THE STUDENT'S

CONSTANT COMPANION

Α

DICTIONARY OF PHRASES, IDIOMS & PROVERBS

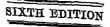
CONTAINING

ASTRONOMICAL, ASTROLOGICAL. NAUTICAL, LEGAL, BIBLICAL, THEOLOGICAL, PHILOSOPHICAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND GENERAL PHRASES, IDIOMS, AND PROVERBS WITH

COPIOUS ILLUSTRATIONS FROM STANDARD AUTHORS.

SUBAL CHANDRA MITRA

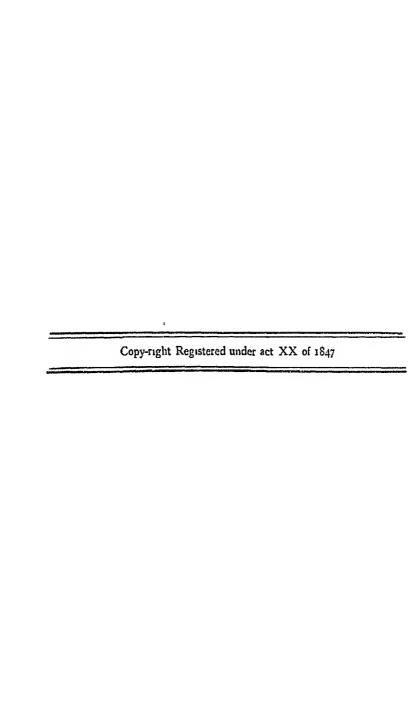
AUTHOR OF THE STUDENTS' ANGLO-BENGALI DICTIONARY, STUDENTS' BENGALI-ENGLISH DICTIONARY, BEGINNERS' BENGALI-ENGLISH DICTIONARY, POCKET ENGLISH-BENGALI DICTIONARY, SARALA BANGALA ABHIDHANA ADARSHA BANGALA ABHIDHANA, &C., &C.



CALCUTTA

PUBLISHED BY

SARAT CHANDRA MITRA & SRISH CHANDRA MITRA
The New Bengal Press
68, College Street



PREFACE TO THE SIXTH EDITION

We offer our sincerest apologies for the delay in bringing out this revised edition, for which there has been an evergrowing demand. Our only satisfaction is that we are now able to offer a thoroughly revised and much improved volume, brought quite up to date by many fresh additions, without being constrained to raise the price, but on the other hand we have been able to reduce it to boot. We fervently hope that the book in its present revised and improved form will call forth a far larger demand from the reading public who have never been slow to extend their patronage to our publications.

THE NEW BENGAL PRESS, 68, College Street, Calcutta. The 28th September, 1929,

PUBLISHERS.

PREFACE TO THE FIFTH EDITION

This Dictionary forms a handy work of reference for all classes of readers although it has actually been described as the Student's Dictionary. The book has been thoroughly revised and considerable changes and additions have been made in order to maintain the usefulness which has been for so long a time its conspicuous feature. Considering the present high price of papers and other materials the price has been slightly increased. The present volume, it is hoped, will meet with the same ready welcome at the hands of the reading public as the previous editions had hitherto been.

The New Bengal Press, 68, College Street, Calcutta-15th December, 1919

S. C. BOSE, Publisher,

PREFACE TO THE FOURTH EDITION

The very kind and ready welcome accorded to this book all along since its first publication in 1898 made the compiler think of bringing out an improved edition. The work was taken up by him in right earnest and finished a little above a year ago. But his said and untimely death last year unavoidably delayed the work of printing. The onerous duty of bringing the volume out fell upon the undersigned who was appointed manager of the New Bengal Press after the death of the late proprietor Babu Subal Chandra Mitra. He is therefore solely responsible for any errors that may be found in the present edition.

The book in its present form is the outcome of much labour and cost it has been thoroughly revised and partly rewritten. A very large number of new phrases and idioms have been added with copious illustrations from standard writers. This has largely increased the bulk of the book. But with a view to preventing it from outgrowing its old handy form, smaller type and thinner, though highly finished and more costly, paper have been used in the present edition, so that it will be found as handy as its predecessor. Taking into account the pecuniary circumstances of the majority of our students it has been thought proper not to increase the price

The New Bengal Press, 66-67 College Street, Calcutta. 1st July, 1914.

GANESH CHANDRA GHOSH, Manager

PREFACE TO THE THIRD EDITION

In this edition the book has been thoroughly revised and in part re-written. Over a thousand new phrases with illustrations from standard writers and authors, have been added, and in consequence, the bulk of the book has nearly doubled itself. But in consideration of the circumstances of a large majority of our students, we have thought it advisable not to raise the price at all, and we most sanguinely hope that the present volume will meet with the same ready welcome at their hands as was accorded to its predecessors.

Our best thanks are due to those of our Professors and Head Masters who have very kindly helped us with their suggestions for improvement.

159, Mamktola Street, Calcutta. The 2nd August, 1908.

SUBAL CH. MITRA.

PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION

In the present edition the book has been thoroughly revised and rewritten. A large number of new phrases, proverbs and idiomatic expressions have been added, with copious illustrations from standard English authors. In consequence, the volume now presented to the public is four times in bulk of what the book was in the first edition, considering which the very slight increase in price (vis. 4 as.) will not be minded. We hope, the same ready welcome will be accorded to this edition by the reading public as was done to its predecessor.

Our heartfelt thanks are due to those of our Professors and Headmasters (and they are many) who have most kindly helped us with their suggestions. The present improved condition of the book is largely attributable to their help.

159, Maniktola Street, Calcutta. The 30th June, 1904,

SUBAL CH. MITRA.

PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION

The object of this publication is to supply the student with a moderately exhaustive collection of the phrases, idioms and proverbs he is likely to come across in the course of his daily studies. Experience shows that a very good way of making our boys readily catch the spirit of an English idiom, is to give, along with its explanation in English, a parallel phrase from his own vernacular. For this reason an attempt has here been made to give, wherever possible, the corresponding Bengali expression of the phrase, and in the absence of such a parallel, the meaning has been explained in plain Bengali. To help the student further, the uses of the phrases have been illustrated by the construction of short and easy sentences, as well as by quotations from standard English writers. Moreover, there are certain phrases, the meanings of which are far-fetched. To elucidate these expressions, a history of each of them has been given, not only in English, but also in Bengali, where necessary.

For easiness of reference, the arrangement has been made strictly alphabetical.

By these means the compiler has tried to make the publication useful to those for whom it is intended. It is now for them to judge how far he has succeeded in his attempt.

It should be added here that a book of this kind cannot be without its blemishes and imperfections in the first edition. Any suggestion, therefore, for its improvement, will be thankfully accepted.

CALCUTTA.
The 19th October, 1898.

SUBAL CH, MITRA.

THE STUDENT'S

CONSTANT COMPANION

OR

A DICTIONARY OF PHRASES AND IDIOMS.

A

- A I প্রথম শ্রেপির, সর্ব্বোৎকৃষ্ট The highest class of merchant ships at Lloyd's shipping. (hence) first rate, the very best e.g. He is A 1, 1.e., he is a first rate fellow
- A. B .- Able-bodied seaman. q. v.
- ABC (of any subject) কোন বিবৰেৰ প্ৰথম সূত্ৰ The rudiments of any subject e.g. He taught me the ABC of the science at odd moments—Ruade.
- A B C Book প্রাথমিক পুস্তক A primer. বে পুত্তকে বিষয়সমূহ বর্গামুক্তমে সাজান থাকে A book in which articles are set in alphabetical order e.g. The A B C Railway guide Brewer.
- A day after the fair উপৰুক্ত সম্য কটিছিয়া Too late e g. He came here a day after the fair and was sorely disappointed
- A few ক্ষেক্টা, অল্লসংখ্যক Some , small in number e.g. I gave the beggar a few pice.
- A flame অনুরাগের পাত্র, প্রণ্থী বা প্রণ্থিনী A beloved person; a sweetheart e g A few miles off the valley the excursion trains used to vomit forth throngs of the mill-hands of the period, cads and their flames—Ouida.
- A flat নির্নোধ, বোকা A dull-witted fellow; a simpleton e. g.
 Or if you cannot make a speech,

Because you are a flat.—HOLMES.

A free and easy বাধ্যব-স্থিতন A social gathering where persons meet together without formality to chat and smoke.

- A lion, or A great lion নাতিশ্য জনপ্রিয় ব্যক্তি A very popular person : e g We are great lions here as you may imagine DISRAELI.
- A little অন্ন কিছু, সামান্য, একটু Slightly somewhat e. g. I am obliged to wait here till the rain holds a little.—Dickens. কিঞ্চিৎ বা আন্ন কালেব নিমিন্ত For a short time e. g 'Pray you, stay a little my lord'.—Shakesprare
- A Paddy, Paddy whack, or Pat আবলাওবাদী An Irishman e.g (1)
 I'm Paddy whack, from Ballyback, &c.—Popular Song. (2) Here's
 fun, let the pats have it &c.—Hughes.
- A Peg এক পাত্ৰ জল বা দোডাওবাটার দিখিত বাঙী A drink of brandy and water or Soda water e g Will you treat me to a peg?
- A to Z প্রত্যক পুটিনটি , আগাগোড়া The minutest detail in any business e g To hold your position at the top, you must know everything from A to Z—Tit-Bits ,
- Aaron's Serpent সর্ব্যাসী Something so powerful as to swallow up minor powers. [Aaron was the elder brother of Moses, and first high priest of the Hebrews]
- Abandon not your old clothes till you get your new (Proverb) নৃতনের আশাব প্রতিন পরিত্যাগ করা উচিত ন্য।
- Abandon one to one's fate কাহাকেও তাহার ভাগোর উপর নির্ভির করিয়া পবিত্যাগ করা (অর্থাৎ সাহায্য না করা) Give up one to one's fate te, leave one without help e g Many a poor wretch was abandoned to his own fale, to die alone in the wilderness, or to be devoured by wild animals.—Prescott
- Abandon one's self to (কোন কুপ্ৰবৃত্তিত) আপ্ৰনৰ্মণ কৰা Give one's self up to without attempt at self-control (generally in a bad sense) e g He ab indoned himself to his favourite vice MACAULAY.
- Abandoned character অসংশোধনীয় কুচরিত্র Utterly depraved character e.g. Keep yourself aloof from men of abandoned character.
- Abandoned to দাস্প্ৰিংগ পরিত্যক্ত Wholly left to e g He was lying there abandoned to his fate. দাস্প্ৰিংগ ব্যাপ্ত বা নিৰোজিত Given up to e. g The house seemed abandoned to merriment.
- Abbarides—A dynasty of Caliphs who reigned from 750 to 1258 (after Christ) The name is derived from Abbas, uncle of Mahomed, Harounal-Raschid was the most celebrated of the Abbarides.
- Abbey Lard (An) পেউলিয়া ব্যক্তি An insolvent debtor sheltered by the precincts of Holyrood Abbey
- Abbey-lubber অলস, পরিপ্ট প্ৰপিণ্ডোপজীবী বা ভব্যুরে An idle, well-fed dependent, or loafer.
- Abhorrent to ৰুণা, স্থাতি Odious to, repugnant to e. g Injudicious profanation, so abhorrent to our stricter principles Gibbon.
- Abide at or in (কোন স্থানে) থাকা বা বাস করা Stay or dwell in e.g. Today I must abide at thy house.—Bible.

Abide by পালন কৰা: (কোনও কিছুৰ) অনুসারে কার্যা করা Act according to: e. g He must abide by the contract -- McMordie রক্ষা করিয়া চলা Adhere to e g There is no reason I should answer a word move . and I am determined to abide by this resolution .- Scott.

Abide one's time সুবোগ প্রতীক্ষা করা Wait for an opportunity when one can safely carry out or gratify one's wish e g They were determined to abide their time -KINGLAKE.

Abide the worst অতীৰ মুংসহ বিপদ সহ্য করা Bear patiently the worst evils that might befall e. g She was determined to abide the worst.

Abide with (কাহারও সহিত) একত্রে বাস করা Dwell with e. g. Let the damsel abide with us a few days -BIBLE.

Abiding name চিবস্থাৰী নাম বা কীৰ্ত্তি Lasting reputation.

Ab initio (Latin) স্থ থেকে, আমূল From the beginning.

Able-bodied seaman প্রথম শ্রেণীৰ অর্থাৎ কর্মান্ত নাবিক A sailor of the first class (called A B.) [Ordinary seamen come under the next class. and unskilled ones are called 'boys" without reference to age or size].

Abound in কোন পদাৰ্থ (কোন খানে) বহুল পরিমাণে থাকা Be found plentiful e g I here are fruits that do not much abound in our gardens here. - Goldsmith

Abound with कीन शन (कान भनार्व) भविभूर्व शांका Be full of e. g. It abounds with cabinets of curiosities .- Addison.

About one কাহাৰও কাছে বা অঙ্গে By or on a person e. g He had much money about him

About one's ears [Conversation il] KRATE Lumbling down in a heap of ruin, destroyed . e. g You'll have those universities of yours about your eurs soon if you don't consent to take a lesson from Germany -- PROLLOPE

About the ears (কোন কিছুব) নিকটে In close proximity to; near at hand.

Above (anything) (কোন কিছুৰ) অতীত Beyond the range of: incapable of: e g He is above such a trick ≈তিনি ওরপ ছলনার অতীত, অর্থাৎ তিনি ওরপ কার্থ্য করিতে পারেন না।

Above all সর্বোগরি, প্রধানতঃ, বিশেষতঃ Chiefly; more than all e. g By faith I do not mean belief in dogmas, but belief in goodness, belief in justice, above all, belief in truth - FROUDE

Above board দর্শনমঞ্চে, সাধ্তার দহিত Openly; without trick or deception: e g "We must ask every man as he comes, whether he'll go in for the secret system, or for doing everything above board" [This expression is said by Johnson to have been borrowed from gamesters, who when they change their cards, shut their hands under the table]. নন্দেহাতীত, অনিন্দ্য, সাধু বা সাধুতা পূৰ্ব beyond doubt or reproach, fair, honest e g His conduct was perfectly above board.

Above deck-Same as Above board.

Above ground জীবিত Alive

- Above one's breath কিঞ্ছিৎ উচ্চবরে, নাতিমূদ্ধরে So loudly that the voice may drown the sound of breath e g. she did not raise her voice above her breath.—DICKENS
- Above one's hook (or comprehension) বোৰ বা বাবাৰ অতীত That which cannot be comprehended by one e g 1 his was above his hook [The allusion is to hat pegs placed in rows, the higher rows are above the reach of small statures]
- Above one's means আধ্যে অতিবিক্ত More than one's income e.g. We should not live above our means.
- Above par নিখিত মূল্য অপেকা অধিক দরে At more than the real or original value e g The stock is ubove pir (i e, selling at a price higher than what is noted in the paper).
- Above praise প্রশংসাব অতীত, অর্থাৎ যাহার প্রশংসা কবিয়া শের করা যায় না, নিরতিশ্য প্রশংসনীয় That which cannot be praised too highly e. g. His conduct was above praise "Beyond praise" ও এই অর্থে ব্যব্হত হয়।
- Above suspicion সন্দেহের বা কুৎসার অতীত So good as no one might suspect to be otherwise, beyond the reach of calumny e.g. He divorced his wife, not because she was guilty, but because "Cæsar's wife," as he said, "should be above suspicion."—Merivale.
- Above the salt অপেফার্ড উচ্চেশ্রের নিগন্তিত ব্যক্তিবর্গের মধ্যে, সন্ত্রমন্থ্রক পদে At the upper end of the table, among the superior guests, in a position of honour,—in allusion to the old custom, in the houses of people of rank, of placing a large salt-cellar near the middle of a long table, the places above which were assigned to the guests of more distinction, and those below to dependents, inferiors, and poor relations.
- Ab ovo (Latin) আজম , প্রারম্ভ ইতে From the egg , from the beginning.
- Abraham Newland বাছ নেটি A bank-note, so called because in the early part of the nineteenth century no notes were genuine except those signed by this name.
- Abraham's bosom সর্গ The abode of the blessed dead , heaven.
- Abram man উমাধর্যন্ত লোক, ভিকোপজীবী প্রবন্ধক A mad man, a begging impostor.
- Abreast of সমভাবে অগ্ৰসৰ Advanced equally with e g. Keep abreast of the present state of science.
- Abridge one of হীন করা, কনাইবা দেওবা Deprive one of a part of : e g. We should not abridge him of his possessions
- Abroad (To be) বিষ্তভাবে নঞ্চিত হওয়া , হাওয়া আসা To infuse widely ; to obtain wide publicity ... g The spirit of liberty is abroad.
- Absence of mind খনানৰতা Inattention to things present, or what is going on e g "His absence of mind struck his friends"
- Absolute time নিরবৃতিয়কলি Time irrespective of local standards or epochs, the time reckoned for all places from some one common epoch; as, all spectators see a lunar eclipse at the same instant of absolute time.

- Absorbed in grief শোকভিত্ত Filled with grief · e. g. He sat in the chair absorbed in grief
- Absorbent ground (Painting)—A ground prepared for a picture, chiefly with distemper, or water colours by which the oil is immediately absorbed, and thus the work hastened.
- Abstain from (কোন কিছু) হইতে বিরত বা নিবৃত্ত হওমা Refrain voluntarily from (especially from an indulgence of the passions and appetites):
 e. g. On the Sabbath we abstain from labour.—Webster.
- Abstract idea (Metaphysics) নিৰ্বৃচ্ছিন্নভাৰ Anidea separated from a complex object or from other ideas which naturally accompany it; as, the solidity of marble when contemplated apart from its colour or figure.
- Abstract name—A name which stands for the attribute of a thing. A practice has grown up in more modern times, which, if not introduced by Locke, has gained currency from his example of applying the expression abstract name to all names which are the result of abstraction and generalization, and consequently to all general names, instead of confining it to the names of attributes.—

 J. S. Mill.
- Abstract numbers অনৰ্চ্ছিন্ন সংখ্যা In mathematics, numbers used without application to things, as 6, 8 10
- Abstract of title (L_{2w}) ব্যুদ্ধনীয় প্রমাণের সংক্ষিত্তদার An epitome of the evidences of ownership.
- Abstract unit জনব্চিন্ন এক (১) The unit of numeration ; one taken in the abstract , the number represented by I
- Abstracted from (কোন কিছু) ইইতে পৃথকীকৃত Separated from e g. He was incapable of forming any opinion or resolution abstracted from his own prejudices —Scott.
- Abundance like want rums many (Properb) অভাবের ন্যায (অর্থের) প্রতিশ্যান্ত অনেকের বিনাশের কারণ হব।
- Abundant number (Mathematics)—A number, the sum of whose aliquot parts is larger than the number itself. Thus 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, the aliquot parts of 12, make the number 16.
- Abuse of distress (Law) জোককৰ্ত্তীকৰ্ত্ত্ক জোকী সপত্তির অপব্যবহার A wrongful use of an animal or chattel distrained, by the distrainer
- Academics প্লেটার শিশুগ্ৰ The followers of Plato so called because they attended his lectures in the Academy, a garden planted by Academos.
- Academy figure (Punting)—A drawing usually made with black white chalk, on tinted paper, after the living model.
- Accede to (কোন কিছুতে) সন্মত হওবা Agree to e g (r) "He acceded to my request" (2) He proposed an interview to which Esser acceded.—Faoude, (3) Another power has acceded to the treaty—Johnson. বীকার করিবা লওবা Comply with e.g.(1) "The enemies acceded to the terms of the treaty."
- Accept a brief on behalf of (কাহাবত) পক্ষ অবলম্বন করা, (কাহারত) পক্ষে

- ওকাল্তি করা Espouse the cause of plead in defence of e g He had not sufficient knowledge of the circumstances to justify him in accepting a brief on behilf of the accused—Norms.
- Accept of থীকার করা, গ্রহণ করা Receive (something offered) with a consenting mind as—To accept of a gift
- Acceptable to (কাহারও) নিকট গ্রহণীয় Worthy of being received with pleasure by c. g. How far such a book may be acceptable to them I do not profess to know FREEMAN
- Access to (কোন কিছুতে) প্ৰবেশের বা গমনের অধিকার Admittance to e g

 (1) "He had no access to the Library" 12) I did repel his letters, and denied his access to me.—SHAKESPEARE
- Accessible to স্থান, সহজে আরোহীন Easy of approach or reach by e.g. It was a height so steep as to be hardly accessible to any but the sheep and goats that fed on its sides—Dickens সহজে প্রাণা Easily obtainable by e.g. 'Such information are not easily accessible to us' অনুগত, অধীন Amenable to e.g. To arguments like these Elizabeth was singularly accessible—Froude.
- (An) Accessory after the fact কৃত হ্বার্থ্যের বিবৰ অবগত থাকিবা বে ব্যক্তি দেই ছুজ্জিয়াকারীকে সাহায্য বা গোপন করে One who knowing of a felony committed, assists, comforts, or conceals the felon
- (An) Accessory before the fact যে ব্যক্তি ঘটনাস্থলে অমুপস্থিত থাকিবা অন্যের
 দ্বারা কোনবংগ ফুকার্যা করাব One, who though absent, yet procures, counsels, or commands another to commit a felony
- Accessory to (কোন কার্য্য, বিশেষত: হুকার্য্যে) সহায়তাকারী Aiding in producing some effect or act in subordination to the principal agent,—said of persons and things, and when of persons, usually in a bad sense. e g (1) The sepoy is believed to have been accessory to the crime—McMordie. (2) I admit I was accessory to that man's captivity.— Dickens
- Acoidental colours (Optics) আগৱন্ত Those colours which depend upon the affections of the eye, in distinction to those which belying to the light itself. They are purely subjective sensations of colour which often result from the contemplation of actually coloured bodies.
- Accidental to (কোল কিছুৱা) আগন্তক আনুবলিক, বাহা না ইইলেও চলে Non essential to. not necessarily belonging to e g. Songs are accidental to a play Webster.
- Acclamation medals প্রশংসাসংবলিত পদক Medals on which laudatory acclamations are recorded.
- Accommodate one with (কোন কিছু দিবা) কাহায়ও স্বিধা করিয়া দেওয়া Furnish one with something desired or convenient e g (ti He accommodated his friend with a loan (2) Durward wis accommodated with his horse—Scorr
- Accommodate one's self to আপনাকে (কোন কিছুর) উপবোগী কবিদা লগুরা,
 যাহাতে দিলে এইকাপ কবিয়া লগুরা Render oneself fit for or suitable to adapt
 oneself to, conform to e g (1) We should accommodate ourselves

- to our position. (2) His disposition led him to accommodate himself to the literary taste of the age in which he lived MACAULAY.
- Accommodation bill (or note)—A bill or note to which a party has put his name without consideration, for the purpose of benefitting or accommodating some other person who is to provide for the bill or note when due
- Accommodation coach (or train) স্বিধায় গাড়ী, বেগাবের পুণ্যে গাস্থান A coach or train running at such times, and making such stoppages, as best to accommodate passengers.
- Accommodation ladder জাহাজে ব্যবহৃত একপ্রকাব কাঠের সিঁভি বা মই A wooden staircase at the gangway on a ship's side
- Accompany with (কো কিছুর) সঙ্গে থাকা বা পাকান Go or cause to go along with e g (1) "A bitter expression accompanied with his resolution" (2) They are never alone, that are accompanied with noble thoughts—Sidney.
- Accomplices in (কোন তুৰ্মো) সহযোগী বা সহকারী An associate in the commission of (a crime) e g (i) Bith were, by their own confession, accomplices in the plot Macaulay
- Accomplished for (কোন কার্ব্যের) উপযুক্ত গুণসম্পন্ন Fitted for, qualified for e g, (1) She is quite accomplished for her new situation. (2) It is fully accomplished for all those ends to which Providence did appoint it.—Wilkins
- Accord to (কোন কিছুর) সহিত মিল করা Cause to agree or correspond to; adjust to e g. "Her hands accorded the lute's music to the voice." (উপযুক্তৰূপ) প্রদান করা Grant to (as suitable or proper) e.g. (1) Defoe's reception by the mob was very different from that accorded to Fuller—Minto (2) Not unfrequently we find the world according high position to some man in whom we recognise no merits.—
 Knight.
- Accord with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত মিল থাকা Agree with; correspond to .

 ^e g (1) And the general belief accorded with what was no doubt the truth—De Quincey. (2) My heart accorded with my tongue.—
 Shake-peare.
- Accordant to or with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত দিল্ফুক Consonant or corresponding to e.g. "Her voice was eccordant to the string."
- According as ঠিক বেমন Precisely as , the same as e g I shall give you this according as I have promised তৰ্বপাতে নেই পরিমাণে In proportion as e g. (1) According as the members of society are well or ill trained in youth, the community which they constitute will be more or less humanised and civilised—SMILES.
- According to (কোন কিছুর) অনুনারে Agreeably to e. g. In that paper he set forth the plan according to which he intended to govern.

 Macaulay. (কাহারও) মতামুনারে In the opinion of e. g. disagreement of two ideas.—Huxley.

- According to all accounts ব্ৰবের্ট্ মতে In the opinion of the general public e g. According to all accounts my mission has been almost a total failure
- According to Cocker গণনা ক্রিবার প্রচলিত রীতি অনুসারে In accordance with the established rules for the manipulation of figures. [Cocker was a renowned Arithmetician, whose Arithmetics, first published in 1677, was for a long time the standard work on the subject].
- According to one's light (or to the light within one) নিজের বোণ ও বারণা অসমারে According to one's own knowledge and conviction: e.g. (1) Every man pursues happiness according to his light—MACAULAY. (2) Such men as Berkeley, Butler, and Paley, each according to his light, fought the battle fairly.—Kingsley
- Account current চন্তি হিনাৰ (অৰ্থাৎ নে ফুলে দেওবা লওৱা শেব হইনা হিনাৰ নিকাশ হ্য নাই) A running or continued account between two or more parties c g I have an account current with the Alliance Bank.
- Account for (কোন কিছুর) হিনাব দেওগা Render an account for e g (1)
 Out of the total population of the town, numbering 50000, only some
 3000 have so far been accounted for.—Anglo-Indian Newspaper.
 (কোন কিছুন) কারণ নির্দেশ করা Give reasons for , explain e g, (1) Idleness
 accounts for poverty.—Webster. (কোন কিছুর) জানা কৈকিবৎ পেওখা
 Render reasons or answer for in a reckoning or judgment e g, (1)
 W. must account for the use of our opportunities—Webster. (2)
 It may seem strange but will be accounted for hereafter—Helps
- Account of (Obsolete) আনে বরা, ন্লাবান্ জান করা Esteem, have a regard or affection for, prize, value e g He will deeply account of all his relations—Taylor.—Now used only in the passive e g. Never was preaching more accounted of than in the 16th century.—Canor Robinson.
- Accountable for (কোন বিষয়েব) জন্য দাখা Responsible or answerable for: c g (1) Each of them was accountable for his own acts—
 MACAULAY.
- Accountable to (কাহারও) নিকট দাবী Responsible or answerable to c g Every man is accountable to God for his conduct Webster
- Accountant Ganeral নরকারী বা রাজকীয় প্রধান হিদাব পরীক্ষক The head or superintending accountant in certain public offices
- Accredit (one) with কাহারও উপর (কোন কিছুর) আরোপ করা Attribute something to one e g (1) He was accredited with these views (2) They accredit him with a wise saying [Never used in a bad sense]
- Accrue from (কোন কিছু) হইতে উৎপন্ন হত্য়া Arise, proceed, or spring from cg The great and essential advantages accruing to society from the freedom of the press.—Junius
- Acorue to উৎপন্ন হওলা Be added to as increase, profit, or damage arise or spring as a growth or result eg il interest accrues to principal. (2) The profits accruing to him from the business are trifling.—McMordie (3) The great and essential advantages accruing to society from the freedom of the press.—Junius.

(An) Accumulation of degrees (English University)—The taking of several degrees together, or at smaller intervals than usual, or that is allowed by the rules.

Acqueable of (কোনও বিষ্ণের) জন্য দোঝা হির করিবার ঘোগা Chargcable with (a crime or fault), blamable for e g He was accusable of

breach of trust
Accuse of (কোন বিব্যেব) জনা বোৰায়োপ করা Charge with (a crime or offence; e g (i) He was accused of murder. (2) He was accused of having carried measures with a high hand regardless of the rights both of the colonist and of the native.—PRISCOTT.

Accustom one's self to (কোনঃ বিষয়ে) অভান্ত হণো Make one's self familiar with e.g. t) I shall always fear that he, who accustoms himself to fraud in little things, wants only the opportunity to practise it in greater things—Advantary (2) He thought that he should soon accustom himself to his scanty homely fare—Edguworth.

Accustomed to (কোনও বিৰ্বে) অভান্ত Used to c g It is hard to drive a bullock not accustomed to the yoke —McMondie.

Ace (Bate an) প্রতিরন্ধীকে কিছু স্বিধা করিয়া দেওয়া Give some advantage to a competitor

Aes (Within an) অন্ন ব্যব্ধনে Within shave [Ace is the unit of card or dice, and lie who wins within an ace wins within a single mark].

Achates—A friend of Æneas, renowned for his fidelity, whence the term fidus Achates = a bosom friend. e g. He has chosen this fellow for his fidus Achates—Scott

Achilles' heel বুর্নোধনের উক্ , স্থাৎ একনাত্র হেনাহল The only uninerable or assailable part. [Achilles was the bravest Greek hero in the Trojan war. It is said that during his infancy, his mother, the seagoddess Thetis, plunged him in the river Styl and thus made every part of his body invulnerable, except the heel, by which she held him] e g Hanover is the Achilles' heel to invulnerable England—Carlyle

Achilles of England—The Duke of Wellington Achilles of the west—Roland the Paladin

Aching void ব্ৰেশকর শ্না, অর্থাৎ বস্ত্রণাদায়ক সৃতি Painful gap, 1. e., 2 gap that causes great depression of spirit by bringing back to mind the recollection of some dear object e.g

What peaceful hours I once enjoyed thow sweet their memory still they have left an aching void,

The world can never fill—Cowper.

Acknowledge the corn [Slang] কোন উভিন্ন বাধাৰ্থ্য থাকার করিবা লওঘা Admit the truth of an allegation e g "What did the man say when you arrested him" * - * * "He said he was drunk—he acknowledged the corn".—English Law Magazine.

Acknowledgment-money নৃত্য ভূষাণীয় সেলামী In some parts of England, a sum paid by copyhold tenants, on the death of their landlords, as an acknowledgment of their new lords.

- Acmonion wood গুপ্ত প্রণ্যিগণের নিলেম্থান Trysting place of unlawful lovers [It was here that Mars met Harmonia who became the mother of the Amazons]
- Acquaint with ভাত বা অবগত করা Communicate notice of; inform:
 e g Misery acquains a man with strange bed fellows Shakes
 PEARE.
- Acqueintance with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত পরিচব Familiar knowledge of c. g. (1) I know the man, but have no acquaintance with him.—Webster. (2) Contract no friendship or even acquaintance with a guileful man.—Sir W. Jones.
- Acqueinted with অব্যত্ত বা জাত, পরিচিত More or less familiar with; on terms of social intercourse with e.g. (1) Though born in the purple, he was no better acquainted with the vicissitudes of life and diversities of character than most of his subjects—MACAULAY (2) He had a desire to make himself acquainted with the business of the Indians—Helps.
- Acquiesce in নিরাপন্তিতে গ্রহণ করা বা সন্মত হওদা Accept, or consent to, without opposition e g. They were compelled to acquiesce in a government which they did not regard as just Dr. Quincey.
- Acquire a fortune এখর্থাশালী হওয়া বা নম্পত্তি অর্জন করা Gain possession of vast wealth e g in a short time he acquired a fortune
- Acquire currency আনু প্রায় হয়ে Be in circulation e g "The story soon acquired currency all over the land."
- Acquired taste অভাসজাত কৃচি Taste that has to be cultivated e.g. liating curries cooked with omons is a matter of acquired taste
- Acquit of (কোনরূপ সন্দেহ বা দোবারোপ) হইতে অবাহতি দেওবা Set free from (a suspicion, guilt, or accusation) c. g. The judge acquitted him of the charge of sedition.
- Acquit one's self (ৰে কাজে হাত দেওয়া হইবাছে তাহা) ভাল বা মনদ্ধাপ সম্পন্ধ বনা Do one's part well or badly e g. (1) You ucquitted your self in the conversation better than I should have done—IRVING (2) The lawyer acquitted himself poorly in this case—McMordia
- Acre-fighting এক প্ৰকাৰ গুলুমুল্ল A sort of duel in the open field, formerly fought by English and Scotch combatants on their frontiers.
- Acre god's সমাধিকেত A churchyard or cemetery. [Hall Came রঙ্গালযকে the devil's Acre বলিবাছেন]। Many years ago, an acre meant a field of any size,
- Acres [A Bob]—A coward and a swearer, the rival of Ensign Beverley as a suitor for the hand of Lydia Languish—From Sheridan's comedy called *The Rivals*.
- Acrostic poetry যে কবিতায় বৰ্ণমালার অক্ষরবিশেষ পঙ্জির প্রথম অক্ষরব্য়পে যথাক্রমে এনন ভাবে সন্নিবেশিত থাকে যে দেগুলি পরে পরে পাঠ করিলে একটি নাম বা বাক্য বিশেষ প্রবাশিত হয় A piece of poetry each line of which begins with a letter of the alphabet so arranged that when read one after the other they form a particular name or phiase.
- Act a part पश्चिम कड़ा Perform a part on the stage e g. I have to act a

part this night. (অভিনেতা যেক্প নিজের প্রকৃত থক্প গোপন করে দেইরূপ প্রকৃত উদ্দেশ্য গোপন করিমা) বাহিরে অন্য কোনকপ ভাব প্রদর্শন করা Do or perform an act with some hidden intention e g. From his manner it seems that he is acting a part.

Act after (কোন কিছুর) অনুসারে কার্য্য করা Act according to e g. "He ac's after his own mind"

Act as (কোন্থ পদে) কাৰ্ব্য ক্ষা Serve as e g Sir Ashutosh Mukherji acted as the Chief Justice of Bengal (1920).

Act for (কাহারও জন্য বা পক্ষে অথবা কাহারও ইইয়া) কোন কার্য্য করা Act in behalf of or instead of e g The lawyer acts for his client.

Act from (কোন কারণে বা উদ্দেশ্যে) কার্যা করা Act on account of; do with a motive or design of e g (1) He acted from a sincere regard for his master (2) He acted from fear rather than from a sense of duty.
—McMordie.

Act in concert একবোনে কাৰ্য্য করা Act in unison (for the furtherance of a common interest) e g They forgot their party scelings and acted in concert

Act in pair (Law)-A thing done out of court and not a matter on record

Act of God (Law) অভাবনীয় দৈব্যটনা, বা যে ঘটনার কোনকপ কারণ নির্দেশ করা বায় না Any unavoidable accident or event which takes place without human intervention or which cannot be referred to any specific cause

Act of Grace (রাজার সিংহাসনে অবিষ্ঠান, অভিবেক বা তাদৃশ উৎসবকালে) বন্দীদিগকে
মুক্তিরান Declaration of pardon to offenders or prisoners (as on the
occasion of the coronation of a king or the beginning of a new reign)
e g The release of the numerous prisoners from jail in honour
of the Queen's Jubilee was an act of grace.

Act on or upon (কোন কিছুর) অনুসারে কার্য্য করা Act according to, regulate one's conduct according to • g On those principles he had acted when the Exclusion Bill had thrown the nation into convulsion.— Macaulay নাবন করা Carry out e g The first part of these instructions was immediately acted upon •—FROUDE (বস্তু বা ব্যক্তি বিশেবের উপর) কোন প্রকার ক্রিয়া উৎপাদন করা Influence, produce an effect upon e.g. (1) "Heat acts on bodies and expands them" (2) Men, who are strangers to the vice of drunkenness as a habit, are more powerfully acted upon by intoxicating liquors—Scott

Act one's part (ভালন্তেশ বা মন্ত্রপে) কোন নির্দিষ্ট কার্ঘ্য সম্পন্ন করা Perform the work undertaken by, or assigned to, one (either well or badly) e g. iii He aced his part discreditably (2) Act well your part, Act one of a

Act out of -Same as Act from (which see)

Act the part of (কাহারও) কার্য করা বা কর্ত্ত্ব্য পালন করা Take the character of, perform the duties of e.g. (1) He acted the pirt of a true patriot in this affair (2) He has acted the part of a great hero.

Act under colour (or pretence) প্রকৃত উদ্দেশু গোপন করিয়া জন্য ভাব দেখাইয়া

- কাৰ্য্য কৰা Act by concealing the real nature of the action e.g. (1) "He has been acting under colour of doing good to the country." (2) This man is acting under the pretence that he is heir to the property.— McMordie.
- Act under orders আবেশ মতে ক্ষি ক্স Act in submission to a command eg. I am not to blame in this matter, for I am simply acting under orders.
- Act up to (কোন নিৰ্দিষ্ট বিৰুদ্দেৰ) ঠিক্মত কাৰ্ব্য করা Act fully according, or in proportion, to e g His neighbours believe all that they profess and act up to all that they believe—VACAULAY
- Action of the case (Law)—An action in which the whole cause of complaint is set out in the writ.
- Active capital (or wealth) কাববারের নগদ মূলধন, বা যে মূলধন অনাধানে
 নগদে পরিবর্ত্তিক করিতে পারা বাব Money, or property that may readily be
 converted into money, and used in commerce or other employment
 for probt
- Active commerce জাতিবিশেষে নিজেৰ জাহাজে পরিচালিত বাণিজা The commerce which a nation carries on in its own ships e g It may be the interest of foreign nations to deprive us, as far as possible of an active commerce in our bottoms—Hamilton [The commerce of England is active, of China pissive—Brewer]
- Active debt প্রাণ্য ঋণ, অর্থাৎ অব্বর্ণের নিকট প্রাণ্য টাকা A debt which is due to one
- Active list বৰ্জনান সনমে কাৰ্য্যে নিযুক্ত দৈনিকদিগের তালিকা The roll of soldiers on active service
- Active voice কৰ্বান That form of the verb by which its subject is represented as the agent or doer of the action represented by it.
- Actuated by (কোন কিছুর) দাবা প্রোৎদাহিত বা পবিচালিত Moved, incited, or influenced to action by e g Men of the greatest abilities are most fired with ambition and, on the contrary, mean and narrow minds are the least actuated by it.—Audison.
- A D-Anno Domini, in the year of our Lord.
- Adam Bede-A village carpenter in love with Dinah Morris (George Eliot, Adam Bede)
- Adam Bell—A northern outlaw whose name has become a synonym for "a good archer."
- Adam Gupid—Archer Cupid so called from Adam Bell, the celebrated archer.
- Adam's ale (or wine) জন Water as a beverage (from the supposition that Adam had nothing but water to drink) e. g. We'll drink Adam's ole—Hoop
- Adam's apple এক প্রকার কমলী A species of banana কঠাদেশের উদ্গত আংশ, টু টি
 The protuberance in the forepart of a man's throat (So called from
 the superstition that a piece of the forbidden fruit which Adam ate stuck
 in his throat and occasioned the swelling) e g Having the noose adjusted and secured by tightening above his Adam's apple.—
 ENGLISH NEW SPAPER.

Adam's needle আমেরিকার একপ্রকার তীক্ষাগ্র ফুলের গাছ The yucca, a genus of American garden plant of the hily family, so called because it is sharp-pointed like a needle If Adam ever sewed, the yucca would have served him for a needle

Adam's Peak—A peak in Ceylon, where, according to the Arabs Adam bewailed his expulsion from the Garden of Eden, and stood on one

foot till God forgave him

Adam's profession কৃষিকাৰ্য Gardening, agriculture e. g. There is no ancient gentleman, but gardeners, ditchers, and grave-makers; they hold up Adam's profession—Shakespeare. [Adam was appointed by God to dress the garden of Eden, and to keep it, and after the fall he was sent out of the garden to till the ground]

Adamic covenant—The covenant made by God with Adam, that 'the seed of the women should bruise the serpent's head."

Adamic earth দাধারণ গৈরিক Common red clay. [So called from the popular but erroneous notion that Adam means "red earth"].

Adapt to (কোন কিছুর) উপযোগী করিয়া লওয়া Accommodate to . make suit able to · e. g. (1) He adapted himself to his surroundings (2) It was with this cordial spirit that our young lady adapted herself to her new position—THACKERAY.

Adapted for (কোন উল্লেখ্যের) উপযোগী Fitted to serve (some purpose)
e g. He proposes to arm those in the rear with the sword as being a weapon better adapted for every other purpose.— MACAULAL.

Adapted to (কোন বিৰ্থের) উপযোগী Suitable to e g (1) Our education must be adapted to our real wants. (2) This book is not adapted to the capacity of young children. (3) Crops adapted to a shallow soil would thrive here.—McMordie.

Ad arbitririum—(Latin) ব্ৰেচ্ছা At pleasure.

Add fuel to প্ৰজনিত অগ্নিতে মৃতাহতি দেওবা, উত্তেজনা বা কোব বৃদ্ধি করা Do something that serves to increase excitement or fury: give a fresh incitement or provocation to e. g (I) His words added fuel to the already excited passions of the mob. (2) Abortive efforts to crush the rebellion only added fuel to the flame—McMordie.

Add fuel to the fire or flame-Same as Add fuel to

Add insult to injury কৃতির সঙ্গে সংস্থ অপমান করা ৷ e. g. The Dalai Lama closed the Darjeeling route to Tiber and then insult was added to injury when the Indian side which belonged to the British was occupied by Tibetan soldiers—DILLON.

Add to (কোন কিছুতে) সংবোজিত করা Join to: e.g. (1) His fair domain was added to the British dominions —MACAULAY.

(2) Back to thy punishment,

False fugitive, and to thy speed add wings,—Milton.
বিশ্বিত করা Increase e. g. The book itself will not add much to the fame of Milton,—MACAULAY ব্যতিবিক্ত Over and above e. g. Add to all this, Cedric had fasted since noon, and his usual supper hour was long past.—Scott.

- Addict to (কোন বিবনে) নাধারণতঃ বিনিবোগ করা Apply habitually to, devote to c g They addict themselves to the civil law.—EVELYN
- Addicted to (কোন কিছুতে) আনক Devoted or attached to (used mostly in a bad sense) e g. (1) This man is addicted to gambling. (2) Can you reclaim a man addicted to opium 2—McMordin.
- Addison of the North-Henry Mackenzie, the author of the "Man of feeling" (1745-1831).
- Addle one's brains ৰতিক বিকৃত করা, ৰাখা খারাপ করা Corrupt or vitiate one's powers of the brain e.g He has been addling his brains with figures and book keeping all his life—Dickens.
- Addle up অত্যন্ত পৰিশ্ৰা কৰিবা উপাৰ্জন কৰা Earn by labour e.g. He works hard from morning to night and addles up a few coppers scarcely enough to keep the wolf from his door.
- Addled egg পচা ভিন A rotten egg, or rather one that has lost the principle of vitality
- Address one's self to (কোন বিষয়ে) সবিশেষ মনোবোগের সহিত প্রবৃত্ত হওয় Seriously apply one's skill or energies to e.g (1) These men oid not address themselves to the task (2) The Prince addressed himself with vigour to the work of restoring order—Macaulax (ইন্সিয়াছির) বিষয়াছির ইওয়া Appeal to e.g These are scenes which address themselves to the eye and the heart rather than the ear—Scori আনেরনপত্র বা বহুতা দারা কাহাকেও কোন কিছু জানান Direct one's speech or discourse to e.g. Mr. R. addressed himself to the king.
- Addross to (কাহাকেও) স্বোধন করিবা কিছু লেখা বা বলা Direct to, either by words or writing e g (1) These words were addressed to some person who had knocked at the office door.—Dickens. (2) The young hero had addressed his prayers to him for his assistance—Dayden 131 She took it [a note], much surprised to see it addressed to herself—The Palmerston Readers
- Adopt in (কোন বিৰ্থে) সৰিশেষ দক্ষ বা পরিজ্ঞাত Well-skilled or fully versed in , acquainted with : e. g. "He was adept in everything profound."
- Adequate to (কোন বিষয়ের পক্ষে) প্রচুর বা ষ্থোপ্রোগী Equal to meet some requirement e.g. (1) The supply of provisions was not adequate to their wants. (2) He had no force with him adequate to the emergency.
 —FROUDE
- Ad Græcas Kalendas (Latin) কৰ্ণণ না চলিত কথাৰ, 'যে বাদে ব্যবিধাৰ নাই দেই নাদে' At the Greek calends t. e. never, as the Greeks had no such term as the Calends in use among them e. g. Will you speak of your paltry prose doings in my presence, whose great historical poem. ... has been postponed ad Græcas Kalendas?
- Adhere to (কোন কিছুতে) লাগিয়া বা বাধ্য হইবা থাকা, (কাহাবঙ) পঞ্চাবলধী হইবা থাকা , (কাহাবঙ) পঞ্চাবলধী হইবা থাকা Stick fast to be firmly attached to e g. (1) They forsake those who adhere faithfully to them Drounchy (2) It had now become necessary for him to keep up appearances in another way, or he must relinquish the pretence of adhering to the treaty Frouds.

- Adherence to (কোন কিছুতে) আদন্তি বা অনুরাগ, লাগিবা থাকা Steady attachment to, fidelity to, adhesion to c.g. (ii There was no man who had such strict adherence to duty. (2) His adherence to his arguments is very close indeed.
- Adhesion to (কোন কিছুব বা কাহারও প্রতি) আসন্তি বা অনুরাগ, লাগিবা থাকা Union or s'eady attachment to; firmness to (in opinion), adherence to eg Rama Prasad Ray, in a short time, gave in his adhesion to the widow-marriage movement set on foot by Vidyasagar.
- Adjacent to (কোন কিছুর) সন্নিহিত Contiguous to, bordering on . e. g.
 Their houses are adjacent to each other.
- Adjoining to (কোন কিছুৰ) সন্নিহিত Contiguous to e g There are no hills adjoining to the city.
- Adjudge to (কোন প্রকারাদিব একাধিক প্রার্থী থাকিলে উপযুক্ত ব্যক্তিকে) বিচারপূর্বক দেওবা Award to judicially in the case of a controverted question e g The prize was adjudged to the victor.—Webster. দণ্ডাজ্ঞা দেওবা Sentence or condemn to e g The murderer was adjudged to penal servitude for life
- Adjunct to (কোন কিছুর) আনুবঙ্গিক Consequent on . e. g. His death was adjunct to his act.
- Adjust to (কোন কিছুর) সহিত মিল খাওখান বা উপযোগী করা Make conformable to e g Every one should adjust himself to his environments.
- Ad libitum-(Latin) ইচ্ছামত, অবাবে Without restraint, at pleasure.
- Administer a government রাজকার্য্য চালাল Manage all the affairs of a state e g. It is not so easy to administer a government properly.
- Administer a medicine ঔষ্থ দেৱন ক্ৰান Make (any body) take a medicine e g The doctor prescribed to administer to him the medicine every three hours
- Administer an oath (আইন-অনুসারে) শপ্থ ক্বান Tender an oath e. g
 (i) An oath was administered to him to administer the oath.—Macaulay.
- Administer poison to (কাহাকেও) বিৰ প্ৰযোগ করা, বিৰ থাওবান Give poison to (with a view to murder) e g. He was detected in a scheme to administer poison to both princes Motley
- Administer to সরবরাই করা বা যোগান, সহাযতা করা, প্রদান করা Supply to .
 conduce or contribute to give to e g (I) A fountain administers
 to the pleasures as well as the plenty of the place.—Webster (2)
 He rallied a little under the pills which I administered to him —
 Thackbray.
- Administer upon (কাহারও বিষয়াদি) পরিচালনা কবা Perform the office of one's administrator e g Mr A has been appointed to administer upon the estate of Ramsundar Babu.

5

đ

í

Administration with the will annexed.—Administration granted where the testator has appointed do executor, or where his appointment of an executor for any cause has failed, as by death, incompetency, refusal to act, &c.

- Admirable Crichton (an) অল্ল ব্যব্দে বহুবিজ্ঞানুম্পন্ন ব্যক্তি A young person of unusually brilliant parts. From James Crichton (pronounced Kryton), 1557-1573
- Admiral of the Blue কৰাই A butcher গুড়ি A tapster, from his blue apron
- Admiral of the Red মাতাৰ, মজগাৰী A punning term applied to a winebibber whose face and nose are very red.
- Admire at (used intransitively) আন্তর্গাধিত হওয়া Wonder or marvel at e g To wonder at Pharaoh, and even admire at myself.—Fuller.
- Admissible to প্ৰেশ্ৰোগা, প্ৰাপ্ত ই্বার উপযুক্ত Fit to be admitted to e g

 (1) This boy is not admissible to the second class. (2) It is allowed
 on all hands that all citizens were not admissible to the Archonship till
 after the battle of Platia.—Frankman
- Admission to (or into) প্ৰবেশাধিকাৰ বা প্ৰবেশ Entrance or access to :
 c. g (1) We got admission in o the theatre (2) An Arab of the
 garrison in the guise of a supplicant obtained admission to
 Alexander—Freeman (3) To this house, Fuller, who lived hard
 by, found admission.—Macaulay
- Admit into (or to) প্ৰবিষ্ট বা ভুক করা, ভৰ্তি করিয়া লণ্ডবা Grant entrance into or access to e. g. (1) They admitted us into the room (2) He was admitted into the closet.—Macaulay (3) Catholics were admitted into the civil and military offices without stint.—Green. (4) "He was not admitted to the examination." (5) Randolph, who was not admitted to his mistress's secrets, could not understand what she was about.—Froude
- Admit of হইতে পেলা, সহা Be capable of bearing; allow e, g (1) The two things will not admit of comparison.—Dickens (2) It [aversion] ought generally to be followed by "to" before the object, Sometimes it admits of "for"—Webster
- Admit (one) to bail কাহাকেও জানিল থালাদ দেওগা Accept bail and liberate one from custody e g (1) The Magistrate admitted the prisoner to bail (2) As soon as this is done, the judge is to decide whether or not the accused is to be admitted to bail.—Brewer.
- Admit one's guilt অণরাৎ থীকার করা Confess one's offence e. g. The man admitted his guilt.
- Admittance to (or into) প্রবেশের বা গমনের অধিকার বা অনুসতি Permission to enter or to go to: e. g (1) He desires admittance to the king. (2) They gained admittance into the house
- Admitted on all hands সর্বাধিসমত Regarded as being true by every body e. g (1) It was admitted on all hands that the questions were very stiff. (2) On all hands it is admitted that the Board of Commissioners in Ireland have exercised great wisdom and judgment in the scheme of education.—Lubbock.
- Ad nauseam—(Latin) (কোন কিছুতে) চরম পনিত্থি বা মুণা হওবা পর্বাস্ত To disgust or satiety
- Adonis Garden অকিঞ্ছিৎকর স্থব্য A worthless toy, a very perishable good.

- Alopt a son পোৰপুৰ এহন করা Take voluntarily a child of other parents into one's own family as son and heir c. g llis wife having proved barren, he adopted a son to preserve his vast estate.
- Adopt the profession of কোনত বিশাম বৃত্তি অবশ্যন করা Take to the calling of e.g. He adopted the profession of a lawyer
- Adoption by arms यह्नदानि अन्न क्रिया काशांतर योग माइन क्या The giving of arms in ancient times to a person of merit, which had him under obligation of being the giver's champion and defender.
- Adoption by baptism গ্রাপ্তর্গে দীলাবানে ধর্মনুদ্রকলে গ্রহণ বা ধীর হি Being god-father or god-mother to a child (which is then called "god-child").
- Adoption by hair বিতের চুল কটিয়া বাছাকেও এবানপুথিক কেশ্যন্তিটো বিভূতিশ এক বা বীকাৰ করা Cutting off hair and giving it to a person in proof that the giver receives the person as his adaptive father.
- Adoptive father পান্ত পিতা A man who adopts the child of another, and treats it as his own
- Adorn with (কোন বিশ্য গানা খন্তিত বা ভূচিত বসা Decorate with c. r (i) The bride was adored with new ornaments. (2) They most likely were Etruscans and seemed to have alorned Rome with buildings and works of Etruscan art.—Free MAN
- Adrift [To be] লজাই বা বিশবামী হয়ন To he wide of the mark, or not in the right course I've turn one adrift is to turn him from house and home to go his own way
- Adultorate with (ভিনু লাতীন বা খারাপ যন্ত নিভিত বাদিন) নারা বিবিশা দেওলা, ভেলাল দেওলা Corrupt or make impure by the admixture of (some foreign or baser substance) c g. The Ghee of the present day is generally adultinated with tallow.
- Advance the price ব্যাবৃদ্ধি বল্প Enhance the value c.g. A trader advances the price of his goods when there is a great demand for them
- Advance guard অগ্রহা দেনাগন A body of troops, either horse or font, marching before an army or division, to prevent surprise, or give notice of danger
- Advance money অ্থান টাৰা দেওখা, দানন দেওখা Furnish money on credit before it becomes due e g (c) He advarces money on contracts (2) They should a trance money for carrying on the war.—MACAULAY
- Advance one's interest কাহাৰত থাৰ্পের উন্নতি কৰা Further one's interests e.g. He advanced his own interest at the cost of his countrymen.
- Advanced in years প্রোলাবস্থাপ্ত , বাহিকোন দীনাম উপনীত Grown nearly old become all but aged e.g. I hough for advanced in years he was seen mounted on his horse and bearing his lance, as though he were still young —Arnold
- Advantage of or over (কাহাৰত) উপৰ প্ৰাধানা Superiority to, mastery over, e.g. (1) He got the advintage of my absence to seeure his end (2) The man lost all advantage over the boy.

Advantageous to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পক্ষে লাভজনক বা হিতকর Profitable or beneficial to e.g. Trade is highly advantageous to a nation.

Adversary [The] শ্বতান, অস্ত্র Satan, or the Devil

Adverse possession (Law)—That kind of continued occupation and enjoyment of real estate which indicates an assertion of right on the part of the person maintaining it

Adversity is the only balance to weigh friends (Proverb) বিপদেই প্রকৃত বন্ধর পরিচব। [cf. "A friend in need is a friend indeed" and

"Prosperity makes friends, adversity tries them"

Adversity often leads to prosperity (*Proverb*) হঃশভোগই অনেক খুনে নৌভাগ্যের মূল হয়।

- Advert to (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি নকা করা, উদ্দেশ করা, উলেথ করা Turn the mind or attention to, take notice of, refer to e g (1) He adverted to what was said.—Webster (2) I do not vouch for the fact, but merely advert to it for the sake of being precise and authentic—living.
- Advertise for বিজ্ঞাপনাদির প্রচারহারা সাধারণকে জানাইয়া দেওবা Give notice of publicly c. g (1) The house was advertised for sale (2) The farce of advertising for teachers might as well be done away with,—
 Saturday Review
- Advertise of (কোন কিছু) অবগত করা Give notice of, inform or apprise of c.g. The lady, when advertised of her losses in the Bank, ran into hysterics
- Advices সংবাদ Pieces of information. But in the singular number the word means instruction.
- Advice boat পত্তাদি পাঠাইবার নৌকা A small vessel employed to carry despatches or information
- Advisable for (কাহারও) পক্ষে পরামর্শসিদ্ধ বা সঙ্গলজনক Expedient for e.g. It is not advisable for you to give up studies.
- Advise of (কোন বিষয়) জানান Apprise or inform of e, g (1)
 He was advised of the risk. (2) I have advised him by letter of the
 loss of the ship.—McMordie.
- Advise with (কাহারও) সহিত পরামর্শ করা Consult with e.g. Advise with your brother before you take this course —McMordie.
- Ægis ন্যেক্ক আব্ৰ Protection from harm e g. He threw his ægis over me, r e. he gave me his protection. [Ægis was the shield of Jupiter, also of Minerva].
- A. E I,—A Common motto on jewellery, meaning "for ever and for aye"

 Æolian harp—Wind harp, which produces sound when placed against a draught.
- Ælolio mode প্ৰাক নম্বীতের শ্ৰেণীবিশেষ A classification of Greek music, fit for ballads and songs.
- Aerated water ফুলাহায়ে অঙ্গানান্ন বাপাদি দিখিত জল, যথা নোডা ওবাটার ইত্যাদি Water impregnated with carbonic acid gas, called "fixed air"
- Aerated bread-Bread made light by means of carbonic acid gas instend of leaven.

CONSTANT COMPANION

- Aerial navigation ব্যোশবানবোধো শ্নানার্গে বিচরণ The sailing or floating in the air by means of balloons and exroplanes.
- Æsop of England-John Gay. Æsop of India-Vishnu Sarma.
- Affair of honour বিবাদ শামাপে উভবের ঘদমুদ্ধ A duel to decide a point in dispute e. g I want your assistance, my dear fellow, in an affair of honour—DICKENS. The equivalent expression in French is Affaire d'honeur.
- Affaire d'amour-(Fr.) প্রণ্য ব্যাপার, প্রেনের কান্ত A love affair.
- Affect ignorance পজতার ভাগ বা ছল করা Pretend or seem to be ignorant e g You certainly know everything, do not affect ignorance.
- Affected to (কোন বিষয়ে) প্ৰবৃ বা ইচ্ছুক Disposed or inclined to . e.g. They were best affected to religion
- Affection for (কাহারও) প্রতি রেহ, বা (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি অনুরাগ Love or liking for . e. g (1) He bore a great affection for his daughter's children (2) The lady has no affection for music.
- Affiance to (কাহাৰও) দহিত বিবাহের কথাবার্তা ছিব ইইবা থাকা বা অসীকার করা Betrothe to . promise marriage to e g. (1) And then and there did Pericles, with the consent of Thaisa, solemnly offiance their daughter Marina to Lysimachus in marriage—Laub (2) To me, sad maid, he was affianced—Spenser.
- Affiliate to পোষপ্তক্ষেপ ক্লা Adopt or receive into a family, as a son.
 e g The child was affiliated to the Ray family. সংযোগ নাবন করা
 Attach to, or unite with e g Is the soul affiliated to God, or is it
 estranged and in rebellion?—J. TAYLOR. কোন সমিতির দলভুক্ত করা
 Receive into a society as a member, or initiate into its mysteries, plans,
 &cc e.g. "This time the Metropolitan Institution was affiliated to
 the Calcutta University up to the First Arts Standard."
- Affiliate with (কাহাৰত) বহিত মেশা Connect or associate one's self with:
 e g They have this peculiarity that they affiliate with no party.
- Affiliated societies শাধা সমিতি Local auxiliary societies, connected with a central society, or with each other
- Affinity with (কাহাৰত) দহিত বিবাহ-সূত্ৰে দ্বন্ধ Relation by marriage with e.g (1) My younger brother has an affinity with the richest man in the town (2) Solomon made affinity with Pharaoh—BIBLE.
- Affix to (কোন কিছুর) শেষভাগে যোগ করিয়া দেওবা Add at the close or end of e.g. He has not affixed his seal to the instrument. (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সংযুক্ত করা Unite or connect with e.g. There is a name affixed to every idea of our mind (কোন কিছুতে) সংলগ্ন করা Fix or fasten to: e.g. Should they [caterpillars] affiv them to the leaves of a plant improper for their food—Ray.
- Afflict with বই বা যাত্ৰা দেওবা Trouble grievously, or torment with:
 e. g They were afflicted with very sad distresses

A fortion (Latin) বলবতর যুক্তি অনুসারে With stronger reason.

Afraid of (কোন কিছু) হইতে ভীত Fearful of e g (I) I am not afraid of men like you (2) Ask an Englishman whether he is afraid of death, and he boildy answers in the negative—Goldsmith (3) Why should you be afraid of a ghost ?-McMordie.

Afraid of one's own shadow আগনাৰ ছাৰা দৰ্শনে ভৰপ্ৰাপ্ত, অৰ্থাৎ অহেতৃক স্শৃত্যচিত্ত Greatly alarmed without cause e g Criminals whose hearts have not been hardened yet, are afraid of their own shadows, because they fear detection every moment.

African dust হ্বৰ্ Gold.

Aft-meal नांधात्र पारात्र भाष कविया शूनवाय किছू थो उपा An extra meal, a meal taken after and in addition to the ordinary meals e.g. At aft-meals who shall pay for the wines ?-THIME'S DEBAIR.

After a fashion কিবংপবিষাণে, কতকটা, এক বৰুষ To a certain extent or degree; in a sort e g A man who knows Sanskrit after a fashion, should not have been made a Professor of that classical language

After a model কোন আনুশ্র অনুকরণে In imitation of a sample e e The sculptor has made the statue exactly after the model.

After all নকল কথা বিবেচনা করিষা দেখিলে নোটেব উপর When everything has been considered, on the whole e g 1) What is money after all? (2) They were working day and night and night and day, and were not more than able to keep body and soul together ofter all, - DICKENS, পৰিশেষে , অন্তিনে In the end; in the long run, e. g. Written evidence may after all not be trustworthy. - FREEMAN

After cast थाना (गम रहेगा गाहेवात शन जावान शामा क्वा, ममय हात्राहेगा (जाबीर উপযুক্ত সময় অতীত হইষা গেলে পর) কোন কাজ করা A throw of dice after the game is ended; anything done too late e.g.

Ever he playeth an ofter-cast

Of all that he shall say or do -Gower.

After-clap কোন ব্যাপার শেষ হইযাছে বলিয়া অনুমিত হইবার পর আগতিত বিপৎ-পাত বা ভীতিপ্রদর্শন A catastrophe or threat after an affair is supposed to be over e g. (1) Beware of ofter claps -BREWER.

(2) What plaguy mischief and mishaps Do dog him still with ofter claps .- BUTLER.

After clouds comes fair weather (Proverb) ছাথের পর ত্থ ্ "ছঃবস্থান্তরং 3713 17

After death comes the doctor (Prover b) চোর পালালে বৃদ্ধি বাডে।

After hours नियमिककर्म कित्रवाद निर्फिटे मनराव व्यास्य After the time appointed for one's regular labour.

After meat comes mustard (Proverb) মূল আন্তে পান্তা ফুরাল ৷

After one's fancy কাহাবও ননের মত Agreeable to one's liking e. g. He has at last found a horse ofter his fancy.

After one's fashion (or After the or this fashion) কোন্তৰূপ রীতি বা

পদ্ধতি অনুসারে According to the custom or usage of e.g (1) He cuts his hair after the fushion ran these days. (2) These people persisted in meeting to worship God after their own fashion .- MACAULAY.

After one's manner (or After the manner of) কাহাবও নিজের রীতি অনুসারে According to one's fashion or mode of working e.g The barrrister began to cross examine me after his manner. He seized them, dashed them on the ground, and devoured them af er the minrer of giants .- Collins

After one's mind কাহাৰও নিজেৰ মনের মত Agreeably to one's mind: e.g.

He acted after his own mind.

After one's own heart (or soul) কাহারও নিজের মন, প্রবৃত্তি বা পছল মত According to one's own liking, just as one likes or admires . e. g. (1) He led a happy, quiet, studious kind of life, ofter his own heart.—
Dickens. (2) You're ofter my own soul—Thackeray.

After rain comes fair weather (Proverb) যদি বিপদ গেল, তো দম্পদ্ এল।.

After sight (হণ্ডি প্রভৃতি) প্রদর্শন বা উপস্থিত করণমাত্র (টাকা দেব) না হইযা তাহার কিছু-কাল পরে After presentation e g. The bill was not payable after sight.

After sweet-meat comes sour sauce (Proverb) পাষ্দানের পর শুক্তা : "বত হাসি তত কারা. বলে গেছে রাম শর্মা।"

After the fair বিবে কুরিখে বাজনা, কিন্তি কুরিখে থাজানা Too late.

After the flesh দানৰ প্ৰকৃতি অনুসাৰে . সাংসারিক বা লৌকিক ভাবে After the manner of man, in a gross or earthly manner e.g. Ye judge after the flesh - BIBLE.

After us, the deluge আমাদের মৃত্যুর পর বাহাই কেন ঘটুক না, তাহাতে কিছুই আসিবা

বাৰ না It matters not what comes to pass after our death.

Again and again प्नः प्नः , वांचवांत्र Repeatedly e g. Agoin and again they recoiled from the heavy fire which was poured on their front,-MACAULAY.

Against a rainy day अनगरपत कर्ना In provision for bad times - e g. They live within their means and lay by something against a rainy day -SMILES

Against the grain কাঠের জাঁশেব বিপরীত দিকে, অর্থাৎ ইচ্ছার প্রতিকৃলে , প্রবৃত্তি-বিকল্প , মর্মপীডাজনক Against the fibre in the wood, (hence) contrary to one's inclination, mortifying eg (11 I had rather have a little and do what I like than acquire a great deal by working against the grun - J PAYN. (2) A few months' trial proved that kind of life to be hopelessly against the grain -HUXLEY.

Against the hair বভাবের প্রতিকুলে, ভাগ্রীতিকরভাবে Contrary to its nature ; in a rough and disagreeable manner e g II you should fight, you go against the hear of your profession—Shakespeare. [The same as Against the grain.]

Against the stream (or tide) প্রোতের প্রতিকৃলে Contrary to the flow of the e. g. We rowed agreent the tide. (Hence) প্রচলিত রীতি বা ব্যবহারের বিবল্পে Contrary to the established course e.g. True virtue now and then requires that a man should go against the stream (or tide)

Against the sun ক্ৰোৱ বিপরীত দিকে In a direction contrary to that in which the sun appears to move.

Against the Wind বাৰ্থবাহেৰ প্ৰতিকৃত্ত Contrary to the direction of the wind c. g. The ship is now trying to sail against the wind

Age hoc-"Attend to this" [In sacrifice the Roman crier perpetually repeated these words to arouse attention,]

Ago of consent কোন বিৰ্থে সম্মতি দিবার উপযুক্ত বিধিদন্তত বৰন। [The age of consent to marriage with the English is fourteen in males and twelve in females.]

Ago of discretion নিজেৰ সমস্ত বৃথিতে পাৰার বয়দ The time of life at which one attains to maturity of judgment sufficient for the ordinary purposes of life e g. He has not yet attained the ege of discretion

Ago of man বতকাল ধরিশা সানবজাতি এই পৃথিবীতে বিচরণ করিতেছে (পাশ্চাত্য মতে)
The period from which the human kind has made its appearance upon this cirth e g. The age of man is believed to be the seventh in the list of Geological Arcs

Age of the Bishops (The)-The ninth century.

Age of the Popes (I he)—The twelfth century

Agent Provocateur, (An)-(Fr) A secret agent employed by Governments to encourage political offenders

Agnes Day-erst January.

Agony column—A column of a newspaper containing advertisements of missing relatives and friends, indicating great distress of mind in the advertiser.—Brewer

Aggress on or upon প্রথমে আজ্ঞান করা Make the first attack upon, commit the first act of hostility or offence against e gray. The Bill as originally proposed did aggress a little upon the very principles of local self-government, and was subsequently amended a good deal.

Agree in (কোন বিৰয়ে) একনত হওয়া Be in harmony with in (opinion or action) e.g. (ii All parties agree in the expediency of the legislation (2) Few agree in their notions about these words—Chevne.

Agree on or upon (বেলি বিবরে) একনত হওয়া Be of one mind in or upon c. g (1) What hath been generally agreed on. I content myself to assume under the notion of principles—Newton (2) All contemporaries agreed upon that point,—Morrison স্থিন করা Settle c g The conditions which were agreed upon were so important that their require to be detailed—Froude, (কোন কিছুতে) সমত্য বা স্বীতে হত্যা Consent to: c g (1) After long discussion, they have at length agreed or the terms of partnership—McMorrie.

Agree to (লোন বিজ্ঞ) সম্মতি অধান করা Accede or give assent to: e.g.

- (1) They did not think fit to agree to the proposal. (2) The Lords agreed to the Bill as amended.—MACAULAY.
- To agree to differ অনৈক্য থাকিলেও এক্যের ভাব দেখান To refrain from dispute, although not in entire agreement.
- Agree with (কাহাৰও) সহিত একমত হওবা Concur with, or be of the same opinion with e g (1) He quite agreed with me in thinking highly of the visitor (2) To sail with the stream, to agree with the company, is not his humour—Hazlitt. (কোন কিছুর) সদৃশ হওবা বা নিলিয়া বাওবা Resemble, or correspond with e g (1) The picture does not agree in all points with the original. (2) His system of theology agreed with that of the Puritans. (কোন কিছুব) পকে উপবোগী বা উপকারী হওবা Suit e g (1) The same food does not agree with every constitution.—Webster (2) The air agreed with him.—Macaulay. (কাহারও)
 - Webster (2) The air agreed with him.—Macaulay. (কাহারও সহিত কোন বিষয়ের কথাবার্তা হিব করা বা নিল করিবা বেলা Come to terms with e g Agree with thine adversary quickly,—BIBLE
- Agreeable to মুখকৰ, চিত্তৰপ্ৰক বা ঐতিকৰ Pleasing to (the mind or senses) e.g (1) this fruit is not at all agreeable to the taste. (2) Cheerfulness and good nature go together, as a man cannot be agreeable to others, who is not easy within himself—Addison. (কোন কিছুৱ) উপৰোগী Suited or adapted to e.g. That which is agreeable to the nature of one thing is many times contrary to the nature of another.—L'Estrange.
- Agreeably to (কোন কিছুব) অনুনানে বা অনুবাধী In accordance with; in pursuance of e.g. Agreeably to your request I shall pay him a visit.
- Agur's Wish আমি ধনও চাহিনা গারিস্তাও চাহিনা,"Give me neither riches nor poverty." (PROVERS XXX. 8)
- Ahead of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) অগ্রবর্তী In advance of e.g. (1) The man was several yards ahead of me. (2) France in these matters is much ahead of Germany as she is of England Arnold
- Aid one in (কোন বিষয়ে) কাহাকেও নাহাব্য কৰা Help one in e.g You should aid me in this enterprise.
- Aide-da-camp দৈন্যাব্যক্ষের আজ্ঞাবহ কর্মচাবী An officer in attendance on a general.
- Am a blow at আঘাত করিবার উদ্দেশ্তে লক্ষ্য করা Direct a blow against (an object with an intention to hurt) e g He aimed a blow at my brother's head with a stick. নষ্ট করিবার অভিপ্রাবে কোন বিশ্বের বিপক্ষে কার্বাদি করা Seek to do harm or injury to e. g. He had aimed a deadly blow at their dearest rights.—Macaulay.
- Am at (জ্ঞাদি ছারা কোন বস্ত বা জন্তর) প্রতি লক্ষ্য করা Point or direct any weapon towards (an object with the intent of hitting it) e g The huntsman armed at the lion and fired, but the shot did not take effect McMorder. কোন উদ্বেখ্যবাধনার্থ বা কোন বস্তু লাভার্থ চেন্তা করা Attempt the accomplishment of (an object), try to gain e g. (1)

He aims at distinction. (2) There is little doubt that Charles at one time aimed at the Imperial Crown—FREEMAN.

Ann-orier দাহাব্যকারী, উৎদাহদাতা Abettor, one who encourages. [In archery, a person employed to 'cry aim'.]

Air-line (in the United States) সোজা পথ, যন্থারা অল্প সম্পে গস্তবাস্থানে পৌছান বাব The most direct and shortest possible route between two places

Air one's opinion অহ্নিকা প্রদর্শনার্থ প্রকাশ্তে মত খাপন করা Express one's opinion publicly in an ostentatious manner e g. A conceited fellow, as he is cannot miss an opportunity of airing his opinion.

Air-ship ব্যোন্থান A balloon , an æroplane.

Air threads ব্তা-তত্ত, মাকডবার জাল The fine threads seen floating in the air made by spiders, gossamer

Air weeps (The) বৃষ্টি হইতেছে It rains.

Akın to (কোন কিছুর) তুলা, বা প্রায় ততুলা Allied or nearly allied to; of the same kind with eg Her resolute bearing inspired a feeling akin to awe.—Dickens

Aladin's lamp সৌভাগা ৰা ঐবর্ণার মূলীভূত কারণ The source of wealth and good fortune [After Aladin (a character in the Arabian Nights' Tales) came to his wealth and was married, he suffered his lamp to hang up and grow rusty] e g It was impossible that a family holding a document which gave them access to the most powerful noblemen in Scotland should have suffered it to remain unemployed, like Aladin's rusty lamp—Senior

Aladin's ring বিশ্বনাশক বস্ত A preservative against all evils. [From the ring which the African magician gave to Aladin]

Aladin's window—একের অনপের বৃহৎ কার্য্য, বাহা অপরে দশার করিতে অকন।
e g Tait's second part of Dryden's "Absulom and Achitophel" is an
Aladin's window [The genius of the lamp left unfinished the 24th
window of the palace that he had built. The Sultan attempted to finish
it, but failed and had to abandon the task as hopeless].

Alarm at (কোন হেতুতে) স্বিলয় ভব Sudden surprise mingled with terror at e e "His alarm at the accession of a Bourbon to the throne was not shared by other."

Alarm clock (or watch) যে যডি অভীষ্ট সম্যে উচ্চ শব্দে বাজিয়া থুম ভাঙ্গায় বা কোন বিষয় শ্মরণ ক্বাইয়া দেয় A clock (or watch) which can be so set as to ring or strike loudly at a pre-arranged hour to wake from sleep, or excite attention

Alarm gun বিপৎসূচক তোপ A gun fired to give an alarm.

Alarm post বিপৎসক্ষেত জাত হইবামাত্র যে স্থানে সৈনিকদিগকে নমবেত হইতে হব A place to which troops are to repair in case of an alarm

Alarmed at or by (কোন কিছু দেখিবা বা শুনিবা) বিগদের আশকাষ হঠাৎ ভীত বা উদ্বিগ্ন Filled with anxiety or apprehension at e.g. (1) Then Temple was clarmed at this, language—Macaulay. (2) The citizens are alarmed by rumours of war.—McMondia.

CONSTANT COMPANION

Alarmed for (কোন কিছুর) জন্য উদ্নিম Filled with anxiety or apprehension on account of e g She wis alirmed for the safety of her dear child.

Alas the day (or while) হাব কি ছার্চব। কি ছান্দব। Ah! unhappy day or time

Alasnam's lady কোন বহুনো বস্ত A most precious thing. [From an allusion to a story in the Arabian Nights' Tales. Alasnam possessed eight diamond statues, but had to go in search of a ninth more precious still, to fill the vacant pedestal. The prize was found in a lady, who became his wife, at once the most beautiful and perfect of her race.] - e. g There is wanting one pure and perfect model and that one, wherever it is to be found, is like Alasnam's lady, worth them all -- Scott.

Albion-The ancient and poetical name of Britain.

(An) Alderman in chains—A turkey hung with sausages witty expression]

Alderman's pace ধার ও গরার পদ্বিদেপ A slow stately pace

Ale-knight (An) अप्रशित्र A knight of the ale-tub, a tippler.

Ale-wife মদেব দোকানেৰ কৰ্ত্তী The landlady of an ale-house,

Alert in (কোন বিবয়ে) নতর্ব Watchful in c.g. We should be alert in availing ourselves of the opportunities of doing good to others.

Alexander of the North-Charles xtt. of Sweden

Alexander's beard শক্ষা চিবুক Clean, beardless chin e. g. Disgraced yet with Alexander's beard .- GASCOIGNE

Alexandrine Age - From 323 to 640 after Christ, when Alexandria was the centre of science and literature

Alien enemy (Law) আনাদেৰ রাজার সহিত ব্থানান বাজার প্রজা One who owes allegiance to a government at war with ours

Alien from (কোন কিছু) হইতে দম্পূর্ণ ভিন্ন প্রকানের Wholly different in nature from e g. These principles are alien from our religion,

Alien to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) বহিত সম্পর্ববর্ভিত, (স্বতরাং চিত্তাবর্ণ করিতে অনমর্থ) Foreign to e g. (1) "Nothing of human interest is alien to us" (21 Men who are wholly alien to the realm were enriched and exalted -FAREMAN

A'ienate from ভালবানা, গ্লেহ বা বন্ধুত্ব নষ্ট কৰিণা বিচ্ছিন্ন বা ছাডাছাডি করা Estrange from, withdraw the affections from e g (1) Frederic, alienated from England was compelled to connect himself with Russia -- MACAULAY (21 The recollection of his former life is a dream that only the more alierales his from the realities of the present -T TAYLOR

Aliene from (ভালবাদা, আদক্তি ইত্যাদি) হইতে বিচ্ছিন্ন করা Alienate from, estrange from eg The prince was aliened from all thoughts of

the marriage - CLARENDON

Alight at (কোন স্থানে) নামা Get down from a carriage or horseback at (a place) e. g They alighted at an inn.

Alight from (কোনও কিছু) হইতে অবতরণ করা Get down from - e.g. The

- twilight was beginning to close in, when he alighted from his hackney coach —DICKENS.
- Alight on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপৰ অবত্যা করা Descend upon. e. g.
 (1) The birds alighted an the ridge of my house.—McMordie. (2)
 He alighted upon the foot-board of the other tender—Rev. D.
 Macrae.
- Alive to (কোন বিষয়) উত্তনজগে জ্ঞাত বা বৃথিতে সক্ষন, অথবা তৎসংস্থে অবহিত Fully conscious of, or impressed with eg Nor were our ancestors by any means so much alive, as we are, to the importance of maintaining general principles Macaulay. (2) Tremblingly alive to nature's laws.—Falconer.
- Alive with (সজীব প্রাণিগণে) পরিপূর্ণ হওযাৰ জীবন্তবং প্রতীবনান Appearing as if hving, being full of (living beings) e g The streets are again alive with the congregations returning to their homes—IRVING. (বোন কিছুতে) পরিপূর্ণ থাকাৰ সজীবতাৰ বা জীবন্তভাবে পূর্ণ Presenting a gay and animated appearance by reason of e g (1) 'All Bengal was alive with muskets and green boughs" (2) But the sea was not then alive with great ships and brave soldiers—Dickers.
- All about ग्रिंगिरक In all directions e g. He cast his eyes all about.
- All abroad ব্ৰদে পতিত At fault e g. You are all abraad in your guess work,
- All agog একান্ত উৎস্ক বা উৎসাহিত Highly excited by eagerness after an object eg He found the village all agog with expectation —READE.
- All alike নশ্ৰ্লণে নদ্শ Wholly similar e g They are all alike in form and appearance.
- All along ব্যাবৰ Throughout: to the whole extent e g (1) I have all along declared this to be neutral paper—Addison (2) The country all along the road had been completely deserted and laid waste by bands of robbers—Macaulay দণ্ডবং ভূপতিত Prostrate e g He threw himself all along upon the ground to take the measure of his grave—LAMB.
- All along the line मुर्लिद्द In all matters, in every particular; e g
 The accuracy of the supposed statements of facts is contested all
 along the line by persons on the spot —GLADSTONE.
- All and some (Obsolete) নকলেই One and all, e, g Displeased all and some FAIRFAX
- All and sundry স্বন্ধ, স্ব Every one without distinction or exception gradients, he invited all ard sundry to partake freely of the oaten cake and ale that he had himself brought—CAINE
- All are not saints that go to the church (Praverb) তিলক কাটিলেই বৈশ্ব হ্য না।
- All around প্ৰত্যেকেই Every one indiscriminately e.g. He helps them u'l around (কোন কিছুব) চারিদিকে On all sides of e.g. There were ditches all around the house

All at once হঠাৎ, সহলা All on a sudden - e g. (1) He entered the room all at once (2) At length a light burst upon him, and all at once the problem, he had been pondering over, was solved —SMILES.

All attention দম্প্রিপে মনোবোগী Perfectly heedful; completely taken up in hearing e g. I was all attention while he was speaking.

All betwen the cradle and the coffin is uncertain (Proverb)
ভন্ম ও মৃত্যুর মধ্যবর্ত্তী সবই অনিশ্চিত, অর্থাৎ জীবনে কিছুরই স্থিরতা নাই।

All but (কেই বা কোন কিছু) ভিন্ন আর সব Every one or every thing except:
e g. (1) They were saved all but one (2) Milton served Cromwell
when Cromwell had thrown off the mask and assumed all but the

when Cromwell had thrown off the mask and assumed all but the name of king—MACAULAY at Almost; nearly e.g Their strength was all but worn out—KINGSLEY

All comers বাহার ইচ্ছা সকইলে Every one that likes.

All covert all close (Proverb) অতি লোভে ভাতি নষ্ট।

All day long নারাদিন (প্রাত্তংকাল হইতে সন্ধ্যা পর্যান্ত) The whole day from morning to evening - e. g I am happy all day long in the thoughts of you —DICKENS.

All doors open to courtesy (Proverb) विनय मकरलई त्य इय ।

All faces shall gather blackness—1 e., be downcast in consequence of trouble বিপদে অভিভূত হইযা পড়িবে।

All feet tread not in one shoe (Proverb) যত লোক তত বৃদ্ধি; 'ভিনক্টিহি

All fool's day—The first day of the month of April, so called from the custom of making fools on that day.

All fours—A game at cards, so called from the four chances of which it consists, for each of which a point is scored. (On) all-fours হাসাগুড়ি দিয়া, চারি পাবে বা ছুই পাবে ও ছুই হাতে ভব দিয়া On four legs, or on two legs and two arms or hands. hence fig even or evenly as a parallel case.

All-hail-জবোহস্ত , মৰ কুশল ভ। All health , a phrase of salutation।

All hallows' day-The first day of November

All-heal नक्सीवर्षि A plant, so called from its medicinal virtues.

All hollow নৃস্পৃত্ত Entirely, wholly, completely c. g The other day he beat me all hollow.

All in a pucker হতবৃদ্ধি Perplexed

All in all সর্বাধ All things to a person, or everything desired e g (1) Suryyamukhi is all in all to me (2) Thou shalt be all in all, and I in thee, for ever—Miltov. সর্বোধনা The most influential e. g.

All in my eye [Slang] অবিশাস, অসমৰ, অপ্রকৃত Incredible, impossible; unreal e g Says he, "It fairly draws tears from me," and his weak eye took to letting off its water So as soon as the chap went, he winks to me with t'other one, quite knowin," as much as to say,

You see it's all in my eye, Slick, but don't let on to anyone about it that I said so -- Haliburton.

All in the wind (Nautical)—Denoting that the sails of a ship are parallel with the course of the wind, so as to shake

All in the world পৃথিবীতে বাহা কিছু আছে, বা বাহা কিছু সম্ভব All that exists all that is possible e g. All the precaution in the world would not save him —WEBSTER.

All's fish that comes to one's net লোকটাৰ বাছবিচার বিড নাই, একরকম নৰ্পগ্রানী One is ready to accept everything that comes in his way

without being very particular or scrupulous

All is for the best দকলই মঙ্গলার্থে হয়, ঈখন বাহা কিছু করেন, তাহা ভালর জনাই হয Whatever may happen, it is certain that some beneficent purpose of God will be fulfilled thereby.

All is good that God sends is (Proverb) ভগবান্ যাহা করেন, তাহা আমাদেব

মঞ্চলার্থই কবেন।

All is grist that comes to his mill [Collog.] সে বাহা কিছু কৰে তাহাতেই লাভবান হয়, সে ধুলামুঠা ধ্রিলে কডিমুঠা হয় All that he has anything to do with is a source of profit.

All is not butter that comes from the cow (Proves b) গৰুতে বাহা কিছু

দেয, তাহা সবই স্বীর নব।

All is not gain that is got into the purse (Proverb) টাকা তোভাষ প্ৰিলেই লাভ হব না।

All is not gold that glitters (Proverb) চক্চক্ করিলেই সোণা হ্য না Appearances are deceitful e g

Not all that tempts your wondering eyes And heedless hearts is lawful prize, Nor all that gluters gold ——GRAY.

All is not won that is put in the purse (Proverb) জালে পড্লেই ধ্বা বাব না।

All is up with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহাবত) সম্বন্ধ সব কুরাইবা নি্বাছে Everything is over with e.g If the proposed measure be passed, all will be up with our long-cherished hopes.

All lay load on the willing horse (Proverb) যে মৰ তার পিঠে সবাই নাগাৰ।
All manner of ways স্ব্বিষ্ উপাব Every means e.g. He tried all manner of ways, but failed to have the desired effect

All meat is not the same in every man's mouth (Proverb) নানা মূনির নানা মত, 'ভিন্নকৃচিছি লোক:'।

All men row galley way (Proverb) সবাই আপনার কোলে ঝোল টানে।

All moonshine অন্তল্পাৰ্শ্য Altogether showy, without any substance or reality (as the moon does not give heat but only light), নিখা, অসত্য False, untrue e.g. What he said was all moonshine

All mops and brooms বেছনৈ মতিলি Quite intoxicated. [The allusion is

- to persons who are sick with drink, when mops and brooms are required to clean up after them.—BREWER.]
- All my eye অবান্তব, অবিধান্ত, অসহব, অপ্রকৃত, মিখা৷ Nonsense, incredible, impossible, unreal e.g. She told him you were rather nervous about horses, and you were rather alarmed at what I said about the old mare. That was all my eye you know.—R. BROUGHION.
- All of a heap নম্প্ৰিপে ও সহনা Completely and suddenly c g.
 I thought he'd fainted too he was so struck all of a heap—
 HALIBURTON
- All one ঠিক একই কথা, সম্পূৰ্ণপে সমান A matter of no difference, the same thing in effect, just the same e g (1) Whether you go there or not, it is all one to me. (2) It is all one now whether he did it or not—Dickens (3) It is all one what course you take—Websier,
- All one's born days আজীবন কাল, যাবজ্জীবন Throughout one's whole life e g He has been following the trade all his boin days, and yet he has not been up to it.
- All one's goose are swans [Conversational] লোকটা আপনার রাহ্কেই লোগা জান করে One places too much value upon his belongings. one over-estimates everything that belongs to him e g. He was particularly loyal to his friends, and, to use the common phrase, all his geese were swans.—Newman.
- 'All one's life আজীবন কাল, বাবজীবন During the whole period that one lives e g. He was a mechanic all his life.
- All one's own বিশেষৰূপে নিজৰ (যাহা অনক্ষমাধারণ) Belonging solely or particularly to one, peculiar to one e g He was greedy after power with a greediness all his own.—MACAULAY.
- All over সমন্ত বাণিয়া Throughout, or over the whole extent of e groperty all over the kingdom was now again changing hands.—
 MACAULAY. নশুৰ্বিশে thoroughly, wholly e g She is her mother all over. সম্প্ৰিণে কৃত বা সমান্ত Done or finished. e g. The prince was gasping; the physicians gave no hope and the Queen hears that all is over—Frouds আসাৰ্থক From head to foot e g (1) She was adorned with ornaments all over (2) Any poor man who was so persecuted would tremble and shiver all over when the time for his punishment came—Helps
- All over with দকাবল বা মৃত Done for, or dead e g. (1) It is all over with him, (2) All was now over with Antonius, and he resolved himself to die Merivale
- All right আছা, বেশ, তাহাই হউক বা হইবে Very good [a colloquial phrase expressing assent or approbation] e g "I am going home to-day, but I will come back to-morrow"—"All right; but mind you must be here punctually at four o'clock"
- All rot (or simply) Rot [Slang] বিছুই নর Nonsense, humbug e g. "Very likely it is all rot", he added to himself.—Haggard.

All round কাহাকেও বাদ না দিয়া Not excepting any individual of a group or party e g. He whipped them all round চারিদিকে In every direction e g (1) The village all round was enveloped in fire and smoke (2) The country all round is in the hands of the insurgents—Kaye. দকল বিষয়ে In all cases e g It is always safest, all round, to do as God bids us—Mas Beicher Stowe দকলেব মহিত বা নিকট With all or to all parties e g (1) He shook hands all round in an engaging manner—Dickens. (2) He was in debt all round to his milkman, his grocer, his baker, and his butcher—Smiles

All-saint's Day—A church-festival held on first November, Hallowmas All seems (or is) yellow to the jaundleed eye (*Provesb*) তাবা চোধে সুবই হলদে দেখাৰ, আত্ৰবৎ নততে জগং।

All serene (Slang) আচ্ছা, বেশ, তাহাই হইবে, সব টিক আছে All right, very good e g (1) "Will 'you," asked Ramendra, "meet me at the club to-might?"—"All serene," replied his friend. (2) Tom peeped under the bonnet, and found it, as he expressed himself, all serene.—
MELVILLE

All souls' day -The second day of November

All square সৰ্ টিকঠাক Everything settled, all right e g But in his heart he knew that it was not all square, and that they were in imminent danger of death from drowning—Haggard

All talk and no cider বহারতে লঘু জিবা A great deal of fuss but very little result

All that দেই শ্ৰেণীৰ সৰ, ইতাদি A collection of similar things all that sort, everything of that kind e g (1) The shop-keeper sells books, paper, pencil, and all that (2) With singing, laughing, ogling and all that.—Pork.

All that glitters is not gold (Proverb) চক্চক্ করিলেই সোণা হ্য না। See All is not gold that glitters

All the better দৰ্বতোভাবে শ্ৰেষ্ঠ বা অধিকতর কাৰ্য্যকর Wholly the better e.g.
(1) It would have been all the better for you, if you had started that very day
(2) It may be; all the better for those who will save us time and trouble —WARREN

All the blood of all the Howards ইংল্যাণ্ডেৰ দৰ্কশ্ৰেষ্ঠ সম্ৰান্তবংশীৰ যাবতীৰ লোক All the nobility of the best English aristocracy e g

What could ennoble sots, or slaves, or cowards? Alas! not all the blood of all the Howards —Pope

All the day long সামাণিৰ Throughout the whole day e g. I searched for him all the day long

All the go (Slang) প্রচলিত জাশন, সংখ্য বস্তু বা বিষয় Quite the fashion e.g. Folks am't thought nothin' of, unless they live at Treemont, it's all the go.—H LIBURTON

All the rage (Colloquial) প্রচলিত ব্যাশন, সৌধীন Quite the fashion, fashionable সাতিশ্য জনপ্রিয় Very popular e g. Uncle Tom * * * was all the rage.—RE NDE.

- All the same अकरे, किंदूरे जानिया याय ना The same thing in effect e.g. (1) It is all the sime, whether you come here to-morrow or day after to-morrow (2) I call him the old Doctor, -it's all the same you know.
- —Dickens. তথাপি তৎসবেও Nevertheless e g. (1), "But Rugby is
 - a very fine place all the same" (2) They will go to her all the same, do what you will .- KINGSLEY.
- All the while সমস্ত সম্মতী ব্যাপিষা During the whole period e g At last she began to take her breakfast, talking all the while -DICKENS.
- All there বিশেষ বৃদ্ধিমান Quick-witted and in full possession of one's
- All the wit in the world is not in one head (Proverb) नवि त्र পারে না।
- All the world মমন্ত নোক, মকলেই Every one e g. It is now said by all the world that the man was a great humbug नर्सव Everything e g. These few pieces of furniture were all the world to him
- All the world and his wife (Colloquial) नवार, अकल्व वाप नव Everybody, without a single exception e g "Pray, madam, who were the company?"—"Why, there was all the world and his wife."—SWIFT.
- All the world over পৃথিবীম্ব In every part of the world e. g. (1) Mr Jagadish Chandra Basu in known all the world over. (2) He would go all over the world with me .- DE FOE
- All the world to one another (or to each other) প্রকারের পক্ষে পৃথিবীর দব, অর্থাৎ জগতেব আর দকলের দহিত সম্পর্কনূত বা সম্পর্ক রাখা আবহুত্রক একপ 'ভাৰপুত্ত All important to each other or one another (one supplying the place of the whole world to the other) e g (t) The two friends never saw much society, they were all the world to each other. (2) Neither my wife nor I knew more than five people, for, to tell the truth, we were all the world to one another .- WARREN.
- All the year round मम्मद वरनद चालिया Throughout the whole year. e g (1) What might not mechanics accomplish, who earn from thirty to fifty shillings a week all the year round .- SMILES. (2) A public breakfast, dinner, tea, and supper all the year round .- DICKENS.
- All through সমন্ত ব্যাপিয়া, আগাগোড়া Extending all over the length of, throughout e g He had great influence, with the king all through his reign, -DICKENS
- All to one (Obsolete)-Altogether.
- All told সৰ্বায় হিনাৰ কবিষা বা গণিৰা Taking all into reckoning; counting all e g Of these daring Englishmen there were not more than one hundred present, all told, -MOTLEY.
- All up (Colloquial) नका त्रका, नक्तान Finished; ruined; done for John realized that it was ill up, and that to stop in the cart would only mean certain death.-HAGGARD.
- All up With (Colloquial) कशित्र क्या दिला Finished or done with , ruined ; e g. 'Tis all up with the villains .- WARREN.

All wide of (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সম্পূর্ণরাপ অসংলয় Quite irrelevant to eg.

The questions are all wide of the purpose

All work and no play makes Jack & dull boy (Proverb) জীড়াশ্যু অবিবাদ কাৰ্ব্যে মনোবৃত্তিদকন নিত্তেজ হইবা পড়ে (অর্থাৎ ভোঁতা মারিবা বার) Incessant work, without anything to divert us, blunts our faculties

All's one একই কথা It is just the same.

All's well that ends well (Prover b) সব ভাল, ধাব শেব ভাল।

Allegiance to (বাজা বা রাজশাসনের) প্রতিভত্তি ও আমুর্ভি The duty of fidelity to the king or government: , loyalty, e g (t) They were always firm in their allegiance to the Emperor. (2) There were not wanting those who urged him to throw off his allegiance to the crown.—
PRESCOTT

Alliance between (or With) দ্বিদ্ধান Union between or with eg The alliance between England and France lasted only for a short time.

Allied to (or with) স্মিলিত United with e g These two families were allied to each other by marriage সাণ্যাবশতঃ একৰণ Akin to e. g
His courage was allied to rashness and frenzy.

Allot to নিৰ্দিষ্ট করিশা দেওশা Assign to apportion to e. g (1) So saying, he entered the cabin allotted to him.—Scott. (2) Orme aliots a closely printed quarto page, to the events of every forty-eight hours.—MACAULAY

Allow for (কোনৰূপ প্ৰতিকূল কাৰণাদিৱ) বিবেচনা করা Take into consideration (any counteracting cause), make allowance for; e.g (I) We must allow for the unfavourable circumstances is which he was placed (2) Yet, allowing for these favourable conditions, the first view of Britain, approached by way of the Clyde, is most impressive—J Burroughs.

Allow of অব্নতি প্রান্ত করা, বীক্ত হওয়া Permit, admit of e.g They allowed of no liberty in such matters

Allowed on all hands স্ক্ৰাণিস্মত Admitted by all parties e, g (1)
It is allowed on ill hands that in such matters every one is tree to follow his own will. (2) At the beginning of the tenth century, the Scots were, as is allowed on all hands, perfectly independent—
FREEMAN

Alloy with নিত্ৰণ দ্বাবা অপকৃষ্ট করা, খাদ দিশান Reduce the purity of a thing by admixture of (a substance of inferior qualities) debase by mixture with e g (1) Go dsmiths generally alloy gold with silver or copper in making ornament (2) His happiness was not alloyed with misfortunes.

Allude to (or unto) ইনিতে উল্লেখ কৰা, আভাস দেওবা, উদ্দেশ করা Refer to (something) without plainly mentioning e.g. (1) To the coalition he alluded in language which drew forth tumultuous applause from his followers—MACAULAY (2) These speeches do seem to allude unto such ministerial garments as were then in use—Burnet

Allure to প্রনোভিত করিবা (কোন বিষয়ে) লইবা বভিষা Entire into e.g. We are sometimes allured to what we feel to be wrong.

Allusion to ইন্সিতে উল্লেখ, উদ্দেশে আভাস Reference to e.g (I) There is an allusion to gentlemen's periwigs which first came into fashion in 1663.-MACAUALY (2) The allusion is to a setter dog that discovers game and makes a dead set at it.-BREWER.

Alma mater যে বিভালৰে কেহ অধ্যয়ন কবিষাছে সেই বিভালয় A college or seminary where one is educated. (Literally it means Fostering mother) e.g. The good men, they who have any character, they who have that within them which can reflect credit on their alma mater-they come through scatheless.-TROLLOPE

Almighty Dollar [चर्वरे मर्वर প্রভূতের মূল এই ভাব বৃঝায ; অর্থেন বলবান্ দর্বঃ অধীন্তৰতি পথিতং"] This expression was first used by Washington Irving in his sketch of a "Creole Village" (1837). Ben Jonson speaks of "Almighty gold "

Almond for a parrot (An) মূৰ্থকে আনন্দ দান করিবার জন্ম সামান্ত বস্তু, বোকা

त्यान मांगांश किनिव A tride to amuse a silly person. .

Almond tree [Fig] প্ৰ শুরুকেশ Gray hairs e g In the day when the keepers of the house (t. e. the hands) shall tremble, and the strong men (1 e the legs) bow themselves, and the grinders (1 e the teeth) cease because they are few, and those that look out of windows (1 e the eyes) be darkened and the almond tree (1. e grey hairs) shall flourish &c . &c .- BIBLE

Almost and very nigh have many a lie (Proverb) यि वन थाय हिक, তবেই জেনো কথা অঠিক।

Almost nothing প্ৰাৰ কিছুই ন্য Scarcely or hardly anything e.g. I got almost nothing from him.

Alms basket দাত্বা, ভিকা Charity e.g. He lives on the alms basket.

Alms drink অন্তের পরিতাক্ত খান্ত বা পানীৰ, অপরের উচ্ছিষ্ট Another's leavings.

Alms-man ভিকোপজীবী One who lives on charity.

Alnascar Dream (An) "গাছে কাঁঠাল—গোঁপে তেল" Counting the chickens before they are hatched [From the well-known story of Alnascar]

Alnascar of modern literature—The poet Coleridge, so called because he dreamt of his "Kubla Khan", and wrote it out the next morning.

Along of (or on) এই কারণে Owing to; on account of eg. (1) This increase of price is all along of the foreigners -London Punch. (2) So 'twere not along of him -SHAKESPEARE

Along with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারত) সঙ্গে In company with e f He was prosecuted along with all his accomplices.

Along-shore men যে সকল ইতর শ্রেণীর লোক ডক প্রভৃতিতে কাজ করে The lower sort of men employed in quays and docks.

Alongside of পাশাপাশি , নঙ্গে সঙ্গে Side by side with e g. "There was a development of national literature alongside of this development in national political life "

Aloof from (कान किছू श्रेष्ठ वा काशांत्र निकर श्रेष्ठ) मृद्ध At a distance from e.g. (1) Our palace stood aloof from the streets (2) We must always keep ourselves aloof from persons of abandoned character.

- Alpha and omega আদি ও অন্ত Beginning and end c. g. l am alpha and omega, the beginning and the end —BIBLE.
- Alter Ego (Latin, meaning "a second I") প্রতিনিধি, সমক্ষমতা প্রাপ্ত One who has full powers to act for another e g He is my alter ego.
- Alternate with একটার পর একটি ক্রিয়া হওয়া Happen or succeed by turns, follow reciprocally with (in place or time) e g (ii) The flow and ebb tides alternate with each other (2) Different species alternating with each other —Kirwan. (3) Brisk toil alternating with ready ease.— Wordsworth.
- Alumnus কোন বিজ্ঞানবের ভূতপূর্বে ছাত্র A pupil of an educational establishment e. g. Sic Ashutosh is an alumnus of the Presidency College.
- Alvine weeps বাতাস গৌ গৌ পৰে বহিতেছে The wind howls loudly [This is a Flemish saying Princess Alvina was cursed by her parents on account of her having married unsuitably, and moved about the air invisibly, but her moans are audible]
- Always have two strings to your bow (Proverb) রাখিয়া দ্বিতীয় পথ, তবে কাজে দিও হাত ,—একটিতে অকৃতকার্য্য হইলে অপরটি অবলয়ন করিতে পারিবে।
- Amezed at (কোন হেতুতে) বিশ্বয়ন্তি Struck with astonishment at e g
 Old sailors were aniazed at the composure which he preserved amidst
 roaring breakers on a perilous coast —MACAULAY
- Amazon নারী বোদা A female warrior according to Herodotus, the Amazons inhabit Scythia.
- Amazonian chin আইশ্ভা চিবুক A beardless chin, like that of an Amazon (female warrior)
- Ambitious of (কোন উচ্চ বিবযের) অতিশ্ব অভিলাধী Strongly desirous of (something great) e g (1) He was ambitious of fame. (2) I am not ambitious of seeing this ceremony—EVELYN
- Amen তাহাই হউক, তথান্ত So be it. [A Biblical word, sometimes translated as verily].
- Amenable to (কোন কিছুর) বৰ্ণ, দাবী, বা অধীন Answerable or accountable to, liable to, yielding to e. g (I) Every stranger in France is amenable to the laws of France.—Scott (2) Nor is man too diminutive to be amenable to the divine government—J. Taylor.
- Amend a bill বিল আইনে পরিণত হইবার পূর্ব্বে সংশোধন ও পরিবর্ত্তনাদি করা Make some change in the provisions of a bill before it is passed into law.
- Amende honorable [French] বংগাচিত ক্ষমাপ্রার্থনা ও ক্তিপুরণ Formerly, an infamous punishment in France, in which the offender being led into court with a rope about his neck and a lighted torch in his hand, begged pardon of his God, the court, &c. In popular language, the phrase now denotes a public recantation to an injured party for wrong done e g. The result of this determined conduct was an amende honorable and peace—English Migizine.
- American cloth চেবার প্রভৃতি ছাইবাব এক বক্ষ কাপ্ড A kind of enamelled cloth used for covering chairs, &c.,

- Amicable action আপোনে মোকন্ম A friendly action instituted with the consent of the parties with a view to obtain a decisive opinion of the court with respect to a matter of common interest e.g. The brothers, instead of quarrelling among themselves, were advised to bring an amicable action in respect of the partition of their ancestral property.
- Amicable numbers—Two numbers which are mutually equal to the sum of all their aliquot parts, as 220, 284. The aliquot parts of 220 are 1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 11, 20, 22, 44, 55, and 110. The sum of these is 284. Again the aliquot parts of 284 are 1, 2, 4, 71 and 142. The sum of these is 220.
- Ammunition bread, shoes, &c -Such as are contracted for by government, and supplied to the soldiers.
- Amnesty oath আমেরিকার প্রসিদ্ধ যুদ্ধের পর বাহাদিগকে ক্ষমা করা হইনাছিল, তাহাদেব যে শপথ করিতে হইনাছিল তাহা The oath required of those to whom an amnesty was granted after the conclusion of the American Civil War.
- Amorous of or on (কাহাৰও) প্ৰতি প্ৰবাদক বা অমুক্ত In love with; enamoured of e g (1) Princes amorous of their chief.—Снарман. (2) Sure my brother is amorous on Hero—Shakespeare.
- Amount to (কোন কিছুৰ) সমান হত্ত্যা Be equivalent to e. g. It amounts to saying that he is a liar (কোনকুপ সমষ্টিতে) পরিণ্ড হত্ত্যা Come in the aggregate to e g (c) His debts amounted to one hundred rupees. (2) When we sum up all the truths which we owe to that philosophy, to what do they amount?—Macaulay ক্লে হত্ত্যা Come practically to result in e. g But in fact the danger amounted to nothing,—Macaulay.
- Amour propre [French] signs Self-love, self-esteem e.g. But, at all events, you should save her amour propre from the shock of any rebuff—English Magazine.
- Amphibolous sentence ব্ৰব্যকা A sentence that is capable of two meanings, not from the double sense of any of the words, but from its admitting of a double construction as 'The duke yet lives that Harry will depose'. [This may mean either the duke will depose Harry or that Harry will depose the duke].
- Amplify on or upon বিহত করিবা বর্ণনা করা Dilate on e.g (1) He must often enlarge and amplify upon the subject he handles -- South.
- Amurath succeeds Amurath (An)—এক অত্যাচারী বাজার পর আর একজন আনে One oppressor follows another.
- Amuse with (কোন কিছু) দারা আমেদিত করা বা ব্যাপ্ত রাখা Entertain agreeably with, occupy pleasantly in e g. (i) A group of children were amusing themselves with pushing stones from the top, and watching as they plunged into the lake—GILPIN (2) He amused himself with poring over Aristotle and Theophassius—Merivale, আশা দিয়া রাখা; আতারিত করা, ভাতারিখান জন্মান Keep in expectation of, deceive in delude with e g He amused his followers with idle promises—Johnson,
- Amused with গভীর চিন্তায় অন্তমনস্ক বা বিভান্ত Lost in deep thought of, absor-

- bed in (Obsolete) e g Being amused with fear and fright, he could not find the house —FULLER
- An end ল্যভাবে দুখাবান Upright, erect e g Her fair locks upstand stiff an end.—Spenser [Corrupted from On end]
- Anacharsis among Scythians (Proverb) মূর্থের মধ্যে জনৈক পৃথিত A wise man amongst fools [One opposite proverb is 'Saul amongst the prophets' t e. a fool amongst wise men]
- Anacreon of Persia-The poet Hafiz (14th century).
- Analogous to (কোন কিছুব) সহিত মিনবিশিষ্ট , সদৃশ , অমুবাগ Corresponding to, similar to , proportionate to e g. (1) His tendency is analogous to that of his father. (2) These terms are analogous to one another
- Anathema maranatha [To pronounce] অভিনুপাত করা , নিলা করা To fulminate to excommunicate with a denunciation of curses e g. We are not prepared to pronounce Anathema maranatha when his lordship's (Lord Sinha) name is mentioned in connection with a governorship—Bombay Chronicle
- (The) anchor comes home—This expression is used when the anchor is dislodged from its bed so as to drag by the violence of the wind, sea, or current.

Anchor of salvation আশা Hope,

- Anchor off (a place) (কোন স্থান) হইতে সামান্ত কিছু দুরে নোসৰ কেলা Cast anchor at a short distance from the place e.g. The British squadron anchor ed off Alexandra.—McMordie
- Anchor-watch—A watch of three or four men stationed at an anchor, when a vessel is riding at anchor, to see that all is right and ready for use.
- A crent demesne (Eng Law)—A tenure by which all manors belonging to the crown, in the reign of William the Conqueror, were held
- Ancient lights (Law)-Windows and other openings which have been enjoyed without molestation for more than .o years.
- And all আৰ সমত, অন্ত সৰ And everything else e.g At length, he made up his mind to renounce the world, and gave away his house, books, furniture, and all.
- And all that ইতাদি, প্রভৃতি And all the rest of it, et cetera e g Manliness consists in courage, truthfulness, magnanimity, generosity, and all that.
- And so forth, and so on এবপ্ৰকাৰ অভাভ , ইত্যাদি, প্ৰভৃতি And the like, and similar things and the rest eg (1) Candidates must provide themselves with their own paper, pen, ink and so forth (2) He heard of a house here or a house there, and went to see it, but it was too large, and of another but it was too small, and of a third, but it was not convenient for her purpose, and so on —BESANT
- And the like একপ, আরও, ইত্যাদি And similar objects et cetera · e g
 (I) They searched the interior of the island, its shores, armed

boats, and the like -Scott. (2) "To make a bridge of one's nose" is to pass by him intentionally in serving drink, and the like.—Webster.

Ange de Gre've [French] জন্ম , মাতক A hangman or executioner.

Angel of His Presence—Gabriel, according to some; according to others, the blood of church

Angel of the church—The minister of the Jewish Synagogue.

Angel of the Lord-Jesus Christ.

Augel's face with a devil's purpose (Proverb) মুখে পুব সিঠে, নিমনিশিলে পেটে 'বিষক্তং প্ৰোমুখং'।

Angels' visits কণাচিৎ সংঘটনশীল ও ক্ষণস্থানী চিন্তবিনোদন সাক্ষাৎকার Visits most pleasant, but lasting for a short time and occurring at rare intervals e g

Like angels' visits, short and bright, Mortality's too weak to bear them long.—Morris. What though my winged hours of bliss have been, Like angels' visits, few and far between.—CAMPBELL.

Angle for প্রলোভিত করা, কৌশলে আকর্ষণ করিবাব চেষ্টা করা Allure, scheme or intrigue for e. g The hearts of all that he did angle for.—
Shakespeare

Augle with a silver hook क्लाज़ वैस्ति निया माह बन्ना, व्यवीर मृता निया नरख क्य कन्ना Buy fish at market.

Angry at (কোন কাবণে) কুল Touched with anger at (something); enraged at e g. The teacher was angry at the boy's conduct.

Augry with (কাহাৰণ) উপায় জুদ্ধ Displeased with (a person): e.g. (1)
My mother was angry with me. (2) Be not grieved, nor angry with
yourselves that ye sold me hither—BIBLE

Angular রাগী, থিট্থিটে, কুটিল Cross-grained; of a patchy temper; one full of angles, whose temper is not smooth

Angular motion কেণ্ডিক গতি The motion of a body about a fixed point or fixed axis, as of a planet or pendulum

Ammal electricity কাতৰ তড়িৎ The electricity developed in certain animals, as the electric eel, torpedo, &c

Animal creation, } জীবজাৎ The whole class of created beings endowed Animal kingdom) with animal life.

Animal spirits বাডাবিক ক্রিও চিতেব প্রকৃতা Constitutional liveliness of spirits, physical health and energy e g (1) Wanting in animal spirits, he took little pleasure in school-sports.—Smills (2) With all her prudence and discretion she (Queen Victoria) has great animal spirits, and enters into the magnificent novelties of her position with the zest and curiosity of a child—Greville.

Aumated by (কোন বিছুৰ) দ্বাবা প্রোৎদাহিত বা উত্তেজিত Inspirited by · e. g.

He seems to be a man animated by a genuine love of art.—McMordie.

Animated nature প্রাণিন্তন, জীবজগৎ The animal creation, animal kingdom e g —

Nature manimate employs sweet sounds
But animated nature sweeter still.—Cowper.

Annex to (কোন কিছুতে) সংযুক্ত বা সংবাগ্ন করিয়া দেওখা Join or attach to e g (1) He annexed the province to the British Empire in India (2) This was rendered nugatory by the condition annexed to it, that none of the tribunes should be re-elected —ARNOLD

Anniversary days—In the Roman Catholic Church, the days in which an office is yearly performed for the souls of the deceased, or in which

the martyrdom of the saints is yearly celebrated

Annotate on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর টীকা টিগ্গনি করা Make notes or comments on e g Annotate on this passage

Annus Mirabilis আন্চর্য্য বৎসর The wonderful year.

Anodyne necklace (An) হাঁসির রজ্জু A halter.

Anoint with (কোন কিছু) নাথান Rub over with, smear with e g He anointed the eyes of the blind man with clay.—BIBLE.

Anon-rightes (obsolete) অতি শীঘ্ৰ Right quickly.

Anomalistical year দৌর বংগর The time of the earth's revolution from perihelion to perihelion again, which is 365 days, 6 hours, 13 minutes, and 48 seconds.

Another name (or word) for একই পদাৰ্থ, নামান্তর মাত্র The same thing with only a different name for e g (i) Liberty of this sort is only another name for insubordination (2) He had a special aversion for goodness of heart, which he regarded as another name for a quality properly called extravagance or vice—Morley

Another pair of shoes [Colloquial] সম্পূর্ণ স্বতন্ত্র বিষয বা ব্যাপার Quite a different thing or matter

Another Richmond in the field অতর্কিতভাবে উপস্থিত অস্ত একজন প্রতিষ্ণী An unexpected rival or adversary e g This time it was a rival suitor who made his appearance, and Brian's hot Irish temper rose when he saw another Richmond in the field—Hume

Answer a charge (or an accusation) আরোপিত অভিবোগের বিকন্ধে আত্মপক পদর্থন করা বা জবাব দেওবা Speak in one's own defence against a charge c. g He was brought before the judge to answer the charge of murder

Answer for (a thing) কোন বিৰবের হিনাব নিকাশ বা জবাবদিহির জন্ত দাখী হওয়া, বাঁ জবাবদিহি করা Be accountable or responsible for (something) e.g.
(i) The man must answer for the money intrusted to his care—
Webster (2) Let his neck answer for it, if there be any martial law—Shakespeare (3) I will answer for that boy's truth with my hife—Dickens

Answer for the consequences (to) কৃতকার্যোব ফলের জন্ম দায়ী হওয়া To be held responsible for the consequences of one's action.

Answer the bell ঘণ্টার শব্দ গুনিয়া আদেশ পাননার্থে যাওয়া Go and see what the bell is rung for e g The servant ran to answer the bell [It is

the general practice in England to hang a bell near the door, and any outsider who wants admission into the house rings it, when somebody from the inside opens the door and admits him. Hence the phrase].

Answer the door কেহ দারে আঘাত করিয়া ডাকিলে দার খুলিয়া দেওয়া Open the door when any body knocks at it.

Answer the purpose অভিপ্ৰায় দিল করা, প্রযোজনীয় বিষয় প্রদান করা Serve the purpose, meet the requirements. e. g (1) Gypsum answers the purpose of manure on some soils (2) From this model he invented an iron tube which was found effectually to answer the purpose.—
SMILES

Answer to (কোন কিছুর) অনুবাপ হওবা বা মিনিয়া বাওয়া Correspond to e.g.

(1) The Sarasvati of the Hindu mythology answers to the Athene of the Greek mythology. (2) As in water face answereth to face, so the heart of man to man.—BIBLE. উপবোগী হওবা Suit e.g. That the time may have all shadow and silence in it, and the place answer to convenience.—SHAKESPEARE

Answer to (a person) (কাহারও) নিকট জ্বাবদিহি করা বা দাঘী হওষা Be accountable or responsible to (some person) e g. He replied that he would answer for his conduct to his master alone —FROUDE. আরোপিত অপবাদের জ্বাব দেওবা বা বঙ্গ করা Defend one's self or refute e g On being summoned by the king to answer to five-and-forty accusations, the Earl rode away to one of his strong castles —Dickens.

Answerable for (a thing), to (a person) (কোন কিছুৱ) জন্ম (কাহারও) নিকট দাবী
Accountable for something to some person e g. (1) The servant
is answerable to his master for his deeds (2) Will any man argue
that he cannot be justly punished, but is answerable only to God?—
SWIFT.

Answerable to (কোন কিছুর) তুলা বা অনুকাপ Proportionate to e g. (1)
The achievement was not answerable to the preparations for it (2)
What wit and policy of man is answerable to their discreet and orderly course?—Holland.

Antagonistic to (কোন কিছুর) বিপক্ষাচরণকারী Acting against e.g. "No kind of knowledge is antagonistic to our intellectual calling."

Antecedent to (কোন কিছুর) প্রামী Happening prior to e. g (1) It was an event antecedent to the Deluge. (2) He was obliged, antecedent to all other considerations, to search an asylum.—DRYDEN

Anterior to (কোন কিছুর) পূৰ্ববৰ্ত্তী Going before or prior to e. g. A was anterior to B

Anthony pig আদরের শ্করশাবক A pet pig, the smallest of the whole litter.
[St Anthony was originally a swine-herd, and therefore the patron saint of pigs]

(St.) Anthony's fire রোগবিশেষ Erysipelas [So called from a tradition that he who sought the intercession of St. Anthony recovered from the pestilential erysipelas, called the "Sacred fire", which proved extremely fatal in 1080]

Anti-Onrist—The man of sin expected by some to precede the second coming of Christ.

Antidote against, (for or to) কোনন্ত্ৰপ অন্তভ-প্ৰতিবেৰক ক্ৰয় Anything preventive of, or tending to counteract, the evil effects of e g This is an antidote against (for or to) opium.

Autipathy to or against (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি বিদ্যেব বা ঘুণা Settled aversion for e g. (I) He has a natural antipathy to wine. (2) They had an old antipathy to whigs.—MACAULAY (কোন কিছুর) সহিত তথের অসানম্ভ Incompatibility with e g. Oil has a natural antipathy to water.

Antipode to (কাহারও) টিক বিপরীত Anything exactly opposite to e g
"In tale or history your beggar is ever the just antipode to your king"

Anxious for or about (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারণ) জন্ম উৎস্ক বা উদ্বিধ Solicitous or uneasy about e g. (x) Most men are anxious for the advancement of their children —McMordie (2 There is no doubt that he was anxious about his successor —Dickens

Any how কোন প্রকাবে, বিশৃথানভাবে In a careless or perfunctory manner.

Any longer তাহার পর, আব For any time afterwards, any more e g.
(1) I shall not keep connection with him any longer (2) It was unnecessary for him to mount guard any longer —DICKENS.

Any more তাহার পর, আব For any time afterwards, any longer e g I have neither seen nor heard of him any more since that day.

Anything but আলে বা কোন প্রকারেই ন্য Not at all or in any respect e g. (11 His motives were anything but selfish (1, e unselfish) (2) I had reason in no long time to think that my addresses were anything but disagreeable (1 e agreeable) to her—LAMB

Aonian fount—The fountain of Aganippe, at the foot of Mount Helicon, not far from Thebes, and sacred to the muses

Aonian hive কৰিবংঘ The fratermty of poets e g.
"The Aonian hive

Who praised are, and starve right merrily."-THOMPSON.

Apart from (কোন ব্যক্তি) ইইতে প্যক্তাবে Separate from e g The lady lived apart from her husband at a manor house—Froude. তথাতীত In addition to besides e g Apart from the great voyagers, statesmen, and scholars, whom it produced the names of Bacon Spenser and Shakespeare will always be remembered with pride and veneration—Dickens

A-per-se-(Literally "A" by itself) সর্ব্বোৎকৃষ্ট an AI, a person or thing of unusual merit

Apocalypho number—The mystic number 666

Apologise for la thing) (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম প্রার্থনা করা Make an apology or excuse for e g They offered to apologise for their ignorant intrusion—Merivale

Apologise to (a person) (কাহারও) নিকট কনা প্রার্থনা করা Tender an apology to (some person) e g You need not apologise to me for having insulted my servant.

Apology for ক্যাপ্রার্থনা , পক্ষন্বর্থন Excuse for : delence or justification of e g It is not my intention to make an apology for my poem -DRYDEN নামে মাত্র A poor substitute for or imitation of e.g. This is not a Durbar, but only an apology for one.

Apostle of culture-Matthew Arnold (1822-88), English poet and

critic

Apostle of the sword মুনলমানধৰ্মপ্ৰবৰ্ত্তক নহম্মন Mahomet, so called because he enforced his creed at the point of the sword

Apostolic fathers—Christian authors who hyed in the first century when

the apostles lived

Apostolic Majesty-A title borne by the Emperor of Austria, as King of Hungary Apparent time হ্ৰ্য হারা নিৰ্ণতি দিবাকান The time of day reckoned by the sun, or so that 12 o'clock at the place is the instant of the

transit of the sun's centre over the meridian.

Appeal against (a decision) (কোন বিচারমীমাংসার) বিবন্ধে আপীন করা Refer to a higher tribunal or authority for redress e. g. '1) He appealed to the High Court against the decision of the Munsiff (2) Catherine had appealed against judgment being passed in England - FROUDE.

Appeal for (নাহায্যাদির) প্রার্থনা করা Apply earnestly for e g. He did not

appeal for mercy to his Judges

Appeal from Philip drunk to Philip sober কোন বিষয়ের প্রথম বিচানবালে বিচারক কোনকপ ভ্রমে পতিত হওষায় পুনর্ম্বিচারেব প্রার্থনা করা Pray for a reconsideration of a matter on the ground that due weight has not been given in the first decision, the judge being somehow or other influenced to take a wrong view of the case e g If they had any fault to find let them go to her, which was not even appealing from Philip drunk to Philip sober, but rather from the lioness in the jungle to the honess in the cave -MRS LINTON.

Appeal to (a higher tribunal or authority) কোন বিচারনীনাংবার বিকল্পে (উচ্চতর ব্যক্তির) নিকট প্রতিকারের প্রার্থনা করা Refer to for redress $\,c\,\,g.\,$ He was tried; and being condemned appealed to the King-Frount.

Appeal to (a person) (কোন ব্যক্তিব) নিকট সাহায্যাদির প্রার্থনা করা Apply earnestly to e g The seven earls appealed to him as their natural protector —Freeman, কোন বিৰুদের মীমাংলা করিতে বা সত্যাসত্য সম্বন্ধে নাক্ষ্য প্রদান করিতে আহ্বান করা Refer a disputed matter to; call upon (another) to decide a controverted question or corroborate a statement c, g I appeal to all mankind for the truth of what is alleged.

Appeal to (one's feelings) কাহারও মনে ভাববিশেষ উদ্রেক্ত করিবাব অভিপ্রামে বিছু বুলা Address to somebody with a view to move his feelings He appealed to the strongest feelings of James, to his fears, to his

vanity to his high notions of prerogative -MACAULAY.

Appeal to arms মুদ্ধেৰ আত্ৰা গ্ৰহণ Resort to fighting milder method is to be tried, before a nation makes an appeal to e g (1) "Every 12) There was now nothing left but an appeal to aims -PRESCOTT.

- Appeal to the country পার্লামেট ভঙ্গ করিবা নির্বাচক প্রজাদিগকে নৃত্ন প্রতিনিধি নির্বাচনের জন্ম অনুরোধ করা Dissolve Parliament and ask the electors to elect new representatives with a view to ascertain whether a certain policy is approved by the country, i e, the whole body of electors or people e. g. As soon as the necessary business could be got through, Parliament would be dissolved, and an appeal made to the country—] M'CARTHY.
- Appear at the bar বাদী-প্রতিবাদী কিংবা উকিল-মোজার কপে আদালতে উপস্থিত হওয়া Present one's self as a party or advocate before a court, or as a person to be tried বিচারার্থ নিয়তর আদালত হইতে উচ্চতর আদালতে ব্যারীতি অর্পিত হওয়া Be formally referred for trial from a lower court to a higher.
- Appear before (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সমূখে উপস্থিত হওবা Come or stand in presence of e.g (I) The servant at once appeared before his master (2) We must all appear before the judgment-seat. of Christ.
 —BIBLE.
- Appear in the Gazette গেজেটে নাম উঠা, দেউলিয়া বলিবা গেজেটে নাম উঠা Be mentioned in any of the official newspapers, (spoken especially of bankrupts.)
- Appear on the scene রঙ্গমঞ্চে দেখা দেওবা, অর্থাৎ কার্যান্তলে উপস্থিত হওবা Present one's self in the field of action e g Mahony appeared on the scene immediately with all Killarney howling at his back,—FROUDS
- Appear to (কাহারও) নিকট বোধ হওয়া বা প্রতীমদান হওয়া Seem to e g They disfigure their faces that they may appear to men to fast.—BIBLE
- Appear to advantage পরিধারকপে, অনুকৃলভাবে বা স্বিধাজনকরপে প্রকাশ পাওয়া Show in a favourable light or conspicuously e.g. It was something by the side of which the worst nonsense of all other ages oppears to advantage — MACAULAY.
- Appellate Court আগিল আদালত A court having cognizance of appeals
- Append to (কোন কিছুতে) সংযুক্ত করা Add or annex to e g (1) An index has been appended to the work. (2) There is a further purpose appended to the primary one—] TAYLOR
- Appendix to (এছাদির) পরিশিষ্টভাগ, সংযোজিত অংশ Something appended to adjunct to e g. (1) In the appendix to his valuable work, 'Bengal under the Lieutenant Governors', Mr Buckland has given brief biographies of some eminent Bengalees (2) Normandy became an appendix to England.—HALE.
- Appertain to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত সংশ্লিষ্ট বা সম্পৃত্ত হওয়া Belong or relate to e g. Give it to him to whom it appertaineth Bible
- Appetite for বুজুক্ষা বা কটি, প্ৰবল ইচ্ছা Strong desire or craving for e.g. (1)
 I have no appetite for food to-day (2) He has a great appetite for amusements.
- Apple brandy আপেৰ ফল হইতে প্ৰস্তুত ব্ৰাড়ি Brandy made from apples
- Apple butter আপেল ফলের চাটনি A sauce made of apples stewed down in cider.

Apple corer আপেল কুকুৰি An instrument for removing the cores from

Apple of discord কলছের বিষয় The subject of contention and envy. The allusion is to the mythological golden apple on which was inscribed "For the fairest", and which was thrown into the midst of an assembly of the gods by Eris—the goddess of Discord. Juno, Minerva, and Venus contended for the apple It was finally adjudged to Venus by Paris who, by this act, brought on himself the wrath of Juno and Minerva, to which the fall of Troy is attributed] e g This great and wealthy church constantly formed an apple of discord -FREEMAN

Apple of love (or Love apple) এক প্রকার বিলাতী বেগুন The tomato.

Apple of one's eye চক্ষের তারা The pupil e.g. The apple of his eye has been contracted. ন্বনতারা, অর্থাৎ তত্তুল্য অতিশ্ব প্রিয় বস্তু Something very dear, as dear as the pupil of the eye e.g. (1) She was the apple of his eye and the pride of his heart -TROLLOPE (2) Poor Richard was to me as an eldest son, the apple of my eye -Scott.

Apple of perpetual youth-In Scandmavian mythology, the apple of Idun, daughter of the dwarf Svald, and wife of Bragi. It is by

tasting this apple that the gods preserve their perpetual youth

Apples of Istakhar-are "all sweetness on one side and all bitterness

on the other "

Apples of Paradise-according to tradition, had a bite on one side, to

commemorate the bite given by Eve.

Apples of Sodom (or Dead Sea apples) মাকান্দল, অধাৎ আশাৰ-ছাই A fruit described by ancient writers as externally of fair appearance, but internally full of ashes. The expression is thus used to indicate "disappointed expectations or unrealized hopes of life" e. g.

Like to the apples on the Dead Sea's shore,

All ashes to the taste - Byron.

Apple john [An]-An apple so called from its being at maturity about St. John's Day (May 6th). It is said that apple johns will keep for two years, and are best when shrivelled eg I am withered like an old apple-john -SHAKESPEARE.

Apple-pre bed এমন ভাবের বিহানা যে তাহাতে পা ছডান যায় না, অর্থাৎ অতীব কষ্ট-कंत्र भेषा A bed in which the sheets are so folded that a person cannot stretch his legs or get them down it, a very uncomfortable bed e g. No hoy in any school could have more liberty, even where noblemen's sons are allowed to make apple-pie bed for their masters -- BLACKMORE

Apple-pie order মৃত্যুলা, পারিপাট্য Prim and precise order, complete order, extreme neatness e g Susan replied that her aunt wanted

to put the house in apple-pie order -READE.

Apple (Prince Ahmed's) দৰ্বব্যোগনাশক বস্তু A cure for every disorder [This apple the prince purchased at Samarcand -Arabian Nights],

Apple wine এক প্রকার মদিরা Cider.

Applicable to প্রয়োগ-যোগ্য , উপবোগী Capable of being applied to e g (1) This observation is applicable to the case under consideration -

- WEBSTER (2) Words nicking and resembling one another are applicable to different significations,—CAMDEN.
- Apply for (a thing) (কোন কিছুর) প্রার্থনা কবা Ask or petition for (something) e g. You need not apply for the post, or even for information about it —MCMORDIE.
- Apply for the Chiltern Hundreds পার্নামেণ্টের সভাত্ব পরিত্যাগ করা Resign one's seat in the Parliament e g Two days before he applied for the Chiltern Hundreds, he reintroduced the Ten Hours' Bill into the Parliament,—English Magazine
- Apply one's self to সবিশেষ মনোযোগেব সহিত (কোন বিষয়ে) প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Employ one's self diligently or with proper attention to e. g The other members continued to apply themselves vigorously 10 the task.— MACAULAY
- Apply to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহাৰত) পক্ষে উপবোগী হত্ত্বা, থাটা Be suitable to e g.

 (1) This argument does not apply to the case. (2) Part of this description might perhaps apply to a much greater man, Mr Burke—Macaulay উপযোগী বলিবা প্রযোগ করা Make use of as being suitable to e g. No man in his senses would dream of applying Mr. Gladstone's theory to India—Macaulay বাহু প্রযোগ করা Put or place upon externally e g. (1) Rebecca examined the wound and applied to it such remedies as her art prescribed—Scott (2) So saying, instead of libation, he applied the goblet to his lips—Goldshith (কাহারত) নিকট প্রার্থনা করা Petition to (somebody) e g. (1) He has applied to the banker for a loan—McMordie (2) Accordingly she was applied to, and undertook to watch him.—De Quincey
- Appoint to (কোন পদে বা কার্ব্য) নিযুক্ত করা Fix (a person) to (a post or service) e g (1) Addison was appointed to a commissionership worth about £ 200 a year MACAULAY. (21 Aaron and his sons shall go in, and appoint every one to his service BIBLE
- Apportion to বথানুপাতে ভাগ কৰিয়া দেবৰা Divide and assign to in just proportion e g His large deep blue eye, showed that the secretions of his brain were apportioned, half to voluptuousness, and half to common sense—Disraeli
- Apprehensive of (or for) (কোন বিষয়ে) আশকাযুক্ত Fearful of (what may be coming or may happen), in dread of (possible harm) e g (1) He was apprehensive of an attack (2) They were apprehensive for their lives
- Apprentice to (কাহারও) নিকটে কোন কার্য্যের শিক্ষানবিশ Learner of some business with e.g. He began life as an opprentice to a linen-draper.— SMILES.
- Apprenticed to (কাহারও) নিকটে শিকানবিশ্বপে নিযোজিত Placed under (another) with a view to learn some business e g. He was apprenticed, at the age of thirteen, to a shopkeeper.—CRAIK
- Apprise of (কৌন কিছু) জাগন করা Inform of e g (1) He apprised the commander of what he had done (2) The master was apprised of everything that had happened during his absence.

- Approach to নিকটে আসা Come or go near to; draw nearer to e g (1)
 I he poor boy approached to me with pitful eyes (2) He suffered him
 to approach to within the requisite distance and then knocked him.—
 Dickens (কোনৱপ অবস্থাবিশ্বের) নিকটবর্ত্তী বা অগ্রসর হওন৷ Draw near to
 advance nearer to; approximate e g He approaches to the character
 of the ablest statesman—Wenster
- Approbation of (কোন কাৰ্য্য) ভান বনিষা বিবেচনা ও তাহাতে সংমতি ্বাস An assenting to the propriety of (a thing) with some degree of pleasure or satisfaction; approval of c. g. (t) It was his approbation of my plan that urged me to continue my evertions (2) His adhesion to the l'ries was bounded by his approbation of their foreign policy—Di () (1) (1)
- Appropriate to (কোন বিৰ্যের) উপযুক্ত Pitted to .. g. The remark is not quite appropriate to the oceasion.
- Appropriate to (or for) (কোন ব্যক্তির জন্ম বা বোন বিশেষ ছাল্লিলালা) "ন্ত্ করিবা বাধা বা নিবোগ করা Set apart for, or assign to, (a particular person or use, to the exclusion of others) c. g. (1) He approprieted the book to his own use. (2) Cedric hastened to meet her and to conduct her to the elevated seat appropriated to the lady of the maission.—Sinii
- Appropriate to one's self আহলাং করা Take to oneself to the colusion of others e.g (1) He appropriated the money to himself. (1)
 The fellow appropriated to himself all he could lay his hands on.—
 McMordie.
- Approval of ভাল বলিয়া বিবেচনা ও তাহাতে নম্মতি , প্রচল তথ্ন An assenting to the propriety of , approbation of c. g. It was his approval of my plan that urged me to continue my evertions
- Approve of ভাল বলিয়া মনে ক্রা, পছল ক্রা Think favourable of , be pleased with e g (1) He does not approve of the so called political agitation. (2) In the case of the candles, I approve of her parsimony.—De Quiners
- Approximate quantities গণিত দম্পর্কীয় যে দকল রাশি প্রায় দদান, দর্পতোভাষে দদান নত্বে Such mathematical quantities as are nearly, but not absolutely, equal.
- April fool বাহাকে লোকে ২লা এপ্রিল তারিখে কোন প্রকারে বোলা বানাইন কৌতুর করে One who is sent on a bootless errand or otherwise sportively imposed upon by others on the first day of April. [See All fool's diy] e g We retired to the parlour, where she repeated to me the strongest assurances of her love I thought I was a made man. Alas' I was only an April fool /—THACKERAY.
 - April gentleman ন্ববিবাহিত পুৰুৰ A newly married man who has made himself thus an "April fool" (A Satirical expression).
 - April morn বিবাহের দিন Wedding day (A Satistical expression. See "April gentleman").
 - April poetry—that in which the reader is kept in expectation of two good lines to come after twenty bad ones.
 - April Squire যে বাজি প্রভূত বন উপার্জন করিয়া ধনের বলে প্রতিঠালাভের আশায়

প্রীপ্রামে বাস কবিতেছে A man who has accumulated money and retired into the country where his money may give him the position of a Squire

A priori (Latin) প্ৰজ্ঞাত হেত্র ফল হইতে অনুমান করিলে Deductively, by reasoning from the effects of causes previously known.

Apron-string tenure-A tenure held in virtue of one's wife's right.

Aptitude for (কোন কার্যোর) উপযোগিতা, ক্ষাতা বা দক্ষতা Fitness or capacity for (a particular work) e. g He has a peculiar aptitude for the management of irregular troops.

Aqua fortis (Strong water)—A name given to weak and impure nitric

acıd.

Aqua Regia (Royal water)—A mixture of nitric and hydrochloric acids, so called because it dissolves gold, the king of metals.

Aqua Tofana (or Aqua Tofanica)—A poisonous liquid much used in Italy in the 17th century by young wives who wanted to get rid of their husbands. It was invented by a woman named Tofana.

Aqua vitæ (= water of life)-Ardent spirits, as whisky, brandy, &c.

Arab of the gutter (An) যে সমন্ত গৃহণুত্ত দীনহীন বালকবালিকা পথে পথে ঘুরিয়া বেডাথ, আশ্রয়পুত্ত দরিত্র বালকবালিকা A street Arab, one of the poor and homeless children who wander about in the streets of towns c g. This enterprise led him into the heart of the vilest rookeries, to hind places where such schools might be opened, and to hunt up the young Arab of the gutter to fill them.—English Magazine.

Arabian Bird [The]—Toe phænix, a marvellous man, quite Sur generis e g O Antony! O thou Arabian bird!—SHAKESPEARE

Arbitrate between ম্পাস্তা করা Settle a difference between e g. They asked the great Vidyasagar to as bits ste between them.

Arbitration bond যে লিখনবারা কোন ব্যক্তি মধ্যন্তের মীমাংলা খীকার করিতে বাধা হ্য A bond which obliges one to abide by the award of an arbitration e g The two brothers bound themselves by an arbitration bond executed in favour of Vidyasagar.

Arcadian nightingales গৰ্মভ Asses.

Arcadian youth নিৰ্কোণ, বোকা A dunce or blockhead [So called because the Arcadians were the least intellectual of all the Greeks].

Archimedes principle—The quantity of water removed by any body immersed therein will equal in bulk the bulk of the body immersed. This fact was discovered by the philosopher Archimedes.

Architect of one's own fortune ৰক্ত বন্ধ নাম্ব A self-made rich man e g Ram Dulal Sarkar might be said to have been the architect of his own fortune

Arch monarch of the world-Napoleon III. of France.

Arctic region উত্তর মেকপ্রদেশ The region of the North Pole.

Ardent spirits ভীরম্বা, রাডি প্রভৃতি Distilled alcoholic liquois, such as brandy, whisky. &c

A regular blade ফুলবাবু , ফ'তো A buck or fop

Argue against (कान दिवरपत्र) दिक्रक रुजुरीन अनर्गन कत्रा Offer arguments

against e g (1) He will argue against the passing of the new law. (2) I argued not agreest Heaven's hand or will -Milton.

Argue for (কোন বিষ্ধের) অনুকুলে বা সপক্ষে হেতুবার প্রদর্শন করা Offer arguments in favour of e. g (11 The anti-party argued for some amendments of the Bill. (2) He argued for the acceleration of the mails -MCMORDIC.

Argue into যুক্তি প্রদর্শন দারা (কোন কিছুতে) প্রবর্তিত করা Persuade by means of arguments c, g They were at last argued into a quite different opinion

Argue With (কাহারও) সহিত বাদায়বাদ বা তর্ক বরা Contend in arguments

with e g He argued with his friend in vain.

Argumentum ad hominiem - বাৰ্থপাৰ্থ আৰু Argument at the individual

Argumentum ad ignorantium—(Latin) মক্ততার হবিবা পাইরা বৃক্তি প্রার্থন An argument intended to work on a person's ignorance.

Argumentum ad judicium –(Latin) বিবেচনা শক্তির উপর বৃতি প্রদর্শন Argument appealing to the judgment.

Argus-eyed তীত্ত্বস্থিনপার , নিরতিশ্ব নতর্ক, পর্ব্যবেশণকারী বা লফাবিশিষ্ট Sharpsighted extremely observant or watchful. [Argus was a fabulous being said to have had a hundred eyes, who was placed by Juno to guard lo, of whom she was tealous].

Arrosto of the North-Sir Walter Scott, as called by Byron

Arise from (কোন কিছু) হইতে উৎপন্ন হওদা Spring from c. g (1) The controversy did not arise from any other cause. (2) The ill blood between France and England arose from the continued plotting of the Duchess of Burgundy.—DICKENS.

Aristides (the British)-Andrew Marvel (1620-1678)

Aristides (the French)-Mons. Grevy (1813-1891), the President of the Third Republic (1879-1887).

Aristophanes (the English or Modern) - Samuel Foote (1722-1777)

Aristophanes (the French)-J. Baptiste Poguchu de Moliere (1622 1673). Aristotle of China-Tehuhe (D. 1200)

Aristotle of the nineteenth century—Baron Cuvici, the great naturalist (1769-1832).

Arles-penny ভূত্যদিগকে প্ৰদন্ত অগ্ৰিম টাৰা বা বাবনা Earnest money given to

Arm in arm হাত জডাজডি করিবা , একেব হাত অপরের হাতের ভিতর জডাইবা With the arm of one linked with the arm of another e. g. The two friends walk as m in as m in this park every evening.

Arm of flesh (An) মানবীৰ শক্তি বা সাহায্য Human strength or aid.

Arm's end বাহপ্রান্ত The end of the arm. বেশ থানিক দূর A good distance off.

Arm's length-See Hold or Keep at arm's length and Work at arm's length

Arm's reach হাত বাডাইলে পাওয়া যায় একপ নিকট The distance the arm can easily reach e g. The book had been placed within my arm's reach.

- Arm-chair leader or politician যে ব্যক্তি "গুৰে গুৰে ল্যান্ত An indolent unpractical, theoretical dreamer e g It was time our as m-chair leaders girded up their loins to face the situation created by the new spirit of industrialism without further delay
- Armed at all points সম্পূৰ্ণকপে বা আপাদমন্তক অন্ত্ৰশন্ত্ৰে সন্ধিত Equipped with arms from head to foot e g At the dead of night a strong body of cavalry armed at all points broke into the English lines.—
 PRESCOTT
- Armed cap-a-pie (Pronounced cap-ap-pe) আগাদমন্তক অন্ত্ৰশন্তে সজিত Armed from head to foot e g They were armed cap-a-pie.

Armed eye চশমা বা কোন দৃষ্টিনহাৰ-বন্তবৃক্ত চকু Eye strengthened by a magnify-

ing glass, as opposed to naked eye

Armed neutrality—The condition of a neutral power which holds itself ready to resist by force any aggression of either belligerent, between which it is neutral [Such an armed neutrality existed in the case of several European nations in 1780, during the war between the United States and England]

Armed to the teeth আপাদ্যত্তক অন্ত্ৰশন্ত Armed at all points, z e from head to foot e g (ii He was armed to the teeth (zi Elated with the thought of fighting to be followed probably by plunder, they

streamed down armed to the teeth - KAYE.

Army corps [pronounced kore] সমগ্ৰ সেনাদলেৰ প্ৰধান বিভাগ A main division of an army, a body containing two or more divisions of a large army, organised as a complete army in itself.

Army list চিহ্নিত দেনাপতিদিগের সাম্যিক তালিকা A list of the commissioned officers, issued periodically

Arount thee চলিয়া যাও, দূর হও Get thee gone, be off.

Arrayed against (কাহারও) প্রতিকৃলে সজিত Opposed to e g It was too late to save the clergy, against whom all the intellect of the nation was an inved—Buckle

Arrest of judgment (Law) আইনঘটিত কারণে বিচারাদেশের স্থাগিদ The staying

or stopping of a judgment after verdict, for legal cause.

- Arrive at (or in) (a place) (কোন স্থানে) উপস্থিত হওয়া বা পৌছান Reach, or come to (a place) e g. (i) At length General Fox arrived at Minorca—Southey (2) In April William arrived in the Low Countries—Macaulay
- Arrive at (কৌন কিছু) প্ৰাপ্ত হওয়া Attain to e g. "We arrive at a knowledge of the law of nature by the generalisation of facts" (কৌন কিছুতে) আদিয়া উপনীত হওয়া Come to e.g. (1) They did not at that time arrive at any final decision. (2) No resolution was arrived at, for none was necessary—Froude নির্পয় করা Find out e g. It was impossible to arrive at the truth—Prescott
- Arrive at a conclusion কোন দিলাতে উপনীত হওয়া Come to a final decision:
 c g. By so reasoning he is certain to arrive at a false conclusion.—
 MACAULAY
- Arrive at one's finger's ends নিতান্ত দৈৱাৰশা প্ৰাপ্ত হওবা Be reduced to

great poverty; be in extreme distress e. g When Vidyasagar threw up the post of the Principal of the San-krit College, some of his friends feared that he would soon arrive at his finger's ends.

Arrogate to one's self গৰ্লিভভাবে বা অভাব করিবা দাবি করা, অথবা এলপভাবে কর্ত্ত্ব গ্রহণ করা Unduly or proudly claim or assume as one's own e.g. (1) He arrogated to himself the right of deciding such questions.

(2) The Parliament is now arrogating to itself every day a larger share of the function of the Privy Council —Macaulay

Art and part (Scotch law)-(a) An accessory before and after the fact

(which see). (b) A participation in the perpetration of a criminal act Artful Dodger—A young thief, a most perfect adept in villainy, up to every sort of wicked dodge—DICKENS. "Oliver Twist."

Arthur could not tame a woman's tongue (Proverb) অবলাৰ মুখবল অতি প্ৰবল ৷

As a body সম্প্রভাবে কোন সম্প্রদাবের সম্পাব লোক Taken collectively, not as separate members e g These acts are the acts of the Council as a body, not of the President personally,—FREEMAN

As a matter of fact বস্ততঃ, প্রকৃতপক্ষে In reality e g. Some supposed that he would now give up the project, but, as a matter of fact, he did no such thing

As a rule যেন কোন নিষম ছাত্ৰা আবন্ধ এইনপভাবে; ন্নাভিন্ত As if following some particular rule systematically e g (1) He never, as a rule, goes out before it is dark. (2) It may seem strange that the Christians were, as a rule, most persecuted under the best Emperors.—FREEVIN. নাগাৰণত: বলিতে গেলে Generally speaking e g As a rule, Swiss workmen are competent in their several trades, and take an interest in their work—SMILE, নাগাজির মেনাগ ইয়া থাকে As is generally the case e g As a rule, we are pretty well soaked with dew in the course of half an hour.—Mrs. J. F. Moir.

As a whole মোটাম্ট ধরিলে, মোটেৰ উপর Taken collectively, considered in its entirety e g The collection, as a whole, is worthy of praise.

As angry as a wasp অত্যন্ত রাগানিত Viciously angry.

As bad as wormwood নিমনিদিলের মত অত্যন্ত তিন্ত, অর্থাৎ নিরতিশ্য বিবক্তিজনক ও ক্লেশকর Highly offensive, disgusting, and painful e.g. Hamlet observed the King, his uncle, change colour at this expression, and that it was as bad as wormwood to him—Lamb

As big as a pin's head—হচ্যপ্রিমিত, অতি কুন্ত Very small.

As bold as brass वृष्ट, निर्वाह्य Brazen, impudent e g "He came in as bold as brass," said Frederick — THACKERAY.

As broad as long বেমন লম্বা, তেমনি চণ্ডভা, অর্থাৎ মোটের উপর সমান , উভবই এক কথা Equal on the whole , the same one way or another . e g It is as broad as long, whether they rise to others, or bring others down to them —L'Estrange.

As busy as an ant পিপীনিকার স্থায ব্যস্ত। See Proverbs, VI, 6-8.

- As clear as a bell (used of sound or voice) অভি পরিকার বা স্পষ্ট (যর বা আওমাজ) Distinctly audible, as the ringing of a bell e g "Pitt's voice was as clear as a bell"
- As **clear as crystal** ফুটকের মত পরিন্ধার Very clear and transparent e y
 The water of this well is as clear as crystal
- As clear as day (or noonday) অতিশ্ব পরিষ্কার ব\ উজ্জ্ব (দিবাভাগে বা দিবা দ্বিপ্রহরের সম্বে বেন্দ্রপ পরিষ্কার দেখা যায় সেইন্দ্রপ) Free from all obscurity e g The affair is no longer mysterious, but is as clear as noonday
- As ever পূর্বের আন, বরাবরের মত As at any time, as before eg This sudden change of circumstances wrought no change in her, she was as cheerful as ever
- As far as যত দূর, যে পর্যান্ত, যে পরিমাণে To such a distance, to such extent or degree that e g (1) He accompanied the girl as far as her house (2) As far as can be ascertained, there is no truth in the rumour.
- As far as in one lies কাহারও বাংগাসত So far as one is able, to the utmost of one's ability e g As far as in me lies, I mean to live up to her standard for the future.—MARRYAT
- As fast as ৰত ক্ত সন্তৰ So rapidly as is possible e g He ran as fast as he could to make up for lost time.—Dickens
- As follows নিম্লিখিতক্প As mentioned below e g The abstract or argument of the piece is shortly as follows Jeffrey
- As for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সক্ষে বা বিষয়ে In regard to; with respect to e g (1) As for me I am so slow that I scarcely get on at all—Dickens (2) As for the German generals, war is their trade—Souther.
- As good as ঠিক দেইমত , কিছুই কম নম Same as , not less than or falling short of e. g. His word was always held to be as good as his bond Smiles. প্ৰাম্ব Very nearly e.g. When he came back, he found the affair as good as concluded Dickens কলে, কাৰ্য্যক্ত: In effect, virtually e.g. They who counsel ye to such a suppressing, do as good as bid ye suppress yourselves.—Milton.
- As good as gold খ্ৰ ভাল, অতীৰ সং Perfectly good; thoroughly honest or virtuous e g "She's as good as gold," said Lily, when the door was closed —TROLLOPE.
- As good as one's word কথাৰ বেমন কাজেও তেমন, অৰ্থাৎ অঙ্গীকার পালনে তৎপর
 Faithful to one's word or promise e.g (I) Mr Romesh Chunder
 Dutt is as good as his word. (2) Having promised to write to you,
 I make haste to be as good as my word.—Cowper
- As good as a play ক্ৰীড়া বা নাটকাদির ভাগ্ন নিরতিশ্ব আমোদজনক As amusing as a diversion, sport or drama very amusing or interesting e g (1) "Charles II said that the debates of Parliament were as good as a play." (2) I have no space to tell of the scene at Mrs. Tinkle's, which was as good as a play—Mrs Wood
- As green as a gooseberry অগরিপকবৃদ্ধি ও মূর্থ , সাংসারিক বিষয়ে অনভিজ্ঞ Unripe and uneducated , quite ignorant of the ways of the world e.g.

- His mame was Green, and he was as green as a gooseberry.— MARRYAT.
- As happy (or merry) as the day is long বংগরোনান্তি ক্থী Perfectly happy or merry e g (1) If you grant my request, I shall be as happy as the day is long. (2) Not three weeks ago he was a light hearted creature and as happy as the day was long.—DICKENS.
- As hungry as a hawk দাতিশ্য কুধাৰ্ড Very hungry : e, g. I made a hearty supper, for I was as hungry as a hawk.—Stevenson.
- As hungry as a hunter অতিশ্ব কুণাৰ্ভ Very hungry. e. g. He came back from his work as hungry as a hunter.
- As if (37) Of the same kind or in the same manner that it would have been if e.g. (1) He seemed as if he were really sorry. (2) He rushes to the play as if he were summoned to a banquet.—Scott.
- As ill luck would have it ছুৰ্ভাগাৰুৰে Unfortunately e.g. He was taken for a thief, and as ill luck would have it, was shot through the breast.
 —English Newspaper.
- As in duty bound কর্ত্বান্বোধে যেত্রপ করিতে বাধ্য As if obliged (to do so) by a sense of duty e g Please grant our prayer, and we, as in duty bound, shall always pray for your long life and prosperity, and regard ourselves your most humble servants.
- As it is (or was) প্ৰকৃতপকে, যেকপ আছে তাহাই ধরিলে, অন্তক্ষপ না হওয়াতে In point of fact, as the matter stands, when not otherwise e.g (1) We have yet a more minute account of the siege which, even as it is, is of no small value—Freeman (2) As it is, the great object of my voyage is knocked on the head.—Dickens,
- As it were (वन, बनिष्ठ शिंदा So to speak. [This is a qualifying phrase, used to apologise for, or relieve, some expression, which might be regarded as inappropriate or incongruous] e g (1) He spoke, as it were, to an imaginary being. (2) In this mode of doing the work he struck, as it were, the key-note of the policy he was about to pursue throughout his reign.—Helps.
- As large as life সজীব অবস্থার ভাব বৃহৎ Of the same dimensions or size as of the living being, or when in life e.g. He marched up and down before the street door like a peacock, as large as life and twice as natural—HALIBURTON.
- As like as two peas ঠিক ন্যান বা সদৃশ Very similar.
- As long as ward—word For such time as: e.g (1) You may depend upon it, that as long as I am here you have no body to fear. (2) Newman had parried these questions as long as he could.—Dickens,
- As luck would have it बर्जनिक्स As it chanced e.g. I was passing by the same village when, as luck would have it, I chanced to meet with my long-lost brother.
- As may be বৃত্যুর সম্ভব As is possible e.g. This change is the greatest event of our times; but we must tell the tale in as few words as may be.—Freeman.

- As merry as a cricket অতিশ্ব প্রকৃষ Perfectly merry (like a cricket).
 [In England, the cricket chirps merrily upon the hearth throughout the winter months]
- As merry as the day is long.—See As happy as the day is long.
- As much ঠিক সেই পরিমাণ , ঠিক তাই The same thing e. g I thought as much when you came in —Dickens
- As much again পুনরাব দেই পরিমাণ The same thing or quantity over again:
 e. g He did we a great service and was prepared to do as much again, if necessary.
- As much as এই পরিমাণে, এতটা Such a thing as e g He never did as much as lift a finger in aid of his fellow-countrymen বতটা—ততটা So greatly as . e g I am as much ignorant of it as you are.
- As much as to say ৰেন ইহাই বলার অভিপ্রায় করিবা, একই কথা Meaning to express; equivalent to saying e g That is as much as to say that he had rather not accept the place—Dickens
- As often as ব্ৰব্য তব্য As many times as e, g You should go to see your sick grandmother as often as you conveniently can
- As oil into (or on) the fire জনত আগুনে যুতাছতিৰ স্থায় Like oil poured into burning fire, exciting in the highest degree e.g. To men in such a humour the Dissenter's Relief Bill was as oil on the fire.—FROUDE.
- As one has made his bed, he must he on it—See One has made his bed, and he must he on it
- As one man নৰলে একবোগে Without a single exception e g They rose as one man against their common enemy.
- As plenty as blackberries অপর্যাপ্ত Plentiful like berries · e g. If reasons were as plenty as blackberries, I would give no man a reason upon compulsion SHAKESPEARE
- As proud as a peacock অতিশ্য গর্মিড Very conceited
- As regards (কোন কিছুর) সম্বন্ধে বা বিষ্যে In regard to; with respect to e. g.
 As regards my qualifications, I have the honour to state, &c.

As respects-Same as As regards.

- As soon as বত শীঘ় In as short a time as e.g Come back as soon as you can. বেইমাত্ৰ, যে মুহুৰ্তে No sooner than; immediately after; the very moment e.g. (1) As soon as the two envoys has departed, Tyrconnel set himself to prepare for the conflict which had become inevitable—MACAULAY. (2) As soon as Richard's return is blown abroad, he will beat the head of any army and then all is over with us.—Scott
- As straight as an arrow (তীবের ছাব) অতিশ্ব সরল Very straight e.g The road to the place is as straight as an arrow
- As such সেই ভাবে In that character e g He thought that Miranda was the goddess of the place, and as such he began to address her —LAMB.
- As sure as a gun স্নিল্ডিত, নিঃদলের Quite sure, certainly, undoubtedly:

e g "As sure as a gun", said she, "that must be the knock of the post"—MACAULAY

As sure as eggs is eggs—Same as Sure as eggs is eggs.

As the case may be অবহাত্মারে According to circumstances: e. g Students should write on the cover of their answer-books "First-half" or "Second half", as the case may be.

As the crow flies কাক বেমন আঁকা বাঁকা না গিয়া ঠিক সোজা উডিয়া যায় সেইকণ; ঠিক সোজাভাবে Without following a crooked course; directly straight.

As the fool thinks, so the bell clinks (Proverb) কালা শৌনে কাডার বাজ, কালা বলে আমার বে'র বাজ।

As the matter stands বৰ্ত্বাৰ অবস্থা Under the present state of affairs: e.g. As the matter stands, there is very little hope of an early compromise.

As the rule প্রালিত সাধারণ বিধিষ্কাশ As the established course of things e.g. "This society regards conformity to the established church as the rule, and allows the privilege of dissent to only a few of its members."

As the sands on the sea-shore (সাগরতীবৃষ্ বাল্কারাশির স্থায) অগণিত বা অসংখ্য Innumberable.

As the story goes (or runs) বেন্দ গুনিতে পাওৱা বাম, কিবেদস্তী বেক্স As is said as the report runs e g. "He was, as the story goes, a devoted student of the Black Art in his early life."

As the wind blows, you must set your sail (Proverb) ঝোপ বুঝে কোপ মাৰ্বে।

As the world goes প্রচলিত সাধাবণ প্রথা বা আদর্শ অনুসারে; সচরচির থেকপ ইইবা থাকে Judging from the existing condition of society; as it generally happens in this world e. g I think, as the world goes, he was a good sort of man enough.—Arbuthnot.

As they say লোকে যেৰূপ বা ৰাহা বলিয়া থাকে As the saying is · e. g. "Where there is a will, there is a way," as they say

As things are (or go) বৰ্ত্তমান অবস্থাব Considering (or under) the present state of affairs

As things run প্রচলিত প্রথাসত , বর্ত্তমান অবস্থায় , মোটাম্টি According to the usual order, condition, quality, &c , on the average , without selection or specification

As though (A) As if, as it were e g He had generally accustomed himself to talk to her as though she were really a man — DICKENS.

As to (কোন কিছুল) সম্বন্ধে বা বিবৰে With regard to e. g I do not know anything as to his whereabouts

As ugly as sin [Conversational] নাতিশন্ন কুৎনিতদৰ্শন, নিতান্ত কুৰূপ Most ugly-looking, very ungraceful in appearance e g Why, she is as ugly as sin! Though she is my friend, I must acknowledge that.—M. Edgeworth

As usual রীতামুসারে , সচরাচর যেরূপ হইবা থাকে As a general custom or practice eg The prisoner, as usual, was placed in custody.

As weak as water নিতান্ত নিষ্কেল, অতি মুর্জল Very feeble e g. I am only just getting well of a fever, and I am as weak as water.—READE.

- As well আৰও, উহাও Also, too, besides e.g. You must answer the next question as well. তুলাবংগ Equally well e g. It will be as well to clear up these points in another chapter.—Thackeray. সভ্স্পে With equal propriety e g Since you ask the question, and we are all friends here, you may as well mention it, if you are so inclined.— Dickens.
- As well as এবং , আরও And , also e. g He was literally out at elbows as well as out of cash—IRVING ত্লারপে Equally with , no less than c. g. "I have understanding as well as you." (2) যতনুৰ সম্ভব ভালভাবে In the best manner possible e. g. (1) The poor man entertained us as well as his means permitted (2) As well as I could make out, she had come for good and had no intention of ever going away.— DICKENS.
- As yet অজাপি, এখন পৰ্যান্তও Up to the present moment e g I got a letter from him a week ago, but I have not answered it as yet
- As you brew, so you bake (Proverb) বেমন কর্ম তেমনি কল।
- As you like বতদুর তোদার ইচ্ছা, বত বল To such an extent as you desire:
 c. g I will be as good-natured as you like to our own side, and I will hit the enemy as hard as you like—THACKERAY.
- As you make your bed, you must he on it—See One has made his bed, and he must he on it
- As you sow, so you must resp (Proverb) "অবশ্বমেব ভৌক্তব্যং কৃতং কর্ম শুভান্ডভং", যেমন কর্ম তেমনি ফল।
- As you were (a military phrase)—Return to your former position, z. e., in which you were before the last exercise.
- Ascension day বিশুখীষ্টের বর্গাবোহণ পর্ব্ব দিবস The Thursday but one before Whitsuntide, the day on which is commemorated Christ's ascension into heaven after his resurrection
- Asoribe to কারণ্যকণ নির্দেশ বা আরোপ কবা Attribute to impute or refer to as being a cause e g (1) His death was ascribed to violence. (2) They ascribed the loss of their city to the misconduct of the generals.—
 ARNOLD (কাহারও) কোন কিছু আছে বলিবা ধরিষা লওবা Consider as possessing c. g. And what after all are the virtues ascribed to Charles?—MACYULAI
- Ash tree (or Yggdrasil)—A tree whose roots run in three directions, one to the Asa gods in heaven, one to the Frost giants, and a third to the underworld (Scandinavian mythology) e g
- The Normans besprinkle The ash yggdrasil.—LORD LYTTON.

 Ash Wednesday—The first day in Lent, when the undisturbed branches of consecrated palm are burnt, and the officiating priests make the sign of the cross with the ashes on the foreheads of their congregations
- Ashamed of (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম লক্ষিত Affected by shame on account of e g.
 I have done nothing of which I need be ashamed —MACAULAY
- Ask for-(a thing) (কোন কিছু) চাওবা বা প্রার্থনা করা Pray or request for:

- e g. (1) "He asked for bread but was given stone instead." (2) An ancient man, strangely habited, asked for quarters.—Scott.
- Ask of or from (কাহারও) নিকট চাওয়া বা প্রার্থনা করা Apply to, or solicit from, (a person) e.g (1) If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God.—BIBLE (2) It was he that had asked the paper from mc.
- Ask thy purse what thou shouldst buy (Proveib) आप वृत्य वाम क'रर्स ।
- Aspen leaf (Figuratively) A chattering tongue, never quiet. c g. Those aspen leaves of theirs never leaving wagging.—Sir T. More.
- Aspire after or to আগ্রহের সহিত কাননা করা, উচ্চাকাজনা করা Long for eagerly, seek to gain i something high or grand) e g. (1) They only aspired after immortality (2) Every other author may aspire to praise.
 IOHNSON.
- Ass between two bundles of hay (An) স্থিরদহল্পহীন ব্যক্তি, অব্যবস্থিতিটিও লোক A waverer , an irresolute person
- Ass in a lion's skin সিংহচর্মাবৃত লঘকর্ণ, যে ব্যক্তি নিজের খবল গোপন রাখিয়া আপনাকে উৎকৃষ্টতর দেখাইতে চেষ্টা করে (যেনন কোন বাস্তবিক ভীক ব্যক্তি জনসমাজে আপনাকে বীর বনিযা প্রচার করিতে প্রযান পায়) One who assumes a superior character foreign to his nature, as when a coward pretends to be brave, an illiterate fellow to be a learned man, and so forth.
- Ass that is common property is always worst saddled (Proverb) ভাগের মা গলা পায় লা।
- (The) ass waggeth his ears (Proverb) লেখা পড়া না শিখিমাই পণ্ডিত Onc who lacks learning, and talks as if he were very wise; one wise in his own conceit [each arm
- Ass with two panniers (An)—A man walking the streets with a lady on Assault at arms তরবারি নাটি প্রভৃতি থেনাথ বিপদ্দকে আক্রনণের ও আয়ুরকার ভাব প্রদর্শন A display of attack and defence in fencing.
- Assembly room বৈঠক ঘর , নৃত্যশালা A room where persons assemble, especially for dancing.
- Assent to (কোন কিছুতে) সম্বতি প্রদান করা Agree or consent to c, g (1) He assented to all that was suggested. (2) These conditions were assented to—Macaulay.
- Assert a right বহু আছে বলিখা প্রচার করা, অথবা তাহা রক্ষা করা Declare or vindicate a title or claim e g. His life has been spent in asserting rights which were constantly liable to invasion—Scott.
- Assert one's self আপন ববে দাবি বা অবিকার স্থাপন করা Claim or vindicate one's rights of possession e g Truth will assert itself in the long run.
- Asses have ears as well as pitchers—Children, and even the densest minds, hear and understand many a word and hint which the speaker supposed would pass unheeded.
- Assess at কর বা পরিমাণ নির্দারণ করা Determine or fix the rate or amount of e. g. His house-rate has been assessed at five rupees a month.
- Assiduous in (কোন বিষয়ে) মনোবোগের সহিত প্রদাল Attentively diligent in eg. She grows more assiduous in her attendance.—Addison.

Assign dower কোন মৃতব্যক্তির সমূদাব সম্পত্তির মধ্য হইতে তাহাব বিধবা স্ত্রীর প্রাপা জংশ নির্দ্ধেশ করিয়া দেওয়া Set apart by metes and bounds the widow's share in an estate

Assign to (কাহাকেও) নির্দেশ করিয়া দেওবা Allot to e g (I) "To Lord Bolingbroke Pope assigns the suggestion of the Essay on Man" (2) Each of whom had a province or country assigned to his care.— Webster

Assist at (কোন কিছুতে) থাইয়া বোগ দেওখা Take part in e g He assisted at debates in which imperial questions were discussed—Helps

Assist in (কোন বিৰ্বে) সাহায্য করা Aid or help in (something) e g She delighted to assist young people in their studies —Golden Deeds

Associate with (কাহারও) সঙ্গে বা দলে মিশা Join or unite in company with e. g. Never associate with people of bad character — MCMORDIE

Assume the airs of ৰাছিরে (কাহারও) ভাব ধারণ করা বা প্রকাশ কৰা Affect the manners of e g She assumed the airs of a duchess

Assume the mantle of (To) কার্যাবিশেবে দাখিত গ্রহণ করা To adopt the manners or responsibilities of.

Assume the offensive জাকুন্পকারী হওয়া Become the aggressive party e g. With the commencement of the second year of the war, the Romans were enabled to assume the offensive—MERIVALE.

Assume upon (Lew) কোন কিছু করিতে অস্ট্রীকাবে আবদ্ধ হওয়া বা ভার লওয়া promise: undertake

Assumption (Feast of the)—The fifteenth of August, on which date the Virgin Mary is stated to have been taken to heaven (in 45 A D.) in corporeal form, being at the time 75 years old.

Astonish the Browns প্রতিবাসীদিগকে বিশ্বিত করা Surprise the neighbours (by doing something which may give a shock to the prejudices of those neighbours)

Astonished at (কোন কিছুতে) বিমাণিট বা আশ্চর্গানিত Filled with wonder or surprise at e g I cannot conceive how it is that people are in love with their own persons or astonished at their own performances,—HAZLITT

Astral body ব্ৰহ্ম A body made of luminous matter much finer than ordinary physical matter which survives the death of the gross physical body.

At a (or one) blow সহসা, এক উভমেই, এক আঘাতে, এক চোটে Suddenly; at one effort, by a single stroke e.g. (1) They lose a province at a blow—DRYDEN. (2) He conceived the hope of finishing the war at one blow—MACAULAY.

At a breath এক নিখাদে বা একদমে, অতাল সমবের মধ্যে In an instant e g He then drank the whole at a breath—DICKENS.

At a dead lock সমন্ত কাৰ্য্য স্থাপিত বা কল্পতি To a complete stoppage of action; to a standstill e g (1) Everything is now at a dead lock. (2) Internal affairs were simply at a dead lock—GREEN

At a dead set ক্ষণতি, স্থির At a standstill, in or to a state of stagnation e.g. The cart was now at a dead set.

- At a disadvantage অস্থিবাৰ in unfavourable circumstances e g They were at a great disadvantage in their fight with the enemy. সহবা বা অভ্যতিত ভাবে By surprise e. g. They were only watching their time to take her at a disadvantage.—FROUDE.
- At a discount ক্ৰম্বলা Below par or the nominal value undervalued e. g. Stocks are now selling at a discount. অনাৰ্তভাবে Not properly esteemed or valued e. g (1) Even at the present day, University education is at a discount in some parts of India. (2) Servants are at a great premium, masters at a discount, in the colony.—READE.
- At a gallop ছাডেক লোডে ৷ e g. The six fine horses went off at a gallop
 Dickens
- At a glance একবার মাত্র দৃষ্টিক্ষেপেই, এক নজরেই At a rapid view or cast of the eye e.g. It is not to be supposed that he took in everything at a glance—Dickens.
- At a heat একদনে, একটানে At a single effort e. g. No great work has been done at a heat SMILES.
- At a loss কিংকৰ্জনিষ্ট Puzzled, unable to decide e.g. (1) I really was at a loss what to say.—Warren. (2) Men are sometimes at a loss to know how to employ the time that lies on their hands.—Webster. লোকদান কৰিবা At some disadvantage e.g. He was obliged to sell his watch at a loss
- At a loss for (a thing) (কোন কিছুর) অভাবগ্রন্ত In want of (something) c. g. I am always at a loss for due means.
- At a pinoh কোনৰপ সকট বা উৰ্বেগ্ৰ সন্মে At a time of distress or difficulty e g ii) I am glad of such incidents, for at a pinch, and when I need entertainment, the versification of them diverts me.—Cowper. (2) They at a pinch can bribe a vote—Swift
- At a promium be well at a price above the par, at an enhanced value or cost e g Servants are at a great premium, masters at a discount, in the colony—Reade
- At a round rate क्लावर Rapidly
- At a snail's pace শযুক-গতিতে, অৰ্থাৎ ধীরে ধীরে Moving like a snail, r e., very slowly e g. Thither he directed his steps, sometimes running, sometimes loitering at a snail's pace.—Dickens
- At a stand ব্দাগতি বা স্থানিত In a stationary state e. g. Owing to these disasters, everything was at a stand. সম্বাধন, কিংকত্ব্যবিষ্চ Embarrassed or perplexed e g. His delivery was hesitating; he was often at a stand for want of a word —MACAULAY
- At a standstill ক্লগতি বা ব্যাতি In a perfectly stationary state e g
 The fortifications in the south were at a standstill —FROUDE,
- At a stretch অবিরতভাবে , একাদিজনে Without intermission : continuously e. g. He lived there with the greatest difficulty for twelve years at a stretch
 - At a (or one) stroke এক আঘাতে, এক গোঁচাৰ, একদনে By a single blow,

- by one effort e. g. (1) At a stroke he ruined all their hopes. (2) The allowance of the Nabob of Bengal was reduced at a stroke from £ 320,000 a year to half that sum.—MACAULAY.
- At a time এক এক বাবে At each time e g (I) You may come two at a time and not more (2) Never to keep the body in the same posture half an hour at a time—BACON
- At a touch পান্ত Immediately on touching e.g. The spell was broken, and the airy fabrics of their empire, built on the superstition of ages, vanished at a touch—PRESCOTT.
- At a venture ঠিক না ঠাওৱাইখা, ব্দুচ্ছাক্ৰমে At random 'e. g. He opened it [the Bible] at a venture ere he knelt, and read from it "This is eternal life to know Thee only true God."—Green যথোচিত চিন্তা না করিবা Without due consideration e g He was quick in his rejoinder, though he made it at a venture—DICKENS
- At a white heat অভিশ্ব উত্তেজিত বা কুদ্ধ অবস্থাৰ বা ভাবে In extreme passion, in a state of great excitement or wrath e.g. They let their thinking be done for them, in all critical moments, by Parisian journalists of a white heat.—English Journal.
- At all আলৌ, বিন্দুমাত্ৰ In any way or respect, in the least degree, to the smallest extent, in any shape under any circumstances e g (1) He would not at all listen to counsel or reason (2) Nor was the lady at all behindhand in displaying her choicest allurements—DICKENS
- At all assays সমত বাধা বিপত্তি সত্তেও At all risks or hazards.
- At all costs দৰ্পপ্ৰকাৰ ক্ষতি থীকাৰ কৰিবা At any sacrifice whatever e.g. Those who adhere et all costs to truth find a promised land, where all that they sacrifice is restored to them.—Froude
- At all events বাহা কিছু ঘটুক না কেন Whatever may happen e g. (1) At all events I must leave the town to-morrow (2) At all events our Scotch town will set you up MACAULAY অন্তত: At least e g There was at all events one substantial proof that the story was no fiction.— KAYE.
- At (or On) all hands সকলের ছারাই From those in every direction. by all parties e.g. It was agreed on all hands that Vidyasagar was truly benevolent.
- At all hazards সর্বপ্রকার বিপদ্ সত্ত্তে In spite of all risks or dangers:
 c g (t) He was determined to assert his own right at all hazards.
 (2) When he clearly saw his duty before him, he did it at all hazards.
 —SMILES
- At all points সম্পূর্ণনথে Completely, thoroughly.
- At an end গত, নষ্ট, সমাপ্ত Gone lost · over e g (1) By this time all hostilities were at an e · d (2) His hopes of employment in the public service were at an end MACAULAY.
- At anohor নৌগর ফেলিয়া থাকা Anchored e g She was a small schooner at anchor with her broadside towards us—IRVING.

- At any cost দৰ্বপ্ৰকাৰ কতি সহা কৰিয়াও, যেনন কৰিয়াই হউক At any sacrifice however great e g. This must be done at any cost.
- At any hand বে কোন কারণে On any account [In Shalespeare]
 বাহাই ঘটক না কেন At any rate, in any case,
- At any rate viহাই ঘটুক না কেন In any event c. g. She determined at any rate to get free from the prison in which she found herself—
 Thackdriv. অন্তঃ At least c g. The man was stupid and heavy at any rate he seemed so to me.—Hills
- At arm's length যথেষ্ট দুরে, যনিষ্ঠতা না করিয়া At sufficient distance.

 not allowing to be too near or familiar: e g She never alludes to
 it, she keeps me at aim's length—English Magizini
- At bay শক্ত নিকটে বে বিতে না পারে এনপ অবস্থায় In such a state as prevents an antagonist from closing in ে মে I suppose he may well hold you at bay —Ridler. চারিদিকে বেটিত ইইবা প্রাচনের পণ শন্ত হওগে প্রতিপ্রের সিক্তিবিবি দীভাইতে বাধা ইইতে হয় এনপ অবস্থানর In a state of being obliged to face an antagonist, when escape has become impossible ...ম

I felt like royal hart at bay.
And made me ready to turn—G. W THOLNIN RY.

- At best ব্যানম্ভৰ খুব বেণী করিয়া বরিশেও in the utmost degree or extent applicable to the case. e g (i) Life is at best very short—Webster. (2) A man at best is incapable of merting anything from God—South. অভিশ্ন ভাৰভাবে ধরিয়া বইবেও Considering in the best light possible e g. All the colouring, all the circumstances, everything which gives life to the story are at best doubtful and are in many cases clearly fictitious.—Freenan.
- At boiling point [Figuratively] AND End of the affair. [The figure is taken from the thermometer. Freezing point is the opposite of boiling point].
- At bottom মুল, প্রেডাৰ At the base or root e.g. The argument was unsound at bottom—Cowers. প্রস্থান In reality e.g. He was a kind-hearted man at bottom—J Pinn মুলু At heart e.g. Tom was doubtless right in saying that at bottom they all hated England—Froude
- At call চাহিবামাত প্রাপা To be drawn or paid immediately on demand, without any notice having been given previously (said of money deposited in a bank).
- At command করায়ত্ত, আবশুক্ষত প্রাপ্য Available for use at any time.
- At cost price ধরিদ দামে বা ধরচা দামে At the price which was paid for the article e.g. He has established co operative chibs to enable men to purchase food and clothing at cost price.—SMILL.
- At daggers drawn শতভাবাপন, পরপার পজাহন্ত At open enmity c. g. "He and I will remain at daggers drawn to the end of our lives."
- At daggers drawn with (কাহারও) প্রতি বিষম শক্রভাবাপন Bitterly inimical or

- hostile to e g. Lord S had always desired to keep the Bedfords at a distance, and had been at daggers drawn with them, ever since their introduction into the Government.—TREVELYAN.
- At day-break অভি প্রভাবে , ভোরে Just as night dawns upon the day e. g At day-break Catherine appeared before her father
- At dead of night বাত্তি দ্বিপ্রহবের সম্বে, গভীর নিশীপে At midnight, when the world is enveloped in death-like silence e g We buried him darkly at dead of night Wolfe
- At death's door মূৰ্ব, অবস্থাপন Nearly dying, on the point of death e g. It is not a time to spare when people are al death's door —G. Eliot
- At discretion নিজেৰ বিবেচনামত According to one's own judgment
- At ease স্থারিচিত্ত, অছেন Free from all anxiety; in one's best mood c g. (1) I am perfectly at ease with them. (2) The major felt always at ease in such society.—THACKERAY
- At ease in one's inn সম্পূৰ্ণ বচ্ছলটিত, নিজ বাড়ীতে থাকার মত আরামে Quite at home and comfortable, free from all restraint and uneasiness e g. On ordinary occasions he was diffident and even awkward in his manners, but here he was at ease in his inn, and felt called upon to show his manhood and enact the experienced traveller —W. IRVING.
- At every step প্রতি পদক্ষেপ At every turn or movement of the foot e g. One who travelled on foot sank at every step up to the ankles in clay.— Macaulay প্রত্যেক কাজে, পদে In every measure; in every stage e g. Breadalbane found himself, at every step of the negotiation, thwarted by the arts of his old enemy.—Macaulay.
- At every turn প্ৰতি প্ৰদেশে At every step e g On his way to Kalighat, at every turn, he met with beggars পৰে পৰে At every stage, in every direction e g He always tries to thwart me at every turn
- At farthest অত্যন্ত বেশী হইলে, বড জার At the utmost . making the largest allowance possible e g Parliament will certainly rise the first week in April at forthest.—Chesterfield
- At fault আণহানা হইনা শিকারের অনুধানন করিতে অশক্ত Unable to find the scent and continue chase e g 'Reynard proved too wily for his pursuers and the hounds were at fault." দিশাহারা, কিংকজবানিমূচ Puzzled, at a loss e g. (I) His counsel is never at fault. (2) Pen never liked to halt, but made his tutor construe when he was at fault—THACKERAY.
- At first অথনে, প্রারম্ভ In the beginning, at the outset e g (1) I will at first tell you the means of Education and then its ends (2) He was at first thwarted by a number of ill-bred people
- At first blush, At the first blush প্ৰদাৰ্শনে, আপাত-দৃহিতে At the first sight, on taking a hasty look for the first time e g At the first blush the landlord would appear to suffer most, but on nearer examination the tenants are found in the lowest state of poverty.— English Mag-zine.
- At first hand গুল ব্যক্তিব নিকট হুইতে From the first or original source

(without the intervention of any agent) c. g. But let no one take the contemporary account which we have got at first hand—CARLYLE.

At first night প্ৰথম দৰ্শনে At the very first meeting e.g. The aunt declared that they had fallen in love with each other at first sight.—
IRVING. উপর উপর দেখিলে বা শুনিলে, আপাতদৃষ্টিতে On looking at a matter for the first time, on taking a superficial view of a thing or matter e g At first sight, these matters do not appear to be very serious

At full পৰিপূৰ্ণ অবস্থাৰ When full or complete c. g.

Do me the favour to dilate at full,

What hath befallen of them and thee till now -SHAKLSPEARL.

- At full longth নম্পূর্ণনে, নাইাসে, নটান, ননস্টা To the utmost extent; stretched out as far as possible e.g. (1) Here stretch thy body at full length—Wordsworth. (2) The portrait was drawn at full length.
- At 1111 sea পূর্ণ জোখারের সমযে, অর্থাৎ দর্ক্ষোচ্চ সীমায At the height of floodtide, hence, at the height e.g. But now God's mercy was et full sea.—Bishor Taylor
- At full speed প্ৰবেগ , পুৰাদনে With the utmost speed at one's command; in full motion . e. g. He came galloping at full speed to save his friend.
- At gaze এনন অবস্থায় বাইাতে আকল্মিক ভয় বা বিশ্বয় প্রকাশ পায় In a position expressing sudden fear or surprise. [Fig] ইা করিয়া বা বোধার মত তাবাইয়া Standing agape, idly or stupidly gazing e.g.

 I that rather held it better men should

perish one by one,

Than that earth stand at gize, like Joshua's moon in Ajalon!—TENNY SON.

- At grips with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত বোর সংগ্রানে প্রবৃত্ত Struggling very hard against e g. Tom was daily growing in thoughtfulness and manfulness, as every high-couraged and well disciplined boy must, when he finds himself for the first time consciously at grips with self and the devil.—Hughes
- At hack (or heck) and the manger অনিতব্যবিতার সহিত, অতিরিক্ত খবচপ্র কবিষা Extravagantly e g The servants at Lochmarlie must be living at hack and manger —Miss Ferrier
- At hand নিকটে Very near or within reach (as to place) e.g. (1) His followers were close at hand (2) Tyrconnel's soldiers were ready at hand আসম, আগতপ্ৰায় Not far off (as to time); approaching e g (1) Our examination is at hand. (2) The realization of my boyish dreams is at hand—Dickens.
- At heart মনে মনে, বাত্তবিক in the true character or disposition, really. ['ee at bottom] e g (1) He is a traitor at heart, (2) Though they might decide the austere manners of the Puritans, they were still at heart a religious people.—MACAULAY.
- At home বগৃহে , নিজের বাডীতে At one's own house or lodging · e. g. He-

stayed at home and worked -HELPS THE In one's own town or e g (1) I was at home during the holidays (2) His letters to his mother at home had become of late very rare and short — Thackeray. বেখানে নিজের বাডীর মত স্বচ্ছল বোধ হয়. অর্থাৎ বাধ-বাব ঠেকে না In a place where one feels himself comfortable and easy as at home e. g I am quite at home here. সফলচিত At ease, comfortable e g. He was quite at home with his new neighbours.

(An] At-home আপরাহিক বা সান্ধ্য বান্ধবাপ্যাবন A reception or entertainment given in the afternoon or evening e g Sir Charles Allen gave an at home day before yesterday

At home and (or or) abroad चलान विजाम In one's own country and beyond its bounds e g Numerous claims for priority in making the discovery were set up at home a d abroad - SMILES.

At home in (কোন বিষয়ে) সম্পূর্ণ দক্ষ বা নিপুণ Perfectly conversant or familiar with (some subject) e g (1) He is at home in this sort of writing (2) It was a pleasure to converse with him on topics 12

which he was thoroughly at home -PALGRAVE.

- At intervals সমৰে সমৰে Now and then e g Perfect silence reigned there, broken only by the barking of dogs at intervals অন্তৰ অন্তৰ Coming (or happening) with an intervening period between e g. His plays appeared at longer intervals,-MACAULAY. श्रांत श्रांत , मापा मापा At long or short distances between e g The examinees have been seated at considerable intervals
- At 18800 সতবিরোধবিশিষ্ট, সঙ্গতিশৃষ্ঠ, বিবদমান In controversy, disputed; contesting disagreeing, at variance inconsistent e g (I) The point at issue was whether the plaintiff had or had not any title to the disputed property (2) She was at issue with her whole Council of all parties and shades of opinion - FROUDE.
- At large বাবীনভাবে Without restraint or confinement, at liberty e g The ex-emperor was allowed to be at large in the town কাহারত खरीन नाइ Of independent means e.g He is a Gentleman at large. বিস্তৃতভাবে , সম্পূর্ণনূপে Diffusively , fully e g. (1) He discoursed on the subject at large (2) The life of William Tyndale is sufficiently and at large discoursed in the book -- FoxE. नाशांत्र In the mass generally e g. (1) "The nation at large was ardent for war". (2) The world at large is the arbiter of a nation's fame -IRVING.

At last পরিশেবে At the end, at length e g. At last the lady complied and after humming for some minutes began to sing .-- Goldsmith

At least অন্তঃ, নানকলে At the least estimate or consideration, at any rate, to say no more e g (1) There were at least four hundred men in the hall. (2) Alfred was a law-giver, at least he collected and arranged the laws -FREEMAN [N B At the least is also used in the same sense]

At leasure অবকাশ্যত When free from occupation e g (I) I shall be looking into these papers at leisure. (2) Newman left him to sip his

own at lessure - Dickens,

- At length অবশেষে, গরিশেষে At the end or conclusion, at last e g. (1) Our joy knew no bounds when at length we beheld a ship coming to our rescue (2) And at this row of houses, after traversing a very dirty and dusty suburb, he at length arrived with a palpitating heart.

 —DICKENS স্বিভারে To the fullest extent e. g. Every candidate must write his name at length.
- At liberty অনাবন্ধ, স্থাবীন Unconfined; free e g. (1) Every one is at liberty to discuss such matters. (2) For a time therefore every man was at liberty to believe what he wished MACAULAY. অবন্যনম্পন্ন At leisure e g Do you know when he is likely to be at liberty?
- At loose ends বিশ্বা, অনাত In disorder, neglected c. g. I see, your affairs are now at loose ends, and if you do not take particular care to mend matters, you will surely be undone in no time.
- At lurch প্রপ্ত, বুকাণিত, প্রচল্প Hidden (usually for some bad purpose).
- At most উদ্বাংগা, বদি খুব বেশী হ্ব At the utmost extent, at full measure [Here most means the greatest possible amount, degree, result] e g (1) There were at most a hundred persons present at the meeting (2) Half a dozen at most were really Protestants—FROUDE [N B At the most means the same thing].
- At night त्रांतिकांत्व After sunset or evening e. g It was at night that the sepoys made the attack.—Kaye
- At odds বিরোধী In dispute, at variance e g. (1) The squires at odds did fall.—Spender (2) He flashes us into one gross crime or other that sets us all at odds —Shakespeare. অহবিধান, প্রতিষ্কার সহিত নমান হবিধান পাইখা At a disadvantage e g (1) Any one fighting at odds is likely to be defeated. (2) I have put her at such odds with the world, that any dog may bark or fawn upon her at his pleasure —Dickens.
- At once তৎক্লাং, অধিনমে Immediately without delay e.g. (1) I at once made up my mind to leave the place. (2) His name at once calls up before us a slender and feeble frame—MACAULAY একই সন্ধে, যুগপং, একত্রে, নজে মঙ্গে At one and the same time; simultaneously c.g. It is dangerous to be at once poor and idle—MACAULAY.
- At one একমত , মিল্যুক্ত In union; in agreement or concord e. g. The wisest of the Queen's councillors were of one in this matter with the gentry.—GREEN
- At one fell swoop একাৰতে By a single deadly blow e g. At one full swoop it had cleared the side board of glasses, decanters, silver waiters—Wilson.
- At one's back কাহাৰও পশ্চাতে In one's rear; behind one e. g. (1) He had all his followers at his back. (2) "Mahony appeared on the scene immediately with all Killarney howling at his back." সহাৰ্থক্প; পৃষ্ঠপোৰক্কপে In one's support.
- At one's book ইঙ্গিতের অধীন, ইনারা করিবামাত্র পাওবা বাব একপ At the slightest hint (as made by a nod or motion of the hand) e.g. They look to

- have redress at their beck in everything seeming to them wrong—
 FROUDE কাহারও সম্পূর্ণ অবীনে Under one's command e g. Chandra
 is at my beck and readily does what I say
- At one's beck and call কাহারও ইন্নিভাগীন At the slightest hint from one c g The next Pope was a pope of Philip's own choosing and was quite at his beck and call.—FREEMAN
- At one's beck and nod-Same as At one's beck and call.
- At one's bidding কাহানও আজানাত্রেই Promptly at the command or order of one e, g. The men all took up arms at the commander's bidding
- At one's command কাহারও আদেশের বা শক্তিব অধীনে Under one's control, at one's disposal e g (1) I wish I had more money at my command.
 (2) The resources at her command were limited MACAULAY.
- At one's cost কাহানত ব্যায় At somebody's expense e g The players do not only connive at his obstreperous approbation, but repair at their own cost whatever damages he makes—ADDISON. কাহারও অনিষ্ট বা ক্লেশ ভ্রমাইখা To one's injury or pain e g You should not cut jokes at your friend's cost.
- At one's disposal কাহারও সম্পূর্ণ অবিকাৰ মধ্যে বা অধীনে Under one's absolute control [Used of things which one has the power to use any way helikes] e.g. (1) Her heart and hand were at her fither's disposal.—Dickens. (2) The estate was at that time at his own disposal
- At one's ear কাণ্যে কাছে অধীৎ বুব নিকটে Near at hand, very close e. g. But Cecil was ever at her ear and the invisible powers were on her side
 —FROUDE [N. B About the ears is also used in the same sense.]
- At one's ease সজ্জাচিত্ত Free from anxiety or pain e g Vidyasagar was quite at his ease in his new country seat
- At one's elbow কাহারও সন্নিকটে বা পার্যে At one's side, very near one e g. He liked to have his wife always at his elbow
- At one's expense কাহারও থরতে At one's cost e g The commons had to serve at their own expense in war—Aenold কাহাকেও লক্ষ্য করিবা বা ব্লেশ দিবা, কাহারও কভি করিয়া By making one a butt of , to one's injury or pain . e. g The infatuated young man went on cutting jokes at the admiral's expense—Thackeray [See At one's cost]
- At one's feet পদতলে, অৰ্থাৎ আজাবহ In a supplicating posture, most submissive e g, It was all very well to have Mr S at her feet to show her power by making an utter fool of a clergyman —TROLLOPE.
- At one's finger's end সম্পূৰ্ণ জান (যেন ন্থাৰ্পণে রহিণছে) A full knowledge of . thorough samiliarity with e g (1) He had the plan of the city with all its turns and windings at his finger's erd.—Kaye. (2) He had Greek et his fingers' ends—Trollope.
 - At one's hands কাহারও নিকট হইতে As coming from e, g I have received many favours at his hands. [N.B. At the hands of one is used in the same sense].

- At one's heels কাহাৰও পশ্চাতে Profice Closely following one e.g. The agents of the Elector were however at his heels—SMILES
- At one's instance কাহারও সবিশেষ অনুরোধে At the urgent request or solicitation of one e g ii) It was at my instance that you were brought home. (21 At Grattan's instance a meeting of the Dublin freeholders was held in the Exchange to petition the king—FROUDE, কাহারও আন্দোল্যামী At the command of one e, g The man was taken to the police-station at the Magistrate's instance. [N.B. At the instance of one has the same meaning].
- At one's last gasp মুৰ্দশাগত, শোচনীয় অবহাপন On the point of death, about to die e g. The besieged city was at its list gasp.—Motley. At one's leisure—Same as At leisure, which see.
- At one's mercy দলপুৰ্বপে কাহারও ক্ষমতা, দ্বা, বা অনুগ্রহের অধীন Completely in one's power or favour e g The prisoner pleaded guilty and threw lumself at the judge's mercy [N. B. At the mercy of one has the same meaning]
- At one's peril (আদেশ পালন না করিলে) বিপাদ ঘটিবে বা শান্তি পাইতে হইবে At the risk of incurring some danger or suffering some punishment e g. Remember that you come near me at your peril.—DICKENS
- At one's pleasure কাহাৰও ইচ্ছাত্ৰমানে According to one's own free wille g (1) A school boy should not be permitted to go out of his class
 of his pleasure. (2) I have put her at such odds with the world, that
 any dog may bark or fawn upon her at his pleasure.—DICKENS
- At one's post কাহারও নিজের নির্দিষ্ট হানে বা পদে, কর্তব্য সম্পাদনকালে At the place or situation assigned to one e g (1) The sentries were warned to be at their respective poits (2) He was awakened by the alarm and was instantly at his post.—MACAULAY.
- At one's service কাহাৰও আজাবাদে কাৰ্য করিবার জক্ত প্রস্তুত At one's command e.g., I am at your service, Sir.—Dickens. ইচ্ছামুক্শ ব্যব্ধরের জক্ত প্রকৃত At the disposal of one e g. (1) For eating and drinking, my kitchen and cellar are at your service (2) When in town on such business as this, he always had a room at his service—Trollope. [N B At the service of one is also used in the same sense]
- At one's sweet will বেছামানে, ব্যুছামনে At pleasure e g She made no attempt to escape, but wandered at her own sweet will within the limits of her parole.—Black
- At one's wit's end দিশাহারা, কিংকরবাবিম্ন, হতব্দি At a loss, puzzled, bewildered: e. g (1) Tom was almost at his wit's end what to say between the two—DICKENS. (2) Ormond at his wit's end at such an extraordinary piece of folly, repaired to the scene of action—FROUDE.
- At one's word কাহারও আদেশসাত্রে At one's command e. g They were neady at his word to dart upon his victim and tear him in pieces.—
- At par নিখিত অৰ্থাং প্ৰকৃত মূল্যে, সমান দামে At the original price, at the nominal value, neither at a discount nor at a premium e.g. The

- Government paper for Rs one thousand was sold at par [: e., it was sold for one thousand rupees If it was sold for a lower sum, it was sold at a discount; if for a higher sum, it was sold at a premium]
- At parting গরন্পৰ বিভিন্ন হইবার সময়ে বা বিদায় লইবার কালে At the time of separation or taking leave of one another e.g. Lue betrothed couple, at pirting, exchanged their rings
- At (or In) pawn বন্ধক দেওবা , পণে আবন্ধ In the state of being pawned or pledged e g Sweet wife, my honour is at pawn Shakespeare
- At pleasure ইছা করিলেই At will e g Properly speaking, both the rooms made one long apartment and the division was formed by a thin partition, removable at pleasure—LYTTON
- At point আনন, প্ৰাথ As near as can be, on the verge of, on the point of e g Caius Sidius Geta, at point to have been taken, recovered himself so valiantly as orought the day on his side—MILTON.
- At present নপ্ৰতি, এখন Now e g (I) I cannot at present lend you the book. (2) I cannot extend my letter any further at present SYDNEY SWITH (3) The stipends of the higher class of offinal men were as large as at present MACAULAY.
- At quiet স্থিয়, শাস্ত Still: peaceful c g Everything was at quiet then
- At random বিশ্ছানভাবে, কোনলগ লফা না করিয়া; অলকারে চিল নারা পোছ
 Without any fixed aim or purpose at a venture e g (1) He talks
 at 1 andom . sure, the man is mad Shakespeare (2) He took from
 the heap a handful of letters at random, &c MACAULAY.
- At rost বছলটিভ, নিকলিয় At ease e g He has signed, sealed, and delivered, and his mind is at rest DICKENS
- At roost দাঁডের উপর উপন্টি (পক্ষী সম্বন্ধে) On a roost or perch. [Hence] বিশ্রামার্থ অপয়ত Retired to rest
- At rovers লম্মীনভাবে , আলাজি At random
- At sea সমূত্ৰে Upon the sea e.g Scarcely had the ship been two days at sea, when she was driven by stress of weather to Newcastle—IRVING (অকুল সমূত্ৰে পড়িলে কুল কিনারা নেথিতে না পাইযা লোকে যেমন দিশাহারা হয় নেইকল) দিশাহারা In an uncertain condition, quite perplexed. e g. He is quite at sea, he does not know what else to do—G Eliot.
- At second hand (মূল বাজির নিকট হইতে না হইরা) অপর কাহারও নিকট হইতে; জনশ্রুতি হইতে In or from the second place in the order of possession or use from some source other than the original; from hearsay e g i) I came to learn the minute details of the case at second hand (2) I he news came to the Governor at second hand (3) He alone is a direct witness; every one else speaks at second hand.—Freeman.
- At short notice অল্প সময়ের নধ্যে , অনতিবিবাহে In a brief time; promptly e g. He was told to vacate the house at short notice.
- At short sight অল্পিন মেবালে (হণ্ডি প্রভৃতি) Being payable soon after presentation (said of a bill and the like).

- At sight पर्नेनी (इंधि जापि), जर्थाৎ প্রদর্শনমাত্রেই যাহার চীকা দিতে হয On presentment.
- At sixes and sevens বিশুখন, বিপ্ৰান্ত Out of order in disorder: e. g. (1)
 He found everything at sixes and sevens. (2) His affairs are at sixes
 and sevens.
- At stake সৃষ্টাপন্ন In jeopardy e. g (1) A few feet—only a few feet—and a hundred human lives at stake.—The Palmerston Readers.
 (2) I see my reputation is at stake.—Shakespeare.
- At starting exists In the beginning, at the outset e.g. (1) At starting, the business had only a small capital. (2) His position at starting in life was little above that of an ordinary working man.—SMILES.
- At swords drawn with (কাহারও) সহিত ঘোর শক্তাবাপন্ন বা বিবদমান Very bitterly hostile to, fighting with e.g Giovanni belonged to a family who, from the earliest times, had been at swords drawn with the Government Crawford
- At swords' points বিষশকভাবাপন, বিবদমান Sorely inimical; fighting:
 e g. This the captain took in dudgeon, and they were at swords' points
 at once Dana
- At table আহার করিবার সম্পে (শ্বরণ রাধা উচিত যে ইংরাজেরা টেবিলে আহার করিয়া থাকেন), আহার করিতে করিতে বা আহার করিতে বিদিশা In the time of eating, while sitting to eat eg At tuble, she says, they drank much, talked little, and bored one another a great deal.—CARLYLE.
- At that [American phrase] তাহাতে অৰ্থাৎ তাহা কবিলে When certain conditions are allowed, if that be conceded e.g. John looking at him, guessed that he could not weigh less than seventeen stone and he was well within the mark at that—Haggard, অধিকন্ত, ও in addition, also; too, moreover e.g. It comes nearest to riding on horseback, and on a side-saddle at that, of any vehicle travelling I ever saw—Burroughs.
- At that juncture দেই নৃষ্টকালে বা সন্ধিকণে At that critical point of time eg. The enemy was at the door, and unhappily just at that juncture, the commander of our forces suddenly died
- At the back of [United States phrase] (কাহারও) অনুসরণে অর্থাৎ পশ্চাৎ পশ্চাৎ In pursuit of. (কাহারও) পুঠপোষণার্থ In support of.
- At the bar of the court প্রকাষ আমালতে In open court e. g. He then appeard at the bar of the court, and prayed for justice and nothing but bare justice.

 [favourable view of the case.
- At the best (or most) ধ্ব ভাল বা বেশী হইলেও, বড জোর Taking the most
- At the bottom অন্তরে, প্রকৃত্যকে At heart, sincerely e.g. (1) He was at the bottom honest and sincere—Attribury (2) Thornhill was at the bottom a very good-natured fellow—Goldsmith.
- At the bottom of (কোন কিছুর) তলাঘ In the lowest part of e.g. (1)
 The cottage stood at the bottom of the hill. (কোন কিছুর) মূলে At the
 root of e.g. (1) They say that the King of Delhi is at the bottom of
 the mutiny—KAYE (2) He was at the bottom of many excellent
 counsels.—Addison.

- At the close of (কোন কিছু) শেষ হইবা গেলে পর At the end or conclusion of:
 e.g. (1) At the close of the war, the troops were rewarded, (2) A
 great exhibition was held at Chicago at the close of the last century
 (3) At the close of a process in which the forms of law were little
 observed. Bonner was imprisoned—FROUDE.
- At the disposal of (কাহারও) দাপুর্ব অধিকারে বা অধীনে Under the absolute control of e g. (1) The native States were glad to place their armies at the disposal of the Supreme Government. (2) The materials placed at the disposal of Sir John Malcolm were indeed of great value.
 MACAULAY. [Same as At one's disposal, which see]
- At the door ছারে উপস্থিত অর্থাৎ অতি নিকটবর্তা Close at hand e.g. (1) At last the enemy were at the door, and a fierce battle was inevitable. (2) When the long-talked-of peril was at the door, a hundred thousand men were ready at a moment's notice to move wherever they were wanted.—FROUDE.
- At the eleventh hour শেবে, শেব হ্য হ্য এমন সমবে, অন্তিমকালে, বংন আর বড একটা কাজে আদিবার সন্তাবনা নাই At the very last moment, when about to be finished, too late, when likely to be of very little use e g. (1) Mr Bose, you appear at the eleventh hour. (2) The doctor was called in at the eleventh hour
- At the end of (কোন কিছুর) পরিশেষে শেষ হইলে পর At the close or termination of e g (1) At the end of the Hundred Years' War, the people enjoyed peace after a long time. (2) In three days he found himself at the end of his voyage—CRAIK.
- At the expense of (কোন কিছু) নষ্ট বা ক্ষতিগ্ৰস্ত করিব। At the sacrifice of:
 to the harm or injury of e g We keep up appearances too often
 at the expense of honesty, and though we may not be rich yet we must
 seem to be so Smilks
- At the farthest-Same as At farthest, which see
- At the first প্রার্থ্য , আদিতে , প্রথমে In the beginning or origin. [Same as At first, which see]
- At the first blush-See At first blush
- At the foot of (কোন কিছুর) পাদদেশে বা তলদেশে, নিম্নতাগে At the base of, in the lower part of below e g. (1) By appointment, the lovers met at the foot of the hill (2) I stood silently at the foot of the bed—WARKEN
 - (3) There at the foot of yonder nodding beach. His listless length at noontide would be stretch.—GRAY
- At the full (সোভাগ্যাদির) চরন সীমাথ At the utmost height, as of one's good fortune, &c
- At the full of the moon পুৰিষা তিখিতে At a time when the moon rises full e g At the full of the moon this great assembly was usually convoked Motley.

 [no calends)
- At the Greek calends কথনই না Never (from the fact that the Greeks had At the hand (or hands) of (কাহারও) হাতে বা নিকট হুইতে As coming

from (somebody); by the bestowal of e.g. Shall we receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not receive evil?—BIBLE. [N. B.

Same as At one's hands, which see].

- At the head of অবান্দেব পদে Having the command of e. g At the siege of Arcot, Clive was at the head of the besieging army. সর্বপ্রধান বা শীবস্থানীযুদ্ধপে Holding the foremost place among e. g. (1) Tennyson was at the head of modern poets (2) Johnson was now at the head of intellectual society.—IRVING
- At the head of affairs বালাৰ প্ৰান কৰা At the head of the government:
 e g When placed at the head of affairs, Richelieu pursued the same
 policy and attempted in every way to conciliate the Protestants.—
 Buckle.
- At the heat of the moment ক্ৰিক উত্তেজনাৰ বংশ Under the impulse of excitement e g. He accompanied this very unusual out-break of temper with a violent blow upon the table, as if at the heat of the moment—Dickens.
- At the height উত্তৰ সোপাৰে, চৰন সীনাৰ in the highest state; to the utmost degree e. g England was at the height of popularity.
 —Carlyle
- At the instance of (কাহারও) সনির্বন্ধ অনুরোধে বা সাংঘণে At the urgent request or solicitation of, at the direction of c g (1) He was rewarded at the instance of the Magistrate (2) I was arrested at Hamburgh at the instance of the English minister Froude. [N.B. Same as At one's instance, which see]
- At the instigation of (কহিছিও) উত্তেজনাথ Being incited by · c g. Chunda Saheb was put to death at the instigation probably of his competitor.
 —Macaulay
- At the last gasp মুৰ্ অবস্থাৰ বা তত্ত্বা সফটাপন অবস্থাৰ At the point of death, in great extremity.
- At the latest বদি ব্ব বেদী বিলম্ব হ্য তো এই পর্যাত, তার অধিক নয় Not later than e g (1) They had expected him, at the very latest, two hours ago—DICKENS (2) On Monday next at the la est, I expect to be with you.—MACAULAY
- At the least অতঃ At least e g Kept at the least within the compass of moral actions, which have in them vice or virtue—Hooker
- At the long run শেব কলে, মোটের মাণাব In the final result; ultimately: e.g. At the long run, these followers never thrive M. Edgeworth.
- At the mercy of (কাহারও) সম্পূর্ণ অনুগ্রহাবীনে (নারিলে নারিতে পাবে, রাখিলে রাখিতে পারে, এইন্প ভাব) Entirely in the power or favour of e.g. (1) You should bear in mind that you are now entirely at the mercy of your enemy (2) Your life lies at the mercy of the Duke —LADIB. (3) He was at the mercy of those whom he had injured —MACAULAY. [Same
- At the moment দেই মুহুৰ্জে At the very instant e. g. I was too busy at the moment to attend to him. [Same as On the moment].

- At the most-Same as At most, which see
- At the outset প্রার্থে, আ্পিতে At the beginning e y More judicious treatment at the outset might have allayed the excitement among the troops Kaye
- [Be] At the pains কট থীকাৰ করা Take the trouble e g Now-a-days most students do not like to be at the pairs to consult dictionaries or other books of reference.
- At the peril of অন্তৰণ করিলে বিপদ্ ঘটিতে পারে এই ভাবিথা At the risk or danger of e. g (1) He did so even at the peril of his honour (2) I implored him to lie down at the peril of his life —WARREN, [cf. At one's peril].
- At the point of (কোন কিছু) করিতে উত্তত About to do (something) e g. He was at the point of going away, when I prevented him.
- At the point of death মুমূ অব্যাপন, মৃতপ্ৰাৰ At death's door, nearly dead e.g When the doctor called, she was at the point of death
- At the point of the award (or bayonet) তরবারি উত্তোলিত করিবা। অথীকার করিলে এথনই কাটিবা কেলিব এইরপ ভব দেখাইবা), সঙ্গিনের মূথে By holding the sword in a threatening manner, by levelling the bayonet e g (I) The captives were driven into the cell at the point of the sword MACAULAY (2) The enemy were repulsed at the point of the bayonet.
- At the rate of (কোনৰপ) হারে বা পরিমানে At the scale of; in the proportion of e g. (1) Rice now sells at the rate of 5 seers a rupee. (2) The population of this city increases at the rate of something like a thousand a day.—FROUDE
- At the request of (কাহারও) অনুরোধে At the solicitation of e g I went there at the request of my friends
- At the risk of বিপদ্ বা অনিষ্টের আশহা থাকা দক্ষেও, বিপদাপন্ন করিবাও In spite of every possibility of danger or injury to; at the peril or hazard of eg (1) He saved the life of his friend at the risk of his own (2) We dress, and eat, and follow fashion, though it may be at the risk of debt, ruin, and misery—SMILES.
- At the same time সেই সম্যে অৰ্থি সঙ্গে As well as , also e g. (1)

 At the same time Francis I, a powerful rival entered the lists against him ROBERTSON. (2) The defenders were at the same time charged in front and the place taken by storm—Scoti.
- At the spur of the moment—See On the spur of the moment.
- At the stake পোডাইয়া মান্ত্ৰিবার জাবগায় At the place of burning (the 'stake' being a piece of timber to which a martyr was affixed while he was burning) c g He would maintain even at the stake the doctrine of indefensible hereditary right—Macaulay
- At the top of (বোন কিছুর) চূড়াৰ অর্থাৎ উচ্চতম নীমাৰ At the highest summit or point of e g (1) As a college student Vidyasagar was always at the top of his class. (2) Sergeant S is at the top of his profession—Dickens

- At the top of one's speed ব্ধায়াধ্য ক্তৰেনে As fast as possible : e. g. Run for the doctor, but mind, you must run at the top of your speed. [See Keep at the top of one's speed.]
- At the top of one's voice ম্থানাধ্য উজৈ:ব্রে As loud as possible · c. g.
 The gathering was very large, and he spoke at the top of his voice.
- At the worst-See At worst.
- At this juncture এই সৃষ্কটকালে বা সন্ধিক্ৰে At this critical moment e.g.
 (1) It was nearly at this juncture that the voice of John Wickliffe began to make itself heard.—MACAULAY. (2) The singular character of this man, and the extraordinary qualities which marked him out for that office at this juncture, ment a particular description.—Robertson.
- At this point এই বালে, এই বলে At this part of the discourse e.g. (1)
 At this point of the story, he began to make conflicting statements.
 (2) At this point the Reverend gentleman became singularly incoherent,—Dickens.
- At this time of day এতকান পরে After such a length of time: e g. (1)
 Do you mean to raise the point again at this time of day? (2)
 You are a nice old man to be talking of want at this time of day.
 —Dickens.
- At times সম্পে স্ম্পে মুধ্যে মুধ্যে Now and then; occasionally . e. g. Campbell was a good driver, but he had one great fault; at times he took too much drink.—Rev. D. Macrae.
- At unawares (or unaware) অত্যাভিতভাবে , সহসা , হঠাৎ , অকমাৎ Unexpectedly , suddenly . by surprise e. g. He breaks at unavares upon our walk.—Dryden.
- At variance with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত অনিল In disagreement with . c. g. Men whose acts are at variance with their words, command no respect.
 —Smiles. (কোন কিছুর) বিপরীত Opposed to e.g. My ideas of the man were always at variance with the ideas of my superior. (কাহারও) শহিত শক্তাবাপন At enmity with e.g. "What cause brought him so soon at variance with himself?"
- At war with (কাহারও) সহিত প্রকৃত যুদ্ধে আপৃত Actually engaged in fight with e.g. The two nations were at deadly war with each other. (কাহারও) বিপক্ষাচরণে আপৃত In a state of open opposition or hostility to e.g. Voltaire was soon at war with the other men of letters who surrounded the king.—Macaulay.
- At will ইচ্ছারুমারে At pleasure e g It was agreed to by both parties that the tenant might be ousted at will.
- At work কোনলগ কাৰ্য্যে নিবৃক্ত বা ব্যাপৃত Engaged in some sort of work e.g.

 (1) The spirit of caste is found as keenly at work among the humblest as among the highest ranks.—Smiles. (2) We are up to our work, and when at work we work vigorously—Knight.
- At worst, or At the worst যদি খুব খারাপ হ্য তবে এই পর্যান্ত; রভ বেশী হইলে

Considering even the worst that may come e.g. He was at worst only a liar, and no cut-throat as he was supposed to be. মুৎপুরোনাত্তি খারাপ অবস্থাৰ In the worst state possible e.g. Things however were not yet at the worst.—MACAULAY.

At your service আপনার আজ্ঞাধীন ভূতা (শিষ্টাচারস্ফক বাকামাত্র) This is a phrase of civility, implying modesty on the part of the speaker.

Athenian Bae-Plato (a native of Athens. He was so called because his words flowed with the sweetness of honey)

Athens of Ireland -Belfast

Athens of the New World-Boston Ages

Athens of the West-Cordova in Spain, was so called in the middle

Atlantean shoulders অধিক পরিমাণ ভার সহনক্ষম স্বন্ধদেশ Shoulders able to bear a great weight like those of Atlas, which are stated to have supported the whole world

Atlantic stone [Obsolete or rare] इतिहर Ivory.

Atomic Philosophy আপ্ৰিক পূৰ্ণন The hypothesis that the world is composed of a congeries of atoms.

Atomic theory পরশাবুগা The theory that all elemental bodies consist of aggregations of atoms, united according to fixed proportions

Atomic volume—The space occupied by a quantity compared with, or in proportion to atomic weight

Atomic weight—The weight of an atom of an element, compared with an atom of hydrogen, the standard of unity.

Atone for (অপরাধের বা পাপের) আমন্চিত্ত করা Make satisfaction for ; expiate e. g (1) Every one should seek to atone for his sins. (2) The murderer fell, and blood atoned for blood —POPE

Attach importance, eweight or value), to অতিশ্ব প্রবোজনীয় বা মূল্যবান্
জান করা Consider (a thing) to be highly important or valuable e. g
(1) You should not attach too much weight to what you say (2) He
attached a great value to his inventive genius, (3) He attaches
very little importance to the invention of gunpowder —MACAULAY.

Attach to (কোন বিছুতে) স্বোহ্ ত্থা বা করা Fasten or connect to graph did not attach his testimonials to his application (2) There was a pretty garden attached to the house.—De Quincer (3) In the conduct of the Censorship he had taken upon himself the principal share of the odium which necessarily attached to it —Merivale (কোনও কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি অনুরক্ত করা বা হুওবা Bind to, as by some moral influence e g (1) She was devotedly attached to her husband (2) The people were attached to their new king—Dickens.

Attack on (কোন কিছুব বা কাহারও) প্রতি আজ্রমণ Onset on falling on with violence eg He made an attack on his enemy most vigorously

Attain majority সাবালক হওবা Arrive at an age when one gets over minority, r e, when one is allowed to look to one's own affairs e g He has not yet attained majority.

- Attain to (কোন কিছুতে) যাইবা উপস্থিত হওবা, পৌছান, প্ৰাপ্ত হওবা Come to; arrive at; reach e. g (1) If by any means they might attain to Phenice.—Bible. (2) In the course of nature, Nelson might have attained like his father to good old age.—Southey.
- Attemperate to (কোন কিছুর) অমুরূপ বা উপযোগী Proportioned to, suited or adapted to e g Hope must be proportioned and attemperate to the promise.—Hammond
- Attempt at (কোন বিষয়) সাধনের চেষ্টা বা প্রযাস Effort to gain (a point), 'endeavour at e g ii) He was rather dull of comprehension, and all his attempts at learning proved unavailing. (2) They withstood all attempts at reform.—FREEMAN
- Attempt at or upon (কোন বিষয়ে) প্রযাস পাওয়া বা উভাগ করা; আক্রেশ করা Endeavour at; attack e g (1) The man attempted at his adversary's life (2) I have been so hardy as to attempt upon a name.—GRANVILLE.
- Attend at (কোন স্থানে) উপস্থিত থাকা Be present at (any place) e. g Kiffin was ordered to attend at the place.—MACAULAY.
- Attend on or upon পরিচর্যার্থ বা আদেশ পালনার্থে (কাহারও) নিকট উপস্থিত থাকা Wait on (a person) e.g. (i) He begged that he might be allowed to attend on Lord Robert Frouds (2) That ye may attend upon the Lord without distraction.—Bible.
- Attend to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি মনোবোগ দেওবা Pay heed to, listen to: e. g. (1) Students should attend to what their teachers say. (2) Attend to the voice of my supplications.—Bible. (3) We can but attend to one thing at a time.—Froude.
- Attendance on or upon কর্তব্যকর্ম করিবার জন্ম (কাহারও) নিকটে উপস্থিতি, সেবা, হাজিরা Being present near, in pursuance of duty; being in waiting upon e g. The butler was at that time in attendance upon the Colonel, his master
- Attendance to (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি মনোবোগ বা অভিনিবেশ Attention to, careful application of the mind to e g (1) Diligent attendance to instruction—Barrow (2) Give attendance to reading.—BIBLE
- Attended by (কাছারও) ছারা সমন্তিবাহিত বা অনুসত Accompanied or followed by e. g (1) He came in aitended by his brother. (2) Each was attended by a Negro brought from the sugar plantations MACAULAY.
- Attended with দলে সঙ্গে আগত, অনুস্ত Accompanied with, followed by e.g. (1) The fever, which had left him once set in with redoubled force, attended with severe convulsions (2) The first part of the journey was attended with comparatively little difficulty—Prescott
- Attentive to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি মনোবোগী Heedful to; giving attention to e g (1) He seemed to be very attentive to his master (2) No one was more attentive to his duty than he—LAMB.
- Atto bee ব্যুৱ কৰি Sophocles, the tragic poet and dramatist, a native of Athens (B C. 495—405), so called from the great sweetness of his compositions. (hence) any sweet poet e. g A true Attic bee, he [Milton] made boot on every lip where there was a trace of true classic

[The] Attic bird বুলবুলি পাধী The nightingale e g. Where the attic bird

Thrills her thick-warbled notes the summer long. - MILTON.

Attac faith দৃঢ প্ৰত্যৰ, অতি বিষয়তা Inviolable faith, the very opposite of "Punic faith"

[The] Attac muse—Xenophon, the historian, a native of Athens—socalled because the style of his composition is a model of elegance (B. C. 444-359).

Attic salt উচ্চ অঙ্গের পরিহাদ-রসিকতা Elegant and delicate wit e.g Triumph swam in my father's eyes at the repartee—the Attic salt brought water into them.—Sterne.

Attic storey [Figuratively] AUT Head

Attorney-at-law উকিল বা মোজার A professional and duly qualified legal

agent —also called Public attorney

Attorney-general—The first ministerial law-officer of the Crown in England and Ireland the king's attorney in the duchies of Lancaster and Cornwall, and the county palatine of Durham, in the United States, one of the seven officials who constitute the president's cabinet, being the head of the department of Justice

Attract to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) দিকে আকর্ধণ করা Draw to e g By gravitation bodies are drawn or attracted to the centre of the earth — Wabster

Attraction for (কাহারও) পক্ষে আকর্ষণ করিবার বা সন ভুলাইবার শক্তি The power of drawing or alluring e g The beauties of nature have no attraction for a thoughtless mind

Attraction of gravitation মাধ্যকিল An attraction which acts at all distances throughout the universe, and has a direct relation to quantity of matter by weight, and not to quality or condition

Attribute to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি আরোপ করা, কাবণনপে নির্দেশ করা Ascribe to e g. (1) I attribute his losses to his gross carelessness — McMordie (2) His failure he attributed to every cause except the true one — Macaulay.

u courant (French) জানসপান, অভিজ Acquainted with [lit = in the current (of events)] To keep one au courant of everything that passes, is to keep one familiar with (or informed of) passing events

Au fast (French) দক, নিপুৰ, বিশারদ Skilful, a thorough master of e g.
"He is quite au fast in those matters", r.e, quite a master of them
or conversant with them

Au revoir (French ! আপাততঃ বিদান, আবার দেখা হবে Good bye for the present (lit. =till seeing you again).

Audience court-Same as Court of audience.

Augustan age (of any national literature) যে সময়ে কোন জাতির সাহিত্য চরম উৎকর্ষ প্রাপ্ত হয় The period when the literature of a nation attains its highest state of purity and refinement,—so called because the reign of the Roman emperor Augustus was the most palmy time of I atin literature e g The reign of Queen Anne is said to be the Augustan age of English literature.—Webster

Auld Hornie [Scotch] শাসাৰ Satan e g
O thou, whatever title suit thee.

Auld Horne, Statan, Nick, or Clootie -Burns.

Auricular confession—Is the personal declaration of "mortal" sins to a priest in order to obtain absolution পাপকালনাৰ্থ তৎস্বীকারোক্তি।

Aurora Australis or Aurora Sepientrionalis দক্ষিণ ভূগোলার্দ্ধে দৃগুমান এক-প্রকার আলেষা A phenomenon (like the Aurora Borealis) in the Southern hemisohere.

Aurora Borealis উত্তর ভূগোনার্ছে দুখ্যান একপ্রকার জানেবা Northern lights, the electrical lights occasionally seen in the nothern part of the sky;—also called "Merry dancers."

Aurora's tears প্ৰভাত-শিশির, প্রাতঃবালীন নীহাব The morning dew.

Austrian lip जून निरमेंड , अपन्न The thick under-lip

Autogenous soldering বিনা পাইনে ঝালা The junction by fusion of the joining edges of metals without the intervention of solder.

Autumnal equinox শারনীয় কান্তি, কর্কট কান্তি The time when the sun enters the first point of Libra, being about the 23rd of September.

Autumnal point শারণীৰ বিশু The point of the equator intersected by the ecliptic, as the sun proceeds southwards; the first point of Libra.

Autumnal signs তুলা, বৃশ্চিক ও ধনুরাশি The signs Libra, Scorpio, and Sagittarius, through which the sun passes between the autumnal equinox and the solar solstice

Avail one's self of (কোন বিষয়ক) নিজেব কাজে নাগান Make use of (anything) to one's advantage e g (i) He availed himself of the leave and at once left the town (2) I have availed myself of the very first opportunity—Dickens (3) I got a week's holiday and availed myself of it to go to Bombay—McMordie (4) Then shall they seek to avail themselves of names—Milton.

Average indreases with wealth [Proverb] 'বার ছেলে যত থায়, তার ছেলে তত নানায', নোভের ইয়তা নাই।

Avenge a wrong আপকারের প্রতিশোধ দেওখা Take vengeance for a wrong suffered exact satisfaction by punishing the offending party e.g. He availed himself of the very first opportunity to avenge the wrongs. he had suffered at the hands of the man

Avenger of blood নিহত ব্যক্তির দর্বাপেকা ঘনিত আত্মীৰ 'The next-of-kin to a murdered man, whose duty it was, according to Jewish polity, to avenge

Ave Maria (An)—A prayer to the Virgin in the Roman Catholic Church its two first words are 'Ave Maria'

Averse to (কোন বিষয়ে) বিভূক বা বিষ্টি Having a dislike or repugnance to :
e g (1) I am always overse to double-dealing. (2) They clung to
their old institutions and were averse to change, even though a change

Aversion for or of (কোন কিছুর বা বাহারও) প্রতি বিত্ঞা, বিষেব বা ঘুণা Distike

for; repugnance to; hatred for eg. (1) It is not difficult for a man to see that a person has conceived an aversion for him.-Spec-TATOR. (2) Mutual aversion of races.-PRESCOTT

Aversion to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি বিতৃষ্ণা, বিহেব বা ঘুণা Repugnance to, dislike for, hatred to e g (1) Vidyasagar had a great aversion to double-dealing. (2) A freeholder is bred with an aversion to subjection -ADDISON

Avert a calamity (or danger) বিপৎপাত নিবারণ করা Prevent or ward off a disaster e g (1) "Is there no way", asked the old matron, "to avert this calamity?" (2) He very cleverly averted the danger

Avert from (কোন কিছু) হইতে ফিরাইয়া দেওবা Turn aside or away from e g He averted his eyes from the scene.

Avoid extremes মধ্যবন্তী পন্থাই প্রশন্ত। [This is the wise saw of Pittacos of Mitylene (B. C. 652-569)]

Awake to (কোন বিষ্যে) সজাগ বা সতর্ক In a state of vigilance or watchfulness about e.g He was not awake to his opportunities - McMordie

Award to विठात्रशृक्षक निर्कात्रण कतियां (काशांकिष्ठ) अमान कत्रां Give by sentence or determination to, adjudge to e g (1) The senior scholarship was awarded to Vidyasagar (2) The society awarded to him the medal in consideration of his being a great discoverer in Geology,-Smiles

Aware of অব্যত্ত ভাত Conscious or cognisant of e g I was not aware of your intention. - McMordie.

Away from (কোন কিছু) হইতে অন্তবে At a distance from e.g master is away from home -WEBSTER.

Away with him উহাকে তফাতে লইয়া যাও Take him away.

Away with you চলিয়া যাও, তকাৎ হও, প্রস্থান কর Go you away.

A-weather (জাহাজ নদ্দে) বে দিক হইতে বাবু বহে সেই দিকে, বাতাহত পার্থে On the side the wind strikes, opp of 'a-lee'-in the lee or shelter. and therefore opposite to the wind-side

Awl মালপত্ৰ Goods e g. I will pack up my awls and be gone, z. e. all my goods.

Ayrshire Poet-Robert Burns, who was born near the town of Ayr.

B and S [Slang] সোডাওয়াটার মিশ্রিত ব্রাণ্ডি :Brandy and soda some brandy mixed with soda water e g They give you weak tea and thin bread and butter, whereas—"—"You would rather have a B and S. and some devilled kidneys", finished Brian -HUME

B flats [Colloq real] ছারপোকা Bugs [The pun is on the initial letter B, and "flat" from the flatness of the insect 1.

Babel of sounds धनारियान शिनमान A confused uproar in which can be heard nothing but hubbub [The allusion here is to the confusion of tongues at 'Babel' (which in Hebrew means confusion), because "there

God confounded the one speech of man, so that a diversity of tongues arose instead."

Babes in the wood সুৱলচিত্ত শিশু; শিশুবং সুরল ও প্রপ্রতাশীল ব্যক্তি Artless, confiding little children, (hence i child-like in simplicity and trustfulness eg Yet those babes in the wood, Uncle Sam and Aunt Fanny, trusted six months of our existence to his judgment—English Magazine

Babies in the eyes অন্তের অফিতে প্রতিফলিত স্বীয় মূর্ভির প্রতিবিস্থ The reflection of one's image in the eyes of another e.g. She. looked babies in

his eyes

Babylonish captivity বে ৭০ বংসরকাল বিহুদীরা বাবিলন নগরে বন্দী ছিল The period of seventy years for which the Jews were captives in Babylon

B C খুষ্প্ৰ্ব Before Christ. ত্ৰুৱিত, মন্দ্ৰতাৰ, ত্ৰ্বিভাত Bad character e g. A genteel looking young woman complained to Mr Ingham of having been acused by a person who called her a B C—ridiculous charge if libel

Baca.—The valley of Baca, also called the 'valley of tears' the world being so called because of sin and its consequences eg Our sources of common pleasure dry up as we journey on through the vale of Baci.—Scott.

Baschanalia মদ্য প্রভৃতি লইয়া আমোদপ্রমোদ করা, প্রাচীন গ্রীদেব নদ্যোৎসব Festivals marked by extreme abandon and debauchery.

Baochant माजान A person given to habits of drinking.

Bacchus স্থানেবতা The god of wine. "What has that to do with Bacchus?" means "what has that to do with the matter in hand?" ধান তান্তে শিবের (মহীপানের) গীত , ইহার সহিত কি সম্পর্ক?

Bachelor's fare-Bread, cheese, and kisses.

of a wife.

Bachelor's hall গৃহিণীশ্তা গৃহ A place free from the restraining presence Bachelors' wives and maids' children are always well taught [Proverb] 'মাথা নাই তার মাথা ব্যথা', আকাশ-কৃত্ম।

Back a warrant গ্রেপ্তাবি প্রওথানার পিঠে বাক্রর করা Endorse a warrant of arrest [In England, a justice of the peace in one county backs a warrant (i. e, signs or endorses it on the back) to apprehend an offender issued in another county, but which is to be executed in his own county.]

Back an anchor [Nautical] বৃড নঙ্গরের দঙ্গে একটা ছোট নঙ্গর বাঁধিয়া দেওয়া Lay down a small anchor ahead of a larger one, the cable of the small one being fastened to the crown of the larger one, to prevent its coming home.

Back and edge দম্পূর্ণকে, দ্র্যান্তঃকরণে, দ্রমন্ত বল প্ররোগ করিবা Entirely; heartily, tooth and nail, with might and main. [The reference is to an wedge driven home to split wood] e. g. They were working back and edge for me.—BOLDREWOOD. [absence.

Back-bite আডালে নিন্দা কবা To slander or speak ill of a person in his

Back charges হিনাব শেষ হইবার পর যে সমস্ত বাকি টানিবা আনা হয় Charges brought forward after an account has been made up

Back-door we Clandestine

Back down নিজের মত বা পদ ত্যাগ করা Give up one's opinion or position.

Back out (কোনক্য অস্থীকারাদির পালন হইতে) পশ্চাৎপদ হওবা বা দরিবা পড়া Retreat from an engagement or promise eg You know what to do and how to back out at the right time.—DICKENS

Back slang বিপরতি অপভাষা A kind of slang in which every word is written or pronounced backwards, as nam for mun

Back stairs পশ্চাৎ নোপান Stairs in the back part of a house. শুপ্ত নোপান, ঢোৱাদিনি Private stairs

Back stream স্বাৰভাটা A current running against the main current of a stream জনঅমি, আবর্ত্ত An eddy.

Back the field ঘোডদোডের নম্যে কোন একটা বা একাধিক বিশেষ ঘোডার বিপুদ্ধে বাজী রাখা In horse racing, to bet against a particular horse or horses that some one of all the other horses in the field will beat it or them

Back the oars পিছৰ দিকে গাঁড বাহিবা নৌকা উণ্টা দিকে চালান Row the oars backwards, so that the boat may move the reverse of its ordinary course

Back the sails জাহাজকে পশ্চাদভিমুখে চালাইবার অভিপ্রায়ে পাইলগুলিকে বিশেষ-ভাবে সাজান Arrange the sails of a ship so as to take out the wind and thus cause the ship to move astern

Back to back পরস্পরের পৃষ্ঠসংলয় করিবা, পিঠে পিঠ লাগাইবা, অর্থাৎ পরস্পরের মূব বিপরীত দিকে করিয়া Having the backs touching one another, s. e., facing in opposite directions e.g. The men were made to stand back to back in two long rows.

Back water দাঁড টানিয়া নৌকাকে পিছু হটান Row a boat backwards e g The Captain gave orders to back water, and none too soon, for we just avoided a collision.—Dana.

Backstairs influence শুপ্ত প্রভাব , ভিতরে ভিতরে ব্যুলাকের সৃহারতা Private or unrecognised, undue induence e. g This accusation it was easier to get quashed by backstairs influence than answered —CARLYLE

Backward blessing উন্টা আনীর্বাদ অর্থাৎ অভিনাপ Curse.

Backward in (কোন বিষয়) বারণা করিতে অক্ষম Dull in the apprehension of e g The boy seems to be backward in Arithmetic. (কোন বিষয়ে) পশ্চাৎপদ বা প্রবৃত্তিহীন Unwilling or averse to e g Nor have our own countrymen been backward in testifying their opinion of his merits.— MACAULAY.

Backwards and forwards একবার অংগ, একবার পশ্চাতে Now in advance now backwards e g Backwards and forwards the tide of havoc swayed.—Froude.

Back-water-Water held back in a mill-stream or river by the obstruction of a dam below, a pool or belt of water connected with a

stream, but not in the line of its course, the swell of water caused by the paddles of a steamer

[The] Bacon of theology—Bis nop Butler.

Bactrian sage-Zoroaster, a native of Bactria (500 B. C.).

Bad bargain অকর্ষণ্য বস্ত A worthless thing.

Bad blood দ্বে, হিলো Evil disposition; vindictive feelings e.g. Whatever bid blood had flowed between them was checked by the prospect of approaching danger.—MAULEY.

Bad conscience কেশবাৰক বিবেক A reproving conscience.

Bad debts থে পাওনা সম্পূর্ণনথে আদায় ইইবার কোন সন্তাবনা নাই Such debts as are not expected to be wholly recovered e.g. The workman in good employment is not hable to losses by bad debts.—SMILES.

Bad egg [Colloquial] নগণ্য ব্যক্তি, নিগুৰ্গ লোক A worthless person e. g. I see, your brother has turned out a bad egg.

Bad form কুংনিত দামাজিক প্রথা , কুক্চি Evil social usage , not good taste.

Bad half-penny wea aw A coin which, being defective, is not accepted by other people, and consequently returns to the owner, however he may try to get rid of it e.g. It was not the first time, nor the second, that I had gone away—as it seemed, permanently—but yet returned like the bad half-penny—Hawthorns.

Bad hand at (কোন কিছুতে) অপট্ ব্যক্তি A person unskilful in e.g. l am a man of few words and a bad hand at explanation — DICKENS.

Bad hat [Colloquial] অকরণা বা নিহ'ব বাজি A worthless fellow: e g. There was a fellow in my Katie's family, who was formerly in the army and turned out a very bad hat indeed —BESANT.

Bad Job অনাধা বা ঘুৰুত্ব কৰ্ম A thing quite hopeless or impracticable: e g. I will not say that he had given the whole thing up as a bad job.—
TROLL"PE.

Bad odour-See In bad odour.

Bad shot ভাত অনুমান A wrong guess.

[A] bad thing never dies [Proverb] বৃশ একবার নষ্ট হ'লে উদ্ধার করা বাব না।

Bad time খারাপ সময়, ছংসম্য , কার্যানিদ্ধি পাকে প্রতিবৃদ্ধ সময় An inopportune time e.g. He chose a very bad time for the recommencement of his work

Bad tongue আনংযত জিহ্বা (অর্থাৎ নর্মনা কনহাদিতে অনুরক্ত) A tongue given to scolding, using bad words, or quarrelling e. g. Our maid servant has earned a notoriety for her bad tongue.

[A] bad workman quarrels with his tools [Proverb] নাচতে না জানলেই উঠাৰ বাঁকা। Cf. A bad writer quarrels with his pen [Proverb].

Badge-men যে নকন দরিত্র লোক অনাথাশ্রনে থাকিয়া ভরণপোৰণ নির্মাহ করে Alms-house-men

Badly off ছুৰব্যুপ্ৰ Wanting in prosperity in unfavourable circumstances e.g. The man is very badly off at present.

- Baffling wind [Nautical] দৰ্জনা গতিপরিবর্ত্তনদীল বাবু The wind that frequently shifts from one point to another,
- Bag and baggage তলি তালা ব্যস্ত All one's belongings or luggage e g I am resolved we will get the money this very night, or out she tramps big and biggage —GOLDSMITH
- Bag-man ধরিবদার সংগ্রহ করিবার অভিপ্রায়ে যে বণিক ছারে ছারে নম্না দেখাইয়া বেডায A trader who travels with a bag containing specimens which he shows to his would-be customers.
- Bag of bones অস্থিপপ্লর, কন্ধানাবশ্বে A skeleton mere bones covered by the skin e.g The recent illness has so much reduced him that he is now a mere bag of bones
- Bail above বাহারা দাবির সমন্ত টাকা পরিশোধ করিবার এবং আবজক হইলে বিচারার্থ প্রতিবাদীকে আদালতে উপস্থিত করিবার প্রতিভূ হব Persons who agree to satisfy all claims made on the defendant and guarantee that he will appear in court when required ;—called also special bail
- Bail below আসাসী গ্ৰেপ্তার হইলে পৰ যে জামিন আবশুকনত তাহাকে আদালতে হাজির করিয়া দিবার প্রতিভূ হয় A person who stands as bail to the sheriff after the arrest of a person, and guarantees defendant's rendering himself up to justice when required by the court .—called also common bail.
- Ball up [A istralian phrase] দোহনকালে গাভীর নত্তক কাষদা করিয়া ধরা Secure a cow's head during milking কাডিয়া কুডিয়া লইবার স্থবিধা হইবে বনিয়া প্রিকৃদিগাকে নিরপ্র করা Disarm travellers so as to be able to rob them without resistance
- Baker's dozen তের (২০), পাছে ওজনে কম হওধার জন্ত দণ্ডিত হইতে হয় এই ভবে ইংলাণ্ডের কটি-বিক্রেতাবা এক ডজনে ১২টার স্থলে ১০টা দিয়া থাকে, ইহা হইতেই এই phraseএর উৎপত্তি The number thirteen (13), an additional loaf being given by bakers to avoid all chance of having to pay a penalty for short weight e.g. It is all very well for you, who have got some biker's dozen of little ones, and lost only one by the measles.—
 BLYCKYORE
- Balaam basket or box গৰ্ভের খোড়া বা টুক্রি Ass's pannier. [In the printer's slang of America, it means a place where rejected articles are deposited]
- Balance an account জ্বা ওয়াবীল করা Add up and adjust the several items of receipts and expenditure to see by how much the one exceeds the other.
- Balance of power শক্তির সমতা, (ইউরোপের) ভিন্ন ভিন্ন জাতির মধ্যে বলের একপ সামগ্রন্থ বে কেই কাহাকেও ছাডাইবা বাইতে না পারে বা কাহারও বাধীনতার ব্যাঘাত কবিতে না পারে A just proportion of power among different nations or parties serving to prevent any one of them endangering the safety or independence of another e.g. To point at what time the balance of power was most equally held between the lords and commons at Rome, would perhaps admit a controversy.—Swift

Balance of trade আমলানি ও রপ্তানি পণ্যের মূল্যেব ন্নাবিক্য The difference in morey value between the imports and exports of a country.

Balance sheet একোয়াল, (অর্থাৎ) সংক্ষিত্ত নোট জনাথরচ A sheet of paper showing a summary and balance of accounts

Balance thermometer নাতিকতোকতা রক্ষা করিবার যন্ত্রবিশেষ A contrivance for keeping up in apartments, green houses, &c, an exact and even temperature.

[A] baid head is soon shaved [Proterb] তেলা মাধাৰ তেল দিতে সবাই পারে।

Bale up অর্পণ করা Deliver up

[ball.

Ball certrigde গোলাগুলিপূৰ্ণ টোটা A cartridge containing both powder and Ball of fortune ভাগ্যের ক্রীভনক One tossed, like a ball, from pillar to post; one who has experienced many vicissitudes of fortune

Ball of the eye অফিগোলক Eye within the lids and socket [arms, Ball-proof গোলাগুলি দাবা অভেন্য Proof against balls discharged from fire-

Balls, or Three balls বন্ধকী মহাজনের বাবসাথ স্থানের চিহ্ন, বন্ধকী মহাজনের কারবারের স্থান the sign of a pawnbroker's place of business, (hence) a pawn-broker's place of business e g. Take my ticket and such of your things as you can spare and send them to Balls.—Тилсквилу.

Balm in Gilead উষ্ধ, প্রতিকার , ধর্মের সান্তনা Remedy , religious consolation e g Is there no balm in Gilead ? i e Is there no remedy, no consolation, even in religion?

Balm of hurt minds সুশ্ধ চিত্তেৰ উৰ্ব Shakespeare uses the expression to

Banbury cheese, As thin as-Very thin

Band box কাপড বা পোৰাক বাধিবার বায় A b .. for keeping clothes. [He comes out of a band box, i e he is so neatly dressed Neat as a band-box—Neat like clothes folded and put by in a band-box.]

Band of Hope আজীবন সুরাপান হইতে বিশ্বত পাকিতে প্রতিজ্ঞাবন্ধ যুবকগণের বা বালক-দিগের সমাজ An association of young persons—often mere children pledged to litelong abstinence from alcoholic drinks.

Bande Mataram [১ inskrit] বলে সাত্রম্ I salute my mother [The refrain of a well known song composed by Bankim Chandra Chatterjee].

Bandy legged বক্রপুদ Having crooked legs

Bandy words with (কাহাৰও) সহিত বাগ্ৰিততা করা Dispute with a person about words e.g. You should not bandy words with your master

Bang the bush কোন পূর্ব্ব ঘটনা বা বিষয়কে অতিক্রম করা, অর্থাৎ তাহা অপেকা অধিক হওয়া Exceed or surpass anything that has occurred before e.g. If that don't band the bush. you are another guess-chap from what I took you to be anyhow.—HALIBURTON

Banian (or Banyan) days বে দকল দিনে জাহাজের লোকজনকে নাংস থাইতে দেওবা হয় না Days when meat is not served to a ship's crew.

Banish from (কোন দেশ বা স্থান) ইইতে তাডাইবা দেওবা Condemn to evile from; compel to depart from (a place) e g. She had been binished from the royal presence—FROUDS.

(কোন কিছু) হইতে দূর কবিয়া বা তাডাইবা দেওয়া Expel or drive away from e g. He binished all thoughts from his mind.

-Banish to (কোন স্থানে) নির্বামিত বা দেশান্তরিত করা, অথবা তাডাইযা দেওবা Condemn to exile to, drive away to e.g He was banished to America for attempting to overthrow the government.

Bank credit—A credit by which one who has given the required security to a bank may draw to a certain amount agreed upon.

Bank of deposit টাকা গচ্ছিত বাখিবার ব্যান্ধ A bank which receives money for safe keeping.

Bank of 188ue-A bank that issues its own notes, or promises to pay

Bank will burst বাছি কেল বা দেউলিয়া হইবে The bank will be unable to pay off all its creditors.

Bankrupt law দেউলিয়া আইন A law which upon a bankrupt's surrendering all his property to commissioners for the benefit of his creditors, discharges him from the payment of his debts, and all liability to arrest or suit for the same, and secures his future acquired property from a liability to the payment of his past debts.

Bankrupt system দেউলিয়া সম্পর্কীয় আইন ও কার্য্যপদ্ধতি A system of laws and legal proceedings in regard to bankrupts and their property.

Baptism of blood—Martyrdom for Christ's sake [Christ's sake, Baptism of fire—The gift of the Holy Spirit, martyrdom by fire for Bar out বিভালমের শিক্ষকদিগকে প্রবেশ করিতে না দেওবা Decline to admit the teachers of a school e g.

Revolts republic, revolutions, most
No graver than a schoolboy's barring out—Tennyson

Bar sinister জার-জন্মের নিদেশন A badge (or sign) signifying illegitimate birth e g I hat was Paston Carew, a Clinton with the bar sinister across the shield.—Mrs Livion.

Barbed steed বৰ্মপরিহিত ঘোটক A horse in armour

Barbed wire বেড়া দিবার কাঁটিওয়ালা তার A wire, or a strand of twisted wires, armed with barbs or sharp points

Barber surgeon নাপিত ডাজার, অর্থাৎ যে নাপিত কৌরকর্মণ্ড করিত, আবার আবঞ্চকনত অন্ত্রপ্রযোগে লোকের শরীর ইইতে রক্ত-নোক্ষণ, দস্তোৎপাটন প্রভৃতি কার্য্য করিত One who used to shave as well as let blood and draw teeth [In England, the company of Barber surgeons was incorporated in the year 1461, but by an act passed in 1545 barbers were restricted to their humbler occupation].

Barber's blook পরচুলা প্রস্তুত করিবার গোল স্তম্ভ A round block to make Barber's pole ক্লোরকারের নিদর্শন দও In England, the sign of a barber being a pole striped spirally with alternate bands of colours, generally red (or black) and white, and often having a brass basin hung at

Bard of Avon, Bard of All Time—Shakespeare 11564-16161.
Bard of Ayrshire—Robert Burns (1759-1796) [(1777 1844)
Bard of Hope—Thomas Campbell, author of 'The Pleasures of Hope,"

Bard of the Imagination-Mark Akenside, author of "The Pleasures of the Imagination", [1721-1770]

Bard of Memory-Rogers, author of "The Pleasures of Memory." $(1762 \cdot 1855)$

Bard of Qiney-Cowper, who resided at Olney for many years, (1731-[home, (1770-1850). Bard of Prose-Boccacio Bard of Rydal Mount-Wordsworth, Rydal Mount being his mountain

Barebone parliament ক্ৰমণ্ডৰেল কৰ্তৃক ১৯৫৩ গ্ৰীষ্টাব্দে আহত পাৰ্নাদেন্ট সভা The

parliament convened by Cromwell in 1653; -so called from Praise-God Barebone, a fanatical leader, who overruled it.

Barefooted men should not tread on thorns [Proverb] 'বাটে পিতে

দড়, তো ঘোডার পিঠে চড়'।

Bark worse than bite বিবের বাড়া চক্র More blustering and brawling than inclined to complete proposed or threatened actions

Barking dogs will seldom bite [Propert] যত গর্জে তত বর্গে না ; অনাবের তৰ্জন গৰ্জন সার।

Barkie is willin' न्या त्राही To show one's disposition for anything particular by dropping various hints From Barkis, the carrier, (a character in Dickens' David Copperfield) a marrying man who eventually marries Clara Peggotty, the nurse.

Barley-bree ব্ৰহ্মা, ব্ৰেম মন , বিমান Ale. Inquor brewed from barley e.g.
The cock may craw, the day may daw,

And aye we'll taste the barley-bice. - BLRNS.

Barren of देखा Unprolific of ; sterile of e.g. She was barren of children —Bis 10P Hall. निक्न, भूज Unproductive of, empty of e.g. Some schemes will appear barren of hints and matter -Swift.

Bartholomew doll অতি ভূষিতা রন্থী An over-dressed woman, (like a flashy, bespangled doll offered for sale at Bartholomew Fair).

Bartholomew fair-Held in West Smithheld (1133-1855) on St.

Bartholomew's day

Bartholomew ptg অভান্ত তুলকাৰ ব্যক্তি A very lat person [Falstaff calls himself 'A little tidy Bartholomew boarpig"-SHAKESPEARE].

Base on or upon (কোনৰূপ ভিত্তির) উপর হাপিত করা বা হওয়া Found on egg He did not despise gossips, if gossips were bised upon facts.—HELPS.

Basilisk glance নাগেতিক বা নারায়ক নৃষ্টকেপ Fatal glance. [The allusion here is to the bisilisk of the fable, which could kill with a glance only].

Bask in (বোৰ) পোহাৰ (কোৰন্ধ উত্তাপ গ্ৰহণাৰ্থ) অবস্থিত বা হাপিত হওৱা Lie in the warmth of, be exposed to the genial heat of c.g. The old man was bisking in the evening sun

Bask in the sunshine of (गीडकाल त्यांग लाहाहेल त्यंत्र यात्राम त्यांथ वा মুখামুভব হয় দেইনগ কোন কিছু হইতে) আরাদ বা মুখ নাভ করা Enjoy the genial influence shed by e.g He is now basking in the sunshine of the king's favour Interlaced twigs or the like. Basket work ঝুডি বা চ্বডি বোনার মত কাল Any work or structure of

- Bathe in (কোন কিছুতে নামিষা) অবগাহনপূর্বাক স্থান করা Immerse in and wash one's self e.g. Chancing to bathe herself in the river Cydnus—South. (কোন কিছুতে) মগ্ন বা সমাজ্য হওয়া Immerse, or cover one's self in, as in a bath e g. (1) To bathe in hery floods.—Shakespeare. (2) Bathe in the dimples of her cheek—Lloyd.
- Bather's cramp এক প্রকার পকায়ত রোগ A popular name for paralysis attacking a person while bathing.
- Bat-horses—are those which carry officers' baggage during a campaign Bat-men—are those who look after the pack-horses
- Batten down—To fasten down with battens, as the hatches of a ship during a storm.

 [presenting a battle.
- Battle piece যুদ্ধের চিত্র বা সঙ্গীত A painting, or a musical composition, re-Battle royal তুইজনের অধিক লোকের মধ্যে কিলোকিলি, যুবোযুবি, বা লাঠালাঠি A con
 - test with fists or cudgels in which more than two are engaged. তুইটার অধিক মোবগের মধ্যে লড়াই A fight of game-cocks, in which more than two are engaged [reach of the dog)
- Bay the moon নিফল আফালন করা Bark at the moon (which is beyond the
- Bayard—A horse of incredible swiftness, belonging to four sons of Aymon. The name is used for any valuable or wonderful horse,—a "high-bay"
- Be a blue নৌচালনের বা বাটবল্ ক্রীডার প্রতিদ্বন্ধিতা দিজ স্কুল বা কলেজের প্রতিনিধি নির্বাচিত হওবা Be chosen to represent one's school or college at a cricket or rowing match.
- Be a fool for one's pains কোন বিষয়ে ক্লেশবীকার করিবা ধন্তবাদভাজন হওবা দুরে থাকুক, বরং যেন বোকা বনা Take trouble for something needlessly and without receiving any thanks for the same
- Be a long time in the saddle অনেক কণ বোডার পিঠে থাকা Be on horse-back for a long time.
- Be a party to (কোন কিছুতে) ঘোগ দেওদা বা বার্থসংস্ট থাকিয়া পক্ষাবলম্বন করা

 Take part in, be interested in q g I will never be a party to the
 combination of the butchers to keep up the prices of meat DICKENS.
- Be a sheet in the wind's eye হ্রাপানে মন্ত হওবা, মাতাল হইবা পড়া Be intovicated.
- Be a tiptoe (or on tiptoe) আগ্ৰহানিত হুড়না Be a wake or alive to anything, be eager or alert, as, to be a uptoe with expectation.
- Be about এদিকে ওদিকে যুদ্দিশ বৈচান Be here and there around e.g. Today I was all about St. Paul's—Swiff (কোন কার্যো) নিমুক্ত থাকা Be engaged in e.g. (1) I do not clearly understand what he is about. (2) I must be about my father's business—Bible
- Be abreast শ্ৰেণীবদ্ধৰোপ পাশাপাশি হওবা Be side by side, the breasts being all in a line e.g The ships were all abreast (s e , their heads were all equally advanced, as soldiers marching abreast or side by side).

Be adverse in religion ধর্মের দিকে মন দেওবা Turn attention to religion e.g.

But such as are not graced in a state
May for their ends be adverse in religion.
And get a tune to call the flock together."—Anonymous.

- Be after (কোন কিছুর) অবেধণ বা অনুস্বানে পাকা Be in search of, be in pursuit of e.g. The bailiffs are after him—McMordin. (কোন কাজ) করা বা করিতে চেষ্টা করা Be doing or attempting to do (something) e.g. I do not exactly see what the boy is after.
- Be against (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) বিক্রাচারী বা বিপক্ষ হওয়া Be in opposition to, be adverse to e.g. (1) When Vidyasagar raised the question of remarriage of widows, the orthodox Hindu community were quite against him (2) All these things are against me—BIBLE.
- Be all and end-all ইহাই আদি ইহাই অন্ত The beginning and the end eg. If but this were the be-all and end-all here.—Shakespeare.
- Be all ear তথ্য ইইৰা গুলা Listen very attentively e g. I was all ear and took in strains, that might create a soul under the ribs of death Milton.
- Be all eyes সম্পূর্ণ মনোবোগ দেওবা Pay all attention e.g. He is all eyes in hearing a ghost story. [[See All one].
- Be all one একই কথা হওৱা Be the same in effect, make no difference.
- Be all over সমস্ত ফুরাইয়া বাওয়া (অর্থাৎ সরিয়া বাওয়া) Be everything at an end · e g The Prince was gasping, the physicians gave no hope, and the Queen hears that all is over FROUDE.
- Be all the better for (কাহারত) পক্ষে অধিকতর উপকারজনক বা শ্রেক্ষর হওবা Be so much the more to the benefit of e.g If you do not waste your time now, it will be all the better for you hereafter.
- Be all things to all men "বে দিকে জল পড়ে সেই দিকে ছাতা ধরা", e. g. He knew how to toake himself all things to all men and to agree with them in all matters.—Contemp. Review.
- Be art and part in (কোন বিষয়ে) বিশিষ্টকুপ সংশ্লিষ্ট থাকা Be wholly concerned in the contrivance or execution if (anything) e g You are art and part with us in purging heresy.—Tennyson
- Be at (কোন বিষয়ে বা কাহারও পশ্চাতে) লাগিয়া থাকা বা প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Be in or upon, be engaged in eg. The little devil 25 at her old tricks—THACKERAY,
- Be at a dead set হণিত হওবা, আর অগ্রাস্ব হইতে না পারা Be in a fixed state or condition which precludes further progress e.g. The proceedings were now at a dead set
- Be at a stand কোন বিষয়ের কাঠিল বা সন্দেহ প্রযুক্ত বিরত হওয়া , কিংকর্ত্তব্যবিষ্ট হওয়া, দিশাহারা হইমা যাওয়া Stop on account of some doubt or difficulty , be embarrassed or perplexed; hesitate what to determine or do . c. g. He was now quite at a stand as to what course he should adopt.
- Be at bay সন্নিখানে (অর্থাৎ প্রায় গা খেঁসিয়া) থাকা Be or stand at close quarters
- Be at cross purposes না জানিয়া অথবা অভিপ্রায় না কবিয়া গ্রন্সার বিরোধিভাবে কাজ

Therefore the whole council were in confusion and at cross purposes — FROUDE

Be at home to (কাহারও) সহিত বাড়ীতে সাক্ষাৎ করিবার জন্ত প্রস্তুত থাকা, অর্থাৎ বাড়ীতে থাকিবাও চাকরবাক্রদের দারা বাড়ীতে নাই এইকপ না বলান Be prepared to receive (visitors lat one's house e.g "Sir Charles Basett!" trumpeted a servant at the door, and then waited prudently, to know whether this young lady, whom he had caught blushing so red with one gentleman, would be at home to another—Reade.

Be at loggerheads বিবাদ করা Quarrel e g. They are at loggerheads amongst themselves about the meaning of the inscription — PREEMAN

Be at one's discretion কাহারও সম্পূর্ণ বশবর্জী হওবা বা থাকা Be completely under another's power or control

Be at rack (or hack, or heck and manger অমিতব্যথী হওবা, ছুচোকো টাকা থক্চ করা Live an extravagant life, spend money recklessly [See At rack and manger]

Be at sixes and sevens সম্পূৰ্ণ বিশ্বাল হইবা পড়া Be quite out of order, be in disorder [See At sixes and sevens].

Be at square ঝগড়া করিতে থাকা Be in a state of quarrelling

Be at the boiling point অতিশয় কুদ্ধ হওয়া Be very angry

Be at the bottom of (কোন কিছুর) মূলে থাকা Be at the root of - e, g, Clive wis no doubt at the bottom of the conspiracy to dethrone Serajuddowla

Be at the expense of (কোন কিছুৱ) ব্যয় প্রদান করা; থরচ দেওবা Pay the cost of Be at the plague ক্লেশে বা বিপদে পড়া, ক্লেশ স্বীকার করা Be at the trouble.

Be awake to (কোন কিছুতে) সজাগ থাকা, অর্থাৎ তাহার ববর রাথা Be fully aware of, keep one's sell informed of e g He is awake to everything that happens around him

Be away (কোন খানে) না থাকা অনুপত্তিত থাকা Be not in a place, be somewhere else or absent e g. I am in a hurry to get back, for he will be anxious while I am away — DICKENS

Be bad company অনৎ নহী হওৱা, অর্থাৎ দংসঙ্গীর গুণ না থাকা Be wanting in, or lack, companionable qualities e g iake care of the man, he is bad company

Be bathed in (কোন কিছুতে) দিজ বা সমাছন হওবা Be moistened or suffused with (a liquid) e g (1) Her bosom was bathed in blood.—DRIDEN.
(2) The city was bathed in moon light

Be better off অপেনাকৃত ভাল অবস্থাপন হত্যা Be in superior circumstances:
e g, It must be admitted that you are much better off now than your brother

Be better than one's self অস্বীকারের অধিক কাল করা Do more than one had promised e g It is self-evident that in this affair he is better than himself

Be beyond one কাহায়ও বোৰণজিয় অতীত হওয়া Pass one's comprehension : c g It is beyond me how he came to know all about this matter.

Be borne in mind অৱণ বাধা Be remembered e g. It must be borne

Be borne in upon the mind মনোমধ্যে দৃচক্রপে অদিত হওগা Be forcibly

impressed upon the mind

Be brought to bed of (পুত্ৰ বা ক্যা) সন্তান প্ৰদৰ করা Be delivered of:
e g She was brought to bed of a son

Be brought under a hammer—See Come under a hammer.

Be carried দাতিশ্য উত্তেজিত হওবা , মাধা ঘূরিবা বাংলা Be highly excited; have the head turned e. g i he vast audience were carried by the forcible speech

Be cast [Law] পরাজিত হওয়া, হারিয়া যাওয়া Be defeated.

Be cheap of (anything) অপেকাইত অন্ন শান্তি প্ৰভৃতি পাওখা Get off with less than one deserved or expected, as of affronts or punishments e.g. The thief must have been very cheap of it, when the magistrate let him off with only a warning.

[now , she is confined.

Be confined পাঁতুতে থাকা Re in child-bed e g. You cannot see my wife

Be out up মর্মাহত হওবা, হ্রাহিত হওবা Be sorely afflicted or distressed c. g Well then, of course, I was awfully out up—Reade.

Be death on (কোন কিছুব বা কাহারও) অনুরাগী হওবা , সন্য বা দক হওবা Be fond of , be good at e g He is death on dates, e.e., he remembers dates very well

Be done for পরাত্ত হওমা, দর্বনাশ প্রাপ্ত হওমা Be defented; be ruined e. g

The business collapsed, and my friend was done for.

Be down on one's luck হতভাগা হওয়া, ভাগাবিপর্বাথ প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Be unfirtunate. e. g. The bank stopped payment and my brother, who had his all in the lank, wis now down on his luck

Be down upon one [Colloquial] কাহারও প্রতি দৌধারোপ বরা, বা হাহাকে তিবন্ধার করা Find fault with, or reprove, a person e g. Poor Buswell!
his appearance isn't aristocratic, I admit and Mrs. G. was rather
dow upon me for asking him here—Good Word

Be fit [Slung] সম্পূর্ণ হস্ত থাকা, খুব ভাল থাকা Be in sound health.

Be food for worms কাটের খাদা হওয়া, অর্থাৎ মৃত ও ভূপতে সমাধিপ্রাপ্ত হওয়া Be dead and buried in the grave eg None but S himself can tell that this is not his son, and that his son is food for worms—DICKEAS

Be for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) অমুক্লে বা সপক্ষে থাকা Be in favour of eg Some were for trying to run the witch down.—Kingsley. (কাহারও) পক্ষে যোগা বা উপযোগী হওয়া Be proper or fit for e.g. It is not for Spain. reduced as she is to the lowest degree of financial inamition, to throw the gauntlet to the right and left —The times.

Be friends with (কাহারত) সহিত সথ্য করা বা বজুতাবাগর হওবা Be on terms of great intimacy or friendly relations with (a person) · e. g. Look here, Gilbert, I want to be friends with you again.—Normis

Be game অধ্যা দাহদিকতা ও তেল প্রকাশ করা Show a brave, unyielding spirit কোন ক্রীডাকে ত্রিক জ্বী হওয়া Be victor in a game.

- Be good company সংস্থা হওয়া, অর্থাং সংস্থা ইইবার উপযুক্ত গুণদম্পন হওয় Have companionable qualities e g A man of such depraved character cannot be said to be good company for a young lady.
- Be great with (কাহারও) সহিত ঘনিষ্ঠ বা মিত্রভাবাপন্ন হওবা বা থাকা Be intimate or familiar with.
- Be had of (কাহারও) নিকট পাওয়া যায Be got of e, g. This book may be had of Mes-Rs. Thacker, Spink & Co.
- Be hand and glove নিতান্ত ঘনিষ্ঠ আছীৰ বা বন্ধুভাবাপন্ন হওবা Be on terms of great intimacy or familiarity e g We were hand and glove, the old man and me—READE
- Be hard put to it অতি বন্ধনীপন্ন বা ক্লেশকর অবহায় পতিত হওগা Be in great straits or difficulty e.g. The business he had embarked upon, failed after a time, and he wis hard put to it
- Be high time সম্পূৰ্ণ উপযুক্ত সময় হওৱা—যেন কোন কাজ করিবার উপযুক্ত অবসৰ বহিবা বাইতেছে এইবাপ ভাব Be quite time, be fully time something was done that ought to have been done some time before e.g. It is high time to wake—MACAULAY.
- Be in উপস্থিত থাকা, থাকা Be present in e g. (1) He was in the school the whole day. (2) What a place to be in is an old library—LANB বাড়ীতে থাকা Be at home or in the house e.g My father is in, you may see him upstairs কোন পদে বা কাৰ্যান্যে থাকা Be in office e g. The Whigs are in, the lorier are out—McMordie.
- Be in a box বিষম সন্ধটে বা সমস্তাৰ পতিত হওবা Be in a fix.
- Be in a fair way to (কোন কিছু) প্ৰাপ্ত হওয়া বা তাহাতে কৃতকাৰ্থাতা লাভ করা সম্ভৱপর হইয়া উঠা Be likely to get or succeed in e g The Prime Minister had a severe attack of Influenza, but he is now in a fair way to recovery Be in a fix—See In a fix
- Be in a strait কোনৰূপ সন্ধটে বা কাই থাকা Be in a difficulty or distress e g
 I fear he will be in a strait for want of money
- Be in a swim বেশ ভাল অবস্থায় থাকা Be in a favoured position, কাজকর্ম্মে অন্তেব সহিত মিলিত হওবা Be associated with others in active affairs
- Be in arms শক্তাবাপন বা সংগ্ৰামাৰ্থ প্ৰস্তুত হওবা Be in a state of hostility or of preparation for war eg London was in arms all night,—Macaulai
- Be in attendance on or upon (a person), at (a place) আদেশপালনাৰ্থ (কাহারণ্ড নিকট, কোন স্থানে) হাজির থাকা Wait upon (a person), at (a place) c g The servants were in attendance or their masters
- Be in contact with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত স্পৃষ্ট অর্থাৎ ঘনিষ্ঠকপে সংশ্লিষ্ট বা সংস্কৃত থাকা Be in touch with; be touching (anything) e g. It is said that the man was in contact with the seditious movement.
- Be in debt—See Run in debt
- Be in for—This is used in various connections with various shades of meaning as, He is in for his degree (i.e., at the examination for). He is in for a punishment or loss (i.e., hable to, &c.). He is in for deacity (i.e., in prison for).

- Be in hot water গরন জলে পড়া, অধাৎ নম্কটাপন হওবা Be in difficulties, be in trouble e. g Tom was in everlasting hot water as the most incorrigible scape-grace for ten miles round.—Hughes.
- Be in leading-strings অন্তের শাসনাধীন বা বদীভূত থাকা Be under the control or guidance of another. [Strings used for holding up infants when beginning to walk are called Leading strings. See In leading strings]
- Be in mischief হুষ্টানিতে থাকা, ছুটানি করা Be doing harm, or causing annoy-
- Be in Newgate হরিণবাড়ী বা জীঘরে বাওয়া, কারাক্ষ হওয়া Be in jail be imprisoned [Newgate is the name of the great prison in London]
 e g No doubt he ought to be in Newgate.—J PAIN

Be in one's cups माठान रूख्या Be drunk.

- Be in the clouds কল্পনাবলে অলীক বিষয়ের গঠন করা, শৃত্যে তর্গ নির্মাণ করা Dream of something impracticable; form visionary projects, build eastles in the air.
- Be in the family way গৰ্ভবতী হওবা, গৰ্ভবাৱৰ করা Be pregnant e. g Your wife should not be removed now as she is in the femily way.
- Be (or Remain) in the field কোন বিষয়ের প্রতিদ্বা হওবা Be a competitor for something e.g. Mitchell perceived that there could be little hope for him so long as G S. remained in the field—Good Words.
- Be in the seventh heaven বারপর নাই স্থা হওবা Be supremely happy [The Cabbalists maintained that there were seven heaven-, each rising in happiness above the other, the seventh being the abode of God and the highest class of angels—Brewer,] [cated with drink]
- Be in the sunshine নদমত হওবা, নাতাল হইবা পড়া Be quite drunk, or into\iBe it so ভাহাই হউক, তথান্ত Let it be as you wish e g If that be your will,
 be it so যদি তাহাই হব, ভাহা ইইলেও Suppose it to be so
- Be laid up ঝোগে শ্যাগত থাকিতে ঝাথা হত্যা Be confired to one's bed or room through illness e g. He is laid up with gout.
- Be left in the basket উপেদিত বা পরিত্যক্ত হওয়া Be neglected; be thrown over e g Whatever he wants, he has only to ask it, and all other suitors are left in the bisket.—BARHAM
- Be master on one's self আত্মদন্দ সুন্ধ হওয়া, সংবত্তিত্ত হওবা Be able to keep one's passions or emotions under control e g lf you want to make good progress in this path, you must be moster of yourself

Be near [Colloquial] কুপাৰভাৰ হত্যা Be miserly. be parsimonious e.g. With all her magnificent conduct as to wasting alcoholic treasure, she was rather near—Conway

- Be no respector of persons বাজিবিশেবের প্রতি পক্ষণাত বা অনুপ্রত্ প্রদর্শন না করা Consider impartially, n ake no distinction in showing undue favour or partiality to particular individuals e g God is no respector of fersons.
 — Bible
- Be nuts on [Slang] (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) অতিশ্য অনুরাগী হওবা Be very fond of · e g. My aunt 1s awful nuts on M Aurelius BLACK,
- Be nuts to [Slang] (কাহারও) পক্ষে বিলক্ষণ আনন্দের বিষয় হওয়া , অতিশ্য আহ্লাদিত

বৰা Be a great pleasure or fine treat to (a person), delight greatly That's nuts to him.—BREWER

Be of age সাবালক হওয়া , বযঃপ্রাপ্ত হওয়া Attain majority e g. He was of age at nineteen, and was allowed to look to his affairs

Be of consent [Shakespeare] কোন বিষয়ে সাহায্যকারী হওয়া Be accessory

Be of one's mind কাহারও সহিত একমত হওবা Be of the same opinion with another person e g. Sir Philip is of my mind, and if you resent my interference, I am ready to give you the satisfaction of a gentleman -M EDGEWORTH

Be of opinion কোনৰূপ মত পোষণ করা, বিবেচনা করা Be of belief or judgment. consider e g I am of opinion that the man is not guilty

Be off দুর হওয়া, চলিয়া বাওয়া Go away or off e g Be off, you fool বিচ্ছিত্র হওয়া, অর্থাৎ খুলিয়া বা খদিয়া বাওয়া Be separated from a thing e g (1) His turban is off (2) Your hat wis off কোন প্রস্তাবে সম্মত না হওয়া Decline to come to terms refuse to agree to a proposal e g At last offered him 12,500 He begged to consider of it. No, they were peremptory If he was off, they were off—READE Be off on the racker—See below "Be on the racket."

Be off the hooks অকর্মণা হইণা যাওয়া ় তাকে তুলিয়া রক্ষিত হওয়া , মৃত হওয়া Be done for , be laid on the shelf , be superseded , be dead.

Be off to Bedfordshire [A witty expression] শ্বন করিতে বাওয়া Go to bed-[The play is on the word bed]

Be off with you [Colloquial] हिन्य यां , मित्र श्री अह, श्राम कत्र Away with you, go away e g. Be off with you ! Get away, you min 1-HAGGAND

Be on a foundation বিভালবাদির নিমিত্ত প্রদত্ত সম্পত্তি হইতে বৃত্তি পাইবার অধিকারী इअब Be entitled to a support from the proceeds of an endowment, as a scholar or a fellow of a college.

Be on foot চলিতে বা হইতে থাকা Be in motion, action, or process of execution e g The preparations are on foot

Be on one's back চিং হইযা পড়া, অর্থাৎ বিন্যাবৃদ্ধি বা পু'জি দব ফুরাইযা যাওয়া, "কাত হওবা' Have come to the end of one's resources. i self. e on the defensive আয়ুর্ফাপর হওয়া Be in the position to defend one's

Be on the fair road (or way) সভাবনাবিশিষ্ট হওখা Have the greatest chance of attaining something e g With a resolute heart he surmounted all the difficulties, and was on the fair road to success

Be on the fence ছই বিৰোধী পক্ষ বা মতের মধ্যে কোনটা অবলম্বনীয় দে বিষয়ে অনিশ্চিত থাকা Be undecided or uncommitted in respect to two opposing parties or

Be on the high ropes (or horse) উ চু চালের ভাব দেখান, দেমাক করা Assume an air of haughtiness, take up an overbearing attitude eg. She was quite on the high topes about something -DICKENS

Be on the mending hand আরোগ্যের দিকে অগ্রসর হওবা Be convalescent or improving e. g Since then the patient has been on the mending hand

Be (or Be off) on the racket [Conversational] অনীক অনোদপ্রমোদে কালকৰ

করা Waste one's time frivolously or in dissipation e g He had been off on the racket, perhaps for a week at a time—English Newspaper.

Be on the watch ঘটনা-বিশেষের প্রতীকাষ সতর্ক থাকা Be looking steadily for some event e g He wis on the watch for the approach of the enemy.

Be one flesh একান্ন হওবা , উভবে যেন একজন হইবা বাওবা (বেমন বিবাহান্তে পতি-পত্নীতে এক হইবা বাব) Be closely united, as in marriage, become as one person

Be one's own man নিজের উপর নিজের প্রভূষ থাকা, নিজবণে থাকা; আত্মহারা না হত্যা Have command of one's ownself, not to be out of one's own control.

Be one's own mistress অন্তের অধীনতা হইতে মুক্ত থাকা, যাধীন থাকা বা হওয় Be exempt from another's control.

Be one's own trumpeter [Colloqui I] আপনার ঢাক আপনি বাজান, অর্থাৎ আত্মপ্রশানা করা, নিজেই নিজের শুব গাওবা Sound one's own trumpet, proclaim praises of one's own self e g. He hoped I was a good boy, which, being compelled to be my own trumpeter, I very modestly declared I was.—Markyat.

Be one's self আক্সনিত সম্বন্ধে সম্পূৰ্ণ বৌধবিশিষ্ট থাকা Be in full possession of one's powers e g The police tried their best to cow down the great patriot, but he was soon himself, and found out the tricks of the police.

Be out বাহিন্ন হওবা, বাড়ীতে না থাকা Be abroad; be not at home e.g The master of the house is out -Webster (কোন গুপ্ত বিষয়) প্রকাশ হইয়া পড়া Be in a state of disclosure or discovery e.g. The secret is out.— Webster গোপনভাবে বা ল্কাইয়া না থাকা Be not in concealment or secrecy e g When these are gone, the woman will be out -SHAKES-PEARE. নির্কাণপ্রাপ্ত হওয়া Be in a state of extinction e.g. The fire is out -Webstan. ধ্রাইনা বাওয়া Be in a state of extinction deficiency, or loss e g l'he wine is out.—Webster (প্রকৃত মালিকের হাতে না থাকিবা) বাহির হইবা যাওৱা Be not in the hands of the owner e g The land is out upon a lease - Webster আবন্ধু হওয় Be uncovered c. g. He wa, literally our at elbows — I RVING হতবুদ্ধি হওয়া, বিংকর্তব্য-বিমৃত হইৰা পভা Be in a puzzle, beat a loss eg I have forgot my part, I am out. - SHAKESPEARE. পদ্যুত হওয়া, বেকার থাকা Be not in office or employment eg I care not who is in, or who is out -WEB-STER. ভাত হওয়া, ভুণ করা বা বুঝ় Be in error or mistake, be not in the right, be in a wrong or incorrect position or opinion e g. Wicked men are strongly out in the calculating of their own interest -South

Be out of one's head বিকৃতমন্তিক হওয়া, মাথার ঠিক না থাকা, মাথা থারাপ হইয়া

Be out of one's mind বিকৃত্যনাঃ হওয়া, কিপ্ত হওয়া, মনের ঠিক না থাকা Be ceranged in senses be insame e g. He was actually out of his mind when he composed the pieces, for which he has been so widely admired —Morley, অত্যের মনের (অর্থাৎ মৃতিব) বহিত্ ত হওয়া Be forgotten:

- e g. It is a very long time that I have not heard from you, and [believe, am out of your mind.
- Be out of pocket আর্থিক ক্তিগ্রন্থ হওবা Sustain loss of money, be a loser eg He was both out of pocket and out of spirits by that catastrophe—THICKERAY
- Be out of the question বিবেচনার বোগ্য না হওবা, ধর্তব্যের মধ্যে না হওবা, মম্পূর্ণ অন্তব্ হওবা Be unworthy of consideration be quite impossible e g All idea of a peerage was out of the question, the baronet's two seats in Parliament being lost Thackkray
- Be over শেষ ইইয়া বাওয়া Be at an end come to an end e. g. (1) All wis
- Be packing কোন হান হইতে চলিয়া যাওয়া Leave a place e.g. Will you be packing this very night ?
- Be pleased (to do a thing) কোন কিছু করায় সন্তোষ লাভ করা, অনুগ্রহপূর্বক কিছু করা Take pleasure (in doing a thing), have the complaisance (to do a thing) e g. I was pleased to be able to bear him company.
- Be pleased in (or with) অনুমোদন করা , (কোন কিছুতে) সম্ভষ্ট হওয়া Approve , have complacency in eg He was pleased in what I did
- Be ploughed or plucked পরীন্দার অত্তকার্য্য হওবা, 'কেল' হওৱা Be rejected (as a candidate) for literary honours because not up to the mark, fail to pass an examination e g I was a candidate for the B. A degree, but wis unfortunately plucked
- Bo put to it কটে পতিত হত্যা, দিশাহারা হইষা পঢ়া Be placed in a great difficulty be perplexed e.g. I shall be hard put to it to bring myself off.—Applican
- Be quita with [Coloquial] (বাহারও) দেনা মিটাইবা দেওবা (কাহারও) সহিত শৌধে বৌৰ দেওবা বা বাক সাক করা Be even with (a person); have a clear account with (one), have paid back what is due to (him). [This phrase is used both of money transactions and of wrongs to be revenged] c g My spade shall never go into the earth again, till I'm quits with him [i e, till I am revenged on him]—Reads
- Be returned কোন সভার সভাকপে নির্বাচিত হওষা Be elected as a member (of some society or association) e g Its members were the same as those who had been returned to the Parliament he had just dissolved—GREEN
- Be run after অনুসত হওৱা, প্রাথিত হওৱা, প্রশাসিত হওৱা Be followed, be sought; be admired e g She had been rather fond of society, and much admired and run after before her marriage—Hughes
- Be run out of (কোন কিছু) ফুরাইয়া যাওয়া, না থাকা Fall short of, have no more in stock or possession · e g I must buy some stamps, I am i un out of Queen's heads—Baking-Gould.
- Be shot of [Colloquial] (কাহারও হাত) হইতে মুক্ত হওবা Be made free of; get released from e g Are you not glad to be shot of him?—Scott
- Be slow to promise, but quick to perform [Proverb] ভাৰিতে উচিত ছিল প্ৰতিজ্ঞা যথন, প্ৰতিজ্ঞা করিলেই হব না, কাজ করা চাই।

Be solid for [United States] (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সপকে আন্তরিক বা এবমত sen Be hearty or unanimous in favour of.

Be solid with [United States] কোন বিষয়ে দুচপদস্থাপনে সমর্থ হওয়া Have a firm footing with Be stuck on [United States] বিনোহিত বা সাতিশ্য অনুমাগী হওয়া Be enamour-

Be taken aback र्कार कान पठेना बाजा विश्वपादिष्ठे ए विष्ठनिक इ.३पा Be taken by

surprise and flurried e g He was rather taken aback by the sudden firmness with which Kate looked up and answered him - Dickens

Be taken ill পাড়িত হইগা পড়া Fall sick; be attacked with illness e g I was taken all during my recent stay at home

Be taken short [Colloquial] নহনা ননত্যানের বেগ বোব করা, হঠাৎ বাজের চেটা इ.अप Be suddenly seized with a desire to evacuate solid excrements.

Be that as it may त बाहाई इंटेंक however that may be e.g. Be that as it may, you must keep it a dead secret.

Be the end of (কাহারও) মৃত্যুর কারণ হওল Cause the death of

Be the worse for (কোন কারণবশতঃ) অধিকতর থারাণ হইযা যাওয়া বা কতিএও Real Turn worse on account of e.g. If he does not do it well, he will be the worse for it.

Ba through নমাপিত হওবা Be finished

Be two इरे रुखा, अर्थार जित्रमण रुखगा, श्रवशात विद्यांशी रुखगा Be at variance

Be two-faced ছিম্থ হওয়া অর্থাৎ মুখে এক ভাব অন্তরে আর এক ভাব এইকপ হওযা কপটাচারী হওবা, বিবৰ্ড পৰোম্থ হওবা Be a double-dealer, be disingenuous.

Be under arms অন্তৰ্য বইয়া যুদ্ধাৰ্থ প্ৰস্তুত হৎবা Be armed and in readiness for fighting e g The whole army was ordered to be under arms.

Baunder hatches জাহাজাদির খোলে বাওধা বা থাকা Be in the hold of a ship or below the deck নিৰূপিত কুৰ্ত্তব্য সম্পাদনের পৰ অবকাশ পাওয়া Be off duty. বেপার হওবা Be under arrest কবরত্ব হওবা Be in the grave e. g. Well. he's dead now and under the hotches.—Stevenson. দৈওপান্ত হওয়া Be in a state of depression or poverty.

Be under way [Nautical] জাহাজাদি চলিতে থাকা Be in progress (said of a Be up উদিত एश्चा Rise c. g. The sun is up.—Lethbridge and Sircar, ৰাণিয়া থাকা Remain awake eg He has been up all night with rheumatism —THACKERAY (শঘা হইতে) উঠা, গাতোপান করা Get out of bed e g. She was up and dressed when her husband went to her room -Thackerax পেৰ হুইখা বাওবা Be at an end, be over e.g. His furlough was up —THACKERAY ভবেজিত হইবা উঠা Be in a state of excitement e g. The whole country was up again at the new law

Be up to (কোন কিছুর) সমত্লা বা উপযোগী হওবা Be equal or fitted to e.g. He is not quite up to the mark (কোন কাৰ্ব্যের) উপযুক্ত হওবা Be competent for e. g. We are up to our work - Knight. (किन विवाद) श्रवीशिष्ट পরিমাণ জ্ঞানশালী হওবা Have sufficient knowledge in eg I am not up to this I know very little about politics or history.—THACKERAL.

Be upon one's good behaviour সজরিত্তার পরীক্ষায় থাকা , এমন অবস্থায় পতিত হওয়া যে তাহাতে আচরণের পরীক্ষা হইতে পারে, অগ্নাৎ সদাচরণে শুভ ও অসদাচরণে অশুভ ঘটিতে পারে Be placed in a position or state where one's best behaviour is colitic or necessary, be in a state of trial, in which some thing important depends on propriety of conduct

Be upon the books নরকাবী তালিকায় নামভুক্ত থাকা Have one's name in an official list

Be with child গৰ্ভবতী হওবা বা থাকা Be pregnant e g His wife was at that time with child and could not be easily removed

Bead-roll ব্যক্তিবর্গের নামের তালিকা বিশেষ A list of persons to be prayed for, hence, also any list

Beam in one's eye (to have a) নিজেব দোৰ স্বীকাৰ করিয়া অন্তের সামান্ত ভাটী বাহির করা। To have a fault in one's character ignored in ones desire to discover a much smaller fault in another's.

Beam compass বন্ধ বন্ধ বন্ধ আকিবার মন্ত্রবিশেষ An instrument consisting of a rod or beam having sliding sockets that carry steel or pencil points used to describe large circles. [ing against the ship's sides.

Beam sea জাহাত্তের পার্থদেশে সবেগে সফবনাণ উত্তাল তর্জনালা A heaving sea coll-Bean in the cake প্রকার Prize e g. He has got a bean in the cake.

Bean-feast কর্মচারীদিগের ভোজ A least given by an employer to those he employs.

Beans অর্থ, সম্পত্তি Slang for property, money (Fr. biens, goods).

Bear a bob [Colloquial] সমবের গীত গানে বোগদান করা অর্থাৎ গাভ্যা Join in chorus কোন কাজে সহাযতা করা, অর্থাৎ অন্তের সহিত দেই কাজ করা Join others in some work . render assistance

Bear a brain (Obsolete) মনোযোগ, বুদ্ধিকৌশল, বা মৃতিশক্তির চালনা করা Exert

attention, ingenuity, or memory,

Bear a brave face against नार्रात्र निरुष्ठ (कीन किडून) नमूबीन रुख्या Oppose manfully e g He bears a brave face agreest his present almost insurmountable difficulties. reputed to bear a character

Bear a character দচরিত্র থাকা Hold a good moral character · e g He is Bear a charmed life নুস্তপুত জীবনধারণ করা, অর্থাৎ যেন কোনল্প মন্তপ্রভাবে অনিষ্ট হইতে বা মৃত্যুর হাত হইতে রক্ষা পাইতে থাকা Hold a life fortified against all evil, as if by charms or incantations e g He bears a charmed life, you cannot assail him without endangering other lives, -Scorr.

Bear a construction কোনকপ অর্থ প্রকাশ করা Convey a particular meaning . allow of a particular interpretation e g These words do not bear the construction that you want to put on them.

Bear a grudge against (কাহারও) বিকদ্ধে বিদ্বেষভাবাপর থাকা বা আজোশের ভাব পোৰণ করা Entertain or cherish feelings of enmity or hatred against c g Macaulay seemed as if he bore a grudge against Bengalis.

Bear a hand [Nautical] কাজ করিতে যাওয়া, সাহায্য করা Go to work, assist e g We were so short of menthat every one on board had to bear a 'hand - Stevenson. ত্রান্তি হওবা Make haste , be quick.

- Bear a hatred to (কাহারও) প্রতি ঘূণার ভাব পোষ্ণ করা Entertain feelings of spite against e.g. She bore a mortal hatred to the house of Lancaster, and personally to the king—Bacon.
- Bear a loss কতি বা হানি সহ করা বা প্রাপ্ত হওবা Put up with or sustain a loss e g Owing to the failure of the Bank, I had to bear a great loss.
- Bear a malice to (কাহারও) বিক্লে বিবেষভাব পোৰণ করা Entertain or cherish feelings of enmity or envy against e g. He bore a malice to his brother ' strange name.
- Bear a name কোনকণ নাম ধারণ করা Hold some name . e g. He bears a
- Bear a part in (কোন বিবৰের) আংশতাগী হওয়া, বোগ দেওবা Have a share in, take part in, join in eg He bore no pirt in all these proceedings.
- Bear a price কোন নিৰ্দিষ্ট নুল্যে বিক্ৰীত হওলা Sell for a definite price c g. Do you think that this article will bear a price?
- Bear a resemblance to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সদৃশ হওবা Have any likeness or similarity to eg He bore a great resemblance to his celebrated father.—Macaulay
- Bear affection for or to (কাহারও) প্রতি মেহাতুরাগের ভাব পোষণ করা Entertain or cherish feelings of love for e g. You seem to bear a very strong affection for your young wife.
- Bear against আক্রমণ করিবার জন্ম অগ্রনর হওষা Approach for seizure or attack e g The lion bears against his prey.
- Bear an enmity to (কাহারও) প্রতি শক্তভাব পোষণ করা Entertain or cherish feelings of enmity or hostility towards e.g. He has been trying to vilify me, as he bears camily to me
- Bear arms অন্ত শান্ত থানে বা বহন করা Carry weapons of war: e.g. The men who could be ir arms were out with their chief.—FROUDE. দৈনিকৰণে বুল করা Fight as a soldier e g He bore arms in the Tirrah campaign.
- B sac away বিজেতার জাব লইবা চলিবা বাওবা Carry off as conqueror e.g
 He bore away his victim in triumph [Nautical] জাহাজের গতি বিরাইবা
 তাহাকে বাবুর অভিনুবে চালনা করা Change the course of a ship, and make
 her run before the wind
- Bear away the bell কোন বিবৰে সৰ্ব্ৰেষ্ঠ হওবা Win the prize at a race where the prize was a bell . [hence] be superior in something.
- Bear away the palm জয় লাভ কৰা Win the victory e, g When there are so many competitors in the field, it will be very hard for a man like you to be ir away the palm
- Bear back পদ্চাৎপদ হওবা , পিছনে হটিয়া যাওবা Withdraw , retreat e g He
- Bear comparison to or with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত তুলনীয় হওয়া Have any likeness or resemblance to e.g. A man of gigantic stature may well be r comparison to a tower.
- Bear date তারিখনুত খাকা বা হওল Be dated; have the date entered e g The letter you wr te to me the other day, bore no date,

- Bear down বলপূৰ্ব্বক অভিতৃত করা বা দমন কর্বা Overthrow or crush by force e.g. He has been able to bear dow all opposition—McMordie. বলপূৰ্ব্বক নিমাভিম্বে লইবা বাওবা Drive downwards with force e.g The force, the size, and weight of our vessel bore her dow below the waves—Ikving.
- Bear fruit ক্ৰপুৰ্ভা Be productive of good results e.g. English education has no doubt borne fruit in India
- Bear garden যে স্থানে অনেক উপ্পঞ্জিও কোপনস্থভাব লোক বাস করে, গৌষার গোবিন্দের মেলা, কলহের স্থান A place where people are fierce and angry like bears, and quarrel with one another just as angry bears do, a rude, turbulent set of men, a rowdy gathering eg Mr Trollope visited the Chamber while at Paris, and heard Soult and Dupin He thought it a bear garden—English Magazine
- Bear hard কোন কাজ করিবার জন্ম চাপাচাপি বা পীডাপীডি করা, উৎসাহিত করা Press, urge e g. Cæsar doth bear me hard — SHAKESPEARE.
- Bear hard upon for hardly on) (কাহারও) প্রতি উৎপীতক বা ক্লেশারক হওব। Be greatly oppressive to e.g. This new law will bear hard upon fishermen—McMordie
- Bear in mind সাধা Keep in mind, remember, recollect e. g. He bore his father's counsels in mind
- Bear in with [Nautical] অনুসর হওয়া, নিকটবর্তী হওয়া Run or tend towards, approach e.g The ship bears in with the land
- Bear-leader উচ্চবংশীৰ গৰবাৰ যুবকের জনগ্ৰহচর One who takes upon himself the charge of a young nobleman on his travels e.g Uuder favour, young gentleman, I am the bear leader, being appointed your tutor.—
 G COLMAN
- Bear off লইবা চলিয়া বাওবা Carry off e.g (1) He bone off the beautiful damsel in triumph (2) He bone off the prize McMokdie দমন করা :
 নিবারা করা Restrain; keep from approach, as, to bear off a blow
- Bear on or upon (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সংশ্লিষ্ট বা সম্পূত থাকা Be related to e g. I want to bring before you another matter bearing closely upon this subject.—Helps (কোন কিছুর) উপর প্রভাব বিস্তার করা Have influence on e. g. Alva, as usual, brought his dilatory policy to bear upon his adversary.—Motley. (কাহারও) উপর চাপিয়া পড়া Presson e. g. The men bear hard on the suspected party—Addison ধরিষা রাখা, দমিতেনা দেওবা Sustain, keep buoyant or firm e. g. In the meantime she had many privations to suffer from, but hopes of her ultimate good fortune bore her on
- Bear one a grudge কাহারও প্রতি বিদ্বে বা বৈরিভাব পোষণ করা Entertain or cherish feelings of enmity or hostility against e g
 I will feed fat the ancient grudge I bear him SHAKESPEARE
- Bear one company কাহারও নধী হইৰা বাওবা, নহগামী হওবা Accompany any body e g His faithful dog shall bear him company Pope
- Bear one's self কোন বিশেষভাবে আচরণ করা বা চলা Behave in a particular

- manner e g. In all other particulars, M. boie himself with the same calm dignity—Scott.
- Bear one's signature কাহারও থাকব অর্থাৎ দন্তবাৎ যুক্ত হওবা Have one's name put down in his own writing, be signed by a person e g. The deed of conveyance is not genuine, as it does not bear his signature
- Bear out পোৰকতা করা, নমর্থন করা Support, confirm, corroborate e g. The next witness bore out the truth of his predecessor's statement.
- Bear rule over (কোন দেশের বা কাহারও) উপর আবিপতা বা রাজত করা Exercise authority, supremacy or sovereignty over e g Foreigners have been bearing rule over India for about 2000 years
- Bear testimony to (কোন বিৰ্ণের) সাক্ষ্য প্রনান করা প্রমাণ করা Testify to, prove e g His manners bear testimony to his good breeding
- Bear the bell, Bear off the bell কোনলগ প্রতিবৃদ্যতাথ সকলকে প্রাপ্ত করা অর্থাৎ প্রথম হওয়া, সর্বাজ্ঞনী হওয়া, লেতা হওয়া Be the first in a race or contest, have or win the first place, be the leader e.g. There are certain cases, it is true, where the vulgar Saxon word is rehned and the refined Latin vulgar, in poetry—as in 'sweat' and 'perspiration', but there are vastly more in which the Latin bears the bell.—Lowell
- Bear the brunt of (কোন কিছুর) আক্রনণের প্রধান বেগ বা তাঁত্রতা সহু করা অথবা "বাহা সামলান" Endure the main force or shock of c.g. But the English had borne the brunt of the fight —MACAULAY
- Bear the light আলোক নহা করা, অর্থাৎ সাধারণের গোচরে আনীত ইইবার যোগ্য হওয়া Be capable of being made public c.g I hese papers contain such mysteries as will hardly bear the light
- Bear the market বৃথং কিনিবার উপ্দেশ্যে কাগজের বালারের দর কনাইবার চেটা করা
 Use every effort to depress the price of stocks in order to buy them.
- Bear the palm বিজয়লক্ষ্মীকে আলিঙ্গল করা, জ্বী হওয়া, দর্কশ্রেষ্ঠ হওয়া Be victorious, be the best.

So get the start of the majestic world

And bear the palm alone —SHAKESPEARE

- Bear the stamp of (কোন কিছুর) শাই নিদৰ্শন ধারণ অর্থাৎ প্রদর্শন করা Put forth clear marks or indications of e g The rapidity and steadiness with which the order of battle was improvised, ben's the infallible stump of the genius of Cromwell in the field—Harrison
- Bear through হাঁদিল করা; চালান Conduct or manage e g They were determined to bear through the negotiations quietly
- Beer up সহা, অবিচলিতভাবে সহিবা থাকা Endure; persevere in endurance e g It will be very hard for her to bear up any longer. পোবৰ করা, বিবা রাখা Support, keep from falling or sinking e g. Religious hope bears up the mind under sufferings—Addison.
- Bear up against অলৈ ভাবে স্থ করা Resist successfully e.g. He seems to bear up against missolitunes
- Bear up for (কোন স্থানের) অভিমূপে জাহাজ চলা Sail towards . e. g. Our ship bears up for the Cape.

- Bear with (কিছু না বনিয়া) সহ্য করিয়া লওবা, প্রপ্রব দেওবা, অসুগ্রহ প্রদর্শন করা Tolerate be indulgent to e g How long shall I bezr with this evil congregation?—Bisle
- Beard a man কাহারও দাঁডি বরা, অর্থাৎ কোন ব্যক্তিকে গ্রাহ্থ বা ভ্য না করিয়া প্রকাণ্ডে তাহাকে উপেক্ষা বা অব্যানিত করা [Lead] Catch hold of a man by this beard hence, set him at defiance, oppose him to his face e. g The boys were so wicked that they felt no scruples in bearding their tutor
- Beard the lion in his den [Colloquial] সিংহের নিজের গুহার ভিতর যাইগ ভাহার দাঙি চাপিয়া ধরা, অর্থাৎ কোন ভযম্বর লোককে বা শক্রকে ভাহার নিজ আবাদে যাইয়া আক্রমণ করা Attack a dangerous man or a fierce enemy in his own quarters, to defy personally or face to face eg. Dar'st thou, then, to beard the lion in his den, the Douglas in his hall.—Scott
- Beast of burden ভারবাহী পশু A quadruped employed to carry burdens eg I he people at large were little better than beasts of builden—
 BUCKLE
- Beast of prey হিলে পশু, শিক্ষী জন্ত , খাপ্দ A carnivorous animal, i.e., one that feeds on the flesh of other animals e.g. The lion is a beast of prey
- Beat a parley শত্রুপক্ষের সহিত কথাবার্ত্তা করিবার জন্ম যুদ্ধ স্থাপিত রাধার বাদ্যসঙ্কেত করা Give a signal for a parley with the opposing force.
- Beat a retreat শক্তর সন্মুখ হইতে পিছাইয়া বাওয়া, হটিয়া যাওয়া Retire from before an enemy e g He was so disconcerted, it is said, that he soon beat a retreat.—IRVING
- Beat about (কোন কিছু) বাহির করিতে চেষ্টা করা Try to find search for by various means or ways e g The government have long been beating about for a solution of the financial problem. (সোজাস্থজি কোন কথা না বলিগা) উদ্দেশ্তসাধনার্থ প্রস্তাব বাহুল্য করা Adopt some round-about, indirect means to gain an end e g You need not beat about so long, come to the point at once McMoxDie
- Beat about the bush আদল জাৰগাৰ না বাইৰা আনেপানে হাতভাইৰা বেডান, অৰ্থাৎ দোজাত্মজি কোন কথা না বলিবা বাজে কথা পাড়া Adopt some round about indirect means to get at a thing.ranble or digress e.g. I was to beet about the bush—to extract her symptoms gradually.—WARREN
- Beat against (কোন কিছুর) গাত্রে আঘাত করা Strike against e.g. (i) Do not beat against his side. (2) The waves beat against the shore.—McMordie
- Beat an alarm বাভদক্তে দারা বিপদ্ জ্ঞাপন করা Give a signal of approaching danger by beat of drums [cf. Sound an alarm]
- Beat at (কোন কিছুর) গাতে পুনঃ পুনঃ খাখাত করা Strike repeatedly at: e. g

 The men of the city beat at the door BIBLE
- Beat away নারিণা বা পরাজিত করিশা, তাডাইণা দেওখা Drive away by beating:
 e g The thief was beaten awiy
- Beat back ইটাইৰা দেওবা Compel to retire or return e g He charged on the other flank, but his men were besten buk—M CAULAY.

Beat black and blue গুক্তর প্রহার করা (একপভাবে মারা বে গারে কালশিরার দাগ পড়িবা বাব) Give a good thrashing beat so severely that the skin is black and blue with the marks of the beating e, g The thief was beaten black and blue by the servants.

Beat down ভাঙ্গিবা দেওবা Destroy, break, or throw down, by beating or battering e.g The wall was beaten down at once. চাপিয়া ধরা, বসাইয়া পেওবা বা পাডিবা ফেলা Press down, or lay flat e. g The hut was beaten down by the high wind. प्रान क्या Subdue or crush e g I will beat down his foe before his face -- BIBLE. (মূল্যাদি) কৰাইবা দেওবা Sink or lessen, as price or value e. g Usury beats down the price of land -

Beat down with (a person) (কাহাকে) অল্প দামে জিনিস বিক্রথ করিতে বা চাকরি ক্রিতে স্বীকার ক্রান To induce (any one) to sell his goods at a lower price or accept a lower pay e.g. He was for beating down prices with the people that worked for him.—G. ELIOT

Beat hollow সম্পূর্ণনাপে পরাস্ত করা Beat wholly, defeat completely.

Beat into পুন: পুন: চেষ্টা করিয়া বা বলিবা দিবা কোন বিষয় অপরের মনে প্রবেশ করাইবা দেওবা Teach, or instil into the mind, by repetition

Beat of a watch (or clock) যভি চলার টক টক বা টিক্ টিক্ শব্দ The stroke or sound made by the action of the escapement. [A clock is said to be in beat or out of beat according as the strokes are at equal or unequal intervals 1.

Beat of drums চকানিনাদ, চাঁট্রা A succession of strokes varied in different ways, for particular purposes, as to regulate a march, to call soldiers to arms or quarters, or to direct a charge or retreat e.g. The soldiers were warned of the danger by beat of drums

Beat off गांतिया वा शर्मानस कतिया जांडाइया त्मस्यां Repel or drive back e g But I was not the person to be beaten off in this fashion - Dr QUINCEY

Beat one at one's own weapons কাহাকেও তাহার নিজের অন্তের নাহায়ে পরাভত করা, অর্থাৎ কোন লোককে তাহার নিজের কথাৰ আটকাইযা তর্কে পরাস্ত করা Defeat one with one's own weapons, t e., arguments e. g Fox put forth all his rare powers of debate, beat half the lawyers in the house at their own weapons and carried division after division against the whole influence of the treasury -MACAULAY.

Beat out হাতুডি দিবা পিটিবা চ্যাপ্টা বা পাতলা করা Flatten by hammering . e g. Gold can be beaten out into very thin leaves (কোন কিছু আছডাইয়া বা ঝাডিবা তাহা হইতে) কোন বস্ত বাহির করা Thresh with a stick or a flail e. g. Take a stick and best out the seed from these pods -McMordie.

Beat out of a thing (কোন কিছু, যেমন অভ্যান ইত্যাদি) পরিভ্যাগ করিতে বাধ্য করা Cause to give up or relinquish e g Nor can anything best their pos tenty out of it to this day -Sourh

Beat out of one's head কাহারও মন হইতে (কোন কিছু) দুর করিয়া দেওয়া

Banish or drive out of one's mind e g I will soon beat this bad notion out of your head [magant in boisterousness

Beat Termagant কলহ ও চীংকার করণে Termagantকে পরাভূত কৰা Outdo Ter-

- Beat the air বাতানের গান্তে নাঠি নারা, অর্থাৎ তুথা চেন্তা করা Make vain or fruitless efforts e g. (1) So fight I not as one that beateth the air—BIBLE.
 (2) The result is nothing, this is literally beating the air.—Reade
- Beat the bounds বিলাতে যাজকাধিকারের দীনা নির্দ্ধারণ করা Trace the boundaries of a parish in a periodical survey [something
- Beat the brains কোন বিবৰে নাধা গুলাইয়া দেওবা Puzzle one's brains about
- Beat the bush [Hunting phiase] শিকারকে বাহির করিবার জন্ত ঝোপ জন্দল তাড়না বরা Strike the bushes in order to rouse the game, or in search of the game [Hence, nguratively] অমুদ্রনান কবা Make searches e g In theology he passed his life beating the bish with deep emotion and never starting the hare—M Aknold
- Beat the dog before the lion একজন সম্ভান্ত লোকের সমলে সামান্ত লোককে শান্তি দেওনা To punish a person of lesser degree in the presence of the greater Beat the dust—(a) To take in too little ground with the forelegs, as a
- horse (b) To perform its curvets too precipitately or too low.
- Beat the dutch অবিধননীয় গল করা, আলগুৰি কথা বলা Draw a very long bow, say something very incredible e g "Will! if that don't beat the Dutch !" [field in search of prey.
- Beat the field ন্যনানের নর্বতে শিকার খুজিয়া বেডান Go over all parts of the
- Beat the general স্কলকে স্মব্তে হ্ইবার জন্ম সংস্কেত ধানি করা Give a signal for assembling whether on the approach of an enemy, or a fire
- Beat the hoof পাদচাৰ কৰা , পদ্ৰজৈ ভ্ৰন্ কৰা Walk , go on foot Beat the record—Same as Break the record, which see.
- Beat their swords into plough shares and their spears into pruning hooks তরবারিকে লাফলের বালে এবং বন্ধমকে কান্তেতে পরিণত করা, অর্থাং মুদ্ধ শেব হওয়ায় যোগৰ আগন আগন শান্তিময় গার্হস্তা বৃদ্ধিতে পুনরাতৃত্ত হওয়া Return to peaceful occupations after war
- Peat time ন্মীতের তাল দেওবা Measure or regulate time in music by the motion of the hand or foot e g The band-master went on beating time by waving a roll of paper which he had in his hand
- Beat to a mummy দাক্য প্রহার করা, যাহাতে প্রহাতের অরপ্রতার নির্ণ করিতে পারা যায় না Give a sound thrashing so that neither form nor feature can be distinguished e, g. The robbers caught hold of the poor way farer and best him to a mummy
- Beat to arms যুদ্ধার্থ প্রস্তুত হইবার জ্ঞা নৈজদিগের প্রতি আদেশপ্রদানহৃচক সঙ্কেতধানি করা Give the signal to get ready for fighting
- Bent up নহনা আক্রন করা বা হঠাৎ আক্রন করিয়া সম্ভন্ত করা Make a sudden attack upon alarm by a sudden attack e g The British Commander now formed a plan to beat up the enemy at midmight ব্যতিব্যন্ত করিয়া তোলা Disturb (কাহারও) সহিত অসমবে সালাং করা Pay an untimely visit to (any one). [See Beat up one's quarters] [another.
- Beat up and down চারিদিকে ছুটিয়া বেডান Run first one way and then

Beat up for নৃত্ন দৈল সংগ্ৰহেব ডেষ্টা করিয়া বেডান Go about to enlist (recruits or new soldiers) for the army e.g. The officers promised to beat up

for volunteers - KAYE.

Beat up one's quarters (or the quarters of) কাহানত বাদহান শহনা আক্রমণ কর Make a sudden attack upon one's place of lodging, especially of soldiers e g Everything being now ready, signal was given to beat up the enemy's quinters সহ্না কাহারও আবানে বাইবা উপস্তিত হওগা Pay an unceremonious or untimely visit to any one in his residence e g Sunday coming round, he set off after breakfast, once more to beat up Ciptum Cutile's quarters—Dickens.

Beat upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর ক্রমাগত আঘাত করিতে থাকা Strike upon continuously e g The rain descended, and the floods came, and the wind blew, and beat upon that house, and it fell.—Bible বার্থনের চেষ্টা কবিবা কোন কিছু গ্রহণ করিতে বাধ্য করা Enforce by repetition.

[Be] Beaten out নিতান্ত আন্ত ক্লান্ত হইবা পভা Be thoroughly tired.

[The] Beaten track সাধারণ পহা The conventional course.

Beaten work পেটা ধাতুর পাত্র Metal shaped by being hammered on an anvil or block of the necessary shape.

Beatific vision বর্গরাজ্যের ন্থদর্শন, বর্গরাজ্যে গমনপূর্বক ঈশরদর্শন The sight of the blessed in the realms of heaven, the immediate sight of God in heaven

Beau ideal উৎকৃষ্ট আদৰ্শ, নিৰ্ভ নন্না Faultless model or type, best specimen.

e g My ambition is to give them a beau ideal of welcome.—

C BRONTE

[tocrat every inch

Beau Lion नगांखत पृष्टि, चांकर्शन दात्री धनी चांकि A "Lion" of Society, an attis-

Beau Monde সৌথীন জগৎ The fashionable world

Beauty is but skin deep কাপ আনার প্রার্থ Beauty is a thing not to be too highly valued is it is an object floating only on the surface and is no indication of the inner qualities, and at the same time it is very easily liable to destruction e g in choosing your lifelong partner, do not run after beauties, but seek to find out noble qualities of the heart, for, you must remember, besulty is but skin-deep

Beauty sleep প্ৰথম রাজির নিস্তা Sleep before midnight, which is regarded the mist refreshing e.g. A medical man who may be called up at

any moment, must make sure of beauty sleep - KINGSLEY.

Beauty spot প্রালোকেরা দৌশগাঁবৃদ্ধির নিমিত মুখসগুলেব স্থানবিশেষে বে কৃত্রিশ রাগ করে
A patch placed on the face to heighten, or draw attention to a woman's
beauty a foil or anything, that emphasizes beauty by contrast.

Because of (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম Owing to, in consequence of e.g. The nobles hated Mortimer because of his riches, pride, and power.—

Become a by word প্রবাদবাকাষকণ হওবা, চলতি কথা হইবা পড়া Become a proverb or common saying e g In every part of the country, the name of Courtier had become a by word of reproach.—Macaulay.

- Become man and wife পরিগীত হওবা , স্বামি-স্ত্রী কপে বাস করা Be united in marriage, live as husband and wife g Were you and he to become man and wife such a marriage would tend to the happiness neither of him nor of you -TROI LOPE
- Become of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নদকে ঘটা, দশা হওয়া Haopen to · be the fate of : e. g What will become of your son when you are gone?
- (Be) becoming in (one) কাহারও পক্ষে উপযুক্ত হওয়া বা শোভা পাওবা Be befitting or graceful on one's part e g It is not becoming in him to side with the anti party.
- Bed and board আহার ও বাসহান Food and lodging e e The gentleman has promised me not only a fixed salary, but also bed and board, if I should like it পূৰ্ব দাস্পত্য সম্বন্ধ Full connubial relations
- Bed of down গাখীর কোনল পালকে তৈথারী আরামন্ত্রনক বিছানা অর্থাং স্থাবের জীবন A life of eare and comfort e g The viceroy's life is not a bed of down, as the ignorant are apt to fancy. [fallen in battle.
- Bed of honour বৃদ্ধে গতিত দৈনিকের সমাধি অর্থাৎ কবর The grave of a soldier Bed of justice -In French history, a visit of the king to a refractory
- Parliament for the purpose of causing his decrees to be heard
- Bed of roses স্থমৰ বা আরামজনক পদ বা অবস্থা, স্থমৰ জীবন An easy or comfortable place or position, a life of ease and comfort e g A parochial life is not a bed of roses - DICKENS.
- Bedlam broke loose च्यानक গোলযোগ হওয়া (পাগলা-গারুর খুলিয়া দিলে যেকপ হ্য) Utter confusion. [Bedlam here stands for confusion].
- Bedlamite বাতুল A mad man, a fool, an inhabitant of a Bedlam
- Bed of thorns কটকাকীৰ্ণ শ্যা. অৰ্থাৎ ক্লেশ ও উহেগপূৰ্ণ জীবন বা অবস্থা A life or situation of anxiety and apprehension.
- Bed-rid, Bed-ridden বাৰ্দ্ধকা বা রোগে শ্যাগত , ফীণতাপ্রাপ্ত Confined to bed by age or illness, worn out
- (A Bae in one's bonnet বিকৃতমন্তিকের থেষাল A whimsical or crazy fancy on some point e. g Crawley has got a bee in his bonnet-TROLLOPE. I for the hive. ু line দোভা পথ The shortest cut, the line which a bee takes in making

Bee of Athens-Sophocles, the tragic poet

- Beech mast বীচ্ ফল The nuts of the beech, especially as they he under the trees, in autumn
- Beef-brained, Beef-witted নির্বোধ, বোকা, অনুদ্ধি Heavy or dull in wits.
- Beelzebub—শ্যতান The Devil [Proverb] গোলাপেও কটো আছে।
- Bees that have honey in their mouths have sting in their tails
- Beetle crueher ধুৰ বড় তেগী পা A large, flat foot
- Befall to (কাহারও) নহকে ঘটা Happen to cg I think some mishap must have befallen to that man, or he would have come here long before
- Before long অধিকক্ষণ যাইতে না বাইতে, অনতিবিলম্খে Soon; ere a long time has elapsed e g Before long they will be in the most straitened circumstances

Before (or Ere) one could say Jack Robinson (or J. R.) [Col.] মুহুর্ত্ত মধ্যে, অত্যন্নকালে, অধিলখে In a moment, at once e. g. These men can often turn a thousand pounds ere we could say J. R-READE.

Before one's eyes কাহারও চক্ষের সমকে In the presence of one e g The murder was committed in broad day light before the Magistrate's eyes.

Before one's time অন্নয়ে, কানপূর্ণ হইবার পূর্বে, অকালে Earlier than the

usual time e. g He was cut off before his time.
Before the beam [Nautical]—In an arc of the horizon included between the same line and that point of the compass towards which the ship steers.

Before the lights अन्मार्क On the stage

Before the mast नाविकनाथ As a sailor.

Before the wind [Nautical] बाब अवारहत्र अनिमय In the direction of the wind and by its impulse

Before this time twelve months বৰ্তমান সমৰ হইতে এক বংসৰ অভীত হইবাৰ পর্মে Before twelve months have elapsed from the present time.

(Be) beforehand with one (কাহারও মতনব টের পাইবা) আগে থাকিতে কোন क्ष क्या Anticipate (a person : e, g But it seems that Goneril had been beforehand with him, sending letters also to Regan - LAMB.

Before you marry, be sure of a house wherein to tarry [Proverb] গৃহ স্থির আগে ক'রে, গৃহিণী স্থির তার পরে , বে ক'র্জে কডি, ঘর ক'র্জে দডি।

Beg for চাওমা, প্রার্থনা কবা , ভিফা করা Ask for pray for e. g. She begs for a morsel of bread and a cup of water. - MACIULAY.

Beg of or from (কাহারও) নিকট প্রার্থনা করা বা ভিক্ষা চাওয়া Ask earnestly of (a person) e g (1) He will beg of him to set him right with them.

NEWMAN. (2) From whom did you beg this money?—McMordie.

Beg one's bread ভিন্দা দারা জীবনবাত্রা নির্ব্বাহ করা Earn one's livelihood by begging e g. The poor man, in his old age, is obliged to beg his bread. Bag one's pardon কাহারও নিকটে কমা প্রার্থনা করা Ask any one to lorgive

e g You should now beg your teacher's pardon. Bag the question বাহা প্রমাণ করা আবহুতক তাহা প্রমাণ না করিবা থীকার করিবা লঙ্য়া Take anything for granted which is the very thing to be proved To beg the question is not to settle it - MACAULAY.

Beg your pardon (1) বাঁহার সহিত কথাবার্ভা হইতেছে তাঁহার কোন কথা গুনিতে বা व्यक्तित्व ना भावित्न এवर वक्ता प्रहे कथांने भूनवाय वत्नन এहेक्न हेन्हा थाकित्न हेरवाकी ভদ্রতার রীতানুদারে এই বাক্যটা ব্যবহার করিতে হয়। (2) কথোপকধন দম্যে কাহারও কথার প্রতিবাদ বা তাহাতে অনন্মতি প্রকাশ করিতে হইলে, প্রথমে এই বাক্যটি বলিতে হয়।

Beggar description (कान विश्य वर्गना कदिया छेडिए० भाषा यात्र ना अवल २७था . বৰ্ণনাতীত হওষা Be such as to be beyond the power of describing adequately e g The scene at the railway station at Howrah on that day beggared all description —English Newspaper বিটিপাডের ভয়।

(A) Beggar may sing before a pick pocket [Proverb] খ্ৰাটোকে নেই

(A) Baggar on horse-back হঠাৎ বাব্ ভুইফোড় বোক An upstart, a person suddenly raised in social status,

- Beggars and borrowers must not be choosers, Beggars have no right to be choosers. [Proverbs] ভিন্দার চাউন কাড়া আর আকাড়া কি ?
- Beggar's bullets পাথরের ঢেলা Stones.
- Beggars mounted run their horses to death [Proverb] অন্যাথলাৰ হ'ল ঘটা, জল থেতে থেতে দাঁত কপাটা।
- Beggars must (or should) not be choosers [Proverb] ভিন্দার চা'ল, তার আবাব কাঁডা আর আকাঁডা কি ? Those who beg for other people's favours ought not to try to impose their own terms
- Begin at the wrong end कार्याजांद मन्नांतन कता Manage badly.
- Begin life সংগারে প্রবেশ করা , জীবিকার্জনে প্রবৃত্ত হওষা Take to any profession for the first time , begin to earn livelihood · e. g He begin life at the lowest round of the ladder, when only eleven years old Swiles
- Begin the world সাংসারিক জীবনে প্রথম প্রবেশ করা Enter upon the course or business of social life e.g She might reckon on six or seven hundred pounds to begin the world with —THACKERAY
- Begin with (কোন কিছু হইতে, অর্থাৎ তাহাকেই প্রথমে ধ্রিয়া) আরম্ভ করা Commence with e g. Beginning with "Aries," we have first six northern and then six southern signs, beginning with "Capricornus," we have six ascending and then six descending signs—Brewer
- (The) beginning of the end স্ক্রাণের যুত্রগাত The commencement of an approaching dissolution or disaster eg The murders of President Brisson and his colleagues were, in truth, the beginning of the end—Motley.
- Beguile the time কোন বক্ষে নমৰ কটিাইবা দেওৱা Cause the time to pass away without notice eg He took with him a book of romance to beguile the time with
- Behindhand in (কোন বিষয়ে) কাহারও পশ্চাবর্তী, অর্থাৎ কাহারও সহিত সমতা বক্ষা করিতে না পারিষা পিছু পড়িয়া যাওয়া—এইকপ ভাব Not equally advanced with a person in respect of (something) e.g Nor was the lady at all behindhand in displaying her choicest allurements — DICK*NS
- Behindhand in one's circumstance আৰ অপেকা ব্যৰ অধিক এইলপ অবস্থাপন্ন In a state where expenditures exceed the receipts of funds, or are inadequate to the supply of wants
- Behind one's back কাহারও পরোক্ষে বা অসাম্বাতে In one's absence e g It is quite improper to speak ill of one behind one's back.
- Behind the age কালের পশ্চাঘর্তী, অর্থাৎ সম্বের অনুরূপ উন্নতিশীল নহে Not keeping abreast with the improvements of the time in which one lives e.g. He is greatly behind the age.
- Behind the curtain পৰ্দার আডালে, গোপনে In secret e g (1) Everything in this connection must be done behind the curtain (2) In one word, things between Sir William and me, must be behind the curtain—Goldsmith
- Behind the scene-Same as Behind the curtain
- Behind time নির্দিষ্ট ন্মবের পরে After the fixed time. e g. The curtain was raised at least ten minutes behind time.

Beholding (or Beholden) to (কাহারও) নিকট ৰণীভূত বা উপকারপ্রাপ্ত Obliged to . under obligation to e g So much hath Oxford been belielding to her nephews, or sister's children —FULLER. [mind

Bel esprit [, French] অতি ব্দ্ধিমান্ ও চতুর ব্যক্তি A vivacious wit a brilliant Beldam বৃদ্ধা নারী, পাকা বৃদ্ধী An old woman : (lit.) a grand-mother.

Believe in বিধান করা, প্রতাশ করা Have a firm faith in c. g Ye believe in God, believe also in me—Bible. আহাবান হত্যা Have trust or confidence in e. g He does not believe in anarchism.

Believe on দৃঢ বিখাদ করা Have firm faith in

[believed

Believed on all hands সর্বজনসম্মত, সর্বসাধারণে বাহা বিশাস করে Generally Bell, book and candle সর্বপ্রকার বাধাবিদ্ধ All sorts of opposition e. g. Bell book and cand e shall not drive me back — Shakespeare.

Bell founder ঘণ্টা ঢালাইকর One whose business is to found or cast bells Bell pull বাহা ধরিবা টানিলে ঘণ্টা বাজিবা উঠে A cord, handle, or knob which will ring a bell when pulled

Bell tent মোচাকৃতি গোল তাবু A circular conical-shaped tent.

Bell the oat নেও ধরা কোন পরাক্রান্ত শত্রের সম্প্রীন হইয়া তাহাকে হতবল করা, অন্তকে রক্ষা কবিতে গিথা নিজেকে সম্ভটাপন্ন করা Encounter and cripple one of greatly superior force endanger one's self in trying to save others e g Is there a min in all Spain able and willing to bell the cat — English Newspaper

Belles Lettres [French] সুনাহিত্য Polite literature.

f bell

Ball wavering কর্ত্তব্য সমধ্যে ইতস্তত: করা Vacillating from side to side like a (I he) belly has no ears [Procerb] বাহার ভাত নাই, তাহার কান নাই, সুধিত ব্যক্তিব কাণ্ডাকাণ্ড জ্ঞান পাকে না, অভাবেই বভাব নই A hungry man will not listen to advice or arguments

Belong to (কাহারও) অধিকারভুক্ত থাকা Form a property of e g jamaicaii belo gs to Great Britain (কোন কিছুর) অন্তর্গত হওবা Appertain to e. g These inventions belong to a former period (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) বংশীভূত বা অস্বীভূত হওয় Form a part or member of e g These men belong to the Bedouin Aiabs. (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সম্পূক্ত বা সংশিষ্ট থাকা Be connected with or related to e. g This man belongs to a very respectable family. (কাহারও) মুখোচিত বর্তবার স্থো ইওবা Be the profer than the government -- FROUDE

Beloved disciple-St John.

Beloved of (কাহারও) অত্যন্ত প্রিব Very dear to the heart of : e g Anthony, so well beloved of Capar — Shakespeare,

Beloved physician-St Luke

Below par লিখিত বা ঘথাৰ্থ মূল্য অপেন্সা কম দরে At a price lower than the nominal or original value e g Stocks are now selling below p.r.

- Below stairs গুহের নিমতলে In the basement or lower part of a house
- Below the mark বতটা হওয়া প্রযোজনীয় বা হইলে ভাল হয় তদপেলা হীন বা মূন Less than the required standard e g Your composition is no doubt good in its way, but below the mark.
- Below the salt ভোজনোপবিষ্ট নিম্মেণীর নিমন্ত্রিত ব্যক্তিবর্গের মধ্যে, নিম্তিশ্ব হীন অব-হাব At the lower end of the table, among the guests of inferior rank; (hence), in a servile, mean, or degrading position e.g His lordship's business, however, lies chiefly with those, so to speak, below the salt— MELVILLE. [lawyers
- (The Bench and the Bar বিচারক ও ব্যবহারাজীবগণ The judge and the Bender [Slang]—Six pence
- Bend the brow (কোধ বা বিরম্ভিন্ন জন্ত) হা কুঞ্চিত করা Knit the brow as in deep thought, or in anger, frown.
- Bend the mind মন সন্নিবিষ্ট করা Exert or apply the mind e g To bend his mind to any public business TEMPLE.
- Bend the will চিত্ত নিবিষ্ট করা Exert or apply one's heart e g But when to mischief mortals bend their will.—Pope
- Beneath the rose lies the serpent [Prover b] বিষক্তং প্যোম্থং, মুখে মিছরি, ভিতরে হীরার ছুরি।
- Beneficial to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পক্ষে হিতজনক বা উপকারী Contributing to the good of; profitable to e g The system of education under proposal will not be beneficial to this country.
- Benefit of doubt আসামীর অপরাধ স্বাক্তে সন্দেহস্থলে আসামীর প্রতি অনুগ্রহ প্রদর্শন, সন্দেহের স্থাবিধা The benefit to which an accused person is entitled when there arises any doubt as to his guilt e, g In summing up the case, the Judge counselled the juriors to give the accused the benefit of any resonable amount of doubt—The Statesman
- Bengal light সান্ধেতিক আনোকজনক একপ্রকার আত্সবাজি A firework produccing a sustained and vivid coloured light, used in making signals,
 - əngal stripes এক প্রকার রঙ্গিন ডুরে স্থাী কাপড A kind of cotton cloth woven with coloured stripes
- Bengal tiger जामन किंदना वाच The real ferocious tiger of Bengal.
- Benjamin's mess কুন্তকর্ণের আহার, সর্বাপেকা বড় ভাগ The largest share.
 [N B The allusion is to the banquet, given by Joseph, Viceroy of Egypt, to his brethren Benjamia's mess was as much as five times as any of them.—Bible.
- Bent on or upon (কোন বিবৰে) কৃত্যনত্ত বা সভলবদ্ধ Inclined to with interest, or closely intent on, determined on e.g. The two boys were off, bent on mischief —MCMORDIE.
- Benumbed by or with (কৌন কারণে) বোধশক্তিশূস্থ বা অনাড Deprived of sensation or sensibility by; stupefied with e g Her senses were first benumbed by death.
- Bequeath to (অহাবর নম্পত্তি) উইল করিয়া (কাহাকেও) দিয়া বাওয়া Give or

- leave to by will give to by testament, said of personal property e.g. His uncle has bequeathed to him five thousand rupees.—McMordie প্ৰশাস্ত্ৰাক্ষমে দিয়া বাওয়া Hand down or transmit to e.g. Voltaire has bequeathed to us not a single doctrine to be called by his name—Macaulay
- Bereave of (কোন কিছু) হইতে বঞ্চিত, বিচ্যুত, বা বিচ্ছিন্ন করা Make destitute of deprive or strip of e.g You have bereft me of all words Shakespeare
- Bereft of (কোন কিছু) হইতে বঞ্চিত বা বিচ্চুত Deprived of ; destitute of ·e. g

 He is a lone old man bereft of all comforts —MCMORDIE
- Beset with (কোন কিছু) বদান, খচিত বা হাগিত Placed on, in, or round e.g

 A robe of azure beset unth drops of gold—Spectator. (কোন কিছু)

 হারা গরিবেন্টিত Encompassed or surrounded with e.g The next day
 the ship was beset with ice.—Nelson
- Besetting sin প্রধান দোব , বে দোব বরাবর কাহাতেও বর্ত্তমান থাকে Prevailing or predominating vice a vice which is habitually attending a person e.g Drunkenness is the besetting sin of his life
- Beside one's purpose কাহারও অভিপ্রায় বা উদ্দেশ্যের বহিত্ তা উহার সহিত অসংশ্লিষ্ট
 Aside from or having no connection with, one's motive or intention eg It is beside our present purpose to prosecute any further investigation into the matter
- Beside one's self আত্মহারা, বিভাস্তচিত্ত, হতবৃদ্ধি Out of one's wits or senses e g (1) The word took her by surprise and she was beside herself with fury. (2) Paul, thou art beside thyself—BIBLE
- Beside the mark অপ্রাসন্থিক, অসকত Not directly or properly referring to the matter in hand, out of place e g There is a circle of elect spirits, to whom the whole strain of this paper will, it is most likely, seem to be beside the mank—GLADSTONE.
- Besprent with (কোন কিছু) উপরে ছডান, (কোন কিছুর) ছিটে কোঁটা দাগর্জ Sprinkled over with, spotted with e g His face besprent with liquid crystal shines.—Sh NSTONE
- Bess of Bedlam পাগলিনী, কেপী Female lunatic e g Will you have the goodness to tell me, miss, why you are dressed after that mad Bess of Bedlam fashion?—Trolloge
- [The] best fish swims near the bottom আ্থাস ব্যতিরেকে কোন মূল্যবান্ বস্তু লাভ করা বায় না Nothing valuable can be obtained without trouble
- Best man নাত বর An unmarried friend who attends upon the bridegroom.
 e g It was like asking a young gentleman to be best man when he wants to be the bride-groom himself.— J Payn
- Bestow on or upon (কাহাকেও) প্রদান করা Give or impart to, confer on e g Please to bestow on him the refuse letters—Spectator (কাহারও সহিত) বিবাহ দেওল্লা Give in marriage to e. g I could have bestowed her upon a fine gentleman—Tatler
- Betake one's self to অবলম্বন করা, আশ্রম কবা Have recourse to, apply to,

- resort to e g (1) They betook themselves to treaty and submission—BURKE (2) After that he betook homself to the woods.—LAMB
- Bete Noire [French] অপ্রিয় বস্তু, চ্লু:শূল ব্যক্তি বা বস্তু The object of aversion the thorn in the side e g The Dutch sale of the tim is the bete noire of the Cornish miners.— I'mes
- Bethink one's self of চিন্তা করিয়া ঠাওরান বা স্মরণ করা Call to mind, recall or bring to recollection, reflection, or consideration e.g I have bethought myself of another fault.—Shakespeare.
- Betray into ছল করিবা বা ভ্রমবর্শতঃ কাহাকেও (কোনলগ বিগদে) ফেলা Mislead into, expose to (inconvenience not foreseen) e g Genius often betrays itself into great errors of judgment —Watts.
- Betray into or to বিধাস্থাতকতা কবিধা (পাক্রহন্তে) অর্পণ করা Make over or deliver up to, treacherously e g Jesus said unto them, the Son of man shall be betrayed into the hands of man.—Bible.
- Betray one's trust গুলু বিধাস ভঙ্গ করা Give up one's trust treacherously or faithlessly e g The government is sure never to betray its trust.
- Batrothed to (কাহাবও) দহিত বিবাহার্থে বাগুণতা Affianced to e g Fany was betrothed to Wat, a youth in her native village —Golden Deeds
- Better alone than ill company [Proverb] আনংসঙ্গ অপেকা নির্জন বাদ ভাল। Better an empty house than an ill tenant [Proverb] দুই গ্রুত্ব চেয়ে শৃষ্ট

গোষাল ভান।

- Better be the head of a dog than the tail of a lion Better be the head of a sprat than the tail of a sturgeon Better be the head of an ass than the tail of a lion Better be the head of the yeomanry than the tail of the gentry [Proverbs] বড় লোকের পো-ধরা হওয়াব চেবে গোঁঝে মেডিল হওয়া ভাল It is far better to be foremost amongst the commoners than the lowest of the aristocracy
- Better half অন্ধালিনী, পল্লী Wife e g His deceased better-half had been an eminent cork cutter DICKENS
- Better late than never [Proverb] আদৌ না হওযার চেবে দেরিতে হওয়া ভাল
 It is better to do a thing even if it be at a later period than not to do
 it at all

Betters শুক্জন Superiors

- Better off অপেকাকৃত ভাল অবস্থাপন বা নঙ্গতিপন In better circumstances c. g. He seems to be better off now than when I saw him last.
- Between-deoks জাহাজের ছুই ডেকেব (তলের) মধ্যবর্ত্তী স্থল The space between two decks of a ship
- Between hay and grass আঠিত বা অবিকৃষিত অবস্থায়, অপন্নিপক্ অবস্থায় In a state not yet properly formed or developed in an immature state (said in America of youths between boyhood and manhood)
- Between jest and earnest কতকটা বহুভাছাল কতকটা প্রকৃতভাবে Partly in jest and partly in earnest
- Between ourselves আপনা আপনির মধ্যে বলি, তোমাতে আমাতে কথা (অর্থাং এ কথা প্রকাশ ইইবার সভাবনা নাই) In strict confidence e. g. Between ourselves, the man you recommend is a downright scoundrel.

Between Scylla and Charybdis উত্থ সন্থটে, শাথের করাতে Between two equally fearful difficulties or dangers, which are such that in trying to avoid the one there is every risk of running into the other [N B Scylla is a rock, and Charybdis, a whirlpool, each on one side of the Straits of Messina between Sicily and Italy mariners in trying to clear the one often run the risk of being grawn into the other. Hence the phrase] e g I am between Scylla and Charybdis If I do not marry him he will be my enemy, and if I do, I am no longer mistress in my own realms - FROUDE

Between the devil and the deep sea छेल्य महारे Between two equally fearful difficulties or dangers e g Rupert's position was desperate his friends had forsaken him he was caught between the devil and the

deed sea —English Magazine

Between the lights প্রদোবে বা প্রত্যুবে In the twilight.

Between two fires घूरे िक ब्रेंटिक छिन वर्षान मार्था, व्यर्था विवस मुद्धित व्यवश्य উত্য সৃষ্টে In a position where a soldier is subject to the shots from two different sides, in a position of particular danger; between two menacing dangers

Between two lights অন্ধকারের স্বধার্গে, অন্ধকারে গা ঢাকা দিয়া Under cover of

Between us তোমাতে আমাতে মিলিয়া Between yourself and myself · e g. Meanwhile you will watch the progress of Maltrovers-I will be by your elbow, and between us we will do for him.-LYTTON.

Batween whiles নমবে সমবে, কথনও কথনও At intervals

Between (or, sometimes, Betwixt) wind and water জাহাজের পার্যদেশ বা তনার বে ভাগ সাধারণতঃ জলের নীচে থাকিলেও জাহাজের দোলনে বা জলতলের। অব্যাবিপর্বাবে প্রাবই জলতনের উপরে উঠে সেই ভাগে In that part of a ship's side or bottom which is frequently brought above water by the rolling of the ship, or fluctuation of the water's surface e g. The ship had received six-and twenty shot between wind and water — Souther বংগচিত দিকে In the right direction ধেথানে আঘাত করিলে বড ঘা লাগে সেইথানে In the most tender part e g That shot was a settler, it struck poor Sall right betwixt wind and water -G. A SALA

Between you and me তোমাতে আমাতে কথা Between ourselves in strict confidence e. g Between you and me, the other day I was actually

insulted by her.

Between you and me and the bed-post, or Between you and me and the post (or door-post) ী তোষাতে আমাতে

দেখিও বেন প্ৰকাশ হয় না Between ourselves, in strict confidence, not to be revealed to a third party e g But understand that the name of Dangerous is to remain a secret between you and me and the

Betwixt and between মাঝামাঝি অবস্থায় In a middling position

Beware of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সম্বন্ধে সূতর্ক বা সাবধান হওষা Be careful against, guard against e g Beware of all, but most beware of man —Pope বিশ্বেরপে দম্মান করা Have a special regard for [Rais] e g. Behold, I send an angel before thee, beware of him and obey hisBeyond bounds সীমার বহিত্তি, অপরিদীম Exceeding the limits, unlimited, unbounded e g His delight was now beyond bounds

Beyond compare অতুলনীৰ Such as admits of no camparison with another, incomparable e g The beauty of the scene was beyond compare Beyond dispute নিঃসংশ্যিকরপে Indisputably, incontrovertibly e. g. He

was, beyond dispute, descended from an aristocratic family.

Beyond doubt নি:সন্দেহৰূপে Undoubtedly.

Beyond expectation আশাতিরিক্ত, অর্থাৎ বতটা আশা করা বাব তাহা অপেক্ষাণ্ড অবিক Mure than what is expected

Beyond expression বৰ্ণনার অতীত , অবৰ্ণনীয়ন্ত্রপৈ Beyond the power of description indescribably e g

The place he found beyond expression bright,

Compared with aught on earth — Milton,

[N B. Past expression has the same meaning]

Beyond measure অপরিমিত্রপে, অপরিসীম্বরপে Exceedingly, immeasurably, Beyond one's depth কাহারও বৌধশক্তির অতীত Beyond one's power of comprehension.

Beyond one's self (শোক্র:বাদির হারা) সম্পূর্ণনাপে অভিভূত Beside oneself, exceedingly affected [hension.

Beyond one's senses কাহারও বোধশক্তির অতীত Beyond one's compre-

Beyond question সন্দেহের অতীত , অকলম্বিত Beyond all doubt : e. g. The goodness of his motive was beyond all question

Bayond seas নাগ্রপানে, অর্থাৎ দূর দেশভিন্ন On the other side of the ocean, abroad e g The husband or lover may have been out of the way-beyond seas, perhaps—a sailor, very likely—Miss Braddon.

Beyond the reach of আঘত্তের অতীত inaccessible by , unattainable by · e g
And snatch a grace beyond the reach of art.—Pope. [ocean.

Bayond the seas নাগরপাবে, অর্থাৎ দুরবর্তী ভিন্ন দেশে On the other side of the Bayond the veil প্রশোকে, লোকান্তরে In the other world, z e, dead e g Readers and hearers are dryo d the veil, there is not one left to us now—MORLEY

Bible clerk যে ছাত্র কলেজসংস্থ গির্জাব বাইয়া পাঠ অভ্যাস করে A scholar who reads his lessons in some college chapel.

Bible Society বাইবেল প্রচার দ্যাতি An association for securing the multiplication and wide distribution of the Bible.

Bid adieu to বিদাৰ লওবা বা দেওবা , তাগি করা, বিসর্জন দেওৱা Bid farewell to, take leave of , part with e g (1) The king wrote to bid adieu to his friends.—Macaulay. (2) He bids adieu to all hopes of enjoying a shilling of her lather's wealth —Warren.

Bid against নালামে (অন্তের) দহিত প্রতিধাণিতা করা, (কাহারও) সহিত প্রাডামাডি করিবা নালাম ডাকা Compete with (another) at an auction sale.

Bid at an auction नीनांग जांका Offer a price for a thing at an auction sale

Bid beads মালা জপ করা Tell prayers with the help of beads, as the Roman Catholics and Hindus do.

Bid defiance to তৃচ্ছ করা, অবজ্ঞার ভাব দেখাইয়া যুদ্ধে বা বিবাদে উত্তেজিত করা Dely, provoke to combat or strife e g. He bids defiance to the world at large বিক্ষাচরণ করা Act in opposition or hostility to e. g. He bids defiance to the laws of the country.

Bid down नीलारम पत्र कमान Lower the price of an article at auction sale

Bid fair কোন কিছু ঘটিবার বেশ সন্তাবনা থাকা Offer a good prospect: make a fair promise e g The attachment looks very like a friendship, promises well, and bids fair to be lasting—Cowper.

Bid farewell বিদায় গ্রহণ করা (কাহারও নিকট হইতে কিছু দীর্ঘকালের জন্ম ছাডাছাডি হইতেছে এইনাপ ভাব ব্ৰায়) Bid adieu, take leave of (at parting for a long time) e.g. The Prince came to bid them furewell - MACAULAY

Bid good-bye निर्नाय नवया (कारांबर निकंड रहेल्ड ছांडाছांडि रहेनांब ममस्य "Goodbye" এই কথা ব্যবহৃত হইনা থাকে) Bid larewell e. g. He bade good-bye to his friend, and stepped into the carriage

Bid good-day বেলা ছুই প্রহরের পর এবং সন্ধ্যার পূর্বের প্রথম সাক্ষাৎকালে বা বিদায गरेवात्र मगरव रेश्त्राको अभाजमारव "Good-day" এই कथा वना Say "Good-day" (on meeting or parting at any time after mid-day and before evening). e'g He very politely bade the lady goo i-day, and went on his way.

Bid good-evening সাধংকালে প্রথম সাক্ষাতে বা বিদায় লইতে হইলে ''Good evening" এই क्षा बना Sav "Good-evening" (on meeting or parting in the evenings e g When he called the next evening, I bade him goodevening and pointed him to a chair

Bid good-morning প্রাক্তে প্রথম নাক্ষাৎকালে বা বিদাব লইবার সময়ে "Goodmorning" এই কথা বলা Say 'Good-morning" (on meeting or parting in the first part of the days e g. He civilly bade her good-morning and departed with his friend -War-EN

Bid good-night রাত্তিতে বিদাব লইবার সময়ে "Good night" এই কথা বলা Sav 'Good night' (used only on parting after nightfall) e.g. The old lady tenderly bide him good-right and left him, - DICKENS.

Bid high নীলানে অত্যন্ত বেশী টাকা ডাকা Offer a large sum of money for an article put to auction [for a long time.

Bid long farewell দীর্ঘকালের জন্ম বিদায় গ্রহণ করা Bid adieu or take leave Bid up नौलात्म दनने छाक पतारेमा पत न्छारेमा प्रथम Raise the price of an article by bidding higher and higher [of Bid down]

Bid welcome প্রথম সাক্ষাৎকালে সাদর অভ্যর্থনা করা , আফ্রন, আস্তে আজ্ঞা হউক, এইৰূপ ভাবে বলা Give a very cordial reception at meeting e.g. He wished them well and bide them welcome -DICKENS

Bidding prayer बीबेंद्र वर्धनिक्दित योजकीय छेशप्तानंत्र व्यद्ध व्य व्यर्थनां कत्रा इय The p ayer for the souls of the benefactors before the sermon.

Bide 013's ti 113 কোনৰূপ মু'বাগ, মুবিধা বা হুদমধের প্রতীক্ষার থাকা Watch for a

- favourable opportunity or time of They had long been biding their time, and now the time had come —KAYE
- Big Ben The large bell of Westminster weighing 13 tons 10 cwt,—so named after Sir Benjamin Hall, the Chief Commissioner of Works when the bell was cast (1856)

Big gun পদস্থ ব্যক্তি A person of consequence

- Big-wigs (of society) [Colloquial] (স্বাজের) বছ বছ লোক Persons of great importance (in a society) e g We have heard him spoken of by the big-wigs with extreme condescension—Dickens ["Big guns" and "Great guns" are used in the same sense]
- Big with or of গৰ্ভবতী Conceiving in the womb pregnant with, ready to give birth to e g She was at that time big with a child (কোন কিছু) দাবা পরিপূর্ণ Fraught with e g Big with the fate of Rome.— Addison
- (A) Bill at sight দর্শনী হণ্ডী, অর্থাৎ প্রদর্শনাত্র যে বিলের টাকা দেয় বা প্রাপ্য A bill payable immediately on presentation (hence) anything that is at once paid back e.g. I'll pay you off that kiss with interest, I'll answer a bill at sight for it—Haliburton
- Bill in Chancery ইংল্যাণ্ডেব আদালত বিশেষে যে বৰ্ণনাপত্ৰ দাখিল করা হ্য A writtenstatement put in or filed in the courts of Chancery
- Bill of adventure—A writing setting forth that the goods shipped are at the owner's risk,
- Bill of costs সৌকদ্দমার খরতার 'বিল' A statement of the items which form the total amount of the costs of a party to a suit or action
- Bill of divorce বিবাহ-ভঙ্গের পত্র In the Jewish law, a writing given by the husband to the wite, by which marriage relation was dissolved.
- Bill of entry কাষ্ট্য-হাউদে লিখিত আমলানি রপ্তানি মালের বিবরণ A written account of goods entered at the customs house, whether i uported or intended for exportation
- Bill of exchange হুতী, ব্যাত চিঠা A written order or request from one person to another, desiring the latter to pay to some person designated a certain sum of money therein named
- Bill of fare প্ৰস্তুত থাত্তৰবোৰ (অৰ্থাৎ ব্যপ্তনাদির) তালিকা A list or enumeration of the different articles of food provided at a meal e. g Bring us the bill of fare for to-night's supper —Goldsmith. [Figuratively] কার্ব্যের তালিকা A programme of events or action e. g The music entertainment provided a capital bill of fare.

 [grand jury.
- Bill of indictment অভিযোগ পত্ৰ A written accusation presented to the Bill of lading জাহাজে প্ৰেরিভ মালের তালিকা, মালের চালান A written account of goods shipped by any person on board of a vessel, signed by the master of the vessel, who acknowledges the receipt of the goods and promises to deliver them safe at the place directed, dangers of the seaticepted.

Bill of mortality মৃত্যুর তালিকা An account of the number of deaths in a place in a given time e g. No test of the physical well-being of society can be deemed so decisive as that which is lurnished by bills of mortality - MACAULAY.

Bill of parcels मिकानमात्र शतिनमात्रक विकोष खरतात्र य एक मिय मिहे कर्क An account given by the seller to the buyer containing the particulars of

the goods bought and their prices

Bill of quantities গৃহনির্নাণের সম্ভাবিত খরচের মোটামূটি হিসাব An abstract of the probable cost of a building.

Bill of right প্রজারা বে সমস্ত অধিকারের দাবি করে তাহার তালিকা A summary of rights, and privileges claimed by a people.

Bill of sale বিক্ৰণত ক্ৰালা A formal instrument for the conveyance or transfer of goods and chattels

Bill of store বিনা গুল্কে দওদাগ্রদিগকে জাহাজে খাক্তদ্রবাদি লইবার অনুমতিগত A license granted at the customs house to merchants, to carry such stores and provisions as are necessary for a voyage, custom free.

Bill of the play থিষেটারের হাগুবিল, যাহাতে অভিনেতা ও অভিনেত্রীগণের নানোত্তেও शास्क A list of the characters and actors in a play

Bill payable at sight (1 e payable on demand) अन्भन शास्त्र स "विन" वा হাজ্য টাকা দিতে হয A bill that has to be paid off, when it is first seen by the person who has to pay it.

Bill and coo (थम क्रा To make love

Billet doux [French] প্রেমপত্র A love-letter.

Billingsgate অনাধু ভাৰা Foul language, from the fish market at Billingsgate, notorious for the bad language in common use there.

Billy [Sling]—Pocket handkeichief, "bill" or "beak" standing for "nose."

Billy also means the policeman's staff. It is also the familiar form of "William"

Billy Barlow বে রান্তার জাঁডানি করে A street droll, a merry Andrew.

Bind down আবদ্ধ করা Confine, place under some obligation e.g. He was bound down to keep the peace for six months

Bind out কোনৰপ চাকরি করিবার জন্ম আবদ্ধ করা Place under some legal obligation to serve e g. He has been bound out to serve the baronet for one year

Bind over बृहानथं निवारियां निष्यां Place under obligation by an instrument to do something e g The ministers were arrested and bound over to take their trial at the assizes,-FROUDE

Bind to প্ৰতিজ্ঞা, চুক্তি প্ৰভৃতির দ্বারা (কোন বিষয়ে) আবদ্ধ করা Place under (some obligation) by a contract or promise eg I acquired the knowledge confidentially and under circumstances that bind me to silence -Dickens. (কোন কিছুতে) আবদ্ধ করা Confine or restrict to e.g.

So the loud torrent and the whirlwind's roar

But bind him to his native mountains mo e-Goldsmith,

Bind up in (কোন বিষৰে) দম্পূৰ্ণৰূপে আবদ্ধ কৰা Cause to be wholly engrossed

with , connect intimately with e g I wish to bind him up in the

production of fresh works.

Binding on (কাহারও) পক্ষে অবস্থাকর্ত্তবা বা পালনীয় Obligatory on e.g. As for conscience, what is binding on one man's conscience is not binding on another's —ARNOLD

(A) Bird in the hand হস্তগত একটি বস্তু, অর্থাৎ যে একটি স্থবিগা বা হিত পাওয়া গিয়াছে

Any advantage at present held e g A bird in the hand is worth

two in the bush -English Provers.

(A) Bird in the hand is worth two in the bush [Prover b] হস্তগত একটিবে বস্তু, অনিশ্চিত ছুইটি বস্তু অপেক্ষা ভাল , অনিশ্চিত ছুইটির আশাব হস্তগত একটিকে পরিত্যাগ করিবে না An advantage that is at present held is far better than a problematical one, even though the latter may hold out hopes of being twice as good.

Bird of ill-omen অনাম্থো, ছমু'থ, যে ব্যক্তি সর্ববাদ অ্সংবাদ আন্থন কবে A man who is generally regarded as unlucky, one who is in the habit of bringing ill news

Bird of Juno नव्द পक्ती The peacock

Bird of Minerva পেচক The owl

Bird of passage বাধাবর পক্ষী, যে পাথী নমস্ত বংসর এক দেশে থাকে না , যে ব্যক্তি ত্ব পাঁচ দিনের জন্ম এক জাধগায় থাকে, আবাব অন্তক্ত চলিয়া যায় A migratory bird , hence, a person who dwells in a p ace for a certain time only and then leaves the place

Bird of paradise একজাতীৰ অতি হুলর পকী A kind of very beautiful bird

Bird of Venus \q The dove

Bird's eye view একটা মেটিাষ্ট জ্ঞান A view seen from above as by a flying bird hence general knowledge, without entering into details e g A bird's eye view of a subject—Burke

Birds of a feather—Same as Birds of the same feather

Birds of the same feather একই প্রকৃতিব লোক Men of like character e g

Birds of the same feather flock together — Provers [ভাই।

Birds of the same feather flock together [Pro erb] চোরে চোবে মাস্ততো

Birth day honours রাজার জন্মদিনে বার্ষিক উপাধি দান honours and titles conferred on the occasion of a royal birth day

Birth-day suit नशेरहा State of nudity e g He is in his birth-day suit, t e quite naked as when born

(Thel bishop has set his foot in it [Colloquial] ইহার সব ধরিয়া বা প্ডিয়া গিবাছে The contents have all been burned [This is a witty expression, the allusion being to the zeal formerly displayed by bishops in burning heretics] e g "Why sure, Betty thou art bewitched, this cream is burnt too"—"Why, madam, the bishop has set his foot in it."—SWIFT

Bit-Thieves' slang for 'money'. [Comers are called "bit-makers"]

Bit by bit টুকরা টুকরা করিয়া, অল অল করিয়া In small fragments, little by little e g. I had to do it bit by bit

(A) bit of one's mind তীব্ৰ তিরন্ধার A sound reproof e g "I shall have

to tell her a bit of my mind", he said, as he stepped across the close.—
TRULLOPE.

Bite against a file ৰোহাৰ কামত মারা Attack what one has very little power of doing harm to, like a snake which, in its anger, bites the iron file, but only hurts its own teeth [plates by means of an acid.

Bite in কোন প্ৰকার জাবক দারা ধাতুর পাতে দাগ করা Corrode or eat into metallic

Bite on the bridle নানাৰণ ছৰ্দণা ও ব্লেশভোগ করা Suffer great hardships.

Bite one's lips (জোধে) অধ্য দংশন করা Press one's lips with the teeth in anger e g. He began to bite his lips in great wrath

Bite one's for the) thumb, or, Bite the nail of one's thumb } ৰ্থবিবৰে অনুষ্ঠ প্ৰবেশ করাইয়া দিয়া অবজ্ঞার

ভাব আৰ্থন করা Express defiance by putting the thumb-nail into the mouth and knocking it against the teeth e g I will bite my thumb at them, which is a disgrace to them, if they bear it—Shakespeare

Bite the hand that feeds one অকৃতজ্ঞ হওবা To show base ingratitude

(A) Bitter (hard, large, &c) pill to swallow—See Swallow a pill. (The) Bitter end শ্ৰে অব্য় The last extremity , the dregs

Bite the dust (or ground) নিদাৰণ বাতনাত্ৰিষ্ট ইইবা নৃত্যুকে আলিমন করা Fall into the agonies of death e g. He then made his enemy bite the dust.

Bite the tongue बिल् काँगे, अर्थाए नीवर शाका, कथा ना कहा Keep silence.

Biz [Theutrical Slang]—Short for "business." Good Bis means full houses. An actor's bis means his by-play.

Blab out (গুপ্ত বিষয়াদি) নির্কোধের মত কাঁন করিয়া দেওয়া, অর্থাৎ বলিয়া ফেলা Utter or publish (secrets or trifles) without reserve or discretion e g A talkative person runs himself upon great inconveniences by blabbing o t his own or others' secrets.—Ray.

Black and blue কাল শিরা দাগ The dark colour of bruise in the flesh, which is accompanied with a mixture of blue e g To pinch the slatterns blick and blue — HUDIBRAS

Black and white-See In black and white

Black art ভোজবিদ্যা. বাছবিদ্যা The art practised by conjurors, wizards, and others, who professed to have dealings with the devil

Black beetle বড তেলাপোকা বা আরহলা The common large cockroach.

Black book ইংলাডের শাসনপ্রণালী ও বর্মসক্রোন্ত গলদ যাহাতে লিখিত হয় A book exposing abuses in Church and State, which led to much political reform in the early part of the nineteenth century

Black cap মৃত্যুদতাজা প্রদানের সমধে বিচারকেবা যে টুপি ব্যবহার করেন A cap worn by a judge when passing a capital sentence on a prisoner, [Called also Judgment cap]

Black cattle বধার্থ পালিত গৰু Oxen reared for slaughter

Black clergy কবিয়া বেশের গ্রীষ্টিশান সন্মানী বাজকসম্প্রদায় In Russia, the regular or monastic clergy, as distinguished from the secular or parcchial

(A) Black coat আনা বাজক A parson in allusion to his d ess

Black death এক প্রকার কালা হর A putrid typhus, in which the body is turned black with rapid putrelaction.

Black diamonds পাথুরে ক্বলা Coals নিমশ্রেণীর বৃদ্ধিমান্ চতুর লোক Clever fellows of the lower orders

Black dog একরকম ভূত A fiend still dreaded in many country-places.

Black eye কৃষ্বৰ্ণ চকু (ইহা দৌন্ৰ্ব্যের লক্ষ্ম) An eye of which the iris is black—a point of beauty. কোনৱাপ আঘাত পাইলে চকুর চারিদিকে যে কালসিরা পড়ে A discolouration around the eye caused by a blow or a fall.

Black fellow অষ্ট্রেলিযার আদিমনিবাদী A native in Australia.

Black flag পরাজিত শক্তর প্রতি কোনকণ দ্বা প্রকাশ করা হইবে না এই ভাব জ্ঞাপনার্থ উত্তোলিত কৃষ্ণবর্গ পতাকা A flag of black colour displayed as a sign that no mercy will be shown to the vanquished, or that no quarter will be given

Black Friday-The 6th of December, 1745, the day on which the news of the Pretender's arrival at Derby reached London

Black in the face খানবোগ হেতু বিবৰ্ণ-মুখ Having the face discoloured through partial suffocation.

Black leg প্রতারক , জ্বাচোর A swindler especially in cards and races.

Black letter day অণ্ডভ দিন An unlucky day, a day which is recalled with regret

Black letter dogs—Literary antiquaries who poke and pry into every hole and corner to find out black-letter copies of books e.g. By fell black-letter dogs,

That from Gothic kennels eager strut -PURSUIT OF LITERATURE.

Black list বদ্দাবেদদিগের তালিকা A list of bad characters. দেউলিবাদিগের
নাদের তালিকা List of insolvents and bankrupts for the private guidance
of the mercantile community

Black magic আত্মারাম সরকারের ভোজবিদ্যা The black art, magic by means of union with evil spirits

Black mail উৎকোচ , মুৰ Money given to free-booters by way of exempting property from depredation, hence, bribe, exorbitant charges

Black man-Satan, the evil one Black maria—The prisoner's van

Black Monday—Easter Monday, April 14, 1360 [Edward III. was with his army lying before Paris, and the day was so dark with mist and hail, so bitterly cold and so windy, that many of his horses and men died Monday after Easter holidays is called "Black Monday" in allusion to this fatal day] e g It was not for nothing that my nose fell a-bleeding on black Monday iast, at six o'clock—Shakespeare

ছুটাৰ পরে যে দোমবারে স্থল খুলে The Monday on which a school reopens after a vacation e g She now hated my sight and made home so disagreeable to me that what is called by school boys black Monday was to me the whitest in the whole year.—FIELDING

(The) black ox has trod on his foot তিনি দাকণ ছুরবস্থাৰ পড়িবাছেল Misfortunes have come to him. [N B This expression is derived from the former practice of sacrificing black oven to Pluto and other infernal deties] [England

Black Prince—Edward, Prince of Wales, son of king Edward III. of Black Saturday—The 4th of August, 1621—so called in Scotland, because a terrible storm came at the very moment when the Parliament was sitting to enforce episcopacy on the people

Black sheep [Colloquial] কুলাগার, অসফরিত্র ব্যক্তি, দলছাড়া A disgrace to the family, a bad character, one unlike the rest of the company, as a workman who will not join in the strike c.g. I'm forbidden the house, I'm looked upon as a black sheep—E VATES

(A) Black swan অসাধাৰণ দ্ব্য A great ranty.

Black Thursday—February 6, 1857—so called in the colony of Victoria, from a terrible bush-fire which then occurred

Blame for (কোৰ কিছুৱ) জন্ম দোবাবোপ বা নিলা করা Find fault with on account of, censure for e, g He blames you for impertinence and neglect of duty—McMordie

Blameless of (কোনও বিবাস) নির্দ্ধোব বা অনিদানীয় Guilless of; innocent of:
e g We will be blameless of this thine oath—Bible.

Blank cartridge বে টোটাৰ গুলি না থাকিবা কেবল বাকন থাকে A cartridge filled with powder, but without ball

Blank door প্রাচীব গাত্তে প্রকৃত ছারের ভাব প্রতীয়মান ছারের প্রতিকৃতি A depression in a wall made so as to resemble a door,

Blank verse অনিতাকৰ ছল Verse or poetry in which the lines do not end in thyme, particularly the heroic verse of five feet without thyme.

Blank wall বার জগবালশৃত দেওযাল A wall without door or window.

Biank window প্রাচীর-গাত্তে প্রকৃত গ্রাফের তায় প্রতীয়নান কৃতিন গ্রাদ A depression in a wall made so as to resemble a window.

Blaze a tree গাছের ছালেব থানিকটা কাটিয়া তুলিয়া লইয়া একটা দাদা দাগ বতা Make a white mark in a tree by cutting off a piece of its bark.

Blaze abroad বটাইয়া দেখ্যা Noise abroad.

Blaze away বন্ক ছোডা, বা কামানবন্ক ক্রমাগত ছুডিতে থাকা Discharge a firearm, or continue firing, (fig.) ক্রমাগত চালান Continue anything.

Bleed a person কোন ব্যক্তির নিকট হইতে অর্থ আদায় করা To extort money

Bleed a person white কাহারও শেব কপদিক পর্যান্ত আদায় করা To extort the last penny from a person.

Blend with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত নিম্মিত করা বা হত্যা Mingle with c g. Curiosity blends itself more or less with all our passions — Burkr

Bless from (কোনকণ আগদ বিপদ) ইইতে বলা করা Secure or preserve from e g Bless me from marrying an usurer—Shakespeare.

Bless me! Bless us! বিশ্বৰহৃচক বাকা, বথা—কি আন্চর্যা! These two expressions are merely exclamations of surprise. [The word "God" is elliptical. "God bless me!" "God bless us!"].

- Bless one's self [Colloquial] আ'দ্র্বানিত হওবা, বিশ্বিত হওবা Be surprised or amazed e g Could Sir T look in upon us just now he would bless himself, for we are rehearsing all over the house JANE AUSTEN.
- (To) bless one's self with [Colloquia'] হস্তোত থাকা Have in one's hand or possession said usually of coin, with which people used formerly to cross their palms for good luck e g The lady hasn't got a six pence wherewithal to bless herself—Dickens
- Bless with (কোনৰূপ মঙ্গল সাধন কৰিবা) স্থবী করা Make happy by conferring (some favour) e g He implored Heaven to bless the royal pair with long life.—MACAULAY.
- Bless you হাঁচি প্ৰভৃতি সময়ে এ দেশে যেৰূপ 'জীব।' বলা হইয়া থাকে, তদ্ধপ ভাৰের শুভকামনাত্মক বাক্য This is an exclamation of various significations, generally expressing a wish or prayer for the good luck or happiness of the person addressed (used usually after sneezing) e g "Bless you!" murmurs Miss S under her breath—the benediction being called forth by the sneeze, not the demand for mustard—R Broughton. [The word "God" is elliptical]
- [The] Blossed Virgin, or The Virgin বিভন্নীষ্টের জননী কুমারী মেরি The Virgin Mary, mother of Jesus Christ
- Blest (if I do it) আনি এ কাজ কিছুতেই করিব না l am resolved not to do it. [Blest here is an euphemism of cursed] e g l'il be blest if I do it
- Blind alley ধে গলির এক মুখ বন্ধ A narrow lane which has one of its ends closed.
- Blind as a bat, Blind as a beetle, Blind as a mole, Blind as an owl [N B. These birds and animals are not actually blind]
- (The) Blind bard অন্নকৰি Homer [blind boy. (The) Blind boy—Cupid, the Roman God of Love, depicted as a
- Blind door (or window) দারের (বা বাতাবনের) অনুকৃতি An imitation of a door (or window), without an opening for passage or light.
- Blind-man's buff কাণামাছি খেলা, চোথ বাঁথাবাঁথি A play in which one of the party is blind-folded and is made to hunt out the rest of the company e.g. Mr. B, who was of the party, was always fond of seeing some innocent amusement going forward and set the boys and girls blind-man's buff—Goldsmith. চাতুরি খেলা Playing tricks e g "Surely he fancies that I play at blind-man's buff with him"
- Blind of an (or one) eye এক চনুহীন, কাণা Having the eye-sight of one of the eyes lost cg. He has a son born to him blind of an eye
- Blind side অতর্কিত অবস্থা When one is not wide awake e g You came to his blind side and managed to obtain what you wanted.
- Blind to (কোন বিষয়ে) অন্ন অৰ্থাং দৃষ্টিহীন, অনবহিত Regardless or unmindful of e g Nelson was blind to the vices of the court Southers.
- Blind to one's own fault নিজের দোবের বিববে অন্ধ অর্থাৎ দৃষ্টিহীন Ignorant জ regardless of one's own demerits e g Men are generally found to be blind to their own faults.

Blind wall কাণা দেওয়াল, নিশ্ছিল প্রাচীর A wall without an opening

Blind window গৃহভিত্তিতে জানানা বদাইবার জন্ম প্রথমে যে স্থান ফাঁক রাখিয়া পরে কোন কারণে গাঁথিয়া বাঁক বন্ধ করা হয় A window space blocked up with masonry.

Blind worm এক রক্ম গ্রির্থিটা A sluggish, snake-like lizard, common in Europe, living in holes in rocks, under stones and in like places

Blink the fact (or truth) যথাৰ্থ তথ্য দেখিয়াও না দেখা Shut one's eyes to the real truth e g The authorities should not in this way blank the truth, however unpleasant it may be. from passing.

Block a bill [In parliamentary language]—Postpone or prevent a bill

Block out কোনৰপ আকৃতিতে দাঁড করান, আদভা করা Reduce to a form. shape roughly e g I have blocked out a plan of the campaign -McMordie.

Block system রেলগাডীর দিগনাল অর্থাৎ ইঞ্চিত বিশেষ A method of signalling on railways whereby the distance between two signal boxes can never be occupied by more than one train at a time

Block up (পথ বা একপ কিছু) বন্ধ করা Obstruct . impede e. g A vessel stuck in the Suez Canal and blocked up the traffic for two days -MCMORDIE

Blood and iron गानवजीवननांग ७ अञ्चनञ्ज, अर्था९ मनद्र वा।भाद ; रेमनिकमेकि Destruction of human life and arms warfare the force of armies e g This is quite in character for the Scotch apostle of blood and non - J C. Morrison. [fiction.

(A) Blood and thunder novel নতা লোনহর্ণাকর উপস্থান Cheap sensational Blood boils at (কোন কারণে) রাগে শরীর জনিতে থাকা Be highly excited with indignation or passion at e g His blood boiled at the degradation of his country. - MACAULAY.

Blood brother শোণিত সম্পৰ্কীয় ভাতা, অৰ্থাৎ জন্মনথন্ধে ভাই Brother by blood or Blood heat মুখনেহের স্বাভাবিক তাপ The natural temperature of the human body, being about 98° of Fahrenheit

Blood is thicker than water भौतिত मल्लकीयितिश्राक नाराया क्रिस्ट यठाई अवृत्ति हव Kinship generally induces a man to treat his blood relations kindly . it is expected that a man will naturally believed a kinsman rather than an outsider $e \ g$ "I am aware there is a family tie, or I should not have ventured to trouble you "-Blood is thicker than water, isn't it ?"-TROLLOPE

Blood is (or was) up क्लांबिल रुखा Be highly excited with passion $\ c \ g$ His blood was as thoroughly up as Adam's now, and the two men fought with the fierceness of panthers -G ELIOT

Bloodless revolution শোণিতপাতশৃত বিপ্লব, অর্থাৎ যে বিপ্লবে কটাকাটি হয় নাই A revolution brought about and ending without bloodshed

Blood money বৈৱনিৰ্ব্যাতন উদ্দেশ্তে প্ৰদত্ত উৎকোচ Money paid to betray or pro cure the conviction of some person

Blot in one's escutcheon কাহারও জন্মবৃদ্ধে কলম A stain or blemish in one's birth, e g Although everybody was aware of this blot in his

- escutcheon, he was mortally angry, if ever his origin was suspected THACKERAY.
- Blot out মৃছিল ফেলা, লোপ করা Efface e g. My Lord, a teat from my lady would have blotted out all that I have said —Scott.
- Blow a cloud চুক্ট থাওয়া Smoke a cigar or pipe.
- Blow away উডাইখা লইখা যাওয়া, বা উডিখা বাওখা Carry or drive away (or he driven away) by the force of something, as wind e. g When a man winnows grain, he lets the chaff blow away—McMordia
- Blow down ভূপাতিত করা, ভূমিরাৎ করা Pull down by the force of something, as wind e g The recent storm has blown down my house
- Blow great guns ঝত বহা Blow a tempestuous gale e g At last, it blew great guns READE
- Blow hot and cold একবার অনুগ্রহ, আবার পরক্ষণেই নিগ্রহ করা , এক মুখে ছই কথা বলা Favour a thing at one time and treat it coldly at another appear to both favour and oppose a thing , be inconsistent e g He blows hot and cold with the same breath
- Blow into the air তোপের মূখে উডাইয়া দেওবা Throw up into the air by explosion e.g. Five hundred royalists were blown into the air MOTLEY
- Blow me আমি ঘেন উচ্ছনে বাই The expression is a mere oath e g l'il be blowed if I do it , Blow me, if I do it You be blowed !
- Blow off ছাডিবা দেওবা Let off suffer to escape, as steam. e g The steamer is blowing off steam Webster.
- Blow one's own trumpet আপনার ঢাক আপনি বাজান , আত্মপ্রশাসা কবা Give utterance or expression to one's own praises e g All good men hate those who blow their own trumpets
- Blow out কুৎকাৰ বা বাৰ্থবাহ দ্বারা নির্বাণ করা Extinguish by a puff of the breath or wind e, g The torches were blown out by the blast
- (A) Blow-out | Colloquial] পেট ভরিষা আহার A substantial feed e g. He had a good b'ow out
- Blow over কোন জনিষ্ট না করিয়া উপর নিয়া বহিষা যাওয়া বা গত হওয়া Pass away without doing any harm e g On their return to town they found the affair quite blown over —WARREN.
- Blow the coals আগুনে ফু' দেওয়া অর্থাৎ ক্রোবকে উদ্বীপিত করা Excite the passion e. g The two brothers are quarrelling over a petty dispute, and you should not now blow the coals
- Blow up বাবু বারা ফীত করা Inflate with air e g. The boy blew up his toy balloon and let it fly into the air. ফুলাইবা তুলা Puff up e g. Blown up with high conceits endangering pride—Milton উত্তেজিত করা Kindle e g The angry words of the husband served to blow up the quarrel বাক্দ দিয়া উডাইবা দেওবা Burst, raise into the air, or scatter by the explosion of gunpowder e g. He blew up the magazines in the lines—KAYE ছিন্ন ভিন্ন করা, অন্তিত্ব লোগ করা

Scatter or bring to naught suddenly e g Tell him, if the money is not here next Friday, I will have a paragraph on Saturday, and next week I'll blow up the whole concern.—THACKERAY. অত্যন্ত তিরস্কাব কবা Abuse or scoid violently e g 'You are sure to get a blowing up for coming late to your work."

Blow upon দ্বিত, স্থাতি, নষ্ট বা অকর্মণা করিয়া দেওবা , অপদস্থ করা Taint, render stale, unsavoury or worthless, bring into dislayour or discredit e g My credit was so blown upon that 1 could not hope to raise a shilling.—THACKERAY

Blue apron statesman অব্যবদাবী ব্যক্তনীতিক A layman politician; a trades-

man who interferes with the affairs of the nation.

Blue beans বন্ধের গুলি Bullets [Lead is blue] e. g. Many a valiant Gaul had no breakfast that morning but what the Germans call 'blue beans', re, bullets—W. Mareall.

Blue beard নির্দিণ অত্যাচারপরাবণ স্থানী A jealous and cruel husband.

Blue blood সহাত বংশের শোণিত , বনিয়াদি যরে জন্ম , সন্ত্রান্ত কুলের বংশবর, বনিয়াদি যরে জন্ম , কাল্য কুলের বংশবর, বনিয়াদি যুরের ছেলে Blood of noble or aristocratic families, which, according to a Spanish proverb, has a tinge of blue in it , (hence) aristocratic descent a member of an old and aristocratic family . e g And the girl—what of her ? to which side of the house did she belong ? To the blue blood of the Clintons, or the muddy stream of the Carews?—Mrs Linton.

Blue Book পার্নে সভার কার্যাবিবরণ সংব্লিভ গ্রন্থ The report of Parliament presented by the sovereign to both Houses, each volume being a folio and covered with a blue wrapper, whence its name e g At home he gave himself up to the perusal of Blue Books,—THACKERAY

Blue devils মদাত্যৰ বোণী কৰ্ত্ব দৃষ্ট ভূতপ্ৰেত অৰ্থাৎ বিভীবিকা, নিতান্ত ক্ষুৰ্তিহীনতা Dreadful apparitions supposed to be seen by a person suffering with delitium tremens, (hence) very low spirits e g Can Gumbo shut the hall door upon blue devils, or lay them all in a red sea of claret?—

THACKERAY

Blue funk [Slang] কি হ্ব কি হ্ব এইকাগ সশস্ক উদ্বেশ্যের অবস্থা A state of terrified suspense or expectation e.g Altopether, I was in the pitiable state known by schoolboys as a blue funk—HAGGARD.

(The) Blue God sacratol Neptune, the God of the sea

(A) Blue gown বারাজনা, বেড়া A harlot

(A) Blue hen—A native of the State of Delaware in the United States, the State itself having the nickname of 'Blue Hen' e g ''Your mother was a Blue hen no doubt"

Blue in the face বিশ্বধবিহন, অতি আন্চর্বাধিত Aghast with wonder.

(A) Blue Bottle-A policeman, a servant.

Blue jack তুব, তুতে Blue vitriol, sulphate of copper [uniform

Blue jacket নৌনৈনিক A man-of-war's man, a sailor wearing a naval Blue moonshine অন্তিছবিহীন বা কল্পিত ছাই ভন্ন Chimerical nonsense

Blue ribbon গাঁচার জ্রেণিৰ নাইট্গণ কর্তৃক পরিহিত নীল ফিতা The ribbon worn by members of the order of the Garter e.g. He declined the blue ribbon

when it was offered him.—English Journal. গাটার শ্রেণীৰ নাইট্—member of the order of the Garter অতি মূল্যবান্ বা আদরণীৰ বস্তু, অতি সম্মন বা সম্মন্তনক পদ Any great prize a very high distinction e g These scholarships were the blue ribbons of the college—Farrar [A blue ribbon is also a temperance badge]

Blue ruin [Sling] नर्सनाम Utter ruin জिन मण Gin

Blue-stocking বিদ্যাভিনানিবী রাণী A pedantic woman a learned lady who displays her acquirements in a vain and pedantic manner, to the neglect of womanly graces e g Lucy was evidently a very superior young lady, and looked upon as the bluest of blue-stockings—English Magazine.—The phrase is sometimes contracted into simple 'blue'

Blue talk অগ্নীল কথাবার্ডা Indecent conversation,

Blue vitriol তুখ, তু তৈ Sulphate of copper

[or port.

Blue, water অকুল নহাদাগর The open ocean, as opposed to a narrow channel (The) Blue will never stain প্রকৃত সম্রান্ত বংশীয ব্যক্তি কথন অপকর্ম করিতে গারে না A man of noble blood can never do an unworthy act.

(To) Bluff প্ৰতাৰণা কৰা To hoodwink, to deceive [advantage

Blunder away কোনৰপ স্বোগ হেলাৰ হারান Throw away an opportunity or Blunt the edge of (কোন কিছুৰ) ধার ভৌতা করা Lessen the sharpness of .

c g He has blunted the edge of his knife by trying to cut with it a piece of iron bar তেজাহান করা, জার কমান Weaken the force of c g Your arguments blunted the edge of your adversary's objection.

Blunder on ক্ৰমাণত ভুল কৰিতে থাকা Go on blundering বেন দৈবাৎ প্ৰাপ্ত হওয়া Find or reach as if by an accident

Blurt at বিজ্ঞা করা, বাস করা Speak cotemptuously of, ridicule e g. He blurted a' his opponent in great triumph

Blurt out না ভাবিষা চিন্তিষা, অথবা অনব্ধানতার সহিত, বলিষা কেলা Utter suddeniy or unadvisedly e g The fool blurts out what he thinks, and will sacrifice his friend rather than his joke — SMILES

Blush at or for (কোন হেতুতে) লজাৰ মুখনগুল রক্তিমাভ হওবা Be red in the face or cheeks for shame, modesty, or confusion arising out of e. g. He blushed at the mention of his own good deeds

Board and Board [Nastical] পাশাপাশি Side by side

Board of trade ইংল্যাণ্ডের রাজকার্য্য পরিচালনার্থ মন্ত্রিসভার বাণিজাবিজাগ A department of the English government having the control of railway, mercantile, marine, harbours, and commercial matters generally

Board wages—(1) ভূত্যকে বেতনের পরিবর্জে কেবল আহার্য্য ও বাদহান দান Food and lodging supplied as compensation for services. (2) এত সামান্ত আর্থিক, বেতন যে তাহাতে আহার্য্যের ও বাদহানের সম্পূর্ণ বায় সঙ্কুলান হব না Money wages barely sufficient to procure food and lodging (3) আহার্য্য ও বাদহানের নিমিন্ত পৃথক্ বা অতিরিক্ত বেতন A separate or special allowance of wages for the procurement of food, or food and lodging.

Bearding school যে বিভান্যে ছাত্রেরা বাদা করিয়া পাবিষা বিভা শিকা করে A school in which pupils receive board and lodgings as well as instruction (Colloquial) কারাগার Prison (where good behaviour is taught)

Borst of (কোন বিষ্ণের) অহন্ধার ক্বা , গর্ম ক্রা , বছাই ক্রা Glury of , exalt of , brag of e g. Both boasted of their political freedom — MACAULY

Boat the oars [Nauticul] গাঁড বহা কান্ত করিলা গাঁড তুলিলা রাণা Cease rowing, and lay the oars in the boat.

Bobby [Slang]—Policeman (because Sir Robert Peel introduced the force Body cloth ঘোটকের আজ্ঞানে বস্তু A cloth or blanket for covering horses.

Body clothes অন্নের বনন, (বিশেষতঃ) অতঃপরিচ্ছন Clothing for the body, especially, undergarment

Body colour [Painting] চিত্ৰ করিবার গাঁচ রয় A pigment that has body, e consistency or thickness, in distinction from a tint or wash

Body politic রাজনৈতিক অধিকারবিশিষ্ট নন্ম জাতি The collective body of a nation or state as politically organised, or as exercing political functions

Bootian অতি নির্বোধ ব্যক্তি 4 rude, unlettered person 1 dullard.

Bogus currency জ্বাল বিল ইত্যাদি Forged or ham bills.

Bogus transactions তক্বী কারবার Fraudulent transactions

Boil away উত্তাপ দারা বাব্দে পরিণত করিয়া উড়াইয়া নেওঘা Exaporate by boiling

e g All the water has been boiled away. তাপৰোগে বাপ হইয়া উচিয়া বাওৰা Vaporite.

Boil down কুটাইৰা অপেদাকৃত অনাযতন বরা , কোন বিছুব নার পরার্থ নিহাশন বরা . নংশিপ্ত করা Reduce in bulk by boiling , extract the substance of.

Boiling point कृष्ट्रेन किन् The temper sture at which a fluid is converted into vapour, with the phenomena of ebulition

Bold as brass দাতিশ্ব নিৰ্লভ, অত্যন্ত বেহাছা Downinght impudent

Bolt from the blue বিনানেৰে বছাগত A sudden, unexpected calamity e.g His words came to us like a bolt from the blue

Bolt on (কোন কিছুৰ) উপৰ অকশাৎ বড্ৰেন্ন ভাষ পতিত হওবা Strike or fall upon suddenly like a inunder-solt e g His cloudless thunder bolted on their heads,—MILTON

Bolt out ভয়তরত্বপে পরীক্ষা করিবা নির্থি করা Find out by thoroughly silting the parts e g Time and nature will bolt out the truth of all things—BURKE

Bolt to the bran বিশেবৰূপে পরীশা করিবা সাবাংশ বাহির করা Examine thoroughly, as to find out everything important e g (1) The report of the committee was examined and sifted and bolted to the bran —Burke (2) This bolts the matter fairly to the bran —HARLE

Bolt upright মপূর্ণ সরলভাবে As straight as an arrow e. g As I entered the room, I lound him sitting in his chair bolt upright

Bon mot [French] রসবং বাক্য , শেবোজি , সরস জ্বাব Good saying, a unity saying or repartee

Bon Ton [French] সমাজানুমোদিত ব্যবহার Good manners

Bon voyage [French] জনবাত্রায় গুড ইচ্ছা করা A good journey to you.

Bona fide সরল বিখাসে, অকৃতিম, প্রকৃত [Literally] In good faith, hence, without subterluge or deception truly and really , with due care and attention e g. This was a bona fide transaction—Howells

Bona-robs [Italian] ভদ্ৰবেলা A courtesan, so called from the smartness of their robes e. g We knew where the bona-robas were.-

SHAKESPEARE

Bonded debt থতী কৰ্জ The debt of a corporation represented by the bonds it has issued, as distinguished from its floating debts

Bonded goods বানু হাউন্সে আটক মাল Goods placed in a bonded warehouse, or for the duties of which bonds are given at the custom house

Bonded warehouse বান্ হাউদ,গুল্ক পরিশোধ না করা পর্যান্ত যে স্থানে মাল আটক থাকে A warehouse in which goods on which the duties are unpaid are stored under bood, and in the joint custody of the importer and the customs

Bone of contention विवासित विषय A subject of contention or dispute (just as a bone would become, when thrown into a dog-kennel)

(A) Bone to pick (or gnaw) যাহাতে কিষৎকান ব্যাপত রাথে একপ বিষৰ Something to occupy or divert. [I have a bone to pick with you তোমার সহিত অপ্রীতিকর বিষয় লইয়া বিভঙা করিবার কিছু আছে I have an unpleasant matter to settle with you.]

(A) bone shaker-A four-wheel cab an old brcycle.

(A) Bonne Bouche [French] উপাদেন খাজ বা ছোট খাট মজার খবর A delicious

morsel, a tit-bit

(A) Booby Will never make a hawk [Proverb] এটো পাতের ধোঁযা কথনও यार्ग बांग ना The booby pelican that allows itself to be fleeced by other birds, will never become a bird of prey itself

book debt থাতাই দেনা A debt for items charged to the debtor by the creditor in his book of account

(To) Book it স্মরণার্থে লিখিয়া রাখা . হিদাব বহিতে তুলা . হুকুম বহিতে লিখিত করা To make a memorandum, to enter in a book, to take down an order

Book oath বাইবেলের দিব্য Oath on the book or Bible

(The) Book of Books খ্রীষ্টার ধর্মগ্রন্থ, বাইবেল The Bible.

Book of Common prayer-Book used by the established Church of England in divine service | Common here means 'United' |

(The) Books of the four kings দুপূৰ্ণ এব জোড়া তাস A complete pack of playing cards e g. After supper were brought in the boots of the four kings - RABELAIS poring over one's books

Book worm গ্রন্থ-কীট, বহির পোকা, অর্থাৎ সর্বনা অধ্যযনশীল ব্যক্তি One always

Boon companion ইবার A convivial companion. Boot (Го)—See 'To boot'

Bootless errand নিফল দৌতা অর্থাৎ কার্যা An unprofitable or fruitless - message e g. I went on a bootless errand

Border land দীমান্ত দেশ, ছই দেশের দীমান্ত স্থানীৰ ভূভাগ Land on the frontiers of two adjoining countries —also used figuratively.

Border on or upon (কোন কিছুর) সন্নিহিত থাকা Lie contiguous to e. g Afghanistan borders on India—McMordie. (কোন কিছুর) প্রায় সন্ত্রা হয়ের Approach, or come near to e g. These threw him into a state bordering on distraction.—Macaulay

Bored to death নিরতিশ্য উত্যক্তীকৃত Vexed to the extreme.

Born again ছিজাত, অৰ্থাৎ ধর্মে দীক্ষিত Regenerated, having received spiritual life e.g. Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God—Bible

Born in (a place or condition) (কোন হানে বা অবহাব) জাত। e g Vidya-sagar, though born in poverty, rose to be the greatest man of his time.

Born in a feathered nest আজনকাল সোভাগ্যশালী Lucky since one's birth.

Born in the purple বাজবংশে জাত, বাজকুমারলগে জাত Born in a royal family; born as a prince e. g. Born and bred in the purple, he was very little acquainted with the vicissitudes of life.

Born of (কোন বংশাদি) ইইতে জাত Descended from; begotten of e.g. Man, that is born of woman, is of few days and full of trouble—BIBLE (কোন কিছু) ইইতে উৎপন্ন Brought into existence from e.g. A project born of sedition ought not to be countenanced—McMordie.

Born to जब जब धार Got by right of birth e g. He was no doubt born to affluence, but he had not the good luck to enjoy it.

Born under an evil star ব্লয়ে জনা হেডু ছুৰ্ভাগ্য Unfortunate

Born with (বিষ্ণাদি) জন জন্ত ভোগাধিকারী Inherited by bith

Born with a golden (or silver) spoon in one's mouth (কোন বিশিষ্ট ধনশানী-বংশে জনহেতু) আজীবন হথসোভাগা ও ভোগবিদাসে লালিত পালিত Born in affluence and luxury, very lucky since the moment of one's birth e g One is born with a silver spoon in his mouth, and another with a wooden ladle—Goldsmith.

[one's mind]

(Be) Borne in upon (one) কাহারও ননোমধ্যে অন্ধিত হওয়া Be impressed in Borne on চাকরির হিদাবে নাম লিখিত Enlisted in, or entered in (as belonging to a particular branch of service) e g Though boine on the English establishment, that regiment had been almost exclusively composed of Scotchmen —Macaulay

Borrow from or of (কাহারও) নিকট হইতে কৰ্জ করিয়া লওয়া Take or receive as a loan from (কাহারও) নিকট হইতে নিজের বাবহারের জন্ত লওয়া Take from (another) for one's own use eg This book I have boilowed from him only for a few days (ভিন্ন আকর) হইতে গ্রহণ করা Adopt from (a foreign source) eg Our ancestors boilowed from the Greek language three of these characters—Webster

Borrowed feathers (or plumes) দাঁডকাকের মন্বপুচ্ছ ধারণ, অর্থাৎ ধার করা গহনা পরা, পরকীয় বেশভূষা, অপ্রকৃত কাপ বা ভাব Such ornaments as do not really belong to the wearer, false colours or appearance: e &

"I know some people do not care to appear in borrowed plumes" the elder woman went on —SARAH INTLER

Bosom friend ক্রদবব্দু, প্রাণের স্থা A very dear friend e g. He was my bosom friend, and loved me exceedingly

Boss the show [Colloquial] কোন বিষয়েব সর্বাম্য কর্তা হওয়া Be supreme director of an enterprise

Botany Bay দাৰ্যালী ক্ৰেণ্টাদিগের দ্বীপচালানের (অর্থাৎ দ্বীপান্তরের) স্থান The name of a former convict settlement in Australia, near to what is at present Sydney, (hence) any convict settlement eg Who careth that the respectable family solicitor had a grandfather by the maternal side sent to Botany Bay?—BESANT. [condition]

Both in the same boat উভবেই এক অবস্থাৰ পতিত Both placed in the same Both of a hair—See Of a hair

Both sheets in the wind [Sailor's slang] বেদ্য সাতাল Quite drunk

Bottle friend (or companion) এক গেলাসের ইয়ার A friend or companion in drinking

Bottle holder যে ব্যক্তি মুখে নৈতিক উপদেশ দেখ কিন্ত কাৰ্য্যতঃ বড একটা সাহায্য করিতে আগ্রস্থ হয় না One who aids a boxer by giving him attention, as wiping off the blood, &c, between the rounds hence, one that gives moral but not material support eg Lord Palmerston considered himself the bottle-holder of oppressed states He was the steadlast partisan of constitutional liberty in every part of the world - Evalust Newspaper.

Bottle off পিশা হইতে বাহির করিবা বোতলজাত করা Draw from the cask and put into bottles

Bottle up (one's wrath, &c) বোতলে রাধার মত আবন্ধ করিয়া রাধা, অর্থাৎ বাহিবে প্রকাশ পাইতে না দেওবা Keep enclosed, as in a bottle eg He managed somehow to bottle up his wrath

(The) Bottomless prt नवक Hell.

(The) Bottom of the bag শেব কৌশল বা সহপাৰ The last expedient

Bought and sold প্রতারিত, সর্বসাম্ভ কৃত Out-witted, done for, ruined

(Be) Bound down or over মুচলেকা প্রভৃতি দারা বাধিত হওরা Be put under bonds (to do something, as to appear at court, to keep the peace, &r) e g You may be bound over to appear at court on the day the uf or the hearing of the case

Bound for (কোন ছানে) বাইবার জন্ম উদ্দিষ্ট Destined or intending to go to e g We got, in due time, to the inn for which we were bound.— Di kens

Bound hand and foot হত্তপদ আবদ্ধ অবস্থাৰ, নিৰ্পাৰ With the hands and leet tied and thus restrained from motion, made quite helpless e g
The thief was made over to the police bound hand and foot.

(Be) Bound over to the peace শান্তি ৰক্ষা কৰিতে বা সচ্চৰিত্ৰ ইইয়া থাকিতে বাধা হওয়া Be put under bonds to keep the peace, be compelled to be well behaved e g Mr. L., once a daring and somewhat reckless opponent of government and governments, had been bound over to the peace, quietly enmeshed in the discipline of subordinate office — I M'CARTHY

Bound up with (কোন কিছুৱ) সহিত নামিষ্ট বাজড়িত Intimately connected with. e. g Their interests are boand up with our own -KAYE

Bounden duty অবশ্ব পালনীয় কর্তব্যকর্ম, অর্থাৎ যাহা না করিলেই নয় A duty which has been made obligatory to a person e g. It is our bounden duty to serve our parents.

Bourgeois মধাবিত লোক, ব্যবসাদাৰ Middle class [Hamlet, Ill, 1] (The Bourne whence no traveller returns 19) death [Shakespeare,

Bow chaser (or piece) জাহাজের আগা গলুইএর কামান A gun in the bow of a ship for firing while chasing another vessel.

Bow the knee before or to (কাহারও) নিকট জাতু নত করা, অর্থাৎ হীনতা বা ব্যাতা খীকার করা Bend the knee in utter humility to, i e, submit to

Bow the knee to Baal প্রচলিত উপাদনা পদ্ধতি বা ফাশন অবলম্বন করা বা তদ্মুদারে চলা Adapt one's self to the prevailing mode of worship or fashion e g Whiggisin is always the scorn of thorough going men and rigorous logicians-is ever stigmatised as a bending of the knee to Baal -J. C. Morrison

Bowels of compassion (or mercy) দ্বা, অনুকশ্বা, প্রভ্রংথকতিরভা Kindly feelings, pity commiseration e g We men of business must have bowels of compassion like any other .- Mrs. Linton.

Bower woman নম্রান্ত নহিশার নথী Lady's maid and companion.

Bowing acquaintance নাকাৎ হইলে যাড নাডানাডি হয এইমাত্র, নানান্ত পরিচয় নাত্র Only a slight acquaintance e g I hear you are on friendly terms with Mr Ridley "-"Oh I no, we have only a bowing acquaintance"

Bowl out (ব্যাটুবল্ থেলায) বলেব দ্বাবা উইকেটে আঘাত কব্নিদা কাহাকেও 'আউটু' कड़ी (In cricket playing) to knock down one's wicket by bowling. [Hence] কোনৰণ উন্নতিকর কার্বো কাহাকেও বাহিত করা Hinder from progress in a successful career e g "Bowled out, eh?" said Routh -"Stumped, Sir," replied Dallas -YATES

Bowl over वार्थ कड़ा Knock on the head, defeat, frustrate e.g. Bennet's last defence was thus placedly bowled over - SARAH TITLER

Box s tree রুন বাহির করিবা লইবার জন্ম গাছের গাবে থানিকটা কাটিবা ফেলা (আমাদের দেশে ধেজুর গাছে বেনাপ করিয়া থাকে প্রায় সেইনাপ) Make an incision or hole in a tree with a view to procure the sap

Boxing day-The day following Christmas Day, 1 e, 26th December.

Boy in buttons বাৰকভূতা A boy in livery, a page.

Boy's play ছেলে খেলা, ভুচ্ছ জিনিদ The sport of a child, a trifling matter

Boycott any one কাহারও সহিত দর্বপ্রকাব সংপ্রব পরিত্যাগ করা, একঘবিবা কবা Combine against a person and withhold social or business relations from him, as well as deter others from holding such relations, excommunicate a person [The term arose in 1881, when captain Boycott, an Irish landlord was ostracized by the Irish agrarian insurgents]

Brace one's self वृद्धभद्भिक र दृष्ण, कामन वीदिया नामा Call up one's energies e g. He braced himself from an effort which he was little able to make - J D FORBES

Brace up বলবান্ করা, উত্তেজিত করা Strengthen, animate e g. His words

brased up my failing nerves

Brag 18 a good dog, but Holdfast 1s batter [Provent] কথা মন্দ ন্য বটে, কিন্তু কজি তার চেথে অনেক ভাল Talking is all very well, but doing is far better

Brag of (কোন বিষয়ের) বড়াই করা Brast of e g He never ceases bragging of the prize he won at college —McMordie

Brains go woolgathering মন অন্তাদিকে চলিধা থাৰ, অৰ্থাৎ অ্যুমনক হয়
Thoughts wander from the subject in hand e g if your biai s go
wool-gathering while you are engaged in your studies, you will
never pass [appears to be bian, new

Bran-new (or Brand-new) সম্পূৰ্ণ নৃতন Quite new e g Your proposal

Branch off শাপা বিস্তার কৰা Form a branch or separate part diverge e, g. The Nile branches off near its mouth

Branch out স্বিত্তারে ডাল পালা দিয়া বর্ণনা করা Speak diffusively make many distinctions and divisions in a discourse e g To branch out into a long discourse —Spectator

Brazen age বাপার ম্বা I he age following the silver age, when men had degenerated from their primitive purity, the age of war and violence

Brazen and earthen pots ভদ্ৰনোক ও সামান্ত শিল্পী, ধনী ও দ্বিজ্ঞ , পদ্মৰ্থা দাশালী ও পদ্মৰ্থা দাশীলী Gentlemen and artisans , rich and poor men of mark and those unstamped e g Braze a ad earthen pots fluat together in juxtaposition down the stream of life,—Pall Mall Gazette.

Brazen faced নিৰ্বজ , ধৃষ্ট , বেহাৰা Bold (in a bad sense) , shameless e g: He must be a brazen-faced fellow to talk in this fashion

Brazen out নিৰ্বজ্জভাবে কোন বিষয়ের বডাই করা Shamelessly brag of anything Breach of the peace শান্তিভন্ন, দানাহান্তানা Violation of public peace by riot or the like.

[e\ecutor, or the like.

Breach of trust ভন্ত প্রতাব ভঙ্গ, বিশ্বাস্থাতকতা Violation or duty by a trustee,

Bread and butter জীবনৰক্ষার উপযোগী দ্বৰ্যা, জীবনোপাৰ That which sustains life, means of living e.g. Former pride was too strong for present prudence, and the question of bie.d and butter was thrown to the winds in revolt at the shape of the platter in which it was offered—MRS LINTON.

Bread and cheese জীবনধারণোপযোগি-দামগ্রী মাত্র The bare necessaries of life.

Bread-and-cheese marriage দ্বিশুপুৰ্বেৰ সহিত বিবাহ The wedding of a woman with a man who is too poor to give his wife anything more than the bare necessaries of life e g You describe in well-cho-en language the miseries of a bread-and cheese marriage to your eldest daughter.—Melville

Bread-basket কৃতির চাঙারি A basket for holding bread. [Slang] উপর, জঠর
Bread buttered on both sides দোভাগ্যের অবস্থা, হথৈবর্থা Very fortunate
circumstances e. g He hopes to marry a rich widow and thus have
his bread buttered on both sides (re, to indugle in all sorts of luxuries)

(A) Bread and butter miss ৰোড়ণী বালিকা, উচ্চ ইংৰাজী বিভালবের ছাত্রী A girlof about 16 or 17, a High School girl.

Break a fly (or a butterfly, &c.) on (or upon) the wheel নশা নাহিতে কামান পাতা Inflict a punishment out of all proportion to the gravity of the offence, employ great exertions for insignificant ends e. g. Satire or sense, alas ' can Sporus feel,

Who breaks a butterfly upon a wheel?—Pope.

Break a house [Law] ঘরভাকার অপরাধ করা, নিন্দ দেওয়া Remove any part of the house or of the fastenings provided to secure it with violence and a felonious intent.

Break a jest তামানা করা, ঠাটা করা Utter a jest e. g. Patroclus . the livelong day breaks scurrile jests.—Shakespeare.

Break a lance অতিপক্ষের সহিত সংখ্যান করা Enter into a contest e. g I will be the first person to break a lance with the enemy.—Prescort.

Break a law নিয়ন ভঙ্গ করা, জাইন লজন করা Violate a rule, or the regulations of a government e. g. Be sure not to break the laws of nature

Break a promise প্রতিজ্ঞা ভর করা Violate a pledge or contract.

Break a tie বন্ধন ছেপন করা Rend asunder a bond.

Break away ছাডাইবা চলিবা বাওবা Disengage one's self abruptly, free one's self from restraint e. g The dog broke away from the chain. (বাঙ্গাদির স্থায়) নই হইবা বাওবা, লোগ পাওৱা বা উপিবা বাওবা Be dissipated, as the clouds. e g Fear me not, man, I will not break away.—Shakespeare.

Break cover গুণ্ড বা নিভূত আন্মন হান হইতে বাহির হণ্ডমা Burst forth from a protecting concealment, as game when hunted,

Break down অভিত্ত করা Crush or overwhelm e.g. She was broken down with grief at the loss of her only child ভাসিবা কেলা Destroy by breaking e.g. The police at once broke down the wall in dispute, ভাসিবা গভা Come down by breaking e.g. The coach broke down.— Webster. বিশ্বস্ত হওৱা Be overcome e.g. The witness broke down completely in cross examination. কোন বিশ্বস্থ ক্তৃত্বাধ্য হওবা Fail in an undertaking e.g. He had broken down almost at the outset.— Thackeray. ভারবাহ্য হওবা Fail in health, আল্লাব্রেলে অনুনর্থ হওবা Be unable to keep one's emotions under control e.g. "They had better not try," replies Lady S and then she suddenly breaks down and cries.—Florence Marryat.

Break faith with (কাহারও) সহিত প্রতিজ্ঞা ভঙ্গ করা Violate one's promise given to: e g Your lord will never more break faith with you.—

Break fast উপবাদের পর পারণা করা, অনাহারের পর আহার করা (সাধারণত: প্রাতঃকালের আহার করাই বুঝান) Partake of food after abstinence, especially in the morning e g. Now I can break my fast, dine, sup, and sleep.

— SHAKESPEARE.

Break-fast set সাহ্বদিগের প্রতির্ভোজনের সম্বে ব্যবহৃত পানভৌজনের পতি (বাসন)
The china or other ware used at breakfast.

- Break forth নহনা বহিৰ্গত হওবা Issue or come out suddenly e. g Then shall thy light break forth as the morning —BIBLE.
- Break from সহ্না চলিয়া বাওয়া Go away from abruptly e. g. Thus radiant from the circling crowd he broke.—DRYDEN.
- Break gates নির্দিষ্ট সন্থের পরে কলেজে যাওয়া Enter college after the prescribed hour eg The two friends were threatened with rustication, in case they should again break gates.
- Break ground বৃত্তিকা খনন করা , ভিত খোঁড়া Open the earth, as for planting, commence excavation, as for building, siege operations, and the like কোন ব্যাপারে অগ্রনী হওয়া Take the first step in any project
- Break in বলপূৰ্বক ভাছিৰা খুলিবা কেলা বা প্ৰবেশ করা Open forcibly by breaking, force in e.g. The ruffians broke in the door and entered the room (কোন পগুকে) শিখাইয়া বশ করা Train to work e g "The horse-breaker failed to break in my horse. আর একজনের কথাৰ হঠাৎ কথা দেওবা Interpose abruptly in a conversation e g "Oh! don't talk to me about; Rogers!", his wife broke in —Howells
- Break in upon হঠাৎ আপতিত হইবা বাধা দেওবা বা কোন কার্ব্যের ব্যাথাত জন্মান Throw obstacles or hinder by coming upon quite suddenly e g. Let us not break in upon him —Milton
- Break into বলপুৰ্বক হঠাৎ প্ৰবেশ করা Enter quite suddenly and forcibly e g. The nurse broke into the royal apartments, crying out that the dear lady had been murdered—MACAULAY হঠাৎ (অগ্ৰভাব) ধাৰণ কৰা Turn or change into (another form) e .g My horse suddenly broke into a gallop [by forcible means.]
- Break jail জেল ভাসিন্না পলাবন করা Escape from confinement in jail, usually Break loose জোর করিবা ছাডাইবা লণ্ডবা বা বাণ্ডবা Extricate or free one's self by force e g Mankind is broken loose from moral bands —Dryden.
- Break-neok pace খাতীৰ জাতবোগ A pace that is likely to cause a broken nick, exceedingly quick pace
- Break news (or matter) to (কাহারও) নিকট কোনৰূপ অগুড বা অপ্রীতিকর সংবাদ নাবধানে ধীরে ধীরে প্রকাশ করা Communicate disagreeable news to (a person) in a gentle manner e g He did not care to break the matter personally to her husband—Thackeray
- Break no squares কোন কপ ভেদাভেদ না করা , বিরক্তির কারণ না জন্মান Make no difference , give no offence. [this nasty habit
- Break of পরিতাগ করান Cause to abandon e.g. I will break you of Break off বিরত হওবা, থানা, বিজেল করা Desist, stop; become separated by rupture e.g (i) He broke off in the middle of his story— McMordie (2) Deep shame has struck me dumb, made me break off—Shakespeare ভালিবা বিচ্ছিন্ন করা Separate by breaking e g Break off an elm-bough in full leaf and lay it on the table.—Ruskin সহসা ভঙ্গ করা বা শেষ কবিবা বেলা Terminate quite abruptly e g (i) Break off thy sins by right-ourness—Bible (2) Her conne tion with the family was broken off.—Thackeral.

Break off from (কোন কিছু) হইতে নিবৃত্ত হওষা Desist from. ত্যাগ করা, ছাডিযা দেওয়া Abandon

Break off with (কাহারও) সহিত ঝগড়া করা, বা সম্বন্ধ ছিন্ন করা Fall out with; give up communications with e g I consent to break off with Sir Charles, and only see him once more—as a friend—READE.

Break one's back দেউলিয়া করিবা বেলা Make one bankrupt.

Break one's fast প্ৰতিৱাশ প্ৰত্য কৰা Take one's morning meal, breakfast e g. Now can I break my fast, dine, sup, and sleep.—
SHAKESPEARE.

Break one's heart কাহারও হাল্য বিশীৰ্ণ করা Overwhelm one with grief e.g. My parting from you almost broke my heart.—MACAULAY. শৌকেও বৈর্থে কাহারও মৃত্যু সংঘটন করা Cause one's death from grief or disappointment e g He entered into the Crimean war, and it broke his heart—M Arnold

Break one's mind মনেভিব প্রকাশ করা Give expression to one's thoughts .

e g Don't bielk your mind to others

Break one's spirit হতাশ বা ভাগোদাম করা Dishearten or discourage one.

Break one's word প্রতিজ্ঞা ভল্ন করা Violate one's promise.

Break open ভাঙ্গিয়া বা জার করিয়া থুলিয়া ফেলা Open by breaking, or with force e.g Open the door, or I will break it open.—SHAKESPEARE.

Break out ভান্ধিৰা বাহিৰ কৰিয়া লওবা Make or force out by breaking. e. g.
I was told to break out the pane of the window. হঠাৎ বাহিৰ হইবা পড়া
Burst forth suddenly e g The sun broke out and brightened all the
landscape—McMordie কোনকপ আটকানৰ অবহা হইতে পলাবন করা
Escape from restraint e. g. The horse broke out of the stable. হঠাৎ
আবিভূতি হওবা Appear suddenly, as a fire, war, or disease e. g. (I)
He was a young man when the civil war broke out.—Macaulay.
(2) For in the wilderness shall waters break out, streams in the desert.
—Bible

Break out of bounds নিৰ্দিষ্ট দীমা ছাডাইবা বাওবা Go beyond the prescribed Break over কতক ভালিবা চুরিবা উপর দিবা লাকাইবা চলিয়া বাওৱা Leap over by

breaking e. g The cattle broke over the fence into my field — McMordie ল'জন করা, অনাত করা Transgress, disregard e g. "Wicked is the boy who breaks over the commands of his parents."

Break (or Bruise) Priscian's head গাণিনির মাথা থাওবা, অর্থাৎ ব্যাকরণের নিব্দ লভ্যন করা Violate the rules of grammar. [Priscian was a great grammarian of the fifth century, whose name is almost synonymous with grammar—Brewer.] e g. Priscian's 'head is often bruised without remorse—P. Thompson.

Break short হঠাৎ মটাৎ করিবা ভাঙ্গিবা বাতবা Break abruptly or suddenly e g The lance broke short.—DRYDEY

Break a silence নিত্তরতা ভঙ্গ করা Destroy the continuity of silence, t. e., speak first when every one present has been silent for some time.

- Break the back of (ভারী বোঝা চাপাইবা কাহারও) ঘাড ভান্ধিয়া দেওয়া, অর্থাৎ আফু ঘাড তুলিতে না পারে এরূপ অবহাপের করা Strain or dislocate the joints of the back with a too heavy burden e g It is the last straw to break the camel's back একেবারে অকর্মণ্য করিয়া ঘেলা Disable thoroughly e g. The battle of Waterloo broke the back of the republican France. (কোন কাজের) প্রধান বা কটিন অংশ করিয়া ফেলা, প্রায় সমাপ্ত করা Get over the main or hardest part of (anything) e g He had agreed to finish the job in a week, but in two days he had broken the back of the work.
- Break the bank জ্বাখেলা প্রভৃতিতে টাকা জেতা Win, as in faro, from the management a certain sum which has been fixed upon as the limit the bank is willing to lose on any one day
- Break the camel's back কোনকৰ্প বিষ্ম অন্থীতের বা সর্বনাশের সর্ব শেষ কারণ হ্থা Be the final cause of a catastrophe be the last thing that brings about a fearful calamity e g I do not know exactly what it was that Biver did at last, it was some thing which not only broke the camel's back, but made the cup run over.—Besint
- Break the heart of (কাহারও) হৃদ্ধ বিদীর্ণ কবা , শোক হুংথে নিতান্ত অভিভূত করা Overwhelm with grief, depress with sorrow or despair e. g The news of her son's death broke the heart of the mother
- Break the ioe বেশ্বলে দকলেই মৌনাবলখন করিবা থাকে, দেখলে দক্ষোচ দুর করিবা প্রথমে কথা বলা, কোন বিশেষ কথা কহিতে আরম্ভ করা Remove the first obstructions or difficulties; open the way, make a beginning - e g Both were silent for a while, the ice of the ceremony was however broken by the Black Knight.—Scott
- Break the monotony একই প্ৰকাৰ দৃষ্ঠ দেখিৰা বা একই কাৰ্য্য কৰিবা যে ক্লান্তি বা বিৰক্তি বোধ হয তাহা দূৰ কৰা , একংঘ্যে ভাৰ ঘূচান Dispel the sameness, or frequent recurrence of the same sort of things, which produces a dull uniformity
- Break the neck of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) যাড ভাষা, অর্থাং জোর কমান, কোনকুণ অনিষ্ট না করিতে পারে একপ অবহাপর করা , বিনষ্ট করা Destroy the main force of , reduce to a harmless or manageable condition , destroy e g What they presume to borrow from her sage and virtuous rules breaks the neck of their own cause.—MILTON (কোন কাজের) প্রধান বা কঠিন অংশ করিয়া ফেলা, প্রায় সমাপ্ত কবিয়া তোলা Get over the main or hardest part of (anything) e g By the time the family assembled for breakfast, he had done enough to break the neck of the day's work —SMILES.
- Break the news or intelligence (বে সংখাদ বলিতে সংখোচ বোধাহৰ একপ) সংবাদ এমন স্কোশল বা ধীরে ধীরে প্রকাশ করা যেন শ্রোতা সহসা দাকণ আঘাত প্রাপ্ত না হ্ব Communicate any disquieting information very gently, taking care to prepare the hearer for the shock by slow degrees e. g My brother's friend was then asked to break the news of his death to my father.
- Break (or Beat, or Cut) the record বাহা এ পর্যান্ত কৈহ করিতে পারে নাই তাহা করিবা উঠা Excel in anything yet recorded or known, outdo the highest

achievement yet accomplished · e. g. He broke the record in the walking-match —WEBSTER

Break the spell কৃষক দূর করা; ভুল ভেলে দেওখা Dispel the delusion · e. g. He found that wine broke the spell which lay on his fine intellect and was therefore too easily seduced into convival excess.—MACAULAY.

Break the way গথ থোলনা করিয়া দেখো Not to keep the way blocked up:
e g The Tramway Inspector directed the carter to break the way.

Break through ব্লপুৰ্বক ভল বা ভেদ করিয়া যাওয়া Make way with force or violence through (anything) e. g. The burglars broke through the eastern wall of the house. (অলীকারাদি) ভল করা Fail to keep or fulfil, as an engagement e. g. The high spirit and strong passion of the lady broke through all restraints of virtue and decorum.—MACAULAY. ভালিয়া চুরিয়া কোন্বলে গুরাদিতে প্রবেশ করা Force one's way into an enclosure by making an opening.

Break to pieces চ্ৰ বিচ্ৰ করা বা হওবা, ভালিবা চ্রমার করা বা হওবা Reduce to small pieces or bits by breaking e. g. The glass bell fell to the ground and was broken to pieces.

Break up ভাজিয়া দেওবা; শেব করা Dissolve, or put an end to · e. g. Break up the court.—Shakespeare. অনাত্ত করা, খুলিরা ফেলা Open or lay open, as a bed of earth e. g. Break up your fallow ground.—Bible. ছিল্ল ভিন্ন করা বা ভাজিবা দেওবা Disperse or dissolve: e. g. The plot was broken up.—Arnold. বঙ খণ্ড ক্ইনা ভাজিবা বাওৱা Become separated into parts or fragments e g "The ice breaks up in the rivers." ছিল্ল ভিন্ন ক্রবা Be dispersed or dissolved e g. The party then broke up and the guests took their leave.—Scott. বন্ধ ক্রেলা Come to a close or end: e g. Our college is soon going to break up for the Puja holidays. আনম্ভুল্ল ক্রবা, মূর মূর ক্রবা Near death; approach final dissolution - e. g. "Poor Venebles is breaking up." observed Sir Brian.—Good Words.

Break upon (কোন ব্যক্তির) নিকট সহদা আবিভূতি বা প্রকাশিত হইবা পড়া Come upon, or reveal one's self to (a person) e. g He was quite surprised, when the fact broke upon him.

Break wind বাব-নিঃনরণ (বাতবর্ম) করা Give vent to the wind from the anus.

Break with (কাহারও) সহিত মিত্রতাপাশ ছেন্ন করা Cease to be friends with:

e. g That she should utterly break with the man is absurd to suppose.

— THACKERAY. কোন কথা (কাহাকেও) জানান ব, বলা Break a news to communicate a matter to [Obsolete] e g Let us not break with him.—

SHAKESPEARE.

Breakens aboad and Color Black.

Breakers ahead সমুখে বিপদ্ Danger in front e g There were visions of Breast the tape মাত্ৰ-দোভের বাজিতে শেষ সীমাৰ ধৃত রজ্জু বক্ষ বারা পাশ করা In foot racing, to touch with the breast the tape held by the judge at the finish-line.

Breast the waves দাহদে ভর করিয়া তবঙ্গে বুক পাতিয়া দেওখা Face the waves manfully and surmount them like a strong swimmer.

Breath of one's nostrils নিয়েশ্ল, সাক্ষান্ত; প্রাকৃত্য কয় The wind which is breathed and is therefore the source of life; [nence] something which is reckoned as dear or as valuable as life itself: e. g. The novels were discussed in the society whose flatteries were as the breath of his rostrils—English Magazine

Breathe a word (or syllable) কৌন কথা মুখ মান, মুখাই কোনতাৰ প্ৰকাশ কথা Give utterance to a single word or syllable even whisperingly: e.g. Don't breathe c syllable of this to anybody.

Breathe again নিবাৰণ হয়ে Be relieved from some anxiety : c g. It was when she saw her dear boy return from the war uninjured that she breatled agair.

Breathe freely বজন্তিত হওয় Be at ease $\cdot c$ g. The unwelcome visitors took their departure, and then the poor miller began to breatic $free_j$.

Breathe in or into (কোন কিছুতে) সংগত্তিত বহা Infuse into e g The words of exhortation of the general breathed a new spirit irro the minds of the soldiers

[23rd June.

Breathe one's last কাল্যান পাতিত হওয় Die · c g. He breathed his iast on Breathe out উদ্বাধি কয় Emit as by breathing; give yent to: c g. He breathed out threats of violence against the innocent man

Breathe short উর্থে-হেতু হন হন নিহান জেলা Eject breath quickly (out of anxiety).

Breathe npon কনভিত করা, মনিন করা Tarnish; soil.

Breathing place খরের বিরাম, বতি Pause.

Breathing time নিয়ান কাল্য ফেলিবার ন্মত, অর্থাৎ অবকাশ বা বিরান Time to take one's breath; relaxation; pause c g The moment was so critical that there was no breathing time for any one of the company.

Bred in, or Bred up in (কোনবপ অবস্থার) লালিত গালিত, অভ্যন্ত বা শিনিত Brought up in (any state): c g Vidyasagar was born and bred in poverty [His cowardice is bred in the born

Bred in the bone অধিণিত বা বন্ধন - হাতে হাতে হাতিত Innate in one - c g. Bred to (কোন বাৰ্কো) শিবিত Trained to (some profession) - c g He has been bred to the law

Breed in and in প্রাংশভাতীৰ জন্তর মধ্যে পরশার নাংবালে নক্তর জন্ত উৎপাদন কর Breed from am vals of the same stock that are closely related

Breeze up [Na.tt] অধিবতর অবনহাবে বহা Blow with increasing freshness Brent-hill জন্মান Eye-brows.

Bric a brac নানাভাতীৰ কৌতুরনাকীগক ছোট হোট হব্য Odds and ends of curio-(A) Brick in one's hat [Collog und] স্থান্ত Used of a person intoxicated c g He has a brick in his lat

Bride of the Sea-Venice [attend upon the bride.

Bride's maids পাত্ৰীর (ক'নের) অবিবাহিতা দহচরীন' Unmarried girls who Bride's veil নববিবাহিতা কলার নজা-নিবাৰণার্থ ব্যবহৃত এক প্রকার ন্থাবরণ A veil held over the bride by the Anglo-Saxons to conceal her blushes from the company [N B. Widows were not veiled on being remarried].

Bridge of the nose নাকেব শির্ণাড়া The upper, bony part of the nose, which in a well-formed nose does not curve inwards below the forehead

Bridge over (খাল, বিল, নদী প্রভৃতির) উপর সেতু প্রস্তুত কবিণা হুই পার দংযোজিত করা Form a bridge across (a canal, river, road, or the like) e g. The Bengal Duars Railway Company have bridged over the river Teesta. [fig] উভ্যুপক্ষের সনোমালিফ দূব করিবা পরশার মিলন করা Effect a reconciliation between two parties that have been at variance for some time e g. There is a good deal of bad feeling between these two men; can you do nothing to bridge over the gulf and bring them together?—

McMordie

Bridle up মুণা বা গৰ্ম-হৈতু মুখভন্তি কৰা Hold up the head and draw in the Bridle wrist বা হাতের কলা, কারণ বা হাতেই লোকে যোভার লাগাম ধরিবা থাকে The wrist of the left hand, in which a horseman holds the bridle,

(4) Bridled bear সহ অমৰ্কারী শিক্ষকের অধীন ধনি-সন্তান A young nobleman under the control of a travelling tutor

Bright or dark side (of a thing) কোন বন্ধৰ তালৰ দিক বা মন্তৰ দিক The favourable or unfavourable aspect of (a thing) e.g There is a habit of looking at the bright side of things and also of looking at the dark side—SMILES

Bring (or Raise) a hornets' nest about one's ears [Colloquial] ভিম্পনের চাকে কাটি পেওবা, অর্থাৎ নিজের অনেক শক্ত করিয়া চাওবা Raise a large number of enemies or critics against one's own self e g. The chief offenders for the time were flogged and kept in bounds, but the victorious party had bi ought a nice hornets' nest about their ears.—Hughes

Bring about বটান, নংগতি করান, উৎপাদন করা Bring to pass; cause to happen e g These changes were brought about by him.

Bring back ফিরাইবা আনা Bring to a former place or state e g To France shall we convey you sale,

And bring you back - SHAKESPEARE.

প্ৰৱাৰ্থৰ করা Recall; restore e g The restoration brought back with it the old games, sports, and amusements

Bring before (one) (কাহারও) সমুখে আনা বা উপস্থিত করা Place before (one):
e g I want to bring before you another matter bearing closely upon this subject—Helps

Bring down নামাইনা আনা, অবনত করা; হীন করা Cause to come down; humble, abase e g. I hope it will bring his pride down.—Dickens Bring down one's grey hairs with sorrow to the grave বৃদ্ধ বন্দ্ৰে শোক্ত্বৰে অভিভূত হইনা মৃত্যুম্থে পাতিত করা Cause one to die of grief in one's old age.

Bring down the house (or the whole house) [A theatrical phrase]
খিয়েটার (বা সভাস্থিতি) প্রভৃতি স্থলে সম্বেত জনমগুলীর বনন হইতে নমুক্ত প্রশংসাধ্বনি
বা আনন্দধনি নিগত করান Draw forth a burst of loud and enthusiastic applause from the entire audience in a theatre (or other place of assembly) · e g. Every sentence brought down the house as I never saw one brought down before.—Lowell.

- Bring forth বাছির কবিধা আনা Bring out e.g. At nine o'clock next morning, he was brought forth leaning on a staff.—Dickens প্রস্ব করা, উৎপাদন করা Give birth to, produce e g. A good tree bringeth forth good fruit—Bible. বাহির করা Bring out, produce e, g. Bring forth the best robe and put it on him—Bible. প্রকাশ করা Bring to light e g. It is the bright day that brings forth the adder—Shakespeare
- Bring forward গৃষ্টপথে বা গোচরে আন্যন করা Bring to view or notice e g
 He should bring forward his strongest arguments only, and not state
 too many of them at a time—Helps. উৎপাদন করা Produce e.g
 The rain will bring forward the young crops—McMorde আগ্রন করা
 Cause to advance e g
 These circumstances tended in a great
 measure to bring forward the army a great way.
- Bring grist to a mill কাহারও লাভ বা আৰ বৃদ্ধি করা Add to one's income or profits e g The shrewdest Railway director, who will bring most grist to the mill, will be the man who learns to appreciate all the peculiar conveniences which each class travelling by the railway desires, and all the inconveniences which each class seeks to avoid—SMILES
- Bring home to (one) (কাহাৰও) বিৰুদ্ধে কোন বিষয়ের সত্যতা সপ্রমাণ কৰা Prove the truth of an allegation against (a person) e.g. It was easy to bring the guilt home to the offenders—KAYE (কাহাকেও) কোন বিষয় উভ্যমনপে হৃদযুগ্ধ কৰান Make (one) thoroughly comprehend or appreciate e.g. 'A moral truth is brought home to a man when he is made to feel the force of it'
- Bring in প্রচলিত করা Introduce e. g Opium is said to have been brought in here from China. সংগ্রহ করা Collect e g. The tax-collectors were directed to bring in all arrears of taxes within six months উৎপন্ন করা , আন্যন করা Produce, as income, rent, revenue, &c e g His estate brings in a rent of nearly one hundred pounds a year. (কোন কিছুর সহিত) যোগ দিতে প্রবর্ত্তিত করা Induce to join
- Bring into contact with (কাহারও) সংস্রবে আন্থন করা Bring into close touch or affinity with e g I was deeply impressed with the ascendency which a man of the highest genius can obtain over those with whom he is brought into daily contact—Knight.
- Bring into court আণালতে উপস্থিত করা Seek to adjust by having recourse to litigation e.g. The partition of their ancestral property not being amicably settled, they were at last obliged to bring the matter into court প্রমাণকপে আণালতে দাখিল করা Produce before a court as evidence or authority e.g In the case of the Ainos, the beards alone were bi ought into court—Chamberlain
- Bring into existence—Same as Gall into existence.
- Bring into operation (or play) কাৰ্য্য করান Cause to act or operate e. g To carry his point, he had to biing all his energies into operation
- Bring off (কোন দ্রবর্তী স্থান হইতে) আন্থন করা Convey or lead away (from a distant place) c. g. The man has been brought off from the

Andamans to take a fresh trial before the Sessions Court. (কোনসং
বিপাৰ্ ইইতে) উদ্ধাৰ করা Rescue (from some danger) e g. The policemen arrested a brigand; but others of the band of brigands attacked
the police and brought off their comrade. মুক্ত করিয়া লগুয়া Procure
release of e.g. They brought the prisoner off from the court with
the help of an able Advocate.

Bring on আন্দন করা, উৎপাদন করা, টানিঘা আনা Cause to come upon procure to, draw in upon e. g. These deeds are sure to bring honour on you. উৎপাদন করা Cause to take root, as a disease c. g. Grief for his death had brought on a consumption.—LAMB স্টনা করা, উপস্থিত করা Cause to begin e. g. He has brought on this action for damages, দূরবর্ত্তী স্থান হইতে আন্যন করা Bear or convey from a distance e g The goods have been brought on from America. অথানর হইতে সাহাব্য করা Aid in advancement e. g. These circumstances tended to bring him on a great way.

[guide or attend one

Bring one on one's way কাহারও সহগানী বা প্রথমণ্ট হ্লা Accompany,
Bring one to his bearings কাহারও চৈত্য হলান Bring one to his senses
Bring one's hogs (or pigs) to a bad i or fine, or pretty) market
কোন বিষয় সম্পূর্ণ বিশ্বাল করিয়া ভোলা, নিজেব বিষয়কর্ম গোলযোগ বরা Make a
complete mess of anything, manage one's affairs in a sorry manner.
e g. He never could have brought his pigs to a worse market.—
Marryat

Bring one's nose to the grindstone—Same as Hold one's nose to Bring one's self home নিজের ফতি পুরণ করিয়া লংখা Recover one's loss

- e. g He is a little out of cash just now ... However, he has taken a very good road to bring himself home again, for we pay him very handsomely.—MADANE D'ARBLYY
- Bring one's self to (কোন কাৰ্য্য) আপনাকে প্ৰবৃত্তিত ক্য়া, (কোন পথে বা অবস্থাৰ) আপনাকে লইনা বাওষা Persuade one's self to, lead one's self to g. I am too weak to bring myself to my task now.
- Bring one's self to (do a thing) আপনাকে কোন কার্য্যে প্রবৃত্তিত করা Persuade one's self to do something e.g He could not bring himself to believe that Christian nation had derived anything from so corrupt a source—Buckle
- Bring out বাহিৰ করা, প্রকাশ করা Expose; bring to light from concealment e.g. Though Goldsmith's comedy was now in train to be performed, it could not be brought out before Christmas—IRVING.
- Bring over পার করিবা আনা Carry across e. g The passengers were brought over to the shore in a jolly-boat. ভিন্ন পক্ষে বা নতে টানিয়া আনা Cause to change opinions or sides e g. Mr M. was brought over to the Tory party.
- Bring round প্ৰৱাৰ হস্থ বা প্ৰকৃতিত্ব করা Restore to a healthy or normal condition e.g. Change of climate soon brought the patient round.

- (কাহারও দোষ শোধরাইয়া দেওয়া Correct or rectify e g The professors of the Sanskrit College were very irregular in attendance, but Vidyasagar soon brought them round. ভিন্ন পক্ষে বা মতে আন্যন করা Cause to change opinions or sides e g You cannot bring him round, when he has taken a side against you.—Helps,
- Bring suit মোকদমা উপস্থিত করা Institute an action e.g. He has brought surt only for damages.
- Bring to (কোন বস্ত, স্থান, বা ব্যক্তির) নিকট আন্যন করা Convey to (a person, place, or thing) e. g Most men in this country like opinions to be brought to them—Newman. টানিয়া আনা বা বাহির করা Draw out fromeg Your admiration of my girl brings tears to my eyes—

 Thackeray. (কাহারও) চৈতন্ত উৎপানন করা Cause to recover or regain consciousness e g I once brought a fellow to that was drowned—

 Haliburton (কোন বিষয়ে) প্রবর্ত্তিত করা বা লইয়া বাওয়া Induce to, lead to e g. It seems so preposterous a thing that they do not easily bring themselves to it—Locke
- Bring to a conclusion সমাপ্ত করা, শেষ করিষা ফেলা Conclude; cause to terminate, finish e. g. All his efforts to bring the negotiations to a speedy conclusion were fruitless.
- Bring to a crisis একপ অবস্থাৰ আনিৰা উপস্থিত কৰা বাহার একটু এদিক ওদিক হলৈ বিপদ্ ঘটিবার সম্পূর্ণ সম্ভাবনা, নিতান্ত সম্কটাপন্ন অবস্থাৰ আন্যন করা, চরম নীমাৰ আনা Bring to such a state as makes the adoption of one way or the other absolutely necessary; bring to a culminating point e.g. The dissension on this point brought the quarrel between the Court and the Ministry to a crisis—Macaulay
- Bring to a level সনান অবস্থাৰ পরিণত করা Bring to an equal or like state or position e. g The calamities brought on by the cyclone 61 ought all the people of the village to a level.
- Bring to a standstill সম্পূৰ্ণৰূপে বন্ধ করা Cause to stop wholly e g The outbreak of Plague in Bengal brought the commerce of the place to a standstill
- Bring to an issue মীনাসো হইবা শেব হইবা বাইতে পারে একপ অবস্থায আনিবা কেলা.
 Bring to a state or point at which anything may be finally settled e g The dispute was soon brought to a decisive issue —Macaulay
- Bring to bay একপ অবস্থাৰ আনিবা বেলা যে তাহা ইইতে উদ্ধাৱলাভ অসম্ভব Bring to a state or position of danger from which escape is impossible: e g He was chased nearly a mile and was then brought to bay.
- Bring to bear সংঘটিত করান, ঘটান Bring about, cause to happen. সধন করান Bring to a successful termination e g There was therefore no other method to bring things to bear but by persuading you that she was dead.—Goldsmith
- Bring to bear against or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর কার্য্যকারী হইতে পারে একপ অবস্থাব প্রয়োজিত বা সংস্থাপিত করা Cause to act or operate upon e.g. Both the French ships now brought their guins to bear upon us and opened their fire.—Souther

- Bring to beggary পথের ভিধারী করা Reduce to a state of utter poverty e g It was only the costly litigations that brought him to begging.
- Bring to book হিনাব দিতে বাধ্য করা ; দাধী করা Compel to give an account .
 make responsible to , take to task e g You may have all the honour if you like . I'll never bring you to book for that.—DICKENS
- Bring to justice বিচারার্থ আনালতে আনিয়া উপস্থিত করা Bring (one) 'to lawcourt for trial e g "Cannot this infamous scoundrel be brought to justice?" I enquired—WARREN.
- Bring to life (মৃতপ্রায় ব্যক্তিকে) পুনর্জীবিত করা Restore to life (any one apparently dead) e.g. The captain managed to bring the dying man to life.
- Bring to light প্ৰকাশ করা Discover reveal c. g. A skilful detective would bring to light all their schemes McMordie.
- Bring to mind স্মরণপথে আনমন করা Recall to memory c g I tried my best to bring all these things to mind, but I could not do it.
- Bring to notice অবগত করা, গোচরে আনা Make known; inform e g. The matter was then brought to the notice of the authorities.
- Bring to pass সংঘটিত করা, ঘটান Cause to happen; bring about e. g
 The matter was brought to pass by our combined evertions.
- Bring to reason তৈত্যোগৰ ক্রিথা ব্যাক্র্রা ক্রান Cause to understand and do the right thing e g The most probable way of bringing France to reason would be by the making of an attempt on the Spanish West Indies Addis n
- Bring to senses জন ব্ৰাইবা জানোনৰ বরিবা দেওয়া Cause to understand the right thing e g This seeming hardship brought Antonio to his senses
- Bring to terms কোন বিবৰে সমত বা বাধ্য করা Cause to agree to something compel submission e. g After the battle France was brought to terms to make peace with the English
- Bring to the ground অবনত বা হীন করা, বিশ্বস্ত করা Lower or destroy e g Mysore was, after a deadly struggle brought to the ground
- Bring to for under) the hammer নীলানে বিক্রম করা Sell by auction c g
 His sung residence at Curzon Street was brought to the hammer.—
 THACKERAY.
- Bring to (or up to) the scratch [Colloquial] কোন বিষয়ে শেষ নীনাংসা করিতে বাধ্য করা Cause to come to a final decision e.g. I'm the fellow to bring old Bryce up to the scratch.—G ELIUT
- Bring to trial বিচারার্থ উপস্থিত করা Produce before a court to take trial eg. A few of the ringleaders were brought to trial and convicted of high treason.—MACAULAY
- Bring to want-Same as Bring to beggary.
- Bring under আয়ত্ত বা অধীন করা Subdue e g The minstrel fell, but the foeman's chain could not bring his proud soul under,—Moore.
- Bring under one's notice কাহারও লোচরে আনা Inform one about (something) e g These irregularities ought to have been brought under the Director's notice long before

Bring under the plough অক্ট ভূমি কৰি করা Plough a plot of land not ploughed before e.g The man has obtained permission to bring under the plough all the waste land bordering on his estate.

Bring up লালন পালন করা, শিক্ষিত করা Rear up; nurse; train up e.g I was brought up in the country.—Lamb কার্য্যে পরিণত করা Introduce to practice, as, to bring up a fashion or ceremony নিকটে অগ্রসর করান Cause to advance near, as, to bring up forces. নৌসর করা Cast anchor.

Bring up by hand (শিশুকে) ওছা না দিবা অছা প্রকার খাছারা পালন করা Feed (an infant) without suckling it.

Bring up on the bottle শিশুকে ন্তুন্ত্বদানের পরিবর্তে কোনকণ কৃত্রিম উপায়ে পালন করা Nurse (an infant) by artificial means rather than by the breast

Bring up the rear চলন্ত সেনাদলের সঙ্গে বজে পশ্চাদ্গানী হওৱা Constitute the rear rank, following close the line of march e g "Another hundred horse under James Wingfield brought up the rear" কোন শোভাষাত্ৰার পশ্চাদ্গানী হওৱা Follow in the rear of a procession e g. We were obliged to hire a guide who trotted on before, Mr. Barehell and I bringing up the rear—Goldsmith.

Bring up to the scratch—See Bring to the scratch.

Bring up (any one) with a round turn [Colloquial] সহদা পামান বা নিতৃত করা Cause (any one) to stop abruptly

Bring word দংবাদ আন্থন করা Bring a message e. g. A servant was despatched to bring word about the patient.

Brisk fire সতেজে জনম্ভ অগ্নি A fire burning with a quick, free action.

Briek fire of infantry ক্ৰত বন্ধ ছাড়া A quick and rapid discharge of firearms

Brisk up প্ৰফুল বা প্ৰোৎসাহিত করা , প্ৰতুল বা প্ৰোৎসাহিত হওখা Cheer , animate, grow lively or cheerful , become brisk.

Bristle up জোৰ প্ৰকাশ করা Show anger or defiance.

Bristle with উৰ্ছে উল্লেখিত অন্তৰ্ণন্তে সমাকীৰ্ণ ইণ্ডৰা, কটকাকীৰ্ণ বা ততুলা ইণ্ডৰা Present an appearance looking like bristles all over with e.g. The fields of Ledgemoor bristled with swords and bayonets. প্ৰিপূৰ্ণ ইণ্ডৰা Be filled with e.g. The speech bristled with figures.

British lion ইংরেজদিগেৰ জাতীৰ চিহুত্বৰূপ সিংহ্মৃত্তি The lion as the national emblem of Great Britain [Hence] ইংরেজ জাতি , ইংরেজদিগের রাজশক্তি English nation, the British power e.g. The British lion is dreaded in every part of the world.

Broach the admiral পিপা হইতে মদ চুরি করা Steal liquor from a cask while being carried by rail or otherwise, or when in store.

Broach (a subject) to (কাহারও) নিকট কথাপ্রসঙ্গে কোন বিষয়ের উত্থাপন করা Introduce a subject to a person in the course of conversation e g I did broach this business to your highness—Shakespeare.

Broach to [Nautreal] হঠাৎ বাযুভরে নত হইযা উল্টাইবার মত হওয়া Incline sud-

denly to windward, so as to lay the sails aback, and expose the vessel to the danger of oversetting.

Broad acres [Rhetorical] প্রভূত ভূসপত্তি Many acres, much landed estate

Broad arrow বিলাতে ইংরেজ গ্রপ্নেট আপনার এব্যাদিতে যে তীর-চিহ্ন স্বাবহার করেন The brand in the shape of an arrow used by the British Government to mark its own stores e g. This jacket, moreover, was stamped in various places with the Government broad arrow.—H. Conna

Broad compliment (माँडी त्रकत्पन नमानन A compliment wanting in delicacy.

Broad day-light স্বাই দিবালোক Open, diffused day-light e. g. The theft was committed in broad day-light.

Broad mirth দ্বীলতাহীন বা নোটা রকনের কোতুক বা আনোদ Coarse mirth.

Broad nonsense লাই অৰ্থনৈ বাক্য Obvious or gross nonsense.

Broad-side জাহাজের পার্মদেশ The side of a ship. রণপোডের একপার্থস্থ কাদানসমূহ, বা তাহাদের এককালীন আওবাজ All the guns on one side of a ship of war, or their simultaneous discharge. এক পিঠ ছাপা কাগজ A sheet of paper printed on one side;—also called Broad-sheet.

Broken English ভাঙ্গা ভাঙ্গা ইংরাজী Imperfect English, as that of a foreigner et e.g., I understood from the black man's broken English that he had not eaten anything for two days and that he begged me for a few pice.

Broken ground বৰুৱ ভূনি Rough or uneven ground e.g. The troops were retarded in their advance by broken ground.—Webster, ন্বর্ট ভূমি Ground recently opened with the plough.

Broken-man আইনের আত্রাৰ হইতে বিভাজিত দহাত্তপরাদি A man under outlawry, especially one in the Highlands and Border country.

Broken-meat ভোজের ভোজনাবশেব, নিমন্ত্রিত ব্যক্তিদিগের পাতে ভোজনাবশিষ্ট যাহ। পডিবা থাকে The leavings of a banquet.

Broken number with A fraction.

Broken reed ভর্তাব অবস্থা, অক্সাণ্য আত্রা Fragile support c. g In both cases have white men found that the negro really was a broken reed.—
English Magazine

Bronze age or period (প্ৰেৰ্থ The condition or stage of a people in prehistoric times, when they used bronze as the material for making cutting implements and weapons—a stage of culture coming between the use of stone and the use of iron for the said purposes.

Brood over নিবিষ্টমনে চিন্তা করা ; উৎক্তি ভিচিত্তে ভাবিতে থাকা Muse upon ; dwell upon with anxious thoughts e. g Many relatives of the mutincers cut up at Vellore were brooding over their loss of kindred.—Kair.

Brother Benedict বিবাহিত পুক্ৰ A married man

Brother blade এক ব্যবস্থী লোক A man of the same calling with another.

Brother brush দ্মব্যবদায়ী চিত্ৰকর A fellow painter.

Brother Buskin সমব্যবসাধী অভিনেতা A fellow-actor.

Brother ohip সমব্যবসায়ী সূত্রধর A fellow-carpenter.

Brother-german এক বিভাৰাতা হইতে জাত জাতা A real brother, a brother by the same father and mother, as distinguished from a hulf brother which means a brother by one parent only.

Brother Jonathan আনেরিকার যুক্ত রাজ্যবাসীর সাধারণ নাম A playful name for a man of the United States e g An American Republic in stars and stripes was also represented from Yokohama, and two brothers Jonath in, one from Tokin, another from Yokohama, supported their country woman - I IPAN MAIL.

Brother quill नमवावनायो अञ्चला A fellow-author

Brother Balt न्नग्रनायी नाविक A fellow sailor

Brother shuttle নুৰবাৰনাৰী তাৰবাৰ A fellow weaver.

Brother stitch नम्बादनाया मृद्रकी A fellow-tailor

Brother string नगवावनायी विद्यानावीतर A fellow-violinist.

Brother to (কাহারও) সহোদর বা ভাই Born of the same parents with e g You should remember that he is brother to your own wife. (ব হারও) সহিত চরিত্রাদিতে সদৃশ, (দাদার ভাই) One similar in manners or traits of character to (another) e g He also that is slothful in his work is brother to him that is a great waster -BIBLE.

Brother whip ন্ৰব্ৰনায়ী শ্ৰুটালক A fellow-coachman (Be) brought to bed of প্ৰব্ ক্য় Be delivered of e.g. I sent for my wife who as soon as she arrived was brought to bed of two sons—LAMB

Brow-beat জাকুটা-ভবি প্রদর্শন দারা ভয়াভিভূত করা, বনক দিয়া কাজ আদায় করা Beat or put down by knitting the brows

Brown Bess वन्क Hand-gun, musket.

Brown broad কটা কটি, ভূষিবুক ময়নার কটি Dark-coloured bread, especially a kind made of unbolted wheat flour e.g. He would mouth with a beggar though she smelt brown bread and garlie -SHAKESPEARE

Brown, Jones, and Robinson আদর্শ মধ্যবিত্ত ইংরেজ ভদ্রলোক Typical English gentlemen of the middle class e g After the splendid revelry of the mess table, Captains Brown, Jones, and Robinson would turn out in all the glory of red cloth and gold braid,—English Magazins. Brown study অন্তৰ্শক্তা , শৃত্যনক্তা , জাগ্ৰৎ বন্ধ Absence of mind , apparent

thought, but real vacuity reverse e. g He was evidently in brown study at the time, and did not listen to you.

Brush against নেজ দিবা আঘাত করা , সংঘর্ষে আনা Knock against (anything) with the tail; come roughly in contact with.

Brush along ক্ষিপ্রতার দহিত বেগে চলিয়া যাওয়া Move swiftly on. Brush away ज्यमन रूखा Get along साँछे मिया किना Remove by sweeping

Brush by ना (पेनिया व्हरूदर्श हिनया योख्या Move nimbly in haste coming in contact with, move by so lightly as scarcely to be perceived e g He brushed by me (1 e He touched me as he went quickly past, -- Brewer

Brush down ক্রম বা নার্ছনী দারা পরিকার করা Rub down with a brush e.g. Sweepers brush down the streets of Calcutta every morning.

- Brush off ক্রশ বা মার্জনী হারা অপনাবিত করা Remove or gather by brushing e g. Brush off the dust fron the table. একপ কোন কার্যা বারা সরাইযা কো বা লইবা যাওবা Remove or carry away by an act like that of brushing e.g And from the boughs bi ush off the evil dew.—SHAKE-PEARE.
- Brush up তুলি দিয়া চিত্রিত, ব্ঞিত, বা পরিছত করা, সংসার করা, পুনর্নবীভূত করা Paint, or make clean or bright with a brush; cleanse or improve, renew
- Brutum falmen [Latin] বিষয় তৰ্জন, নিয়ীই আপনি A noisy but harmless threatening; an innocuous thunderbolt e.g. His (the Pope's) denunciations are but a brutum fulmen .- THE STANDARD.
- Bubble company বে কোম্পানি কোন একটা অকিঞ্চিৎকর কল্লিত কারবার গাড়া ' করিগা তাহাতে অন্ত লোকের প্রদন্ত টাকা কডি আত্মদাৎ করিয়া বড় নামূব ইইতে চেঠা কবে A company starting with the sole object of enriching themselves at the expense of subscribers to a scheme of no value
- Bubble over কৃটতে কৃটতে উথলাইবা বা উপছিবা পড়া Overflow by raising bubbles while boiling. [Hence] ক্রোধ, হর্ব প্রভৃতি দারা ফীত অর্থাৎ সাতিশ্য উত্তেজিত क्षण Be heaved up, e greatly excited, with anger, mirth, &c.
- Babble soheme লোককে বঞ্চনা করিবা তাহাদের প্রনন্ত টাকাব বদ্র মাতুর হইবার অভি-প্রান্তে যে অকিঞ্চিৎকর কৌশন খাড়া করা হয় A project for getting money from subscribers to a scheme of no value e. g The whole scheme (1 e. the Fenian raid on British America) was a collapsed bubble. - ENGLISH NEWSPAPER [tried to buckle in our enemy,
- Buckle in কাছ খেঁদিৰা যাইৰা আক্ৰমণ করা Close in c. g In the scuffle we Buckle on one's armour বৰ্ম ধারণ করা, অর্থাৎ রণসভলা করিলা সংগ্রামার্থ প্রস্তুত कुल्या Prepare oneself for conflict e. g. The soldiers have been ordered

to buckle on their armour.

- Buckle to (কোন কিছুতে) নোৎসাহে নিবুক্ত হওয়া Apply to with vigour , engage in with zeal e g (1) We should buckle to everything we take in hand (21 Go, buckle to the law.—Dryden, সোৎসাহে কর্মে প্রবৃত্ত হওবা Apply one's self to work in right earnest : e. g. We all buckled to with a will, doing four hours a day .- HAGGARD
- Backle with (কাহারও) সহিত যুক্তে প্রবৃত্ত হওবা Join in close combat against e. g. In single combat, thou shalt buckle with me -SHAKESPEARE.
- Buffeted about the world নাংদারিক নানাকণ পরীকাদিতে ক্লিষ্ট Subjected to the trials of the world.
- Bag-bear জুলু, অনর্থক শহাজনক পদার্থ An object of needless terror.
- Build castles in the air শৃতে ছুৰ্গ নিৰ্দ্মাণ করা, আকাশকুসম গঠন করা, অসাধ্য विवयं कन्नना क्या , मत्न मत्न स्थ्यंत्र मरमात्र शालान Indulge in reverses ; form impracticable schemes e g You have built cistles in the air long enough; turn your attention now to something practicable.
- Build on a quicksand मन मान जनांश विवास कलना कत्रा Form impracticable schemes e g. Once more he had painfully to discover that he had been building on a quicksand -FROUDE
- Build up গাঁথিয়া বন্ধ করিথা ফেলা Close up by building, as a door. গাঁথিযা

তোলা, গঠন করা Erect, as an edifice, reputition, &c. আ্ব্যাল্লিক বিবাদ দৃতত্ত্ব করা Edify spiritually, as the church বর্ত্ননান ও বনবান্ করা; ছিরতর করিয়া রক্ষা করা Increase and strengthen, settle or establish, and preserve: e g I commend you to God, and to word of His grace, which is able to build you up—Bible

Build upon sand—Same as Build on a quicksand.

Bulb of a hair চুলের গোলা The root of a hair, z e, the part from which the hair originates

Bulb of the eye অফিগোলক The eye-ball

Bulb out [Obsolete] উদ্গত হওবা Project, be protuberant

Bull in a china shop সম্পূর্ব অপরিচিত ও অপ্রীতিকর প্রার্থন্ত্রের বা লোকজনের মধ্যে সহলা দর্পস্থিত বৃদ্ধি A person amid totally unfamiliar and uncongenial surroundings; a maladroit hand interfering with a delicate business e g Poor John he was perfectly conscious of his own ponderosity—more so perhaps than his sprightly mother-in-law gave him credit for He felt like a ball in a china shop.—English Magazing

Bull into (কোন কিছুতে) নহসা ঝম্পপ্রধান করা Plunge hastily into

Bull's eye বে কুদ্ৰ নেষধণ্ড সহলা আবিভূতি হইবা আকাশ ছাইয়া কেলে এবং নঙ্গে সঙ্গে বৃদ্ধি উপস্থিত করে A small cloud suddenly appearing, apparently in violent motion, and growing out of itself. It soon covers the whole vault of the sky, and produces a tumult of wind and rain. চাননারির নধ্যবুল অর্থাৎ লক্ষায়ুল The centre of a target.

Bully for you । नारान । Bravo !

Bully-rook প্রতারক A blustering cheat

Bundle in নহনা ৰক্ষাপ্ৰদান বা প্ৰবেশ করা Plunge hastily; enter unceremoniously e g I say, Frank, I must have a dip, I shall bundle in—Melville.

Bandle off ভাড়াভাড়ি বিদায় কৰিবা দেওন৷ Send off in a hurry e g Every one's eye felt on the young man who was bundled off hastily.

Bundle one out neck and heels ঘাড়ে পাৰে এক করিবা, অর্থাং একেবারে, কাহাকেও দুর বা বাহির করিবা কেওবা Turn one out entirely and unceremoniously e.g 'I bundled him out neck and neels"

Bundle out (কতকটা অভনোচিতভাবে) বাহিন্ন করিলা বা তাড়াইলা দেওন্না Turn out quite unceremoniously. e g And the result was that the unfortunate victim was bundled out in a twinkling.—Dickers,

Bung up ছিপি বা টিপ্লি দিবা বন্ধ করা Stop up with a bung অবসর বা অসাড করিবা কেলা Use up, as by bruising or over-evertion, exhaust or incapacitate for action [Lzw] e g. the had bunged up his mouth that he should not have spoken these three years.—Shelton

Buoy up হতাশ হইতে না দেওবা; উৎসাহিত করা Bear up or keep from sinking into despondency e g. The recollection of the applause with which he had been greeted buoyed up his spirits.—MACAULAY, তানিবা উপরে উঠা

- Rise above like a buoy . c. g. For rising merit will buoy up at last.—POPE.
- Burden of a song গানের ধ্বা The verse repeated in a song, or the return of the theme at the end of each stanza, the chorus e g 'O friends' stain not with blood the laurels you have gained—such is the burden of Elie's song.—CARLYLE.
- Burden of proof প্রমাণের ভার The onus of proof, the necessity or duty of proving a fact or lacts in dispute on an issue raised between the parties in a cause; [fig.] the necessity of proving an allegation e.g. The burden of proof on this point lay wholly on the defendant.
- Burden on (কাহারও) উপর চাপাইরা কেওবা Impose on; lay on [Ruse].
 e g It is absurd to burden this act on Cromwell and his party—
 Coleringe,
- Burden with (কোনৰূপ ভার) চাপাইৰা ভারগন্ত করা বা পীড়া দেওবা Oppress with (anything grievous) e g A wise government will as much as possible avoid burdening the country with taxes—McMordie.
- Burial case মৃতদেহ অবিকৃত অবস্থাৰ রক্ষা করিবার জন্ম লোইনির্মিত বাব্চলাচলশ্ত শবাধার A form of coffin, usually of iron, made to close air-tight, for the preservation of a dead body
- Burial of an ass আদৌ স্থাধি না হওয়া, গোর না দেওখা No burial at all e g. He shall be buried with the burial of an ass, drawn and cast forth beyond the gates of Jerusalem—Jer xxII 19
- Buridan's এন্ত হিরদস্কাবিহীন ব্যক্তি, অব্যবস্থিতচিত্ত লোক An ass between two haystacks, an irresolute person, a waverer, a man without decision. [Buridan was a Greek sophist, who maintained that if an ass were so placed between two haystacks of equal quality that he was at liberty to choose one or the other, he would be sure to starve himself to death.]
- Burn a hole in one's pocket (টাকাকডি) কাহারও হাতছাড়া হইবার জন্ত, অর্থাৎ অবধা ব্যথিত হইবার নিমিত্ত, অত্যন্ত ব্যগ্র হওবা Be very eager to slip out of one's hands, z. e., to be spent extravagantly (said of money) (cf. টাকা 'কাস্ডায়')।
- Burn blue নীলবৰ্ণ শিখা বিস্তার করিবা জ্লা Burn with a bluish flame like that of sulphur.
- Burn daylight দিবাভাগে বাতি জ্বালা , অনাবগুক ব্যব করা, সম্য নষ্ট করা Light candles before it is dark , waste time e.g Come, we burn daylight, Ho!—Shakespeare
- Burn down দশ্ধ করিবা ভূমিনাৎ করা So burn as to bring to the ground
- Burn in (or into) পুডিবা ভিতরদিকে ধাইদা বাওদা Eat into by burning, as fire, অত্তাপ প্রবোগ বারা (রঙ্ প্রভৃতি) পাকা করিয়া বদান Fix and render durable, as colours, by means of intense heat. মনোমধ্যে অনপনীধন্তপে অন্ধিত করিবা দেওবা Imprint indelibly on the mind
- Burn one's boats কোন স্থান হইতে পলায়নের, বা কোন বিষয় হইতে পশ্চাৎপদ হইবার, সমস্ত উপায় বা ম্বিধা নষ্ট ক্রিয়া ফেলা , কোন বিষয়ে সর্ব্বন্ধ পণ করা Cut one's self off from all chance or means of retreat, stake everything on success e g. Then he took the perforated cardboard and tore that like-wise

into small pieces "Now I have burned my boats with a vengeance,"

he added grimly.- J PAYN.

Burn one's fingers [Colloquial] অপরের বিষয়ে হস্তক্ষেপ করিবা, কিংবা জজ্ঞাত বিষয় কর্মে প্রবৃত্ত হইবা, বিপদে পড়া বা ক্ষতিগ্রন্ত হওবা Get into unexpected trouble, or suffer, from interfering in other people's affairs, embarking upon speculations, or the like eg He has been bolstering up these rotten iron works too long I told him he would burn his fingers—MRS LINTON.

- Burn out পুডিবা নিংশেব হওবা Burn till the fuel is exhausted and the fire ceases; e g "I watched the fire till it burnt out" পুড়াইয়া ভন্মীভূত বা নষ্ট করা Consume by burning e.g Must you with hot irons burn out both mine eyes?—Shakespeare.
- Burn the candle at both ends অতিরিক্ত মান্দিক পরিশ্রম করিয়া বাস্থ্য নষ্ট কবা Overtax the energies so as to injure the health eg There are some students who are so foolish as to burn the candle at both ends একই সম্বে ছুইটি বিপ্রীত কার্য্য করা Do two opposite things at one and the same time (which is impossible)
- Burn the midnight oil অধিক রাত্রি পর্যান্ত অধ্যয়ন করা বা অক্ত কাজ করা Study or work till a late hour at night [torchlight

Burn the water নশালের আলোকে বড নাছ বব্শাবিদ্ধ করা Spear salmon by

Burn to ashes ভন্নাৰণেষ করা , পোডাইয়া ছাই করিল ফেলা Reduce to ashes by burning e g This shrieking girl last seen amidst the smoke and fire, last heard calling upon Christ, was burnt to ashes —DICKENS

Burn up সম্পূর্ণরূপে ভন্নীভূত করা Consume entirely by fire.

Burning question উদ্দীপনামৰ বিষৰ, অৰ্থাৎ যে বিষয়ে লোকে অধুনা উত্তেজনার সহিত আলোচনা করিতেছে A question that is being very keenly discussed, a subject that causes general excitement eg The people like to be roused by red hot, scorching speeches, they want burning questions, intolerable grievances—Besant.

(A) Burnt child dreads the fire [Proverb] ঘরপোডা গৰু সিঁছরে মেঘ দেখিলেই ভব পাঘ A man is naturally afraid of having to do a thing that had been dangerous to him on a previous occasion.

Burnt out of home and house গৃহদাহ জন্ম গৃহ হইতে বহিছত Driven out of a dwelling, or warehouse, &c., by the burning of it.

Burst forth হঠাৎ বহিৰ্গত হওমা Issue forth suddenly e g. Tears, such as angels weep. burst forth.—MILTON.

Burst in সহস্য স্বেগে বা স্বলে প্ৰবেশ করা Enter suddenly by force or violence e g As we were sitting in the parlour, the servant suddenly burst in with the terrible news that our cook-shed had caught fire

Burst into হঠাৎ বহিণ্ড করা Break forth into (action) suddenly e g As she read the adventures of Don Quixote, she burst into fits of merry laughter. জোর করিবা প্রবেশ করা Break or rush in with force or violence e g News was brought that a bear had burst into the vineyard and was laying waste the vines—Brewer.

Burst into blossom মুক্লিত হইতে আরম্ভ হওবা Begin to blossom.

- Burst into tours हो। केंगिया क्ला Fall a-crying e g Her feelings gave way, and she burst into tears—I HACKERAY.
- Burst open ভাঙ্গিষা থূলিয়া কেলা Open by breaking eg The thief burst open the door and entered the room [See Burst out]
- Burst out হঠাৎ বাহিব হওবা , কোন নিতৃত প্রদেশ বা দৃষ্টির বহিত্ ত তান হইতে নির্গত হওবা Issue suddenly , come from a retired or hidden place into a more open view e g A river bursts out of a valley. বাটিয়া পভা as, to burst out crying, laughing, &c e g He burst out laughing—I HACKERAY.
- Burst out into কোনৰপ অবস্থা চাপিয়া রাখিতে না পারিয়া হঠাৎ বাহির করিয়া বা প্রকাশ করিয়া কেলা Break forth suddenly into (some action) c. g. For some minutes they worked along in sil ence, until at length he burst out into a loud laugh.—Dickens.
- Burst up [Colloquial] [Veib] নশবে বিদীর্ণ হওবা Explode দেউলিয়া হওবা, 'দেল' হওবা Fail, become bankrupt [Noun] অবংগতন, নর্বনাশ, 'দেল' হওন Collapse; failure.
- Burst upon হঠাৎ জোৰে বাহির হওবা বা কাহারও উপর আপতিত হওবা Issue forth suddenly and with violence, or to fall upon suddenly . e. g At length a light burst upon him —SMILES.
- Bury in oblivion বিশ্বতির অতলগতে নিনজিত করা, ভূলিবা বাওয়া Wholly forget e g They buried in oblivion their old differences
- Bury the hatchet বণকুঠার মোথিত করা, অর্থাৎ যুদ্ধের অপ্রশন্তাদি পরিত্যাগপূর্বাক পূর্বা বিবাদ বিশ্বত হইয়া পরম্পর স্থাস্ত্তে আবদ্ধ হওয়া Lay aside the weapons of war, forget injuries, and make peace let by-gones be by-gones e. g Buried was the bloody hatchet — Longrellow.
- Business card ব্যবদানের বিজ্ঞাপন্মুক্ত কার্ড A card on which is printed an advertisement or business address.
- Busy at (কোন কাৰ্যো) বাপ্ত Deeply engaged in c g (1) The boy is busy at his lesson. (2) They are all busy at work McMordic.
- Busy with (কার্য্য) বাপ্ত Attentively employed in c.g. The girl is busy with her knitting.—McMordie.
- But for (কোন কারণ) বৃদ্দি না হইত , (কেহ) না হইলে Were it not for . had it not been for e. g. But for him the match would never have taken place,—Thackeray.
- But Just কেবল এইমাত্র Only just now eg He is but just come.
- But me no buts পরিভার ভাবে প্রবোজনীয় কথা বলা Speak clearly and to the point.
- Butt end স্থূলতর প্রান্ত , মোটা ক্থা Thicker end e g

Amen, and make me die a good old man !

That's the butt end of a mother's blessing .- SHAKESPEARE

Butter one's bread অন সংখান করিয়া লওয়া, দিন কেনা Secure a comfortable living, feather one's nest e. g He has managed to butter his bread pretty well.—Trolloge.

- Butter one's bread on both sides অতিশ্য ক্থকছেলে জীবনধাতা নিৰ্বাহ করা Live a most decent and comfortable lite e. g. As soon as he can work it, he marries the richest gal [girl] in all his flock, and then his bread is buttered on both sides—Haliburton.
- Buy a house over one's head বাড়াতে ভাডাটাথা বাদ করিতেছে দেই অবস্থাতেই দেই বাড়া ক্রম করিয়া লগুণা Purchase a house, let out by the landlord to a tenant, while the tenant is still in occupancy
- Butterfly kiss—A kiss with one's eye lashes, that is, stroking the cheek with one's eye-lashes [conversation.
- Button-hole one কাহারও সহিত কথাবার্তা করিয়া উত্তাক্ত করা Bore one with
- Buy a pig in a poke না দেখিয়া গুনিবা কোন বস্তু ধরিদ করা Purchase a thing without seeing it, or knowing definitely its quality or value e g They are surely fools who buy a pig in a poke
- Buy for (कोन मूला) ज्य कज़ा Purchase at (a price) e. g (1) She has bought the pony for fifteen pounds (2) Hem bought it for ten pice.
- Buy for a mere nothing (or for a song) নামমাত্র মূল্যে ক্রম Purchase (a thing) at a nominal or very low price.
- Buy from or of (কাহারও) নিকট হইতে ক্লথ করা Purchase from e g. I have bought this book from a pedlar. [by coaxing others.
- Buy honour with flattery তোবামোৰ ছারা সন্মান অর্জন করা Procure honour
- Buy 10 কোম্পানির কাগজ বা কাববারের অংশ ক্রথ করা Purchase a stock or partnership e g I have bought in several shares of the Bengal Spinning Mills. পূর্ববামীর নিমিত্ত নীলামে (জ্ব্যাদি) ক্রব করা Buy back at an auction on behalf of the owner.
- Buy off অর্থান বারা সেনাদলে কর্ম করার দায়িত্ব ইইতে মুক্ত করা Obtain release of (a person) from military service by payment of money. পুরস্কার বা উৎকোচ প্রদান্ধারা হত্তগত করা Cause (a person) to change sides or opinions, or to cease from hostility, by giving some consideration eg It was not Walpole's practice to buy off enemies —MACAULAY.
- Buy on credit (or tick) ধারে বারিদ কৰা Purchase (a thing), on a promise, in fact or in law, to make payment at a future day c.g. I have bought this book on credit.
- Buy out কোম্পানির কাগজে বা কোন ব্ধরার কাজে অপর কোন বাজির অংশ ক্রম করিয়া ন্ত্যা Purchase the share or shares of a person in a stock or fund, or, partnership, by which the seller is separated from the company and the purchaser takes his place e. g I have bought out my friend's share in the Hattras Indigo concern উদ্ধার করা, দাব মুক্ত করা Redeem or ransom e g Not being able to buy out his life, dies ere the weary sun set.—Shakespeare
- Buy over-Same as Buy off, which see
- Buy up সমন্ত ক্ৰম করিমা লওমা Exhaust the supply of by purchase & g I bought up all the goods imported by him this month.
- By a long chalk (or long chalks) जानक भून By a considerable dis-

- tance অবিদংবাদিতবংগ, নিশ্চিতই Indisputably: certainly e. g. He'is not fit for my drawing-room, by a long chalk Reade.
- By a parity of reasoning ত্লালগ বা সৃষ্ণ যুক্তি অনুসারে By a similar process of reasoning e.g. If two countries, equal in all other respects, differ solely in this—that in one the national food is cheap and abundant, and in the other scarce and dear,—the population of the former country will inevitably increase more rapidly than the population in the latter. And by a parity of reasoning, the average rate of wages will be lower in the former than in the latter—BUCKLE.
- By a stroke of the pen কলমের এক থোঁচাৰ, অর্থাৎ সামান্ত ছই এক কথা লিখিনাই By writing only a few words (2. e., without much effort). e g. The Punjab, like Scinde, was turned by a stroke of the pen into a British Province.—KAIE
- By accident হঠাৎ, বৈৰাৎ Accidentally, quite unexpectedly, by chance e.g. It was by mere accident that he trod on my foot.
- By all means স্প্রকারেই, নিক্ষই, অব্যাই By the adoption of every means at one's command, without fail, certainly e. g. You should by all means do your best to win a scholarship.
- By and by অন্তিবিবাৰে, শীঘ্ৰই Presently; very soon e.g. By and by he came running towards me.—Defoe অবিবাৰে, তথনই বা এখনই Immediately, at once (Obsolete) e.g. When persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is offended—BIBLE
- By any manner of means কোনও প্ৰকৃতির, কোনওক্ষেপ In any way on any account e.g. He was determined to have the possession of it by any manner of means
- By any means থে কোন প্ৰকারেই হউক In any way whatsoever e. g. If by any means they might attain to Phenice —BIBLE.
- By appointment পূর্বে থিরীকৃত বলোবত অনুসারে In accordance with an attangement previously made by mutual agreement e g He waited in the woods by appointment CARLYLE.
- By birth বাভিতে, বংশে By descent by parentage e g [1] He is a barber by birth (2) They were all gentlemen by birth,—MACAULAY.
- By chance গ্ৰেষ্ট্ৰায়, হঠাৎ Accidentally, without design e.g By some chance you walked into the very room I was sitting in.—Dickens.
- By consequence হতরাং, কাজেকাজেই Consequently e.g. Water is nineteen times lighter, and by consequence, nineteen times rarer than gold.—Newton. [by day Shakespeare
- By day দিনের বেলা In the day time e g I never saw the heavens so dim By default নিৰ্দিষ্ট দিনে আদালতে উপস্থিত না হওয়াতে For non-appearance in court on the appointed day e g. Judgment must therefore go against him by default,—MACAULAY
- By degrees THE Gradually, step by step e g (1) I shall learn it by degrees Shakespeare 12) "Fine by degrees and beautifully less"
- By dint of (কোন কিছুর) শক্তিতে বা সহায়তাৰ By the force or operation of e. g. Distaeli earned his position by dint of patient industry.—SMILES.

- By ear [In music] (সঙ্গীত সৰজে) কেবল কর্ণের সাহায্যে,—অর্থাৎ স্বরলিপি দেখিয়া নহে By means of the ear only, and not with the help of notation
- By fair means or foul সহুপাথেই হউক বা অসহুপারেই হউক , জার অন্তাথ বেনপেই ইউক By any means whether honest or dishonest e.g. Lady Macbeth cared only to arrive at greatness, by fair means or foul
- By far বহুপরিনাণে, অভান্ত To a very large extent; very much e. g. The Whigs held by far the largest share of power.—MACAULAY.
- By fits অনিষ্মিতভাবে Irregularly.
- By fits and starts থাকিয়া গাকিয়া , মধ্যে মধ্যে বন্ধ রাথিয়া বা বিরাম লইয়া By intervals of action and repose e g Higher mathematics is a subject not to be pursued by fits and starts
- By force of circumstances অবস্থার প্রভাবে ঘটনাচকে Under the influence of one's own circumstances e g I was at last obliged by force of circumstances to abandon the project.
- By-gones অতীত বিষয Past events e g. Let by-gones be by-gones.
- By halves আগা থেঁচড়া করিয়া Partially, not thoroughly e g Clive was not a man to do anything by halves MACAULAY.
- By hand হত্তবারা With the hand, in distinction from instrumentality of any other thing or animal e g He was told to carry the bag by hand
- By heart मन्ध्र्य In the closest or most thorough manner, as, to learn by heart c. g. Composing songs for fools to get by heart Роге
- By hook or by crook ঘেৰণ করিবাই হউক Anyhow; by any means, direct or indirect e g By hook or by crook he ultimately gained his object
- By implication প্ৰকাষান্তরে, সোজাহজি লা প্ৰকাশ করিবা অথচ বুঝা থার এবপভাবে

 Not expressly but indirectly in an implied manner e g By this
 treaty, the two powers bound themselves, not in express words, but by
 the clearest implication, to make war on England —MACAULAY.
- By inches অলে অলে, একটু একটু করিমা, ক্রমশঃ Step by step; by slow degrees e g. I see I must wring the story from thee by inches—Scott.
- By jingo [, or By the living jingo [[Slang] বিজ্ঞাপ্তত্ক শৃথ্য বাক্য মাজ
 This is a jocular oath without any definite meaning e, g We don't
 want to fight; but by jingo, if we do, we've got the ships, we've got the
 men, we've got the money too —Popular Song
- By land স্থলপথে Over the land, in contradistinction from water
- By-law কোন নগর বা সমাজ বিশেষকর্ত্তক কৃত উপবিধি A private law of a city, town, or association e g. There was like-wise a law to restrain the by-laws, or ordinances of a corporation.—BACON.
- By leaps and bounds এক একবারে বহুপরিমাণে, যেন লাকাইয়া লাকাইয়া By startlingly rapid stages e g. The price of food-stuffs has, in the course of these few years, increased by leaps and bounds.
- By little and little একটু একটু করিবা, ক্রমে ক্রমে Inch by inch, by degrees e g By little and little he rose to great distinction in society.
- By main force একমাত্র বা প্রভূত শক্তি হারা, প্রবল প্রধান সহকারে By mere force

or sheer force; by violent effort e g. That Maine which by main force Warwick did win -Shakespeare.

By means of (কোন) উপাৰ বারা Having recourse to (some means); through the instrumentality of e.g. They got up petitions and addresses and tried to inflame the populace by means of the press and the pulpit.—
—MACAULAY.

By might and main অতিশ্ব বলপূৰ্বক With the utmost evertion of strength:
e. g. It was only by might and main that I was able to do the work.

By name নাম ধরিষা , কোনেও বিশেষ নাম বিশিষ্ট Uttering the name of one ; having the name of e.g. I called to him by name.

By nature वर्णवरः Naturally e. g (1) Vidyasagar was kind by nature (2) I am, by nature, of a frank and unreserved disposition.—KAYE.

By night त्रजनीत्यांज At night e g. (1) The man decamped with all the money by night (2) He left in a small boat by night,—GOLDSMITH.

By no manner of means কোন প্রকারেই নব Under no circumstances whatever e.g He was, by no manner of means, to be induced to go

By no means কোন মতেই নহে , নিশ্চিতই নয Not in the slightest degree : most certainly not · e. g The wine on this side of the lake is by no means so good as that on the other —Addison.

By one's elbow কাহারও হাতের নিকটে অর্থাৎ নম্প্রে সাম্প্রে সোহায়্য করিবার অভিপ্রায়ে)
By the side of one, behind one (backing him) e g. She was always
by my elbow, helping me in diverse ways

By one's father's side from As regards the male parent. e.g. He is, by his f.ther's side, a Norman.

By one's mother's side মাতৃপকে As regards the female parent e.g. By her mother's side, Miss Lily was of royal descent.

By one's self (or itself) একাকী, নিৰ্জ্ঞান Alone; sequestered e.g. Pary, leave us to go there by ourselves—Dickens. নিজে নিজেই, অত্যের নাহায্য অতিক্রেক্ Without the help of any other person or thing e.g. He has worked out the sum by himself.

By order of with latt By the command of eg. Scarcely had they arrived, when they were seized by order of the Chancellor - Buckle.

By profession against By occupation or calling e.g. He burst out laughing so did the attorney, although by profession a serious man.

THACKERAY.

By reason of (কোন) হৈতৃতে, ব্ৰহণ On account of e.g Spain is thin sown of people partly by reason of the sterrity of the soil.—Bacon.

By return of post ক্ষেত তাকে, অবিলয়ে By the first mail that leaves after the receipt of the letter, without delay e g Pope revenged himself for the outbreak of spleen by return of post — MACAUALY.

By right (or rights), or By good right ভাৰতঃ, যথাৰ্থতঃ; ব্ৰোচিতৰণে Rightly; properly e.g. (1) He should himself use it by right,—
CHAUCER. (2) I should have been a woman by good.

CHAUGER. (2) I should have been a woman by right—SHAKESPEARE.
By right of (কোন) বহু অনুনারে By reason of some title inherited or acquired through e g Nobody could pretend that William had succeeded to the regal office by right of birth.—MACAULAY.

By rote কেবল মুখন্থ করিয়া (অর্থাৎ না ব্রিয়া) By mere repetition (without understanding), by heart e.g. 'The parrot has learned to utter these words by rove

By rule of thumb বাহাতে আদল কাজ হব এমন স্থল স্বক্ষে (খুব স্ক্ষেত্র দিকে না বাইবা) In a rough and ready practical manner, found by experience to

be most convenient [See Rule of thumb]

By sheer force কোৰ গাঁৰের জোরে With the exertion of physical strength e.g. It was by sheer force that I was able to extricate the man from the grasp of my friend

- By snatches অল্ল অল্ল করিবা; সম্বে সম্বে By short fits, at intervals e.g. Whether he took any sleep by snatches or sat with his eyes wide open all night, certain it is that he kept, his cigar alight —DICKENS
- By starts আক্সিক চেষ্টা দাবা By sudden, spasmodic efforts e.g. Nature does nothing by starts and leaps, or in a hurry —L'ESTRANGE
- By stealth চুপে চুপে, গোপনে Secretly, as is done by a thief e g Do good by stealth and blush to find it fame Pope
- By sufferance "মৌনং সমতিলক্ষণং" এই ভাবে By a sort of negative consent, tacitly e g In process of time, sometimes by sufferance, sometimes by special leave and favour, they erected to themselves oratories—Hooker.
- By that (or the) time come About that (or the) time, not later than that (or the) time e g By the time the family assembled for breakfast he had done enough to break the neck of the day's work,—SMILES
- By the board [Nautical]—Over the board, or side e g The mast went by the board—Totten
- By the bye প্রসক্তনে, কথাৰ কথাৰ; ভালকথা মনে প'ডেছে In passing e g I must own by the bye I had strong doubts about the authenticity of the painting,—IRVING
- By the ears কাণ ধরিবা Seizing the ears e g. Do not pull him by ilie ears. কলহৰ্জ , বিবস্মান At variance, quarrelling e. g. The Baronet and his brother had every reason for being by the ears THACK*RAY
- By the father's (or mother's) side পিতৃপকে বা মাতৃপকে By descent through one of the parents (either father or mother) e g He was, by the father's side cousin of three earls —MACAULAY [sale
- By the gross সোটে নাটে, জুমলাব , পাইকারি ভাবে By the quantity · at whole-
- By the head [Nautical] জাহাজের পশ্চান্তাগ অপেকা অগ্রভাগ নিম্বর্তী হইরা Having the bows lower than the stern,—said of a vessel when her head is lower in the water than her stern
- By the light of (কোন কিছুর) জ্ঞানালোক দাহায়ে With the help of the knowledge derived from e.g We see his story by the light of much new information—MACAULAY.
- By the rood कुट्नंत्र मिरा By the cross [A phrase formerly used in swearing] e. g No, by the rood, not so Shakespeare
- By the same token অধিকন্ত, অপিচ, আরও Further in corroboration; further more, moreover e. g. I caught two of their inflammatory

speeches in this very house. By the same token, I sent them to the executioner at Marseilles, with a request that he would burn them publicly,-READE

By the side of (কোন কিছুর) পাশে, ধারে বা নিকটে Beside · near e g. He was discovered alone sitting by the side of a brook.—Southey. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও সহিত তুলনায় In comparison with e. g. These petty troubles were of small importance by the side of the immediate pressing perils — Frouds. (কাহারও) সহিত সমশ্রেণীতে In the same rank with e g We may place him fairly as a prose writer by the side of Demosthenes, Cicero, or Tacitus.-KINGSLEY

By the aly গোপনে, শুগুভাবে, প্রচন্তর্রণে, কুটিলনেত্রে In a sly or secret manner , e. g Gazed on Hetty's charms by the sly .- G ELIOT.

By the storn [Neutron] জাহাজের অগ্রভাগ অপেশা পশ্চাদ্ভাগ অধিকতর নিমন্থ হইবাছে এৰূপ অবস্থাপন্ন Having the stern lower than the bows.

By the strong hand বলপূৰ্বক জোৱ করিবা By force.

By the way গ্ৰে On the way e g We walked back, side by side, saying very little more by the w y, -Dickens. প্রস্কুমে; কথাব কথার ভাল কথা মনে পড়ে গেল By the bre, in passing e.g But this observation I only make by the way - Addison

By then some By the time that, about that time e g. He will

have by then got to the other side of the river.

By this [Colloquial] এই ঘটনার সময়ে, তৎকালে At the time when this happened e g By this, John had his hand on the shutters— STEVENSON

By this mean এই উপাৰে By this means or measure e.g You may be able, by this mean, to view your own scientific acquirements,-COLERIDGE

By this time down About now, now that so much time has elapsed. e g He must have by this time reached the Railway Station. By-time অবকাশকাল Leisure time

By turns প্ৰায়ক্তমে, পালামত, এক এক ক্রিয়া Alternately; one after another, in succession e g He played all the instruments by turns, and thus acquired a considerable knowledge of this art— Smiles मृत्य मृत्य At intervals e.g. They feel by turns the bitter change -MILTON

By virtue of (কোন কিছুর) শক্তিপ্রভাবে, (কোনও) হেতুতে Through the force or influence of ; by reason of , on account of : e. g. He was by virtue of his office visitor of Magdalene College - MACAULAY.

By water जनभूष Over water, in contradistinction from land e. g. From Whitehall he came by witer to take his trial -DICKENS.

By-way বে নরকারি গলি A private and obscure way

By way of (কোন) বিশেষ পথ বা স্থান হইয়া Via e. g. The overland route to London passes by way of Brindisi. (কোন কিছুর) থকপে In the manner or form of as eg I must add a line by way of postscript to my

last — Cowper. (কোনবগ) অভিপাবে, (কোন কিছুর) জন্ত With a view to, for the purpose of e.g. The curate took off his hat and bowed by way of farewell — THACKERAY.

By-word নাধারণ কথা, প্রবাদ বাক্য A common saying, a proverb দাধারণের উপ-হাদের আন্দান An object of common derision

By word of mouth মুধের ক্থাৰ, মুধে মুধে Orally verbally: e.g. These things have been handed down to us by word of mouth.

By-work অবকাশ কালের কাজ Work for leisure hours.

Byzantine Church-The Eastern or Greek Church.

Byzantine empire—৩৯৫ হইতে ১৪৩০ খ্রীষ্টাব্দ পর্যন্ত কালের শ্রীকদাহাল্য The Eastern or Greek empire from 395 to 1433 A. D.

Byzantine historians বিজাতীইন সামাজ্যের ইতিহান লেখকগণ The series of Greek Chroniclers of the Byzantine Empire down to its fall in 1433

(

(A) Cabal দল, বভৰত্ত A faction ; an intrigue.

(To) Cabal বভৰত্ত করা to intrigue, to plot.

(A) Cabbage garden patriot হাপুৰৰ A coward.

Cabin-boy ভাহাজের কেবিনের বালকভ্তা A boy servant who waits on the officers or those who live in the cabin of a ship.

Cable's length সাম্ভিক পরিমাণ বিশেন, সাধারণতঃ ৬০০ কিট হইতে ৭২০ কিট A maritime measure of 600 to 720 feet

Cadmean letters—The letters of the Greek alphabet From a Greek legend that they were introduced by Cadmus, the legendary founder of Thebes

Cadmean victory বে নংগ্রামজবে বিজিত ও বিজেতা উত্তর পক্ষেরই নমান কতি হয় A victory that damages the victors as much as the vanquished

Cesar's wife must be above suspicion [Procerb] রামভার্থার চরিত্র
নলেহেরও অতীত হওবা আব্যুক্ত। [The name of Pompeia having been mixed
up with an accusation against P Clodius, Cæsar divorced her; not
because he believed her guilty, but because the wife of Cæsar must
not even be suspected of crime — BREWER]

Cæsarian operation—The extraction of a child from the womb by cutting the abdomen. Julius Cæsar is said to have been thus brought

into the world.

Cakes and ale জীবনের সর্ববিধ হথসাবন ত্রব্য All the good things of life

Calculate on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর নির্ভর করা Rely on; depend on;
e.g. We should not calculate much on the help of others. নিশ্র পাওরা
বাইবে বলিষা আশা করা Expect with confidence e.g. Men who calculate
grealty o the bounty of others have sometimes to feel the pangs
of despair
[the week and the month
Calendar clock নান বার তারিখনুজ ঘটি A clock that shows the days of

- Calendar months নির্নারিত দিনের মান Months as adjusted in the common calendar . [calendar months.
- Calendar (or Civil or Legal) year সৌর वस्त्रत A period of twelve
- Calendar years वयन , वार्किका Period of life, especially age or old age.
- Calf love অপত্নিণ্ডবাত্ম বালকবালিকার প্রাথানুরাগ Attachament, hetween a boy and a girl of immature age, juvenile passion e g 'Twas no fiery furnace kind of calf love on my part, but a matured and sensible admixture of gratitude and sincere affection.—SALA.
- Caligraphic art অতি ছোট অক্ষরে অথচ পাই পড়া যায একপ ভাবে লেখার বিজ্ঞা The art of writing very minutely and yet clearly.
- Call a bond নিবন্ধপত্ৰের টাকা পরিশোধ কবিবার সংবাদ দেওয়া Give notice that the amount of the bond will be paid
- Call a meeting সভা আহ্বান কৰা, অৰ্থাৎ সভাদিগকে লইবা সভা করা Convene a meeting e g A general meeting of the peers was called to deliberate on the form of an address to the king —MACAULAY.
- Call a party প্রকাপ্ত আদানতে মোকন্দমার এক পক্ষকে উচ্চে:ম্বরে আহ্বান করা Cry aloud the name of a party in open court and command him to come in and perform some duty
- Call a spade a spade কোন পদাৰ্থকে উহার বর্ধার্থ নামে অভিহিত করা , উচিত কথা বলা Call things by their right names without circumlocution; say the right thing e g He must not be afraid of using common words and must call a spade a spade.—Helps.
- Call (or Name) after one কাহারও নামানুসারে নাম রাখা Designate in imitation of the name of one, give the same name as one bears e g Buxton never forgot her counsel; he named one of his daughters after her—Sailles.
- Call at (a place) অৱ সমবের জন্ত (কোন হালে) গমন করা Pay a short visit to,
 e g On the day appointed, Fox cilled at Burke's house,—Morley
- Call attention to (কোন বিৰ্যের) প্রতি মনোবোগ আকর্ষণ করা Draw or invite attention to (something) e g He cilled my attention to what I had previously said on the subject
- Call away অসমনত্ত করা Divert the mind of
- Call back ভাকিলা কিরাইণা আনা Summon back e g The King changed his mind and called the Major bick—Dickens প্রত্যাহার করা Withdraw e g When he saw that he was mistaken, he called his arguments back.
- (Al Call-bird বে পোনাপাথী অন্ত পাথীকে ভাকিত্বা কাঁলে কেলে A bird trained as
- (The) Call boy অভিনেতাদের অভিনয়ের সময় আদিলে দতক করিবা দেওধার জন্ম নিযুক্ত কোন বালক A boy employed to warn actors that their appearance on
- Call down উজে: বন্ধে নিমাভিম্বে ডাকা Shout, directing the voice downwards; as, to call down the shaft of a mine প্রার্থনা হারা নামাইবা আনা Invoke, pray for e g What could I then do but call down the blessing of God on my dying child?
- Call for নিকটে বা বাড়ীতে বাইয়া অনুরোধ করা Call at one's house and request . g. I called for my friend to accompany me চাওয়া Ask for : e. g.

I hastily wrote a prescription and called for such assistance as might be within reach —Warren জোর করিবা চাওবা, তলব বেওবা Require e.e. A report was called for from the new Resident —Kaye দাবি করা, প্রবোজন হওবা Demand, require e.g His crimes call for punish ment,—McMounte

Call for trumps গেরাবু থেলায এমন তাস কেলা ঘেন নিজের সহযোগীকে রঙ মারিতে হয Lay down such cards at a whist as would induce one's partner to lead

a trump

Call forth কার্য্য করিতে আহ্বান করা, পরিচালনার প্রবোজন হওয়া Bring or summon to action; require the exercise of a g Danger called forth fortitude
—Goldsmith

- Call in (পাওনা টাকা) আদাৰ করা Collect (old debts) e g Some business-houses call in their accounts every three months,—McMordie. (মুড়াদিব) প্রচলন বহিত করা Withdraw from circulation e g. The duty of the executors was to call in the impure coin—Froude সাহায়ের জয় আহ্বান করা, একত ইইবার আমৃত্রণ দেওবা Summon to one's aid, invite to come together e.g. The commons were called in—Macaulay (কোনকণ বিশেষ ব্যবসাধী লোককে—বেমন চিকিৎসক, উকিল প্রভৃতিকে, তাহার কার্য্য কবিবার জয়) ভাকাইবা আনা Send for (a professional man) e g. Your father is very ill you should call in a doctor at once—McMordie ভাকিবা দেওবা Invite to come in
- Call in question গনেহ বা অবিধান করা Express doubt about ; treat as not entitled to belief or confidence e.g. His religion has been called in question by Johnson and Boswell W. IRVING

Call into action - See Call into play

- Call into existence অন্তিহশালী করা, অর্থাৎ যাহা ছিল না তাহা তৈযার বা সংগ্রহ করা

 Cause to exist e g The sleepless energies of Napolean might, as with a magician's wand, cill fleets reto existence in no time Аввот
- Call into notice জানগোচর করা, দৃষ্টি আকর্ণন করা Bring into notice or observation e. g I shall call this matter into the Headmaster's notice
- Call into play (or action) কার্ব্যে পরিচালনা করা Bring into operation or exercise e g. The emergency of the occasion made him call into play all his latent faculties
- Call (it) square হিনাব নিকাশ মিল হইবাছে—আর কিছুই বাকি নাই—এইৰূপ জ্ঞান কৰা Regard ian account, &c) as even or settled, having no balance left e. g I don't think I ever did Rogers any wrong, and I never did think so but if I did do it—if I did—l'm willing to call it square, if I never see a cent of money back again.—Howells
- Call names নাম খান্ত করিখা ডাকা, গালি দেওখা Address (one) by contemptuous or reproachful names, abuse eg He flew into a tremendous passion and called him all manner of names DICKENS.
- Call of the house [Legislative bodies] মহাসভার সভাদিগের নাম ধরিবা জাহান A calling over the names of the members to discover who are present, or for any other purpose e g There were but few members who responded to the call of the house.

Call off অন্তদিকে আকৃষ্ট করা Turn away, divert e.g. The noise outside cilled off my attention. ডাকিয়া ফিরাইয়া আনা Summon away e g In the chase, when the dogs are on the wrong track, the huntsman culls them

Call off the dogs অগ্রীতিকর কথোপকখন ভাহিষা দেওয়া Break up a disagree-

able conversation.

- Call on or upon অন্ন সময়ের জন্ম বাইবা নাশাৎ করা Pay a short visit to I called on Lord Lansdowne last Sunday.—MACIULAY. প্রার্থনা বা অপুরোধ করা Appeal to, request, invite; e. g. In the war with the Mahrattas ne was first cailed upon to try his hand at general help .-Shilles দাবি কবা বা চাওবা Solicit payment or make a demand from e g The creditor called upon his debtors for his debts. जातन दना Require authoritatively e g They were found at their posts, ready for any service which they might be colled upon to perform -KALE. माञागाािंद व्यार्थना वा छेशांमना कवा Pray to eg. Call upon Me in the day of trouble . I will deliver thee - BIBLE.
- Call out উक्ति:शद बना Call or utter loudly; shout eg The bell-man is calling out something, but I cannot hear what it is -McMordie যুদ্ধার্থ আহ্বান করা Summon to fight, challenge e.g. He called out his opponents to come out. কাজের জন্ম বাহির হইবা আসিতে আদেশ করা Authoritatively require to come forth (as for service) e. g. The king called out the 5th Light infantry.

Call out the militia অন্ত শন্ত লইয়া যুদ্ধার্থ প্রস্তুত হইবার নিনিত খদেশরকার্থ নিয়োচিত

সৈন্তাদিগকে আদেশ করা Order the militia to get under arms.

Call out to চীৎকার করিয়া ডাকা Call or address (any one) very loudly e g As soon as he came within hearing, I called out to him by name -

Call over (লোকের বা বস্তর) পর পর নাম ডাকা Read out the names (of persons or articles in a list; in their order e.g. The list of members was

called over -MACAULAY.

Call over the coals [Colloqual] দোবারোপ করা, তির্বার করা Blame, reprimand censure e g. He affronted me once at the last election by calling a freeholder of mine over the coals,—M. EDGEWORTH.

Call the roll কোন তালিকাভুক লোকদিগের নাম ডাকা Call over the list of names e.g. The manager has done calling the roll of the labourers

Call to or unto উজৈঃসরে ভাকা Address (any one) in a loud voice e g (1) Deep calleth unto deep at the noise of thy water pouts—BIBLE.
12) He called to him over and over again, but got no answer— DICKENS. (কোন স্থানে বা পদে) আহ্বান করা Invite or summon to fill or occupy (a place) e g. Frederic was called to royalty and empire under the auspices of the greatest of the Roman pontiffs -FREEWAN.

Call to account হিদাৰ বা কৈদিয়ং দিতে বাধ্য বা দায়ী করা, অথবা তাহা চাওয়া Require (one) to submit an explanation, demand an explanation from e g. A king who might be checked and have his ministers

called to account, was but a king in name .- GREEN.

Call to mind সরণ করা স্থতিগথে আন্যন করা Recall; revive in memory.

e g These observations called to mind a little domestic story of which I was a witness—IRVING

Called to one's last account yo Dead.

Call to order সভানব্য গোনমান করিবা কার্যোর বাাবাত না জন্মাইবার জন্ম বা অনালোচা বিষৰ উপাপন না করিবার জন্ম, বা অভ্যুক্থা কহিতে বারণ করিবার জন্ম উপরোব বা আদেশ করা Require authoritatively to come to order, a person who is transgressing the rules of a society e g But in truth it mattered little whether he called transgressors to order or not — MACAULAY

Call to the bar আদালতে উক্লের কার্য্য করিবার অনুসতি দেওবা Admit (one) to practise in courts as a lawyer, pleader, or barrister eg (i) There are four Inns in England empowered to call persons to the bir (2) 'Special pleaders' are persons who have been callet to the bar, but who do not speak as advocates—Brewer. বিচারার্থ আদালতে উপন্থিত ইতি আদেশ করা Summon to take trial before a tribunal eg One young Whig member used language so hot that he was in danger of being called to the bar—Macaulay

Call up শ্বরণ করা , শৃতিপথে আন্মন করা Remember, bring into recollection e g It is difficult to call up the events of tea years ago —McMordie, বিচার বিতর্ক করিবার জন্ম উপস্থিত করা Bring into action or discussion e g The law members have called up a draft bill before the Legislative Council

Caller Herrings-Fresh herrings

Callous to অনাড, বোধবিহীন Insensible to e.g "It is an immense blessing to be periectly callous to ridicule"

(The) Calves of our lips স্থান্তি, তাৰ Offering of praise [A Biblical expression Calves were objects of sacrifice, hence, Culves of the lips means offerings by words of the mouth]

Cambridgeshire nightingales খাদ্য ভেক Edible frogs.

Camp bedstead কান্প্ থাটিয়া বে থাট গুটাইয়া জড করা বাব A light bedstead that can be folded up into a small space for easy transmission.

Camp candle-stick-A bottle; or a soldier's bayonet.

Camp chair বে কেরারা শুটাইথা জড় করা থাব A light chair that can be folded up compactly for easy transmission [&c.

Camp-followers শিবিরান্তর Non-combatants, such as servants, carriers, Camp out বাকা জায়গাৰ তাঁবতে বাস করা Lodge in a camp in the open e g. They camped out at night, under the stars,—W. Irving.

Canary bird करानी Jail-bird

Candidate for (কোন বিষয়ের) প্রার্থী Applicant for e g. There were several candidates for baptism — Webster.

Candle-holder নাহায্যকারী Abettor e g r I'll be candle-holder and look on.—Shakespeare.

Candlemas day-The 2nd of February, when in the Roman Catholic Church, there is a candle procession, to consecrate all the candles which will be needed in the church during the year. The candles symbolise Jesus Christ, called "the light of the world", and a light to lighten the Gentiles It was the old Roman custom of burning candles to the goddess Februs, mother of Mars, to scare away evil spirits

On Candlemas day

Candles and candlesticks throw all away.-Brewer.

Candles of the Night নক্তরাজি Stars.

Cane sugar हेक्टिनि Sugar made from the juice of the sugar-cane.

Canine appetite অভ্যন্ত অধিক ভোজনেচ্ছা A morbidly vocacious appetite, as that of a dog e. g A canine appente is nothing short of a malady. Canine letter—The letter "r".

Canine madness জনতিত্ব রোগ Hydrophobia

Canine tooth খান্ত, পাশের লখা দাঁত A tooth situated between the incisor and bicusped tooth, usually the third tooth from the front on each side

of each jaw.

Cannot away with [Colloquial] ব্যু করিতে না পাবা , মুণা করা Be unable to put up with ; detest e g. Couriers and ladies' maids, imperials and travelling carriages, are an abomination to me: I cannot away with them.—Hughes, পরিতাাগ করিতে অসমর্থ হওবা Be unable to give up or dispense with e g Poor Dick could not away with King Charles' head.

Cannot but কোন কিছু না করিখা থাকিতে পারা যাইতেছে না একপ ভাব ব্ঝায Cannot help (doing so wething), must e.g. I cannot but condemn his conduct in this affair

Cannot help (doing a thing) কোন কাজ না করিয়া থাকা বায় না Cannot but e. g I could not help laughing at what he said, THACKERAY.

Cannot help it কোন বিৰবের প্রতিবিধান করিতে না পারা, ইহার আর চারা নাই There is no remedy for it e.g. We deal plainly only when we cannot help it.-DICKENS.

Canterbury tale আব্দে গল A cock-and-bull story.

Canting crow ভিকুক বা চোরের দল Beggars, gypsies, and thieves &c.

Canvas a subject কোন বিষয় তল্ল তল্ল কল্পিয়া তলাইয়া দেখা Strain a subject through a hemp strainer, t en to sift it

Canvas city দৈছাবাদ Military encampment. I degree in Scotland (To) Cap a person ऋष्ट्रेलाांत्छन्न दियविकानत्य छेशीप जिथम Confer a University

Gap a story যে গন্ন অতি অন্ধন্দণ পূৰ্ব্বে করা হইবাছে তাহারই দহিত নংলগ্নতা ব্ৰহ্মা করিয়া বা তাহার মত করিয়া অথচ অসম্ভব ব্যাপারগুলি অধিকতর রঞ্জিত করিয়া গল্প বলা Relate a story having some reference or similarity to the one which has just been told, and exceeding it in point or degree of improbability

There are some men indeed who are very apt to cap stories Cap-acquaintance নামান্ত আলাপ Bowing acquaintance

Cap and bells বডলোকদিগের ভাঁডের নিদর্শন The characteristic marks of a professional fool or jester e g One is bound to speak the truth as far as one knows it, whether one mounts a cip and bells or a shovel-hat,-

- Cap and feather days বাল্যকাল Childhood e.g. Here I was got into the scenes of my cap-and-feather days.—Cobbett.
- Cap a-pie জাপাদমন্তক From head to foot
- (The) Cap fits কথাটা লাগ্যত হইবাছে The allusion hits or suits
- Cap in hand অতি বিনীতভাবে Most submissively e g When the Lieutenant-Governor came here on inspection tour I saw the District Magistrate waiting on him cap in hind ভিক্সিবি ভাব বিনীতভাবাপন্ন In an attitude of submission like that of a beggar or of one asking for some favour e.g A petitioner stands outside cap in hand for a situation
- Cap money শিকারীর জন্ম টুপি করিয়া সংগৃহীত অর্থ Money collected in a cap for the huntsman at the death of a fox.
- (The) Oap of fools মূর্থের অগ্রগণ্য, হন্তিমূর্থ, অন্ত বোকা The chief or foremost fool, one that exceeds all others in folly e.g. Thou art the cap of all the fools alive.—Shakespeare
- Cap of Fortunatus ফুর্ট্ নেটালের টুপি (যাহা মাথাব দিয়া তিনি মথেচছ গমনাগমন করিতে পারিতেন) A cap by putting which on his head the happily named character could transport himself to wherever he desired
- Cap of maintenance সিংহাসনাধিরোহণ কালে ইংলণ্ডেশরদিগের অগ্রে অগ্রে যে টুপি লইযা বাওবা হব A cap of state carried before the kings of England at the coronation.
- Cap the climax (or globe) আর দশন্তকে অতিক্রম করা, অর্থাৎ মর্কোচ্চ দীমাদ উপস্থিত হওবা Surpass everything, as in excellence or absurdity, outdo all one's previous achievements eg "Well", I exclaimed, using an expression of the district, "that cabs the globe, however"—C Brongs.
- (To) Cap verses কবিতার লড়াই করা Enter into a contest of repeating verses. [This is done thus.—"When one quotes a verse, another must cap it by quoting one beginning with the last letter of the first, or with the first letter of the last word, or ending with a rhyming word, or by applying any other arbitrary rule that may be agreed upon".] e. g. Now I have him under girdle, I'll cap verses with him to the end of the chapter—Dryden
- Capable of (কোন কাজে বা বিষয়ে) পারক বা সমর্থ Fully competent or qualified for e g. He was capable of being coaxed about.—Carlyle.
- Capacity for heat তাপগ্ৰহণশক্তি The power of absorbing heat.
- (The) Cape দক্ষিণ আফ্রিকাস্থ কেপ কলনি নামক ইংরেজ উপনিবেশ An abbreviation of the Cape Colony
- Capillary tube অতি পুক্ম ছিদ্ৰবিশিষ্ট নল A tube of very fine bore
- Capital crimo অতি যোর অপরাধ (থাহার বাড়া আর হইতে পারে না, বাহাতে প্রাণ্দণণ হইতে পারে) A most hemous or serious offence, punishable even with death e.g Culpable homicide is a capital crime.
- Capital fellow হয়দিক, সদাশ্য ব্যক্তি Good-tempered, jovial and generous person. [The expression is also used for a "Stock jobber,"].
- Capital numbers এক, ছুই, তিন প্রভৃতি সংখ্যা The numbers one, two, three, &c.

Capital punishment প্রাপদ্ভ Punishment of death.

Capital sentence প্ৰাপ্তভাৱা The sentence of death pronounced upon a

criminal for capital crime

Capital stock কোন ব্যবদায়, কারবার, অথবা কাজ করিবার জন্ম যে মূলধন খাটান যায় Money, property, or stock invested in any business, or in the enterprise of any corporation or institution e g. The capital stock invested by him in Railway shares brings him a dividend of 10 per cent per annum

Capua corrupted Hannibal বিলাসিতাই সর্বনাশের মূল Luxury will ruin any one. [Hannibal was everywhere victorious over the Romans till he took up his winter quarters at Capua, the most luxurious city of Italy. When he left Capua, his star began to wane, and ere long

Carthage was in ruins and himself an exile].

Carcanet রত্বের কঠহার A small chain of jewels for the neck .e.g. Like captain jewels in a carcanet -SHAKESPEARE

Cardinal humours-Blood, phlegm, yellow bile and black bile.

Cardinal points এধান দিক্চিকগুলি, অর্থাৎ উত্তর, পূর্ব্ব, দক্ষিণ ও পশ্চিম The four principal points-due north, east, south, and west.

Cardinal sins মধ্যবুদের পণ্ডিতদিগের মতে সাতটি প্রধান পাপ According to mediæval classification they were seven in number,-pride, vanity, indolence, avarice, gluttony, envy and anger.

Cardinal virtues চাবিটা প্রধান গুণ যথা—বিমূখকারিতা, স্থায়পরতা, নিতাচার ও সহিষ্ট্তা The four pre-eminent virtues viz -- prudence, justice, temperance, and fortitude .- on which all other virtues hang or depend e g The ancient Romans were distinguished for the cardinal virtues they possessed,

Cardinal winds-Winds that blow due East, West, North and South.

Care a bean, a bit, a brass farthing, a fig, a pin, a straw অভি সামাভ মাত্ৰও গ্ৰাফ কৰা Mind even in the smallest degree . e g. (I) We don't care a fig for her -THACKERAY. (2) He thus gave him to understand that he did not core a pin for fortune. - DICKENS. (3) Bonaparte relied on his own sense, and did not care a bean for other people's .- EMERSON

Care about গ্রাফ্ করা , প্রয়োজনীয় বলিয়া জ্ঞান করা Have regard for , consider to be important e g Dryden knew little and cared little about

religion .- MACAULAY.

Care for আহ করা, গণনীয় বা গুরুতর বলিবা জ্ঞান করা Have regard for, attach weight to. e g. He cared not for the affection of the home.— Thackeray. বৃদ্ধকা Take care of e g. Could a prince have been better cared for ?—Thackeray (কোন কিছুৰ) জন্ম বত্ন, সাৰ্থানতা, উদ্বেগ ব চিতা Heediulness or watchfulness for, caution for, regard for; concern for e.g. All his cares for the education of his son were of

Care killed a (or the) oat শ্রীরের অতি বত্ন ভাল নয় Excessive care of the body is injurious, so much so that it killed a cat, even with his pro-

- verbial nine lives [See Cat has nine lives] e. g. "Come, come," said Silver, "stop this talk Care killed a cat."—STEVENSON.
- Careful for or of (কাহারও) ভরণ গোষণে বহুণীল Attentive to support and protect, provident for e.g. A father is careful of his children.
- Careful of (কোন বিষয়ে) সাবধান Heedful of , cautious about e g. She is careful of her clothes
- Careless of (কোন বিষয়ে) অসাবধান, অবত্ননীল, বা উপেকাপরায়ণ Heedless of ...
 inattentive to e g (1) My brother was too careless of his charge—
 Shakespeare (2) He grew careless of himself—Steele
- Carnal knowledge সঙ্গম-স্থজান Knowledge of the pleasure of sexual intercourse.
- Carp at নোৰ ধৰা Find fault with e g He is in a mood to carp at anything I say McMordie
- Carpathian Wizard—Proteous a wizard who lived at Carpathos (modern Scarpanto) and could transform himself into any shape he pleased He carried a sort of crook in his hand. e g By the Carpathian wizard's crook—Milton
- Carpe diem [Latin] বতদিন পার হেসে খেলে দিন কাটাও Enjoy yourself while you have the opportunity, seize the present day.
- Carpet-bagger বাৰ্থাবেধী ব্যক্তি An adventurer, one who comes to a place for political or other motives carrying his whole property qualification for citizenship with him in his carpet-bag eg At election times he was the terror of Republican stump-orators and carpet baggers—English Magazine.
- Carpet knight বে বীরপুক্ষ রণক্রেশ কাহাকে বলে জানে না—ফ্কোমল শ্বায় শ্রন করিবা স্থভোগে রত থাকে; স্থভোগরত ভীক-পুক্ষ A knight who enjoys ease and security or luxury, and has not known the hardships of the field, an effiminate person e.g John was no better than a corpet knight. প্রকৃত বুজ-বাবদায়ী না হইবাও রাজাকুগ্রহে নাইট' উপাধিপ্রাপ্ত ব্যক্তি One dubbed 'knight' at court by favour, not having won his spurs by actual military service.

Carriage-and-four চারি থোড়াৰ্জ গাড়ী A turn-out of a carriage with four horses e.g. A carriage and four, papa; pray come and look.
— I PAYN. [horses.

- Carriage and pair কুই ঘোডাযুক্ত গাড়ী A turn-out of a carriage with two Carriage company বে সকল ধনী লোকের নিজের গাড়ী আছে Such rich folk as can afford to keep and do keep their own private carriages e g. There is no phrase more elegant and to my taste than that in which people are described as "seeing a great deal of carriage company"—

 THACKERAY.

 [for carrying goods, &r
- Carriage free (ক্রীত স্রবাদি) বিনাব্যথে পৌছাইয়া দিবার অঙ্গীকার Free of charg (Be) Carried away by (something) কোনকপ মনোবৃত্তি ছারা পরিচালিত ব উত্তেজিত হওবা Be guided or excited by (some emotion) e. g. Having an honest and sincere mind, he was not carried away by a popular pre judice.—Tillotson. [See Carry away].

- Carry a good quill হুলুরন্থে নেখা Write well e g. The gentleman you have sent looks like the right man for the place, as he carries a good quill
- Carry (or keep) a stiff upper lip থিট্থিটে বভাব হওয়া, ক্লমেজাজী হওয়া Be peevish or ill-tempered e.g It's a proper pity such a clever woman should carry such a stiff upper lip—HALLBURTON.
- Carry about (কোন জব্য) সফে নকে করিবা করা Retain (a thing) with one as one moves from place to place e g It is not safe to carry a loaded pistol about in your pocket.—McMorde.
- Carry against (কোন কিছুব বা কাহারও) প্রতিকৃলে সমর্থন করা Support or uphold against e.g. In 1820, it [the 'Times'] adopted the cause of Queen Caroline, and carried it against the king.—Emerson. (কোন কিছুর প্রতিকৃতা সত্ত্বেও) স্বপকে টানিয়া আনা Win over in spite of
- Carry all before অগ্রন্থিত সম্পান বাধাবিদ্ধ অতিক্রম করিবা অগ্রসর হওয়া, কোন বিবরে সম্পূর্ণকপে বৃতকার্যাতা লাভ করা Surmount all obstacles coming before; succeed eminently in e g. Napoleon then took the field himself and carried all before him,
- Carry another with one অপরকে স্বনতে আন্যন করা, নিজের পক্ষত্ত করা Manage to make another adopt one's own opinion, draw another to one's own side eg By an artful manoeuvre of rhetoric, he carried the house with him from the very commencement to the very end— Warren.
- Carry arms অৱশন্ত বহন বা ধারণ করা Bear weapons: e.g. He is now seen to carry arms দৈনিকরণে কার্ব্য করা Serve as a soldier: e.g. I had to carry arms in the Sepoy War
- Carry away বহন করিয়া লাইনা যাওয়া Bear off: e. g. The mother carried the girl away by stealth.—MACAULAY. (কোন প্রবান শক্তিরারা) পরিচালিত করা, বিনুদ্ধ করা Influence; delude; captivate, charm e.g. The soldiers were carried away by the martial music.—McMordie.
- Carry away [Nautical] ভারিরা বা খনাইরা কেলা Break off: e. g. The storm carried away the fore-topmast.
- Carry away (or off) the bell কোনন্ত্ৰণ প্ৰতিমন্ত্ৰিতায় প্ৰথম স্থান অধিকান্ত করা; নৰ্ক্ত্ৰেট হওলা Gain the first place in a contest; surpass or excell all others e.g The Italiaus have carried away the bell from all other nations, as may appear both by their books and works—HAKEWILL,
- Carry away (or off) the palm same and Come off victorious. [N. B. The phrase comes from the Roman custom of giving the victorious gladiator a branch or leaf of the palm-tree] e.g. In the contest for the prize on poetical composition, Vidyasagar carried off the palm.
- Carry coals অপনান সহ করা Bear indignities c. g Such professionals as actors have sometimes to carry coals without a murmur.
- Carry coals to Newcastle রাগীগঞে ক্যনা লইনা বাওয়া, অর্থাৎ জনাব্ঞক কার্য্য ক্যা (তেলা মাধায় তেল ঢানা); অনুর্থক গরিশ্রম ক্যা Do what is superfluous;

- lose labour 'e 'g. You are too wise a man to carry a broken head thither, for that would be carrying coals to Newcastle.—Fielding.
- Carry conviction দৃতপ্ৰত্যৰ জ্বান Induce a strong belief as to the truth or otherwise of anything e.g Many of his views need only be stated in order at once to carry conviction with them.—Freeman.
- Carry everything before one প্ৰতিবৃদ্ধিন হওবা, সমন্ত প্রকার একা লাভ করা To be beyond competition, to carry off all the prizes
- Carry fire and sword into অগ্নিও তর্বারির সাহায্যে ধ্বংস সাধন করা Bring destruction to with the help of fire and sword e g Nadir Shah carried fire and sword into all the places through which he passed.
- Carry fire in one hand and water in the other মুখে এক বলা কাজে আর করা Say one thing and do another, deceive
- Carry forward (হিনাবের) জের টানা (In accounts), carry the "total" from the bottom of one page to the top of the next.
- Carry into effect (or execution) কাৰ্য্যে পরিণত কৰা Put into practice e g Charles declared himself satisfied of the expediency of the proposed measure, and resolved to carry it into effect.—Macaulay
- Carry it off [Colloquial] বাহিরে ক্ষ্তির ভাব দেখান, কোন অগুভ বিষয় সম্বন্ধে উদাসীত্যের বা তাচ্ছীল্যের ভাগ করা Cause one's self to pass muster, or to pass by assurance or dissimulation simulate indifference to an awkward position or difficulty e.g. Frightened too—I could see that—but carrying it off, sir, really like Satan—Stevenson [See Carry off.]
- Carry matters with a high hand অভিন্নিত প্রভূষ করা, এনপে ক্ষ্মতার পরিচালনা করা যাহাতে বিরোধী পক্ষ সম্পূর্ণ অভিভূত হইবা গড়ে Domineer; exercise authority with a crushing effect e.g There were symptoms of disloyalty in Spain, but the Government carried matters with a high hand and very speedily crushed the incipient rebellion.—MCMORDIE.
- Carry off হানান্তরিত করা , লইবা চলিবা যাওবা Remove to a distance, bear away e g. (1) All my clothing have been carried off by the thief. (2) The rams which had befriended them they carried off to the ship.—

 Lamb. বলপূর্বাক ধরিবা লইবা বাওবা Bear away forcibly e.g. A party of Germans fought their way in and carried him off—Froude. প্রাণ নট্ট করা Take the life of e g Cholera has carried off half the people of the village—McMordie. জিভিয়া লওবা Win, as a prize e g Everybody prophesied that he would carry off the medal for there was none who surpassed him in ability and industry—Smiles. পরীকার টিকান; ক্ছুরির ভাব দেখাইবা বা কোনকপ ভাগ করিবা চালাইবা দেওৱা Cause to pass muster; cause to pass by assurance or dissimulation.
- Carry on বৰ্জিত করা, উন্নত করা, পরিচালনা করা Promote; advance; help forward e g. We carried on our design with slow steps. নিৰ্কাই ক্রা, চালান Manage, conduct e g (1) To carry on his trade smoothly he had to borrow a large sum of money. (2) The conversation was carried on in a low tone.—McMorde, (কোন কাজ) ক্রমাগত করিতে থাকা

Continue e.g. The investigation was carried on by the police for seven days together অসম্বাহার করা Conduct one's self in a wild, mischievous way [Colloquial] e g For some time the boy has been carrying himself on very badly. অনুসর করা: উপাহিত করা Cause to move forward; urge or impel onward e g. He can on occasions describe and narrate with clearness and vigour; but, as a rule, his narrative does not carry one on—Freeman.

Carry on (or upon) one's sleeve, or Carry on one's sleeve for the daws to peck at } नाराज्ञण अकाग कड़ा,

নৰ্বন্যক্ষে প্ৰদৰ্শন করা Display openly; expose to the view of the public: e g He should be sensitive, but not carry his vanity openly on his sleeve for the daws to peck at —BESANT.

Carry one's heart on (or upon) one's sleeve অন্তরে বাহিরে একলপ হওবা, নরলান্ত:করণ হওবা, মনের কথা খুলিবা বলা Have an open heart, be openhearted; disclose one's immost thoughts to his friends · e. g. In his youth, and in his unreserved intercourse with his sisters, he would have appeared to carry a warm heart upon his sleeve.—English Magazine. [See the foregoing]

Carry one's life in one's hand জীবননাশের সম্ভাবনা থাকা, প্রাণ হাতে করিয়া বেডান Run the risk of losing one's life e g The career of a missionary is the most heroic of all; he carries his life in his hand.—SMILES

Carry one's point বকীৰ অভিপ্ৰাৰ দিন্ধ করা Accomplish one's own end:
e g He was determined to carry his point by any means, fair or foul (ভক্ৰিডকে) নিজের মত সাবাস্ত করা Attain one's object, as in a controversy e g I was but a bad speaker, never eloquent, hardly correct in language, and yet I generally carried my point.—Smiles.

Carry out নাথা করা, কার্যো পরিণত করা Execute; put into practice e g. Flavmen did his best to carry out the manufacturer's views.—SMILES.

Carry out one's bat [Cricket playing] ব্যাট্বল থেলায় আডিট না হইলেও উইকেট ছাডিয়া দেওবা Leave the wickets without having been put out.

Carry over অগর পকে বোগদান করান Cause or induce to join the other party.

Carry the day জয়নাভ করা Come out victorious, win a contest or dispute:

e. g. The English archers carried the day in that battle.

Carry the world before one সমস্ত বাধাবিত্ব অতিক্রম করিয়া নিজ অভীষ্ট সাধনে কৃতকার্য্য হওয়া Pass to success through every obstacle.

Carry things (or measures) with a high hand ৰংগচ্ছভাবে বা বেচছা-চারিতার সহিত কার্য করা Act most irregularly and arbitrarily e. g James Il always carried things with a high hand

Carry through (কোন কিছুর) মধ্য দিয়া লইবা যাওয়া Convey through the midst of e.g. He carried his old and decrepit mother through flames and smoke. (বাধাৰিত্ব অভিক্রম করিবা) লইবা যাওয়া, গৌবকতা করা, রকা করা Support to the end; sustain e g (1) 'Grace will carry us through all difficulties' (2) Possibly, a milder climate and the skill of medicine might yet carry her through—WARREN সমাধা করা, স্কল করা Accomplish, succeed in . e g. We must try our best to carry the business

- through. (আইনাদি) মজুর করান Get (a bill) passed or accepted e g He brought in a Bill and carried through Parliament in 1861— SMILES
- Carry to the credit of (কাহারও) নামে হিনাবে জমা করা Set to the credit of e. g He ordered the money to be carried to the credit of the public.—De Quincey.
- Carry too far দীনা অতিক্রম করিয়া লইয়া যাওয়া , অতিরিক্ত করা Exceed the proper bounds e g. He at last saw that he had carried the matter too far.
- Carry up উৰ্দ্ধিক বইশা শাওম Convey or extend in an upward course or direction e g. The porters had great difficulty in carrying up our luggage to the hotel which stood on the top of the hill
- Carry weight গুক্ত বহন করা, অর্থাৎ কোন বিষয় অন্তের নিকট অত্যাবশুক বা গুরুত্বিশিষ্ট বলিয়া বিবেচিত হওমা Be considered as of great moment or importance · e g. I hope you will say something on this serious question,
 as your opinion carries weight with all classes of people ঘোডদোড
 গুলনে কম ভারী অর্থারোহীকে অহা ভারী আরোহীর সহিত সমান গুলনবিশিষ্ট হইবাব জহা
 কোন গুলু অব্যাবহন করিতে হম, এইনাপ অব্যাবহন করাকে To carry weight বলে।
 Carry an extra burden to make one's self equal in weight to another
 in a horse-race · e g

"He carries weight," "he rides a race."—Cowper.

- Carrying trade বাণিজা দ্ৰব্য জলপথে এক দেশ হইতে দেশান্তরে বহন করিয়া দিবার কারবার The trade which consists in the transportation of goods by water from one country to another; freighting e g. We are rivals with them in navigation and the carrying trade—Jax.
- Cart before the horse প্ৰ্যাৰ ব্যক্তিক Reversal of the right order of things arte Blanche [Fiench.]—(a) A blank sheet of paper signed by the giver, but left to be filled in by the receiver with a sum of money drawn on the bank on account of the giver. (b) যুদ্জা কাৰ্য্য করিবার অনুনতি, "আন হুকুন" Power to act at discretion in an affair placed under one's charge eg He sent Amelia to her mamma, giving her carte blanche to purchase everything requisite for a lady.— I HACKERAY
- Cartel-ship যুদ্ধকালে বন্দিবিনিম্য বা সন্ধির কথোপকথন পরিচালনে নিযোজিত জাহাজ, যাহা বিপক্ষ-পক্ষের আটকান নিবিদ্ধ A ship employed in the exchange of prisoners or the carrying of propositions to an enemy, a ship of truce which is privileged from capture.
- Cartesian philosophy—The philosophical system of Rene Descartes, of La Haze of Touraine The basis of his system is cogito ergo sum. Thought must proceed from the Soul and therefore man is not wholly material that Soul must be from some Being not material, and that Being is God
- Carthaginian faith বিধান্যতিকতা Treachery.
- Carthaginian peace পরাজিত পক্ষের অন্নবিধাজনক সন্ধি A peace disadvantageous to the defeated party [for cartridges
- Cartridge-belt টোটা রাখিবার পকেটযুক্ত ক্টিবল্প বা পেটা A belt with pockets

- Cartridge-paper এক রকন মজবুত কাগজ, ইহাকে চলিত ভাষায ভেমি কাগজ বলে A light-coloured strong paper, originally manufactured for making cartridges.
- Carve out ফুদিবা বা কাটিবা প্রস্তুত করা অথবা বাহির করা Make or get by carving or cutting e. g. The European missionaries at Serampore carved out a few Bengali letters on wood স্বীব চেষ্টাব (জীবিকা নির্বাহের) উপাব করা Find out by one's exertions (a means of livelihood): e. g. He carved out a career for himself.
- Oase at bar বে মোকজমার বিচার হইতেছে বা সংবাদ জ্বাদ হইতেছে A case presently before the court, or one under argument e.g. The case at bar is an action for libel against a certain newspaper.
- Case-hardened মান বা অপমান অনুভব করিতে অক্ষম Impenetrable to all sense of honour or shame.
- Case in point আলোচা বিষয়েৰ সহিত তুলনীয় উপাহরণ বা বিষয়ণ A case having a bearing on the matter in hand e. g. Much importance was attached to the precedents of 1326, 1377, and 1422, but the case which was justly considered as most in point was that of 1855.—MACAULAY.
- Case law মোকলমার নজির Previous cases akin to one under trial
- Clase lawyor বে ব্যবহারাজীব ব্যবহারশাস্ত্র অপেন্দা মোকদমার 'রিপোর্ট' বিষয়ে নমধিক দক্ষ One versed in the reports of cases rather than in the science of law.
- Clase of conscience বিবেকের বিচার্থ্য বিষয় A case between apparently conflicting duties, a question in casuistry.
- (A) case of pluck পরীকাষ অনুত্তীর্ হওবার হল বা দৃষ্টান্ত An instance of one who has been plucked e. g. "Tom Jones is a case of pluck."—i. c. is a plucked man—Brewer.
- Oash account নগদ চাকার হিদাব বা জ্যাথরচ Account of money received, disbursed, and in hand e g (1) The cash account of the firm is checked every month. (2) You should write up your cash account daily.
- Cast a horoscope ঠিকুজী কোষ্টা করা , মনুষ্মের ভাগা গণনা করা Predict a man's fortune from the position of the stars at the moment of his birth e g. The artrologer, who had cast his horoscope at his birth, now came to warn him against visiting Brussels—Morier.
- Cast a horse (or other animal) কোন অন্তকে চিৎ করিবা একপ ভাবে কেনিবা কেণ্ডবা বে সোরা উঠিতে না পারে Throw down the animal with its feet upwards in such a manner as to prevent its rising up again e. g. The cruel boy cast the pig into a pit
- Cast a man's nativity রাশিচকাদি করিষা মানবের জমলগ্ন নির্ণাণ কেলি গণনা করা Construct a plan or map out of the position, &c, of the twelve houses which belong to him. This being done, the astrologer explains the scheme.—Brewer.
- Cast a sheep's eye at [Colloquial] উৎস্কা সহকারে অথচ সলজ্ব বা বিনীত ভাবে (কিংবা প্রণান্তরাধের ভাবে) দৃষ্টিকেপ করা Look askance (like a sheep) wistfully but modestly or diffidently, or in an amorous way: e. g. There

- came a wealthy stock-broker who cast sheep's eyes at Helena.— English Magazine.
- Cast a shoe (ঘোটক বা বলীবর্দের) পাবের নাল ঝাডিয়া কেলিয়া দেওয়া Throw off a shoe, said of a horse or ox e g. This horse has cast two of its shoes
- Cast a slur on or upon (কাহারও) উপর কোন দোব বা নিন্দার আরোপ করা Impute a blame or reproach to eg. Even the opponents of Vidyasagar dared not cast a slur on his honesty.
- Cast a spell on নম্ভৰ্ধ করিবা ফেলা Bewitch, enchant, fascinate e g But Pitt had cast a spell on the public mind MACAULAY.
- Cast about [Colloquial] মনোনধ্যে আলোলন করা, নতনৰ জাঁটা Turn or revolve in the mind scheme, consider e g, "I am casting about me how I am to meet the expenses" সন্ধান করা বা সন্ধানে থাকা, তক্তে তক্তে থাকা Be on the look-out e g While Polyclectes, not being able to get what he wanted by force, cast about in his wicked heart how he might get it by cunning—Kingsley
- Cast about for চারিদিকে খুঁজিয়া বেডান, তকে তকে থাকা Search for in all directions: be on the look-out for e g. He will cast about for an opportunity of taking revenge on you —McMordie.
- Cast accounts-Same as Cast up accounts, which see
- Cast adrift ভানাইৰা দেওয়া , অনহাৰ অবস্থাৰ পরিত্যাগ করা Abandon (one) without any one to help or guide eg He saw around him many favourites cast adrift upon the world without resource—KAYE.
- Cast (or Lay) an anchor to windward অসময়ের জন্ত সংস্থান করা Make prudent provision for the future
- Cast an eye (or a glance) নেএপাত করা, দৃষ্টিনিক্লেণ করা Look e.g He asked me to cost a glance at his picture
- Cast anchor বৃদ্ধ কেলা Drop an anchor or anchors over a ship's side to keep her at rest e g The mail steamer Vincent cast anchor for the night in the roadstead of Alexandria.
- Cast aside কেলিবা দেওৱা . পরিতাগি করা Throw or push aside e.g. She was cast aside by the vicious animal. তাজীলা করা , উপেন্দা করা Neglect; overlook e g My claims were cast aside, as there were none to support me লিপ্তামেজনীয় বা অহেবিধাজনক জ্ঞানে পরিতাগি করা Reject as useless or inconvenient e g He cast aside his garment, rose up, and followed him.—Bible.
- Cast away অকেলো বলিবা কেলিবা কেণে বা পরিতাগ করা Throw away or leave (anything) as valueless / g Soldiers in flight usually cast away their heavy baggage —McMordie অনিতাচার দারা নষ্ট করা Lavish, waste e g You should not in this way cast away your life (জাহালাদি) ভাঙিবা বাণবা Wreck [Nautical] e.g The ship was cast away upon the sands
- Cast behind the back [Bible] ক্ৰম করা Forgive.
- Cast beyond the moon নিতাত অসত্তব অনুমান বা কল্পনা করা, আজগুবি পেযান দেখা (ছেঁডা কাঁখায় গুইষা লাখ টাকার স্বন্ধ দেখা) Make extravagant con-

jectures e.g No sooner did the man form the project, than he at

once began to cast beyond the moon.

Cast bread upon the waters কোনৱপ নংকার্যা করিয়া তভ্জন্ত প্রহার লাভ করা Do a good deed and then be rewarded for it c g It is a happy thing to be able, to cast bread upon the waters [The phrase is taken from the Bible, where the text runs ,-"Cast thy bread upon the waters, for thou shalt find it after many days"].

Cast by অগ্রাহ্য করা. কেনিয়া দেওয়া Reject : throw away. [See Cast aside]

Cast down নিম্নিকে নিফেপ করা Throw down e.g. Her eyes were in a moment cast down, and I saw tears in them - Dickrys दीन कत्री Lower e.g God has power to cast down and to raise up -- Mc-Mordie ভগ্নোজন বা বিষয় করা Deject or depress e.g Why art thou cast down, O my soul!—Bible

Cast forth वाहित कतिया क्लिया क्लिया Throw out, or reject, as from an ınclosed place নিৰ্গত করা Emit, or send abroad : exhale.

Cast imputations upon (কাহারও) ঘাড়ে দোৰ চাপাইয়া দেওবা নোবারোপ रा निन्दा कड़ा Charge with some cvil; consure

Gast in a mould ছাতে ঢালা, অর্থাৎ বিশেষ কোনলপ আকার বা গঠন দেওখা Give a particular shape or form to, as by moulding cg. His body, though cast in a sturdy mould, trembled whole days together with the

fear of death and judgment.-MACIULAY.

Cast (or Throw) in one's lot with (অন্ত কাহারও) সহিত তুলাকপে তাহার অদুষ্টের ফলভাগী হইব এইরূপ দম্বন্ধ করিয়া তাহার সহিত যোগদান করা Join with another on equal terms, taking equal risks and equal advantages; go share and share alike e g. The story ran that he had been for weeks past maturing his plans to cast in his lot with the rebellious Sepoys -KAYE

Cast in one's teeth কাহারও নাফাতে তাহাকে ভংগনা বা অপনান বরা মুণের উপর দশ কথা গুনিবে দেওয়া Abuse, upbraid, or insult one directly in one's presence, retort vigorously and upbraidingly e g. The man is so impudent that you ought to have east his falselioods in his teeth.

Cast into (কোন কিছুর) নথ্যে নিকেপ করা Throw into (something): e g. He was hurried off by night and cast into a dungeon -Suiles.

Cast into prison কারাবদ্ধ করা Imprison; shut up in a jail. e. g He appealed to the tribunes to save him from being cast into prison .-ARNOLD

Cast into the shade (কোন পদার্থের) প্রতিপত্তি বা দৌলর্ঘ্য নষ্ট করা Render (a thing) less noticeable or remarkable e g These two great writers will continue to be honoured, till some one arises, who can cast both alike into the shade - FREEMAN.

Cast light upon আলোকিত করা Illuminate e. g. The moon shone brightly and cast light upon the brook beneath. স্পষ্ট আভাদ দেওবা বা বুঝাইয়া পেণ্ডা Give a clear indication or explanation of, make clear the obscure parts of e g The edicts of Asoka cast light upon the manners and customs of the Indian kings and princes of the time.

- Cast loose ইচ্ছানত ভানিবা বাইতে দেওবা Set loose or adrift.
- Cast lots কোন কিছু নিক্ষেপ করিবা তাহার পতনামুদারে ভাগ্য পরীক্ষা করা , সূর্ভি টানা ; ভাগ্যকল গ্রহণ করা Use of throw a die, or some other thing, by the unforeseen turn or position of which an event is, by some previously made agreement, determined , take chances e g His lots were cast, his doom was fixed —Scott
- Cast of the dice অক্ষেপ, পাশা ফেলা , অদৃষ্টের ভবিতব্য বিষয় , ভাগালিপি A throw of the dice , hence, anything that may befall the lot of a person.
- (A) Cast of the eye নামান্ত টেরা ভাব A slight squint
- Cast off পরিত্যাগ করা, দূর কবিবা কেলা Abandon, reject, discard. e g. She could not cast off her anxieties Froude.
- Cast-off clothing পরিত্যক্ত পরিচ্ছদ Clothes put aside by the owner as unfit to be worn any longer e g. Some Jews deal in cast-off clothing
- Cast off copy হন্ত লিখিত 'কাপি' অর্থাৎ পাছুলেগ্য মুদ্রিত করিলে কতটা পরিনাণ হইবে, অথবা দেই লেখাটা নির্দিষ্ট সংখ্যক পৃষ্ঠাৰ ছাপিতে প্রত্যেক পৃষ্ঠা আরতনে কত বড হওবা আবগুক, তাহা হির করা Estimate how much printed matter a given amount of 'copy' would make, or how large a page must be made in order that the copy may cover a given number of pages e g I asked the printer to cast off copy, and he at once said that the mss would cover some 100 pages demy octavo
- Cast on (কোন বিষয় শীমাংদার্থ) কাহারও নিকট বলা , দমর্পণ করা Refer to , resign to e g He cast the point on the judgment of the arbiters,
- Cast (or Calculate) one's nativity কাহারও জনালয় স্থির করা Find out and represent the position of the heavens at the time of one's birth
- Cast one's self on (কোন কিছুর) উপৰ সম্পূৰ্ণ নির্ভর করা বা আক্ষদর্শণ করা Commit oneself solely to, entrust one's case to e.g Cast yourself on the Lord's mercy and care —MCMORDIE
- Cast out বাহির করিবা কেলা Throw out, eject, as from a house e g. Sweep the room and cast out all the refuse দূর করিবা দেওবা, তাডাইবা দেওবা Expel e.g. The cat beginning to make a tremendous noise, the children cast it out. উচ্চারণ করা Utter e g. Take care not to cast out filthy words বিবাদ করা, কলহ করা Fall out, quarrel e g. The, two brothers began to cast out over the occupation of the house
- Cast overboard জাহাজ বা নৌকা হইতে জলে ফেলিযা দেওয়া Throw out of a vessel এক পাশে ঠেলিয়া দেওয়া Shelve aside e g Finding him in this gentle mood, Mr P began to see another way out of his difficulties, besides the casting overboard of J —Dickens.
- Cast pearls before the swine শ্করের সমূথে মুক্তা ছডান, বেনাবনে মুক্তা ছডান; বানবের গলায় মুক্তার মালা দেওয়া, অন্ধেব হাতে আরুমী দেওয়া (অর্থাৎ য়ে যাহার কদর জানে না তাহাকে তাহাই দেওয়া) Place things of great value before persons who are quite ignorant of their worth and use e. g Courtesy to them is casting pearls before the swine—Scott. [The phrase is

taken from the Bible where the text runs .- "Give not that which is holy unto the dogs, neither east ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet.")

Cast the first stone অত্যের দোষাত্রসন্ধান কার্য্যে সকলের পুরোবর্তী হওয়া Be the first to find fault with others e g In your dealings with the world, please take care that you do not cast the first stone.

Cast the lead [Nautical] জ্বের গভীরতা পরিমাপ করিবার জক্ত জ্বলমধ্যে ওলন নিকেপ করা Sound the depth of water by dropping the lead to the bottom e g. One of the crew cast the lead and saw that the water of the river was too shallow in front,

Cast to the winds চতাৰ্দ্ধিক বিকিপ্ত করা Throw about in all directions . e. g. The grains were thrashed and stored, the chaff being cast to the winds. নিতাত তুচ্ছজ্ঞান বা অগ্রাফ্ করা Utterly disregard e g Mure and Mr. Gladstone have done the business more thoroughly and have cast the whole wretched theory to the winds .- FREEMAN!

Cast up উর্বে নিকেপ কর।, উত্তোলন করা Throw up, or raise e g The piece of stone could be cast up only with great difficulty. (वाराषि) भाषा-করা বা টিক দেওবা Compute or add up, as the cost of anything e. g Will you please cost up this column of figures for me,-McMordie উদ্পীৰ্ণ করা, বমি করা Vomit e. g What is the matter with you? I see you have cast up everything you ate

Cast up (or Cast) accounts হিনাব করা Add up the several items of an account to find the sum e g The auditor cast up accounts and

determined the sum total to be 500 rupees.

Cast upon প্রদারিত করা কেপণ করা Communicate to, spread over, shed on, as, to cast splendour upon actions, to cast lustre upon the posterity, to cast light upon a subject. চাপাইবা দেওবা, আরোণ করা Throw or hurl on; impute to পরিচালিত করা, ক্রিনান Direct or turn to e g How earnestly he casts his eyes upon me 1-Shakespeare

Cast wietful looks on উৎস্কাসহকারে দদর্শন করা , একান্তিক ও আন্তরিক অভিলাধ করা Desire earnestly for e g The thirsty traveller cast westful looks

on the glass of water

Cast young অকালে অপক্ষমন্তান প্ৰদৰ করা , গৰ্ভগাত হওবা Miscarry , suffer abortion e g My wife was suffering for some time from malarial levers which made her cast young

Casting net (य क्षांन (रजा ७ जूना इस A net that is cast and drawn in, as distinguished from a net which is set and left

Casting vote, Casting voice সভায় কোন বিংগ্নের বাদানুবাদকালে সতভেদ হইগাবদি উভয় পম্পের মতসংখ্যা সমান হয়, তবে সভাপতি অকীয় মতসংখ্যার অতিরিক্ত যে একটি 'ভোট' অর্থাৎ মত দিয়া এক পক্ষের মন্তমখ্যো বর্দ্ধিত করিয়া উপস্থিত বিষয়ের মীমাংসা কৰিয়া দেন, সেই 'ভোট'কে "কাষ্টিং ভোট" বলে The decisive vote of the president of a meeting, which is given when the votes of the members of the association or house are equally divided e g If the house differ, the King has the casting vote - MACAULAY

- Casting weight দাঁডিপানার তুই দিকের ভার সমান হইলে যে বাটথারা একদিকের ভার বৃদ্ধি করে The weight that turns a balance when exactly poised e.g. The grocer in the meantime put a casting weight on one of the scales
- (The) Castle আবর্ল্যাণ্ডের রাজধানী ভবনিন নগরস্থ রাজপ্রাসাদ The Dublin Castle, the seat of the Viceroy and the executive
- Castles in Spain, or Spanish castles শৃত্যন্ত্ৰণ, আকাশক্ষম, অৰভিষ, অন্তিষ্টান কলিত বৃহৎ বস্ত বা ব্যাপার Castles in the air; groundless or visionary projects, baseless great schemes e g Dick is going to Cork to-day to join his regiment but he is going to write to me, and I am to write to him. Is not this brick and mortar enough to build quite a big Spanish castle with?—Rhoda Broughton
- (A) Castle builder যে মনে বালনিক আশা পোষণ করে One who builds Castles in the air আকাশকুষম, অমূলক অসম্ভব বিষয়ের কলনা, অয়ভিথ A visionary project, baseless scheme day-dream e.g. His plans were castles in the air, his talk was rodomantade—Macaulay. [See Build castles in the air.]
- (The) Castle of maidens-Edinburgh.
- Casual ward যাহারা কণাচিৎ মাত্র দৈল্লদশাগ্রন্থ হয় তাহাদের জল্ম স্বত্যভাবে নির্দিষ্ট সূহ A ward set apart for the use of those who are only occasionally in destitution
- Casualty ward হাঁদপাতালেব যে অংশে কেবল দৈবদ্বটনায় চিকিৎসা হয The ward set apart in a hospital for the treatment of accidents.
- Cat and dog life নিরবচ্ছিন্ন কলহনঙ্কুল জীবন, আদায-কাঁচকলায বা দা-কুমডা ন্যন্ত গোছের, এইন্বপ ভাবার্থ Quarrelsome or inharmonious life c. g. "I am sure, we have lived a cat and dog life of it"—Coleridge.
- Cat of (or o') nine tails শান্তি দিবার জন্ম প্রন্তত এক প্রকার ভীবণ চাবুক A formidable instrument of punishment consisting of nine pieces of knotted line or cord fastened to a handle,—formerly used to flog an offender on the bare back
- (A) Cat has nine lives বিভালের প্রাণ বড কঠিন , কই মাছের 'জান্' বড শক্ত 'জান্'। A cat is more tenacious of life than animals in general e g.

Tyb. What wouldst those have with me?

Mer Good king of cats, nothing but one of your nine lives.

- (The) Oat is out of the bag গুগুৰুপা প্ৰকাশ হইয়া পডিবাছে, ভিতরের বৃভাষ
 নাগারণের জ্ঞানগোচর হইথাছে The secret has been made public; the mystery
 has been exposed c g I perceived that the cat was out of the
 bag—Norris
- -Cat nap [Colloquial] বিডাল যুম, অতি সামান্ত নিজা A very short sleep.
- Oat's cradle শিশুদিণের ক্রীডাবিশেব A child's play, with a piece of twine
- (The) Cat's melody চীৎকার শব্ Squalling e g The children were playing the cat's melody to keep their mother in countenance.—W. B. VRATS

- Cat's paw অপরের কোন মুহার্থ্য সাধনের যুদ্র অর্থাৎ নহাব The tool of another, the medium of doing another's dirty work eg I had no intention of becoming a cat's paw to draw European chestnuts out of the fire,—Com Rodgers. [a mouse.
- Cat's sloop কৃত্তিম নিদ্ৰা , কুকুরের মুম্ A sham sleep, like that of a cat watching Catch a glimpse of ঈবৎ দৰ্শন লাভ করা Have only a slight view of e g As the whole landscape was enveloped in darkness, I could only catch a glimpse of the man, as he passed by me with running speed. (কৌন বিবরের) সামান্ত আভাস পাওবা Have a faint idea of e g. After very hard labour I have been able to catch but a glimpse of the matter
- Catch a Tartar প্ৰভূত বৰ্ণনা শক্তকে ধৃত করিতে যাইয়া নিজে বিপন্ন হওয়া; 'হান্তো কন্লিকো ছোড দিয়া বেকিন কন্লি হান্কো ছোডতা নেই' Seize an adversary who is too strong for his assailant [A Tartar is a native of Tartary. The story goes that in a battle with the Turks an Irish soldier shouted to his comrade, 'l've caught a Tartar'. 'Then bring him with you'—'But he won't come ' 'Then come along yourself' 'But he won't let me.' The fact was that the Tartar had caught the Irishman. Hence the general meaning of the phrase McMordie] e g We are like the man who boasted of having caught a Tartar, when the fact was that the Tartar had caught him.—Cautions for the Times.
- Catch a train টেন্ধা Reach the Railway Station in time to go by a particular train e.g. I ran as fast as my legs permitted and was just in time to catch the train for Darjeeling.
- Catch a weasel asleep—This expression is used to indicate one's opinion of a person's unceasing watchfulness, i.e., You may as well expect to catch a weasel asleep as catch the person you are speaking of unprepared e.g.' No, George, Tom weasel won't be caught napping twice the same year.—READE.
- Catch at একান্ত ব্যগ্রতা সহকারে ধরিতে চেষ্টা কবা Try to seize (anything) very quickly or eagerly e g Catch at all opportunities of subverting the state—Addison.
- Catch as catch can বে কোন প্রকারে বর্থানাধ্য আত্মনাৎ বা গ্রহণ করা Get by any means all you can e g All must catch that catch can Johnson.
- Catch at a straw জলে নিমজ্জান ব্যক্তির স্বীয় জীবন রক্ষার্থ ভাসমান তৃণ্থও ধরিতে বাওবা, অর্থাৎ বিপদ্দে পড়িবা উদ্ধার পাইবার জন্ত বে কোনকপ উপায় অবলঘন করিতে চেষ্টা পাওবা Grasp at something however trifling or insignificant it might be, where there is nothing substantial to lay hold of (with a view to save one's self). [N B. The phrase is taken from the proverb, 'A drowning man will calch at a straw']
- Catch away বলপ্ৰবিক গৰা Lay nold of forcibly
- Catch cold मिंह नांभा Be affected with cold e g He had caught a cold in the raw wet morning.— FROUDE
- Catch fire আন্তন গরিয়া বান্তবা Become inflamed or ignited e g, The heaps of straw at Chitpore caught fire last night.
- Catch hold of (হাত দিবা) ধরিয়া ফেলা Seize or grasp (with the hand);

- e g Some women caught hold of the ropes, but were dragged out MACAULAY.
- Oatch in an ambuscade কোন গুণ্ডখনে নুকাৰিত থাকিব৷ পরে স্বিধামত আক্রন ক্রা Fall on or attack (any one) suddenly by lying in ambush e.g. The traveller was canght in an ambuscade and robbed of everything he had with him
- Catch (one) in the fact (কোন অসংকার্থ্য করিবার সময়ে) হাতে হাতে ধরিবা কেনা Catch while in the very act of doing something (generally vicious)? e g. What will you have done with him whom I caught stealing your plate in the pantry? I caught him in the fact—Goldshith
- Oatch it [Colloquial] তিরস্কৃত হওবা , অসন্থাবহার প্রাপ্ত হওৱা , অন্তত ফ্লভোগ করা
 Get a scolding or rough treatment , suffer punishment ; meet with
 evil consequences · e. g You'll catch it for this when you are married
 Dickens
- Catch me [Colloquial] আছা আমাকে ধরো দেখি This phrase is used emphatically to imply that there is very little likelihood of the speaker's doing something suggested by the other party.
- Oatch on জনধন্দন করা Comprehend নাধারণের চিন্ত আকর্ষণ করা, জনপ্রিম হওয়া Attract or seize the popular fancy e.g. The new drama has çaught on.
- Catch (one) napping কাহারও অনতর্কতার হ্যোগ গ্রহণ করা , সহসা আক্রমণ করা আগ্রন্থত করিবা কেলা Take one at a disadvantage, take one by surprise while one is in a careless, unprepared state e g (1) She is too wide awake, I don't think you will be able to catch her napping (2) No, George, Tom weasel won't be caught napping twice the same year—READE
- Catch one on the hip কাছাকেও স্থানিত বাগে পাওৱা Have or get advantage over a person. e g. If I can once catch him on the hip,
 - I shall feed fat the ancient grudge I bear him.—SHAKESPEARE.
- Catch one tripping কোন বাজি কোনকপ দোব বা ভ্ৰম করিতেছে তাহা দেখিতে পাংৱা বা ধরিয়া কেলা Detect a person committing a mistake or failing e. g. The man professed himself to be highly versed in Botany but we, ignorant as we were, canglit him tripping almost at every step.
- Catch one up অন্ত কেহ কথা কহিবার সমবে দোষ ধরিবার ভাবে কথা বলিরা তাহার কথার বাধা দেওয়া Interrupt one captiously while he is speaking e. g. You catch me up so very short.—DICKENS.
- Catch one's eye কাহারও দৃষ্টি বা ননোবোগ আকর্ষণ করিতে সমর্থ হওয়া Be able to attract another person's notice or attention · e. g. I could not catch my master's eye, although I looked at him for some considerable time
- Catch out [Cricket] বল ধরিবা ফোলিবা 'আউট্' করা Put a batman out by catching the ball he has batted,
- Catch-penny production নানান্ত অর্থ উপার্জন করিবার উদ্দেশ্যে প্রদীত অকিধিংকর পুস্তক A book having no worth, but made for obtaining very small sums of money from the ignorant mass e g In Calcutta, a place known by the name of 'Bartala' is notorious for catch-penny productions
- Catohpole পাহারাওধালা, কোডোধাল A constable; a law officer whose business it was to apprehend criminals.

Catch sight of रुठी९ पर्नन लोख कड़ा Obtain a view of e g. I caught sight of three boys who were trying to hide behind a hedge. - McMonnic.

Catch the breath অল্পণের জন্ম নিবাস বন্ধ করিয়া থাকা Stop breathing for an instant e g. The scene caused so great a horror that the spectators

seemed to catch the breath

Catch the contagion নংগ্ৰৰ হেতু নংকানক রোগাকান্ত হওয়া Be affected with some contagious disease e.g. Before the faithful servant had entirely performed his task he had himself caught the contagion .- MACAULAY. অন্মের সহিত সহানুভূতি হেতু কোনরূপ ছস্তাবৃত্তির প্রভাবের অধীন হওয়া Be liable or subject to some evil influence through sympathy e.g. In the Native States, the contagion of rebellion was caught from the company's army -Kays

Catch the eye of (কাহারও) দৃষ্টি বা মনোবোগ আকর্বণ বরা Attract the notice of (a person) e g. He caught the eye of the French nation at the moment when it was waking from the long sleep of political and religious bigotry.—Macaulay. [See Catch one's eye]

Catch the spirit of প্ৰকৃত নৰ্ম বুঝিতে পারা Grasp the meaning of: e g To cotch the spirit of the writer required greater penetration than any of them possessed —Macaulay. (কোন কিছুর) উত্তেজনাথ অথুপ্রাণিত হওঘ Be animated with the excitement of e g. The young men rushed upon one another like wild elephants, while the multitude without caught the spirit of the fray .- WHEELER [the impossible.

Catch the wind with a net অনুভবকে নতুৰ ক্রিবার চেষ্টা করা to attempt Catch up इंग्रंट कांडिया नाडग्रा वा धित्रया त्वना Snatch or take up suddenly

e g. He caught up the ball and threw it back at once.-McMordin. नोगीन रेज Overtake e g Vidyasagar was a very nimble pedestrian, and when he once got ahead of his companions, they could never catch him up সঙ্গে বাইতে পারা Come up with ; follow e.g In our early days, we had a teacher who spoke so low, that we could hardly catch up, what he said [See Catch one up].

Catch up with नांशान बन्ना Come up with ; overtake.

Catch with chaff কাঁদের চতুম্পার্যে দামান্ত শত ছডাইয়া দিবা পনী প্রভৃতি স্নাবন্ধ कर्त्रा वा पत्रिया एक्ना , नामाग्र द्वविधात्र धालाजन एम्थोरेया (कोशोरक्ष) यशास वा স্থমতে আনমন করা Catch (birds &c.) by scattering little grains of corn on the ground around the snare. [hence, figuratively], draw a person into one's own project by offering him small advantages e g. Old birds are not to be caught with chaff - PROVERB

Cater-cousin হন্থ-বন্ধু; দুরদম্পর্কীয় জ্ঞাতি কুট্য An intimate friend; a remote kinsman e. g. His master and he (saving your worship's reverence) are scarce cuter cousins -SHAKESPEARE.

Cat gut scraper त्रांना Fiddle

Cathedræ molles [Latin] বিলাদিনী সম্পাণ্য Luxurious women

Catherine wheel politicians স্বাধাৰেনী রাজনৈতিকগণ Time-serving politicians.

Catholic king পেনদেশের রাজার বিশেষ উপাধি A title especially given to the king of Spain

Catholicon সর্বরোগনাশক ঔষধ A cure-all, a panacea.

Catted and fished [Nautical] (নোসর) তুলিবা জাহাজের উপর পার্থদেশে আবদ্ধ Raised to the cat-head and secured to the ship's side (said of an anchor).

Cattle guard—A trench under a railroad track and alongside a crossing (as of a public highway), intended to prevent cattle from getting upon the track

Cattle show গৃহপালিত পশু প্রদর্শনী An exhibition of domestic animals

(Mrs.) Caudle শ্বনে পতিভং সনাকারিণী গৃহিণী A curtain lecturer.

Caught in one's own trap নিজের কানে নিজেই ধবা পড়িবাছে একণ Entangled in the very snare which one has set for another. e.g. Pope was now caught in his own trap—L. Stephen

(Be) Caught napping—See Catch (one) napping.

(Be) Caught red-handed (খুন করিবা) সঙ্গে সঙ্গে ধরা পড়া Caught in the very act, as if with red or bloody hands, said of a person taken while committing homicide, or immediately after it e.g. The murderer was caught red-handed কোন হুকাৰ্য্য করিবা হাতে হাতে ধরা পড়া Caught fresh from the commission of a crime

Cause (or Create) a sensation তুমূল উত্তেজনা, আন্দোলন বা ছজুগ উপস্থিত করা Produce a great excitement, or a feeling of excited interest e. g Hisultimate history created no small sensation.—THACKERAY.

Cause celebre [French] প্ৰদিদ্ধ মোকদ্দমা Famous law case

Cause the face to shine upon (কাহারও) প্রতি অমুকূল বা প্রসর হওয়া Be propitious to

Caution against (কোন বিবয়ের বা কাহারও) সম্বন্ধে সভর্ক করিবা দেওয়া Warn against (some person or thing) e.g. You cautioned me against their charms—Swift

Caution money সদাচরণের প্রতিভূবরূপ বে টাকা জমা বা জামিন দেওবা যা্য Money paid in advance as security for good behaviour

Cautious of (কোন বিষয়ের বা কাহারও) সম্বন্ধে সতর্ক বা সাবধান Watchful greateful of e.g. Be cautious of giving offence—McMordie.

Cave in (মুন্তিকাদি) খদিনা বাওনা কিবো খদিরা গর্তাদির ভিতর পড়া Slip, fall into a hollow. [Hence] দমিনা বাওনা বা পড়া, কোন বিষ্ণ হইতে নিবৃত্ত হওনা Yield to outside pressure, give way, collapse e g A puppy joins the chase with heart and soul, but caves in at about fifty yards.—

Kingsley

[Faeric Queenc,]

Cave of Mammon অলকাপুরী The abode of the god of wealth (Spenser's

Caviare to the general প্রকৃতপক্ষে উৎকৃষ্ট হইলেও ইতর্জেণীর লোকের অর্গচিকর, সাধারণ লোকের অতৃত্তিকর Too fine for the vulgar taste, not agreeable to the ordinary people e.g. For the play, I remember, pleased not the million, 'twas caviare to the general—Shakespeare

Cavil at (কোন কিছুর) বিক্জে সামাস্ত সামাস্ত অকিঞ্চিৎকর আপন্তি উত্থাপন করা Raise

frivolous objections against (anything) e. g. Many in India cavil at Christianity, and yet will not fairly and carefully examine it.—

[several species of capsicum. McMordie.

Cayonno poppor ঝাৰ লহা A very pungent red pepper made from C. D (r e. caetera desunt) [Latin]—The rest (of the MS.) is wanting.

Cease from (কোন কিছু) হইতে কান্ত বা বিরত হওবা Refrain or desist from e g. Cease from strife.—Bible.

Ceca to Mecca পৃথিবীর এক দীমা হইতে অপর দীমা One end of the world to another e.g. "Let us return home," said Sancho, "no longer ramble about from Ceca to Mecca."—Don Quixote.

Cecul's fast সংখ্যবিহীন ভোজন A dinner off fish.

Code to (কাহাকেও) সমর্পণ করা বা ছাডিয়া দেওবা Surrender or yield up to e g. Berar was ceded to the British Government in 1856. [salem.

Colostial city অনুরারতী, বর্গ Heaven. বর্গতুলা জেকজালেম নগর Heavenly Jeru-Colostial empire চীনমাজা The empire of China.

Celia ব্যনী, প্রণায়িনী A common poetical name for a lady or lady-love.

Censor of the press পৃত্তকাদি প্রকাশিত হইবার পূর্বে তাহা পরীকা করা যে কর্মচারীর কর্ত্তব্য কর্ম An officer who examines books and other publications before they are published

Censure for তিরস্কার করা, নিলা করা Reprove for; blame for e.g. I am sensible that you will censure me for profusion, bred up as you are in narrow prejudices of Eastern frugality—Goldsmith.

Contro 10 কেন্দ্রগত হওয়া, অর্থাৎ কোন একটা বিশেষ পদার্থে আকৃষ্ট বা চালিত হওয়া Concentrate in be drawn or directed exclusively to e.g. "Thy joys are centred all in me."

Centre of an army य्यामान रानांपरतात्र भराजांग The body of troops occupying the place in the line between the wings. [force of gravity.

Centre of attraction আৰ্থণ কোল That point to which bodies tend by the Centre of gravity তারকেল That point of body about which all its parts are balanced, or which being supported, the whole body will remain at rest, though acted upon by gravity.

Centre of motion ঘূৰ্ণনান পদাৰ্থের যে বিন্দু স্থির থাকে এবং যাহার চতুর্দ্ধিকে পদার্থটির অস্তান্ত আংশ ঘূরিতে থাকে The point which remains at rest, while all the

other parts of a body move round it.

Centre of oscillation পোলা কেল The point in which, if the whole matter of a suspended body were collected, the time of oscillation would be the same as it is in the actual form and state of the body

Certain of (কোন বিবয়ে) নিশ্চিত বা নিঃদলেছ Sure of e.g. He felt quite certain of success — McMordie

Cerulean vault নীলাকাশ The blue sky.

Cossation of arms সন্ধির প্রস্তাব নির্দ্ধারণ বা তদ্ধেপ অন্ত কোন কারণে সংগ্রামের বিরাম An armstice, or truce, agreed to by the commanders of armies, to give time for capitulation, or for any other purpose, Chain boat জাহাজের প্রনষ্ট দড়াদড়ি, নোঙ্গর প্রভৃতি পুনর্ম্মার করিবার জন্ত নিযোজিত নৌকা A boat fitted up for recovering lost cables, anchor, &c.

Chain bridge দোহণামান দেতু A bridge supported by chain cables, a

suspension bridge.

Chain cable শুঝল রজ্জু A cable made of iron links.

Chain gang একত্ৰ শৃষ্ণাবদ্ধ বন্দিগৰ A gang of convicts chained together

Chain mail শৃৰ্লবৰ্গ Flexible defensive armour of hammered metal links wrought into the form of a garment,

Chain rule পাটাগণিতের শৃত্বাল নিয়ন A method of solving numerical problems by composition of ratios or compound proportion.

Chair-day জীবনের অন্তিম ভাগ , শেব দুশা The evening of life e g "In thy reverence, and thy chair-days, thus to die in ruffian battle." [N B The word Chair itself is also used in the same sense e g Should bring thy father to his drooping chair — Shakespeare].

Chalk for cheese প্নীরের বদলে খড়িমাটা, ভাল বস্তুর বিনিম্যে থারাপ বস্তু "নাকের বদলে নঙ্গন" An inferior thing in exchange for what is good e. g Who is such a fool in this world as will choose chalk for cheese?

Chalk it up বিজ্ঞাপন দেওবা To advertise.

Chalk line স্তাবৰ প্ৰভৃতিৰ ৰঙি মাধান স্তা A cord rubbed with chalk, used for making straight lines on boards or other materials.

Chalk pit খড়ির খাত A pit out of which chalk is dug.

Challenge a jury কোন কারণে নির্বাচিত জুরিদলের নধ্যে ছই একজনকে বাদ দিবার জন্ত আপত্তি করা Object to some of the jurors from some informality in the way they have been empanelled, from some real or supposed disqualification or bias of judgment e g The defence challenged three of the jurors,—Macaulay [tion to the whole panel of jurors

Challenge the array [Law] সমগ্র জ্রিদল পরিবর্তনের দাবি করা To take excep-Challenge to the array [Law] সমগ্র জ্রিদলের পরিবর্তনের দাবি An exception to the whole panel of jurors

Challenge to the favour [Law] জুরি পরিবর্তনের কোন বিশেষ হেতু প্রদর্শন The alleging of a special cause the sufficiency of which is to be left to those whose duty and office it is to decide upon it

Challenge to the polls [Law] দ্যথ জুরিদলের বিক্দো না করিয়া এক বা তদধিক জুবির বিক্দো যে আপত্তি উপস্থিত করা যায় An exception taken to one or more of the individual jurors returned.

Chamber council তথ মন্ত্রণা সভা A secret council.

Chamber counsel (or counsellor) যে কৌষ্লি বা ব্যবহারাজীব বাটিতে বসিধা মোকজনা সম্বন্ধে পরাদর্শ দেন, কিন্তু আদালতে মোকজনা চালান না A counsel who gives his opinion in private, or at his chambers, but does not advocate causes in court

Chamber lye প্রসাব, মূত্র Urine.

Chamber music বঠকিরি সহীত Vocal or instrumental music adapted 'to performance in a chamber or small apartment,

- Chamber of commerce ৰণিক্ৰমিতি A board to protect the interests of commerce, chosen from among the merchants and traders of a city.
- Chamber of paramounts রাজার দরবার প্রকৃষ্ঠি Presence chamber of a monarch.
- Chamber pot (or vessel) मूजापात A vessel for urine.
- Chamber practice ব্যবহারাজীবের বাটাতে বিদিয়া দোকজনা সকলে পরামর্থ পান The practice of counsels, who give their opinion in private, but do not appear in court.

 [quently.
- (To) Chameleonise পুন: পুন: মত পরিবর্তন করা Change one's opinions fre-
- Champ the bit কোণে গতে গতে বাব করা Gnash the teeth in rage (like a horse biting the bit repeatedly) e.g. She should let them champ the bit a little while longer.—Motley
- (The) Champagne ন্যতলভূমি Level land.
- Champion of England—A person whose office it is to ride up Westminster Hall on a coronation day, and challenge any one who disputes the right of succession.
- Chance comer অভাগত, আগত্তক One who comes unexpectedly.
- Chance of survivorship নির্দিষ্ট ব্যুদের ছই ব্যক্তির মধ্যে কে অগ্রে কে পরে নিরবে তাহার সম্ভাবনা The chance that one individual of a given age has of surviving another of a given age
- Chancellor of the Exchequer ইংল্যাডের প্রধান রাজ্যস্চিব The chief minister of finance in the British government.
- (Tol Change a fly into an elephant অসম্ভব কাৰ্যা প্ৰহণ করা Undertake an impossible task
- Change colour কোন আক্ষিক বা প্রবন মনোভাব নিবন্ধন বিবৰ্ণ হইষা যাওয়া Turn pale or lose colour of the face on account of some sudden emotion, such as fear, anger, shame, &c. e g Hamlet observed the king, his uncle, change colour at this expression, and that it was as bad as wormwood to him.—LAMB
- Change condition with (অপর কাহারও) দহিত আপনার অবস্থার বিনিম্য করা Exchange one's own state or condition for that of (another) e. g. Would you like to change condition with your servant?
- (A) Change for the better অপেকাকৃত ভালর দিকে পরিবর্জন A change into a state that is better or more favourable e g The physicians told him that unless there was as change for the better, she had but a few days to live.—Froude
- (To) change for the better অপেকাকৃত ভালৰ দিকে পরিবর্ত্তিত হওষা To get a change into a state or condition that is better or more favourable c. g It he had done so the whole course of events might have been greatly changed for the better—HELPS
- (A) change for the worse আপক্ত থারাপের দিকে পরিবর্তন A change into a state or condition that is even worse or more unfavourable e g. In a short time, intemperance brought on him a change for the worse.
- (To) change for the worse অপেকাত্ত ধারাপের দিকে পরিবর্তিত হওবা Be changed into a state or condition that is worse e g It is during the latter part of Mr K's labours that his way of writing begins to change for the worse—Freeman.

- Change hands হ্যান্থরিত হওবা, হাত কের হওরা Pass from one to another by way of possession, either by gift, inheritance, sale, or in any other way: e. g The estates of a good many Zemindars change hands through mismanagement.
- Change into (কোন কিছুতে) পরিবর্ত্তিকরা Transform into e. g. It did not work impossibilities it did not change earth into paradise nor men into angels—FREEMAN
- Change masters অধিকারী পরিবর্ত্তন করা, হস্তান্তরিত হওয়া Pass into the possession of other masters e g. It had changed several masters before I came by it
- Change of air (বাস্থ্যনাভার্থে) বাব্পরিবর্তন অর্থাৎ স্থানপরিবর্তন A change of climate for the sake of recruiting health e g I was advised by my medical attendants to take to change of air
- Change of life দ্বীলোকদিগের মানিক অনু নিবৃত্তিকাল The period in the life of a woman when menstruation and the capacity for conception cease, usually occurring between 46 and 50 years of age.
- Change one's coat দল ত্যাগ অথবা নত পরিবর্ত্তন করা Forsake one's party or principles e g The editor changed his coat several times
- Change one's colour মত পরিবর্তন করা, ভিন নৃষ্টি পরিগ্রহ করা Alter one's opinions, assume different forms e g They never changed their colours, and rushed on forlorn hopes throwing their lives away on ill considered enterprises—FROUDE
- (To) Change one's copy ক্রিপ্রণালী পরিবর্তন করা Change one's tactics.
- Change one's mind অভিপ্রাবের পরিবর্তন হওয়া , নতলব ফিরে বাওয়া Alter one's design e g. The King changed his mind, and called the Mayor back—Dickers
 - hange one's quarters বাদ্যান পরিবর্তন করা Alter one's place of residence: e g. The unhealthy character of the place compelled us to change our quarters
- Change one's self পরিচ্ছদ পরিবর্তন করা Change one's clothes
- Change one's tune স্থর বদলান, অর্থাৎ হর্ণ হইতে বিবাদে পতিত হওয়া Change from joy to sorrow কথার স্থর বদলাইয়া দেলা, অর্থাৎ অন্ত প্রকারে বা ভাবে কথা কহা Change one's manner of speaking
- Change places পদ বিনিময় করা, অর্থাৎ অন্তের পদে অবিষ্ঠিত হওবা Be in the position or rank of another e. g The two friends, one a district Magistrate and the other a District Judge, were made to change places
- Change to (কোন কিছুতে) পরিবর্ত্তিত হওবা Be transformed into e g Before morning it had changed to a slight frost, and the ground and the trees were now covered with rime—DE QUINCEY
- (To) Change with every wind হুৰ্বলচিত্ত হওবা Be very fickle
- Chapel cart, or White chapel cart ক্লাইদিগেব একরকন ছুই ঢাকার গাড়ী A light two-wheeled spring cart much used by butchers in delivering goods to their customers.

- Chapel of ease যাজকাধিকারের প্রধান গির্জা হইতে দূরবর্ত্তী স্থানের উপাসক্দিগের স্বিধার নিমিত্ত নির্মিত উপাসনা মলির A chapel for worshippers far from the parish church.
- Ohapel royal রাজ্পানানের অন্তর্গত উপাসনাগৃহ An apartment set apart in a royal palace for private worship.
- Chapter and verse কোন উজির মূল কি—তছিংযক বিশেষ নির্দেশ, কোন বিধ্যের স্থিনেষ বিবরণ The exact reference to the passage of the authority for one's statements; detailed and exact particulars. e g I could give the gist of his observations in the debate, but to quote them chapter and verse would require greater memory than I possess.—DICKENS.
 - Chapter from Monte Cristo অভিরঞ্জিত, অসম্ভব ব্যাপার Romantic affair; not real e g. The story reads like a chapter from Monte Cristo (Alexandre Dumas, the famous French novelist, has a romantic movel named the Count of Monte Cristo).
 - Chapter of accidents আক্সিক ঘটনাগরস্থার Chain of unforeseen events, chance e. g The world is a book in which the chapter of accidents is none of the least considerable.—HAZLITT.
 - Character actor নানাপ্রকার খানখেবালি ভাবের অভিনেতা An actor who represents eccentricities.
 - Characteristic of (কোন ব্যক্তিতে) বিশিষ্টকপে বা অনুজ্ঞসাধারণ ভাবে অবস্থিত Peculiar to e g It was characteristic of Vidyasagar to be always charitable even beyond his means.
 - Charge against (কাহারও) বিরুদ্ধে দোবারোপ করা বা অভিবোগ উপস্থিত করা Accuse (a person) of a crime or offence e g. The error was charged against me.
 - Charge d' Affairs [French] রাজদূতের প্রতিনিধি The proxy of an ambassador, or the diplomatic agent where none higher has been appointed.
 - Charge on or upon (কাহারত) প্রতি আরোপ করা Ascribe to (a person)

 e g. The indecencies ought to be charged in part on the manners of the age.—Robertson.

 [the accused are entered.
 - Charge aheet অভিযোগ পত্ৰ A paper on which the charge or charges against Charge with (কোনৰূপ দোধ বা অপরাধের) আবোপ কবা অথবা অভিযোগ আন্যন করা
 - Accuse (a person) of (some crime or offence) e g This is the man that has the face to charge others with false citations.—Tillotson. কাহাৰও নামে গ্ৰফ লেখা Place to the account of, as a debt, debit in account e g. He was charged with the costs of the proceedings which had reduced him to beggary.—Macaulay. কাহাৰও প্ৰতি (কোন কাৰ্বোর) ভারাপা করা Lay on or impose, as a task, duty, or trust e g. He was sent to London, charged with several commissions of high importance.

 —Macaulay. (কোন কিছু) হারা ভারাকান্ত বা পরিপূর্ণ করা Load or fill with:
 - e g Charging my pistol with powder, I let it off in the air. SWIFT.
 - Charles's Wain—The constellation called the Great Bear, which forms the outline of a wheel-barrow or rustic wagon.

 Charlemagne of the East—The Mogul emperor, Aurangzeb.

- (A) charmed life মন্ত্ৰপূত জীবন, অৰ্থাৎ বিপজ্জালে পরিবেটিত হইষা ধে জীবন অক্ষত থাকে A life that seems proof against harm even in the midst of dangers e g Napoleon seemed to have a charmed life.
- Charon's toll বৈভর্গীনদী পারের থেযার কড়ি Coin, about equal to a penny, placed in the mouth or hand of the dead to pay Charon for ferrying the spirit across the river Styx to the Elysian fields. [are deposited]

Charnel house শ্বাস্থিশালা A house or place where the bones of the dead

(A) Chartered Libertine উইলিয়ম পিট্ ইংলণ্ডের ছাপাধানাকে এই নামে অভিহিত করিতেন The English press so called by William Pitt, Earl of Chatham

Chase gun বণুপোতের অগ্রভাগন্থ বা পশ্চভাগন্থ কামান A cannon placed at the bow or stern of a vessel, and fired when pursuing an enemy, or in defending the vessel when pursued

Chastise with scorpions অতি কঠিন দণ্ড প্রদান করা Punish severely.

Chateau en Espagne [Fiench] বহুৰ্গ, আকাশকুষম A castle in Spain, i. e, a castle in the air (Spain being the land of romance).

Chatterbox বে বেণী কথা কৰ , বাবদুক One who talks incessantly

Chaw-bacon চাৰাভুৰো Country clown, rustic fellow e g The general, seizing the bucket from the astonished chaw-bacon managed to spill the greater part of the contents over his own person —MELVILLE.

Chawed up विनष्टे, विकास Destroyed

Cheap Jack (or John) দন্তা বেচিতেছে বলিয়া যে সবল ফিরিওফালা নানা স্থানে ভ্রন্থ করিয়া জ্ব্যাদি বিজয় করে (যেমন এদেশের কাবুলীবা) A travelling hawker who pretends to give great bargains e g Chezp Facks have their carts beside the pavement —Besant

Cheap labour দতা মজুরী Labour paid at a poor rate.

Cheap trip ক্ম ভাড়াৰ বেল বা স্থীমারে ভ্রমণ An excursion by rail or steamer at a reduced fare

Cheap-tripper যে ব্যক্তি কম ভাডার সমবে রেল বা প্রমারে ভ্রমণ করে One who makes an excursion by rail or steamer at a reduced fare

Cheapside bargain সন্তাৰ কেনা মাল Article bought cheap, or under its market value

Cheat bread এক প্ৰকাৰ ভাল কৃটি A kind of wheat bread considered by some to be of the finest quality, by others, to be of the second quality

Cheat of (কোন কিছু) হুইতে প্রতারণাপূর্বক বঞ্চিত করা Deceive of, deprive of, by imposture e g To cheat winter of its dreariness.—Irving

Cheat the devil স্বতানকে ফাঁকি দেওবা, অসহুপাবে অর্থ উপার্জ্জন করিবা তাহার কিষদংশ দেবসেবাদি ধর্মকার্ব্যোদ্দেশে ব্যব করা, ডাকাতদের কালীপূজা করা, গব্দ মেরে জুতা দান করা Mince an oath, do evil for gain, and then give part of it to the church, or for other similar purposes

Cheat the gallows ফাঁসিকাঠকে ফাঁকি দেওয়া, অর্থাৎ কোনকপে মৃত্যুদণ্ডের হাত হইতে গরিত্রাণ লাভ করা Escape death by being hanged,—said of a person who deserves the punishment but somehow escapes it e g. The culprit, with the help of a very able barrister, cheated the gallows.

- Check an account জনাধরচের প্রত্যেক অহু পরীকা করিয়া নিল করা Verily or examine each item of an account after comparing it with an original voucher or its counterpart in order to secure accuracy e.g. The auditor being directed to check the account, examined it thoroughly, and found it quite correct.
- Check off কোনৰণ চিহ্ন দিয়া বা রাখিয়া গণনা ঠিক করা Verify the reckoning, counting, or calculation of, by means of some mark e g. She began with her left thumb, and checked off the names on her fingers .--
- Cheek bone গণান্থি, গালের হাড The bone of the side of the face
- Cheek by jowl পাশাপাশি; গা ঘেঁনাঘেঁনি , গলাগনি Side by side , in familiar proximity; close e. g. Here they lay, check by joint with life.-
- Cheer up উৎদুল অথবা উৎসাহিত করা বা হওবা Infusc life, courage, animation, gladness, hope &c, into, make checrful; become checrful. c g. I gave him a dram to cheer him up .- DEFOE.
- (A) cheese toaster তরবারি A sword.
- Chemical attraction (or affinity) রাদায়নিক আকর্ষণ বা নংহতি Attraction between ultimate particles of unlike kinds or polarities, and resulting in a compound possessing new and specific properties.
- Chemical works त्रांताव्रनिक थक्तियांव्र जनानि श्रञ्ज कदिवांव्र दावशाना Manufactories where chemical processes are carried on for trade.
- Cherish a serpent in one's bosom বুকের ভিতর কালনাণ পোৰা Show kindness to a person who proves quite ungrateful. [(46-130)]

Cheronean Sage-Plutarch, who was born at Cheronca, in Borotia

- Cheshire cats ननाराज्यन वर्षां नरहिकांगकात्री नार्ब्वात्र Grinning cats, r c, cats always ready to show their gums and teeth ;-the Cheshire eats are proverbially noted for grinning.
- Chestnut Sunday-Rogation Sunday, or Sunday before Ascension Day. Chevalier d'industrie ভদ্ৰবেশী জ্বাচোর Itt. A knight of industry ; a swindling or cheating rogue; one who lives by his wits and calls himself a gentleman
- Chew the cud রোমন্থন করা, জাবর কটো Rummate c. g The bovine race chew the cud मनामाय कांन विश्वपत्र थून: थून: व्यान्तालन कन्ना Brood over; meditate on e g It is possible she was only pretending to sleep. in order to chew the cud of some sweet thought at greater lessure.
- Chew the rag [Slang] রাগে গুন ধরিয়া পাকাও কটু কথা বলা Be gloomily angry and abusive e g He was very displeased at finding his wishes not carried out and seemed to chew the rag at his chum.
- Chicken cholers গৃহপানিত পক্ষীদিগেৰ সংকাদক ব্যাধি বিশেষ A contagious disease of fowls. It has no resemblance to true cholera.
- Chicken-hearted fellow ভীক কাপুকৰ A timid, cowardly fellow.
- Child (or Baby) at the breast সুন্ধান শিশু The baby that sucks the

- breast of the mother e g. The cruel governor of Judea slew all the male children, even the very babies at the breast.
- (The) child is father of the man [Proverb] মানবের শৈশবাবহাতেই তাহার ভবিস্তৎ জীবনের বেশ স্পষ্ট আভান পাওয়া যায়, 'উঠন্ত মূলোর পাতায় চেনা যায়'। cf "The childhood shows the man, as morning shows the day"— Мистон. [N. B The expression is taken from Wordsworth]
- Child's play ছেলে থেলা , অতি তুচ্ছ ব্যাপার The sport of a child, a triling matter e g. It's child's play to find the stuff now —Stevenson Children of the west—The Americans.
- Chime in (কোন বিষয়ে) একমত হইয়া যোগদান করা Join in, in agreement
- Chime in with (কোন বিষয়ের বা কাহারও) সহিত মিল হওবা বা একমত হওবা Be in harmony with, agree to e g Everything chimed in with such a humour.—Irving
- Chimney piece গৃহমধ্যহিত অগ্নিক্তের,উপরিস্থ তাক A shelf over the fireplace
- Chimney-pot ধ্মনির্গন স্থানের উপরিস্থ চোঙ A cylindrical pipe of earthenware or other material placed at the top of a chimney to increase the draught.
- Chimney-pot hat সাহেবদের মাথাৰ চোঙের মত লখা যে টুপি দেখা যাব The ordinary cylindrical hat of English gentlemen.
- Chunney sweeper's day মে মানের প্রথম দিন, অর্থাৎ ১লা মে The first day of the month of May
- Chip in [Stang] নিজের অংশ দেওবা, দান করা Supply one's part, contribute, as to a fund কোন কিছুর দাযিত বা ব্যাবের অংশভাগী হওয়া Share in the risks or expenses of
- (A) Chip of the old block [Colloquial] পিতার বা মাতার গুণাধিকারী সন্তান, বাপের বেটা A child that resembles either of its parents, a child with the characteristics of its father e.g. He will prove a chip of the old block, I'll warrant.— J Payn.
- Chirping cup or glass উলাসজনক স্থরাপাত্র A cup or glass of liquor or wine which gladdens the heart of man or makes him sing for joy
- Choke off [Colloquial] কাহাকেও কোন কার্য্য সাধনে বাধা দেওয়া , দলা রকা করা,
 অপসারিত করা Interrupt or stop (a person) in the execution of a
 purpose; put an end to, as if by choking, remove summarily e g
 Indeed, the business of a war-nurse especially is so repulsive that most
 volunteers were choked off at once—English Magazine
- Choke up সম্পূৰ্ণ বাধা দেওবা , খাদ রোধ করা Obstruct completely , suffocate e g. The coke damp soon choked up several of the poor miners
- Choose between ছুইটার মধ্যে পছল করিবা একটা লঙ্গা Select one, out of two, by way of preference e.g. It is declared that a man cannot both be legislator and editor, he must choose between the one function and the other—CARLYLE
- Choose sides অস্বস্থালনাদিবিশিষ্ট ক্রীডাদিতে (যেমন কপাটী খেলা, কুটবল খেলা প্রভৃতিতে) উভয় পলের মধ্যে এক পক্ষ বাছিয়া লওয়া Select parties for competition in exercises of any kind. [about Chop and change বেচা কেনা করা , অধল বংল করা Buy and sell, change

Ohop at (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও প্রতি) আঘাত লক্ষ্য করা Aim a blow at. Chop-fallen ভাগোজন, হতোৎসাই Crest-fallen; dejected; dispirited ে g.
He was quite chop-fallen at the words of his patron.

Chop-house ভোজনাগার, হোটেল Eating house

Chop in or out नांश (नडना Break in, interrupt e g. This sellow interrupted the sermon, even suddenly chopping in -LATIMER.

Chop logic তার্কিকের স্থাব অকারণ তর্ক বিতর্ক করা Argue sophistically · ৫ g. He was angry at finding himself chopping logic about this young lady. -H. JAMES

Chop off তীক্ষণার অন্তবারা কাটিবা বিচ্ছিন্ন করা Sever or separate by one or more blows of any sharp instrument c. g. Chop off your hand and send it to the king -SHARESPEARE

Ohop up ছোট ছোট থণ্ড করিবা কটো Cut into small pieces বাাকুলভাবে ধরা বা গ্রাস করা Seize or devour greedily · e g You are for chopping up your entertainment like a hungry clown.-DRYDEN.

Chopped hay নামান্ত বিস্থা Unsubstantial learning

Choragio monument-A small temple on which were dedicated the tripods given in the Dionysian contests to the victorious chorus.

Chose in possession [Law] বে বস্ত দখলে আছে A thing in actual possession, as distinguished from a thing in action

Chose to action [Law] य बद्धांड पथन नार्टे, पश्नांत्र थाए वा पश्नांवायत्र पत्र আদালতে আবেদন করিতে পারে A thing of which one has not possession or actual enjoyment, but only a right to it, or right to demand it by action at law; a personal right to a thing not reduced to possession but recoverable by suit at law

Chose transitory [Law] যে অস্থাবর বস্তু অনায়ানে স্থানান্তরিত করা ঘাইতে পারে A thing which is movable. Speople of Gud.

(The) Ohosen people ইমরের মনোনীত জাতি The Jews were called the chosen Chowehow chop জাহাজ বোঝাই পূর্ণ করিবার নিমিত্ত সর্ব্বেশেব যে নৌকার্থ নানারকন মালের ছোট ছোট পুলিন্দা পাঠান হয় The last lighter containing the sundry small packages, sent off to fill a ship [1826).

(Thei Christian Atticus-Reginald Heber, Bishop of Calcutta (1783-

Christian name আদল নাম, অৱপ্রাশনের সম্য যে নাম রাখা হয় (বংশগত নাম অর্থাং উপাধি নহে) The name given at the time of being christened, as distinguished from the surname.

Christmas box বিশুগ্রীষ্টের জন্মদিনোৎসবে (বডদিনে) বে সকল প্রীতি-উপহার দেওয়া হইয়া शांक Presents given to young people and servants at Christmas; Christmas gift.

Ohristmas day ২০শে ডিনেম্বর , বীত্তবীটের জন্মোৎসব দিন, যাহাকে সাধারণত: 'বডদিন' বলে The 25th of December, which is supposed to be the birthday of Jesus Christ

Christmas eve বীশুগ্রীষ্টের জয়োৎসবপর্ব্ধের পূর্বদিনের সন্ধ্যাকাল The evening preceding the Christmas day, 1. e, of the 24th December.

(To) Chronicle small beer অতি সামাত বিষয়ের বিবরণ লিগিবন্ধ করা বা তৎসহকে আলোচনা করা Note down events of no importance whatsoever.

- Chuck up [Slang] বর্জন করা, দুর করা, অবহেলা করা Cast off, abandon discard: neglect e g. He chucked up his appointment because he' was refused leave.
- Chum in with (কাহারও সহিত) সম্ভাব-প্রতিপন্ন হওয়া বা থাকা To be on friendly terms with. [a holiday,
- (A) Church ale ছুটার দিনে গ্রামে আনন্দ সম্মিলন A joyful village gathering on
- Church history খ্রীষ্ট্রধর্মের ইতিহাস The description of the course of develop' ment through which the church as a whole, as well as its especial departments and various institutions, has passed, from the time of its foundation down to the present day

Churchyard cough क्रक्भ Consumptive cough indicating the near

approach of death

Cimmerian darkness নিবিডতৰ অন্ধকার Intense darkness.

Cincinnatus of the Americans-George Washington (1732-1799). Cinder frame-An iron framework in front of the tubes of a locomotive, to arrest the escape of cinders.

Circuit (or Circuity) of action [Law] মোকদ্দমার পেঁচাও চাল (প্রক্রিয়া) A longer course of proceeding, than is necessary to attain the object in view.

Circular are পরিবিশ্ত Any partion of the circumference of a circle

Circular lines বৃত্ত সম্পর্কীৰ নরল রেখা Straight lines pertaining to a circle, as sines, tangents, secants, &c

- Circular notes একপ্রকার বরাতি হুণ্ডি Bank-notes issued for the convenience of travellers being a kind of bill personal to the bearer, who is given also a corresponding 'letter of indication' addressed to foreign bankers
- Circulating capital চলতি পুঁজি, অর্থাৎ বে মূলবনের স্থায়ী নিযোগ হব নাই, চলতি থরচ পত্রের জন্ম যে পুঁজি রাখা হয Capital consisting of the wages paid to the workmen, and of the raw material used up in the processes of industry, &c ,-called also Floating Capital.
- Circulating library व नाहेदबढ़ी इटेंटि होना निया পुछक वाजीटि नहेंया योख्या गाँप A library where books are circulated amongst subscribers
- Circulating medium মূলা, নোট, হৃতি প্রভৃতি, বন্ধারা ক্রম বিক্রম কার্য্য নিষ্পর হয That which is commonly received as the representative of the value of articles bought and sold, and is used in making exchanges, coin and bank-notes or other paper convertible into coin on demand

Circumlocution office গ্ৰগ্মেট আফিন Government office,—a name given by Dickens in his "Little Dorrit", on account of its dilatoriness in

disposing of business

Circumstances alter cases অবস্থানুসারে ব্যবস্থা করিতে হয় lt becomes necessary to change conditions to suit each particular case e g. London be tween August and April is looked upon as a nightmare But circumstances alter cases, and I see that it will be the best and most convement place for you -MRS Wood

Circumstantial evidence [Law] ঘটনাবলী হইতে যে প্রদাণ পাওয়া যায় , আরুষ্ট্রিক ও প্রাসঙ্গিক বুতান্ত . অবস্থাঘটিত প্রমাণ Evidence obtained from circumstances,

which necessarily or usually attend facts of a particular nature, from which arises the assumption.

Cite from (কোন গ্রন্থাদি) হইতে উদ্ধৃত করা Quote from e.g. Those verses I cite from his letter - DRYDEN.

Cities of refuge—In the Jewish antiquities, certain cities appointed as places of safe refuge for persons who had committed homicide without design. There were three such cities on either side of the Jordan.

(A) Citizen of nature পৃথিবীর যে কোন স্থানে স্থাথে থাকিতে পারে এমন লোক One who feels himself at home in all countries.

(A) Citizen of the world বিষেৱ অধিবাদী A cosmopolitan , one who regards the whole civilised world as one unit politically and morally.

Citron melon একপ্রকার খরমুজা A kind of muskmelon with sugary greenish flesh. এক প্রকার ভরমূজ A variety of watermelon with solid white flesh, which is used in making sweetmeats and preserves.

City fathers—See Fathers of the city

City of David-Jerusalem

City of destruction-This world, or rather, the world of the unconverted, as Bunyan calls it in his "Pilgrim's Progress"

City of God-The church or whole body of Christians . the Kingdom of Jesus Christ, as distinguished from the city of the world, which is called by Bunyan 'city of destruction'

City of palaces - Agrippa, in the reign of Augustus, converted Rome from 'a city of brick huts to one of marble palaces' Calcutta is called the 'City of Palaces.' Modern Paris well deserves the compliment of being so called, -- BREWER.

City of refage আরবদেশন্ত মদিনা নগর, বেখানে মুসলমানধর্মপ্রবর্ত্তক মহম্মদ পলাইযা ष्यांचय नहेमिहितनम Medina in Arabia, where Mahomet took refuge when driven by conspirators from Mecca

(The) City of the seven hills রোম নগরী সাতটা পর্বতের উপর নির্মিত হইণাছিল বলিষা ঐলপ বলা হইত Rome, in allusion to the seven hills on which the city was originally built.

Civil architecture অদামরিক অটালিকানির্মাণ বিভা বা বিভাগ The architecture which is employed in constructing buildings for civil life, in distinction from military and naval architecture, as private houses, palaces,

Civil day नांवांत्र कोत्र किन The mean solar day, used in reckoning time, and among most modern nations beginning at mean midnight, its

24 hours are numbered in two series, each from 1 to 12.

Civil death [Law] নির্বাদন দণ্ডাদি, যাহাতে লোককে সমাজ হইতে বিচ্ছিন্ন করে That which cuts off a man from civil society, or its rights and benefits, as nanishment, outlawry, as distinguished from natural death

Civil engineer অসামরিক ইঞ্জিনিধার An engineer who plans railways, bridges,

Civil engineering জনামরিক পূর্ত্তকার্য্য বা তদ্বিভা The science or art of constructing public works, such as canals, railroads, docks, &c., as distinguished from military engineering, which is confined to war.

- Civil law মোটামূটা যে কোন স্থানের আইনকে বুঝায়, কিন্তু বিশেষভাবে রোমীয় আইনকেই বুঝায় In a general sense, the law of a state, city, or country, especially, the Roman law. দেওয়ানী আইন Not criminal law.
- Civil (or Political) liberty ব্লাজনৈতিক স্বাধীনতা Freedom of a state from external control, or the freedom of the inhabitants of a state from an interference with their natural rights.
- Civil list সামবিক ভিন্ন অস্তান্ত বিভাগীৰ রাজকর্মচারীদিগের নামের ও তাঁহাদের বেতনাদির তাঁলিকা Formerly, a list of the entire expenses of the civil government, hence, the officers of civil government, who are paid from the public treasury also, the revenues appropriated to support the civil government. Now applied to expenses for the maintenance of the household of the sovereign of England.
- Civil remedy [Law] দেওবানী মোকদ্দমা দ্বাবা যে প্রতিকার পাওবা দাব The remedy given to a person injured, by action, as opposed to a criminal prosecution
- Civil service অসামরিক রাজকর্ম The paid service of the state, in so far as it is not military or naval
- Civil state—The whole body of the laity or citizens, not included under the military, maritime, and ecclesiastical states.
- Civil suit দেওবানী যোকদনা A suit for a private claim or injury.
- Civil time দাধারণ সম্য অর্থাৎ দ্বিপ্রহর রাত্রি হইতে দিন গর্ণনা করিয়া যে সম্য ধরা হ্য Common time, or mean time, in which the day begins at midnight, and is divided into equal portions of twelve hours each.
- Civil to (কাহারও) প্রতি শিষ্টাচার-সম্পন্ন Polite or courteous to e.g. Lady L had always been very civil to them and especially to Dr. B.—Trolloff
- Civil war একদেশবাসিগণের পরস্পরে মুদ্ধ , অন্তর্বিগ্রহ , আত্মবিরোধ A war between the different parties or sections of the same nation or country e g He was a young man when the civil war broke out.—MACAULAY
- Claim for, on, upon, to (কোন কিছুতে) দাবী বা দাওবা Demand of a right, or supposed right, to (something) eg Numerous claims for priority in making the discovery were set up at home and abroad.—SMILES
- Clamour for (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম চীৎকার করা বা জোর করিবা চাওবা Shout for, complain of loudly and vehemently eg. The suffering people are clamouring for the redress of their grievances
- Clap by the heels শৃত্থালাবদ্ধ করা, পাবে বেডি দেওরা, কারাকদ্ধ করা Fetter, put in confinement e g. The pirate took me into his own cabin and at once clapped me by the heels.
- Clap eyes on [Colloquial] দর্শন করা Look on ; see.
- Clap hands হাততালি দিবা হৰ্ব প্ৰকাশ করা Manifest joy or approbation by striking the palms of the hands together [Shakespeare] কোনৰণ চুজিতে আবদ্ধ হওয়া Pledge faith by joining hands, make an agreement. [Obsolete] অবজ্ঞা প্ৰকাশ কৰা Express contempt or derision.
- Clap hold of অভ্যভাবে বা তাডাতাডি ধরা Seize roughly or quickly.
- Clap-trap ঘাঁকি দিবা প্রশংসা লইবার ফিকির A trap to catch applauses.

Claret jug [Colloquial] नामिका Nose.

Clap up ভাডাভাডি কাৰাপদ্ধ করা Imprison hastily or without due formality ভাডাভাডি শেষ করিবা কেলা Conclude or contrive hastily e g Was match ever clapped up so suddenly?—Shakespeare.

Class with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত শ্রেণীভুক্ত বা দলভুক্ত করা Classify with;

Classes and masses—সমগ্ৰ মানৰ জাতি The people as a whole, vis upper and middle classes and the mass of the people.

Classic races বিলাতের পাঁচটি প্রধান যোডমোট The five chief annual horseraces—the Two Thousand, One Thousand, Derby, Oaks, and St. Leger

Claw away তিরস্থার করা, ভর্থনা করা, বকা Revile, scold e g The jade Fortune is to be clawed away for it, if you should lose it —L'ESTRANGE.

Claw-back তোবামোদকারী Flatterer.

Claw hammer এক মুখ চেরা হাতুড়ি A hammer with one end of the metallic head cleft for use in extracting nails, &c.

Claw me and I will claw thee তুমি আমার প্রশাসা কর, আমিও তোমাব প্রশাসা করিব Praise me and I will praise you, scratch my back and I will do the same for you. [stand by you (an old proverb). Claw me, claw thee তুমি আমার তো আমি তোমার Stand by me and I will

Clay in the hands of the potter ক্ষকারের হাতে কাদার তালের মত , বাহাকে ফে দিকৈ ইচ্ছা ক্রিন বাইতে পারে, বা বাহার দারা বাহা ইচ্ছা করান বাইতে পারে A thing that can be moulded into any shape, one who can easily be made to do anything e.g. Unhappy Louis i he is clay in the hands of the potter.

-CARLYLE

Clean hands নির্দোধিতা, নিছনকর Freedom from guilt or imputation of guilt e g He came off with clean hands after a service of 25 years.

Clean out [Colloquial] নিঃশেষ করা , খালি করা ; অর্থশৃত্য করা , দেউলিয়া দেনা
Exhaust, empty; take away from (one) all his money, render bankrupt e g I have not a pound in the world to exist on in the meantime.
I am cleaned out, and that's the fact,—E. YATES.

Clean skins বে সমন্ত গবাদি পগুকে দাগা হয় নাই Unbranded cattle.

(The) Clean thing করিবার উপযুক্ত কাজ The right thing to do.

Cleanse from (ম্বলা, দোৰ, পাপ ইত্যাদি দুর করিবা) পরিকার করা, বা পবিত্র করা Free from (filth, pollution infection, guilt, and the like); purify from . e g. The blood of Jesus Christ cleanseth us from all sin—BIBLE.

Cleanse the Augean stable বহুকালের রাশীকৃত মধলা সাফ করা Perform a very laborious work of cleansing e.g. If the Augean stable was not sufficiently cleansed, the stream of public opinion was fairly directed against its conglomerated impurities.—Scott

Clear a ship at the custom house বন্দর হইতে জাহাজ লইনা যাইবার নিসিত্ত কাগজগত্র দেখাইনা ও আইনামুখানী দমত কাজ করিনা অনুমতি গ্রহণ করা, অথবা অভান্ত আবশুক কাগজগত্র মথেহ করা Exhibit the documents required by law, give bonds, or perform other acts requisite, and procure permission to sail.

and such papers as the law requires Clear a ship for action, or Clear for action জাহাজের তল অর্থাৎ পাটাতন হইতে জিনিসপত্ৰ সরাইযা লইয়া যুদ্ধার্থে প্রস্তুত হওয়া Remove encumbrances from the deck, and prepare for engagement

- Clear away নবাইয়া ফেলা, অপসারিত করা Remove e. g We had to clear away the jungle before we could move a step further. ছিন্ন ভিন্ন হওবা , অদুখ্য হওখা Disperse . dissolve e g. No sooner did the clouds clear away than the sun shone very brightly.
- Clear days যে ক্ষেক দিন গণনা করা হ্য তাহার প্রথম ও শেষ দিন বাদ দিবা বাকি ক্ষেক দিন Days reckoned from one day to another, excluding both the first and last day, as, from Sunday to Sunday there are six clear days

Clear head নিৰ্মানমতি, ধারণাবতী ধীশক্তি A mind that can understand clearly

anything which it grasps

- Clear of (মলা, বাধা, দোধারোপ, প্রভৃতি হইতে) বিমৃক্ত Free from (impurities, impediments, obstacles, accusation, &c.) e.g. But often as he may offend against modesty, he is clear of a worse charge, sensuality— NEWMAN, (কোন কিছু হইতে) বিমুক্ত করা Free from disengage from e g. The Queen of Scots made haste to clear herself of a connection which ran counter to her present interests.—FROUDE.
- Clear off পরিশোধ কবা Pay off; hquidate e g I have cleared off all my debts অনুশ্ৰ বা বিলীন হওবা Disappear or vanish dissolve e.g The mist cleared off in the afternoon. - Southey
- Clear out [Colloquial] প্রস্থান করা, চলিয়া যাওষা Depart; go away e g I shall clear out, if you do not relieve me immediately.—Dickens.
- Clear scores জমাথবচ মিটান, দেনা পাওনা হিদাব করা Settle or adjust accounts e. g Book-sellers are not always regular in clearing scores with authors and publishers
- Olear stuff नांक ज्ला Boards, planks, &c., free from knots.
- Clear style প্রসাদ গুণবিশিষ্ট রচনা A lucid method of expressing one's thoughts Clear the court মোকদ্দমায অসমেষ্ট ব্যক্তিগণকে আদানত গৃহ হইতে সরাইয়া দেওয়া Remove all persons not officially concerned in the suit.
- Clear the decks জাহাজের তল পরিকার করিয়া বুদ্ধার্থ প্রস্তুত হওয়া, সমূখ হইতে সরিয়া বাওৰা বা দূর হওবা Remove encumbrances from the deck to prepare for action, hence figuratively, get out of the way.
- Clear the land [Nautical] তীর প্রদেশ হইতে জাহাজকে এতদুরে লইয়া যাওয়া যে স্থল হইতে কোনৰাপ বিপদ না ঘটে Gain such a distance from shore as to have sea room, and be out of danger from the land e g The ship cleared the land and cast anchor in the sea
- Clear the way পথ পরিকার করা Prepare the way. e g And will you dare to come up When Astur clears the way? -- MACAULAY.

Clear to (কাহারও নিকট) পরিহার, স্পাইরণে দুগুনান বা প্রতীয়দান Distinctly visible to, plain to e g. It is as clear to me as broad daylight.

Clear up বেশ পরিকার ও উজ্জন হওবা Become bright c. g. Her face cleared up as she read the document—Thackeray কোন বিষয়ের বংশয দূর করা, অতি পরিকার করিয়া বৃধাইবা দেওৱা Free from doubt or ambiguity, make clearly intelligible c g It will be as well to clear up these points in another chapter.—Thackeray

Clearing of scores জ্যাধরচ মিটান বা হিনাবে নিলকরণ Balancing of accounts স্থাপরিশোধ A paying off of what is due.

(To) Cleave the clouds নির্দোধের হায় উদ্যেহবিহীন ভাবে কাচ বস্থা Act foolishly and to no purpose

Cleave to নংবা থাকা, নাগিয়া থাকা, অহমত থাকা Adhere closely to, stick to, be firmly attached to c. g. (1) My bones cleave to my skin—BIBLE (2) Cleave unto the Lord your God—BIBLE. (3) Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother and shall cleave unto his wife—BIBLE. থাটিয়া বাওবা, উপযোগী হওয়া, নিনিয়া বাওয়া Unite to with fitness, suit to; agree to e g
New honours come upon him

Like our strange garments cleave not to their mould, But with the aid of use —SHAKESPERF.

Clench an argument বৃত্তি বা তর্ককে ধণ্ডবের ম্বাধা করা Place an argument in a firm and unassailable position.

Clench the fist দৃতরূপে মৃষ্টি বছা করা।

Olerk of the weather মৃত্ প্রভৃতির পরিচালক কাম্ননিক কর্মচারী An unagurary functionary supposed to direct the weather.

(To) Climb down জিদ তাগি করা Abandon an attitude or view that one

Gling to অভাইৰা আঁকভাইৰা বিৰুষ্ণ থাকা Hold fast, as by winding round or embracing e g. (1) A man clings to hope as long as life remains.— McMordie. (2) Ever cling to them (your parents) with trustfulness and love—Channing.

Climatorio years—Seventh and ninth with their multiples by the odd numbers, 3, 5, 7, 9—viz. 7, 9, 21, 27, 35, 45, 49, 63 and Sr, over which astrologers supposed Saturn the malevolent planet, presided. Hippocrates recognises these periods

Olinical lecture পীড়িতের পন্যাপার্থে ছাত্রদিগকে যে উপদেশ প্রদন্ত হণ A lecture delivered to students at the bed-side of the sick.

Clinical medicine or surgery পীড়িতের শ্যাপার্থে বে উবৰ বা অপ্রবিদ্যা শিশিত হব Medicine or surgery as taught by clinics.

Oup one's wings ভানা কেটে দেওয়া অর্থাৎ এনন করা যে আর উচু হইবা উটিতে না পারে, কাহারও সকলে বাবা কেওবা বা ক্ষতা নাই করা Put a check upon one's schemes or projects, deprive one of power.

(To) Olip the king's English ভূল ইংরাজী বলা Speak corruptly.

(To) Clip the wings of শক্তি কমাইয়া দেওবা Reduce the power or efficiency of.

Clipping pace অতিশ্য ক্রতগতি Very fast [A clipper is a fast going vessel] Cloak and sword play—Modern comedy, played in the ordinary costume of modern life.

Close a bargain নগদা শেব করা , কোনরপ চুক্তি করা Finish a contract of sale and purchase , make an agreement

Close at hand অতি নিকটে Very near e g. (1) The time of our examination is close at hard (2) The watch lay close at hand

Close companion অন্তর্গ স্হচর An intimate friend or associate.

Close corporation বে দমাজ শৃষ্ঠ পদগুলি আপনারাই পূরণ করে A body or corporation which fills its lown vacancies, and is not open to the public.

Close in upon নিকটবর্ত্তী হইবা আক্রমণ করা Fall upon, draw near and attack,

Close on or upon প্রশার চুক্তি দারা আবদ্ধ হওয় Come to a mutual agreement upon , agree on or join in e g. 'They would induce France and Holland to close upon' some measures between them to our disadvantage'

Close sits my shirt, but closer my skin আমার সম্পত্তি আমার নিকট ন্ল্যবান্ বটে, কিন্তু আমার জীবন তদপেক্ষাও ম্ল্যবান্ My property is no doubt

dear to me, but my life is still dearer.

Close the door against দার বা পথ ইন্দ করা Leave no opening for. (কোন বিষ্ণ) আশাশূত্য বা অসম্ভব করিয়া তোলা Render hopeless or impossible.

Close the record বিচারের ন্থি শেব করা Finish writing in the record everything that either party has to say by way of statement and answer, after which nothing is allowed to be entered in that record.

Closé to or by (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) অতি নিকটে Very near to; adjacent to e.g Living close to the sea-shore, he was brought face to face with the wonders of maritime life.—SMILES

Close to the wind [Nautical] যে দিক হইতে বাবু বহিতেছে যতদুর সম্ভব সেই দিকের অভিমূথে পরিচালিত Directed as nearly to the point from which the wind blows as it is possible to sail,—said of a vessel e. g The ship sails close to the wind.

[closed up the line.]

Close up সম্পূর্ণরূপে কন্ধ করা Block up e.g. The train was outrailed and Close with (কোন বিষয়ে) সম্মত হওয়া বা গ্রাফ্ত করিয়া লওয়া Agree to; accept-

e. g. The court closed instantly with the offer.—FROUDE. প্ৰশাস নিকটবৰ্তী হইষা যুদ্ধে প্ৰবৃত্ত হওয়া Engage in close combat with - e. g. The two men closed with each other in a wrestling encounter.—McMordie.

Closing hours অন্তিন কলি The last hours of a man's life. e g. In his closing hours he had no one to cheer him up.

Cloth breeches নিমু অথবা মধ্য শ্রেণীর লোক Members of the lower or the middle class. [wook-

Cloth of gold সোণালি কাপড A fabric woven of threads of gold and silk or Cloth of state চন্দ্ৰভিপ, চাদোৰা Canopy.

- Clothe in (কোনকণ পরিচছা) ধারা করান D e.s in e.g. I am clothed in steel.—Shakespeare. সন্ধিত করা , পাছানিত করা Dress in; cover with:
 e g Thus Belial with words clothed in reason's garb,
 Counselled ignoble ease and peaceful sloth—Milton.
- Clothe in words কোনজা ভাষাৰ বাক করা Express (ideas) in some particular language e g. He clothed his ideas in such choice words that his
- hearers were moved to tears.

 Clothe With (কোনৰণ পরিছেণ) পরিধান করান Dress with 'e.g. She clothed herself with her finest dress. (ক্ষতাদি বারা) ভূবিত করা Invest with:

 e g The Lord reigneth, is clothed with majesty.—BIBLE. (কোন কিছুর বারা) আজ্ঞানিত করা Cover with e.g They clothed the stretcher with fine, valuable silks.
- Cloven foot or hoof পতিত পদ বা কুর, অর্থাৎ শ্বতালি প্রকৃতি, ছুর্ছিসন্ধি Divided hoof, i.e., devilish character; evil purpose (from the dramatical and symbolical representation of Satan with cloven hoofs) e.g. Although the cloven foot would constantly peep out, and no one could believe either in his principles or his morals, in his way the baron was as much in favour with the fair sex as the honourable and hospitable Lord S—English Magazine.
- (A) Cloud has its silver lining কোন বিষয়ই অবিমিশ্র কু নহে, অর্থাৎ কুর সহিত
 স্থ মিশ্রিত বাকে Every evil in this world has some good about it. e. g.
 Sydney Smith was ever ready to look on the bright side of things; the darkest cloud had to him its silver lining Smiles.
- Club law শারীরিক বলের দারা শাসন Government by force.
- Clue to স্বান্ত্র Key to ; means of guidance to e g He had ultimately found a clue to her mystery.—THACKERAY.
- Coach-and six ছা বোড়ার গাড়ী Turn-out of a coach drawn by six horses (a piece of luxury for wealthy people) e g This . . is a young lady who was born to ride in her coach-and-six.—MACKENZIE.
- Conch up [University Slang] গৃহে শিকা নেওবা Teach at home, to aid the study in school or college : e g. He was well coached up for the examination.
- Coalesce with (কাহান্ত সহিত) একতে বা এক নমাজবন্ধ হইবা থাকা Combine into one body or community with (another) e g. The Jews were incapable of coalescing with other nations.—Campbell.
- Coalition Government—Government formed by various parties by a mutual surrender of principles as occasion requires.
- Coast clear বিগ্ অভাত, বা ভরের কারণ অগাত Danger over; fear of danger removed e.g. A girl at the door, no doubt on the look-out to see if the coast was clear, no sooner set eyes on him than she rushed back into the passage.—Warren. বাধাবিগান্ত দুরীভূত All obstacles removed:
 e g Seeing that the coast is clear, Zelmane dismissed Musidorus.—Sir P. Sidney.
- Coat of arms বর্মোপরি পরিহিত পরিচহদবিশের, বা তহপরি অন্ধিত বিশেব বিশেষ চিহ্ন

A garment of light material worn over the armour in the 15th and 16th centuries, embroidered with the armorial ensigns of the wearer, also, armorial device e.g. The coat of aims. I am not herald enough to blazon into English.—Addison.

Coat of mail দেহের উদ্বভাগের সাঁজোখা A piece of armour covering the upper portion of the body, consisting of a net work of iron rings.

Coax about খোষামূদি করিবা বা গাথে হাত বুলাইয়া কোন কাজে প্রবর্তিত করা
Persuade by gentle, insinuating courtesy, or flattering e.g. He
was capable of being coaxed about, and led by the nose, to a strange
degree—Carlyle.

(The) Cobbler should stick to his last [Proverb] যে ব্যক্তি যে কাজ জানে না, সে কাজের দোব গুণ বিচারে প্রবৃত্ত হওযা ভাহার উচিত নয , "বার কাজ তারে সাজে, অন্ত

জনে লাঠি বাজে।"

Cobweb learning গামান্ত শিক্ষা Learning of little substance Cock-a doodle-doo মোরগের ডাক The cry of the cock

Cook-a-hoop, or Cock-on-the hoop বিজ্যোলাস্ফু Triumphant, exultant.

Cook-and-bull story আবাদে গল, গুলির আডোর গল A long, rambling or exaggerated story e g. What sane man can believe in such a cock-and bull story concocted by you?

(A) Cook is always bold on its own dunghill [Prover b] আপন কোটে স্বাই বীয় Everybody displays courage and shows fight when he is surrounded by his supporters

Cook of the loft or walk দলপতি, সন্ধার, নাবক The head or chief of a set e g Who shall be cock of the walk ?—Trollofe

Cock the eye [Colloquial] চকু মিট্ ফিরা, চোথ ঠারা Wink—used humorously.

(That) Oook won't (or wouldn't) fight [Slang] সে চালাকি খাটিবে না, বা তাহাতে ঘল হইবে না That device will not do or will be of no use e.g. I tried to see the arms on the carriage, but that cock wouldn't fight— Kingsley.

Cooked hat সাহৈবদের ভিনকোণা টুপি The triangular pointed hat worn as part of some full-dress uniforms. ত্রিভূজের আকারে ভাঁল করা পত্র A note folded into a triangular shape. ক্রীভাবিশেষ A game similar to nine-pins, except that only three pins are used.

Cook-lane ghost ভীতি উৎপাদক কলিনিক গল A tale of terror without truth

(The) Cockney school এক্ষেণীয় বেথক সম্প্রদাব A school of writers belonging to London, who flourished in the first half of the nineteenth century

(The) Cockpit of Europe বেলজিয়ম নেশ A familiar name for Belgium —so called because a great many battles have been fought in this country (the cockpit being an enclosed area for cockfights).

Cock sure द्वित निक्ष Very sure.

Cock the ear कान बांधा कित्रया त्यांना Prick up the ear with a view to listen.

Cock the eye এক চকু ব্জাইবা অপর চকু দিবা দেখা Shut up one eye and look with the other, glance.

Gook the hat সাধায় একপেশে করিখা টুলি পরা, বিজ্ঞোচিত ভাব দেখান To set the hat more on one side of the head than on the other; to look knowing and pert.

Cock the head শাণা তোলা Lift up the head.

Cook the nose वृत्राय नाक टाना Turn up the nose in contempt.

Cog a die পাশা কেলিবার মত করিয়া ধরা , (শকুদির স্থায়) পাশা থেলায় ঠকান Seize a die so as to direct its fall . cheat in playing dice.

Cognizant of (কোন বিবৰে) পরিজ্ঞাত Having cognizance or knowledge of; well aware of e.g But, in strictness, we are not much cognizant of direct serving.—Emerson. [or acting.

Coign of vantage স্বিধালনক সান A position of advantage, either for seeing

Com's word শব্দ প্রন্ত করা, ক্থা তৈথার করা Make or invent a new word:
e g. He coins new words and distorts the senses of old words.—
MACAULAY.

Coin money অন্ত সময়ে অধিক অর্থ উপার্জন বা লাভ করা Gain a large amount of money quickly e g Mr Bose's books have found a great popularity, which has enabled him to coin money.

Connoide with এক্লপ হওম বা নিনিমা বাওমা Agree with . c, g. The two triangles coincide with each other in every respect.

Cold as charity নিতান দ্যানায়হীন বা নহাত্ত্তিশ্ল Very cold, unsympathetic, or indifferent,—a proverbial phrase used ironically,

Cold-blooded murder উত্তেজনার বা রাগের কারণ না থাকা সাধেও ইচ্ছাপুর্বাক নরহত্যা A murder in cold blood, r. e a murder committed deliberately without any cause of provocation e. g We often see in Calcutta persons accused of cold-blooded murder and hanged after a course of trial.

Cold ohili কম্প ছয়ের আক্রমণ An ague fit.

Cold comfort আত্তরিক সহায়ভূতিশ্য নাম্বনা Comfort which not only does not soothe or solace the sufferer, but serves to increase his pain or irritation: e g. It is far better not to proffer any comfort to a man in deep affliction than to proffer cold comfort [thusiasm.

Cold manner উৎসাহশ্য ভাৰভন্তি A manner or demeanour without any en-

Gold pigeon-A message in place of a love letter

Cold reception আত্তরিকতাপুত অভার্থনা A reception wanting in cordiality.
e. g. Being hard pressed by difficulties we called at a rich man's mansion, where we met with only a cold reception.

Cold steel তরবারি A bayonet; a sword.

Cold without শর্করাণ্য শীতনজনে গিত্রিত হয়। , নিতাত বিধাদ অর্থাৎ অকিঞ্চিৎকর বস্তু Any spirituous liquor mixed in cold water but without sugar; [hence] anything unpalatable or of no value e.g. Fame, sir! not worth a glass of cold without.—Lytton,

Cold-blooded জ্লবহীৰ Unemotional : heartless, deliberate.

Collar beef or other meat নানেবওটাকে ওটাইয়া দভি দিয়া শক্ত করিয়া বাঁথা Roll up the piece of meat and bind it close with a string.

- Colleteral issue [Law] মোকলমার মূল বিবরণ হইতে খতরভাবে যে 'ইয়' করা হয়
 An issue taken upon a matter aside from the merits of the case
 কৌজনারী মোকলমান দণ্ডিত আসামী পরে যে ওজুহাত প্রদর্শনের অনুমতি প্রাপ্ত হয় An
 issue raised by a criminal convict who pleads any matter allowed by
 law in bar of execution, as pardon, diversity of person, &c.
- Collateral security প্রধান জামিন ভিন্ন অপর জামিন Security for the performance of covenants, or the payment of money, besides the principal security.

Collation of seals [Old law] মোহর আসন কি জান তাহার পরীক্ষা A method of ascertaining the genuineness of a seal by comparing it with another

known to be genuine

- Collect one's self আক্ষিক ভয়বিশ্বণাদির প্রভাব হইতে প্রকৃতিস্থ হওয়া Recover from surprise or fear, regain self control e g She was taken quite aback by the news, and it took time to collect herself
- Collective fruit পুপাপ্তচ্ছ ইইতে যে ফল উৎপর হব, যেমন আনারন প্রভৃতি The fruit that is formed from a mass of flowers, such as the pine apple, mulberry, &c —called also Multiple fruit
- College of Arms-The Herald's College, granting armorial bearings.
- College of Justice ক্ট্লাণ্ডে ব্যবহারাজীবদিগের সমাজবিশের In Scotland, a great forensic society composed of judges, advocates, writers to the signet, and solicitors
- Colonial system উপনিবেশিক প্রণালী The theory that the settlements abroad were to be treated as proprietary domains exploited for the benefit of the mother-country.
- Colossal ignorance খোর অজতা Gigantic ignorance

(A) Colossus ব্যক্তিবের বলে অন্ত লোককে দুরে রাখিয়া দেন এমন ব্যক্তি An oversha-

dowing personality.

- Colour a stranger's goods বিদেশীবের দেয় কর পরিহারার্থে কোন বিদেশীকে একজন নাগরিকের নামে কষ্টম হাউনে মাল লিথাইতে দেওবা Allow a foreigner to enter goods at the custom-house in the name of a citizen, to avoid the alien's duty
- Colour-blindness বৰ্ণান্বত্ব Total or partial inability to distinguish or Colour changes (ভন্নে বা লজ্জাৰ) বিবৰ্ণ হইবা যাওয়া Suddenly becomes pale with fear or shame e.g. His colour changed as soon as he heard my

voice.-FROUDE.

- Colour comes and goes (ভ্যনজ্জাদির প্রভাবহেত্) পর্যাযক্রমে রন্তিম ও পাণ্ডুর বর্ণ হওরা, অর্থাৎ বিবর্ণ হওয়া Blushes and becomes pale alternately (through fear, shame, &c) e g Her colour came and went as she listened with deep attention—Irving.
- Colour over ছল প্রয়োগ করা Use pretences.
- Coloured people ৰাফ্ৰিকাদেশীয় কৃষ্ণৰ্থ লোক Black people, Africans or their descendants, mixed or unmixed.
- Coloured statement (or story) অতিরঞ্জিত বিবরণ বা গল A statement or story set forth in greatly exaggerated terms e g. We should not be carried away by coloured stories of humbugs.

Comb another's hair the wrong way কোন ব্যক্তির নতের বিক্ষতাচরণ করিবা তাহাকে বিরক্ত করা : রাগান বা কেপান To annoy a person by opposing his prejudices, opinions &c ; provoke or irritate one.

Comb another's head for him [Colloquial] কাইকেও প্ৰহাৰ কৰা Give one a drubbing e g l'll carry vou with me to my country-box, and keep you out of harm's way, till I find you a wife who will comb your head for you.—LYTTON. [end or death.

Combat a outrance [French] জীবনান্ত পর্যান্ত যুদ্ধ; নরণ কামন্ত Fight to the Combatant officer প্রকৃত সংগ্রামকার্য্যে নিমৃক্ত সামারিক কর্মচারী অর্থাৎ সেনানী An officer who takes part in the actual fight, as distinguished from the medical officers and the like, who are called "Non-combatant."

(To) Come ভাৰী Future e.g. Lay by something for time to come.

Come about বটা, হইবা উঠা Happen take place e.g. It thus came about that very lew books were written by laymen—FRE EMAN. পরিবৃদ্ধিত হওয়া Change, come round e.g. The wind will come about from west to east.—Webster.

Come abroad নিজের বাজী বা দেশ হইতে যাওয়া Move or be away from one's home or country e g. 'And come abroad to see the world'. প্রকাশিত হওয়া Become public or known.

Come across হাঁৎ দেখিতে পাওৰা বা নাফাৎ পাওয়া Meet with suddenly or accidentally e. g We come across more than one incidental mention of these wars—Freeman,

Come across the mind भारतीया अदान कहा Enter the mind.

Come after অনুসৰ কৰা, প্ৰচাৰ্ত্তী হওৱা Follow e. g. What king came after Henry VIII. of England?—McMordic হঠাৎ প্ৰায় হওৱা Come to obtain e g. After a deal of search and with much effort, we at last came after the book

Come against ভাষাত করা Strike against

Come amiss অন্সংশ ঘটা বা আনা , বিবল হওঘা Come in an inconvenient or unsuitable time or way e g A legacy seldom comes amiss to anybody.—McMordie.

Come among (জনতার) মধ্যে প্রবেশ করা Enter into the midst of (a crowd).
Come and go যাওয়া কামা করা অর্থাৎ একবার আবিভূতি ও পরন্দাই অন্তর্হিত হওবা
Appear and disappear; change, alternate e.g. The colour of the
king doth come and go.—Shakespeare ইচ্ছানত কাজ করিতে পাওয়া Have
freedom of action.

Come and go upon [Colloquial] (কোন বিছুর উপর) নির্ভর করা Depend on e g He has nothing in this world but his own character to come and go upon.

Come at নাগাল পাওয়া, প্রাপ্ত হওয়া, নাভ করা Reach, arrive within reach of, attain to; gain e.g. The goats were hard to come at.—Defor. আক্রমণ করিতে আনা Come forward in attack e.g. (1) "He came at me with fury." (2) Nothing could come at me from without—Defor.

- Come back ফিরিমা আন Return from a place e. g. Swift sickened, rebelled, left service—ate humble pie and came back again THACKERAY.
- Come before অগ্ৰগামী হওবা Precede [Separate
- Come between ন্বাৰ্থী হওয়া Intervene পৃথক করিয়া বা ছাডাইয়া দেওবা Come by (কোন কিছুর) নিকট দিয়া আনা Pass by the side of e, g I came by the brook. কোন উপায়ে আনা Come by means of e, g, I had asked my servant to come by steamer, but he came by rail. বে কোন উপায়ে প্রাপ্ত হওয়া অথবা লাভ বা অর্জন করা Obtain, gain, or acquire by any means whatsoever c, g Examine how you came by all your state—DRYDEN
- Come come [Imperative] ত্বাহিত হও Make haste e g Come, come, no time for lamentation now —Milton. থান থান , থেনে যাও Hush, stop e.g. Come, come, you must not call her names —Dickens
- Come down অবতরণ কৰা , নামিয়া আদা Descend e g I came down from heaven.—Bible (মূল্য, অবহা, ইত্যাদিতে) অবোগামী হওবা Be lowered or reduced (in price, circumstances, &c) e.g A man has been known to come down through drink from a landlord to a pauper—McMordie. নিমন্ত্রিত ব্যক্তিবর্গকে উৎকৃষ্ট ভৌজাপানীয় প্রদান করা Offer a splendid entertainment to guests c g, 'He came down handsomely" [Colloquial] (অনুগ্রহপূর্বক বা হীনতা স্বীকার করিয়া) অর্থমাহায় করা Condescend to give a subscription or monetary help e.g My only design was to keep the license and let the squire know that I could prove it upon him whenever I thought proper, and so make him come down when I wanted money.—Goldsmith.
- Come-down [Colloquial] পতন, অবনতি, অপমান A fall, downfall humiliation c g "Now I am your worship's washerwoman" The dignitary coloured and said that this was rather a come down—Reade.
- Come down on or upon শিকায়ী পক্ষীর ভাষ উৎপতিত হওয়া বা ছোঁ মারিবা পড়া Fall upon from above (like a bird of prey) e g. Nothing could come down upon me from the top—Defoe আক্রমণ করা Attack e g If the enemy came down upon them, they would march out to give battle—Kaye চাপিয়া ধরা Press hard e g Only do not let any one come down upon me for the money—Trollofe
- Come down to পুক্ষানুক্তনে চলিয়া আসা Descend from one generation to another e g Yet the story, as it has come down to us, is both interesting and instructive.—Macaulay.
- Come down with প্রদান কৰা, অগ্রিমবন্দে গচ্ছিত বা জনা রাধা Pay overdeposit by way of payment e g He came down with twenty rupees and settled the account —MCMORDIE
- Come forth উৎপন্ন, বহিৰ্গত, বা নিংসত হওবা Issue or proceed e g The Brahmaputtra comes for the from the Himalaya Mountains.
- Come forward (লোকের নমুখে) উপস্থিত বা অথসর হওষা Appear in public e g Come forward and speak out what you have to say
- Come from (কোনও স্থান বা ব্যক্তির নিকট হইতে) আসা Move hitherward from

(a person or place) e. g He came here from London. (কোন কিছ হইতে) বহিৰ্গত বা উদ্ভূত হওৰা "Issue or arise from e g. Any ghimmering of these can only come from a scientific culture, of which country practitioners have usually no more notion than the man in the moon .-G ELIOT.

Come home নিজের বাড়ীতে বা দেশে আসা Return to one's family, home of country e g I came home from Calcutta the other day भार्य जावार করা . জনমুস্ম হত্যো Press close ; touch the feelings sensibly e g Let my prophecy come home to you.—Shakespeare. মাটা হইতে (নঙ্গর) আলুগা

হত্যা Be loosened from the ground,—said of an anchor Come in প্ৰবেশ করা Enter e g The thief cometh in.—BIBLE. উপস্থিত বা ন্যাগত হত্তরা Arrive eig The English mail has come in early this week.—McMordie. প্রচলিত হওবা Become fishionable; be brought into use e g Silken garments did not come in till late —Arbuthnot. আম হওবা Come as income e g This family has forty rupees coming in monthly.—McMordie (শহাদি) পরিপক হওবা Become ripe The winter rice crop in Bengal comes in in December every year. সম্মত হওগা; বখতা খীকার করা Comply, yield e.g We need not for his coming in -- Massinger, পদ্মহণ করা, চাকুরিতে প্রবৃত্ত হওবা Assume official station or duties e.g. He has been favoured with the post of a Lieutenant in the Army, but he has not yet come in সংগোজিত বা সন্নি-বিষ্ট হওয়া, অংশীভূত হওবা Be added or inserted; be or become a part of. (শস্তাদি) পাকিয়া ভাল কদল দেওখা Mature and yield a harvest crops come in well — Webster নতান প্ৰনৰ ব্য়া Have young forth e g The cow will come in next May -WEBSTER.

Come in (or into) contact with (কাহারও) সংগ্রবে আসা Come in close touch or affinity with (a person) e g Whoever came in contact with

Vidyasagar was always benefited by him.

Come in for উপস্থিত হইবা আংশের দাবি করা Appear and claim a share of e g The rest came in for subsidies, whereof they sunk considerable sums.—Swift. অংশ গ্রহণ করা , উত্তরাধিকার-খতে প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Have as one's share , be heir to e g. Bystanders whom his Majesty recognised often came in for a courteous word -MACAULAY and Esq Receive e g. If this boy carries on his pranks much longer, he will come in for a sound beating -McMordie

Come in one's way নদুৰে পড়া , দৃষ্টিপথে পড়া Appear or come in one's view or sight be met by one e. g It would be my duty if he came in my

way to deliver him up to justice. - DICKENS.

Come in the wake of (কোন কিছুর) পথ ধরিবা চলা, অনুসরণ করা Follow in the train of; come after e.g. Many other vices come in the wake of drunkenness.

Come into ভিতরে প্রবেশ করা Enter e g. It cime into my thoughts that I should lose my reckoning —Defoe, প্রাপ্ত হবরা Get e.g. She came into her fortune, — THACKERAY. যোগ দেওয়া, খীকার করা Join with, comply with, as, to come into a party scheme

- Come into collision কাহারও সংঘর্ষে আসা, পরস্পর বিরোধী হওয়া Come in conflict: e g. My interests came into direct collision with his
- Come into fashion প্ৰচলিত হওষা, ব্ৰেথবাজ হওষা Be brought into use, be adopted as the prevailing mode e g A new kind of training came into fashion.—MACAULAY.
- Come into force or operation প্রচলিত হওগা Be enforced or worked e. g.
 The Act has come into force (or operation) only in one district
- Come into play কার্যে প্রযোজিত ইওবা Be employed, be called into action e.g. But as soon as his critical powers came into play, he sinks to the level of Cowley MACAULAY
- Come into the world জ্মাহৰ করা Take one's birth be born c g Vidyasagar came into the world to leave for us an unprecedented example of noble beroism and disinterested philanthropy.
- Come into vogue-Same as Come into fashion
- Oome it over কাঁকি দেওবা, ঠকান Hoodwink; take advantage of.
- Come it strong অভিরক্ষিত করা Exaggerate (anything) e g. I do see your drift it is my opinion that you are coming it a great deal too strong—Dickens অভিরিক্ত বাড়াবাড়ি করা Go too far e g Much mischief is brewed by candle-light But it was coming it too strong to allow no tobacco.—DeQuincey.
- Come life, come death যাহাই ঘটুক না কেন, মরি আর বাঁচি Come what may whatever may happen e g Come life, come death, I must do it at all risks
- Come near (or nigh) নিকটবর্তী হওয়া Approach e g. He came near me সমান হওয়া Be equal to e g Nothing ancient or modern seems to come near it—Temple.
- Come of (কোন বংশে) জন্ম হওয়া Descend or spring from e g. He came of the best blood of the Highlands—Macaulay. (কোন কিছুর) ফলস্বরুগ উৎপন্ন হওয়া Spring or proceed as the result or consequence of e g. This comes of judging by the eye.—L' ESTRANGE
- Come of age ন্থাপৰ্জ ব্ৰম প্ৰাপ্ত হওবা , সাবালক হওবা Attain majority e g When he comes of age he won't have a shilling THACKERAY.
- Come off গংঘটিত হওবা Take place e g When does the Mohurium come off ?—McMordis প্রস্থান করা Depart e g Our business done we came off as fast as we could. মুক্ত হওবা বা পরিত্রাণ পাওবা Get free; escape প্রস্থান পাও বা পুলিবা যাওবা Be separated (from anything) e g The back of my book has come off —McMordis উত্তীপি হওবা Get through some difficulty, be carried through e, g The English came off victorious in the Peninsular War সমাধা করিবা উঠা Be carried through, be brought to a close e g

I knew the foul enchanter, though disguised, Entered the very lime-twigs of his spells, And yet came off—MILTON.

Come off from বৰ্জন করা, ছাডিয়া দেওয়া Leave e g He was now determined "to come off from these grave disquisitions."

Come off with flying colours প্ৰতিযোগিতাৰ জয়ী হইৰা আনা Emerge from a contest with brilliant success e g Pestonji went into the examina-

tion and has come off with flying colours .- MCMORDIE

Come on অগ্ৰসৰ হওয়া Advance e g. The dragoons came on to the attack.—McMordie উন্নতি করা Make progress; thrive. কোন কিছু হুইতে আরম্ভ হওয়া Began to occur e g. (1) The rains came on — Defoe, (2) Netvousness now came on — Thackeray. নৃষ্টিনুদ্ধে আহ্বান করা Challenge to fight with fists

Come on (or upon) one's ior its) heels (কাহারও বা কোন কিছুর) অবাৰহিত প্রকাতে অর্থাৎ সঙ্গে দারে আদিয়া উপস্থিত হওয়া Follow closely behind one or it, come immediately after one or it e g Bread, I believe, has always been considered first, but the circus comes close upon its heels—English Magazine

Come on the carpet আলোচনার বিষয়ত্ত হওয়া, আবিভূত হওয়া Come under consideration or discussion appear on the scene e g. There were few better "specs" among us than inns and churches, until the rail-

roads came on the carpet - HALIBURTON.

Come on (or upon) the parish নিতান্ত দীন দারিদ্রের অবস্থাব পাতিত হওয়া Be reduced to such a state of helpless poverty as to have to seek for parish relief e g. These mishaps deprived him of all his property, and he was so miserably placed that he at last came on the parish.

Come out বাহির হইনা আসা, প্রয়ান করা Pass out or depart, as from a country, room, company, &c e. g They shall come out with a great substance.
—BIBLE প্রচারিত হওরা Be published e g A very good biography of the late venerable Pandit Isvar Chandra Vidyasagar in English has come out recently প্রকাশ হইনা পাতা বা বাহির হইনা পাতা Become public transpire e g The truth was now obliged to come out.—Trollope সমাজে পরিচিত হওবা Be introduced into society e g "She came out two seasons ago" দেখা দেওবা Appear e. g The sun which had so long been hidden by the clouds, suddenly came out প্রকাশনিশ্ব অবলহন করা Take sides e g "He came out against the tariff."

Come out in one's true colours নিজের প্রকৃত চরিত্র প্রদর্শন করা, অর্থাৎ নিজ স্তাবের পরিচয় দেওবা Appear in one's real character (generally used in a bad sense) e g The man was so long playing the role of a great patriot, but in this matter of national education he has come out in his true colours.

[করা Be a love-child.

Come out of the wrong side of the blanket জারজ সন্তান ইইয়া জন্ম গ্রহণ Come out with প্রকাশ করা, সাধারণের গোচর কবা Give publicity to, disclose.

Come over একছান হইতে স্থানান্তরে বা একসল হইতে অন্তর্গনে বাওবা Pass from one place or side to another e g. A tribe of Arabs came over to us from the enemy.—McMordie ছাইয়া কেলা Overspread e g. A look of terror came over the sweet-smiling face — Thackeray কোহায়ও) মনোমধ্যে উদিত হওবা Come into the mind of e. g. A great longing came over me to see Mary Clifford again — Cassell's Magazine. অতিক্রম করা

Surpass. (কাহারও উপর) প্রভাব বিস্তার করা, বিমৃদ্ধ করা Gain some influence over; captivate e'g Miss Gray has "come over him," as Lamb says—Sarah Tytler (কাহারও প্রতি) বিশেষ কোনন্দপ আচরণ করা, বা অন্ত কোন লোকের ভাব ব্যবহার করা Behave fin a particular manner or like somebody) towards (another person) e, g His ideas of discipline were of the sternest, and, in short, he came the royal naval officer over us pretty considerably—Haggard (কাহারও ভাগো) ঘটা Happen to, befall e, g Something must have come over him, he is so much out of sorts now-a-days [Slang] প্রতারিত করা, ঠকান Overreach.

Come over to (কোন কিছুতে বা কাহারও) সহিত যোগদান করা Join

Come o' will যাহা স্বতঃই আদিয়া উপস্থিত হ্য Something that comes of its own accord জারজ সন্তান An illegitimate child

Come right গোলমাল তুকিবা ঠিকঠাক হইবা যাওয়া Turn out favourably e g Do not make yourself wretched Matters will all come 11ght yet— TROLLOPE

Come round ঘুরিবা আসা Pass about, come by doubling e g You may come round by the gate. ঘুরিতে ঘুরিতে চলিবা আসা, কিরিবা আসা Come back or again e g. His ten pounds would keep the wolf from the door until better times come round—SMILES. রোগমুক্ত হওয়া Recover from illness e g. She cast herself on the sofa in violent hysterics. She come round again—Warren. মতের পরিবর্জন হওয়া Change opinions: e g. He showed violent opposition at first, but when the scheme was fully explained, he came round to our view.—McMordie. বরুবে প্রত্যান্ত ইওয়া Return to former friendship e. g. The great families one by one came round again—Froude চৈত্যোগৰ হওয়া Come to one's senses e g. It was mainly through the strenuous exertions of Vidyasagar that the Professors of the Sanskrit College, who had been very irregular in their attendance, came round one by one (বাবুর) গরিবর্জন হওয়া Change, as the wind

Come short কম হওয়া Be deficient অকৃতকাৰ্য্য বা অগায়ক হওয়া Fail

Come short of (কোন বিষয়ে) ক্রটি করা বা কম হইষা পড়া Fail of doing or providing (what is due, expected, or necessary) fail in, be less than, be inadequate to e g. All have sinned and have come short of the glory of God.—Bible [Have you done it?

Come that দপার করা Accomplish e.g Have you come that? 1. e. Come the old soldier (কাহারও উপর) ফাঁকি দিয়া বা চালাকি করিয়া চালাইয়া দেওয়া; প্রভারিত করা, ঠকান Impose on.

Come the religious dodge ধর্মের ভাণ করিয়া অর্থ লাভের চেষ্টা করা To ask or seek alms or some favour by trading on religion e, g I have seen many people in Calcutta come the religious dodge

Come thick and fast upon (কাহারও) সম্বন্ধে ঘন ঘন আগতিত হওবা বা উপর্যাগরি
ঘটিতে থাকা Fall upon (one) rapidly one after the other, befall (one) in quick succession e g But when the war was over disasters come thick and fist upon the host.—HAVELL

Gome thick upon উপৰ্যাপের আদিবা বা ঘটিবা পড়া Come to or befall (one) in rapid succession e g During the latter part of Vidyasagar's life,

a series of misfortunes came thick upon him.

Come to (or sometimes unto) [কোন স্থান বা পদার্থের নিকট বা ভাহাতে] খাসা Move hitherward to (a place or object), approach to e.g. (1) We are come to you to do a good office - SHAKESPEARE. (2) "Come ' unto me in the day of danger and I will deliver thee." খীকার করা বা নমত হতথা Consent or yield. পরিণামে দাঁডান Amount to : e. g. The municipal taxes come to a large sum ক্ৰপ্ৰস্ হওয়া Result in . e. g. All the agitation and oppositon come to nothing ক্ৰম্বণে প্ৰাপ্ত হওয়া বা পরিণত হওবা Arrive at as a result; as, to come to a decision; to come to an agreement, to come to an understanding, to come to terms; to come The drunkard and the glutton shall come to to a standstill, &c. e e poverty - Bible মুর্জানি হইতে চৈতল লাভ করা Regain consciousness, as from a swoon e g. He looked as if he had just been all but cholded and had that moment come to .- DICKENS.

Come to a bad end পরিণাদে খারাণ হওবা Become bad in the end; result badly e g. When every man is his own end, all things will come to a bad end -Coleringe.

Come to a conclusion (or decision) কোনৰপ নিৰ্দাতে উপনীত হওয়া; ৰীনামোর স্থির করা Arrive at some decision, decide e g. He could not come to any conclusion on the spur of the occasion — HAZLITT.

Come to a crasis গুৰুত্ব বা সাংঘাতিক হইয়া উঠা Arrive at such a point, when it must be determined whether any affair or course of action should go on or terminate e g The quarrel between Charles I, and the British Parliament at last came to a crisis [cf Come to a head.]

Come to a head (ফোটকাদি) পাকিয়া উঠা Mature, suppurate, as a boile. g As soon as the boil comes to a head, you should call in a surgeon to lance it. পরিপক হইবা উঠা , প্রকাশ হইবার মত হইরা উঠা, বা ঘটবার উপক্রম इंडम Ripen, come to a crisis. be ready to break out openly. e. g They tried to work up their conspinacy in secret, but it was discovered before it came to a head .- MCM ORDIE.

Come to a parley দল্পির প্রস্তাব বা তাদৃশ অন্ত বিষধের আলোচনা করিবার জন্ত শক্ত্র-পক্ষীয়ের সহিত কথোপকখন চালান Have an informal conference with the enemy to discuss an armistice or such other things, e. g. The generals of both parties at last came to a parley.

Come to a pass কোনন্ত্ৰপ অবস্থায় উপস্থিত বা পরিণত হওদা Arrive at a state, condition, or conjunction e. g Oh dear, that things should come to such a pass as this !- DICKENS

Come to a stand-still একেবারে থানিয়া যাওবা , সম্পূর্ণকাপে স্থানিত হওবা Come to a dead stop, without moving forward; stop wholly e g. The trade of Bombay came to a stand-still owing to the outbreak of plague there, Come to age সাবালক হওয়া Be of proper age , be past minority.

Come to an end भिन इहेना बाज्या Cease e g. But this savage absurdity

- Come to an understanding মতের মিল হওয়া , ঝগভা মিটিয়া থাওখা Come to an agreement of opinion or feeling , adjust differences e. g. I am glad to see that the two brothers have at last come to an understanding
- Come to blows মারামারি করা, যুদ্ধে প্রবৃত্ত হওবা Engage in actual combat or fight e g "From high words they came to blows."
- Gome to close quarters হাতাহাতি করা, যোর নিকট-সংগ্রাদে প্রবৃত্ত হওবা Engage in a hand to hand struggle
- Come to grief কোনন্ত্ৰপ বিপদ বা চুম্বটনাৰ পড়া ; কটে পভিত হওবা Meet with some calamity or accident : fall in trouble e g. I know that your father had come to grief THACKERAY.
- Come to hand ইন্তৰ্গত হওবা; প্ৰাপ্ত হওবা Be received; be taken into possession e.g Your letter came to hand only yesterday
- Come to know বে কোন উপাবে জানিতে বা চিনিতে পানা Be informed of or acquainted with, by any means whatsoever e g. As soon as the watchman came to know that the house was on fire, he gave the alarm to all the inmates.—McMordia
- Come to life পুনর্জীবিত হওবা; অজ্ঞান অবস্থা হইতে চৈতক্তনাভ করা Revive; recover consciousness e g. The intense heat had withered up the plants, but they seem to be coming to life
- Come to light প্ৰকাশ হইয়া পড়া Be discovered or revealed e g. (1) "The foul murder at last came to light" (2) It was well that the Gunpowder Plot came to light before it was put into execution.—McMorde
- Come to loggerheads বিবাদ করা , খগড়া করা Quarrel , fall out · e g He was such a tremendous fellow that he could never contain himself, but would come to loggerheads with the father —DICKENS.
- Come to maturity পরিপন্ন হওবা Grow or become mature e g. Cold weather hinders plants from coming to maturity in due season Webster
- Come to nothing নিম্পন হওবা , বাৰ্থ হওবা Be productive of no result, end in smoke e g The long conference at last came to nothing. [cf. End in smoke.]
- Come to one's autumn প্ৰাণ্য প্ৰাপ্ত হওয়া , বাঁদি যাওয়া Come to one's fall , be hanged e g The murderer is at last come to his autumn.
- Come to one's self চৈত্য লাভ করা Recover, or regain consciousness, as from a swoon e, g When she came to herself again, she felt too ill to make the exertion of rising to ring the bell—G. Eliot.
- Come to pass সংঘটিত ইওয়া , ঘটা Happen , occur · e. g. Happily, all that Ironbridge foreboded did not come to pass Souther
- Come to points অনিবৃদ্ধে প্ৰবৃদ্ধ হওয়া Engage in a sword-fight .e. g. They would have come to points immediately.—Smoller.
- Come to road বলবে প্রভাবর্তন করা Come to port e g. That my ships are safely come to road SHAKESPEARE
- Come to terms চুক্তি বা দর্ভের ঠিকঠাক করা , গোলবোগ বা বিবাদ মিটমটি করিয়া কেলা Arrive at an agreement as regards the terms or conditions; come to an

agreement and adjust differences .e. g. It soon appeared that the assembly was divided into two parties, a party anxious to come to terms with the king, and a party bent on his destruction—MACAULAY

Come to the end of one's tether যতদ্র নাধ্য ততদ্র বাওয়া Go as far as one's powers permit

Come to the front প্রধান হওয়া, প্রধান হইয়া উঠা Attain in a position of the first importance, become very conspicuous e g Mr G may be safely said to have come to the front in Indian politics

Come to the gallows কাৰ্সিকাৰ্টে লখিত হওয়া Be hanged e g If he does not avoid evil company, he will grow worse and worse, and will at last come to the gallows.

Come to (or under) the hammer नीनारम विकास रहना Be brought to

an auction for sale. [cf. Be brought to the hammer.]

Come to the point আসল বিচাৰ্থ্য বিৰুদ্ধে উপনীত হওবা Arrive at or take up, the real matter under discussion সোজা কথাৰ মনের ভাৰ ব্যক্ত কর Speak out plainly what you want

Come to the push কাজের সাধ উপস্থিত হংগা Be time or occasion for action e g. 'Tis common to talk of dying for a friend, but when it comes to the push, 'tis no more than talk—L'Estrange

Gome to the rescue (কাহাকেও) বিপদ্ হইতে উদ্ধার করিবার নিনিত্ত উপায়ত হওবা Come forward to deliver (one) from imminent peril e g When the Jesuits came to the rescue of the Papacy, they found it in extreme peril —MACAULAY.

Gome to the scratch (ঘলবুদ্ধে) সমরাঙ্গনের বেজের ভিতর প্রবেশ করা (In prize-fighting) step up to the scratch or mark made in the ring to be toed by the combatants in beginning a contest. [Hence colloquially] নাহসের সহিত প্রতিপক্ষের বা মৃহটের সমূখীন হওয়া , দৃচতা বা প্রিরনন্ধনের সহিত কার্যা করা Face or meet an antagonist or difficulty bravely act firmly or decisively e.g. Finally I consented to come up to the scratch, and Monday night I had the hardihood to present myself in the music-room of the Adelphi—READE

Come true ৰাহা বনা হইবাছিল বা আশা করা হইরাছিল তাহাই সংঘটিত হওঘা Happen or occur as predicted, foreseen or expected e.g. All that had been predicted of the fate of the man came true at last.

Come under (কোন কিছুর) অন্তর্ভ হত্যা Be included in . e g. These purchases do not, in fact, come under the head of domestic expenses.

Come under the hammer—See Come to the hammer

Come under the yoke of শাসনাধীনে আসা Fall under the rule of e. g The Greeks had once the missortune to come under the yoke of the Turks.

Come up উপরে উঠা, উদ্ধি উথিত হওয়া Ascend; rise e.g. Do you see how the vapour comes up! নিকটে আসিবা পড়া Approach e.g. They shortened sail to let me come up.—Defoe. যুত্তিকা ভেদ করিয়া উঠা, অঙ্কুরিত হওয়া Shoot or rise above the earth, spring e.g. The seed never came up at all—Defoe. প্রচলিত হওয়া Come into use, as a fashion e.g. The fashion of wearing European costu nes has come up in this country.

- Come up to নিকটবর্ত্তী হওবা , পৌছান Approach , reach e g Most of the new members came up to Westminister.—Micaulay. নিকট পর্যায় উঠা Rise to e g Whose ignorant credulity will not come up to the truth—Shakespeare নমান হুৎবা Be equal to e. g. Thackeray's Amelia does not come up to the description there given —Trollops.
- Come up to a standard বেননটা হওয়া উচিত বা আবশুক ঠিক দেইৰূপ হওয়া , নিদিষ্ট সাত্ৰা পৰ্যান্ত পৌছান Reach the required degree of quality or quantity e g His answers did not exactly come up to the standard of the examiners.
- Come up with নাগান ধরা , নিকটে আসিষা উপস্থিত হওষা Overtake . approach : e.g In about three hours' time I came up with them —Defor
- Come upon আপতিত হওয়া, আজ্মণ করা Fall upon, invade e g (1) We suddenly came upon the enemy and dispersed them (2) New honours came upon him like our strange garments—Shakespeare. হঠাৎ দেখিত পাওয়া Find or meet with quite accidentally e.g. In the Gazette he came upon the announcement—Kingslay
- Come what may (or Come what come may) ধাহাই ঘটুক না কেন Whatever may come to pass e. g Come what might, the troops should not be admitted — MACAULAY.
- Come with নমে আনা Accompany e.g. He came with me.
- Come without একাকী আদা Come alone e, g. He came without his brother
- Come wrong অসাৰ বৰুষ ষ্টা Turn out in a manner which is other than the right one e. g You are so well prepared for any emergency that nothing can come wrong to you McMordis.
- Come Yorkshire over (one) [Colloquial] প্রতারিত করা Deceive.
 e g lt's not exactly what we understand by coming Yorkshire over
 us in London—Dickens.
- Come your ways চলিষা আইন Come along. [amusing mistakes
- (A) Comedy of errors অনেকগুলি হাস্তাশন ভূল, লান্তিবিলান A series of
- Comfortable to স্থবাছল্যবিধাৰ Affording or imparting comfort to e g
 Be comfortable to my mother,
 - Your mistress, and make much of her, -SHAKESPEARE
- Command a view of এমন স্থানে থাকা ঘেণান হইতে (কোন কিছুল উপন্ন) নছৰ চালান বাব Be in a situation which enables one to have a sight of, overlook e g. My chamber commands a clear view of the scene—Cowper.
- Command esteem-See Command respect.
- Command over (কোন কিছুর) উপর অব্যাহত ক্ষ্মতা বা একাধিপতা Supreme power over, sole control over e.g. He assumed an absolute command over his readers—Dayuba. [by Omar.
- Commander of the Faithful—the Caliph The title was first assumed Command respect or esteem ব্যৱা বা সন্মান প্ৰাপ্ত হ'বৰা Be the possessor of such qualities as to win respect or esteem from other people e.g. This man commands the esteem of his whole village.—McMordie.

- Commend me to অন্তৰে না দিয়া আমাকেই দাও Give me by preference. (কাহারও) নিকট মন্যভাবে আমার নামোন্তেথ করিও Mention my name to (a person) by way of courtesy, remember me to (a person) with good will e.g. Commend me to my brother SHAKESPEARE
- Commend to কাহারও সপক্ষে ডুকথা (অন্তের) নিকট বলা Speak well of one to (another) · e. g. Commend me to your wife, Bassanio Shakespeare. হাতে দীপথা দেওবা Entrust to e g. I commend my son to you.
- Commendatory prayer মূর্ব্যক্তির সন্নিধানে কথিত প্রার্থনা A prayer read over the dying e g. The commendatory prayer was said for him, and, as it ended, he [William III] died.—BISHOP BURNET.
- Commensurable numbers (or quantities) যে সকল রাশিকে এক সমশ্রেণীতে পরিবর্ত্তিত করা যার, যেমন ১ ফুট ও ১ গল্প,- ইহাদের উভযকেই ইঞ্চিতে পরিবর্ত্তিত করা যায় অর্থাৎ ১২ ইঞ্চি ও ৬৬ ইঞ্চি Those numbers or quantities which can be expressed by some common unit.
- Commensurate with (or to) পরিমাণে সমান , সমামুপাতিক Equal to in measure or extent , proportional to eg The resultant good is not commensurate with the cost of production.—FROUDE.
- Comment on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর দীকাটিপ্পনি করা, মন্তব্য প্রকাশ করা, মন্তব্য প্রকাশ করা, মন্তব্য প্রকাশ করা, মন্তব্য প্রকাশ করা Write annotations on; pass remarks or criticisms upon. e & (1) Comment on the italicised words in the following extract. (2) A physician to comment on your malady SHAKESPEARE.
- Commentary on (কোন কিছুৱ) উপর চীকটিপ্লনি বা সমালোচনা Annotations on; criticism on e.g. What are art and science if not a running commentary on Nature 2—Hare
- Commercial college বাণিজ্য বিভাল্য A school for imparting instruction in commercial knowledge and business.
- Commercial room বিদেশভ্ৰমণকারী বণিক্প্রতিনিধিদিগের ব্যবহারার্থ হোটেলের গৃহ-বিশেষ A room in a hotel set apart for commercial travellers,
- Commercial traveller বিদেশঅমণকারী বণিক্প্রতিনিধি A person who transacts business as the accredited travelling representative of a trading house to other trading houses.
- Commissery court এভিনবরা নগরস্থ প্রধান বিচাবাল্য বিশেষ A supreme court in Edinburgh, established in 1563, with jurisdiction in questions of marriage,—its powers were conjoined with those of the Court of Session in 1836
- Commission agent, or Commission merchant নিৰ্দিষ্ট দম্ভবিগ্ৰহণে ক্ৰম বিক্ৰমকারী বণিক্ প্রতিনিধি A person employed to buy or sell goods for another (his principal) for a certain specified percentage, which is his commission
- Commission (or Commissioned) officer [Military] চিহ্নিত দৈনিক কৰ্মচায়ী A military officer who has a commission in distinction from a warrant
- `Commit a bill বিশেব কমিটার বা অপর লোকের হন্তে আইনের পাণ্ড্লিপি :বিবেচনার্থ

অর্পণ করা Refer or intrust the bill to a committee or others to be

considered and reported upon.

- Commit for contempt আদাৰত অবমাননার জন্ত কারাকদ্ধ করা Imprison (a person) on account of his disorderly, contemptuous, or insolent language or behaviour in or towards a court of justice e g Even over the august person of the judge himself there hangs the fear of the only thing that he cannot commit for contempt public opinion.-HAGGARD.
- Commit one's self কোননপ প্রতিজ্ঞা বা অন্ত কিছু দারা নিজেকে আবদ্ধ করা বা আট-কাইয়া ফেলা, আপনাকে আপনি বিপন্ন করা Pledge or bind one's self, compromise or endanger one's self e. g I never commit myself hastily in any affair -DICKENS
- Commit to (कोश्रंबर) इटल नमर्शन कत्रा , जांत्र दम्खना Entrust or consign to e.g (1) They were committed to the Tower—DICKENS. (2) Bid him farewell, commit him to the grave—SHAKESPEARE
- Commit to memory क्षेत्र क्रा Learn by heart, memorise eg Many Brahmins commit to memory thousands of Sanskrit verses -McMordie.
- Commit to paper কাগৰে লেখা Put in writing e g I did not commit it to paper till about a week after. - WARREN.
- Commit to prison কারাবদ্ধ করা , জেলে দেওবা Imprison committed to prison and there died before his trial came on -ARNOLD.
- Commit to the flames জনস্ত অগ্নিতে নমর্পণ করা, অর্থাৎ পোডাইয়া ফেলা Put into the fire, destroy by burning e g. He took up the letter from the table, read it for the third time, and then committed it to the flames.
- Commodity of brown paper অকিঞ্ছিকের এব্য Worthless stock, goods palmed off on the inexperienced.
- (The) Common সাধারণ বিষয That which is common or usual.

Common bail—Same as Bail below.

Common bar-Same as Blank bar

- Common council नागात्रक-नष्टा The council of a city or corporate town, empowered to make by-laws for the government of the citizens
- Common error नज़द्रश्व The crier of a town or city
- Common good मर्समाधात्रपत्र हिन The interest of the community at large: e. g He has devoted his life to the common good Common hall সাধারণের সভাগৃহ A hall or house in which citizens meet for
- Common informer [Law] मांशाजन शास्त्रच। One who habitually gives information of the violation of penal statutes, with a view to a
- prosecution therefor
- Common law অলিখিত আইন, অর্থাৎ দেশাচার প্রভৃতি, যাহা আইনরূপে লিখিত না হইলেও তত্ত্ব্য কাৰ্য্যকারী The unwritten law; the law that receives its binding force from immemorial usage and universal reception, in distinction from the written or statute law.
- Common people जनगं वादा People in general e g. It is for the common people to judge whether this system will do them any good.
- Common-place book স্থারকলিপি পুত্তক, নোটবহি A note or memorandum book.

- Common room বিভালণাদির বে গৃহে দকলেরই প্রবেশাধিকার আছে A room to which the members of a school, college, or the like, have common access.
- Common (or Ordinary) run ইত্রদাধারণ, দাধারণ রক্ষ The generality; the ordinary kind c. g. Vidyasagar was far above the ordinary run of men of his time Life or VIDYASAGAR.
- Common school নর্মনাধারণের অন্ত প্রতিষ্ঠিত বিভালন A school maintained at the public expense, and open to all.
- Common Bense নাধাৰণ জ্ঞান Sound, practical judgment; the instantaneous decision of unperverted reason e.g A man is looked upon as bereft of common sense who gives credit to the relations of party-writers.—Addison. বৃদ্ধিকেন্দ্ৰ বা বিৰেক The sense which is common to all the five, or the point where the five senses meet, supposed to be the seat of the soul, where it judges what is presented by the senses, and decides the mode of action
- Common to (ছই বা ভাতাধিক বস্তুর মধ্যে) সাধারণভাবে বিদাসনি Belonging equally to e g Courage and force of will were common to all the men and women of the House of Tudor.—MACIULAY.
- Common weal দেশবানা সর্পনাধার্ণের হিত বা ব্ধসৌভাগা The well-being, interest, and prosperity of the country at large
- Ommonolace book যে পুত্তকে নাহিত্যের ভাল ভাল উজি নকল করা হইণাছে A book into which striking passages in literature are copied.
- (Thei Commune ফালে এক রাজনৈতিক দল A revolutionary party in France during the period in (1871).
- Commune with (কাহায়ও) সহিত ভাব বিনিন্য করা; কণোপক্ষন করা Exchange feelings or sentiments with, converse with e.g. To summon but a few to attend at one time, and to commune with every one apart.—Hallam.
- Communicate to অবগত করা, সংবাদ দেবৰা Make known to bring to knowledge of e. g. No sooner were the tidings communicated to him than with his usual energy he levied a force.—Prescott.
- Communicate with কথা চলাচলের ঘারা, লেখালেগির ঘারা, কিংবা অন্ত কিছুর ঘারা প্রশারের মধ্যে সংযোগ রাথা বা থাকা Have intercourse, or means of intercourse with, either by words or letters, or by anything else e.g. (1) Can you not communicate with him on this piece of urgent business?
 (2) He ordered the bridge communicating with the vessel to be drawn up—Sailles.
- Comparable to (কাহারও বা কোন কিছুর) সহিত তুলনীয় Worthy of being compared to e g In point of health, Bombay is not comparable to Amritsar,—McMordie.
- Compare notes সম্পান অবহা পর্বালোচনা করিবা পরশানের মতের তুলনা করা

 Examine all the circumstances and exchange opinions, &c, with a
 view to learn one another's views and to see how far they tally e, g

 He bowed himself and his companion out of the house, leaving the
 host and his company to compare notes and to find out what an
 impudent intrusion they had experienced.—IRVING

- Compare to (or unto) গৃষ্টান্ত ছারা ব্ধাইবার জন্ম সাদৃষ্ঠ দেখান, উপমা করা
 Represent as similar to, for the purpose of illustration, liken to e g.
 (1) Burke compared the parks of London to the lungs of the human body
 McMordie (2) Bacon compares money to manure, if gathered in heaps, says he, it does no good Goldsmith
- Compare with প্ৰশাবের নাণ্ডের বা বৈনাণ্ডের নমালোচনা করা , তুলনা করা Examine the natural relations of, for the purpose of discovering resemblances or differences e.g (1) We, may well compare our great Indian poet Kalidas with Shakespeare (2) The place he found beyond expression bright, compared with aught on earth.—MILTON.
- Comparison between (ছুই পদার্থের) মধ্যে তুলনা A likening between (two objects) e.g. We have only space to refer to the odd composison he draws between the Church of England and the Church of Rome Morrison.
- Comparison to or with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত তুলনা বা সাদৃষ্ঠ
 Resemblance or similarity to; likening to e g (1) Of the two
 candidates, the attainments of the one bear no comparison to those of
 the other (2) But take its inhabitants for all in all and I believe we
 shall not easily find a peasantry which would completely sustain
 comparison with them—Ruskin
- Compass about, round or around চতুৰ্দ্দিক বেটন করা Inclose on all sides, surround: e g. The enemy compassed the castle round
- Compatible with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সঙ্গত বা সমাক্ উপযোগী Congruous or consistent with, quite suitable to e g. (1) Your conduct is quite compatible with what you profess (2) Love is compatible with universal wisdom—Emerson.
- Compensate for (কোন কিছুর) ক্ষতিপূরণ করা Make up for e g. Nothing can compensate for lost reputation.
- Compete for (a thing) (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম প্রতিঘৃষ্টিতা করা Contend in rivalry for (something) e g (1) My horse competed for the Viceroy's Cup and won it (2) For this prize I was determined to compete, and I was so fortunate as to win it—SMILES
- Compete with (a person) (কাহারও) সহিত প্রতিদ্বন্দিতা করা Contend in rivalry with (a person) e g (i) Tradesmen compete with one another (2) You have no money and you want to compete with those who have.—Thackeray
- Competition with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত প্রতিযোগিতা বা প্রতিষ্থিতী Rivalry with ; emulous contest or strife with e g Hardly anywhere in France can the private boys' schools hold their own in the competition with the public schools.—Arnold.
- Complain against (a person) (কাহারও) বিকল্পে অভিযোগ বা দোবারোপ করা Bring an accusation against find fault with e g I have to complain against him because of his rudeness—McMordie,
- Complain of a thing or person) (কোন বিষয়ের) জন্ম অভিযোগ করা বা হার্থ প্রকাশ করা, (কাহারও) বিক্ত্বে অভিযোগ বা দোবারোপ করা Bring an accusation,

or express grief or suffering, for (something); accuse, or find fault with (a person) e g (i) O loss of sight, of thee I must complain—MILTON.
12) Now, Master Shallow, you'll complain of me to the king.—SHAKESPEARE.

Complain to (a person) (কাহারও) নিকট অভিযোগ উপস্থিত করা Bring an accusation before (a person) c g She has complained against you

to the Magistrate of your neglect of her

Complementary colour পরিপুর্ব বহু One of the two colours so related to each other that when blended together they produce white light,—so called because each colour makes up to the other what it lacks to make it white.

[so called by himself.

(The) Complete Seaman-Admiral Sir Richard Hawkins (1562-1622),

Compliance with (কোন বিৰুষ) সম্ভিদান Vielding to, as to a debate, demand, or proposal e g She had named an early day in compliance with his own wishes—FROUDE

Compliment on or upon কোন কিছুর জন্ম প্রশাসা করা Praise (one) for : e. g.
(1) He highly complimented the young lady upon her vocal powers.
(2) She had a French master, who complimented her upon the purity of her accent — Thackeray

Compliments of the season কালবিশেকের উপবোগী নানর নতাবৰ Expressions of formal respect or civility appropriate to special times, as Christmas,

New Year's day, or birthday.

Comply with কোন বিষয়ে সমত হইয়া তদ্যুসারে কার্যা করা , কোন কিছুর বাধ্য হইয়া চলা Yield assent to and act accordingly , submit to e.g. (1) 1 could not but comply with his request (2) The absurd customs of society must be complied with.—Warren

Comport with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত নেলা, খাঁটা, বা নানপ্রস্থ খাঁওয়া Agree with: accord with, suit e g See how their behaviour herein composted with the institution, and the end for which it was instituted —Locke.

Compose of (ব নে উপাদানে) গঠন বা তৈথার করা Form by putting together itwo or more things, parts, or individuals), make up of e g (1) The rhythm of the lines may assist in remembering the words of which they are composed—Webster (2) Zeal ought to be composed of the highest degrees of all pious affections—Spratt.

Composite candle এক প্রকার আসিড ও নারিকেল তৈলের মিখ্রণে প্রস্তুত বাডি A candle made of a mixture of stearic acid and the sterine of cocoanut-oil.

Composite carriage ভিন্ন ভিন্ন শ্ৰেণীর প্রকোষ্টবিশিষ্ট একথানি রেলগাড়ী A railway-

Composite portrait একাধিক লোকের প্রতিবৃতিবিশিষ্ট একথানি চিত্র A single portrait produced by combining the portraits of a number of persons.

Composition cloth একপ্ৰকার জনরোধক বস্ত্র A kind of cloth covered with

Composition deed খডিক মহাজনের আপোৰ পত্ত An agreement for composition between a debtor and several creditors.

Compound fracture জুলি স্থাইভন্ন A broken bone, communicating with a

- Compound householder যে প্রজার দেয় টেক্স থাজানার সহিত জড়িত One who pays his rates in his rent, the landlord being immediately chargeable with them
- Compound interest চকুৰ্দ্ধি, স্থান স্থান The charge made, where interest is not paid when due, but is added to the principal, forming the amount upon which the subsequent stipulated period's interest is computed
- Comtism ফরাসী দার্শনিক কল্পের দর্শন সম্বন্ধে গ্রেবণা Positivism after Comte, the French founder of this School of Philosophy.
- Con amore [Italian] সমগ্র জ্বায় ও মনের সহিত With heart and soul.
- Con over শ্বন রাখিবার উন্দেশ্যে মনে মনে বারংবার আলোচনা করা Study over, endeavouring to fix in the mind e g. Memory is the chief faculty called into play, in conning over and repeating lessons in grammar, in language, &c.—HAZLITT
- Con spirito [Italian] ক্ষিপ্রতা ও সঞ্জীবতা সহকারে Quickly and vivaciously.
- Conceal from নুকায়িত তথ্য বা অপ্রকাশিত রাথা Hide from, keep secret from
 - e g. You need not conceal your views on the subject from me
- Concede to (কোন কিছুতে) নাধ্য বা সমত হওয়া Yield to, submit to e.g. You cannot expect that I should concede to your unreasonable request (অনুগ্ৰহপূৰ্বাক) প্ৰদান করা Grant e.g. The very next year free trade 'was conceded to the West Indian Islands—Buckle.
- Concentrate in, into, on, upon কেন্দ্রগত করা, একাধারে সমস্ত আনমন বা প্রবোগ করা Gather in (one body, mass, or force), wholly direct to e.g. (1) All authority was concentrated in the hands of a single minister.—Green.
 (2) I find it absolutely necessary to concentrate my attention on my historical work.—MACAULAY
- Concern for (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম উৎক্য, উৎক্ঠা, বা চিন্তা Anxiety or solicitude about e.g I feel utmost concern for my son's life
- Concerned about or for (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম উৎক ঠিত, বা চিন্তাবিত Solicitous or anxious about e.g. He was much concerned about or for the life of his child.—McMordie.
- Concerned in (কোন বিষয়ে) সম্পূত বা সংলিপ্ত Implicated or involved in e.g. (1) What was to be done to those persons who had been concerned in making a martyr of the late king?—Dickens (2) His prerogative was not concerned in the matter.—MACAULAY.
- Concerned with (কোন বিষয়ে) সম্পূক্ত বা সংস্রবৰ্ক Connected with, having to do with e.g. At present we are concerned with a matter wholly different—FROUDE
- (The) Concert of Europe নিজেপের বার্থ স্বংক ইউরোপের বড বড শক্তিগুলির মধ্যে একতা Agreement of the great powers of Europe in matters of common interest [nals for the election of the Pope.
- (A) Conclave পোপ-নির্বাচন বিষয়ে ধর্মমাজকদের সমিতি An assembly of Cardi-
- Conclude peace or treaty দল্ধি করা Decide, settle, or bring about a formal adjustment of differences between two parties at war e. g.

Treaties were concluded, after the fashion of those times, with several petty German princes - MACAULAY.

Concur in (something) with in person) (বোন বিষয়ে কাহারও) সহিত একনত হুজা Agree with (a person) in (opinion or action) e g. (i) His own taste and inclinations concurred with his brother's wishes to keep him in a subordinate rank—DeQuincey (2) Mr. Burke concurred with Lord Chatham in opinion—Macaulay.

Condemn for (a crime), to (some punishment) (বৌন অপরাধের) নিনিত্ত
(কোনৰূপ) দণ্ড বিধান করা Pronounce is sentence of punishment) for (some criminal offence) e g He was condemned to death for the murder

of his wife -MCMORDIE

Condense into চাপিয়া বা সক্ষুটিত করিয়া (কোন আকারে) পরিণত করা, সংদেশ করা Compress into, consolidate into e g. The secret course pursued at Brussels and at Madrid may be condensed into the usual formula, dissimulation, procrastination, and again dissimulation.—Motley

Conditional baptism-Same as Hypothetical baptism.

Condole with (কাহারও) হুখে হুখে বা সহাযুত্তি প্রকাশ করা Express sorrow, grief, or sympathy at the pain or misfortune of (another) e.g. Your friends would have cause to rejoice, rather than condole with you—

Тамры

Conduce to (কোন কিছুর) দাধনে সহাযতা করা, বাৰ্দ্ধিত করা Contribute to, promote, further e g Proper ventilation conduces to good health—

MCMORDIE

Conductive to পরিবর্দ্ধকারী, সাহায্যকারী, নাধ্যক্ষ Having a tendency to promote, contributing to, tending to e g. They obey only such laws as are immediately conductive to the interests of society—Goldsville.

Conduct money নাৰিকের বেজনের বে অংশ তাহাব সক্তরিত্রতার নিনিত্ত তাহার কার্যা কালের শেষ পর্যান্ত কাটিয়া জনা রাখা হয় A portion of a seaman's wages retained till the end of his engagement and paid over only if his conduct has been satisfactory

Confer about (কোন বিবরে) মন্ত্রণা বা পরানর্থ করা Consult regarding c. g. Lady Macbeth went to confer about the murder of king Duncan

Confer on or upon (কাহাকেও) কিছু প্রদান করা Bestow upon, grant to e g The power being conferred on him for life, he became the real

Confer with (কাহারও) সহিত মন্ত্রণা বা পরামর্শ করা Consult with
Lady Macbeth had already conferred with her husband
is no one with whom I can confer so cheerfully—Latron.

Confess to থীকার করা Admit, acknowledge e g. The accused co-fessed to his offence, and he was therefore dealt with very lemently. (কাহারও)
নিকট অপরাধ বা পাপ থীকার করা Make confession of sins or faults to.
e g Every tongue shall confess to God—Bible.

Confession of faith সম্প্রদাব বিশেষের ধর্মপ্রণালী A formulary embodying the religious beliefs of a church or sect, a creed.

Confide in (কাহাকেও) একান্ত বিদাস করা , (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর নির্ভর করা

- Put implicit faith in trust implicity e.g (1) Princes have to confide in their ministers. (2) Him in whom distress confides.—SMART
- Confide to বিশাস করিয়া (কাহারও) নিকট ব্যক্ত করা Divulge to confidently e.g. (1) Do not confide your secrets to every one.—McMordis, (2) The plot was confided to the English agents—Macaulay. (কাহারও) হাতে কোন বিষয়ের বা ব্যক্তির ভারার্গণ করিয়া দেওয়া Intrust to; give in charge to e.g. "I confide to you," said James, "my queen and son"—Macaulay.
- Confidence game জুবাচ্রি কলি Any swindling operation, in which advantage is taken of the confidence reposed by the victim in the swindler.
- Confidence in প্ৰত্যন্ত্ৰ বিশাস Trust or belief in; faith in e g They had no confidence in the Queen of England who had so often changed her course—Froud আফনিত্ৰ, নিত্যতা Self-reliance on; assurance in e g (i) He had confidence in his own resources—Prescott (2) Habitual danger, with an unbounded confidence in his own strength, had rendered him indifferent to fear—Scott.
- Confidence man বঞ্চ, জুবাচোর Swindler.
- Confidence trick জ্বাচুরি বিশেষ A swindler's trick, by which a person is induced to hand over money as a mark of confidence in the swindler.
- Confident in বিধানকারী, প্রতাষণীল, নির্ভন্নকারী Trustful in, reliant on e, g She was too confident in the love of her husband.
- Confident of বিধাসবান , আত্মনির্ভরণীন , নিশ্চিত Trustful of , reliant on; secure of e.g She was confident of the justice of her cause.
- Confidential communication [Law] মকেল বিশাস করিবা স্বীয় উকিলের নিকট যে গোপনীয় কথা যলে এবং বে কথা ব্যক্ত করা সেই উকিলের পক্ষে নিষিদ্ধ A communication made by a client to his counsel, solicitor, or attorney in professional confidence, and which he is not permitted to divulge,—called also Privileged communication.
- Confine in (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর আবদ্ধ কবিধা বা আটকাইবা রাধা Immure in keep close in e g. On these and other accusations he was confined in the Tower.—Dickens
- Confine one's self to (কোনকপ সীমার মধ্যে) আপনাকে আবদ্ধ রাধা, বিব্যবিশেষে
 সম্পূর্ণকপে ব্যাপৃত থাকা Keep oneself within bounds of, restrict oneself to
 e. g (I) 'Michael Madhusudan Dutta did not confine himself to
 - writing poetry' (2) He is to confine himself to the compass of numbers and the slavery of rhyme—DRYDEN.
- Confine to নীমাৰ্ছ কৰিবা ৰাখা Restrain within limits of , limit to eg Education, which enlightens the mind and develops the power of reasoning, should not be kept confined to the wealthy.
- Confined to one's bed, (chamber or room) রোগে শ্যাগত (ঘরের বাহির হুইতে অসক) Unable to leave one's bed or room (through illness) ৫ g (i) Graves was so ill as to be confined to his bed.—Southey (2) Pitt was confined to his chamber by a severe attack of gout.—MACAULAY.

- Confirm in (কোন কিছুতে) স্থাধী বা দৃটাভূত করা Make permanent or firm in e.g. The manager confirmed the youth in the post in which he was acting temporarily.
- Conform to (কোন কিছুর) অনুসারে চনা, পালন করা Act in accordance with; comply with; obey e. g. (1) Hindus very rigidly conform to the customs of their country (2) A rule to which experience must conform.
 —Whenell.
- Conform to or unto (কোন কিছুৱ) সহিত মিল করিয়া দেওগা, উপযোগী করিয়া তোলা Bring in harmony or agreement with; adapt oneself to e.g (1) Sister Nivedita has conformed herself to the Vedantic type of the Hindu faith. (2) She derived immense consolation from religion, she earnestly strove to conform her whole nature to it—M. Arnold
- Conformity to, (with or between) একা; মিল, সান্ত সান্ত Correspondence to, in character or manner; agreement with; congruity with. e. g (1) We cannot be otherwise happy, but by our conformity to God—Tillotson (2) 'The end of all religion is but to draw us to conformity with God'
- Confound with একপভাবে মিশান যে এককে অপর হইতে চিনিয়া লওয়া যায় না Mingle and blend so that different elements cannot be distinguished; confuse utterly e.g. (1) You should not confound one class of things with another. (2) They who strip not ideas from the marks men use for them, but confound them with words, must have endless disputes.

 —Locke. ভাষকমে এককে অন্ত বনিয়া হিন্ন করা Mistake for, by error e, g. Most ignorant people confound novel-writers with historians
- Confound you! অভিশাপবিশেষ, এক ব্ৰকম গালাগালি—যেমন 'গোনায যাও' An exclamation of execration or curse.
- Confusion worse confounded বিশুঘ্লার উপর বিশৃঘ্লা উপস্থিত হইয়া ডালখিচুডি পাকাইয়া উঠা A still worse state of disorder c. g. With ruin upon ruin, rout on rout, confusion worse confounded.—Milton.
- Congenial to (কোন কিছুর) পক্ষে সভাবত: উপযোগী Naturally allied, kindred, or suited to e.g (1) This soil is congenial to sugar plantation, (2) Leisure for study is congenial to his tastes.—McMordie.
- Congratulate on or upon কাহারও বোভাগোদৰে বা কোনন্দ হথের কারণ উপস্থিত হইলে ডজ্জ সহায়ভূতিস্চক আনল প্রকাশ করা, অভিনলন করা Address with expressions of sympathetic pleasure on account of (some happy event affecting the person addressed) e g (1) The king congratulated him on the victory of La Hague.—Macaulay. (2) She congratulated him upon his approaching nuptials—Thackeray.
- Conjure up বেন ভোজবিদ্যা ঘারা, অর্থাৎ অনোকিক উপাবে, গঠন করা Raise up or bring into existence without reason, or by unnatural means, as, to conjure up a phantom. e. g. His heart fluttered at the vision of probabilities which these events conjured up.—G. ELIOT.
- Connect with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত সংযুক্ত, সম্মিলিত বা সম্পৃত্ত করা Join to, unite with, establish a relation between e.g Connect natural events with moral or historical causes.—Whewell.

- Connection between (or with। (কোন কিছুৰ বা' কাহাৰও) সহিত সংযোগ বা সম্পূৰ্ক Conjunction or union with, relation between e g (1) He [Algazel] denied the possibility of a known connection between cause and effect—Whenell (2) Her connection with the family was broken off—Thackeray.
- Connivance at (কোন দোবের কার্য্যের) প্রতি ইন্ছাপুর্বাক উপেক্ষাপ্রদর্শন, অর্থাৎ তাহা দেখিবাও না দেখা, পরোক্ষভাবে প্রত্রাব্য দেওবা Intentional failure or forbearance to see (a fault), indirect encouragement eg The father's connivance at his youthful son's follies was the sole cause of the latter's ruin
- Connive at (কোনলপ দোৰের কার্য্য) ইচ্ছাপূর্বক দেখিবাও না দেখা বা উপেক্ষা করা, পরোক্ষভাবে প্রশ্রম দেখনা Close the eyes upon (a fault or other act), fail or forbear, by intention, to see (a fault) e g (1) Do not be guilty of vice yourself and do not connive at it in others—McMordie, (2) The government thought it expedient, occasionally, to connive at the violation of this rule—Mayaulay.
- Conscience clause আইনের ধর্মাংক্রান্ত ধারা বিশেষ A clause in a law, affecting religious matters, to relieve persons of conscientious scruples, especially one to prevent their children being compelled to undergo particular religious instruction
- Conscience money অন্তের বংশাচিত প্রাণ্য টাকা না দেওয়ার জন্ম বিবেকেব তাচনা হইতে অব্যাহতি লাভার্থে প্রদন্ত অর্থ Money paid to relieve the conscience, by discharging a claim previously evaded e g One of the passengers was a child still young enough to be passed off as a child in arms by all, save, perhaps, those tender-minded persons who send conscience money to the Chancellor of the Exchequer—H Conva
- Conscious of (or to) (কোন বিষয়) অবগত Sensible, cognisant, or aware 'of e g (1) I am fully conscious of my fault. (2) Chatham was undoubtedly conscious of his error and desirous to atone for it—MACAULAY
- Consecrate to (কাহারও বা কোন কিছুর) উদ্দেশে উৎসর্গ করা Dedicate to e g (1) Friday is consecrated by the Musalmans to the worship of God (2) One day in the week is, by a public law, consecrated to a holy rest—Sharp [Senators of ancient Rome.
- Consoript fathers প্রাচীন রোমের সেনেট সভার সম্রান্ত সদস্তবৃন্দ The elderly Consent to (কোন কিছুতে) সম্মত হওয়া Assent to; agree to e g (i) I consent to your proposal of marrying my daughter (2) He knew that she never would coisent to such a step.—Macaulay
- Consent with (কাহারও) সহিত একমত হওয়া Concur with e g Flourishing many years before Wycliffe, and consenting with him in judgment.
 —FULLER.
- Conservators of the peace বিলাতের শাস্তিরক্ষক সম্প্রদার্থবিশেষ A title usually applied to Knights elected in each shire, from the 12th century onwards, for the conservation of the peace.
- Consign to হন্তান্তর বা কপান্তর করিয়া দেওয়া অথবা স্থাযিকপে রাখিবার জন্ত অর্পণ করা

Give, transfer, or deliver into the possession of (another), or into a different state, with the sense of fixedness in that state, or permanency of possession e g At the day of general account, good men are to be consigned over to another state—Atterbury. (কাহারও) হতে ভারাপা করিবা দেওবা Give in charge of, commit to, intrust to e.g He was consigned to the entire guardianship of his aunt and uncle.—Thackeray (ভারবিধান, বিক্রব, প্রভৃতির উল্লেখ্যে কাহারও) হতে অপুণ করা Give into the hands of (an agent for superintendence, sale, transportation, &c.) e g. Goods consigned to Railway Companies are now-a days very often abstracted from the paicels (কোন বিশেষ উল্লেখ্য) বিনিয়োগ করা Appropriate to, assign to e.g. He consigned a part of his property to charitable purposes.

- Consign to the flames ছলন্ত অগ্নিতে অর্পণ করা , পোডাইবা ফেলা Throw unto the burning fire , burn e g The man consigned the fragments of the torn letter to the flames. [cf Commit to the flames.]
- Consist in (কোন কিছুতে) মূল পদাৰ্থ বা ভিত্তিথকাপ থাকা, বা (কোন কিছুৱ) হারা গঠিত হওবা Have foundation or substance in , he in ; be constituted by e.g. (1) The nicest and most delicate touches of satire consist in fine raillery.—Dryden. (2) Happiness does not consist in the pleasures of sense.—Paley.
- Consist of (উপাদান বা অংশসমূহ) দ্বারা গঠিত বা নির্দ্ধিত হওয়া Be composed or made up of e g (i) Beauty consists of a certain composition of colour and figure, causing delight in the beholder.—Locke. (2) The Danish shore consists partly of ridges of sand.—Souther.
- Consist with (কোন বিজুর) সহিত নমত বা উপযুক্ত হওয়া, নিল হওবা Be consistent or harmonious with, be in accordance with, accord with e. g (1) Did it then consist with his honour to punish his accessories ?— Macaulay. (2) Health consists with temperance alone.—Pope,
- Consistent with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সহত বা মিলবুক Compatible with, harmonious or congruous with; agreeing with e.g. We do not think it consistent with our honour to have these strangers forced on us.—Macaulay
- (A) Consolation prize বাহারা সাধারণভাবে পারিতোধিক পাব নাই, তাহাদের মধ্যে জয়ী ব্যক্তিকে যে পারিতোধিক দেওবা হ্য A prize awarded as the result of a contest in which only those who have failed in the regular
- Conspicuous for (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম প্রদিদ্ধ বা বিখাত Distinguished for, iamous for eg (i) His writing is conspicuous for its simplicity of style. (2) The man was conspicuous for his tall, gigantic stature.
- Conspire against (কাহারও) বিকল্পে মড্যের বা চলান্ড করা Agree by oath, covenant, or otherwise to commit a crime against; plot together against e g (1) Anthony Babington conspired against the life of Elizabeth (2) He had narrowly escaped the block for conspiring

- (A) Conspiracy of silence কোন বিবয় অগ্রাহ্য করিবার জন্ত কতকগুলি লোকের মধ্যে বড়্যন্ত A tacit agreement between several people to ignore a subject.
- Constant to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি চির স্থির বা আটন (অর্থাৎ এটা ছাড়িয়া ওটা ধরে একপ নহে) Unchanging or firm to - e. g. (1) He is really constant in love to his friends (2) Such a man could not long be constant to any political allies—MACAULAY.
- Constituted authorities ৰথাবিধানে নিবৃক্ত রাজপুক্ষবর্গ The officers of Government, collectively, as of a nation, city, town, &c
- Constitutional law রাজ্যাসন সংক্রান্ত নির্দিষ্ট বিধি Law that relates to the constitution, as a permanent system of political and judicial government, as distinguished from statutory and common law, which relates to matters subordinate to such constitution
- Construe into (এক রকম) অর্থ করিয়া লওয়া , ব্ৰিয়া লওয়া Put a construction upon, understand e. g (t) She said that if she submitted, it would be construed into a confession that she was guilty —Frogds (2) Captious persons construe every innocent freedom into an affront —CRABB
- Consult upon (কোন বিবৰে) চিন্তা বা মন্ত্রণা করা Deliberate upon; confer upon e. g. Let us consult upon to-morrow's business.—Shakespbare
- Consult with (কাহারও) সহিত পরামর্শ করা Seek the opinion or advice of, confer with e g (1) I must first consult with my father and then let you know my final word. (2) Consult with your brother before you decide—McMordie
- Consulting physician খিনি রোগীর চিকিৎসা করিতেছেন তাঁহার দহিত পরার্শ করিবার জন্ত অন্ত যে চিকিৎসক আনা হ্য A physician with whom the attending practitioner consults regarding any case of disease
- Contact with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সংযোগ, সংস্রব, বা সংস্পর্ণ A close union with, meeting with, coming in touch with e g Contact with water will make a piece of dry, clean linen draw in water
- Contain one's self আত্মাব্রণ করা Restrain or control one's self. e g Fear not, my lord, we can contain our selves,—Shakespeare,
- Contemporary with (কাহারও) ন্মনামণিক Living, acting, or transpiring at the same time with, contemporaneous with e g (1) The inventor of gunpowder appears to have been contemporary with Petrarch and Boccacio.—MACAULAY (2) The king [Henry VIII.] was contemporary with the greatest monarchs of Europe—STRYPE.
- Contend about (কোন কিছু) লইবা বিবাদ করা Struggle about ; fight about : e.g. What did Prussia and Austria contend about in their last war?— McMordie
- Contend against (কাহান্ত) সহিত বিবাদ, যুদ্ধ, বা প্ৰতিদ্বিতা করা Struggle against; fight against, strive against e g But what I contend against is the way medical men are fouling their own nests and setting up a cry as if a general practitioner who dispenses drugs could not be a gentleman—G Eliot
- Contend for (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম বিবাদ বা প্রতিষ্ঠিতা করা Dispute for , fight for , struggle for , strive for e g.

You sit above, and see vain men below Contend for what you only can bestow .- DRYDEN.

(क्लान किছुत्र) मशरक वानायवान कत्रा , विठांत्र विठर्क कत्रा Dispute for . argue for e.g. The question which our author would contend for .- JOCKE.

Contend with (কাহারও) দহিত বিবাদ বা প্রতিমন্দিতা করা Dispute nith: struggle with; vie with . e. g. We should always avoid contending with a passionate man.

Content one's self with (কোন কিছুতে) নমুই হওয়া বা পাকা Rest satisfied with: e. g. Do not content yourselves with obscure and confused

ideas .- WATTS.

- Content with (কোন কিছতে) সম্ভটিত In a state of quiet, peace or happiness with, statisfied with e.g. Having food and raiment, let us be therewith content .- BIBLE.
- Contented with (কোন কিছুতে) ব্যুইচিত্ত Satisfied in mind with c g. Let every man be contented with that which Providence allots to him. -Webster
- Contiguous to (কোন কিছুর) সংলগ্ন বা সন্নিহিত Adjacent to , near : ে g This fertile province was contiguous to the sea .- MICIULAY.
- Continental system বার্নিনের নির্দ্বেশাযুবারী নেপোলিয়ন বর্তুক আনিট এট বিটেন রাজ্যের অবরোধ The Blockade of Great Britain ordered by Napoleon by the decree of Berlin, November 21, 1806.
- Contingent on or upon (কোন খনিন্চিত বা অফ্রাড বিবয়ের) ইপর বাহা নির্ভিত कदत्र Dependent on (what is undetermined or unknown) . e g. "The success of his undertaking is contingent upon events over which he has no control."
- Continue in (कान शन वां चवशां) धांका Go on or remain in (a condition or place) e g He continued in Europe for a couple of years (Colo কিছুতে) অটনভাবে নাগিয়া থাকা, অবিচলিত থাকা Be steadfast or constant in (any course), persevere in e.g. If ye continue in my word, then are ye my disciples indeed —Birls

Contraband of war नमद्रकाल गुधामान क्लान शक्तक व द्वरा नद्रनद्रार कहा निरिक्त That which, according to international law, cannot be supplied to a hostile belligerent except at the risk of seizure and condemnation by

the aggrieved beligerent.

Contract a debt रूप व्यक्त रक्षा , कर्द दहा Covenant for a debt ; meur or run into a debt e.g. Vidyasagar had to contract heavy debts to earry on his widow-marriage project. निष्कंत्र वावशास्त्रत्र बच्च धर्भरत्रत्र लिथा स्टेटिट ভাবাদি গ্রহণ করা Borrow ideas, &c., from other writers for one's own use e g All the debts which such a man could contract to other wit, would never disturb his consciousness of originality . for the ministrations of books and of other minds are a whift of smoke to that most private reality with which he has conversed.-EMERSON.

Contract a disease কোন রোগে আজাত হওয়া Bring on a disease e g Many of the troops had contracted diseases from being exposed to the

incessant rains -PRESCOTT

Contract a friendship वक्ष कड़ा Form a friendship c g. If he but does take to you, you will contract a great friendship with him. -H. WALPOLE.

- Contract one's self out of বিশেষ চুক্তি করিয়া (কোনলপ সাধারণ দায়িছ) হইতে অব্যাহতি লাভ করা Get rid of (some general obligation) by making a special contract.
- Contract to কুঞ্চিত হইষা (স্বলাষ্ত্রেন) পরিণত হওবা Be reduced to, in compass or in duration e. g Years contract to a moment Wordsworth.
- Contrary to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) বিপরীত, বিকন্ধ, অনালগ্ন, অসলত Opposite to; adverse to, contradictory to, inconsistent with e.g. (1) The Romans, contrary to the federal right, compelled them to part with Sardinia—Green. (2) The doctrine of the earth's motion appeared to be contrary to the sacred Scripture.—Whewell.
- Contrast with বিপন্নীত বা বিৰুদ্ধ জাবাপন হওবা Stand in contrast or opposition to e g. The joints which divide the standstone contrast finely with the divisional planes which separate the basal into pillars—Lykll
- Contribute to (কোন সাধারণ উদ্দেশ্যে) চাঁদা দেওখা Give a part to (a common stock or for some common purpose) e g Large sums of money were subscribed and the Company's civilians contributed to the fund.—
 Kaye (কোন কার্যা-সাধনে) নহাযত। করা Lend assistance or aid to e.g. Every pleasure that contributed to the felicity of mankind served only to render him more miserable—Goldsmith (সংগদপ্রাদিতে) প্রবন্ধ লেখা Write articles for 'periodicals along with others) e g The articles he had contributed to the "Review" were anonymous—Irving
- Convenient for or to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও। গক্ষে স্বিধাজনক বা হিতকর
 Promotive of comfort or advantage to commodious for, beneficial to
 e g Give me neither poverty nor riches, feed me with food coaventent for me—Bible.
- Conversant about দংগ্ৰব্জ বা দশ্জ Having concern or relation with e g Education is conversant about children —Addison.
- Onversant with (কাহারত) সহিত ঘনিষ্ঠকণে পরিচিত Familiarly associated with, intimately acquainted with e.g. I have been conversint with the first person of the age.—Dryden. (কোন বিষয়ে) স্পৃথিত Well-informed in · versed in e.g. (I He is conversant with recent books of travel—McMordie (2) He uses the different dialects as one who had been conversant with them all—Pope (কোন বিষয়ে) স্পরিজ্ঞাত Well acquainted with e.g.

Never to be infected with delight,

Nor conversant with ease and idleness - SHAKESPEARE.

- Conversation Sharp—Richard Sharp F R S., the critic (1759—1835).

 Converse about or on (কোন বিষয়ে) ক্ষোপক্ষন করা Talk or chat about e g (1) What were you conversing with the gentleman about?—

 McMordie (2) It was a pleasure to converse with him on topics in which he was thoroughly at home.—Palgrave
- Converse with (কাহারও) সহিত কথোগকথন কৰা Hold conversation with; chat with familiarly e g I conversed with the traveller on various topics and found him well-informed in all.—McMondie (কোন কিছুর বা

কাহারও) সহিত ভাব বিনিম্ব করা Exchange feelings or sentiments with commune with e.g

Him who lonely loves

To seek the distant hills, and there converse With nature —THOMSON

(কাহারও) সহিত সহবাস করা বা ঘনিষ্ঠতা রাখা Keep company with, have familiarity with e g Conversing with the world, we use world's fashions—Scott. (কাহারও) সহিত কথোপকখন Familiar talk with; conversation with e g. Holding converse with the empty air—Shakes Peare (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত ঘনিষ্ঠ পরিচ্য Familiar acquaintance with e.g.

'Tis but to hold

Converse with Nature's charms, and view her stores unrolled -Byron

- Convert into (কোন কিছুতে) পরিবর্তিত করা Turn or change into, alter into e g (1) They converted ground which was worth nothing into profitable fields—FROUDE. (2) But, his men facing about with the promptness of well-trained soldiers, the rear was converted into the front—PRESCOTT
- Convert to ধ্ৰীন্তৰ পৰিত্ৰ কৰান Change or turn from one religion to fanother) e g There was a profound conviction among the Sepoys that it was the intention of the English to convert them to Christianity.

 —Kaye (প্ৰকৃত উদ্বেশ্ন ইন্টিড সম্পূৰ্ণ ভিন্ন আৰু কোন উদ্দেশ্যে) বিনিৰোগ কৰা Apply to, (by a diversion from the proper or intended use) e g He converted the prizes to his own use —Arburdan.
- Convertible into (কোন কিছুর) আকারে গরিবর্তন-যোগ্য Capable of being converted into changeable into e g They have no fancy, and never are surprised into a covert or with word, such as pleased the Athenians and Italians, and was convertible into a fable not long after—Emerson.
- Convey to (কোন হানে বা কাহারও) নিকট লইবা যাওৱা বা বহন করা Carry, transport, or transmit to e.g. Convey me to my bed, then to my grave—
 SHAKESPEARE হয়ান্তর করিবা পেওবা Make over or transfer to e.g. In course of time, when the subscriptions are paid up, the house is purchased, and conveyed to him by the society—SMILES
- Convict of (আরোণিত অপরাধে) অপরাধী বিশ্বান্ত করা Find or prove guilty of (an offence or crime charged) e.g (1) A few of the ringleaders were brought to trial and convicted of high treason—MACAULAY (2) Men and women were convicted of poisoning scores of children for burial fees—Emerson
- Convince of (কোন বিষয়) বৃথাইয়া অন দূর করা বা বিষাস উৎপাদন করা Force to yield assent to the truth of . satisfy by arguments or proof e.g. matter.—McMordie.
- Cook (or Doctor) an account কাহাকেও ব্ধনা করিবার অভিপ্রায়ে হিদাব পত্রে বেশিকপ পরিবর্ত্তন করা Tamper with, alter, or falsify an account in order to deceive any one eg We hear of daring speculators

cooking the accounts of mercantile companies, in order to stave off the

evil day —ARNOT

Cook one's goose [Slang] কাহারও দ্যারতা করা, সারিয়া কেলা Ruin a person, finish a person, kill him e g If you should happen to be wrong, our goose is cooked without the least doubt—Besant.

Cook one's goose for one উপযুক্ত দণ্ড দেওবা Pay one out, a 'c, punish one

for one's misconduct

- (As' Cool as a cucumber [Colloquial] পানা মত ঠাণা, অৰ্থাৎ স্থির ও ধীন Quite cool and collected, perfectly self-possessed e g. "Never fear, Miss Nugent dear" said Sir T. "I'm as cool as a cucumber."—M, EDGEWORTH
- (A) Cool oard or hand বেহাৰা লোক A person not easily abashed.
- (A) Cool hundred (or thousand, &c) অনেক টাকা। [This phrase is used facetiously, in a vague sense, to denote a sum of money, more especially a large sum of money] e g (1) He had lost a cool hundred—FIELDING (2) She left a cool thousand to Mr Mathew Pocket,—Dickers
- Cool one's heels [Colloquial] অপেকা করা, দাঁডিয়ে থাকা Wait, dance attendance e g Poor Mrs. Nickleby was cooling her heels at the street-corner—Dickens.
- Cool reception—Same as Cold reception
- Cool to (কাহারও) প্রতি অনুরাগশ্ভ-ভাব-প্রকাশক বা তাদৃশ আচরণকারী Manifesting coldness or dislike to e g The moment he was encouraged to join them, he began to be cool to his new friends —DICKENS,
- Cooling card থে কোন বস্ত প্রত্যাণীর আশীভঙ্গ করিবা পেব A card whose effect upon the game is so decisive as to cool the courage of an adversary, hence, anything that damps or overwhelms the hopes of an expectant e. g

 These hot youths,

I fear, will find a cooling card.—BEAUMONT & FLETCHER

- Coop up কোন সন্ধীৰ্ণ স্থানে আৰম্ভ করিয়া রাথা Shut up or confine in a narrow compass eg Cut off from all assistance and cooped up in the streets of a burning town, nothing short of a miracle could relieve them—Scott
- Cope with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত তুন্যকপ প্রতিষ্কিতা করা, জাঁটিৰা উঠা Strive or contend against (on equal terms or with equal success), vie with equally e.g. He is not able to cope with the difficulties of his positions—McMordie. দমুখীন হওয়া, সন্তাবণ করা Encounter, accost e g. She never coped with stranger eyes.—SHAKESPEARE.
- Copper-head ত্ত শক্ত Secret foe. [The copper head is a serpent of America which gives no warning of attack such as the rattle-snake does].
- Copybook morality দানায় নৈতিক নিবন Formal cheap 'morality'. in allusion to the maxims given to school children to copy as practice in handwriting.
- (A) Copy of one's countenance মনের আসল ভাব নহে—লোক-দেখানে কগট ভাব মাত্র Not one's real wish or meaning, but merely one which he chooses to present to others.

(A) Copy of verses (বিভালমের ছাত্রদিগের রচিত) কতকগুলি শোক বা কবিতা A set of verses, especially a college exercise.

f still before the judge. Coral master বাছকর Tuggler

Coram judice [Latin] বিচারাধীন, বিবেচনা সাপেক Under consideration:

(A) Corinthian বৈরাচার লম্পট A licentious libertine. Also a member of the pugilistic club, Bond Street, London.

Corinthian brass (or bronze) এক প্রকার পিতল বা মিত্র বাতু An alloy made in Corinth, much valued in ancient times. প্রস্থিতা, গুইতা Assurance, effrontery.

Corn in Hgypt প্রাচুর্য ; প্রচুর খান্ত Plenty, abundance , abundant food e g. There is corn in Egypt, and you need not be anxious about his being starved to death. [This expression is borrowed from the Bible]

Corn-pipe শস্তবক্ষের কাঁচা ফাঁপা ভাঁটার সন্ধিত্বনগুলি পরস্পরের সহিত দংলগ্ন করিয়া যে নল তৈয়ার করা হব A pipe made by slitting the joints of a green stalk of corn.

Corn stalk ভূটাগাছের ভাঁটা A stalk of Indian corn, অট্রেলিয়ার ওপনিবেশিবনিগের সন্তান A familiar name applied to the children of the Australian settlers

Corner stone কোণের পাধর, প্রধান প্রস্তর The stone which lies at the corner of two walls, and unites them, the principal stone [fig.] अशन विवय That which is of fundamental importance or indispensable e.g. A prince who regarded uniformity of faith as the corner stone of his government.-PRESCOTT.

Corporal oath প্ৰতিজ্ঞাপূৰ্বক শপৰ A solemn oath.

Gorpse-candle গোরস্থানে দৃষ্ট একপ্রকার আলেযা, ইহা দ্রষ্টার মৃত্যুর পূর্বনদ্দণ বনিয়া বিবেচিত হইৰা থাকে A luminous appearance resembling the flame of a candle, sometimes seen in churchyards and other damp places, superstitiously regarded as an omen of death.

Corpse-gate -The gate of a burial place through which the dead are

carried, often having a covered porch -called also liche-gate.

Correspond to (কোন কিছুর) উপধোগী বা দদৃশ হওবা , মিলিয়া বাওয়া Be adapted or congruous to resemble; agree to e.g. (1) This spelling, corresponding to Abridge, was once the prevailing one,-WESTER. 121 The programme of the Normal College exactly corresponded to the programme of the primary school .- M. ARNOLD,

Correspond with (কোন কিছুর) সনৃশ হওয়া; মিলিয়া বাওয়া Resemble, agree with: e.g 'Saheb' in the Indian language corresponds with 'Sir' or 'gentleman' in English — McMJRDIE, (কাহারও) দাহিত পত্র লেখালেথি করা Hold communication with by means of letters eg (1) I corresponded with him about his business prospects -McMordie. (2) Walpole played at cards with countesses and corresponded with ambassadors

Correspondence with (কাহারও) সহিত চিঠাপত লিখন Intercourse with by means of letters e, g Holding good correspondence with the other

Corresponding to (কোন কিছুর সহিত) মিলবিশিষ্ট, সদৃশ, বা সঙ্গত Agreeing to ;

resembling, congruous to - e. g. I found an old coin corresponding to one figured in this cyclopædia.—McMordie.

Coryphœus of German Literature—Goethe, (1749—1812) Coryphœus means the leader and speaker of the chorus in Greek drama In modern English the word is used to designate the chief speaker and most active member of a board, company or expedition

Cost dear বহু বাম করান, বিস্তর আধাস স্বীকার বা ক্লেশ ভোগ করান Require or occasion a large outlay of money, or much labour, sell-denial, suffering &c

Cost free বিনা বাবে Without outlay or expense e.g Her duties were to talk French, and her privileges to live cost free and to gather scraps of

knowledge -THACKERAY

- Cost it what it may ষতই ব্যৰ অৰ্থাৎ ক্ষতি, হউক লা কেন At any price however great; whatever sacrifice it might require e.g 'speak the truth, and speak it ever, cost it what it may'
- Cost one dear কাহারও অর্থ, পরিশ্রম, বা বার্থতাগের প্রযোজন হওলা , বহু বাব বা ক্তিক্রান Require or occasion an outlay of one's money or much labour, self-denial, suffering, &c · e g Doubtless thou lookest to him for favour and reward, but thou wilt find that his friendship will cost thee dear:

 HAVELL
- Cost price ধরিদ বা ধরচা দাম The price which a merchant pays e g He cleared the store by selling the articles in his hand at cost price
- Cottage allotments চাৰ আবাদ করিবে বলিয়া ইংলণ্ডের মজুরদিগকে সামান্ত ভূমিদান Allotment of small portions of ground to the dwellings of country labourers in England for the purpose of being cultivated by them
- Cottage industry কুটার শিল The inexpensive arts that can be practised by poor people such as farming, weaving &c
- Cotton is a drug in the market বাজারে এখন তুলার কাটতি নাই There is no demand for cotton in the market, s. e it cannot be sold at all.
- Cotton lord অর্থশালী বস্ত্রশিল্পী A rich manufacturer of cotton goods Cottonopolis—Manchester, the great centre of cotton manufactures.
- Cotton to [Slang] (কাহাকেও) ভাল লাগা, (কাহারও প্রতি) দম পড়া Take a liking to ; stick to (a person), as cotton e g The girl has a very good look, and that is why your friend seems to cotton to her
- Cotton with or Cotton in with [Colloquial] (কাহারও) সহিত মিলিত বা বন্ধুভাবাপন্ন হওবা Agree with . make friends with e g Didst see, Frank, how the old goldsmith cottoned zu with his beggarly companion?— Scott
- Couch a spear বর্মের পার্যদেশে বলমকে স্থিরভাবে রাথিয়া দেওয়া Fix a spear in its
- Couch in terms কোনকণ ভাৰাৰ ব্যক্ত করা State or express in some sort of language e g To Berlin he was invited by a series of letters, couched in terms of the most enthusiastic friendship and admiration—Macaulay
- Couch under ইক্লিতে আভান দেওবা Express obscurely in intimate or suggest by e, g There is all this and more that lies naturally couched under this allegory—L'ESTRANGE.

- Cough down কৃত্রিম কাশি হারা (কোন বজাকে) নীরব ইইতে বাধ্য করা Silence or put down (a speaker) by simulated coughing e.g. As Mr. Pal rose to speak, the leader of the other party tried to cough him down.
- Council of prud 'hommes মনিব ও মজুরের বিবাদনীমাংসার্থ শালিদীদনাজ A council of arbiters to settle disputes between masters and workmen.
- Council of war যুদ্ধনপাকীৰ কোন গুক্তর বিষয়ের শীমাসোর্থ প্রধান প্রধান দামরিক কর্মচারীদিগের মন্ত্রণামভা An assembly of officers called to consult with the commander in-ch ef in regard to measures of importance or necessity: e g A council of war was called to decide upon the effective measures that should be adopted to put down the rebellion at once.
- Counsel of perfection অপেকাকৃত নির্দোব হইতে পারার সম্বন্ধে বিশুখ্রীটের উপদেশ A declaration of Christ, though not absolutely imperative, yet recommended as the means of gaining greater perfection. [Hence, figuratively] কোন বিশ্বৰ প্রাক্তিনাভের উপাব সম্বন্ধে প্রাম্প Advice as to the means by which perfection may be attained.
- Count for much বেশী কাজের হওবা , কার খুব বেশী হওবা Be of considerable value; go a great way e.g. Inculcate friendship into business as much as possible. In the great game of buying and selling, the personal touch counts for much—Tit-Bits.
- Count for nothing কোন কাজের না হওয়া Add nothing to the strength or influence e g Accidents count for nothing.
- Count kin with one একের কুলজির সহিত অন্তের কুলজি নিলাইয়া দেখা বা তুলনা করা Compare one's pedigree with that of another.
- Count noses কোন দলের সংখ্যা গণনা করা Count the numbers of a division.
- Count on or upon (কোন কিছুৱ) উপর নির্ভর করা Reckon on; rely on: e.g.
 (1) If he broke faith with her, he should never count upon her help again.—Frouds (2) He was brewer to the palace, and it was counted on his voice.—Macaulax.
- Count on the fingers অঙ্গ্লিগ্ৰন্থিতে গণনা করা, আঙ্গুলের মাথায গণা; আঞ্ল গাঁজি করা; অর্থাৎ সংখ্যায় ধুব অন্ন হওয়া Be so few in number as to be counted by the fingers e g Great works of fiction abound, but great biographies may be counted on the fingers.—Smiles.
- Count one's chickens before they are hatched [Colloquial] গাছে না উঠিতেই এক কাঁদি করা, গাছে কাঁঠান গোঁগে তেল দেওৱা, কালনেমির লকা ভাগ করা Depend on, or be sure of, or build aerial castles with, anything before it actually comes into one's possession e.g. But aren't we counting our chickens, Tag, before they're hatched? If Titmouse is all of a sudden become such a catch, he'll be snatched up in a minute.— WARREN.
- Count out (কাহাকেও) হিসাব বা বিবেচনা হইতে বাদ দেওখা বা বাতিল করা, অর্থাৎ দে ব্যক্তি যোগধান করিবে না এইকপ নিশ্চিত মনে করা Exclude (one) from consideration, be assured that (one) will not participate, or that (one) cannot be depended upon .e. g. The master well knew his nature, and therefore counted him out. অন্ন যতজন সভ্য উপস্থিত থাকা আবশুক

£26

ততজন উপস্থিত না থাকায় পার্লামেটের জনসাধারণের সভার অধিবেশন স্থানিত রহিন বলিখা প্রচার করা Delcare a sitting of the House of Commons adjourned when it is ascertained that a quorum (40 members) is not present. [Colloquial] কোনকপ প্রতারণীয়ার কাহাকেও কোন পদে অধিভিত হইতে না দেওখা Prevent the accession of (a person) to office, by a fraudulent return or count of the votes cast,—said of a candida te really elected.

Count upon-See Count on.

Count (or Rockon) without one's host একটা মনগভা হিদাব করা, সবিশেষ অন্থগাবন না করিখা বা তাভাতাভি অতিরিক্ত গণনা বা আশা করা Make rash or too sanguine calculations · e g Mary Stuart described scornfully the advances which had been made to her, how she had met them and how Elizabeth was counting without her host.—FROUDE

Counter deed গুপ্ত প্ৰতিকূল দলিল A secret writing which countermands a

public deed.

Counter-jumper [Slang] খুচরা বা ধরচা দোকানে বিক্রথকারী ভূতা Shopman in a petty shop, retail-dealer's salesman (used contemptuously) e g. Confound that impudent young counter-jumper, but I suppose there's nothing we can do, uncle? They're married by this time—English Magazine.

(A) Country cousin সরলপ্রকৃতি গ্রাম্য ব্বক যে সহরের বিলাদিত! ও জটিলতা সহকে Country dance যে নৃত্যে নর্ত্তক নর্ত্তকারণ পরম্পার অভিমুখীন হইয়া নৃত্য করে A dance in which the dancers stand face to face.

Country gentleman পন্নীগ্রামবাদী তালুকদার A landed proprietor who resides on the estate in the country.

Country Joan অসভ্য গ্রাম্য বালিকা An awkward country girl.

Country of one's adoption নিজের জন্মভূমি না হইলেও থে দেশে স্থামিকপে কেই বসবাস করে A country which, though not one's birth-place, has been adopted by one for permanent settlement e. g From the public opinion of the country of his adoption, Byron had nothing to dread—MACAULAY.

Country town পাড়াগেঁৰে সহর A small town in a rural district, depending on the agricultural industry of the surrounding country.

County seat আমেরিকার যুক্তদান্তাজ্যের র্জেলার সদর স্থান A country town (in the United States)

County town জেলার নগর মহক্ষা The chief town of a county, where the county business is transacted; a shire town - e, g Carlisle is the county town of Cumberland.

Coup d'essai [French] প্রাথমিক উত্তম A first attempt.

Coup d' Etat [French] রাজনৈতিক "চাল" State-stroke.

Coup d'Œil [French] FO View, prospect.

f stroke.

Coup de grace [French] সম্পূর্ণতা সাধক কার্য্য, শেষ আয়াত বা চোট Finishing

Coup de main [French] হঠাৎ কৃত "চাল" Sudden stroke.

Coup de maitre [French] অতি নিপুণ "চাল" A master stroke.

Coup de pied [French] পদাযাত A kick.

Coup de soleil [French] দাদিগর্দ্দি Sun-stroke.

Coup de theatre [French] অভাবিত ঘটনা Unexpected event.

Coupled with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সংযুক্ত বা নিলিত হইয়া Added or united to e. g. The difficulties of my own situation, coupled with the dissensions in my family, have made me quite restless and unhappy,

Courland weather প্ৰবন ৰড বৃষ্টি ও করকাপাতের সমবাধ Weather with high winds, snow and rain, like that of Courland in Russia.

Courage of one's convictions (or opinion) নিজের বিধান বা ধারণার অফুরূপ কার্ব্য করিবার সাহস Courage to act up to, or consistently nith, one's opinions.

Court Orcular রাজা বা রাজপরিবার সময়ের ব্যক্তিগত সংবাদ News supplied to newspapers regarding the personal movements of the king or Royal minister justice.

Court day विहादानायत्र व्यक्षितमन निवम A day on which a court sits to ad-

Court death মৃত্যুকে আহ্বান করা . হত হইবার অভিপ্রায়েই যেন কোন বিপজনক অবস্তায় আপনাকে পাতিত করা Summon death, get into a position of great danger, as if with the purpose of being killed e.g. To lie on the railway lines while the train is moving on is to court death.

(A) Court fool বিদ্বক, ভাড A sycophant e.g W. F. Wallet was a court fool of Queen Elizabeth.

Court holy water मुखनर्ड पर्याद कला नानत्र नखारन वा यथाठि Empty compliments. তৌৰানোৰ, চটিবাৰ Flattery. [In this sense the expression is rarely

Court insult अगमानक याखान कन्ना, पर्थार (यन प्रशमानिक इरेतान सक्टर कान्द्रभ কাৰ্য্য কৰা Seek or attempt to gain insult; do something which is likely to bring down insult e.g. To speak in this strain in an assembly of fools is nothing but to court insult

Court of arches কাণ্টারবরি প্রদেশের যাহাকীয় আপীল আদালত The ecclesiastical court of appeal for the province of Canterbury, formerly held at the church of St. Mary le Bow, -so called from the arches that support its steeple.

Court of conservancy টেন্দ্ নদীর নংস্ত ধরিবার বাবদায় রক্ষা করিবার জন্ম প্রতিষ্টিত বিচারাল্য A court held by the Lord Mayor of London for the preserva-

tion of the fishery on the Thames.

Court of love मत्नांचांव नीमारनक विहानांनम वित्नव A judicial court for deciding affairs of the heart, established in Provence during the palmy days of the Troubadours. The following is a case submitted to their judgment. A lady listened to one admirer, squeezed the hand of another. and touched with her toe the foot of a third. Query Which of these three was the favoured suitor ?

Court of St. James or St. James's বিনাতের রাজসভাগৃহ The usual designation of the British Court ,-so called from the old palace of St. James, which is used for the royal receptions, levees, and drawing rooms e. g A third described, with gay malevolence, the gorgeous appearance of Mrs. Hastings at St. Fames's .- MACAULAY.

- Courteous to (কাহারও) প্রতি শিষ্টাচার্যপ্র Polite in manner to, civil of complaisant to .e g Sir John Woodburn was very courteous to every one who came in contact with him.
- Courtesy title ভদ্ৰতার অমুরোধে খ্যং গৃহীত বা জনসাধারণকর্ত্ব অমুযোদিত বা প্রদন্ত উপাধি [ইহা আইনসঙ্গত নহে] A title assumed by a person, or popularly conceded to him, to which he has no valid claim; as, the courtesy title of Lord or Honourable is prefixed to the names of the younger sons of noblemen, and that of Lady or Honourable to the names of their daughters.
- Cousin Betsy [Colloquial] নিৰ্বোধ, আধ্যেশা Dull-headed person, half-wit e.g. I do not think there's a man living that can say Foster's egave short measure to a child or a Cousin Betsy—MRS GASKELL.
- Cousin German ভাতা বা ভগিনীর পুত্র Child of brother or sister, first cousin.
- Cousin Michael or Michael [Colloquial] জার্মনীর পরিহাসস্টক নাম A playful name for a German (just as Brother Jonathan is that of an American and John Bull of an Englishman) e g. "These were truly the days for Cousin Michael, corresponding in a measure to the good old colonial times" of New England"
- Coute que Coute [French] বে কোন উপাবে, বাহাই ঘটুক না কেন At any price, be the consequences what they may e.g. His object is to serve his party coute que coute.—STANDARD.
- Covenant of grace or redemption বিশুখ্রীষ্টকে বিশাস করিলে পাণীদিগকে নব-" জীবন দানের অঙ্গীকার A covenant by which life is freely offered to sinners on condition of faith in Christ
- Covenant of works প্রথম স্ট নর আদমের সহিত ভগবানের চুক্তি The covenant made by God with Adam as the representative of the human race on condition of obedience
- Cover for কোন (কিছুর) ওজর বা ছলনামাত্র A pretext for e. g. The statement he has made to-day is only a cover for his irregularities
- Cover ground (or distance) কোন নিৰ্দিষ্ট স্থান বা দূরত অতিক্রম করিয়া বাওয়া
 Pass over the ground or distance e. g. The rider has covered the ground in half an hour
- Cover into হস্তান্তর করিয়া দেওবা, বা চালান দেওবা Transfer to.
- Cover is laid খাদ্যবস্তু পরিবেখিত Dinner is placed or served e. g He went down-stairs, where cover was laid Carlyle
- Cover the buckle নৃত্যকালে তুক্র পদক্ষেপজিয়া সম্পন্ন করা Execute a difficult step in dancing.
- Cover the feet [Bible] মল ত্যাগ করা Ease nature.
- Cover up মম্পূর্ণৰূপে আয়ত করা Cover wholly e g. In a corner of the room was something nearly covered up—Dickens
- Cover with (কোন কিছু) দিবা আবৃত বা আছোদিত করা Overspread with; overlap the surface of (a thing) with e.g The dead body was covered with a cloak. দৃষ্টির বৃহিত্তি করা, লুকাইবা ফেলা, ঢাকিবা দেওয়া Hide from sight with, conceal with .e.g. In vain thou striv'st to cover shame

- with shame.—Milton. আত্রব দেওবা; রক্ষা করা Place under the shelter of protect with . e. g. He was covered with the soft wings of peace.
- Oovered way [Fortification] দুর্গণরিখার বহিঃম চতুর্দিকের আচ্ছাদিত ওপ্তথা বা মুভঙ্গ A secure road of communication all round a fort outside the ditch, having a banquette from which a grazing fire of musketry can be brought upon the glacis.
- Govetous of or for (क्नि किंडून) आकाकी Very desirous of : eager to obtain e. g. Covelous of wisdom and fair virtue -SHAKESPEARE. (CATA কিছুর) অভি লোভী Avaricious of : greedy of c. g. I am not covetous for gold.—SHAKESPEARE.
- (A) Coxcomb গৰ্পিত লোক A concerted person on account of the cap formerly worn by a professional fool.
- Grack a bottle বোতন খুনিয়া তন্মধ্যস্থ আধেয পদার্থ পান করা Open a bottle and drink its contents e.g. He then entered an ale-house and cracked a bottle.
- Grack a crib [Slang] দিদ কাটিয়া বা দরজা জানালা ভাঙ্গিয়া কিবো বেড়া কাটিযা চুরি क्बा Commit burglary e. g. Any man calls himself a burglar when he's once learned to crack a crib .- BESANT.
- Grack a crust অন্ন হইলেও পর্যাপ্ত জীবিকা অর্জন করা Earn a moderately decent income, which is quite enough though small e, g. He now secured an appointment which enabled him to crack a crust.
- Crack a joke পরিহাদ-রদিকতা বা ঠাটা তানাসা করা Utter a jest smartly c. g. I should like to have heard him talk and crack jokes over his breakfast. -THACKERAY.
- Crack a tidy crust হুণখচ্ছদে জীবনবাতা নিৰ্বাহ হইতে পাৱে একপ প্ৰচুৱ অৰ্থাগদেৱ উপায় করা Make a sufficiently large income which would enable one to live very comfortably.
- Crack credit नियोग नष्टे कित्रण त्क्लो Destroy one's credit.
- Orack halter, Orack-hemp, or Crack-rope বাহার কানি হওয়া নত্তব এমন লোক A man with the halter or rope about his neck, t. en one who is
- Crack hand কোন বিষয়ে খুপটু ব্যক্তি An expert in anything . c. g. No doubt he was a crack hand in this sort of business.
- Crack of [Archane] (কোন বিষয়ে) বডাই করা Boast of, brag of: e. g. Ethiopes of their sweet complexion crack - SHAKESPEARE.
- Crack of doom धनायत्र नक्ष्व, महाधनय The signal for the final dissolution of all things, the end of the world . e. g. Will the line stretch to the crack of doom ?-SHAKESPEARL.
- Crack on দেওয়া, যোগ করা Put on e g. More steam was now cracked on.
- Craok tryst অধীকার ভঙ্গ করা Break an engagement. Crack up অত্যধিক প্রশাসা করা Praise very highly c g. They don't object to my cracking up the old school-house,-Hughes.
- Crack brained নাৰ্গাপাননা Eccentric, slightly mad,
- (A) Orack-tryst অধীকার ভয়কারী One who breaks an engagement.

- Cracked pipkins are discovered by their sound বাক্টে বিনা কাহির হয , 'তাবচ্চ শোভতে মুর্থঃ বাবং কিঞ্জির ভারতে' Ignorance is betrayed by speech:
 - ' e. g. They bid you talk my honest song
 Bids you for ever hold your tongue,
 Silence with some is wisdom most profound—
 Cracked pipkins are discovered by the sound.—Peter Pindar
- Crave for আত্ত্যহন্ত্বারে প্রার্থনা করা, বা আকাজা করা Ask for earnestly, long for e. g (1) She craved for her husband's life on her bended knees.—
 McMordie. (2) Once one may crave for love.—Suckling.
- Crawl like a snall শাম্কের মত আন্তে আন্তে চলা , অনিচ্ছার সহিত ধীরে গীরে গমন করা Go on quite reluctantly and slowly e.g A bad boy is seen crawling like a snail to school.
- Crawl on all fours তুই হাত ও তুই পানের উপর ভর দিয়া চলা , হামান্ডডি দেওয়া Move on with the help of the hands and knees like a child; creep e.g. I caught the thief as he was crawling on all fours
- Creaking doors hang the longest রোগার। প্রাযই দীর্ঘজীবী হব Delicate persons often outlive the more robust
- Creature comforts এছিক স্থযজনতা, যথা স্থান্য, স্বেশ ও অভাভ বিনাসাম্থ্যী
 Material comforts, such as good food and clothing and other luxuries
 e. g. An empty glass stood before him on a table, which forewarned the visitor that Mr. S had been seeking, in creature comforts,
 a temporary forgetfulness of his unpleasant situation.—Dickens
- Creature of circumstances প্ৰহার দাস A slave to circumstances; one who has to depend entirely on external circumstances e.g. Man is not the creature, so much as he is the creator, of circumstances—SMILES
- Credit to (কাহারও হিদাবে) জনা করিবা লওবা Set to the credit of e g. The victory was credited to the Queen as a success.—FROUDE.
- Credit with গুণবান্ বনিধা স্থীকার করা, প্রশ্যা করা Assign credit as justly due to, praise for e.g. It is needless to credit Northumberland with anxiety for the public interest.—Frouds. (কোন কিছুর) আরোণ করা Charge with e.g. Though he was credited with a thousand crimes, his real guilt was limited to connivance at one only of serious magnitude.—Frouds.
- Oreditable to (কাহারও) পক্ষে প্রশংসনীয় বা সমানাই Deserving credit; worthy of praise or esteem, honourable to e g It was creditable to Vidyasagar that he succeeded in having the Metropolitan College affiliated to the Calcutta University in spite of the many obstacles thrown in his way.
- Creep into or in অলফিতে বা অজাতদারে প্রবেশ করা Enter into stealthily, unobserved, or unperceived e. g (1) Sophistry creeps into most of the books of argument.—Locke (2) Let the sound of music creep in our ears—Shakespeare.
- (The) Crescent city—New Orleans in Louisiana, U.S.
- Crost fallen ভগ্নেগ্ৰাহ, বিবয় ভগ্নেগ্ৰাম Dispirited, dejected, cowed.
 e.g He was quite crest-fallen at his failure to pass the honours examination.

- Criminal conversation [Law] কাহারও সধবা পজীতে উপগ্যন, প্রদারহরণ Unlawful intercourse with a married woman, adultery.
- (A) Crimp of death বে চোর ধরে A thief-catcher.
- Cringe to অভি হীনভাবে ভোষামোদ করা Make court to, or fawn upon, in a most degrading and servile manner e. g They cringed to the powerful and trampled on the weak—MACAULAY.
- Critical philosophy কাটের দ্বিশাস্ত্র The philosophy of Kant so called because based on a critical examination of the faculty of knowledge.
- Critical point সন্ধিকণ, সন্ধটকাল Turning-point, moment of crisis, decisive moment e g The next day Mr. Bose had a severe attack of paralysis and was hovering between life and death; but, strange to say, at this critical point he was served with a notice to appear before the magistrate to answer to a serious charge. শীতাতপের অবস্থাবিশেষ That temperature below which a substance may, and above which it cannot, be liquefied by pressure alone.
- Crocodile tears কণ্ট অস্ত্ৰ, নাবা-কান্না, নাছের পৌকে বিচালের রোদন False or affected tears, hypocritical sorrow. [The expression is derived from a fiction of ancient travellers that crocodiles shed tears over their prey] e. g. He sobbed and implored, tears, crocodile tears were tried in profusion—Froude.
- Crooked six-pence নোভাগালাভার্থ অসে যুত পদক A six-pence coin or amulet worn for good luck e.g. You've got the beauty, and I've got the luck, so you must keep me by you for your crooked six-pence.—G. Eliot.
- (A) Crooked stick একও রে লোক A self-willed person.
- Crop out উপরে দৃখ্যান হওয়া Appear above the surface, as a seam or vein, or inclined bed, as of coal. প্রকাশ হইয়া প্রভা, স্পাষ্টকাপে প্রতীয়নান হওয়া Come to light; be manifest; appear e.g. The peculiarities of an author crop out.—Webster.
- Crop up ভগা কঢ়িবা কেলা , ছাটিবা বেলা Cut off the ends of; cut short e. g.

 The gardener has very nicely cropped up the flower plants. উপরে টেলিয়া
 উঠা , বিশাষ্ট্রবংশ দুখ্যবান হওয়া Appear above the surface, be manifest e. g.

 This vein of playful and sarcastic self-depreciation is continually cropping up in his essay-writing.—Black. প্রকাশ ইইবা প্রভা Come to light; transpire e g. So bitter is this feeling that it crops up in all public meetings.—English Magazine,
- Cross and pile অৰ্থ , একখণ্ড মুলা উৎক্ষিপ্ত করিবা দিলে চিৎ হইষা বা উপুড হইষা পড়ে তাহাই লইয়া খেলা Money ; play with money, at which it is put to chance, whether a coin shall fall with that side up which bears the cross or the other, which is called pile, or reverse e g. This I humbly conceive to be perfect boy's play, cross, I win, and pile you lose; or what's yours is mine, and what's mine is my own.—Swift.
- Cross as two sticks বিশিষ্টবাপ বৃষ্ট ও অগ্রীতিকর Particularly perverse and dis-Cross country নাঠের উপর দিবা (রাস্তা দিবা নৃষ্টে) Across the country (not by the road) . e. g The cross country ride.—Cowper.

Cross-examination শৃক্ষীর জেরা The interrogating or questioning of a witness by the party against whom he has been called and examined e.g. It is always made "ex-parte" and without cross-examination.—Webster.

Cross fire একাধিক দিক্ হুইতে এমনভাবে গুলি বৰ্ধণ যে তাচ্নাদের গতিপথ পরম্পরকে কটিয়া যায Lines of fire, from two or more points or places, crossing each other

Cross-framed বৃদ্দেজাজী, একগু যে Ill-tempered, self-willed.

(A) Oross man অসং ব্যক্তি, "বাঁকা" লোক A man not straight-forward ; a dishonest person

Cross off See Cross out.

Cross one's foot কাহারও সন্মুখে পড়িবা যাওঁবা Cross one's way; come in one's way e g. And never dare misfortune cross her foot.—Shakespeare.

Cross one's hand with silver কপা দিয়া হাতের তেলোয় ঢেরা দাগ দেওরা (এদেশের দৈবজ্ঞদিগের স্থায় ইউরোপে বেদেরা লোকের ভাগ্য গণনা করে এবং তাহা করিতে আরম্ভ করিবার সময় সর্বাত্তে প্রকাপ প্রক্রিয়া থাকে) Make the sign of cross upon one's hand with a piece of silver,—this is done in European countries by fortune-tellers, who are usually of the gipsy race, as a preliminary operation when beginning to divine another's fortune e.g. The tawny sibyl no sooner appeared than my girls came running to me for a shilling a-piece to cross her hand with silver.—Goldsmith

Cross one's mind কাহাৰও মনে উদয় হওয়া Strike one; occur to one e.g At times the gloomy thought crossed his mind that had he been a humble ploughman, he might have saved his father from ruin.—Howitt

Cross one's path কাহারও পথ আটকান, অর্থাৎ সঙ্কলে বা কার্য্যে বাধা দেওয়া Oppose one's plans, thwart one's measures e g. He trampled on all who crossed his path, or stood even for a moment in the way of his ulterior designs—Buckle.

Cross one's S [French] হিন্দৰে ঠকান Cheat in one's account.

Cross out (or off, or over) শ্লাদির উপরে ঢেরা দাগ কাটিয়া বা মাঝ ববাবর কসি
টানিয়া কাটিয়া দেওয়া Cancel by marking crosses on or over, or by drawing a line across; erase e.g The man had not paid his subscriptions for six months, and the secretary crossed out his name

Cross sea তরস্থানিত সমুজ A sea composed of waves moving in different directions, called also chopping sea

Uross swords with (কাছারও) সহিত ছল্মুদ্ধে প্রবৃত্ত হওবা Be engaged in a duel with (a person) - e. g Captain R would soon have crossed swords with the spark had any villainy been affoat.—SALA

Cross the bar পঞ্চ পাওয়া Die (the contest. Cross the cudgels (or ouddles) বিবাদে বা প্রতিঘ্রিতার কাস্ত হওয়া Forbeat

Cross the Rubicon কোন অসমনাহসিক কার্যো হস্তক্ষেপ করিয়া এতদুর অপ্রসর হওয়া যে সে অবস্থা হইতে প্রত্যাবৃদ্ধ বা পশ্চাৎপদ ইওয়া অসম্ভব Take a decisive step by which one is committed to a hazardous enterprise from which there is no retreat ' e g. After some hesitation the King decided that the war should take place and directed his generals to go forward. The die was thus cast, the Rubicon crossed.—Frouds.

- Grotona's sage—Pythagoras, so called because he established his first and chief school of philosophy at Crotona (about B. C. 500).
- Crow over বিপক্ষের পরাজ্যে উদ্ধান প্রকাশ করা; বড়াই করা Shout in exultation over (a vanquished opponent); brag in defiance of: e g He crowed over me because his father had brought him a pony and I had none—McMordie.
- Crowd out স্থানাভাবে ৰজিত করা Keep out for want of space . e. g. The account of the meeting was crowded out in yesterday's issue of the newspaper. তুলিয়া দেওৱা Carry an extraordinary force of sail, with a view to accelerate the speed of a ship; carry a press of sail.
- Orowd with পূর্ণ করা, সমাকীর্ণ করা, ভিড় করা Fill with, by pressing or urging together, encumber with, by excess of numbers or quantity, throng with a. j. The balconies and verandas were crowded with spectators, anyious to behold their luture sovereign—Prescott.
- (To) Orown all (or the whole) বৰ্জোগরি চরনকাৰ্যা থকা To form the topmost or finishing part of all , to consummate all former acts, as a finishing stroke e. g. To crown all, Vidyasagar married his only son Narayan Chandra to a widowed girl
- Grown land বাজভূমি Land belonging to the crown, 1. c to the sovereign.
- Orown lawyer রাজকীয় উকিল, উকিল নরকার A lawyer employed by the Crown, as in criminal cases.
- Crown of the causeway রাতার নগাহল The middle of the street.
- (A) Grown of thorns যে হংগ কষ্ট ধীর ভাবে সহ্য করা হয় grief or pain patiently borne. After the crown of thorns worn by Christ at the Crucifixion
- Crown sail [Nautical] জাহান্ত ক্ততেবেগে চালাইবার জন্ম অতিরিক্ত পাইল তুলিয়া দেওয়া Carry an extraordinary amount of sail with a view to accelerate the speed of a vessel.
- Crown with (কোন কিছুব) দারা ফ্লোভিড, ভূষিত বা সন্মানিত করা; প্রস্ত করা Adorn with; dignify with reward with e g Thou hast crowned him with glory and honour.—BIBLE.
- Crowned cup বে পাত্র সুরাধারা নাথায় নাথায় পূর্ণ হইনা ছাপাইবা উঠিতেছে A cup so full of hquor that the contents rise above the brim like a crown.
- Orowned head রাজা বা রাণী King or queen , sovereign.
- Crow's foot বয়নের আধিকা, ক্লেশ বা অনিতাচার জনিত চকুর চতুর্দিকে নামেনর ক্লেশ The wrinkles that appear, as the effect of age, troubles or dissipation, under and around the outer corner of the eyes e g The bloodshot eyes and the puckered crow's feet beneath them . . all showed that he was a man well on in middle life—HAGGARD
- Crucify the flesh কুপ্রন্তিনিচৰ সম্পূর্ণনেপ নির্ত্ত করা রিপু দমন করা Subdue completely the animal propensities e.g. They that are Christ's have crucified the flesh, with the affections and lusts—BIBLE
- Crude forms (in grammar) (বাকিয়ব) মূল ধাতু, বেমন "স্থা" "দৃশ্", ইত্যাদি The root or essential letters of a word.

Crumpled rose-leaf in one's couch পূৰ্ণ স্থের ব্যাঘাতনাধক সামাত অন্তর্যায়
Any small preventive of perfect happiness and contentment.

Crush a cup of wine হ্রাপাত্র পান করিবা নিঃশেব করা Finish drinking the

contents of the cup.

- Orush a fly on a wheel মণা নারিতে কামান পাতা, অর্থাৎ কোন সামাত্ত কার্যা সাধন করিবার জত্ত অনাবত্তক অতিরিক্ত কমতার প্রয়োগ করা Take a wheel for killing a fly, which might be easily destroyed by a flapper, i. e employ an unnecessary degree of power to effect an object which can be accomplished very easily e g The attempt on the part of Government to chastise the newspaper by prosecuting it judicially in a court of justice was nothing less than an attempt to crush a fly on a wheel.
- Crush out নিপোধিত করিখা নির্গত করা, নিঙ্ডাইখা বা টিপিয়া বাহির করা Force out or separate by pressure, as juice from grapes e. g. Cane-sugar is made from the juice which is crushed out of the sugar-cane. সম্পূর্ণকপে পরাভূত বা বিনষ্ট করা Completely overcome or destroy e. g. With great efforts the opponents were crushed out.
- Crush room রঙ্গালয়ের যে যতন্ত প্রকোষ্টে দর্শকগণ অবকাশ সময়ে কথোপকখন করে, অথবা অভিন্যান্তে যে প্রকোষ্টে মহিলাগণ য য গাঁডীর জন্ত অপেক্ষা করে A large room in a theatre or opera-house, where the audience may converse during the intermissions, or, where ladies can wait till their carriages are called. Called crush because the room is not only crowded, but all crush towards the door, hoping each call will be that of their own carriage e. g. Politics have very little time for the bow window at White's in the day, or for the crush room of the opera at night,—MACAULAY.
- Crush to নিম্পেষ্ডি করিবা বা চাপিবা (কোনকণ অবস্থান্তরে) পরিণত বা উৎপন্ন কৰা Bring into (any shape) or produce by pressing or squeezing e. g. The seeds have already been crushed to pulp.
- Crux medicorum [Latin] চিকিৎসকদিগের ধাঁধা The puzzle of the doctors. Cry against (কোন কিছুর) বিকদ্ধে প্রতিবাদ করা Protest against e g. The people cried against the iniquitous law, but to no avail.
- Cry aim উৎসাহিত করা; বাহবা দেওখা Encourage; applaud e. g. All my neighbours shall city aim.—Shakespeare.
- Cry at the top of one's voice ৰত্দুৰ সাধ্য চীৎকাৰ কৰিবা বলা Shout or utter loudly in the highest pitch of one's voice e.g. My friend had by that time crossed the river, and he could not hear me, though I cried at the top of my voice

Cry before one is hurt প্ৰহত হইবার পূৰ্বেই কাদিয়া কেলা, অৰ্থাৎ অগুভ না আসিতেই তাহার আশৃসাধ বিহলে হওয়া Anticipate evil e g Why are you so

anxious about it? You should not cry before you are hurt.

Cry cave কমা ভিকা করা , পরাভব খীকার করা Ask mercy : confess one's self beaten.

Cry cupboard খাজন্য চাওয়া, কুধা প্রকাশ করা Call for food, express hunger c. g. My stomach crues cubboard — IRVING.

Ory ditto (অস্তের কথায়) সাথ দিয়া বাওবা Say the same e. g. His wife's convictions resembled those of the wise politician who was content to

cry ditto to Mr. Burke-Norris.

Cry down (কোন বস্তু) ভাল নম্ন কলা , হীন করিয়া তোলা , অখ্যাতি করা , নিলা করা Decry ; deprecate , dispraise , condemn , g. Men of dissolute lives cry down religion, because they would not be under the restraints of it.-TILLOTSON.

Cry for (কোনকণ হংথাদিতে) রোগন করা বা কাঁদা Express sorrow because of by weeping and sobbing e g Ye shall cry for sorrow of heart— BIBLE (কোন কিছু পাইবার অভিগ্রাযে) ক্রন্দন করা, আকাজ্ঞা করা Cry with the object of obtaining (a thing): desire for e.g. An infant crying for the light .- TENNYSON.

Cry for the moon চাঁদ ধরিয়া দিবার জন্ম কাঁদা, অর্থাৎ দুত্থাপ্য কোন বস্তুর আকাজ্যা ৰন্ম Crave for a thing which is beyond one's reach . e g The prayer

of the Indians is only crying for the moon

'Cry from the house-top বত্দুর সম্ভব প্রকাশকণে ঘোষণা বা প্রচার করা Announce in the most public manner possible e g Gabriel, rousing himself now and again to listen, heard nothing that might not have been cried from the house-top -D C MURRAY.

Cry halves নমান নমান অংশের দাবি করা Demand an equal share.

Cry havoc কাহারও বন্ধা নাই No quarter e. g. "Cry havoc and let slip the dogs of war "-SHAKESPEARE

Cry in the wilderness স্বর্ণা রোদন কবা Cry to no purpose or fruitlessly. e. g. Vidyasagar's pamphlet against the practice of polygamy amongst the Kulin Brahmans of Bengal was merely as crying in the wilder ness

Cry mercy ক্মা প্রার্থনা করা , দরা ভিকা করা Beg pardon ; excuse one's sell :

e. g. I cry thee mercy with all my heart .- DRYDEN.

Ory off [Colloquial] কোনৰূপ অস্বীকার হইতে পশ্চাৎপদ হওবা Withdraw from a bargain or engagement e. g Osborne will cry off now, I suppose, since the family is smashed —THACKERAY.

Cry on or upon (কাহারও নানোচ্চারণ করিয়া) দোহাই দেওবা: মিনতি করা Call upon the name of invoke : beseech e g. No longer on Saint Denis will we cry .- SHAKESPEARE.

Ory one's eyes out কাঁদিয়া কাদিয়া চকু কুলাইয়া কেলা Weep bitterly e g. Her last boy even leaving her in her old age, she cited her eyes out.

Dry out উল্লেখনে বলা, চেচাইয়া উঠা Shout, exclaim, clamour e.g All with one voice cried out, Great is Diana of Ephesus, -BIBLE.

Try out against (কোন কিছুর) বিক্ত্বে উচ্চৈ: ব্যব প্রতিবাদ করা Speak loudly against; raise a loud outcry in opposition to e.g. The people of China cry out against the opium trade -McMordie.

Cry out for উচ্চে: वाद हो एका Demand in a loud voice e g Voices cried out in the streets of Edinburgh in the dead of the night for justice on the murderers.-DICKENS

Try out on or upon নোবারোপ করা, নিশা করা Denounce; censure: e g He] cries out upon abuses. SHAKESPEARE.

- Cry over spilt milk [Colloquial] অপ্রতিবিধেষ ক্ষতির ব্যক্ত অনুশোচনা করা Grieve or regret for irreparable loss; give one's self up to fruitless regrets e.g What's done, Sam, can't be helped; there is no use in crying over spilt milk.—Haliburton.
- Ory quits বিবাদ পরিত্যাগের বিষয় প্রতাব করা বা ঘোষণা করা, "শোধ বোধ" দেওখা Propose or declare the abandonment of a contest e, g Set whatever I may have earned this week against the debts, or if that will not repay them, say at once what will. We will then cry quits about that.— DICKENS.
- Cry shame on ধিকার দেওবা Condemn, censure, or upbraid with shameful conduct e.g He is unwilling that the whole neighbourhood should cry shame on his manners and ill-nature MACAULAY.
- Cry to (or unto) প্রার্থনা করা, মিন্তি করা Call on in prayer, implore e.g. Moses cried unto the Lord.—BIBLE উচ্চে:মরে ডাকা Call loudly to e.g. The flamingo cries to its mate.—McMordie.
- Ory up ভেরীরবে গুণকীর্জন বা হ্রখ্যাতি করা Enhance the value or reputation of (a thing) by public and noisy praise; extol e. g. It is not my way to cry up my own goods.—Goldsmith,
- Cry upon—Cry on. [कत्र Give false alarm.
- Cry wolf ভবের কারণ উপস্থিত হইণাছে এইনপ মিথাা কথা প্রচার করিবা ত্রাস উৎপাদন Cry you mercy আপনার নিকট ক্ষ্মা প্রার্থনা করি Beg your pardon, implore you e.g l cry you mercy, madam; was it you?— Shakespeare.
- Crying needs সর্বদাধারণে যাহা চাহে Such requisite things as compel attention and regard e.g. Healing and settling were, he said, the crying needs of the time.—HARRISON.
- Cuckoo clock কোকিল ঘড়ি, অর্থাৎ বে ঘড়ি বাজিবার সময় কোকিলের মত শব্দ করে A clock so constructed that at the time for striking it gives forth sounds resembling the cry of the cuckoo
- (A) Cuckoo storm ব্যস্তের বাতাস যাহা দারা কোকিল অসম্যে আসে A spring wind that brings the cuckoo earlier than usual.
- Oudgel one's brains বৃদ্ধিবৃত্তির চালনা করা; মাথা ঘামান, কোন কথা স্মরণ করিবার
 চেষ্টা করা Exercise one's wits; try hard to recall something e.g.
 Cudgel the brains no more about it.—Shakespeare.
- Cudgel play নাটি বেনা A fight or sportive contest with cudgels.
- Uni bono ? [Latin] কি উদ্দেশ্যে ? কাহার স্থবিধার জন্ত ? To what end ? for whose advantage ?
- Cul de sac [French] কাণা গলি দিয়া আর বাহির হইবার উপায় নাই, যে বাদার্থা করিয়া কোন দিল্লান্তে উপনীত হওয়া যায় না; নিক্ষল তর্ক A blind alley, (Figuratively) an argument that leads to nothing.
- Culminate in সর্বোচ্চ দীমাৰ আরোহণ করা , চূড়ান্ত হওয়া Reach the highest point at end in e g. The quarrel between the Parliament and Charles I. culminated in the great civil war.
- Cultivate friendship হাত হয় Promote, foster, or cherish friendly feelings e g. He had himself held off all his life from cultivating Miss C's friendship.—THACKERAY.

Oum grano Salis [Latin] কতকটা বাদ দাদ দিখা লইতে হইবে, অৰ্থাৎ নিৰ্বাচিত্ন ্ৰতা নহে With a grain of salt, after making allowance for evaggeration

Cum hoc, propter hoo [Latin] কাকতালীয় জায় The sequence of events is not always the result of cause and effect

Cum notis variorum [Latin] অন্ত বহু চীকাকারের চীকাসবৈনিত With the notes of various commentators. [or license from the authorities.

Cum privilegio [Latin] কর্ত্বর্গ হইতে প্রাপ্ত স্থবিধা অনুসারে With privilege

Cup and ball এক প্ৰকাৰ শিশু জীড়নক A familiar toy of children having a cup on the top of a piece of wood to which a ball is attached by means of a cord, the ball, being tossed up, is to be caught in the cup.

Cup and can খনিষ্ঠ সহচর, ইয়ার Familiar companions.

Cupar justice আগে কাদি পরে বিচার Hang first, try afterwards Tedburgh Tustice [seldom true.-NARES.

Cupboard love সাৰ্থপূৰ্ণ ভাৰবাদা Interested love . e g. A cupboard love is Cupid's golden arrow পৰিত্ৰ প্ৰণয় , ধৰ্মাত্মগত ভালৰামা Vittuous love,

Cupid's leaden arrow খবৈধ ভালবাসা . কান Sensual passion.

Cup tosser वाजीकत A juggler.

Cure of (a disease) (কোন রোগ হইতে) আরোগ্য করা Restore to health from (a disease) . e g No medicine can cure a man of melancholia. (কোন্দপ নোবাদি) হইতে বিৰুক্ত করা Bring roundifrom (something evil) . e. g But a single admonition cured him of this bad habit for life,-MACAULAY

Curfew bell-The bell rung in the reigns of William I and II, of England, at sunset to warn their subjects to put out their fires and candles. Curl of the lip অবজ্ঞান্তক তঠাধর কুঞ্ন Causing the lip to curl as an indica-

tion of scorn

Curled darling অভিরিক্ত আদরপ্রাপ্ত ছেলে A child too much fondled and spoilt, a young man too much petted and indulged : e g. He would show them of what a man in his own right is capable, and he would go far past the curled darlings who owed everything to fortune and nothing to themselves -MRS. LINTON.

Current acount চলতি হিমাব Running account. [See Account current] Current money চলতি টাকা পয়না Lawful money, money in present use.

Currente calamo [Latzn] না ভাবিদা চিডিয়া (শেধা) ; মুদাবিদা না করিয়া এবে বারে (লেখা) Off hand, without premeditation , without making a rough copy

Ourry favour তোবাবোৰ ছারা অনুগ্রহলাভের প্রয়ান পাওয়া Seek to gain favour by flattery or undue attentions c. g. A gentleman from the lowlands spoke with severity of those sycophants who had changed their religion to

curry favour with King James - MACAULAY.

Ourse by bell, book and candle রোমান ক্যাথনিকদিগের মধ্যে প্রচনিত ধর্ম সম্প্রদায়চ্যুত করিবার প্রথাবিশের A solemn form of excommunication used in the Roman Catholic church, the bell being tolled, the books of offices for the purpose used, and three candles being extinguished with certain

- (The) Carse of Cain ভাতৃহতার জন্ম কেনের প্রতি ভগবানের প্রভিশাপ The malediction pronounced by God upon Cain, the eldest son of Adam and Eve, for the murder of his younger brother Abel: e. g. Those in the provinces, as if with the curse of Cain upon their heads, come, one by one, to miserable ends—Froude.
- (The) Curse of Scotland (ভাসংখলাৰ) কৃহিতনের নহলা (In card playing) the nine of diamonds,—so called because it being the winning card in gambling brought ruin on many rich families of Scotland.
- Curses, like chickens, come home to roost অন্তৰ্গ অভিশাপ দিলে নিজেই ভূপিতে হ্য Curses fall on the head of the cursers, as chickens which stray during the day return to their roost at night.
- Curst cows have ourt horns রাগান্বিত লোকে যে অভিপ্রেত অনিষ্ট করিতে পারে এমন নহে Angry persons cannot do all the mischief they wish. [Here "curst" means "angry" or "fierce", and "curt" means "short."]
- (The) Curtain falls (থিযেটারে) পটক্ষেপা বা ঘ্রনিকা প্তন, অর্থাৎ কোন বিষ্যের পরিস্নান্তি হ্ওবা The performance of a play comes to an end [honce] anything comes to a close & g. Here the conversation ought to have ended; the curtain ought to fall at this point.—Besant.
- 'Curtain lecture শ্যাসহচরীর উপদেশ, গৃহিণীর তীত্র তাডনা, শ্যাথ শ্য়ন কবিধা পতির নিকট পত্নী যে সকল আবদার করে A lecture or reproof that a wife gives to be husband while lying in the bed e.g. A curtain lecture is worth all the sermons in the world for teaching the virtues of patience and long suffering.—IRVING.
- ৰ্The) Curtain rises (থিষেটাৰে) পট উত্তোলন, অৰ্থাৎ অভিনয় আন্নন্ত হওবা , কোন বিষ-ষেন্ন স্ত্ৰপাত হওয়া The performance commences, (hence) anything begins.
- Cut a comb গৰ্কিত লোককে দমন করা Suppress a conceited person.
- Out a dush [Colloquial] বাহিন্দে আড্বর বা চাকচিক্য দেখান, বাহ্নকট্কি করা Make an ostentatious display, make a flashy show, which is only of a short duration like the flash of a gun e.g Phus the humble artisan and his elephant cut a greater dash than lions and tigers and drew more money.—Reade
- Out a dido চাতুরি থেলা, ঠকান Play a trick. [So called from the trick of Dido, who having bought so much land as would be covered by a hide, cut it into a long string to inclose more than was intended].
- Out a figure কোনকণ আচরণ করা Conduct one's self; fare e. g. A ridiculous figure he cut !—Warren. একণ কোন কাৰ্য্য করা বছারা অন্ত লোকের দবিশ্বন, দৃষ্টি আকর্ষণ করিতে পারা থাব, জাহির হওকা Perform a distinguished or conspicuous part; attract attention either in wonder or admiration e. g. In his master's absence he had a mind to cut a figure and be for a while the gentleman himself.—Goldsmith.
- Out a joke রঙ্গরদ করা . রদিকতা বা ঠাটা-তামাদা করা Utter a jest e. g. The

- infatuated young man went on cutting his jokes at the admiral's expense.—Thackeray. [cf. Crack a joke.]
- Out a person কাহারও সহিত আলাপ গরিচ্য বন্ধ করা, চেনা লোককে দেখিয়াও না দেখা Drop intercourse, renounce acquaintance, avoid recognising e.g. When she saw her former suitor approaching her, she cut him by looking another way. [See Out one].
- Cut a play অভিনয়েপবোগী করিবার নিমিত্ত নাটকাদিকে কাটিয়া ছোট কবা Shorten a drama by leaving out passages in order to adapt it to the stage.
- (A) Out above [Colloquial] এক থাক উপরে A degree or stage above.
- Cut across সোজাস্থলি পার হইশা যাওয়া Pass over or through in the most direct way eg Instead of going round by the usual road, he cut across the field, and reached his destination in a very short time.
- Cut and carve বিশুদ্ধ বা সূত্র করা Refine.

[of provisions

- Out-and-come-again প্রাচুণ্য , প্রপান্ত ভল্পের Abundant supply ; plenty
- Cut-and cover স্বভন্ন প্ৰস্তুত কৰিবাৰ প্ৰণালীবিশেৰ A method of forming a tunnel by cutting out, arching it over, and then covering it.
- Out and dried এ क्लादि रेजादि Ready-made e.g. The president had the speech cut and dried for him.
- Cut and dry বাহা কাটিবা গুকাইবা রাথা হইয়াছে, অর্থাৎ সম্বাদত ব্যবহার করা হাইতে পাবে একপভাবে পূর্ব হইতেই প্রস্তুত করিবা রাথা হইবাছে Prepared for use beforehand; not spontaneous e.g. 'He had a speech all cut and dry.'
- Cut and long tail সকল শ্ৰেণীর সকলে, একটাও বা একজনও বাদ ন্য One and another, all of every description e.g. That I will come cut and long tail under the degree of a squire (i.e. as well, as any man can who is not a squire)—Shakespeare.
- Cut and run [Colloquial] সময় প্রয়ান করা Be off quickly: e. g. I must unt and run, whatever happens.—MELVILLE,
- Cut-and thrust ভেল্বী, সভেল Vigorous, impetitious c. g That is the way of doing business—a cut-and-thrust style, without any flourish—Professor Wilson.
- Out another's throat আর একজনের গলা কাটা অর্থাৎ সর্বনাশ করা Pursue some course which is ruinous to another person's interests.
- Cut asunder কাটিবা বিচ্ছিন্ন বা থণ্ড করা Cut apart or into parts · e. g I took my staff, even Beauty, and cut it asunder.—Beaumont & Fletcher.
- Out away জত সরিবা পড়া Be off at once e.g. No sooner were the inmates of the house aroused by the sound, than the thief cut away by the back door.
- Out blocks with razors স্মধার অন্ত দিয়া মোটা কাজ করা, অর্থাৎ ধুব বৃদ্ধিনান্ লোকের দাবা অতি সামান্ত কার্য সাধন করা Use fine instruments for coarse purposes, hence, employ a man of very fine intellect to do a thing which requires only ordinary powers.
- (Fo) Cut both ways (বাহা দারা) উপকার ও অপকার উভার সাধিত হব The

- expression is used to denote an argument for an action that tells for and against one, do harms as well as benefits.
- Cut capers উণ্টা বাজি খাওয়া , তামাসা করা Give frolicsome leaps or springs, play pranks , frolic.
- Cut direct ইচ্ছাপূর্বক পরিহার করা, যেন চেনা নহে এইবাপ ভাব দেখান Start direct across the road when the obnoxious person draws near, stare an acquaintance in the face and pretend not to know him.
- Cut dirt অমানবদনে অপমান সহু করিবা লওবা Put up with insults and mortifications.
- Cut down কটিৰা ভূপাভিত করা Fell down e g They had demolished houses, cut down fruit trees, and broken mill stones MACAULAY হীন করা, লজিত করা Put down, humble, abash e, g So great is his natural eloquence, that he cuts down the finest orator so soon as ever he gets himself to be heard Addison হ্লান করা, কমাইবা দেওয়া Lessen, diminish e g A man does not like to have his salary cut down.— McMordie জীবন নই করা; বৰ করা Take the life of, kill e.g. He cut down with his own hand the cowards who set the example of flight MACAULAY.
- Cut for the simples [Colloquial] নির্দ্ধোধনিগের হিতকর কার্য্য করা Perform some operation that would be beneficial to the fools e g [What evils might be averted] by clearing away bile, evacuating ill humours, and occasionally by cutting for the simples—Southey.
- Cut glass অতি হন্দরনপে মহণীকৃত ও চিত্রিত কাচ Glass having the surface shaped or ornamented by grinding and polishing in facets or figures.
- Cut in তাদ বন্টন করিবা কাহারা খেলিবে ইহা নির্ণয় করা Divide, or turn a card, to determine who are to play.
- Cut in (or into) কোন কিছুর মধ্যে ব্যাঘাত জন্মন Interrupt e, g. "Worked in the fields summers, and went to school winters, regulation thing?" Bartley cut in HOWELLS.
- Cut indirect অন্ত দিকে তাকান ; না দেখিতে পাওবার ভাগ করা Look another way, and pretend not to see him.
- Cut infernal কোন ব্যক্তিকে পরিহার করিবার উদ্দেশ্যে তাহার গমনকানে নীচু হইয়া জুতার ফিতা বাঁধিতে প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Stoop and adjust the boots till the party has gone past
- Cut it too fast কোন কাজ অতিরিক্ত করা Overdo a thing.
- Cut lots তাস কাটিশা ভাগ্য পরীক্ষা করা বা স্থৃতি থেলা Draw or determine lots by cutting cards. [See Draw lots]
- Cut nail লোহার চাদর কাটিয়া যে প্রেক তৈরার করা হয় A nail manufactured by being cut from a rolled plate of iron by machinery, in distinction from a wrought nail, or one made by the hand.

 [influence.]
- (To) Cut no ice বিলুমাত্ৰ ফলনাথক না হওবা To carry no weight, to have no Cut off কাটিবা মূল হইতে পৃথক করিবা কেলা Sever by cutting . e g If thy right hand offend thee cut at off.—BIBLE. বিভিন্ন করা Separate . sever : e. g.

No pains were taken to cut off the perilous intercourse which existed between the native soldiery and the occupants of the place.-KAYE. CH করিয়া দেওরা; বাধা দেওবা বা ঝাঘাত জন্মান Put an end to, interrupt e g. The tide coming in all retreat was cut off -McMordie. कीवन नष्टे क्या . মারিরা কেলা Deprive of life; destroy; kill e. g He was unhappily cut off by fever caught by exposure -SMILES.

Cut off a corner সোজা রাস্তাব চলা Take a short cut . c. g. The constable hotly pursued the thief, and in order to overtake the rogue cut off a

Out off in the bloom मुक्न व्यवसार्ट्स हि छिपा क्ला; व्योवन्त्र क्लोन्स् विकास সম্বেই বিনষ্ট করা Destroy (a thing) when it is in its prime · e g It is greatly to be regretted that in the early days of the British rule many promising Indians were cut off in the bloom of their life by intemperance.

Cut off one's nose to spite one's face নিজের নাক কেটে পরের যাত্রা ভয় করা. Act in such a way out of hatred and resentment as to cause injury to one's own self e.g. One of its [jealousy's] commonest and least startling effects is that species of moral suicide which is best described by the vulgar adage of cutting off one's nose to spite one's face,-

MELVILLE.

- Cut off with a shilling এক শিলিও, অর্থাৎ সামাত্ত কিছু দিয়া বিদাব করা , অধিকাংশ সম্পত্তির অধিকার হইতে বঞ্চিত করা Dismiss (one) by bequeathing (to him) only one shilling, disinherit (one) by settling the greater part of the property on another e.g. He cut him off with a shilling and settled the estate on me as his next heir .-- Scorr
- Cut one, or Cut one dead লোকের সাফাতে পরিচিত ব্যক্তিকে না চিনিবার ভান क्रज़ Pretend not to know or acknowledge an acquaintance in public e.g. She would cut her dearest friend it misfortune befell her, or the world turned its back upon her -THACKERAY.
- Out one's coat according to one's cloth আৰু বুৰিয়া বাৰ করা, অবস্থাবুনারে চলা So defray one's expenses as not to exceed one's means one's self to circumstances e. g. "Debt is dishonest," said he . "we can all cut our coat according to our cloth."-READE.
- Cut one's comb [Slang] কাহারও গর্ব্ব থর্ব্ব করা Take one's conceit down: e. g. He'll be a-bringing other folks to preach from Treddleston if his comb isn't cut a bit -G. ELIOT.
- Cut one's lucky [Slang] অহান করা; পলায়ন করা, পিটান দেওয়া Run off; bolt: e.g. "I'm in luck's way," he said, "and now, mother, give me a glass of brandy and water, and I'll cut my lucky "-FARJEON.
- Cut one's own throat [Colloquial] নিজের গলা কটা অর্থাৎ সর্বনাশ করা Pursue some course which is ruinous to one's own interests one's self utterly . c. g He had let him die; he had effectually and beyond redemption cut his own throat -HAGGARD
- Out one's painter for one কোন কাৰ্য্যে কাহাকেও অতিশয় স্ববাহিত করিয়া পাঠাইযা দেওখা Send one to the right about in double quick time.
- Out one's stick চলিবা বাওয়া, পলায়ন করা, চল্পট দেওবা Be off; run away;

- Cut one's teeth (মাডি ভেদ করিয়া) দন্তোদ্গম হওবা Put forth one's teeth : have one's teeth pierce through the gums and appear e.g. Most children suffer extreme pain, when they first cut their teeth.
- Cut one's wisdom teeth কাহারও আকেল গাঁত উঠা, অর্থাৎ বৃদ্ধি চালনা করিবার ব্যসে উপনীত হওষা Arrive at the years of discretion.
- Cut out কাটিয়া মাঝখান হইতে বাহির করিয়া লওয়া Remove from the midst by cutting e g This block of marble was cut out of the Jubbulpore quarries -- McMordie কটিয়া প্রস্তুত করা Shape or fashion by cutting e g. A large forest cut out into Walks —Addison. উপযোগী করিবা লওয়া . Adapt e.g. By the pattern of my own thought I cut out the purity of his.—Shakespeare. একজনের স্থানে আর একজন বদা, অতিক্রম করা, ব্ঞিত করা Supplant, supersede, debar e g. I am cut out from anything but common acknowledgments.—Pope. (জাহাজাদি) ধরিবা লইয়া বাওয়া Seize and carry off, as a vessel, from a harbour, or from under the guns of an enemy.
- Cut out for (কোন কিছুর) উপযোগী করা Adapt or make fit for e e I was never cut out for a public functionary.- LAMB.
- Cut-purse গাঁটকাটা A pick-pocket e g. To have an open ear, a quick eye, and a nimble hand, is necessary for a cut-purse -SHAKESPEARE
- Cut short रुठाँ९ वांवा प्रख्या वा वक कत्रिया प्रख्या Arrest or check abruptly bring to a sudden close or termination e.g Achilles cut him short, and then replied.—DRYDEN द्वांग कत्रा , क्यारिया (न्छवा , नरत्क्ल कत्रा Abridge ; shorten e. g (1) The soldiers were cut short of their pay. JOHNSON. (2) Cut short all instructions -SHAKESPEARE.

Out stick-Same as Out one's stick

Out the Gordian knot কোনৰূপ ছুঃসাহসিক বা অসাধারণ উপায় অবলম্বন করিয়া কোন সন্ধট হইতে উদ্ধার পাওয়া Remove a difficulty by bold or unusual measures, rather than by skill or patience.

Cut the ground from under one (or under one's feet) क्रिक्ड আর বেশী চেষ্টা করিতে না দেওবা, অর্থাৎ চাপিয়া রাথা Leave no basis of action for one, disable one from further attempt

- Out the knot যে কোন প্রকারে কঠিন বিষয়ের উদ্ধার করা , বাধাবিদ্ন অতিক্রম করিতে সমর্থ হওবা Anyhow get over a difficulty; break through an obstacle e. g. But that prince refusing to part with a security which he deemed essential to his safety, the emperor boldly cut the knot which he could not untie, and by a public deed annulled the bond which Maurice had granted absolving him from all his engagements -ROBERTSON Cut the record-See Break the record.
- Cut to pieces কাটিয়া থও খণ্ড বা ছিন্ন বিচ্ছিন্ন করা Reduce to pieces by cutting, divide or sever into small parts - e g (1) Fine regiments were cut to pieces — MACAULAY. (2) He took up the staff and cut it to pieces
- Cut to the heart अउछन उन कत्रा , मर्प्य वाशी (मध्या Hurt or wound the sensibilities of pierce the feelings of e g The man was cut to the heart by those consolations—Addison. [cf Cut to the quick]

Cut to the quick অন্তল ভেদ করা , মর্মে আবাত করা , আঁতে ঘা দেওবা Wound or hurt the sensibilities of , lacerate the heart or feelings of .e. g. In truth, his misfortunes had now cut him to the quick.—MACAULAY. [cf. Out to the heart].

Cut under (অন্ত অপেকা) কম দামে বিক্ৰম করা Undersell : e g. A competitor rose up suddenly in my trade, and I was obliged to cut him under.

Cut up কাটিয়া খন্ড পত বা ছিন্ন বিচ্ছিন্ন করা Cut to pieces e.g. The butcher cut up the animal he had slaughtered —McMordie. কত বিকত করা; বিনষ্ট করা, কতিগ্রন্থ করা Damage, destroy; injure e.g. (1) The reviewers have cut up his book in a dreadful fashion—McMordie. (2) This doctrine cuts up all governments by the roots.—Locke. অন্তরে বাধা দেওনা, হুংখিত করা Wound the feelings of cause pain to e.g. The news of the death of Vidyasagar's mother cut him up most dreadfully

Outler's poetry কেবল শব্দের মিলযুক্ত অসার পদ্য Poetry with mere jingles or rhymes e g

Whose posy was For all the world, like cutter's poetry Upon a knife.—Shakespeare.

Cutty pipe-A short clay pipe

Cycle of eclipses গ্ৰাহণিক কালচক A period of about 6,586 days, the time of revolution of the moon's node

Cycle of indiction পঞ্চপৰ্বাত্তক কালচক A period of 15 years, employed in Roman and ecclesiastical chronology

Cycle of the moon (or Metonic cycle) চন্দ্রকালচক্র, উনবিংশতিবধীস্থাক কালচক্র A period of 19 years, after the lapse of which, the new and full moon returns to the same day of the year

Cycle of the sun (or Solar cycle) সৌর कानाक, अष्टोतिः শতিব্ধীয়ক কানাচক A period of 28 years, at the end of which, the days of the month return

to the same days of the week.

Cyclic poets-Inferior epic poets

Oynic tub-The tub from which Diogenes, the cynic lectured.

Cynosure of all eyes বাহার উপরে নাবারণের দৃষ্টি আপতিত The observed of all observers. ["Cynosure" is the polar star] e.g. The cynosure of neighbouring eyes.—Milton.

Cynthia of The moon. A surname of Artems or Diana e.g.
And from embattled clouds emerging slow,
Cynthia came riding on her silver car.—Beattle.

D

D. O M. মৃত্যুৰ্বে প্ৰাণিনাং হৰ: Deo Optimo Maximo. Datur omnibus mori

D. T —Abbreviation of Delirium tremens মদাভাৰ রোগ।
Dabble in (or with) ভাষা ভাষা রকমে কোন কাল করা, এখানে সেখানে ছুইবা
বেডান Do anything in a slight or superficial manner, fouch here and
there e g He dabbled in Geometry, Mechanics, and Botany.—

D'accord [French] মিলিয়া মিশিয়া In agreement with.

Dairy farm যে স্থান হইতে ছুণ, মাথন, গনীর প্রভৃতি সরবরাহ হয়, গোণালার কারধানা A farm which supplies milk, butter, and cheese.

Dalai Lama প্রধান লাসা বা বৌদ্ধ আচার্ব্য The supreme pontiff in the lamaistic hierarchy.

Dally with আগর করা , সোহাগ করা Interchange caresses with, especially with one of the opposite sex; use fondling or wantonness with e. g. Not dallying with a brace of courtesans.—Shakespeare.

Dam out বাঁধ বাঁধিৰা জলের প্রবেশ নিবারণ করা Keep out by means of a dam e g. The Dutch with great labour dam out the sea-water from their coast towns.

Damn with faint praise এমন ভাবে প্রশাসা করা যে তাহাতে নিন্দাই প্রকাশ পার, শ্লেষ করা Praise slightly, but, at the same time, so stuntedly that it is understood to mean disparagement or blame e.g. For the first hour all had been compliment, success, and smiles; presently came the "buts", and the hesitated objections and the damning with faint praise.—M. Edgeworth

Damocles' sword মন্তকোপরি লম্মান থজা, অর্থাৎ বে বিপদের ভবে সর্ববিদা সশহ পাকিতে হয় Some great danger or evil one is in dread of every moment evil foreboded or dreaded e g These fears hang like Damocles' sword over every feast, and make enjoyment impossible — Chambers

Damon and Pythias অকপট মিত্ৰ, প্ৰকৃত ও একান্ত অনুব্ৰক্ত বন্ধু Most devoted and true friends e. g "Such unscientific balderedash," added the doctor "would have estranged Damon and Pythias",—Stevenson. Dance a bear [Obsolete] ভালুক নাচান Exhibit a performing bear.

Dance and pay the piper নিজে নাচা আবার বাজকরের দান দেওবা, অর্থাৎ কোন বিবনে নিজে পরিশ্রম করা আবার অর্থ সাহাব্য করিতে বাধ্য হওয়া Perform the laborious task of dancing and, at the same time, bear the cost of the entertainment, [hence] take pains personally and contribute to the cost as well [See Pay the piper] e.g He says that he is prepared to do either of the two things, he will either look to the arrangement of seats and lights, or pay you a subscription, but he is not going to dance and pay the piper.

Dance attendance দাঁডাইখা দাঁডাইখা অতি হীনভাবে হাজিয়া দেওয়া; কাহাকেও সম্বৰ্ট কিয়া অনুগ্ৰহলাভের প্ৰত্যাশাব নিকটে থাকা Stand and wait obsequiously, remain waiting, with a view to please or gain favour be at the beck and call of another e g (1) It is indeed highly provoking to be thus dancing attendance in court regularly day after day. (2) I dance attendance here.—Shakespeare.

Dance of death সর্বপ্রাসী মৃত্যুর ভাষণ চিত্র A series of allegorical paintings of the power of death over all—the old, the young, the high, and the low, —being led by a dancing skeleton.

Dance on a rope কাঁদিকাঠে কোনা Be hanged e g. The cold-blooded murderer has met with his fate, see, how he dances on a rope!

Dance on (or upon) nothing—Same as Dance on a rope.

- Dance on a volcano আদন বিপদ সব্যেও আনন্দ করা Enjoy oneself with dire misfortune impending
- Danger to বিপদ্ বা আশক্ষার বিষয় Cause of injury, loss, pain, or other evil to e g His wild, uneducated son was a danger to him
- Dangerous to বিপজ্জনক Causing danger to; threatening harm to e.g.
 There is nothing so fatal to the regular operation of law, or so dangerous to human society as the reign of lynch law ENGLISH NEWSPAPER.
- Dangle about (or after) অতি নীচভাবে বা নাছোডবলা হইয়া (কাহারও) অমুবর্তী হওয়া অথবা চাপিয়া ধরা Hang about importunately; beset e.g. He has been dangling about the minister for a little favour.
- Darby and Joan গ্ৰহণৰ অহৰত আদৰ্শ পতিপত্নী Typical husband and wife faithfully devoted to each other e. g You may be a Darby, but I'll be no Foan. I promise—Goldsmith.
- I'll be no Joan, I promise—Goldshith.

 Dare-devil 'বেগুরোখা' লোক Desperado, one who fears nothing and will attempt any thing.
- Dark age ইউরোপের অক্কারময় অর্থাৎ বিদ্যাপৃত্য বা জ্ঞানালোচনাহীন যুগ A period quite destitute of learning or science
- (The) Dark Continent-Africa, the land of the dark race or darkies.
- (A) Dark horse [Racing phrase] বেডিনেডের বে বেডির গুণ জানা নাই; অজাত-প্রার্থী A racing horse whose capabilities are not known; a candidate of whom it is not known till the last moment that he is a candidate . e. g. I was dipped pretty deep, and duns after me, and the Derby my only chance, so I put the pot on; but a dark horse won—READE.
- Dark sentence ৰে বাক্য নহজে বুঝান যায় না A saying not easily explained:
 e g. This book abounds in dark sentences.
- Darken one's door [Colloquial] কাহারও গৃহবারে প্রবেশ করা, গোৰহাট ডিলান Enter in at one's door e.g. He is a dishonourable scoundrel; and if, after this assurance, you receive him, I shall never darken your door again.—Reade.
- (The) Darkest hour is that before the dawn অবন্তির চরম বা হুংবের শেব অবহার পরই উন্নতি বা মুখের অভাবের হব When fortune's wheel is lowest, it must turn up again When things have come to their worst, they must mend.
- Dash about বেলে ইতন্ততঃ থাবিত হওয়া Rush about e. g. The man dashed about all round the field. জাঁক দেখান Show off e g. Gay fops often dash about.
- Dash against সৰেগে আঘতি করা বা-ধাকা মারা Strike, or cause to strike, violently or hastily against (something) e. g. The waves dashed against the rocks with a tremendous force.
- Dash along সবেগে চলিয়া যাওয়া Move rapidly on e. g. The army dashed along the mountain pass.
- Dash at সংবংগ হঠাৎ বাইয়া অক্ৰিমণ করা Make a sudden attack on by rapid movement e g. We dashed at the enemy, which threw them into disorder and served to disperse them.
- Dash down স্বেগে ও স্জোরে নীচে কেলিয়া দেওবা Throw down with violence:

- e. g. Dash down the yon cup of Samian wine.—Brron সবেগেও সজোরে নিয়াভিনুথে ধাবিত বা পতিত হওয়া Rush or fall down with violence e. g. The river dashed down the precipice
- Dash forward নবেগ অএনর হত্যা Rush rapidly on -e g We dashed forward in the dark, as we apprehended a storm.
- Dash in (or into) দৰেগে গমন করিয়া ভারিয়া চলিয়া বাওয়া Rush on with violence and break through e. g He dashed into the enemy's ranks,
- Dash in (or into) pieces প্রস্থারের সংঘর্ষণ ছারা ভাঙ্গিষা কেলা Break into pieces by collision. e. g Thou shalt dash them in pieces as a potter's vessel.—Bible.
- Dash it-An euphemism for D-n it.
- Dash off সবেগে চলিয়া বাওবা Rush off violently · e, g. The horse dashed off down the street —McMordie. ভাড়াভাড়ি বা বেনন তেনন করিয়া লিখিয়া বা শেব করিয়া কেলা Form or sketch rapidly or carelessly · write off with careless haste e. g He dashed off three letters in half an hour.— McMordie
- Dash off into (or to) নহনা (কোন কার্ব্য) প্রন্ত হওগা Enter upon (a thing) suddenly and without due consideration e g. Indiscreet persons are usually seen to dash off into a thing
- Dash out (কোন শ্বাদি) ন্থোধনাৰ্থে কাটিয়া দেওবা Erase by a strike; strike out; blot out e. g I showed the manuscript of my book to a friend who dashed out a few words here and there
- Dash over (কোন কিছুর) উপর দিয়া নবেগে চলিয়া বাওবা Rush over with violence: e. g. The waves dashed over the sides of the ship.—McMordie.
- Dash through (কোন কিছুর মধ্য দিয়া বা তাহা তেল করিরা) সবেগে চলিরা বাওয়া

 Rush through with violence e g. [He] dashed through thick and thin—DRYDEN.
- Dash to pieces ধাৰা বাগিয়া খণ্ড খণ্ড হইবা ভালিয়া ঘেলা বা বাংখা Break into pieces by striking against something e g "Some years ago near the Cape of Good Hope, a ship was caught in a storm and dashed to pieces on the rocks"
- Daughter of Hve नांद्री A woman
- Daughter of the horse-leech বে অপরের অর্থ শৌবা করে One always sponging on another [A biblical expression]
- Daughter of Zion-Jerusalem or its inhabitants
- Daughters of Cadmus বৰ্ণনালা Alphabets e.g It is here that letters obtain the noblest triumphs; it is here that the swarthy daughters of Cadmus may have their trophies on high—Burke.
- David and Jonathan অনুতিন নিত্ৰ, একান্ত অনুসক্ত বন্ধু Very faithful and devoted friends e g I was his confidential factorum and his familiar friend, as David was to Fonathan.—BESANT
- Davy—Abbrevation of "Affidavit" e g I will take my davy of it. it is true, s. e I will take my affidavit on it.
- Dawn on (or upon) প্রকাশ পাইতে বা দেখা দিতে আরম্ভ করা . প্রভাতালোকের তার

উদিত বা প্রতিভাত হওয়া Begin to appear, as morning light; begin to promise; begin feebly, with hopes of further progress, arise in the mind, as the light in the morning e g By degrees, but by degrees only, the truth dawned on the Queen of Scots—Fraude.

Day after day दित्तत १व दिन , दिन दिन ; अटार ; क्यांगेट Every day : continually e g Day after day, his troops held on their march through this dreary region .- Prescort.

(A) Day after the fair অভান্ত দেরীতে Too late.

Day by day প্রতিদিন, প্রতাহ Every day, daily e.g. He collected a large number of scholars whom he taught day by day.—Smiles. Secretar Continually, by and by e.g. The difficulties increased day by day.

Day-dream জাগ্ৰং-ৰয়, অনুলক চিন্তা বা কল্পনা A flight of the imagination while the eyes are wide awake . a wild reverie . e. g. He indulges in day dreams of becoming a very rich man soon.

Day in court (बाक्सवा अनानीत मिन A day fixed for the appearance of parties in a suit, or for its hearing e g. The 27th December next is our day in court

Day in, day out मनस मिनरे All day long. প্রতিদিন, প্রতাহ Every day, day Day of doom (बोडीनियट्ड) त्यं दिहादव्र विन , क्ष्मय नियम The judgment day ;

the last day of the world.

Day of grace (ক্রীটানিমতে) ঈথরের দ্যা ও ক্মানাভের কান (In Christian theology). the time of probation, when the offer of divine lorgiveness is made and may be accepted . c. g. That day of grace fleets fast away .- J. WATTS.

Day of judgment (খ্রীষ্টানদিগের মতে) পাপপুণোর শেষ বিচারের দিন The day when, according to the Christians, final judgment will be pronounced by God on the human race according to their actions c. g They shall give an account thereof in the day of judgmen!.-Bible.

Day of reckoning হিনাব পত্ৰ নিটাইবার দিন, অর্থাৎ (খ্রীষ্টিরানদিগের নতে) যে দিন সক্তন मोनुबरक क्षेत्राइत्र निकटे व्यागन व्याभन कर्ष्यद्र शिमांच तिराठ वा खवांचितिश क्षित्राछ इरेप्य [Literally] A day of settling accounts . hence, a day (according to the Christian belief) when every human being's deeds will be taken into account, and reward or punishment dealt out according as the deeds are good or bad e.g. They had known that a day of reckoning might come and had therefore dealt tenderly with the persecuted adherents of the rightful king .- MACAULAY.

Day spring প্রভাত, প্রভাব Dawn.

Day star তক, ওকতারা The morning star; emblem of hope or better pros-

Daylights हमूदं The eyes (through which day light passes into the senso-Day's work [Nautical] এক দিনে অর্থাৎ ২৪ ঘণ্টায় জাহাজের বিকাপ গতি হয় ভাহার হিনাব The account or reckoning of a ship's course for twenty-four

Days in bank [English law] দলিলাদি ফেরতের ও মোকদ্যমার পাংগণের উপস্থিতির কোন কোন নিৰ্দ্দিষ্ট দিন Certain stated days for the return of writs, or for the appearance of parties in a suit.

Daysman मध्य Umpire, intercessor.

Days marked with a white rose আন্দের দিন, হথের দিন Days of pleasure, days to be recalled with much gratification.

Days of grace পক্ষণণের উপস্থিত হইবার যে দিন সমনে ধার্য্য থাকে তাঁহার উপর যে তিন দিন সময় ইংলজীয় আইনাকুমারে তাহাদিগকে দেওঘা হয় Three days beyond the return day in the writ for the party to make his appearance, days granted by the court for delay [English law] ছণ্ডির টাকা যে তারিখে দের বিলয় তাহাতে লেখা থাকে, তাহার উপর নাধারণতঃ যে তিন দিন মেযাদ মহাজনেরা গাইবা থাকে Days allowed by law or custom, usually three, after the specified date of payment, as, a note or bill due on the seventh thus becomes payable on the tenth [Mercantile law].

De bonne grace [French] বেজার Willingly.

De die in diem [Latin] প্ৰতিদিন, যতদিন না কাৰ্য্য শেষ হ্য From day to day, till the work is finished e.g. The court sat de die in diem till the case was disposed of

De facto [Latin] क्रिंग्ड In reality, as opposed to de jure or lawfully

De jure [Latin] আইনসঙ্গতভাবে By right, lawfully.

De mhilo nihil fit [Latin] নাসতো বিভাতে ভাবঃ , অসৎ হইতে সতের উৎপত্তি হয না You cannot make, anything out of nothing,

De novo [Latin] নৃত্ন করিয়া , প্রশ্চ গোড়া থেকে Afresh , over again from the beginning.

De trop [French] অতিরিক্ত, অনাবখক More than enough, one too many

Dead against সম্পূৰ্ণ বিরোধী বা বিগক্ষ Altogether or wholly in opposition to (a person or thing) e.g. Barwell was dead against Warren Hastings.

Dead ahead (or in front) ঠিক সোজাহলি সমূৰে Directly ahead or in front
e.g. "The wind is said to be dead ahead when it is blowing from that
point towards which a ship would go. A ship is said to be dead ahead
of another when it is directly in front of that other,"

Dead as a door-nail সম্পূৰ্ণ মৃত Quite dead e.g.

Falstaff—what Is the old king dead ?— Pistol—As nail in door.—Shakespeare.

Dead as a herring [Colloquial] APP (NO Quite dead; without the least animation e.g. "What I is he—is he—" "Dead as a herring"—REA. 5.

Dead bargain স্বিধাজনক দরে নাল ব্রিদ A purchase made on very profitable terms e.g. Last year the traders of Calcutta made a dead bargain in rice.

Dead beat [Colloquial] নিরতিশয় আন্ত বা রান্ত Completely worn out, fatigued, or exhausted - e g I could not move from the spot, I was what I believe seldom really happens to any man—dead beat, body and soul.— READE.

(A) Dead calm সম্পূৰ্ণ নিস্তন্ধতা Complete calm · e. g. The storm raged the whole night, but at day-break there was a dead calm.

Dead capital বে মূলধনের লাভ পাওয়া যায় না , পড়া পুঁজি A capital or stock which brings no profit.

- Dead cortainty ৰাহা নিশ্চৰই ঘটিৰে A thing that is sure to take place : e. g His departure from Calcutta is a dead certainty.
- (A) Dead dog অকিঞ্চিৎকর দ্রবা, অকেজো জিনিস A thing of no use or value.
- Dead drunk [Colloquial] অচৈত্য 'মাতাৰ So completely drunk as to be unable to help oneself e.g. The man lay dead drunk by the road-side and was carried off by policemen to the lock-up.
- Dead hand দশন্তি প্রভৃতি হস্তান্তরিত করিবার ক্ষতাশূতা হস্ত A hand that cannot alienate, as of a person civilly dead e.g. Serfs held in dead hand—Morley. মৃতব্যক্তির হস্ত, অর্থাৎ প্রতোমার প্রভাব The hand of a dead person, the influence superstitiously supposed to be exercised by a dead person over another who wronged him while living e.g. She must have been led, he thought, to his office by the dead hand of Tom himself.—Besant.
- Dead hand at (কোন বিৰবে) অতি স্থাক লোক A man very dexterous or clever in e.g. Certainly, you are a dead hand at painting. (কোন বিৰয়ে) অতি স্থাই লেখক A masterly writer of e.g. Mr. Lal Behary Dey was a dead hand at folk-tales.
- Dead head [Colloqueal] যে ব্যক্তি গাড়ী চড়া, থিষেটার দেখা, ও তাদৃশ অস্থান্ত ব্যবদাধ্য অধিকার বিনাব্যয়ে ভোগ করিতে পাব One who is allowed, without payment, to ride in a public carriage, sit in a theatre, or hold a privilege having a money value e. g. Poor, hopelessly abandoned loafers, wearing plainly the stamp of dead head on their shameless features.—A. C. GRANT.
- Dead heat [Colloquial] বে প্রতিষ্থিতার প্রতিষ্থীরা সকলেই সমানভাবে চলাতে কেইই জ্যালাভ করিতে পারে না A course in which none of the contending horses, boats, persons, or the like, wins, all of them having come out exactly equal e.g. He was up in a moment; but he was already overlapped, and although he made up the difference, it was a dead heat, and they were in neck-and-neck—Besant.
- Dead language বৰ্তমানকালে অপ্ৰচলিত প্ৰাচীন ভাষা A language no longer spoken or in common use, but found only in the writings of the past: e g. He thought indeed that no poem of the first order would ever be written in a dead language—MACAULAY
- Dead letter যে চিটির টিকানা ভাল বুঝা যায় না সালিক খুঁজিয়া পাওয়া যায় না A letter whose address is imperfect, or whose addressee cannot be found, and which is, in consequence, sent to the General Post Office to be opened. যে লিখন অপ্রচলিত হইয়া গিয়াছে, যে লিখনের কোন মূল্য নাই . যে আইন জনুসারে আর কাল হয় না A writing that has lost its force or authority by lapse of time, or by custom . or that has fallen into disuse or become obsolete, a written document of no value, a law no longer acted upon e.g. The tyranny of the council of York had made the great Charter a dead letter north of the Trent,—MACAULAY.
- Dead letter office ভাক্যরের যে বিভাগে অ-বিলি চিটিপত্র পাঠান হয় ও মেথানে ঐ সকল খুলিয়া বিলি করিবার চেষ্টা করা হয় A department of the General Post Office where dead letters are examined and disposed of e.g May not these

- wanderers of whom I speak have been sent into the world without any proper address at all? Where is our dead letter office for such?— LOWELL.
- Dead lift বিশেষ অস্থিধাকর কোন বস্তর উভোলন, অর্থাৎ নিরতিশ্ব কষ্টনাধ্য বাগোর বা সৃষ্ট [Literally] A lift at the utmost disadvantage, as of a dead body; hence, an extreme emergency, something to be done which takes all one's powers, or which exceeds the strength e g. "It is known to most of our readers that Vidyasagar had Rani Katyayani of Paikpara as a dead lift"
- Dead lights জাহাজের কানরার গবাফ বদ্ধ করিবার কাঠের শক্ত থড়খড়ি Strong wooden shutters to close the cabin windows of a ship;—so called because they deaden or shut out the light of the day.
- Dead lock নশ্ৰ হাতি অব্যা Entire stoppage, caused by interlocking or counteraction of things e.g. Internal affairs were simply at a dead lock.—Green. [See At a dead lock].
- Dead man's hand বকের ধন বাহির করিবার মন্ত্র বা যাছ A charm to discover hidden treasure, &c., made from a mandrake root, or the hand of a man, who has been executed, holding a candle,—called also Hand of glory
- Dead march মৃত দৈনিক পুৰুষকে সমাধিত্ব করিতে গাইবার কালীন শোকবাদ্য A piece of mournful music usually played to mark time for the steps of mourners accompanying a dead body to the grave.
- Dead men মৃত ব্যক্তি Those who are dead. থালি বোতল Empty bottles e g. (1) "Down among the dead men let me lie" (2) "Come, John, bring me a fresh bottle."—"Ay, my lord, and, pray, let him carry off the dead men".—Swift,
- Dead men's shoes মৃত ব্যক্তির পদ বা চাকরি A situation formerly held by some one now dead মৃত ধনবানের তাক্ত বা প্রদন্ত সম্পত্তি Legacy left by a moneyed man. [See Look for dead men's shoes].
 - · of night গভীর রাজি , নিশীথ নদ্য Midnight, when a death-like silence prevails, [See At dead of night].
- Dead pay মৃত দৈনিকের পক্ষ হইতে উৰ্ছতন কৰ্মচাৰীরা বে বেতন অসংভাবে গ্রহণ করেন Pay dishonestly drawn by officers after the death of the soldiers to whom it relates
- Dead pledge ন্থিতাবন্ধ , সম্পত্তি বন্ধক A mortgage.
- Desd sea fruit or apple তেলাকুল, মাকলি বল A fruit baving a fair appearance externally, but internally iull of ashes e g He had come across the fruit of the Dead Sea, so sweet and delicious to the eye, so bitter and nauseous to the taste—Trollope.
- Dead set কোন বিষয় চুডান্ত করিয়া কেলিবার দৃড সন্থল্প A pointed or decided determination to bring matters to a crisis. [See Make a dead set at]. দৃড্-সম্প্রস্থারে আক্রমণ Determined or resolute attack [See Make a dead set upon].
- Dend set against (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারত) সম্পূর্ণ বিরোধী Utterly opposed to e g Although a patriot, he is very conservative and is dead set against this innovation.

- (A) Dead shot যাহার লফা কথনও এই হয় না, অভান্তলহা ব্যক্তি An unerring marksman e. g. Mr. L. was a dead shot of the Middle Ages.
- Dead silence মৃতের ভাগ নম্পূর্ণ গভীর নিস্তরতা A complete or utter silence · e. g. A dead silence ensued when the Speaker of the House rose up.
- Dead to (কোন বিষয়ে) দম্পূর্ণ উদাদীন বা বোধহীন Utterly indifferent or callous to e. g ti) The old man is now dead to all amusements of this sort. (2) I once heard of a youth who was so dead to all right feeling that he would not pay for medicine for his sick father,—McMordie.
- Dead upon any mistake কোনত্ৰণ ভূন ভাতি উপেন। করে না একপ Sure to notice any mistake c. g He is shrewd enough to be dead upon any mistake.
- Dead weight যে বোঝা শ্বদেহের তায় ভোলা হু:নাধা, থ্য ভারী বটবর বোনা The weight of something without life, z. e., a burden, that does nothing towards easing its own weight, a heavy, oppressive burden. যে ব্যক্তি দারা কোনকপ সাহায্য হয় না—অত্যের ভারবোনা অর্থাৎ গলগ্রহণকপ A person who encumbers others and renders no assistance.
- (A) Dead wind (জাহাজের গভির) সম্পূর্ণ প্রতিবৃদ্দ বাগু A wind directly opposed to a ship's course
- Deadly (or Mortal) sins রোনান্ ব্যাথনিব রিগের মতে যে নাঠটা নালাভিক পাগে নাক্রকে ঈবরের অনুকম্পা হইতে বঞ্চিত বরে In the Roman Catholic Church, wilful and deliberate transgressions, which take away divine grace,—in distinction from "venial sins," The seven deadly sins are "murder, lust, covetousness, gluttony, pride, envy, idleness."

Deaf as a post, Deaf as a white cat

- Deaf nut পঢ়া বাদান, যে বাদানের শান বিকৃত হওয়ার খাইবার অযোগ্য হইয়াতে A nut of which the kernel is decayed and which is therefore unfit for eating,
- Deaf to গুনিতে নারাজ , ইচ্ছাপুর্বক অমনোযোগি , তাচ্ছীলাবারী , অথবর্ত্তিতব্য Unwilling to hear or listen to , determinedly inattentive to , not to be easily persuaded to e g He continued to be deaf to the remonstrances of his best friends in England —MACAULIY.
- Deaf with (কোন কিছু হেতু) গুনিতে পাৰ্য না একপ; ব্যিষ্টাকৃত Deprived of the power of hearing from , deasened with e. g Deaf with the noise, I took my hasty flight —DRYDEN.
- Deal a blow আবাত করা Give a blow or strike, either with the hand or an instrument e g He dealt a blow with his fist at the face of his opponent অনিষ্ট করিবার অভিপ্রায়ে সহনা আক্রনণ করা Make a sudden attack with a view to injure e g Meanwhile a deadly blow was dealt to the power of Spain in her distant possessions—FREEMAN.
- Deal by (কাহারও) প্রতি ভাল বা মল ব্যবহার করা; আচরণ করা Treat, either well or ill, behave towards c g (1) The gentleman deals unjustly by his domestics. (2) Do as you would be dealt by.—McMordiz.

Deal in সংস্ৰৰে থাকা , বাগৃত থাকা , নাডা চাডা করা Have to do with , be engaged in , practise e.g. None draw upon themselves more displeasure than those who deal in political matters,—Addison (কৌন खरा) क्ना (तहां क्ना Do a distributing or retailing business in, as distinguished from that of a manufacturer or producer; trade in, carry on business in e. g. This man deals in second hand books.

Deal out ভাগ করিয়া দেওয়া , বিতরণ করা Give in portions: distribute . e g And Rome deals out her blessing and her gold .- TICKELL.

Deal the death blow to দাজাতিক আঘাত করা Give a blow which proves fatal or most injurious to e g His great charters to the princes of Germany dealt the death-blow to the Imperial power.—FREEMAN.

Deal with (কাহারও) প্রতি ভাল বা মন্দ ব্যবহার করা Treat, either well or ill, behave towards e. g. Deal gently for my sake with the young men, - even with Absalom.—BIBLE প্রতিদ্বন্থিতা করা; বিক্লাচরণ করা Contend with, treat, in opposition to e.g (1) He has turbulent passions to deal with.-WEBSTER. (2) Oliver was the only man to deal with such difficulties as these — DICKENS. (কোন বিষয়ে) লেখা বা আলোচনা করা Write about, treat of e g. This book deals with political economy.—McMordie (কাহারও) সহিত কারবার করা Do business with,

e. g. I will not deal with this shopkeeper at all trade with McMordie

Dear me i, or Oh dear i, or Dear dear বিশ্বপাদি মনোভাবস্থচক বাক্য These are exclamations indicating surprise, pity, or other emotion e g Oh dear, that things should come to such a pass as this I-DICKENS

Death adder কালতুল্য বিষধর সপ্রিশেষ A kind of viper ,-called from the virulence of its poison.

Death bell মৃত্যুস্থল বাটা A bell that announces death . e. g. The death bell thrice was heard to ring .- MICKLE.

Death candle মৃত্যুর পূর্বলক্ষণস্বকণ কালনিক আলোক A light like that of a candle, viewed by the superstitious as presaging death.

Death damp মৃত্যুকালীন বৰ্ষ A cold sweat at the coming on of death.

Death fire এক প্রকার মৃত্যুহ্চক আলেয়া A sort of ignis-fatuus supposed to presage death e gAnd round about in reel and rout,

The death fire danced at night -COLERIDGE.

Death grapple জীবনের জন্মু বস্তাধন্তি A grapple or struggle for life.

Death in life জीवान मन्न, जीवम ्छा, जीवननीय मृज्व अवस् A condition but little removed from death; a living death [Poelic] e g. Lay lingering out a five years' death in life -TENNYSON

Death is the grand leveller মৃত্যু সকলকেই সমান করে, অর্থাৎ মরণের কাছে ছোট বড় নাই Death does away with all distinctions, either of rank or social

Death knell মৃত্যুস্টক ঘণ্টাধ্বনি A stroke or tolling of a bell, announcing

Death meal মৃত্যু উপলক্ষে ভোৱা আদ্ধভোৱা Funeral banquet.

Death on (কোন কিছুর) অনুরাগী, (কোন বিষয়ে) খুলফ Fond of; good at:
e g. He wandered about all day, stepping now and then, as he had promised his mother, into the business places to inquire for employment out no one wanted an honest lad who could read, write, and was death on figures.—Life of Garrield.

Death rate মৃত্যুর হার: লোক সংখ্যার সহিত মৃত্যের অনুপতি The relation or ratio of the number of deaths to the population c g At all ages the death rate is higher in towns than in rural districts —DARWIN.

Death rattle মুমুর্ ব্যক্তির কণ্ঠরব , মৃত্যুর পূর্বাকণের গলায় ঘড ঘড শব্দ A rattling

sound in the throat of a dying person.

Death stares one in the face কাহারও মৃত্যু সন্নিকট হওয়া One is brought face to face with death death is approaching one e.g. The poor old woman lay sick in her hut with no one to take care of her, and death stared her in the face.

Death under shield যুদ্ধে মৃত্যু Death in battle

Death warrant অপরাধীর প্রাণদণ্ড বিধানের আদেশ পত্র বা পরওধানা An order from the proper authority for the execution of a criminal. প্রাণা আনল প্রভৃতির প্রবান That which puts an end to expectation, hope, or joy.

Death watch একপ্রকার শুব্রে পোকা, যাহার শব্দ কুসংস্বারাপন লোকদিগের নিকট আসন মৃত্যুর স্টক বলিয়া বিবেচিত হয় A small kind of beetle, whose ticking, which is in fact the call of the male for its mate, has been weakly supposed by the superstitious and ignorant people to foretell death.

Death wound সাজাতিক আঘাত A fatal wound or injury. [Nautical] জাহাজের তলায় সাজাতিক ছিন্ত হওবা The springing of a fatal leak.

Death's door বনের বাডীর হ্নার, আনর মৃত্যু The gates of death, a near approach to death. [See At the death's door].

Death's man যাতৃক, জন্নাদ Executioner.

Debt of honour জ্মাংখনা প্রভৃতিতে মুখে মুখে যে ধা করা যায় ,—এই ধা আইন অনুসারে পরিশোধা নহে বটে, কিন্তু ভদ্যভার রীতি অনুসারে অবশু পরিশোধা A debt not recognised by law, but binding in honour,—especially gambling and betting debts e g. He had all along meant to pay his father's debts of honour; but the moment the law was taken of him, there was an end of honour, to be sure.—M. Edgeworth.

Debt of nature প্ৰকৃতির হণ অৰ্থাৎ মৃত্যু Death: e. g. (1) He has paid the debt of nature—1 e., he is dead. (2) Wordsworth . paid the debt of nature but a week or two before.—C. LAMB.

Debt of record আমালত যে টাকা মিবার আদেশ করেন A debt which appears to be due by the evidence of a court of record, as upon a judgment or cognizance.

Decide against (কাহারও বা কোন বিদ্বের) বিক্দ্রে সিদ্ধান্ত বা দীমাদো করা Form a definite opinion against (a person or thing), come to a conclusion adverse to e.g. He decided the point at issue against me,

Decide for (কাহারও বা কোন বিষয়ের) সপক্ষে বা অনুকূলে সিদ্ধান্ত বা নীমাংসা করা

- Form a definite opinion or conclusion in favour of (a person or thing) $e\ g$ The sixth issue is decided for the plaintiff
- Decide for one's self নিজে নিজে দিলান্ত বা সীমাংসা করা Form a definite opinion or conclusion by oneself, t. e without consulting others e. g. A person who cannot build a house or cottage will decide for himself whether a house or cottage is built to his liking—Lewis
- Decide on or upon (কোন বিষয়ে) মত ঠিক করা, স্থির মন্ধন্ন করা, স্থির করা Form a definite opinion as regards, determine upon, settle definitely e, g. He has decided upon marrying the girl.
- Decide the fate of (কাহারও বা কোন কিছুর) ভাগো কি গতি হয় তাহা দ্বির করা Settle the final destuny or condition of (a person or thing) e.g "This day" said he to the soldiers, "decides the fate of Britain"— Dickens
- Decimal arithmetic সাধারণ পাটীগণিত The common arithmetic in which numeration proceeds by tens. [some power of ten.
- Decimal fraction দশমিক ভগাংশ A fraction in which the denominator is Decimal point দশমিক বিশু A dot at the left of a decimal fraction.
- Dock out দক্ষিত করা, সাজাইনা গুজাইনা দেওনা Equip or fit out e.g. When the ship is decked out in all her canvas, every sail swelled, and carrying gaily over the curling waves, how lofty, how gallant she appears—IRVING
- Declaratory Act প্রাচীন আইনের আ্থাকারক নুতন আইন An Act intended to explain an old law which had become obscure or a subject of controversy.
- Declare against বিশ্বে মত প্রচার করা Proclaim one's self against · e g.
 (i) The allied powers declared against France. (2) The Municipality has declared against building a new bridge.—McMordie.
- Declare for (কাছারও বা কোন কিছুর) সপক্ষে মত প্রচার করা Proclaim one's self in favour of e g. The French Senate has declared for war, with China—McMordie (কোন কিছুর) পক্ষপাতী বলিয়া প্রচার করা Proclaim adhesion in favour of :-e g. Victory declares for the allies—Webster.
- Declare off চুক্তি প্রভৃতি হইতে পশ্চাৎপদ হওয়া Recede from an agreement, undertaking, contract, & বর্জন করা Renounce.
- Declare one's self খীয় মত প্রকাপে স্পাইনপে প্রচার করা Avow one's opinion, show openly what one thinks, or what side he espouses e.g Never was there such an amphibolous quarrel—both parties declaring themselves for the king.—Howitt
- Declare to (কাহারও) নিকট পাইবাকো স্বীকার করা বা বলা Make an open and explicit avowal or declaration to e g I declare to you upon my honour that he left home this morning with £ 1506 in his pocket.—

 THACKBRAY
- Declare war সময় ঘোষণা করা Announce war publicly e.g. The allies declined this proposal, and wir was formally declared.—H. P SHASTRI
- Decoration day oct (A The 30th May, when the memory of the soldiers who fell in the American Civil War of 1861—65 is honoured by the decoration of their graves, speeches, processions, and the like.

- Dedicate to (কোন দেবোদেশে বা ধর্মকার্ব্যাদেশে) উৎসর্গ করিয়া দেওয়া Set apart and consecrate to a divinity, or for a sacred purpose · e. g. There was a promontory on the top of which was a temple dedicated to Apollo.—Addison. সম্পূর্ণনপে বা আন্তরিকভাবে নিযোজিত বা উৎসর্গ করা Devote, set apart, or give wholly or earnestly to e g. I dedicate the whole of my time to the bettering of my mind.—Lamb (এতাদি কাহারও) নামে উৎসর্গ করা Inscribe or address to, as a patron e g. I had the presumption to dedicate to you a very unfinished piece Dryden.
- Dadues from (কোনৰূপ যুক্ত) ছইতে অনুমান করা, সভ্য বলিবা সিদ্ধান্ত করা Derive from by logical process, arrive at or obtain from, as the result of reasoning, infer from e.g Different commentators have deduced from it the very opposite doctrines—De Quincer. (কোন কিছু) হইতে উৎপাদন করা বা টানিবা বাহির করা Derive or draw from: e.g. See what regard will be paid to the pedigree which deduces your descent from kings and conquerors.—Scott.
- Doep of night গভীর নিশ্তম রাতি, নিশীখ The most quiet or profound part of night dead of night e g The deep of night is crept upon our talk.
 —Shakespeare
- Deep water or waters ড্বন জল, অৰ্থাৎ বিবম সন্ধট বা ছৱবস্থা Water too deep for safety. (hence! sore trouble, distress.
- (The) defects of one's qualities অত্যন্ত হেতু যাহা ভণ হইয়াও দোমের বিষয় হয়, যেমন "গুণ হইয়া দোষ হইল বিজার বিজায়" (ভারতচন্দ্র), কিংবা বলিরাজের অতিদান, ইত্যাদি Virtues carried to excess, the faults apt to accompany, or proceed from, excessive good qualities.
- Defective in (কোন বিষয়ে) অনহীন, ক্রটিযুক্ত বা অভাবগ্রস্ত Wanting in; faulty in, deficient in e.g. His left eye is defective in sight.
- Defend against (কোন কিছু) ইইতে বৃক্ষা করা Protect or secure against (attack), or from (harm), uphold or maintain against e.g. The resolute garrison defended their city against a beleaguering force.—McMordie,
- Defend from (কোনরূপ জনিষ্টকর বিষয়) হইতে রক্ষা করা Protect from · e. g It is the delight of vulgar talent to dazzle and to blind the beholder, but true genius to defend us from itself—Emerson.
- Defender of the Faith প্রচলিত ধর্ম রক্ষার জন্ম অইম হেনরিও তৎপরবর্তী ইংল্যান্ড-রাজদিগের উপাধিবিশেষ A title borne by the Sovereigns of England since Henry VIII, on whom it was conferred by the Pope of Rome in 1521 for his Latin book against Luther,
- Defer to (কাহারও) বিবেচনার জন্ত সদন্তমে উপস্থিত করা Lay before or submit to in a respectable manner refer to e. g (1) The commissioners deferred the matter to the Earl of Northumberland.—BACON (কাহারও মতের বশীভূত বা অধীন হইয়া চলা বা কার্য্য করা Yield from respect to (the wishes of another); submit to (the opinion of another), or to (authority): e. g (1) Boys should always defer to the judgment of their parents.

- (2) It is never humiliating to defer to the opinion of wiser men.—McMordie.
- Deferred pay দৈন্তদিগের পদচ্যতির পর তাহাদিগকে, বা তাহাদের মৃত্যুর পর তাহাদের আত্মীবস্তলকে, প্রদন্ত বৃত্তি বিশেষ An allowance paid to soldiers on their discharge, or to their relations on their death.
- Deferred shares কোন বৌথ কারবারে উত্তরকালে বে অংশ থোলা হয় Shares issued by a trading company, but not entitling the holder to a full share of the profits of the company, and sometimes to none at all, until the expiration of a specified time or the occurrence of some event.
- Deficient in (কোন বিবয়ে) ক্ৰটিযুক্ত, অন্তহীন বা ন্যূন Defective in; wanting in, faulty in e. g (1) Are you deficient in common sense to say so ? (2) I am rather deficient in Geography. (3) The style was indeed deficient in ease and variety—MACAULAY.
- Dofy to (যুদ্ধার্থে) আহ্বান করা Provoke or call to (combat or strife); challenge to e g. Who now defies thee thrice to single fight.—MILTON.
- Degenerate into অধংপতিত হওয়া, ক্ৰমে গান্নাপ হইয়া পড়া Grow worse into be inferior or degraded into e g. (1) Devotion when it does not lie under the check of reason is very apt to degenerate into enthusiasm—Addison. (2) When wit transgresseth decency, it degenerates into insolence and implety—Tillotson.
- Dei Gratia [Latin] ঈশরের কৃপায় By the grace of God.
- Deliberate on or upon আপনাআপনি (কোন বিষয়ের) অনুকূল ও প্রতিকূল মৃতি সমূহের আলোচনা করিয়া বিবেচনা করা Weigh the arguments for and against the proposed course of action, reflect upon consider .e. g. A general meeting of the peers was called to deliberate on the form of an address to the king —MACAULAY.
- Delight in অত্যন্ত আনুলাকুতৰ করা Have or take great pleasure in e g.
 (1) The English delight in silence more than any other nation—
 Addison. (2) Love delights in praises—Shakespeare

Delighted with আহ্লাণিত বা সন্তুষ্ট Highly pleased with e. g. How delighted the child is with his toys !—McMordie

Delirium tremens (Lit.) Trembling madness মদাতাৰ, জতিরিক্ত সুরাগানজনিত জন্মদ রোগবিশেষ A disease of the brain brought on by excessive and prolonged use of intoxicating liquors. A person affected with this disease imagines that he sees spectres of various sorts, or has delusions of a horrible nature e g. I am an Englishman, and proud of it, and attached to all the national habits, except delirium tremens,—Reade.

Deliver an address or speech বতুতা করা Give a lecture; speak out something in the form of an address e.g. After delivering this speech all in a breath he put one of his hands rapturously on each side of his niece's face—DICKENS.

Deliver from (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) হাত হইতে উদ্ধার করা Free from . release from ; rescue from e. g. Deliver us from evil —BIBLE. -

Deliver of (সন্তান) প্ৰসৰ করা বা করান Free from, or disburden of, (young) = e g. Sarah was delivered of a child when she was past age —Bible.

Deliver over or up অৰ্প করা Make over, commit e g (1) The constables have delivered her over — Shakespeare (2) Your Highness should deliver up your crown.—Shakespeare.

Deliver to or into (কাহারও হন্তে) অর্পণ করা Make over to; commit to: e g. (1) The letter has already been delivered to the addressee. (2) Thou shalt deliver Pharaoh's cup into his hand -BIBLE 131 pressed a letter upon me, within this hour, to deliver to you .-DRYDEN. (4) The residue of them will I deliver to the sword .- BIBLE.

Deliver to the wind বাতাদের হাতে দনর্পণ করা, অর্থাৎ অগ্রাহ্য করিবা ত্যাগ করা वा मूत्र कत्रो Cast away, reject e. g The exalted mind

All sense of woe delivers to the wind .- POPE.

Deliverance from (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) হাত হইতে মুক্তি বা উদ্ধার Freedom from, release from, rescue from e.g. I do desire deliverance from these officers - SHAKESPEARE.

Demand of (কাহারও) নিকট দাবি করা, বা প্রাপ্য বলিষা চাওষা Claim from, call tor from, require from e.g. I demand justice of you, and no favour. (কাহাকেও) জিজাস। করা Inquire of earnestly or authoritatively, ask, question e g Of him I did demand what news .- SHAKESPEARE.

Demi monde [French] বারান্ত্রনা, বা বারান্ত্রনাননাজ Courtezan, or the society of courtezans

Demi-rep কলম্বিতা প্রী A woman whose character has been blown upon. [A contraction of Demi-reputation].

Demur to (কোন কিছুতে) আপত্তি উত্থাপন করা, থীকার করিয়া লইতে না চাওয়া Raise an objection to . take exception to e.g. The defence set up I must demur to.-DE QUINCEY

Denial of one's self অ্থিত্থভোগের পরিত্যাগ , ভোগর্থে বিরতি : প্রতিদ্নন A declining of some gratification, restraint of one's appetites or propensities.

Deny one's self ভোগহুৰে বিৱত হওবা Decline the gratification of appetites or desires e. g Let him deny himself and take up his cross.—BIBLE.

Deo Gratias [Lain] ঈবরকে ধ্রাবাদ Thanks to God

Deo Juvante [Latin] ঈথরের সহাযতায With God's help.

Deo Volente [D. V. Latin] ঈথরেচ্ছাব God willing.

Depart from (কোন ব্যক্তি বা স্থান) হইতে চলিবা বাওয়া, প্রস্থান করা Quit or separate from (a person or place), go forth or away from e.g (1). The other day he departed from Calcutta. (2) Do you mean to depart from me soon? গত হওবা, অনুগ হওবা Pass away from; vanish from e g. The glory is departed from the Israel.—Bible পরিত্যাগ করা Forsake, abandon e g He was not a person who could be easily induced to depart from any resolution which he had formed.-MACAULAY অন্তথাচরণ করা Not adhere to, deviate from e g. I regret that you could so far forget yourself as to depart from the rules of this society.

Depart from God ঈশবের নিকট হইতে দূরে থাকা, গাপন্য জীবন যাপন করা Forsake

the service of God and live in sin.

- Depart this life [Elliptical for—'Depart from this life'] ইহজীবন পরিত্যাগ করা Die
- Depend on or upon উপরে নির্ভর করা Rely upon; trust in with confidence e.g. They suck the blood of those they depend on, under a pretext of service and kindness.—L'ESTRANGE
- Depend on (or upon) it নিভিত থাকা বা নিভয় জানা Rest assured e g If an opportunity occurs of dolog so, depend on tt, I for one will not let it slip.—Scott.
- Dependence on or upon (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর নির্ভর Reliance on trust in e g Affectionate dependence on the Creator is the spiritual life of the soul—T Ersking
- Dependent on or upon (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর নির্ভরণীল Relying on , trusting in e. g. A man of religion is always dependent on God? (অন্তের) উপর নির্ভরণীল ব্যক্তি, পরপ্রত্যাখি, প্রতিপাল্য ব্যক্তি One who depends on (another) e g A host of dependents on the court were suborned to play their part as witnesses—HALLAM.
- Depone to, or Depose to হলফান এজাহার দেওবা, শপাণপুর্বক সাক্ষ্য দেওবা Testify to under oath e g (1) The fairy Glorianda, whose credibility on this point cannot be called in question, deposed to the confinement of Merlin in a tree—Dunlop. (2) I deposed to such fact as satisfied the jury that the deceased had destroyed himself.—Warren.
- Deprive of বৃধ্বিত করা , হরণ করা Take away from , rob of e. g William the Conqueror deprived the English nobles of their lands
- Derby day—The day when the Derby stakes are run for. It is the second Wednesday of the great Epsom Summer Meeting after Whit Sunday
- (A) Derby dog সামান্ত ঘটনা যাহা শেষ মুহূর্তে হয় An incident of little importance sure to occur at the last moment.
- Derby Stakes Started by Edward Smith Stanley, the twelfth Earl of Derby, in 1780, the year after his establishment of the Oaks Stakes.
- Derivable from (কোন কিছু) হইতে উৎপাদ্য বা প্রাপ্য Capable of being derived or traced from, deducible from, obtainable from e g Income is derivable from various sources—Webster.
- Derive from (মূলস্বল্প কোন কিছু) হইতে প্ৰাপ্ত হণ্ড্যা Receive from (as from a source); draw from e.g. This knowledge we can derive at second hand from books or other artificial sources—HAZLITT. (কোনল্প মূল) হইতে উৎপত্তি নির্ণিষ করা Trace the origin, descent, or derivation from: e.g. He derives this word from the Latin—Webster (কোন কিছু) হইতে উৎপন্ন হণ্ড্যা Have origin in; proceed from e.g. Power from heaven derives—PRIOR.
- Derogate from (কোন কিছু) হইতে হীন বা অপহত করা Take away from, detract from .e. g Derogate from them whom their industry hath made great Hooker. বংশ, পদন্যাদা, প্রভৃতির অযোগ্য কার্য করা Act beneath (one's birth, rank, place, or character) e g Would Charles X desogate from his ancestors? Would he be the degenerate scion of that royal line?—HAZLITT.

- Derogatory from (কোন কিছু) হইতে হীন বা লবুকারক Tending to lessen in value, detracting from e.g. Acts of Parliament desogatory from the power of subsequent Parliaments bind not.—BLACKSTONE.
- Derogatory to (or unto) (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পক্ষে হীনতাজনক বা ক্ষতিকর
 Tending to lessen the value of , injurious to e.g. it is very derogatory to Bacon that he should have taken bribes —Mc Mo RDIE.
- Descend from (উপর) ইইতে নীচে নানা Come down from (a higher place):
 e. g. The man descended from the tree. (কোন কিছু) হইতে উভূত হওগা
 Be derived from, proceed from by generation. e. g. The beggar may descend from a prince.—Webster.
- Descend into (কোন কিছতে) নানিয়া বাওয়া Go down into e. g. He descended into the secret passage that led to the tomb Helps.
- Descend on (কোন কিছুর) উপর নজোরে আপতিত হওয়া Come down upon suddenly and with violence e.g. And on the suitors let thy wrath descend.—Pope.
- Descend to (কোন কিছুতে) নানিবা আনা Come down to . e. g. To prayers and mean submission she descends DRYDEN.
- Descent by distaff নাতৃপকে উদ্ভব Descent on the mother's side.
- Descent from the cross কুশে বিদ্ধ বিশুগ্রীটকে কুশ হইতে নামান হইতেছে এইরূপ চিত্র A picture representing Christ being taken down from the cross.
- Descriptive of ব্ৰাপুৰ্ Containing description of . e. g. This is a book descriptive of the feudatory States of India.
- Desert one's colours বিনা অমূনভিতে নির্দিষ্ট স্থান বা কর্ত্তব্য প্রিক্তাগ করা বা তাহা ছডিয়া প্লায়ন বারা Abandon, or abscond from, one's post or duty without leave e.g. The soldier was tried by a court-martial for deserting his colours and sentenced to be blown up into the air.
- Desert the diet [Scotch] বিশেষ প্রকারের মানহানি বিষয়ে ফোজদারী মোবন্দনা ছাডিয়া দেওয়া Abandon criminal proceedings under a particular libel.
- Deserted by (কাহারও) বারা পরিতাক হইয়া Forsaken by ,—used usually in an opprobrious sense e. g Gautama, deserted by his fellow-ascetics, sat down dejected under a Banyan-tree.
- Deserve of বোণা হওয়া Be worthy of e g. (1) Such whose conscience misgave them, how ill they had deserved of the people,—Milton. (2) One man may ment or deserve of another.—South.
- Deserve well of (কাহারও) প্রশ্নার উপযুক্ত হওয়া Merit the commendation of e.g By this act he deserved well of his countrymen.
- Design for or to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) জন্ম অভিপ্রাথ করা Intend or purpose for . e. g. We design this ground for a garden.—Webster.
- Designate for or to (কোন বিশেষ কার্ব্যের) জন্ম স্থির করিয়া বা পৃথক করিয়া রাধা Indicate or set apart for (some purpose or duty) e.g. This captain was designated to the station.—Webster.
- Desirous of পাইতে ইছুক বা আকৃজ্জী Eagerly wishing to obtain; covetous

- of e'g (1) He is desirous of obtaining a good situation.—McMordie.
 (2) Be not desirous of his dainties —BIBLE
- Desist from (কোন কিছু) ইইতে বিশ্বত বা ফান্ত হওবা Cease to act or proceed, in; forbear from eg I was thus obliged to desist from my purpose.
- Despair of (কোন কিছুর) আশা পরিতাগ করা, হতাশ হওবা Give up all hope or expectation of, be without hope of e.g. Never despair of God's blessings here, or of His reward hereafter —WAKE.
- Destined for (কোন কার্য্যের) জন্ত আদিই বা নিবাপিত Ordained for e.g. Morris, I understand is bound for Scotland, destined for some little employment under Government —Scott.
- Destined to (কোন কিছুতে) ভাগানিশিষ্ট Doomed to e.g The Jewish nation were an anathema destined to destruction —Locke
- Destitute of (কোন কিছু) বিহীন বা বৰ্জিত, ভাটবিশিষ্ট Devoid of, deficient or lacking in e.g. The fellow is destitute of all sense of shame—McMordie.
- Destroy root and branch সমূলে বিনষ্ট করা Extripate or annihilate entirely:
 e g The whole of the clan of McDonalds was destroyed root and branch.
- Destructive of (কোন কিছুর) বিনাশক বা ধ্বংসকাৰী অনষ্টিকর Rumous of, permicious to e.g. Intemperance is destructive of health Webster.
- Destructive to বিনাশসাধক বা ফতিকর Ruinous of pernicious to e.g. Evil examples are destructive to the morals of the youth—Webster. মারাত্মক বা বিশেষ অনিষ্টজনক Ruinous to , highly injurious to e.g. But these shocks and ruins are less destructive to us, than the stealthy power of other laws which act on us daily—Emerson.
- Deter from (কোনপণ ভব হেতু কোন কাৰ্য্য হইতে) নিরস্ত বা কান্ত করা Prevent from (by fear of danger or difficulty, or other consideration) e.g. (i) Potent enemies tempt and deter us from our duty —TILLOTSON (2) My own face deters me from my glass —PRIOR.
- Determine on or upon স্থিমত বা দুচন্দন হওবা Come to decision upon, resolve on e g. (1) He determined on taking revenge for the insult offered (2) I am determined upon going away to morrow.
- Detract from (কোন কিছু) হইতে হরণ করা Take away from e g. The infirmities of his temper detracted much from the effective strength of his abilities.—MACAULAY. কাহারও থাতি প্রতিপত্তি নষ্ট করা Take away the reputation of , depreciate the worth of e g "Never do anything that detracts from the reputation or honour of your neighbour."
- Detrimental to (কোন কিছুর পক্ষে) ফতিকর বা অনিষ্টজনক Tending to cause loss or damage to : prejudicial to . injurious to e.g A spirit of speculation may sometimes be detrimental to regular commerce
- Deus ex machina আশার অতীত উপকারী বন্ধু An unexpected benefactor who extricates from a difficulty.
- Deuce take you away !— নুর হও, বিরক্ত করিও না Get away ' you annoy me, [dence is used in the same sense as devil.]

- Develop into ক্ৰমণ: পৃষ্টান্ত হইয়া (কোন কিছুতে) পরিপর্ত হওয়া Change from a less perfect state into (a more perfect or a finished state) . g. The seed develops into a plant.—WEBSTER.
- Develop the resources (of a country) কোনও দেশের নানা-প্রবাজনন-শক্তির বিকাশ করিবা দেশের ধনবৃদ্ধি করা Increase the wealth of a country by bringing out her productive capacities e.g. Nor had they developed the resources of a mighty empire so thoroughly as might have been done.—Motley.

Development theory [Natural History] বভাবের ক্রমান্তবিষয়ক মৃত The doctrine that all existing forms of matter and spirit were developed by uniform laws from simpler forms, and those from simpler, without

creative act

- Deviate from বিপ্ৰগামী ইওবা Turn aside, or wander from (the common or right way, course, or line) e.g. When he decides upon his course, he will not deviate from it—McMordie.
- (The) Devil [Slang] বিশ্বৰ, বিবৃত্তি, অসমতি প্ৰভৃতি ভাৰপ্ৰকাশক ও বাক্যের শোভানস্পাদক শন্ত্ব An expletive of surprise, vexation, or emphasis, or ironically of negation e g The devil a puritan that he is but a time-pleaser.
 —SHAKESPEARE.
- Devil a bit আদৌ নৰ, একেবারেই না, কিছুমাত্র না Not at all. [না Not at all. (As the) Devil loves holy water ভূতে (যেকগ) রাম নাম ভালবাদে, অর্থাৎ আদৌ
- Devil-may-care [Colloquial] বিবেচনাশ্য, অবিমূখকারী, বেপরোষা Reckless, audacious e.g. I once had the honour of being on intimate terms with a mute, who, in private life and off duty, was as comical and jocose a little fellow as ever chirped out a devil-may-care song.—Dickens.
- Devil of a mess [Colloquial] অতি কৰ্ম্য আহার Very bad mess .e. g. We were invited to a dinner yesterday, but we had never had such devil of a mess in our life.
- Devil of a temper [Colloquial] অতি কাৰ্যা মেজাজ Very bad temper e.g.
 Mrs Churchill had no more heart than a stone to people in general,
 and a devil of a temper.—Miss Austen.
 [nothing.
- (The) Devil rides on a fiddlestick বহারতে লঘুক্রিয়া Much ado about (The) Devil sick would be a monk যাহারা ঠেলাব প'ডে ডেলায দণ্ডবৎ করে, বাহারা রোগে বা বিপদে পডিয়া নাধু হইবার সঙ্কল করে, কিন্ত রোগ বা বিপদ্ধির প্র তাহা ভূলিয়া বায় Said of persons that make pious resolutions in times of sickness or danger, but forget them when danger is past and health recovered
- (The) Devil take the hindmost [Colloquial] ৰে আনে সকলের পাছে— তার কপালে মুখে আছে May evil befall the one that comes last e.g. Away he went, "Pug" ahead, "Growler" and "Gaylad" scarce 20 yards from his brush, and the devil take the hindmost.—Reade.
- Devil to pay [Colloquial] সমুখে অতি বিষম সকট বা বিভাট Very serious trouble ahead —said to be derived from the difficulty of "paying" or caulking, an awkward and inaccessible seam in a ship e.g., Now Tom is come back, and there will be the devil to pay.—Besant.

(The) Devil's advocate বে ব্যক্তি ইর্বাপরবশ হ্ইবা কাহারও বিকল্পে মিখা। দোবারোপ করে One who brings forward malicious accusations e g Mill was one of the sternest and most rigid representatives of that northern race which, notwithstanding the very different qualities which make it illustrious, has so continued to retain its conventional reputation for harshness and coldness that we are almost forced to believe there must be some truth in the imputation. There would be so if the devil's advocate could produce many such men as James Mill'to counterbalance. Scott and Mackintosh as specimens of the character of their countrymen—Mrs. OLIPHANT.

(The) Devil's Bible খেলিবার তাস Playing cards.

[to ruin }

Devil's bones পাশা থেলার পাষ্টি Dice (which are made of bones and lead Devil's books থেলিবার তাস Playing cards.

Devil's dozen-Same as Baker's dozen, which see.

Devil's dung [Colloquial] হিন্ন Asasætida.

(The) Devil's four-poster তাস্থেলাথ চারিখানা চিভিতন রং এক হাতে আসা A hand at whist with four clubs. It is said that such a hand is never a winning one.

(The) Devil's Island অপরাধীদের নির্বাদিত করা হইত এমন একটা দ্বীপ An island off the coast of French Guina, used as a penal settlement

Devil's luck [Colloquial] পরম নোভাগ্য Very good luck e g. Mark my words Gride; you won't have to pay his annuity very long You have the devil's luck in bargains always—Dickens.

Devil's own দৈনিকণল বিশেষের সাধারণ নাম A popular name for the 88th Regiment in the Peninsular War, also for the volunteers of the Inns of Court.

Devil's tattoo হন্তের বা পদের অঙ্গুলিন্বারা গৃহসামগ্রী বা মৃত্তিকার উপর বাজশন্ত করা Drumming with one's finger on the furniture, or with one's toe on the ground—a monotonous sound, which gives the listener the 'blue devils' e g There lay half a dozen ruffians writhing on the ground, and beating the devil s tattoo with their heels.—Reade

Devoid of (কোন কিছু) দ্বারা বিহীন বা বৰ্জিত Destitute of e. g. He was devoid of pride.—Webster.

Devolve on or upon একজনের নিকট হইতে লইবা (অন্তের) হতে অর্পণ করা Transfer from one person to (another), hand over to e g. They devolved a considerable share of their power upon their favourite— Burke, উত্তরাধিকার হতে বা অন্ত কোন প্রকারে একজনের নিকট হইতে (অন্তের) নিকট বাওবা, হস্তান্তরিত হওয়া Pass by transmission or succession tobe handed over or down to e g. On the death of the prince, the crown devolved on his eldest son—Webster.

Devote to উৎসূৰ্গ করিবা দেওবা Dedicate to, consecrate to e g (1) The temple was devoted to the worship of Siva (2) No devoted thing that a man shall devote unto the Lord shall be sold or redeemed — BIBLE (কোনকণ অসত্ত্বভেগ্নেণ্ডা) অৰ্পণ করা Consign over to, doom to e g The city was devoted to the flames —Webster. (কোন বিষয়ে) সমস্ত মন, সময়

ইত্যাদি অৰ্থণ করা Give up wholly to e. g. He devoted himself to the study of Natural History.

Devoted to অনুরস্ত বা আন্ত Addicted to attached to c.g. The parliament was decored to the king —MACAULAY.

Devotion to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি আসন্ধি বা আনুরজি Addiction to; attachment to; affection for e.g. This devotion to duty is said to be peculiar to the English nation.—Smiles.

Dew beaters [Colloquial] পদ্দা, বা জুতা The feet; shoes to resist the wet.

(A) Dew-bit প্রাতরাশের পূর্ব্ধে সামাগ্ত জলযোগ, তাডাতাড়ি আংগেটা আহার A snack before breakfast

Dew drink প্রাতরাশের পূর্বে দামাত মদ্য পান A draught before breakfast.

In harvest the men are allowed, in some countries, a drink of beer before they begin work

Diamond cut diamond হারায় হারা কাটে, অর্থাং শঠ শঠের হাতে জন্দ ; "শঠে শঠিয়ং ন্যাচনেং"; চোরের উপর বার্টপাড়ী Cunning outwitting cunning, one sharp fellow standing equally against another e.g. Notwithstanding their difference of years, our pair are playing a game very common in society, called diamond cut diamond.—MELVILLE,

Diamond field যে স্থানে বা প্রবেশে হীরকের আকর আছে A field or region from which diamonds are dug up e g. Golkonda is a diamond field in India.

Diamond of the first water প্ৰথম শ্ৰেণীয় অত্যুৎকৃষ্ট হীয়ক A perfectly pure and transparent diamond; figuratively this phrase is used of persons of the highest excellence e.g. Mr. M. is a diamond of the first water.

Diamond wedding "হারক-পরিণ্য"—ইউরোপীয়নাত্তে প্রচলিত বিবাহের ষ্টিত্ব বাংদরিক উৎসব A celebration on the sixtieth anniversary of the wedding of a married couple. On such occasions, their friends sometimes give them diamond presents, or their retainers receive such presents e.g. The diamond wedding of Mr. and Mrs Gladstone was relebrated with great eclat. [of Golden wedding, Silver wedding].

Diana of the Ephesians ভূমির উর্বরতাশক্তির অধিঠাত্তীদেবী, এদেশের "লাম্রী" বলা বাব The goddess of fertility, worshipped at Ephesus

Dian's worshippers যাহারা অর্ধরাত্তি গর্যান্ত পানাদিতে নত থাকে Midnight revellers, who return home by moonlight [Dian is the name for moon] Dibs or dibbs অর্থ, যন Money.

Dicers' oaths অনার অবিধান্য বাণী Worthless or untrustworthy, as when a gambler swears never to touch dice again e.g. False as dicers' oaths.

Dickens—A perverted form of Nick and used in the same sense as

Lancashire

Dick Talbot's truths form

Lancashire

Talbot, Earl of Tyrconnel

Dick Talbot's truths विशा क्या Lies, after the habitual lying of Richard

Dictate to নিথিয়া লইবার উদ্দেশ্যে (কাহারও) নিকট বলা Deliver or state to 'another) with a view to be taken down e.g. His memoirs dictated to Count Montholon and General Gourgand, at St. Helena, have

- great value.—Emerson. (অধীনের প্রতি) হকুম করা Communicate or deliver command to (a subordinate) e. g. A general dictates orders to his troops.—Webster.
- Dictator of Letters—Voltaire is so called (1694-1778).
- Dictum factum [Latin] বলিতে না বলিতে করিবা কেলা No sooner said than done.
- Die a death কোনন্ধ মন, অৰ্থাৎ স্মন্ত্ৰণ ক্ষন্ত্ৰণ, মনা Lose life in a certain character, as nobly or ignobly e g. He must die a violent and shameful death.—MACAULAY.
- Die away জনশ: ক্ষীণ হওষা , অবোধগায় হইষা আসা , বিলীন হওষা Grow fainter , become imperceptible , vanish e g. (1) The wind died away. (2) Blemishes may die away and disappear amidst the brightness.—Spectator
- Die by (কোনৰপ অধাভাবিক উপাবে) মৃত্যুগ্ৰানে পতিত হওবা Be deprived of life by (some unnatural means) e.g. It was clear that he had died by violence—MACAULAY
- Die by inches একটু একটু করিবা জীবনীশক্তি নষ্ট হইয়া মৃত্যুমুখে পতিত হওবা; ভূগিবা ভূগিবা মরা Die by a lingering illness, as when a man is dying of consumption; die a very slow death e.g. At the time, a sudden death always seems something strange and horrible like a murder, although probably most of us, if we could choose, would rather be killed at a blow than die by inches.—Norris
- Die for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও জন্ত) প্রাণ দেওবা :Suffer death, or give life, for the sake of e.g. Christ died for the ungodly—Bible.
- Die from (কোন কারণে) প্রাণবিষোগ হওগা Lose life on account of e, g The man died from the effects of the wound
- Did full of years বৃদ্ধ হইয়া বা উপযুক্ত সমধে মরা Be deprived of life at a proper age eg. Queen Victoria died full of years
- Die game শেব মুহুৰ্ভ অৰ্থাৎ মৰণকাল পৰ্যান্ত নিৰ্ভীকভাবে অদম্য থাকা Maintain a bold, unyielding spirit to the last, keep up courage to the last e.g. I say that coachman did not run away, but he died game—Dickens.
- Die hard জীবনরক্ষার জন্ম শেব মুহূর্ত পর্যান্ত ধ্বন্তাধন্তি বা সংগ্রাম করা , বছবিদম্পে কীবন বিদর্জন করা Die only after a desperate struggle for life , be long in dying e.g. It is indeed very pleasing to notice that the timid Bengali did not at once turn tail, but died hard to save the sanctity of the Zenana.
- Die in a ditch কাপুরুষের স্থাৰ মরা Lose life like a dog or coward · e. g To die in a ditch is most shameful.
- Die in harness আপন কাজে থাটিতে থটিতে মৃত্যুমুথে পতিত হওয়া Be deprived of life while actively engaged in performing one's duties e g But in reality we should never realize our plan of retirement, but should die in harness.—Helps
- Die in one's boots (or shoes [Colloquial] ফ'াদিকাৰ্চ প্ৰভৃতিতে অপঘাত মৃত্যু

প্রাপ্ত ক্তবা Come by an unnatural death, as by violence, more especially on the scaffold e. g

And there is Mr Puse, and Lieutenant Tregcoze, And there is Sir Carnaby Jenks of the Blues, All come to see a man die in his shoes—Barham.

Die in the last ditch বৈদেশিক শত্রুর সৃহিত যুদ্ধ করিতে করিতে জীবন বিদর্জন করা Give life in fighting against foreign invaders e.g. William of Orange resolved that he would die in the last ditch, and thus avoid seeing the ruin of his country.

Die intestate উইল না করিয়া মরা Lose life without making a will e. g.

Mr. M. is said to have died intestate.

- (The) die is cast or thrown গাণা ফেনা ইইনা গিনাছে, অৰ্থাৎ বাহা করা ইইবাছে তাহা ইইতে প্ৰচাৎপদ হইবার আর উপায় নাই The step has already been taken and there is no receding e.g. The die is cast, and I cannot now shrink back from the matter.
- (A) Die-hard যে ব্যক্তি কোন মতেই মত পরিবর্তন করে না An irreconcilable, one who never changes his principles.
- Die like a Roland অনাহারে বা পিপানাৰ মৃত্যুম্থে পতিত হওয়া Die of starva-Die of (সাভাবিক কারণে) মৃত্যুম্থে পতিত হওয়া Be deprived of life from (some natural cause) e. g. (I) Roland the great paladin, set upon in the defile of Roncesvalles escaped the general slaughter, and died of hunger and thirst in seeking to cross the Pyrenees.—Brewer. (2) The bird died of fright.—Lily Soward.
- Die off or out ক্ৰমণ অন্তহিত হওয়া, লোপ পাওয়া Vanish, become extinct, e.g (1) In these degenerate days, the old practice is dying out (2) There are certain arts in the world which blaze, and have their way, and then die off in silence and darkness—Lytton.
- Die the death of বেলপে নরিলে উপযুক্ত হ্য সেইলপে মরা Lose life as one should, under the circumstances e g He died the death of a hero, fighting against the Corsican tyrant.—THACKERAY.
- Dieu et mon droit (French) ঈবর ও আনার অধিকার God and my right.
- Differ from ভিন্ন বৰুণ ইণ্ডমা Be unlike to e g (1) The idiom of the Bengali language differs from that of the English in many respects (2) It [affidavit] is always made exparte and without cross-examination, and in this differs from a deposition.—Websier (কোন ব্যক্তি) ইইনে ভিন্নত ইণ্ডমা Disagree in sentiment or opinion from e. g In this respect I could not but differ from him.
- Differ in (কোন বিষয়ে) ভিন্নপ্ৰকার বা ভিন্নসত হওয়া Disagree in e g. (1) One star differeth from another in glory.—Bible. (2) An apologue differs from a parable in this Webster.

Differ with (a person) on (a subject) কোন ব্যক্তি হইতে কোন বিষ্যে ভিন্নমত হওয়া Disagree with one on some point e g I differ with the honourable gentleman on that point—Lord Brougham.

Difference between (ছইএর) মধ্যে পার্থকা বা অনৈকা Disagreement or dissimilarity between e. g. There is a wide difference between

the advice that is thrust upon you and that which you have to seek for .-- HELPS

Different from or to (কোন কিছু) ইইতে ভিন্ন Distinct from not the same with e g (1) People who are born blind have some ideas different from those who are possessed of eyenght.—BUCKLE. (2) But Beatrix's nature was different to her tender parent's—THACKERAY.

Diffuse to (কাহাকেও) অৰ্পণ করা ; বিস্তার করা Send out to ; extend to e.g.
Thence diffuse

His good to worlds and ages infinite -MILTON.

(To) Dig a pit ক'দ পাতা To lay a trap

Dig down তলা খুঁডিয়া কোন কিছু ভূমিনাৎ করা Undermine and cause to fall by digging e g They dug down the wall of the fortress

Dig from (কোন কিছু) হইতে খুঁডিয়া তোনা Get out (a thing) by digging:
e g They dig coals from mines

Dig in बृं िखा बाँगे हाना (नवस Cover by digging; as, to dig in manure.

Dig out or up বুঁডিবা কোন কিছু বাহির করা বা তোলা Get out by digging e g

They are engaged in digging out fossils

Dig the grave of one's reputation. একপ লনে পতিত হওৱা বাহাতে নিজের প্রতিপত্তি নষ্ট হব Make a mistake which proves fatal to the reputation of a distinguished person e g By acting in that senseless manner he dug the grave of his reputation. [futile and needless task.

(To) Dig the well at the river সম্পূৰ্ণ অনাবগ্ৰহ কাৰ্য্য করা To perform a Dig through মাটা কাটিব। স্বভ্ৰস গুৱত করা Open a passage through by digging e g They had no other alternative than to dig through and try to escape by that passage

Dig up-See Dig out

Dig up the hatchet [Colloquial] পুরানো বগড়া খুঁচিয়ে তোলা, আপোবের পর পুনর্বার বিবাদ বা সংখানে প্রবৃত্ত হওবা Make war, or engage in strife anew; renew hostilities.

Digestive apparatus পাক্ৰয় The organs of food digestion, especially the alimentary canal and glands connected therewith

Digger Indians ম্বভোজী অবভা উত্তর আনেরিকাবানী আদিন ইণ্ডিয়ান জাতি Degraded Indian tribes of California and Nevada, who live by digging roots.

Dilate on or upon (কোন বিৰব) সবিস্তারে বা বাছল্যরাপে বর্ণন করা Speak largely and copiously about , describe at great length e g He then dilates on the general horror inspired by the Inquisition.—Motley.

Dime-cheap থ্ৰ সন্তা Very low in price, the American 'dime' is worth 10 cents.

Dime museum সন্তা তামানা Cheap show

Dime novel নতা উপস্থান Cheap novel, especially of a sensational nature.

Din in (or into) one's ears কাহারও কাণের কাছে ক্রনাগত ভ্যান্ভ্যান্ করা; প্নপ্ন: বলিতে বলিতে কাহাকেও কোন কথায় কপিত করান Say anything repeateoly
in one's ears; try to make one listen to anything by repeating often

e g. His wife kept continually dinning in his ears about his idleness and the ruin he was bringing on his family.—IRVING.

Dine at (কোন স্থানে) দিনের প্রধান আহার গ্রহণ করা Take dinner, or the principal meal of the day, at (a place) e.g. We dine at home,—Sarkar and Lethbridge.

Dine off (কোন জব্য) আহার করা Make a dinner out of (anything): e. g.
Sir Pitt, though he dined off boiled mutton, had always three footmen
to serve it.—THACKERAY.

Dine on ভোজন করা বা থাংলা Eat at dinner e g I dined privately with a friend on a herring and a chicken — Swift.

Dine on potatoes and point বিদা বৰণে আৰু পাওবা Eat potatoes without salt, a very meagre dinner indeed. When salt was very dear and the cellar empty, parents used to tell their children, to point their potato to the salt cellar, and eat it. This was pototo and point.—Brewer.

Dine out বাড়ী ছাড়া অন্তৰ প্ৰধান আহার গ্ৰহণ করা Take dinner elsewhere than at home e.g Sir Roland had acquired a habit of dining out and had frequent quarrels with Lady Roland on that score অনাহারে থাকা Be dinnerless, go without a dinner.

Dine with Democritus আহারে বঞ্চিত হওয়া Be deprived of one's dinner.

Dine with Duke Humphrey অনুহারে থাকিতে বাধ্য হুৎবা Go without a meal,—a phrase common in Elizabethan literature, said to be from the practice of the poor gentry, who beguiled the dinner hour by a promenade near the tomb of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, in old Saint Paul's e g. As for the duke in the family, I hope it will not be Duke Humphrey, and that Trip will not be invited to dine with him—Baring-Gould. [paradise

Dine with Mahomet or Mohammed १३५ बार रूड्या Die and dine in

Dine with Sir Thomas Gresham আনহারে থাকিতে বাধা হওৱা Go without a meal,—said to be from the practice of the poor gentry, who beguiled the dinner hour by a promenade near the London Exchange, which was founded by Sir Thomas Gresham, a merchant in the time of Queen Elizabeth. [cf. Dine with Duke Humphrey]

Dine with the cross-legged knights অনাহারে থাকিতে বাধ্য হওবা Have to go without a meal

Diner out যে ব্যক্তি বাড়ী ছাডিয়া অভাত প্রধান আহার প্রহণ করে One who takes his dinner elsewhere than at home eg. [He was] a brilliant diner out, though but a curate.—Shakusphare.

Ding it in one's ears এক বিষয় প্ৰঃপুনঃ বলা , কোন বিষয় বারংবার বলিয়া শিক্ষা দেওয়া Repeat a subject over and over again , teach by repetition.

Diomede's swop একগ বিনিমন বাহাতে এক গক্ষই সকল স্বিধা ভোগ করে An exchange in which one party gets all the benefits.

Dig in gall অতাত কৰু করা Make excessively bitter or rancorous: e. g.

The famous Shake-pearian critic Malone was the object of his special aversion, which was most cordially reciprocated, and often had they been supported in gall.—J Payn.

Dip into a book বোন পুত্তক এখানে একটু দেখানে একটু এই রকম গভা Look

- cursorily, or here and there, into a book e g He was often seen to dip into a volume of history.
- Dip snuff দাঁতে ও মাডিতে ঘৰিবা নহু লওবা Take snuff by rubbing it on the gums and teeth [American]
- Dip the colours [Naut.] নিশান নামান Lower the colours and return them to place,—a form of naval salute
- Dip the flag-Same as Dip the colours. (q v.)
- (A) Diplomatic cold অঞ্জীতিকর বিষয় পরিহারার্থ হেতুবাদ বা ওজুর An excuse to get over a disagreeable engagement.
- Dipped candle গলিত বদাৰ বৰ্ত্তিকা পুন:পুন: ড্বাইখা যে বাতি প্ৰস্তুত করা হব A candle made by repeatedly dipping a wick in melted grease.
- Direct action শ্রমিক্লিগের মধ্যে ধর্মঘট A strike or other industrial action taken not to secure industrial ends, but as a means of interference in the general government of the country or in its foreign policy.
- Direct against (কোন কিছুকে লক্ষ্য করিয়া বা কোন কিছুর প্রতিকৃলে) পরিচালিত করা Aim at, point to e g. Their first attacks were directed against those odious patents, under cover of which Buckingham had pillaged and oppressed the nation—MACAULAY
- Direct (or Positive) demonstration অৰ্থী প্ৰমাণ A demonstration which concludes with the direct and certain proof of the proposition in question
- Direct tax প্ৰতাক কর A tax assessed directly on possessions, incomes or polls, as distinguished from taxes on merchandise, or customs, and from excise
- Direct to (কোন কিছুকে লক্ষ্য করিয়া তরভিমুখে) পরিচালিত করা Point towards e. g. Vidyasagar then directed all his energies to the enactment of
 - a law legalising re-marriage of Hindu widows. চিঠি প্রাদির উপর ঠিকানা লেখা Superscribe anything to be sent to e. g Take the book home and send it back directed to me—M EDGEWORTH
- Dirt cheap [Colloquial] যার পর নাই সন্তা Ridiculously cheap e. g
 Thirty pounds a week. It's too cheap, Johnson, it's dirt cheap—
 DICKENS.
- Disabuse of (কোনকাপ জন বা আন্ত ধারণা) হইতে বিমৃত করা Free from (some mistake or wrong notion), undeceive of e g. "If you think that the well is reserved only for the Hindus, I will take steps to disabuse you soon of the idea"
- Disadvantageous to অস্থিধান্ত্ৰ বা অহিত্তন Unfavourable to, inconvenient to prejudicial to e.g. These paved the way for the union between them which afterwards proved so disadvantageous to the French king.—Robertson.

 [Webster.]
- Disagree to অমিল হওবা Differ from e.g. I disagree to your proposal.-
- Disagree with ভিন্নপ্ৰকাৰ হওবা Differ from; be at variance with e g. They reject the plainest sense of Scripture because it seems to disagree with what they call reason—Atterbury অনুপ্ৰোগী হওবা Be unsuted to, have unfitness for e. g. The patient is so weak that solid food disagrees with him—McMordie.

- Disagreeable to অনুপৰ্জ বা অসঞ্জত Unsuitable to; contrary to e.g This conduct was disagreeable to her natural sincerity.—Broome. অপ্রীতিকর বা অসন্তোধননক Offensive to; unpleasing to e.g. He could not at once make up his mind to what was so disagreeable to him.—MACAULAY.
- Disappoint of নিরাশ বা হতাশ করা Defeat of the hope of attainment of (that which was desired or expected) e.g. (1) A bad season disappoints the farmer of his crops.—Webster. (2) A defeat disappoints an enemy of his spoil—Webster.

Disappointed at (কোন কারণে) ভগ্নশ Defeated of expectation or hope because of e. g. They were much disappointed at their enforced

return - Motley.

- Disappointed in (কোন কিছু পাইয়াও তাহাতে) আশার পরিত্তি না হওয়ায় অনস্তই

 Defeated of expectation in (a thing, when one has it but it does not answer one's expectations)

 e g. James was disappointed in all his calculations.—MACAULAY
- Disappointed of (কোন কিছু পাইবার প্রত্যাশা করিবা না পাইবা) তজ্জ্জ হতাশ Frustrated in hopes of (getting a thing, when one does not get it at all) e.g. Grey and Maitland were sore at being disappointed of their expected pensions.—Frouds.
- Disapprove of অনুচিত বলিয়া বিবেচনা করা , অমনোনীত করা , নিন্দা করা Consider as wrong or inexpedient censure e g He disapproves of the practice, but does it all the same.—FREEMAN. "না-কচ" করা , "না-মজুর" করা Disallow; decline to sanction e.g. I could not but disapprove of your plan.—McMordie.
- Discharge a debt ৰণ পরিশোধ করা Repay a debt e. g He had an invincible repugnance to paying anybody and could only be brought by force to discharge his debt THACKERAY.
- Discourse music সঙ্গীত আলাগ করা Utter or give forth melody e. g It will discourse most eloquent music.—Shakespeare.
- Discriminate between পরশার প্রভেদ নির্ণয় করা Distinguish between e g
 In judging of evidence, we should be careful to discriminate between
 probability and slight presumption.—Webster.
- Discriminate from (কোন কিছু হইতে বাছিয়া পুণক্ করা) Separate from e.g. In the last judgment, the righteous will be discriminated from the wicked.—Webster.
- Discuss a bottle বৰুৱ সহিত একতে হ্যাপান করা Drink wine with a friend e.g. The two friends met after a long time and at once began to discuss a bottle.
- Discuss a question কোন বিষয় তাহিৰত কাৰা Examine and consider a point at issue by bringing forward favourable and adverse reasonings e.g. They discussed the question at great length, and resolved to
- Disgraceful to (কাহারও) পক্ষে অপ্যানজনক বা লজাকর Dishonourable to , shameful to e. g. Profaneness is disgraceful to a man.—Webster
- Disgusted at or with (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি বিরক্ত, অনন্তই, বা হতশ্রদ্ধ Offended

with displeased with e g The company were disgusted with his

vulgarity -Mc Mordie.

Disgusting to (কহিরও) পক্ষে বিরক্তিকর বা অ্লাজের Displeasing to , offensive to: e.g Life must needs be disgusting alike to the idle rich man and to the idle pior man, who has no work to do—SMILES,

(To) Dish a person কোন ব্যক্তির অভিসন্ধি বার্থ করা, To upset a person's plans. { table.

Dish out পাজ পরিবেষণ করা Serve out of a dish, distribute in portions at Dish up পরিবেষণার্থ পাদাজব্য পালাব বাডিয়া লওয়া Take (food) from the oven,

pots, &c., and put in dishes to be served at table.

Dishonourable to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পক্ষে অসমানজনক, অগমানজনক, বা
লজ্জাকর Bringing dishonour on disgraceful to, shameful to e, g
Much as I shall rejoice to see England, I lament our present orders in
sack-cloth and ashes, so dishonourable to the dignity of England—
Souther.

Disjecta Membra (Lat.) দেহের ধানাবশেষ Scattered remains.

Disloyal to (রাজার) প্রতিভন্তিশ্ত বা বিদ্বেষ বিশিষ্ট False in allegiance to (a sovereign) e. g The Irish, as a body, are disloyal to the English, Crown.—Froude. (কাহারও) প্রতি ভক্তিহীন বা বিশাস্থাতক False to: treacherous to e. g. He was heartily grieved to find that his wife was disloyal to him

Disorderly house বেখানয় Brothel e g. The Commissioner of Police has ordered the removal of the disorderly house owing to its situation

in the vicinity of an educational institution.

Disparagement to (কাহারও) পক্ষে অপমান, লজা বা নিন্দার বিষয় A matter of dishonour, disgrace, or indignity to e g It ought to be no disparagement to a star that it is not the sun—South.

Dispense to (কাহাকেও) প্ৰদান করা; প্ৰবোগ করা Deal out to; administer to e g (1) He dispenses equal justice to all —McMondie (2) He is delighted to dispense a share of it to all the company.—Scort

Dispense with (কোন কিছুকে) কাৰ্য্যকর হইতে না দেওখা Permit the neglect or omission of, suspend the operation of e. g. The Government thought it proper not to dispense with the law altogether. ছাড়িখা দেওখা, অপ্রবোজনীয় জ্ঞানে পরিভাগি করা Give up do without e. g. You can easily dispense with his services.—McMordie.

কোন কিছু সাধিত হইতে দেওয়া (অর্থাৎ তাহাতে বাধা না দেওয়া) Allow, put up with e g Conniving and dispensing with open and common adultery—Milton

Display the red flag যুদ্ধার্থ আহ্বান করা Dely or dare to battle

Displeased at (কোন কিছতে) অসম্ভই বা বিশ্বক্ত Offended or vexed at (something) e. g Why should you be displeased at the fun of the children?
—McMordie.

Displeased with (ক্ছারও প্রতি) অসম্ভই বা বিরক্ত Offended or vexed with (a person) e g. l am greatly displeased with you

Dispose of কোনকপ ব্যবস্থা করা, এক রকম গতি করা Determine the fate of direct or assign for a use. e. g. (1) But first of little Leila we'll

dispose,—Byron, (2) He was to dispose of the rooms as they became vacant - Dickens. विका कर्ता Sell e. g. A few weeks after, Cromwell disposed of most of his property, his mother and wife joining in the deed of sale —HARRISON. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও হত্তে) উদ্ধার পাওয়া Gct rid of e g. The difficulty being disposed of, he turned to Elizabeth -FROUDE. পাণ করা Bestow: e.g. I have disposed of her to a man of business .- TATLER.

Dispose to (কোন কিছুর দিকে) মন নত করা প্রবর্ত্তিত করা Give a bent or propension to, incline to e.g. (1) Suspicions dispose kings to tyranny, husbands to jealousy, and wise men to irresolution and melancholy.-BACOV. (2) Newcastle was disposed to a reconciliation.—MACAULAY

Dispossess of त्वस्थन कन्ना Deprive of the occupancy of ; eject from e. g The people dispossessed the king of his crown.

Dispute about or for (কোন কিছুর জন্তা) প্রতিষ্ঠিতা বা বিবাদ করা Stuve or contend about or for (something) e. g. I hese men have disputed about their land-marks .- McMordie.

Dispute with (কাহারও সহিত) প্রতিদ্বতিতা বা বিবাদ করা Strive or contend with contest with e.g. Several places dispute with Smyrna the honour of being the birth-place of Homer — McMordic (কাহারও সহিত) ভর্ক বিভক্ বা বাদাসুবাদ করা Argue with . discuss with · e. g. Therefore disputed he in the synagogue with the Jews -BIBLE.

Disqualify for (কোন পদ বা কার্বোর) অনুপযুক্ত করা Render unfit for ; incapacitate for e. g. She does not consider any man as disqualified, by reason of his nation or of his family, for the priesthood. MACAULAY.

Disrespectful to (কাহারও প্রতি) অসমানপ্রদর্শক বা অশিষ্টাচারী Manifesting disrespect towards; uncivil to e.g. Children should never be disrespectful to their parents.

Dissatia factory to (কাহারও পজে) অনভোষজনক বা বিরুক্তিবর Giving discontent to, displeasing to e.g. The plan which you proposed was dissatisfactory to most of those that are concerned in it.

Dissatisfied at (কোন কিছুর জন্ম) অস্তুষ্ট বা বিশক্ত Discontented or displeased at (something) e. g. They were much dissatisfied at his improper conduct

Disseatisfied with (কাহারও) প্রতি অনুহট বা বিরক্ত Discontented or displeased with (a person) e. g. They even began to run down the works, because they were dissatisfied with the author.—Litton.

Dissected map (or picture) স্কোশনবিশেব অবলগনে ব্যবচ্ছিন্ন স্যাপ (বা চিত্ৰ) A map (or picture) on a board cut into pieces, so that the putting of them together forms a puzzle.

Dissent from (কোন বিবয়ের বা কাহারও) সহিত ভিন্ননত হওবা Differ from in opinion, disagree with e.g You will find many who will dissent from this opinion .- McMordie.

Dissuade from (কোন কিছু) হইতে নিবৰ্ভিত করা Draw or divert from by persuasion, advise or exhort against. e g. They did their best to dissu de us from such a fourney at such a season.—PALGRAVE.

Distaff প্ৰীণোক বা গ্ৰীজাতি A woman.

Distasteful to (কাহারও) পক্ষে অফচিকর বা অগ্রীতকর Displeasing to the feelings of: offensive to e g Travelling is distasteful to the old man.—McMordie

Distinct from (কোন ব্যক্তি বা বস্তু) হইতে ভিন্ন বা বতন্ত্ৰ Different from separate from e g Naturalists observe that instinct must be some hidden principle distinct from what we call Reason—Addison.

Distinction between (ছুইটা প্রার্থের) মধ্যে প্রভেদ বা পার্থকা Difference between a quality that distinguishes between a Show me the distinction between such pilfering as this, and picking a man's pocket in the street—Dickens

Distinction without difference একাধিক পদার্থের নধ্যে প্রকৃতপক্তে কোন প্রত্নে না প্রকিলেণ্ড বে করিত পার্থকা ধরা হব The considering of things as distinct from one another, though in reality they may not be different e.g. The distinction which is sometimes made between civil privileges and political power, is a distinction without a difference—MACAULAY.

Distinguish between (ছুইএর) মধ্যে প্রভেদ নির্ণষ করা Draw a distinction between e g. We must distinguish between fortune-hunters and fortune-stealers.—Addison.

Distinguish from (এক হইতে অন্তকে) গৃথক করা Separate from e g Men will ever distinguish war from mere blood-shed—Robertson (এক হইতে অন্তকে) চিনিয়া নওয়া Discern from e g There was little in his worldly circumstances to distinguish him from the villagers to whom he preached—Macaulay

Disturb a hornets' nest ভিনক্ষের চাকে কটি দেওবা, অর্থাৎ শক্তকে ক্ষেণান Annoy spiteful enemies e. g But we knew that if the hornets' nests were disturbed, they could and would sting—E. Newspaper

Diverge to (অন্তর্শিকে বা ভাবে) চলা Deviate to c, g When the conversation took this turn, he always politely diverged to another subject.—Thackeray.

Divert from (এক পথ) হইতে অভপথে লইবা বাওবা, বিপথগামী করা Turn off, or aside from e g (1) It is very difficult to divert a stream from its usual channel (2) It was only greed of gain that diverted him from the right path.

Divert to or into (অভাপথে বা বিষয়ে) বইশা বাওয়া Turn off to . e. g. When the morning broke, his thoughts were diverted into other channels.—

HELPS

Divert with (কোন কিছুর) হারা প্রমোদিত করা Amuse with; entertain with:
e g. Men are diverted with works of wit and humour—Websier.

Divest of (বেশভ্বা-অন্তৰ্ণন্তাদি) পরিত্যাগ করান Strip of (such things as clothing, arms, equipage, &c) e.g At length the door opened, and Ralph, divested of his boots, presented his crafty face — DICKENS. (অধিকার বহাদি হইতে) বঞ্চিত করা, কাডিয়া লণ্ড্যা Deprive of (such things, as privileges, rights, &c) e.g The King at once divested the people of their right of voting.

Divide among or amongst (তিন বা তদ্ধিকের মধ্যে) ভাগ করিয়া দেওরা বা
লঙ্গা Make partition of a thing among (a number consisting of more

than two), apportion amongst e. g How can I divide a rupee among forty robbers ?-McMordie.

Divide and govern ভেননতি The maxim of Machiavelli, a noted political writer of Florence. (1469-1527).

Divide and rule—Same as Divide and govern

Divide between (হুইজনের) মধ্যে ভাগু করিবা দেওয়া বা লওয়া Make partition between (two persons) e.g. Divide the apple between the two children .- McMordie.

Divide et impera [Latin] এক্য নাশ করিবা শাসন করা Divide and rule.

Divide into (খণ্ডে খণ্ডে) বিভক্ত বাছিন করা Separate into, cut into. e. g. (1) It is required to divide the angle ABC into two equal parts. (2) The lather thought fit to divide his property into three equal portions for his three sons.

Divine right, or Divine right of kings বাজাদিগের ভগবান কর্ত্ব প্রদত্ত বিশেষ অধিকার The doctrine that no misconduct and no dispossession can forfest the right of a monarch or his heirs to the throne and to the obedience of the people; -this doctrine was first held by King James I. of England & g.

May you my Cam and Isis, preach it long. The right divine of kings to govern wrong .- Pope.

Divulge to (কাহারও নিকট) বাক্ত করা Make known to; communicate to. e. g. You should not have dividged all this to my opponents.

Dixie's land, or Dixie কর্ম্বেশ্য খান An imaginary place somewhere in the Southern United States, celebrated in a popular Negro melody as a paradise of luxurious ease and enjoyment . e. g.

In Dixie's land I take my stand, I'll live and die for Dixie -POPULAR SONG.

(A) Dixit (Ipse Dixit) পুট সত্য A positive statement,

Dizzy height এনপ উচ্চতা যে তাহার দিকে তাকাইলে, বা তাহার উপর হইতে নিমাভি-মুখে দৃষ্টিপাত করিলে, মাথা ঘ্রিষা যায় A very lofty height, to look up to which, or to look down from which, is enough to make a person dizzy e g Nervous persons should not get up the dizzy height of the Ochterlony Monument in the Maidan.

Do a bit of stiff [Slang] বিল্ অর্থাৎ ছত্তি অভৃতি লইনা টাকা দেওয়া Accept or discount a bill e g. I wish you'd do me a bit of stiff, and just tell your father if I may overdraw my account I'll vote with him,-**THACKERAY**

Do a good turn সময়নত বা প্রয়োজনমত কোনলগ উপকার করা Do some opportune service e.g. So he says to every one who does him a good turn.-KINGSLEY.

Do a thing by halves কোন কাৰ্য্য আংশিকভাবে করা , কোন কাজ আধার্থেচডাভাবে করিবা ছডিবা দেওবা Do anything partially: leave up anything unfinished e g. But Clive was not a man to do anything by halves. - MACAULAY.

Do [a thing] under the rose খুব গোগনে কোন কাজ করা Do anything very secretly, so as to prevent disclosure e. g. My friend requested me to do it under the rose.

- Do away দ্বাইয়া ফেলা বা রাধা, অপ্সারিত করা Put away, remove e g Suspicions regarding his loyalty were entirely done array — THACKERAY.
- Do away with প্ৰণে করা , লোপ করা , অপনাত্মিত করা Destroy , put an end to ; remove e g The farce of advertising for teachers might just as well be done away with.—English Newspaper
- Do battle লড়াই করা, বিরোধ করা Fight, contend e g. All the public bodies did battle against the proposed Law, but with no success
- Do by or to (কোন বিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি আচরণ করা Treat e.g. You should do by others as you would have others do to you
- Do credit to সমানিত বা প্রশংসাভাজন করা Bring honour on e g She does credit to the educational system pursued there.—Thackeray.
- Do execution বিশেষ কলোপধাৰক হওয়া, কোনকণ ফল উৎপাদন করা , অন্তের চিত্তাকর্ধণ সমর্থ হওয়া Do effective work, produce a particular effect, be able to win other people's heart e.g. (1) [It was] to do some fatal execution—SHAKESPEARE (2) Sophia's features were not so striking at first, but often did more certain execution.—Goldsmith.
- Do for (কোন কিছুর স্থানীয হইরা) কার্য্য করা, (কোন কিছুর) উদ্দেশু সাধন করা Serve instead of; serve the purpose of e.g. This building will, for the present, do for our proposed theatre. সম্পূর্ণরূপ হতাশ করা, দলারলা করা Disappoint wholly, ruin [Colloquial] e g. At the examination he made several glaring blunders in spelling, and that did for him,—McMonne.
- Do grace অনুগ্ৰহ কৰা , সন্মান আনখন করা, সন্মানজনক হওবা Reflect credit upon e. g Content to do the profession some grace.— SHAKESPEARE
- Do honour to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পক্ষে সম্মানজনক হওয়া Reflect credit to, reflect credit on e g By his brilliant successes at the different examinations, Vidyasagar dia honour to the Sanskrit College. সম্মান প্রদান করা Show respect to e g The Greeks then united in doing honour to the brave warriors—Golden Dreds.
- Do into অবস্থান্ত্ৰিব বা ভাষান্ত্ৰিক কৰা Transform into, translate into e g It [Pilgrim's Progress] has been done into verse, it has been done into modern English —MACAULAY.
- Do justice তাৰ বিচাৰ কৰা Administer justice without bias and according to the dictates of the law e.g. He sent the strictest orders that justice should be done without delay fustice was never done—FROUDE
- Do justice to (কাহারও বা কোন কিছুর) প্রতি ভাষোচিত ব্যবহার করা , যথোচিত মুণ্যাতি ক্বা Treat justly; give due praise to e. g Foreign nations did ample justice to his qualities—MACAULAY. যথোচিত বা পবিতোষজনকবেপ ভোজন করা Partake of duly or heartily e. g. Ample justice was done to the meal.—Dickens
- Do not put all your eggs into one basket [Proterb] তোমার দকল নাল
 এক জাহাজে দিও না, তোমার বধাদর্শ্বর এক কারবারে ধাটাইও না Never venture all
 you have in one ship; do not lay out all your capital in one business
- Do off (পরিচছনাদি) থুলিয়া ফেলা, অপনারিত করা Take off (as clothes), remove c g. Though the former legal pollution be now done off, yet there is a

- spiritual contagion in idolatry much to be shunned MILTON. [N. B. In modern usage, the expression has been abbreviated into Doff].
- Do on (পরিচ্ছণাদি) পরিধান করা, ধারা করা Put on, take on e g To do on our own harness, that we may not, but we must do on the armour of God—LATIMA: [N B In modern usage, the phrase has been abbreviated into Don]
- Do one good কাহাৰও উপকাৰ কৰা Be beneficial to one e g. Daily physical exercise in the open air did him a great deal of good
- (To) Do one justice কাহাৰও স্থান্ধ উচিত কথা নলিতে হইলে If one is to be spoken of rightly and justly e. g. Some of them were indeed, to do them justice, men of parts.—Macaulay.
- Do one's best ব্যাস্থা তেই করা Try to the utmost; evert one's self to the utmost e.g. He d'd his best to keep back the dogs.—Cow per.
- Do one's bidding কাহাৰও আনেশাভ্ৰাণী কাৰ্য্য করা Obey the orders of one; do what one commands e g (1) Vidyasagar was always prompt to do his mother's bidding (2) He did his mother's biddings at all risks.
- Do one's business [Colloquial] কাহারও নর্জনাশ করা Ruin a person.
- Do one's endeavour আপনার কর্ত্তব্য কর্ম বরা , মুখানাধ্য প্রথান পাঁওমা Do one's duty , put forth strenuous efforts e g Mr. Prynne proceeded to show that he had done his endeavour to prepare his answer.—Fully.
- Do one's heart good কাহাৰও বনে হথেৰ উৎপাৰ্ক হথা Be highly pleasing to one's feelings e. g It did one's heart good to see him of a Sunday, dressed in the best, so tall, so straight, so cheery, supporting his old mother to church—IRVING
- Do one's kind [Shakespeare] কাছারও প্রকৃতির অফুরূপ কার্য্য বৰা Act according to one's nature
- Do one's level best [Colloquial] বধানাগ বছ বলা Do one's utmost; try to the best of one's abilities or power e g. As soon as an alarm was raised, the neighbours ran to the spot and did their level best to prevent the fire spreading to the adjacent huts.
- Do one's part আপনার নির্দিষ্ট কার্য্য করা Perform one's allotted office or duty e g.

Accuse not Nature; she hath done her part; Do thou but thine —MILTON.

- Do one's worst বতৰুৱ সম্ভব ক্ষতি ক্য়া Do the utmost possible harm c. g.

 _ Do your worst , I care not much for what you do,—Dickens.
- Do over (কোন কাজ) পুনরাথ কবা Perform a second time e.g. He was asked to do the thing over. (কোন কিছুর উপরে) লেপন দেওখা Cover, smear e.g. Boats. . . sewed together and done over with a kind of shimy stuff like rosin.—Defoe
- Do reverence শ্ৰদ্ধানজিক বা সন্মান প্ৰদৰ্শন করা Show reverence; perform an act or reverence eg.

Now lies he there,
And none so poor to do him reverence.—SHAKESPEARE.

Do stead উপকার করা , কাজে আনা Ba of use or advantage to c. g. Here thy sword can do thee little stead.—Milton.

Do the business for (one) একেবারে নিকাশ করা নারিয়া ফেলা , দর্কাশ করা Make an end of cause the death of, kill ruin e g. The failure of the Bank has done the business for my friend

Do the handsome thing [Colloquial] উপার ভাবে কার্ব্য করা Act liberally.

Do the handsome thing by (কাহারও) প্রতি উদার ব্যবহার করা Treat generously e g She hoped it would be a match, and that his lord-ship would do the handsome thing by his nephew—Fielding.

Do the honours of অভাগিত ব্যক্তিকে বংগাচিত সন্মান-সহকারে সেবা করা Play the part of the host or nostess in e g Miss S. did the honours of the drawing rooms—Thackeray.

Do the job for-Same as Do the business for, which see.

Do the office of (কোন কিছুর) উদ্দেশু সাধন করা Serve the purpose of:
e g. This will do the office of a good stick

Do to-See Do by

Do to death বৰ্ণ করা, মারিবা ফেলা Put to death e g (1) Done to death by sudden blow — Byron (2) Why, Warwick, who should do the duke to death?—Shakespeare

Do to wit জানাইবা দেওবা Cause to know

Do up স্পুৰ্থল করা, সাজান, গুছান Put up. make tidy, arrange e.g. Who is to do up your room every day?—Besant. অত্যন্ত কান্ত কৰিবা কেলা Fatigue utterly. e g The long walk had quite done me up মোডক করা Pack up e g The seedsman was asked to do up the parcel of seeds দেউলিবা করা, দ্বারকা করা Make bankrupt, ruin e g There was a pleasure in doing up a debtor which none but a creditor could know—M Edgeworth. মাড় বিরা ইন্তি করা Starch and iron e g. [She had] a rich gown of velvet and a ruff done up with the famous yellow starch—Hawthorn.

Do violence to (কাহারও) প্রতি অত্যাচার বা বলপ্রবোগ করা Commit outrage to, use force to e g The culprit was sentenced to eighteen months' rigorous imprisonment for doing violence to a lady in the female compartment of a railway carriage

Do well উত্তম কলি করা, ভাল করা Perform a good act, act a good part e g His friends would have done well to lend no countenance to such

adulati n - MACAULAY

Do with কাজে লাগান, বাবহার করা Make use of : employ, dispose of e. g.
(1) He has got a teles ope but does not know what to do with it.—
McMordie (2) I have not done with him yet —THACKERAY

Do without (কোন ব্যক্তি বা বস্তু) ব্যতিরেকে কাজ চালান Get along or manage without (a person or thing), dispense with e g. I could never do without her aid

Do wrong কোনকৰ অভাব কৰি করা, অমে পড়া Act unjustly, commit a blunder e g I found that I had done wrong in taking a draft from a stranger — Goldsmith

Do wrong to i or Do one wrong) কাহারও প্রতি অস্তার আচরণ করা Do injustice to e g I am really sorry that you did so great a wrong to he by false representations

Do yeoman's service (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রভৃত উপকার করা Be

immensely useful to e. g (1) The breath of the brook did us y'oman's service.—DE QUINCEY. (2) It did me yeoman's service.—SHAKESPEARE.

(A) Dobbin বিশ্বন্ত বন্ধু এবং সহন্দীল প্ৰেমিক A faithful friend and patient lover—after a character in Thackeray's "Vanity Pair."

Doctor an account হিদাবে কৃত্তিমতা করা Falsify an account. [See Cook an account]

Doctor's stuff ভেষ্ডা, তথ্য Medicine e. g. He had been ailing for some considerable time from complicated diseases, and had placed himself under an expert homeopath, but all the doctor's stuff prescribed by the able physician was of no avail.

Doctors differ or disagree পৃত্তিতিবিশ্বে মধ্যে মন্তভেদ বিদ্যমান There is a considerable diversity of opinion amongst learned men e. g. Who shall decide, when doctors disagree?—Pope.

Doctors' commons বিবাতের গ্ৰহ্মেট কার্যাল্যবিশ্বে Before the establishment of the Divorce Court and the Probate Court in 1857, the college of the doctors of the civil law in London, where were also the offices having jurisdiction of marriage licenses, divorces, registration of wills, &c.,—so called because the doctors used to common together there e.g. She had a superstitious kind of notion that she would do better in a future state if she had been recognized by the social law in this, and that the power of Doctors' Commons extended beyond the office of the registrar-general.—MRS LINTON.

Dodo of Madagascar মাডাগাস্কার ঘীপের ডোডো পাখী, যাহার অন্তিম খুঁজিয়া পাওয়া বাব না এজপ পদার্থ The 'dodo' was a bird supposed to inhabit Madagascar. The species is now extinct, and the word 'dodo' is symbolical for a thing which cannot be found e g The book-worm, like the dodo of Madagascar, is now almost extinct—Miss Martineau.

Does your mother know you are out? [Slang] তোমার মা কি জানেন যে তুমি বাড়ীর বাহির হইনাছ ?—বাহাকে বলা হব সে ব্যক্তি ছেলে মানুব, অর্থাৎ মানোরিক বিষয়ে নিতান্ত জনভিজ্ঞ, এইবগ ভাবপ্রকাশক পরিহাদবাক্য This is a playful expression of banter used to imply that the person addressed to is so simple and ignorant of the world as almost unable to take care of himself. e. g.

I went and told the constable my property to track
He asked me if I didn't wish that I might get it back.
I answered, "To be sure, I do '-it's what I'm come about"
He smiled and cond "Sore, I do '-it's what I'm come about"

He smiled and said, 'Sir, does your mother know that you are out?"

—BARHAM,

Dog-cheap [Colloquial] নেহাত সন্তা Very cheap [cf Dirt cheap.] Dog Days প্ৰবন থীমের সময Days of great heat.

Dog ear (a book) জনাবধান ব্যবহারে বহির পাতের কোণ ভাঙ্গা ও নোঙরা করা furn down the corners of the leaves of (a book) and soil (it) by Mansfield

Mansfield

(A) Dog in a doublet দাহদী, দৃদপ্রতিজ ব্যক্তি A bold, resolute fellow.

- (A) dog in the manger যে ভার্থপর ব্যক্তি নিজেও ভোগ করিবে না, অথচ অন্তকেও করিতে দিবে না A churlish fellow who will neither enjoy a thing himself nor allow others to do so e g "I suppose it is wrong and selfish." he said, "I suppose I am a dog in a manger "-TROLLOPE.
- Dog Latin অমাৰ্জিত লাটন ভাষা Barbarous Latin e g. It was the dog Latin of the pharmacy that he was so afraid of.
- Dog of Montargis অদানান্তবৃদ্ধিজীবী ও শক্তর প্রতি চুর্ব্যবহারকারী কুরুরবিশেষ A dog of uncommon intelligence and ferocious behaviour to the enemy e g. No doubt Diogenes is there, and no doubt Mr. Toots has reason to observe him, for he comes straightway at Mr. Toots' legs, and tumbles over himself in the desperation with which he makes at him, like a very dog of Montargis - DICKENS
- Dog on it ' অভিশাপবাক্য A minced oath (for 'God damn it ")
- Dog one's steps কাহারও পাবে পাবে বেডান Follow close on one's heels e g The sins of the wicked dog their steps and cry loudly against them
- Dog-sleep খা নিজা, কুকুবের ঘুম, অর্থাৎ সজাগ ঘুম A light sleep broken by the slightest noise.

Dog tired অত্যন্ত ক্লান্ত Extremely tired.

- Dog watch [Nautical] জাহাজে ছই ঘটা করিবা পাহাবা A watch of two hours of which there are two, the first being from 4 to 6, and the second from б to So'clock Р М.
- Dog's meat कर्ना मारम, क्कूरबन थाकांत्र क्छ य देक्तानिक विकाय इय Coarse meat, scraps and refuse sold as food for dogs and beer.
- Dog's nose এক প্রকার মিশ্র পানীয় মন্য A kind of mixed drink composed of gin Dogs of war দমরের ভীষণ ফলসকল, যথা—নরহত্যা, অগ্নিকাণ্ড, ছুর্ভিক্ষ ইত্যাদি Horrors of war, such as, slaughter, conflagration, famine, and the like eg

And Cæsar's spirit, ranging for revenge, With Ate by his side, come hot from hell,

Shall, in these confines, with a monarch's voice,

Cry "Hayoc" and let slip the dogs of war -SHAKESPEARE

- Dolce far Niente (Italian) মুম্পূর্ণ অন্য অবস্থা Sweet doing-nothing, pleasant idleness
- Dole out অল অল করিয়া ভাগ করিয়া দেওয়া, বন্টন করিয়া দেওয়া, প্রদান করা Deal out in small portions, distribute, bestow eg They accordingly doled out supplies to him very sparingly.-MACAULAY.
- Domesday Book A book consisting of two volumes, formerly kept in the exchequer under three different locks and keys, but is now kept in the Record Office. It was compiled by order of William the Conqueror containing a survey of all the lands in England, their ownership, value The date of the survey is 1086

Domestic architecture আবাৰ-স্থাপতা The architecture of mansions, dwelling-houses, cottages, &c.

Domestic economy গার্হস্তাবিজ্ঞান, হিসাব কবিষা সংসারের খরচপত্র চালাইবার নীতি The principle of thrifty house keeping e g She was then very busy being left by her husband in charge of domestic economy

Domineer over (কাহারও) উপর অতিরিক্ত প্রভুত্ব করা, কচ ব্যবহার করা Lord it over, treat harshly e g It is mean to domineer over those in your

Dominie Sampson গ্রাস্থাবিদ্যালবের শিক্ক A village schoolmaster. After a poor, modest, scholarly village schoolmaster in Sir Walter Scott's 'Guy

Done in a corner গোপনে কৃত Done secretly e g They foolishly thought that their consultation might not coze out as everything was done in [quite unable to move further on

Done up निर्वास इसि Exceedingly wearied e g He is now done up and Don't count your chickens before they are hatched [Proverb]

গাছে না উঠিতেই এক কাঁদি করিও না গাছে কাঁঠান গোঁপে তেন দিও না।

Don't halloo till you're out of the wood [Collogua. 1] नन्त्रकल विश्वकृष्ट হইবার পূর্বে আনলপ্রকাশ করিও না Do not exult till you are quite out of

Don't hurry, Hopkins বাৰ্কে তাগানা করিও না , বাহারা দেয় টাকা নিতে বিলয় কৰে, তাহাদিগকে বিজ্ঞপ করিয়া ইহা বলা হ্য A saturical reproof to those who

are not prompt in their payments

Doom to (কোনৰপ দণ্ডে) দণ্ডিত করা Sentence to, condemn to e.g. These vagabonds were arrested and doome! to tortures of the most horrible kind .- MOTLEY.

(A) Door-tree হুডকা বা খিল , অৰ্থন The wooden bar of a door to secure it at night from intruders Also, a door-post.

Doroas society দরিজদিগকে ব্যবিতরণার্থ নারীসমাজ A ladies' association for making and providing clothes for the poor eg About a year ago the ladies of the Dorcas society at our church made up a large quantity of shirts, trousers, and socks -M ADELER.

Doric land-Greece, Doris being a part of Greece

Doric reed পোঠ গাখা Pastoral poetry.

Dormant partner य अभी काने वादगाय निष्ठ कान कान करत्र नां, किन्न नांच वा ক্তির অংশতাগী হয় A partner who takes no share in the active business of a company or partnership, but is entitled to a share in the profits, and subject to a share in the losses [cf Sleeping partner]

(A) Doss-house থড়ের বিছানাবৃক্ত কম ভাডার শ্যন্থর A cheap lodging house

where the poorer classes sleep on straw beds.

Dot and carry ঘোণের অন্ধ কবিবাব (অর্থাৎ টিক দিবার) সময় এককের অন্ধ গুলি নামান এবং হাতের দশকগুলি পরের সারিতে লইয়া বাওয়া (In addition), set down the units and carry over the tens to the next column.

Dot down টুকিয়া বওয়া Take down notes of e.g. He would dot dow i these things in his pocket book.

Date on or upon অতিরিক্ত ভালবানা Love to excess e g. (1) How foolishly do we dote upon this world 2 (2) What dust we dote on when 'tis man we love - Pope

Dotterel or Dottrel মতিল্ৰষ্ট বৃদ্ধ , বাধান্তুরে বুড়ো বাহাকে সহজে ভুলান যায A doting old fool; an old man easily caroled.

- (A) Double যে ব্যক্তির অন্তের চেহারার সঙ্গে সাদৃগ্য আছে A person who exactly or nearly resembles another in appearance.
- Double acrostic এক প্রকার প্রহেলিকা A species of enigma, in which words are to be guessed whose initial and final letters form other words.
- Double and twist স্ভাৱ সহিত স্ভা বোগ করিবা পাক দেওবা Add one thread to another and twist them together.
- Double dealing কণটাচরণ, মুখে একক্স বলা কিন্ত কার্যান্ত: অন্তর্গ করা Hypocritical practice; the profession of one thing, but in practice the doing of another e.g. This young lady was quite above double dealing, she had no mental reservation.—M. Edgeworth.
- Double Dutch মিশ্রিত বৈদেশিক ভাষা, যাহা শ্রোতা ব্রিতে পারে না Gibberish, jargon, or a foreign tongue not understood by the hearer.
- Double entendre (Pr Doobl ong-tongdr) দ্বৰ্থ শব্দ বা বাক্য,—সাধারণত: অপ্লীল An equivoque; a word or phrase with two meanings,—usually more or less indecent e. g An agreeable old gentleman . had a certain proclivity toward double entendres.—Rhoda Broughton.
- Double-faced বিধানঘাতক Treacherous, deceitful. [doubled.
- Double feast খ্রীষ্টানদিগের ধর্মোৎসব্বিশেষ A feast on which the antiphon is
- (A) Double first—In the first class both of the classical and mathematical final examination in the University of Oxford, of the classical and mathematical triposes in the University of Cambridge.
- Double-hearted দিভাববিশিষ্ট, ভিতরে একন্ধপ বাহিন্নে অন্তন্ধপ, বিশাস্থাতক, প্রতারণ-শীল, "বিবক্স প্রোম্থ" Having a false heart; treacherous, deceitful e. g. It is indeed very dangerous to put faith in double-hearted persons.
- Double lines ক্তি ও ত্র্টিনার বিবরণ (In Lloyd's publications), a record of accidents and losses e g One morning the subscribers were reading the "double lines", and among the losses was the total wreck of the identical ship.—Old and new England
- Double-looked ছুইটা তালা অথবা ছডকা বা থিল দারা আবদ্ধ Locked with two locks or bolts ছুই-তলা (তালা) Locked by two turns of the key, as in very few locks but many novels [the complement of men
- Double-manned একই কার্ব্যের জন্ত ছুই দল লোকবিশিষ্ট Furnished with twice Double-meaning শঠতাপূর্ব Deceitful
- Double-minded man অব্যবস্থিতচিত্ত ব্যক্তি, অন্তির্মনা লোক A man whose mind wavers between two courses of action; a fickle-minded man s.g. A double-minded man is unstable in all his ways—Bible
- Double or quits জুরাথেলায় পণবিশেষ, যে পণে জযলাভ করিতে পারিলে পূর্বপরাজিত ব্যক্তি জেতার সমান হইবা উঠে, কিন্তু হারিলে দ্বিগুণ ক্ষতিগ্রস্ত হয়। [This expression is used in gambling when a stake due is either to become double or be reduced to nothing, according to the issue of a certain chance]
- Double shuffle কোলাহলময় তাগুৰ নৃত্য A low, noisy dance.
- Double up ভাজ করা Fold up e g. The piece of paper was at first doubled up and then written upon.

- Double upon [Military] তুইটা অগ্নিবৃষ্টির মধ্যে কেলিয়া পরিবেষ্টিত করা Inclose between two fires. [air-space between them.
- Double window-A window having two sets of glazed sashes with an
- Doubt of (কোন কিছুব) সম্বন্ধে দন্দেই করা Question of; suspect of e.g. Trials permit me not to doubt of the separableness of a yellow tincture from gold—BOYLE.
- Dove-tail into (কিছুর) সহিত থাপ খাওবাইবা দেওবা Fit in nicely.
- Down (or Out) at heels হয়ে, হীনাবহু Shabby, slovenly, in a poor plight . e. g. I am almost out at heels—Shakespeare.
- Down, down নীচে নামিয়া আইন বা যাও Come down, or go down.
- Down in the mouth or dumps [Colloquial] ভয়োৎসাই, বিষয়, ভয়োগ্য Low-spirited, chop fallen; depressed; dejected, mortified, e.g. He is all down in the mouth because he has failed in the examination.— McMordis
- Down on (or upon) one's luck [Colloquial] ছুৰ্চাগালান্ত, গাৰুণ ছুৰ্দাগাপন In ill luck, very unfortunate e. g I wouldn't turn you away, Alan, if you were down on your luck.—Stevenson বিষয়, ভগ্নোৎসাই Dejected, dispirited e g. The order for their execution arrived, and they were down upon their luck—Reade.
- Down the country সমূদ্রের দিকে, অর্থাৎ যে ভাগে নদনদীসকল সাগরাভিমুখে গাবিত ইইতেছে সেই দিকে Towards the sea, or towards the part where the rivers discharge their waters into the ocean eg. He went down the country.
- Down the sound নন্ত্ৰের দিকে, ভাটার টানের দিকে Towards the sea; in the direction of the ebb-tide e.g. The boat was cast adrilt, and it floated down the sound.
- Down the wind বাতানের সঙ্গে সঙ্গে নেই দিকে In the direction of, and moving with the wind e g Birds fly swiftly down the wind.—Webster. বাংলোমুখ, বাংলোমুখ, বাংলোমুখ, বাংলোমুখ, বাংলোমুখ, বাংলোমুখ, বাংলোমুখ, বাংলোমুখ, বাংলোম্বালার (Obsolete] e. g. He went down the wind still.—L'Estrange.
- Down to (কোন কিছু) প্ৰান্ত, এমন কি So far down as . even e. g. There were men who would have sent whole nations forth to perish, down to the baby at the breast,—DICKENS
- Down to the country দহর হইতে দূরে, পদীগ্রামে Away into the country.

 Down with ভূপাতিত কর, পাডিয়া কেল Throw down; take down, put
 - down;—used in energetic commands e g (1) Down with the palace, fire it.—DRYDEN. (2) "Down with him," cried Astur MACAULAY.
- Down with the (or one's) dust [Slang] টাকা কেলে দেলা, নগদ টাকা ঝাড়া Deposit the cash, pay down the money e. g My lord, quoth the king, presently deposit your hundred pounds in gold, or else no going hence all the days of your life . The abbot down with his dust, and glad he escaped so, returned to Reading,—FULLER.
- Down with your money [Colloqueal] টাকা কেল, রোক ঝাড Lay down your money, pay it down e. g Don't bandy words. down with your money and leave the place at once.

- Downright Dunstable দাদাদিধা, শষ্ট কথা , মার-গেঁচবহিত কথা Very blunt, plain speaking e.g. If this is not plain speaking, there is no such place as downright Durstable.—Scott.
- (A) Downy cove [Slang] ধন্তিবাজ লোক A knowing fellow, up to every dodge.
- Dowse on the chops মুখের উপরে মুই্টাবাত Blow on the face
- Doxy শিশু, ক্রীডনক : উপপতি বা উপপত্নী A baby ; a plaything , a paramour
- Doyen (কোন ব্যবসাধের) সেরা লোক From a celebrated French painter of that name, a pupil of Van Loo e g. W. C. Bonnerjee was known as the *Doyen* of the Calcutta Bar
- Doyleys ফুমাল বিশেষ, খঞ্চাপোষ A small cloth used to cover dessert plates
- Doze away ঘুনাইবা ঘুনাইবা কটোন, আলন্তে কেপণ করা Pass away or spend in drowsiness or laziness, e.g. He dosed away his time
- D P or Dom Proc [Latin, Domus Procerum]-The house of Lords
- Dr Dodipoll স্বৰ্দ্ধি বা নিৰ্কোধ ব্যক্তি Any man of weak intellect, a dotard 'Hence, the proverb, wise as Dr Dodipoll, meaning 'not wise at all '
- Draconian code পতিকঠোর ব্যবহা A very severe law. [Draco was an Athenian law-maker Every violation of a law in this code was made a capital offence]
- (A) Draft on Aldgate or on Aldgate pump জান অকিঞ্চিৎকর হাওনোট বা হণ্ডি বিশেষ A worthless note of hand; a fraudulent draft or money
- Drag in by head and shoulders নাথা ধরিণা অৰ্থাৎ জোর করিবা টানিথা আনা, সহসা বা থানকা আনিবা উপন্থিত করা Draw in forcibly or violently, bring in quite abruptly and unnecessarily e.g. We have enough to do to think of ourselves in these days, without dragging in the absent by heads and shoulder s.—FLORENCE MARRYAT.
- Drag in neck and crop—Same as Drag in by head and shoulders
- Drag on মন্তরগতিতে অগ্রসর হওয়া , ধীরে ধীবে চলা Move heavily . go on lingeringly e. g. So the hours dragged on heavily enough.—Dickens.
- Drag out জার করিবা টানিয়া বাহির করা Draw out by main force e.g. He dragged him out by the collar, and held him at arm's length—Dickens. [petticoats to trail in the dirt
- Draggle-tail অপরিচ্ছনা নারী, নোজবা ন্ত্রী A slut; a woman who allows her Dragon's teeth মুষলং কুলনাশনং, ভাবী সর্বনিশেব বীজ, বক্তবীজের বংশ Seeds of
 - future destruction [Cadmus, the founder of Thebes so the Greek legend says, having killed a fearful dragon, sowed its teeth in the plain, from which sprang up a large number of armed men, who killed one another excepting five, who became the progenitors of the Thebans].

 e. g French Clinton plunged headlong into the abyss, and orders went forth like so many dragon's teeth sown by a financial Cadmus.—Mrs. Linton.
- Drain of শুবিৰা লণ্ডৰা Exhaust of, empty of (wealth, resources, or the

like) e g. In the name of free trade India is drained every year of its chief resources.

Drain one's self নিজের বলক্ষ বা ধন্ময় করা Exhaust one's own strength or resources e g He has drained himself by overwork.

Drain the cup পাৰপাত্ৰ খালি করিবা বেলা Empty the cup, or clear it of liquor, by causing the liquor to drop or run off slowly.

Drain the cup at a breath এক নিয়ানে পাত্ৰছিত সনত মন্য পান কৰিয়া পাত্ৰ খালি কৰা Drink off all the winc in the cup or glass without once taking breath e.g. The drunkard was so cager for a drink that he drained the cup at a breath.

Drain the cup to the dregs [Literally] পাত্রতি পানীৰ জন্যের জনানি পর্যন্ত পানী করা Drink out of a cup or tumbler till the very dregs are taken off. [Metaphorically] কোন্ত্রপ প্রক্ষের একপেন হত্যা Suffer or undergo the utmost of grief, sorrow, misery, pain, &c. e g. Cranmer had not yet expiated his personal offences against the Queen and her mother, and he was yet to drain the cup of humiliation to the dregs.—Froudr.

Dramatic unities—According to Aristotle's rules of tragedy, one catastrophe, one locality, one day. The French plays strictly follow these rules

Dramatis personce [Latin] নাটকের চরিত্রন্দন, প্রত ব্যক্তান্থন The characters of a drama or play, or of actual transaction c. g. The diamatis personæ were nobles, country centiemen, justices of the quotum, &c — English Newspaper

Drat'em-An oath, contracted for God dratte them.

Draught horse লাফল-টানা বা বল্পে ঘোড়া A horse employed in drawing loads ploughing, &c, as distinguished from a saddle horse or earriage horse.

Draught not होना जान A seine or hauling net.

Draught of Thor বৰ্তের ভাটা The ebb of the sea. [ploughing, &c.

Draught ox ভারবাহী বলং, নাম্নের গ্রু An ox employed in hauling loads,

Draw a bead on or upon [Americanism] (কোন বিছুর বা কাহাৰও) প্রতি
লক্ষ্য কর্বা Take aim at.

Draw a blank প্ৰতি থেলায় বিধল হওয়া, অৰ্থাৎ কিছু না পাওয়া Be unsuccessful in the drawing of a lottery e g Some of the spectators drew blanks, and others gained prizes —MACAULAY

Draw a bow শ্বাসনের জ্ঞা আকর্ষণ করিয়া শ্রুক্তেপ করা Discharge an arrow from a bow by drawing and letting go the string c. g "Draw your borv tight, cunning man," said Geisler tauntingly.

Draw a comparison পরপার তুলনা করা Compare e g A fair comparison may be drawn between Shakespeare and Kalidas.

Draw a conclusion কোনকণ দিশ্বতি করা Form some definite opinion e.g.
The accounts were contradictory, and no certain canclusian could be drawn from them.—FROUDE [it contains,

Draw a cover আত্রৰ স্থান হইতে শিকার বাহির করা Clear a cover of the game Draw a curtain কোনকণ আবরা টানিণা দিবা দৃষ্টিপথের অন্তরাল করা, অথবা আবরণ

- অপসত করিবা দৃষ্টিপথবর্ত্তী করা Cause a curtain to slide or move, either in closing or unclosing; shut out of sight, or expose to view e. g Night draws the curtain, which the sun withdraws.—Herbert.
- Draw a distinction প্রভেদ নির্গম করা Distinguish e.g You are required to di aw a distinction between an 'abstract' and a 'concrete' term.
- Draw a furrow লাগুল পেওয়া , চবিয়া মাটিতে বাঁজ কাটা Plough or draw a plough through a field so as to make a furrow.
- Draw a line between (ছুইএর) নধ্যে নীমানিৰ্দেশ ক্রিয়া প্রভেদ নির্দির করা Define the limit so as to show clearly the difference between draw a distinction between e.g. Nobody thought of drawing a line between those who ought to be allowed to sit in the House of Commons and those who ought to be shut out,—MACAULAY.
- Draw a parallel সাদৃত দেখান Show a similarity.
- Draw a person কৌশলপূর্ব্বক কাহারও নিকট হইতে কোন কথা জানিয়া লওয়, হকৌশলে পেটের কথা টানিয়া বাহির করা Elicit information cleverly from a person which he did not wish to give e g. The Hon'ble member put the question in the council in order to draw the responsible minister.
- Draw a picture ছবি থাকা Form a portrait or image e.g. The Emperor one day took up a pencil which fell from the hand of Titian who was then drawing his picture.—FREEMAN. বৰ্ণা করা Give a description e.g. The picture drawn of him in early life by the Scotush historians is highly captivating.—IRVING.
- Draw a prize স্থাতি থেলাৰ সফল হওবা, অৰ্থাৎ কিছু পাওয়া Be successful in the drawing of a lottery. e. g. In the general lottery, Mr. M. drew the highest prize.
- Draw a red herring across the path অবান্তর বিববের অবতারণারার মূল বিবর
 ইইতে মন বিচলিত করিবার চেষ্টা করা Try to divert attention from the main question by some side-issue. ["A red herring drawn across a fox's path destroys the scent and sets the dogs at fault "—Brewer.]
- Draw a screw [Slang] (অন্ন বা অধিক) বেতন পাওবা Draw a salary · e. g He's a reporter on the "News", and draws a handsome screw—BESANT.
- Draw a veil over আবরণ টালিয়া দিয়া দৃষ্টিপথের অন্তরাল করা , ঢাকা লেওয়া Conceal from public view e.g. Over the private sufferings of Aurangzeb we arav a veil, but history records with pain the injury he did to the Mughal empire and to his co-religionists in general—R. C. Durr's History of India.
- Draw about होनियां नहेंया (वर्णन Drag about
- Draw after উৎপাদন করা; সমান্থন করা Produce, bring on e.g War draws after it a train of calamities. [Be attended by
- Draw along সঙ্গে দিলো লইয়া যাওয়া Drag along. সহগামী হওবা বা করা
 Draw amiss গন্ধানুসরণে বিপথে শিকারাহেবণ করা Follow scent in the wrong
- Draw an inference অনুষাৰ বা বিছাত করা Form an opinion or judgment . e. g. One inference may be drawn from this anecdote MACAULAY.

- Draw aside একগাণে সরিষ্য যাওয়া Move to one side e. g We drew aside to let the coach pass by.
- Draw back ফ্রিইবা লন্তবা Receive back, as duties on goods for exportation. পিছাইবা পড়া, পশাংপদ হত্তবা Recede; withdraw e.g. Though again and again on the verge of a rupture with his sister-in-law, he drew back at the last moment—FROUDE.
- Draw blank শিকারের নিষিত্ত শৃগাল বাহির করিবার অভিপ্রাবে বনের ভিতর কুকুর পাঠাইরা ডাডাইড়া করা কিন্তু শৃগাল না পাওবা Send the hounds into a cover to frighten out a fox, but find no fox. স্প্রিধেলার শৃত্ত পাওবা অর্থাৎ কিছুই না পাওবা, পুরস্কারাদিতে বঞ্চিত হওবা Take out a lottery ticket with a blank number, [hence] get no prize.
- Draw breath জীবনগাৰণ করিবা থাকা, বেঁচে থাকা Hold life; live e.g. Indeed he was one in whom the ancient Roman honour more appeared than in any that drew breath in Italy.—LAMB
- Draw-bridge জাহাজের গমনাগমন জন্ম যে দেতুর কিয়ন্ত্রশ জাবশ্রকমত টানিয়া তুলা যায় A bridge so constructed that a part of it may be temporarily removed or drawn aside, to allow the passage of vessels.
- Draw outs কাগজ কাটিবা সূত্রতি টানা Draw lots, as of paper, &c., cut of unequal lengths e. g. The sailors then decided to draw cuts in order to ascertain which of them should give his life to be food for the rest.
- Draw down উৎপাদন করা, সমানরন করা Elicit, produce; bring down e.g. He was so varied and ludicrous in his execution of the scene, that he drew down thunders of applause—IRVING.
- Draw forth বাহির করা; উৎপাদন করা Elicit; raise e.g. To the coalition he alluded in language which drew forth tumultuous applause from his followers.—MACAULAY.
- Draw from (কোন কিছু) ইইডে প্রাপ্ত হওয়া বা গ্রহণ করা, নিদ্ধান্ত করা Derivefrom, deduce from; infer from e.g. (1) We do not draw the moral lessons we might from history—Burke (2) One inference may be drawn from this anecdote.—Macaulay.
- Draw in ভিতৰ দিকে টানিয়া লওয়া, গুটাইয়া লওয়া Pull in: retract withdraw e g. The rider has drawn in the reins of his horse. প্রনোভিত করা ফুসলাইয়া লওয়া Entice; inveigle e g The simple villagers were readily drawn in and the conspiracy was strong.—McMordie.
- Draw in one's horns [Colloquial] শিষ্ট ছাটান, পুছৰ সন্তুটিত করা, অর্থাৎ আগ্রহ বা দন্ত সংখত করা Withdraw one's boastful words or arrogant pretensions; restrain one's ardour e. g. So they drew in their horns, meaning to put them forth again, should it be necessary—Motley.
- Draw in one's sails পাইল ওটাইরা লওরা, জলপথে বাইতে সাহদী না হওয়া Collect one's sails; not to venture in any venture on board a ship.
- Draw interest লাভ বা ফুল পাওয়া, ফুল পাওয়ার অধিকারী করা Produce or gain interest, entitle one to receive interest.

- Draw it fine অতিবিক্ত বধাৰ্য হওবা , অতি স্ক্রবিচারী হওবা Be too precise,
- Draw lots স্থাতি থেলিখা কোন কিছুর নির্থি করা Take tickets out of a box or wheel, one after another, to determine which among a number should gain the prize or do something e.g. (1) They drew lots with other fighting men for their share of the booty—Dickens. (2) If we draw lots, he speeds.—Shakespeare
- Draw near or nigh নিকটবর্ত্তী হওবা Approach e. g. (1) The day of the examination was drawing nigh (2) When the crisis of his fate drew nigh, there was a reaction—Macaulay
- Draw not your bow till the arrow is fixed [Proverb] সমত যোগাত না করিয়া কোন কাজে হাত দিও না Have everything ready before you begin
- Draw off পশ্চাৎপদ হওয়া, হটিয়া বাওয়া Withdraw, retire e g It was thought dangerous to push on, and the army drew off. অন্তৰ্গিকে আনুই করা Withdraw, abstract e g. Those who spend their early years in frivolous amusements find it hard in after years to draw off their minds from them. বাহির করিয়া লওয়া Take out e g. He drew off a gallon of wine from the cask.
- Draw on or upon প্রনোভিত করা Allure, entice e g. The reluctant may be diawn on by kindness and caresses উৎপাদন করা Occasion, cause e g "Under colour of war, which either his negligence drew on, or his practices procured, he levied a subsidy" সমান্যন করা Incur on, bring down upon e g None draw upon themselves more displeasure than those who deal in political matters —Addison. চেক্ কাটিয়া বা অন্ত কোন উপায়ে টাকা বাহির করিয়া লওয়া Get money from (any source) by issuing cheques or other means e.g I shall be able to live pretty well without drawing upon my mother.—Thackeray (কোন কিছু) ইইতে উপকরণ কথেই করা Collect materials from e g. He has drawn too largely upon official papers—De Quincey নিকটবর্তা হুংয়া Approach, come near e g There were a few more outbreaks as the winter drew on,—Knight
- Draw on one's imagination ক্লনবিলে রচনা করা বা জনীক কথা বলা Collect materials from one's imaginative faculties; make imaginative or lying statements e g He was bent on bringing some charges against his antagonist, and he thought of drawing on his imagination for a few facts.
- Draw on one's memory কোন বিষয় অনুগ কৰিবার চেষ্টা করা Try to remember a thing e. g. For the moment he forgot the names of his assailants, and he did his best to draw on his memory, but without success.
- Draw one's (or a) bow at a venture [Colloquial) অন্ধারে টিল নারা, আনালি কোন বাজ. করা বা কোন কথা বলা Do or speak something at random or without due consideration or thought of the probable result e.g "And your mother was an Indian," said Lady Jane, drawing her bow at a venture—MRS LINTO?
- Draw one's breath নিধান লগুৰা, দম বেলা Breathe e g He fancied that he should be able to draw his breath mo e freely in a southern climate MACAULAY.

Draw one's eye-teeth বিষ্ণাত ভেলে দেখা Take the conceit out of a person, make one suffer loss without seeing the manœuvres by which it was effected e g. I guess these Vanks will get their eye-teeth direct if they don't look sharp—Dixon's New America.

Draw out বাহির করিবা বজা Extract c. g They draw out wine from the juice of the vine. টানিয়া বল্প করা Lengthen, prolong c. g. lie drew out his remarks to a great length.—Mr.Mondie. শিক্তা বিশ্বত করা Spread or extend by beating c. g. Gold may be drawn out at pleasure কোনোকু করা Unsheathe c g He drew out his sword and would have killed himself.—Binle প্রস্থা করিয়া নিতা Cause to be declared or brought to light c. g The counsel by judicious questions drew out several facts from the witness. (বাহারত) প্রের্থার কিলা বাহির করা Induce (one) to give out his thoughts c g. (1) Attempts are often made to draw out the Prime Minister.—McMondie. (2) And even the old friends of her father who tried to draw her out could seldom extract more than a Yes or No—Mac (ULA). ত্র প্রেটার করা Detach or separate from the main body. শ্রের শাহার করা Arrange in battle. বিশ্বত করা protract.

Draw out of (কোন কিছু) হইতে সরিয়া বাড়ান Withdraw or retreat from e.g. (1) She was a coquette, and devised means to draw out of her promise (2) The builder tried to draw out of his contract — Mr Monnin.

Draw over (অন্ত লল হইতে) নিজের দলে লে বোন প্রবাহে টালিয়া বাজা Persunce or induce to forsake the opposing party and join one's own party r. :. Some may be drawn over by interest, others by persuasion.

Draw roin গতি নৰ কৰা, খানা Slacken speed, stop c. g. Laufrey drerein at the door.—Mrs. Linton.

Draw tears from (কাহাকেও) কান্ট্য দেওমা Make (one) shed tears or neep e.g. The miserable plight of the woman and her supplications ilreateurs from the gentleman.

Draw the cork নাকে অদি নারিখা রক্তপাত বস্থা Give one a bloody nose.

Draw the King's picture जिंक मुझा देउवात्र कता Coin false money.

Draw the curtain পূজা টানিবা কেন্তনা বা নরাইবা লক্ত্যা Close the curtain over an object, or remove it [Hence, fig.] বেনি কিন্তু পুকান বা প্রবাদ করা Hide or disclose an object. অভিনৰ আরম্ভ বা পেন করা Begin or close a performance.

Draw the line [Colloquial] কোন বিশ্ববের নীমা নির্মায়ণ ফরিলা কেলা দিয়ে a limit, impose a restriction beyond which it would be impolitic to go e.g. He was utterly imprincipled but he diem the line at blackmail are, he would stop short at blackmail, he would not blackmail anyone.

Draw the long bow [Colloguial] অতিরিক্ত করিমা বলা, অতিনিক্ত করি Exaggerate: make extravagant statements c. g. Then he went into a lot of particulars, and I began to think he was drawing the long how

- Draw the nail শপথ বা প্রতিজ্ঞা হইতে আপনাকে মুক্ত করা Absolve oneself of a vow. (From a custom in Cheshire of registering the vow by driving a nail into a tree and then of cancelling or retracting the same when occasion arises by withdrawing the nail).
- Draw the sword তরবারি নিজেবিত করা Pull the sword out of its sheath, unsheathe the sword যুদ্ধ করা Make war e.g. (1) It was no doubt a wonder to many how the South African republics dared to draw the sword against the English. (2) If he had drawn the sword against the crown, he had drawn it only in defence of the Church.— Macaulay.
- (To) Draw the teeth of অনিষ্ট করিবার হবিধা হইতে কাহাকেও বঞ্চিত করা To deprive of the opportunity of doing mischief.
- Draw the wool over [Colloquial] চোখে ঠুলি দেওবা, ঠকান Blindfold, impose on, deceive e.g. The sorcerer knows how to draw the wool over the gaping throng.
- Draw to আকৰ্ষণ করা, টানিয়া আনা Attract to e. g. He diew fresh students to his lectures by the attractions of his wit, his arguments and last, but not the least, his unrivalled cook and cellar.—Kingsley (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি আকৃষ্ট হওম Feel attracted to e. g. (1) By degrees he felt himself drawn to her. (2) The man is so genial that I drew to him at once.—McMordie.
- Draw to close শেষ হইবা জাসা Approach towards the end e g The king's life was drawing to a close.—MACAULAY.
- Draw to a head (কেটিকাদি) পালিয়া উঠা Begin to suppurate, ripen e ge The boil drawing to a head, a surgeon was called in to perform the necessary operation. [Figuratively] কোন বিষয় পরিপক হইয়া উঠা Mature, approach the time for action e g The plot was discovered before it had drawn to a head, and the plotters were duly punished.
- Draw together একত করা বা হওবা Collect in one place, or be collected
- Draw up ঘোডার নাগাৰ বা রান টানিবা, অর্থাৎ ঘোডা বা গাড়ী থানান Pull up the reins; stop the vehicle e g. (1) By sunset they reached the end of their journey, and drew up before the stately portals of King Menelaus.—Havell থানা stop Carriages will not be allowed to draw up on the line of route after 2-30 P M.—F. L. Halliday উত্তোলন করা, টানিবা তোলা Raise; lift e g. (1) Then advising her to draw up the window to keep the cold air out he mounted the box.—DICKENS. (2) In default of ladders, the men of the 69th let down a rope, and he was drawn up unhurt—Kaye. (3) He ordered the bridge communicating with the vessel to be drawn up—SMILES. নিকটে টানিরা আনা Bring near e.g. Draw your chair up to the table.—DICKENS. মুক্তের উপযুক্ত করিবা নিজ্জত করা Arrange in battle array e g. (1) The general drew up his men in five lines three deep (2) Nelson drew up his war ships opposite Alexandria.—McMordie (3) We filed the street, though a long one, and though we were drawn up in double file—De

OUINCEY. মূনাবিদা করা; দত্তরমত লেখা Draft; compose in due form e.g. (1) I drew up the state of my affairs in writing.—Defor (2) The petition was not drawn up with much facility of style.—MACAULAY. (3) Their business was to draw up the acts on which the Estates were afterwards to deliberate—MACAULAY (4) They shall be made an example of , draw up the warrants.—Dickens. (5) A scheme to this effect was drawn up by Bishop Williams—Green. খাড়া ইবা বুক মুলাইয়া দিছাৰ Rear oneself up with a proud and majestic demeanour. e g. He drew up his haughty head and poured forth in deep and sonorous tones the lofty language of inextinguishable hope.—Macaulay.

Draw upon—See Draw on. [and cut in quarters.

Drawn and quartered পিটিশা লখা করিয়া টুকরা টুকরা করা Drawn in a sledge Drawn battle, Drawn game যে যুদ্ধে বা ক্রীডাণ জয়ণরাজ্যের মীনাংগা হয় সা

A battle or game from which both parties withdraw without either party having won the victory, a battle or game equally contested e.g. (1) The battle of Chillianwalla is said by English historians to have been a drawn battle (2) If we make a drawn game of it, every British heart must tremble.—ADDISON. [to be poured on food.

Drawn butter भानान मायन Butter melted and prepared for use as gravy,

Drawn fox শঠ, ধূৰ্বব্যক্তি A cunning fellow.

Drawn game—See Drawn battle

Draw water with a sieve চাব্নি বারা জল তুলিতে বাওরা Act in a futile manner. [a man-of-war.

Dread naught নিতাঁক লোক, বিশাল যুদ্ধের জাহাজ Fearless or intrepid person; Dream away, out, or through অসত্তব অযুলক কল্পনায়, বা আলতে, বুখা ক্ষেপ্ৰ

Pass in reverie or inaction; spend in idle vagaries · e g. (1) I am sorry to find that you dream away your days. (2) How foolish is he to dream through life (3) Why does Antony dream out his hours?—Shakespeare.

Dream of বাধ দেখা Experience sleeping visions of e.g. Last night I dreamed of my departed mother. বাধেও ভাবা, কলনা করা Think of even in dream, imagine: e.g. More things are wrought by prayer than this world dreams of.—Tennyson.

Dream on অসম্ভব বিবেশ্ব কলনা করা, ছেঁডা চাটাৰ শুইবা লাথ টাকার স্বপ্ন দেখা Think idly, indulge in wild reveries e.g (1) He lay on a wornout mattress and dreamed on lakhs of rupees. (2) They dream on in a course of reading, but not digesting.—Locke.

Drench with (কোনন্নপ তরল প্লার্থ ছারা) দিন্ত করা Wet thoroughly with; saturate with e g. (I) He was drenched with rain to the skin. (2) The water was restrained by a dam and the whole plain drenched with it

(A) Dresden shepherdess আকৃতি ও পরিছেদে ফুলুরী বালিকা A girl dainty in dress and appearance

Dress a horse down বোডার 'দলাই নলাই' করা Curry, rub and comb a Dress a ship পতাকা ইত্যাদি ঘারা জাহাজ সাজান Ornament a ship with flying colours e.g. Sailors dress their ships on Christmas-day.

- Dress a wound কৃত্যান পরিছার করিবা ঔবধ লাগান বা পটি বাঁধা Cleanse a wound and apply to it medicaments · e. g. The surgeon cut open the tumour and dressed the wound.
- Dress-circle থিয়েটারের প্রথম শ্রেমী The part of a theatre (usually the first gallery) set apart for the rich in evening dress.
- Dress ore অনংস্কৃত খনিজ ধাতু বা পদার্থকে কলে চূর্ণ বিচূর্ণ করা Break up, crush and powder any metal in its unreduced state in the stamping mill.
- Dress parade নৈভদিগের পুরা পোবাকে গ্যারেড A parade in full uniform for review.
- Dress rehearsal বাত্ৰা প্ৰভৃতির পোবাকী আখডাই A private preparatory performance of a drama, opera, &c. in costume.
- Dress one's jacket (or hide) for one কাহাকেও উত্তন মধান দেহখা, প্ৰহার করা Give one a drubbing; beat one e g I'll dress your jacket for you The allusion is to dressing or dusting carpets by beating them with a stick
- Dress up or out স্থল্য পরিচ্ছদে নজিত করা Clothe pompously or elegantly, as, to dress up with tinsel: e g. I just now met your brother dressed up in great style.—McMordis

 [from head to foot
- Dressed up to the nines আপাদনত্তক চ্ডাত্তরূপে সঞ্জিত Dressed to perfection
- Dressed in (কোনৰপ পরিচ্ছদে) বজিত Clothed in e.g. It did one's heart good to see him of a Sunday, dressed in his best, so tall, so straight, so cheery, supporting his old mother to church—IRVING.
- Dressed up to the knooker ধ্ব আধুনিক পোৰাকে সজ্জিত Dressed in the height of lashion
- (A) Dressing down বেশ পি চুনি' পেওয়া, উত্তমনধ্যন প্রহার দেওয়া (Usually) a thorough good talking to a lashing with the tougue; (also) a physical drubbing, a "hiding"—Brewer
- Drift in the streets সাহাব্যের অভাবে পথে জিলা করিয়া ঘুরিবা বেডান Be left in the streets a-begging without any means to get on in the world e. g The poor man was seen drifting in the streets of the great city.
- ্রানেরি with the tide স্রোভে ভানিয় বাংগা Float, or be driven along by a current of water e.g. The vessel drifted astern with the tide
- Drink deep ভাল ক্রিয়া পান করা Swallowdeep (a liquid). e g. "Drink deep or taste not the Pierian spring." [unkindness. Drink down দনন করা; বশ করা Reduce; subdue, as, to drink down
- Drink in one's glass নিজের কৃচি নত কার্ব্য করা To follow one's own bent
- Drink in নদী প্রভৃতিতে গ্রহণ করা Make or receive in any inlet. গিলিগা কেলা, গ্রাদ করা Swallow up. নিসন্দেহে গ্রাছ করা Take in or receive, without any scruple or examination e g The vulgar drank in these tales of their ferocity and audacity.—Macaulay. পান করিয়া, বা ত্রুপ কিয়া দারা শরীরাভান্তরে গ্রহণ করা, কোন বিবেষে তৃকা অর্থাৎ আকাক্ষা তৃপ্ত করিবার নিমিত্ত গ্রহণ করা Take into one's self by drinking, or as if by drinking, receive and appropriate as in satisfaction of thirst e g Song was the form of literature which he [Burns] had drunk in from his cradle.

 —I. C. Shairp. বৃষ্টি প্রভৃতি শোবণ করা Absorb rain, &c, as dry land does.

Drink like a fish বহুল গরিমাণে পান করা Drink abundantly (As, many fish swim with mouths open they appear to be continually drinking.
—Beaumont and Fletcher).

Drink money, or Drink penny নৱ্পানাৰ্থ পাৱিভোধিক, বৰ্ণিশ An allowance or perquisite, given to buy drink; a gratuity.

Drink of (কোন তরল পদার্থের) কিয়ন্থ পান করা Drink some portion of (a hquid) e. g Take, Polyphemus, and drink of this wine, now that thou hast eaten of human flesh—Havell. (কোন কিছু হইতে) জল বা নদ্য পান করা Swallow a liquid out of (something) e. g (1) Ye shall drink of my cup—Bible (2) They drank of a stream. (3) Circe welcomed Odysseus with the same treacherous smile, gave him to drink of the same cup, and struck him with her wand in the same manner.—Havell.

Drink off একেবারে নমন্তটা পান করিবা ফেলা Drink the whole at a draught.

Drink one's fill আকঠ পান করা Drink to satiety.

Drink one's health, Drink the health of, or Drink to the health of কাহারও স্বাস্থ্য পান করা, অর্থাৎ নদ্য পান সহযোগে কাহারও স্বাস্থ্য বা নফল কাননা করা Drink while expressing good wishes for the health or welfare of one, signify good will to a person by drinking e.g (1) It was a gala day, and they drank to the health of their new king (2) He gave them half a guinea a-piece to drink his health, and raise their dejected spirits—Goldsmith

Drink one's self drunk মাতাল না হওবা পর্যান্ত মদ ঝাইতে থাকা, মদ ধাইতে থাইতে বেছ'ন মাতাল ইইবা পড়া Continue drinking until one is quite drunk.

Drink the cup of sorrow অনুষ্টের ভোগ ভোগা Bear the burden of sorrow awarded to men or falling to their lot (cf Math xxvi, 39, xx, 22). The allusion is also to the way of putting criminals to death in ancient times by poison like hemlock, as in the case of Socrates).

Drink the waters উংগার্থে থনিজ জলের উৎস হইতে জলপান করা Take medicinal waters, especially at a spa e g Annandale when he learned that his two accomplices had turned approvers retired to Bath and pretended to drink the waters.—Macaulay, (History of England ch. vv),

Drink penny-See Drink money.

Drink the others under the table মন্যপানসহযোগীদের মধ্যে খার সকলে ক্পোকাত হইলেও নিজে অপেজাকৃত ঠিক থাকিবা মন ধাইতে থাকা Continue drinking and remain comparatively sober after the others have completely collapsed

Brink till all's blue মদ থাইতে থাইতে চক্ষে সমন্ত সৰ্জ দেখা অৰ্থাৎ মাতাল হইয়া পড়া Continue drinking until everything around one looks blue.

Drink to মন্যপান করিতে করিতে অভিবাদন করা, প্রথমে পান করিবা মন্যপানার্থ আয়ন্ত্রণ করা, মন্যপান সহযোগে মঙ্গল কামনা করা Salute in drinking; invite to drink by drinking first, wish well to, in the act of taking the cup e g. (1) It was a practice of early gallants, who thus obtained blood which they mingled with wine, and then drank to their mistresses—Webster.

(2) I drink to the general joy of the whole table, And to our dear friend Banquo — SHAKESPEARE. Drink to the dregs তনানি পর্যাত পান করা, ভোগের একণ চরম করিয়া তোলা যাহার পর বিভূষ্ণ আসে Swallow up to the last drop including the sediment, enjoy to satiety e g Drink life's pleasure to the dregs and disgust will set in.

Drink up পান করিয়া নিংশেষ করা, সমন্তট্কু পান করা Exhaust by drinking e g.

The man has diunk up a pint of whisky at a draught, and is now

quite helpless

Drink up the Sea—Attempt the impossible

Drinking at Freeman's quay বিনা পয়নাথ মতপান করা Drinking gratis.
[At one time, porters and carmen calling at., Freeman's quay near London bridge, had a pot of beer given them gratis]

Drinking bout পানেৎসৰ Drunken revelry.

Drinking horns পান পানেবিৰে Drinking cups made of rhinoceros' horn (as supposed in the East to sweat if they contained any poison. In the North those made of narwhal tusk were held to counteract any poisonous effects).

Drive a bargain অতিশ্য কষ্টে মূলাদি স্থির করা; অতি ক্লেশে সওলা করা Settle with

difficulty the terms of the bargain.

Drive a coach-and-four (or a coach-and-six) through (কোন কিছুর)

- নিষম বা ব্যৱস্থা লগ্ডন করা Break through, or avoid acting up to, the provisions of e g (i) You always told me that it is to drive a coach-and-four through wills and settlements and legal things.—HAGGARD. (2) You may talk vaguely about driving a coach-and-six through a bad young Act of Parliament—Dickens.

Drive a good bargain লাভজনক বা হবিধামত সভদা করা Make an advantageous bargain, exact more than is quite equable e.g. Heaven would no bargain for its blessings drive.—DRYDEN

Drive a hard bargain দর ক্যাক্ষি ক্রিমা, অথবা কায়দায় কেলিয়া হ্বিধানত স্ওদা ক্রা Beat down the seller's price and with great difficulty settle the terms of the bargain, get the highest possible profit in any transaction e.g Although he had declined to receive money for his first poems, Byron altered his views and even learnt to drive a pretty hard bargain with his publisher.—SMILES.

Drive a nail in one's coffin যাহাতে কাহারও মৃত্যু বা দর্মনাশ সম্বর ঘটিতে পারে একপ কার্য্য করা Do something to hasten one's death or ruin

Drive a roaring trade খ্ৰ ডোডে ব্যবদা চালান Be doing a very brisk business.
Drive a thriving trade কোনকৰ্প উন্নতিশীল বা লাভজনক ব্যবদা চালান Be doing a

deal of profitable and prosperous business.

Drive a trade কোন ব্যব্দায় বা কারবার চালান Conduct a business: e g.

(I) The trade of life cannot be driven without partners—Collier
(2) The Laplanders drove a profitable trade in selling winds—Brewer.

Drive along গাড়ি করিয়া বরাবর যাও্যা Go along by carriage.

Drive at (কোন কিছুর প্রতি) লক্ষ্য করা, অভিপ্রায় করা Aim at, intend e g.

(i) I listened attentively to his long rambling speech, but could not make out what he was driving at—McMordie. (2) Let them there-

- fore declare what carnal or secular interest he drove at.—South. সজোৱে আবৃতি করা Strike at with fury e.g. Horatius drove at the shield of Astur.
- Drive away বিশ্বিত করা, ভাড়াইখা দেওমা Force or remove to a distance; expel e g He drives them all away from the room and sits moaning by the bedside —LYTTON.
- Drive back হুটাইয়া দেখা force back; repel c. g. The enemy was driven back at the point of bayonet.
- Drive before সমূপে তাড়াইয়া পেওয়া expel e.g. The fee flew before them like chaffs driven before a strong wind.
- Drive feathers or down পাথীর নরম পালক কলে দিয়া খুব হাজাগুলিকে একদিকে লইয়া বাওয়া Place feathers in a machine, which, by a current of air, drives off the lightest to one end and collects them by themselves,
- Drive forth তাডাইবা দেওৱা Expel. তাডাইবা বাহির করিয়া বাইরা বাওৱা Force out; chase out e g. So she brought him to the stye, where they were confined together, and opening the gate drove them all forth, a herd of bristly swine.—HAVELL.
- Drive in ভিতরে ডাডাইবা দেওবা বা প্রবেশ করাইবা দেওবা Come or force in · e g.
 Drive in the nail when it is hot.
- Drive into (কোন কিছুর ভিতর) তাড়াইরা লাইরা বাওয়া Force or compel to move into e. g The captives were driven into the cell at the point of the sword.—Macaulay. (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর গমন বা প্রবেশ করিতে বাধ্য হওবা Be forced to move into e g. The ships had driven into shoalwater having but 14 fathoms—Southey.
- Drive into a corner কোঠানা করা Force or compel to move into a corner e.g The people no longer employed were driven away into holes and corners, and eked out a wretched subsistence by potato gardens—FROUDE এনৰ অবস্থায় কোনা যে আৰ ভৰ্ক করিতে না পারে Silence (a person) by some decisive argument e g This way of debating drives a man into a corner, seizes all the passes through which he can make an escape, and forces him to surrender at discretion.—ADDISON.
- Drive off গাড়ী করিব। চলিব। যাওয়া Depart by carriage e.g. We drore off from the place in great haste.
- Drive on তাডাতাভি করিয়া চলিয়া যাওয়া Hurry on precipitately.
- Drive one mad কাহাকেও পাগল করিবা ভোলা Turn one mad, make one lose one's senses e g. If he stands there, looking calmly upon those who know his black and dastardly heart, he will drive me mad.—
- Drive one's pigs to market [Colloquial] नांक डांकान Snore e.g. We were startled on hearing an extraordinary noise, and on enquiry we were told that the Colonel who had gone to sleep, was driving his pigs to market.
- Drive out জোর করিয়া বাহির করিয়া দেওয়া , তাভাই্যা দেওয়া Compel or force to move out; expel e. g. (1) Vidyasagar at once drove out the boy

- from the school. (2) But he had played his cards ill, he was driver out and took refuge in England.—FROUDE.
- Driver of Europe (Le cocher de l'Europe)—Minister of Louis XV whom the Empress of Russia styled the Duc de Choiseul (1719-85), because he had spies all over Europe and thus ruled its political cabals.
- Drive tandem বোডাগুলি পাশাপাশি না যুতিয়া পর পর একটি একটি করিয়া যুতিয়া গাড়ী ইকান Drive a coach with the horses harnessed singly one before the other, instead of abreast · e g He had already given up driving tandem.—English Magazine [its full length
- Drive the nail home সময় প্ৰেকটা বসাইবা দেওবা Force the nail down to Drive the swine through the hanks of yarn কটাৰ্জিত অব্যহেলায় নই করা Spoil what has been painfully done, squander thrift (Alluding to the Gude wife's thrift or yarn wrought in the winter in Scotland being laid down by the barn-side to bleach and so exposed to damage from passing animals, such as a herd of pigs)
- Drive to জৌর করিয়া (কোন স্থানে) নইয়া থাওয়া Force or compel to move on to e g (1) Scarcely had the ship been two days at sea, when she was driven by stress of weather to Newcastle—Irving. (2) His father dying, he was driven to London to seek his fortune—Swift গাড়ী করিয়া (কোথাও) নইয়া বাঙ্য়া Take to in a carriage: e g. The coachman drove him to his own door. গাড়ী করিয়া (কোথাও) বাঙ্য়া Go to by carriage e. g. We drove to the inn. (কোন কিছু) অবন্ধন করিছে বাধ্য করা Compele (2) He was driven by the necessities of the times to rigour—King Charles (3) If Castro drove him to hostilities, the blood spilt in the quarrel lie on the head of that commander.—Prescott.
- Drive to despair একেবারে হতাশ করিয়া কেলা Make (a person) give up all hopes and expectations e g Driven to despair he again had recourse to the Duke of Cumberland MACAULAY
- Drive to one's wits' end একেবারে হতবৃদ্ধি করিয়া কেবা Perpley utterly: e g
 The riddle was so hard that I was driven to my wits' end to solve it
- Drive to the wall দেওমাল ঠেনা করা; গুরবস্থার একশেব করিবা দেওমা, একেবারে স্কুড নৃড় করা Push or bring to extremities; get mastery over e g. When the crush begins, the weakest are driven to the wall.
- Drive too many omnibuses through Temple Bar একদম্বে অনেকগুলি কার্ব্য প্রহা To attempt too many undertakings simultaneously.
- Drive up গাড়ী করিবা উপস্থিত হওবা Arrive by carriage e g We drove up to the inn [consciously from one's mouth
- Drivelling dotage ভীনর্থি অবস্থা Weak old age when saliva drops un-Droit d'Aubaine বিদেশবদের মৃত্যুকালে তাহাদের নালপত্রে করানীরাজের হত A "right
- over alien's property" of the king of France (except that of the Swiss and Scots) which was not firally abolished till 1819
- Drop across নহনা দেখা হতন্ত্ৰ Encounter accidentally or casually

(A) Drone among the bees কৰ্মা লোকের মধ্যে অলন ব্যক্তি An idler among the active, e

Drop a veil over দৃষ্টিপথের অন্তর্জাল করা Conceal from public view. [See Draw a veil over] e.g. It will be proper for the historian to drop a veil over their sufferings.—TROLLOPE.

Drop an acquaintance কোন পরিচিত লোকের সহিত আলাপ বন্ধ করা Cease inviting or visiting an acquaintance. [The opposite is pick up an acquaintance] [in speed during a race or sport.

Drop a vessel বাইচ ধেলার নৌকা বা জাহাজকে পিছু ফেলা Beat down a vessel Drop anchor নঙ্গর ফেলা Moor.

Drop asloop বুমাইয়া পড়া Fall asleep unconsciously e g. It was late at night, and the boy dropped asleep.

Drop astern [Nautical] জাহাজ পিছাইয়া বাওবা Pass or move towards the stern, move back e g The ship dropped astern. জাহানের বেগ ভ্রান ক্রা Slacken the speed of a vessel e. g. The sailors dropped ostern.

Drop away দ্বিষা পড়া, অন্তর্হিত হওয়া Depart : disappear · c. g. His socalled friends now began to diop away one by one.

Drop by drop কোঁটা কোঁটা in small quantity.

Drop down [Nautical] নদীর ভাটির দিকে অথবা সমুদ্রের দিকে জাহাজের গতি লইবা বাওবা Sail, row, or move down a river, or towards the sea e. g. The sailors dropped down at full speed.

Drop from the clouds আকাশ হইতে পড়া, সম্পূৰ্ণ অজাত কৌন হান হইতে আনা Come down from the heavens, come from quite an unknown place e g The man looked in so unexpectedly that it seemed that he had dropped from the clouds

- Drop in [Colloquial] সহসা আসিয়া উপস্থিত হওবা Appear quite unexpectedly e.g. (I) As we sat together on the green grass conversing on various topics, a stranger dropped in (2) If he could drop in on Sunday week, he might go home the wiser.—BLACKMORE. [3) And if anything went wrong with Georgy, he would drop in twice or thrice in the day to see the little chap, and without so much as the thought of a fee.—Thackeray.
- (A) Drop in the bucket বিন্দুপরিষাণ, সমুদ্রে শিশির-বিন্দু A very small quantity or contribution, so small as not to be taken into account e g. In the meantime my wife breathed her last, but this was only a drop in the bucket of misfortunes that were in store for me.
- (A) Drop in one's eye ভোর দন নৰ থাইয়া ঠিক নাতাল না হওয়া Not exactly intoxicated, but having had quite enough
- (A) Drop in the ocean সমূত্ৰে শিশিরবিদ্দু, নিতান্ত অলপরিমাণ A very small quantity in a large body; a mere nothing as compared with something under consideration e.g "The power, however, of the House of Commons, when least diminished, is as a drop in the ocean, compared to that residing in a settled majority of our national assembly."
- (A) Drop of the cratur (creature, as the Irish call it) অনু মাত্রাৰ হয়। A

little whisky or other spirits, being the 'creature comfort' or a thing necessary for the comfort of the body, i. e., the grosser constituent of Man as opposed to the finer one, the Soul which is the vital spark of heavenly flame.

Drop kick বল হাত হইতে মাটিতে পডিয়া লাফাইয়া উটিবার সময় তাহাতে যে পদাযাত করা যাব A kick made as the ball dropped from the hand, rebounds from the ground.

Drop letter এমূন পত্ৰ ধাহা বে ডাকঘরে কেলা বায় দেই ডাকঘর হইতেই বিলি হব A

letter to be delivered from the same office where posted.

- (A) Drop too much অতিরিক্ত নাতার নজগান করা Drink in a larger quantity e. g He has taken a drop too much, i. e he is intoxicated
- Drop off (গাছ হইতে) খনিবা পড়া Fall off (a tree) e g When mangoes are fully ripe, they drop off easily. মরিবা বাওবা Die e.g. Many promising youths drop off in the prime of life. সরিৱা পড়া, অস্তহিত হওবা Withdraw disappear e g (I) One by one his friends dropped off—Thackeray. যুমাইরা পড়া Fall asleep: e.g Every time I dropped off for a moment, a new noise awoke me—Mark Twain.
- Drop out দৈহাৰেণী হইতে খনিয়া পড়া Cease to be in rank e. g Some of the soldiers were disabled by disease, and they dropped out of the ranks.
- Drop scene রঙ্গালবের বহিঃপট A drop curtain on which a scene is painted.

Drop the curtain কথা শেষ করিয়া ফেলা, অভিনয় শেষ করিয়া ফেলা End the tale, close the performance

Drop through ফলোগধাৰ লা হওয়া Fail of success e g (1) If you do not pay more attention to the work you have undertaken, it is sure to drop through (2) The undertaking promised well, but it dropped through when Mohanlal left the town.—McMordie.

rop to অবতরণ করা Descend 🤌

'ropping fire [Military] অনিষমিত অবিরত বন্দুক ছোডা A constant irregular discharge of small arms

Drop upon হঠাৎ দেখা হওবা Meet by chance (when least expected).

- Drown the miller [Colloquial] অতিরিক্ত জল মিশান Render unpalatable by mixing too much water e g. I can't take in this peg, the boy has drowned the miller
- (A) Drowning man catches at a straw [Proverb] ডুবস্ত লোকে পড কুটটোও ধরিতে বাব, অর্থাৎ বিষম সন্ধটে গড়িলে লোকে আত্মরক্ষার জন্ম নিভাস্ত অফিঞিংকর উপাবও অবলম্বন করে When a person is placed in a hopelessly desperate situation he tries to save himself by any means he finds at hand even when such means he knows to be quite inadequate e g. Either because drowning men will catch at straws, or he had really misplaced confidence in my abilities, this assurance seemed to comfort him a great deal.—Norkis
- (A) Drug in the market বে জিনিবের ধরিদার বা কাটিভ নাই An article that is not saleable, a commodity for which there is no demand e.g. Watch guards and toasting-forks were alike at a discount, and sponges were a drug in the market.—DICKENS.

(The) Druid's egg ইক্ৰড়ানিক স্পিডিয় The wonderful egg as hatched by several serpents and buoyed into the air by their hissing. Its possessor was sure to prevail in every contest and to be courted by those in power. Pliny says he had seen one as a moderate-sized apple.

Drum-head court-martial महन। ता युक्तत्कट्य य मामन्निक विहानांनारात्र अधिवर्गन हेर A court-martial called suddenly, or on the field.

Drum into পুন: পুন: বলিয়া (মনের ভিতর) প্রবেশ করাইয়া দেওয়া Instil into by repetition e g I tried my best to drum the matter into his mind

Drum out অপমান করিবা তাডাইবা দেওবা Drive out with shame.

Drum up युत्रिया युत्रिया छाक वाजारिया मः श्रष्ट क्रा Gather, or collect by going round with a drum. ক্ষমতা প্রযোগ ও চেষ্টা করিয়া সংগ্রহ করা Collect by the evercise of influence and exertion.

Drumsticks area Legs (The leg of a cooked fowl is called drumstick).

Drunk as David's (Davy's) sow-Quite drunk as the wife of David Lloyd, a Welshman keeping an alehouse at Hereford, who was a sight like their sow with six legs as lying down in the sty to sleep, at which a visitor exclaimed, "well it is the drunkenest sow I ever beheld"

Drunk as chole-Intoxicated like the so-called notorious drunkard, who was the cobbler's wife of Linden Grove to whom Prior, the poet was

Drunk as a piper or fish বেছ'ৰ মাতাৰ Quite drunk (referring to the fiddler at wakes, fairs &c. who used to be paid in liquor for playing to the dancers) e.g. The man drank off a pint of whisky at a draught, and is now as drunk as a piper [Similar expressions, Drunk as a fiddler, drunk as a lord (in a dinner placing the guests under the table in a hopeless state of intoxication)].

Drunk with (কোন কিছতে) মন্ত: মাতোবারা Intoxicated with: maddened with e g The nation was drunk with joy and pride -MACAULAY. Drunken Deddington বেদম মাতাল Dead drunk. [The proper name is a

play on the word dead]

Drunken quarrel মাতালদের ঝগড়া A quarrel between people drunk with wine, as, the drunken quariels of a rake .- SWIFT.

Dry as dust (म्हाइक्ट) नीत्रम तहना वा त्रहित्रिका , शूत्राक्त्वविद A heavy, plodding author, very prosy, very dull and very learned (referring to the fictitious 'reverend doctor," a learned pundit to whom Scott addressed the prefaces &c. of many of his novels), an antiquary,

Dry blow গুৰু আঘাত অৰ্থাৎ যে আঘাতে বক্তপাত হয় নাই Blow that did not draw [secreting milk,

Dry (or dry up) a cow গাভীর হুধ গুকাইবা দেওবা Cause a cow to cease Dry cow বে গরু ছুধ দিতেছে না, ঠাড়ী গাই A cow not giving milk,

Dry supping বৃটি কাহিণা ব্ৰন্তনোক্ষণ করান The application of cupping-glass without scarification of the skin.

Dry distillation জল না দিয়া কোন পদাৰ্থ চোষাইয়া লওয়া The distillation of substances by themselves, or without the addition of water.

Dry dock বে জাহাজের কারথানা হইতে ইচ্ছাত্মনারে জল 'বাহির করিবা দেওয়া বাব A

dock from which the water may be shut or pumped out, so as to leave a ship dry for inspection or repairs.

Dry goods কাপড়, রেশম, জরি, ফিতা প্রভৃতি গুক্না মাল Cloths, stuffs, silks, laces, ribbons, &c, in distinction from groceries.

Dry light বিজন্ধ অবাৰ আলোক Pure unobstructed, light. [Hence] পক্ষপাত্ৰত বিশ্ব দৃষ্টি Clear, impartial view e g. The scientific man must keep his feelings under stern control, lest they obtrude into his researches, and colour the dry light in which alone science desires to see its objects.—J. C. Sharp.

Dry lodgings কেবল শ্যন করিবার জন্ম যে বাদা করা হয় (আহার অন্তন্ত সম্পন্ন হয়) Lodging taken only for sleeping purpose, meals being taken elsewhere.

Dry measure শহাদি মাপ করিবার (ওলনের নহে) প্রণালী A measure of volume for dry or coarse articles, by the busnel, peck &c.

Dry nurse শুদ্ধ ধাত্ৰী, অৰ্থাৎ বে ধাত্ৰী শিশুকে নিজ শুক্ত পান করার না A nurse that does not suckle the child. [Fig] বে অধতন কৰ্মচারী উচ্চতর পদস্থ কৰ্মচারীকে কাল শিখাৰ Inferior officer who instructs a superior officer in his duty.

Dry-rot কাঠের ক্যরোগ বা জীর্তা Decay of timber converting its substance into dry powder. [meats &c.

Dry-salter উব্ধ বা গুৰু মাস-বিক্ৰো Dealer in drugs, dye wood, dried Dry shave—Shave without soaping the face (hence) to scratch the face, to box it and bruise it of Peter Pindar Great cry and little wool, Ep i

Dry subject নীর্দ অপ্রীতিকর বিষয় An uninteresting subject.

Dry up একেবারে গুৰু করা, জলশ্ন করা Deprive utterly of water or moisture. জলশ্ন হওয়া, একেবারে গুকাইণা যাওয়া Be deprived wholly of water: e.g. Rivers dry up by opening of the forest.—Emerson. লিপানায় গুৰুক্ত করা, তুকাৰ কাতর করা Scorch or parch with thirst e g Their honourable men are famished, and their multitude dried up with thirst,—Bible.

Dry up a cow -See Dry a cow

Dry wine নিষ্টবাদ্ধীন ন্যা A wine in which the saccharine matter and fermentation were so exactly balanced, that they have neutralised each other, and no sweetness is perceptible,—opposed to "sweet or fruity wine," in which the saccharine matter is in excess.

Dub up নগা টাকা কেন Pay down the money, "fork out " Another form of dup e e, do up

(A) Duck's egg [Slang] অয়তিয়, শৃত্ত (৩), কিছুই না In cricket a score of o
1 e., no score at all (Hence) "To break one's duck's egg, or one's
duck" is "to make one run or more" Zero, naught, nothing, —so called
by schoolboys, because zero (o) looks like a duck's egg e g. What
did you get at the Arithmetic examination? A duck's egg I think.

Due by or from (কাহারও) কর্তৃক দেব Owing by eg (1) A sum of five rupees is due by him. (2) Towards the close of the late reign, he had obtained, in satisfaction of an old debt due to him from the Crown, the grant of an immense region in North America—MACAULAY.

Due to (কাহারও নিকটে) বাণ, বা (কাহাকেও) বেন Owing to e g. (1) A sum of five hundred rupees is due to him (2) Towards the close of the late reign, he had obtained, in satisfaction of an old debt due to him from the Crown, the grant of an immense region in North America—Macaulay. (কাহারও পকো কর্ত্তবা বা বিশেষ Proper for e g. It was due to the nation that all doubts should be cleared up.—Macaulay. (কাহারও পতি) কর্তবা বা দেব Proper to be paid to or done towards e g There are no thanks due to me, for it is a give and-take affair.—Dickens. (কোন কিছুর বারা) উৎপাদিত, (কোন হেতুতো জাত Occasioned by, owing to e.g (1) His prosperity is due to his honest diligence (2) This effect is due to the attraction of the sun and moon—J D. Forbes. (3) Whatever I have done is due to patient thought—Newyon.

Dulce est desipere in Loco (Latin, Horace 4 Odes, XII, 28) স্বয় মত বোকা সাজিলে বা সাদাসিধা ভাবে থাকিলে আনুল পাও্যা যায় It is delightful to play the fool occasionally, it is nice to throw aside one's dignity and relax at the proper time.

Dulce et decorum est pro Patrie Mori [Latin, Horace · 3 Odes, 11, 13] স্বদেশের অস্ত প্রাণ দিবার তুলা আত্ম-প্রীতিকর ও কর্ত্তব্য কর্ম আর কিছুই নাই It is sweet and becoming to die for one's country.

Dull as ditch-water [Conversational] ফু, প্রিইন, নীরদ, অতৃপ্রিকর As lifeless as water in a ditch, quite irksome or uninteresting e. g. What passed through his mind was something like the following. "Heigho! O Lord! Dull as ditch-water! This is my only holiday, yet I don't seem to enjoy it!"—Warren,

Dull at (কোন বিষয় জন্মজম করিতে) হীন মন্তিক (অর্থাৎ তৎপর নহে) Slow of understanding (a thing) e g Dull of classical learning,—THACKERAY,

Dull of (কোন কার্যো) তৎপরতা বিহীন বা নিপ্তান্ত Slow of action of (anything) e g. The people's heart is waved gross, and their ears are dull of hearing—BIBLE.

Dull-sighted की पृष्टि Having weak sight.

Dull-witted जूनवृद्धि Not smart.

Dum vivimus, vivamus বাৰজ্জীবেৎ স্বধ্ জীবেৎ While we live, let us enjoy life—the motto adopted by Dr Doddridge (1702—51).

Dumb ague, or Dumb chill আনেরিকার যুক্তরাজ্যের একপ্রকার সবিরাম জ্বর A form of intermittent fever in the United States, which has no well-defined "chill"

Dumb dog [Colloquial] কথা কহিবার উপযুক্ত সময়ে যে ব্যক্তি নৌনাবলয়নে থাকে A fellow who is unwilling to speak, or remains tacitum, when he should speak out e. g. He will be afraid to tell them unpalatable truths. The minister will be a dumb dog—HALLIBURTON.

Dum sola (Law Lat.)—While single or unmarried

Dum spiro, spero (Lat) বৃতক্ষ্ বাদ ততক্ষ্ আৰু While I breathe I hope—
motto of Viscount Dillon

Dumb found or founder হতবৃদ্ধি কয় Confuse greatly.

Dumb Ox, or Dumb Ox of Cologne—A playful name of St Thomas Aquinas, the prince of scholastic theologians (1226—1274);—so called from his excessive tacitum disposition

Dumb show 76, Pantomime.

Dumb weiter—A piece of dining room furniture fitted with shelves to hold glasses, dishes and plate So called because it answers all the purposes of a waiter and is not possessed of a tongue

Dun in the mire বিপদ্পন্ত ব্যক্তি One in distress. [To draw Dun out of the mire is to help one out of distress or assist when things are at a standstill. The allusion is to an old English game with a log of wood called Dun (formerly cart horse) fallen into the mire is to be pulled out. Each does all he can to obstruct the others and as often as possible the log is made to fall on some one's toes—Brewer. [cf Romeo & Juliet, 1, 4.]

Durance vile, or Vile durance ঘূণিত বন্দিত্ ক্লেশকর কারাবন্ধন Irksome

duress, hateful imprisonment e g

In durance vile here must I wake and sleep, And all my frowzy couch in sorrow steep —Burns

Durante bene placito (Lat.)—During good pleasure.

Durante minore state (Lat.)-During minority.

Durante viduitate (Lat.)-During widowhood.

Durante vita (Lat.)—For life

During good behaviour কোনকাপ পদে অধিটিত থাকিবার কালে যত দিন সাধু-শীলতা ও বিষম্ভতার সহিত আচরণ করা যায় During the integrity and fidelity of official conduct,

Dust and ashes পরিতাপ ও বিন্য , মৃত্যুর লক্ষ্ণ Emblems of death & mortality.

Dust one's jacket (or coat) for one কাহাকেও ধ্ব প্ৰহার দেওয়া Give one a sound thrashing (allusion to dusting carpets &c by beating them with a stick)

[The] Dustman has arrived ছেলেদের ঘুমাইবার সময় Bed time for children who rub their eyes as if dust was in them. [A similar expression is—"The Sandman is about]"

Dutch auction কুজিম নীলাম, অর্থাৎ যে নীলামে বিক্তো প্রথমৈ একটা অতিরিক্ত চডা দাম ধরাইয়া দেব ও পরে ক্রেতারা কম দর ডাকিতে থাকে A kind of mock auction at which the salesman (usually a travelling peddler)starts at an exorbitantly high price and gradually comes down till he finds a purchaser e g They are always bidding against each other in the Dutch auction by which we are being brought down surely, though by a protracted process, to the abolition of every sort of qualification.— G SMITH.

Dutch Bargain একগন্ধের স্থবিধাজনক বন্দোবস্ত A one-sided bargain. From the couplet —

In matters of commerce the fault of the Dutch Is giving too little and asking too much.

Dutch cheese একপ্রকার পনির A small, round, hard cheese, made from skim-milk.

Dutch concert যে তথা কথিত ঐক্যতান সঙ্গীতে একই সময়ে ভিন্ন ভিন্ন গায়ক ভিন্ন ভিন্ন

গান গায় A so-called concert in which the singers sing their various songs at one and the same time কেবল গোলমাল A great noise or hubbub, like that made by a party of Dutchmen in sundry stages to intoxication, some singing, others quarrelling, speechifying, wrangling, and so on

(A) Dutch defence রক্ষা করিবার ভাগ A pretended defence.

Dutch gold, Dutch metal or mineralএক প্রকার পিত্তন A kind of brassrich in copper.

(The) Dutch have taken Holland ভারি খবর দিয়েছ। A quiz when any onetells what is wellknown as a piece of wonderful news. (cf. Queen Bossor Anne is dead).

Dutch Nightingale @本 A frog.

(A) Dutch uncle ক্লাকার লোক An awkward, uncouth fellow e. g man with his long uncombed hair and beard had all the look of a Dutch uncle. ["I will talk to you like a Dutch uncle" means, I will reprove you smartly

Dutch wife একপ্রকার খাটিয়া An open frame of rattan or cane used, in the

Dutch Indies, to rest the limbs upon in bed.

Duty to or toward (কাহায়ও প্রতি) কর্ত্তব্য What one is bound to do or show to e.g. (1) The Bishop assured their Majesties that he would no more swerve from his duty to them than renounce his hope of heaven—Macaulax. (2) Forgetting his duty toward God, his sovereign lord, and his country.-HALLAM.

Dwell among (কোন প্রকার লোকের মধ্যে) বাদ করা Reside among (people)

e g. Among traitors I will not dwell .- KINGSLEY.

Dwell at, in (कान द्वारन) त्रान कड़ा Reside at (a place), in (a country) e g. He dwells at Burdwan in Bengal.

Dwell on or upon (কোন বিবয়ে) অধিকক্ষণ ব্যাপত থাকা: সবিস্তারে বর্ণন করা Occupy a long time with, deal with (a subject) at length e g. He dwells in his speeches on the perils to religion and liberty.—FROUDE. (বোন বিষয়ে) অনেকন্থণ ভাবা Ponder over for a long time e g (1) Do not let your mind dwell on these troubles. - McMordie, (2) thought was too frightful to dwell upon - WARREN. (क्लिन किइएड) সংলগ্ন হইয়া পাকা . ঝুলিয়া বা লাগিয়া থাকা Hang on with attention; remain absorbed with, cleave to e.g (1) The attentive queen dwelt on his accents.—SMITH. (2) They stand at a distance, dwelling on his looks and language, fixed in amazement -BUCKMINSTER. 131 Her voice rings in my ears, her look dwells on my heart -LYTTON.

Dwindle into ক্রমণ: ক্লব পাইরা বা কমিয়া (কোন কিছুতে) পরিণত হওয়া Diminish into, shrink into; waste to e g On Aurangzeb's death, the vast Moghal empire rapidly dwindled anto insignificance. অধ্বপুতিত হইবা (কোন অবহায়) পরিণত হওয়া Degenerate into, fall away into: e g. Religious societies, though begun with excellent intentions, are said to have dwindled into factious clubs -SWIFT.

Dye in grain লাল রঙ্গ করা; পাকা রঙ্গ করা Dye with the tint made from gram, dye of a fast colour, dye firmly e g

The red roses flush up in her cheeks Like crimson dyed in grain.—Spenser.

Dyeing scarlet বেশী মাতাৰ স্থরাপান করা Drinking deep. (Drinking dyes the face scarlet)

Dying confession মৃত্যুর পূর্ব্বে আসামী দোষ স্বীকার করিয়া যে উক্তি করে A confession made by a criminal before death

Dying couch মরণ খাট, যে খটার উপর মৃত্যুশব্যায কেহ শ্যন করিয়া থাকে A couch upon which some one is dying.

Dying declaration আ্বান্স্ত্য ব্যক্তির এজাহার Deposition made while one is Dying hour মৃত্যুর সময় The hour of death

Dying prayer মৃত্যুকালীন ঈথরোপাদনা A prayer uttered at the time of death e g The dying priyer of the sinner was sincerely penitent

Dynamite Saturday-January 24th 1885 when great injury was caused to the Houses of Parliament and the Fower of London by explosions of Dynamite.

Each other প্রপার Reciprocating one with the other: e.g. (i) The two brothers fell foul of each other (2) These patentees fell out and went to law with each other, -SMILES.

Eager for (कान किছু পरिवाद क्छ) वार्य, वार्क्न, ममूरक्क Desirous of gaining e g. (1) Vidyasagar was never eager for praise or for fame (2) We might have highly esteemed the privilege of sitting at his feet as a lecturer but we should hardly have been very eager for his company in our lighter moments - FREEMAN.

Eager in কোন বিষয়ে বা কার্বো ব্যগ্র বা উৎস্ক Earnest in (the pursuit of an object) e g We should always be eager in the pursuit of knowledge.

(The) Hagle does not hawk at flies বড লোকের তৃচ্ছ কাল লজাজনক (ছুটো মেরে হাত গন্ধ করার মৃত) Little things are beneath a great man's contempt (Lat. Aquila non captat muscas). [intonations. Ear-blind [in music] "হয়-কাণা" One who caunot differentiate the

Ear drop, Ear ring क्र्ज़्न , इन Ornament for the ear.

Bar-finger কনিষ্ঠাঙ্গুলি The little finger

Ear-lap কর্ণের অগ্রভাগ Tip or lobe of the ear.

Ear-shot ত্রবণ পথান্তর্গত দুরত্ব Reach of the hearing.

Ear-trumpet প্রবণসহায় বংশী বা চোক An instrument to aid in hearing

Har-wax কাণের থইল Cerumen of the ear.

(An) Early Bird প্রাত্তকালে শ্যা ত্যাগ করে এমন ব্যক্তি An early riser, one who is first in the field.

Earn a livelihood, Earn one's bread, Earn one's living कीविनी-নির্বাহার্থ অর্থ উপার্জন করা Acquire money by labour, trade, service, &c., for the support of oneself

Earn a name নাম কেনা, থাতি লাভ করা Gain reputation e g. Clive

earned a name in the siege of Arcot.

Barn salt for one's porridge অতি সামান্ত অৰ্থ উপাৰ্জন করা Earn even a penny e.g. He won't earn salt for his porridge — Brewer.

Harnest money কোন বিৰণে চুক্তি দ্বির রাধিবার জন্ম যে টাকা অগ্রিম দেওবা যায়, বামনার টাকা Money paid in earnest to bind a bargain, or ratify and prove a sale.

Harth apple আৰু Potato. ভূইস্সা Cucumber.

Harth pitch মেটে আলকতিয়া Mineral tar.

(An) Harthly Paradise আনন্দাৰ খান A place of delight.

Ease away, Ease off [Nautical] জাহাজের কাছি ক্রমে ক্রমে চিল লেভয়া Slacken a rope gradually.

Elase of (কেশ্বাৰক কোন কিছু হইতে) মুক্ত করা Free from (anything that pains, disquiets, or oppresses), relieve from (toil or care). e. g. Sing, and I'll ease thy shoulders of thy load.—Dryden.

[To steal it

(To) Hase one of his money or purse টাকাকটি চুরি করা বা চকুদান দেওয়া শ্রন্থন off—See Ease away.

Ease one's self মলতাগ করা, বাহে বাওবা Relieve nature.

· Easter-day খ্রীষ্টরানদিনের পর্বাদিনবিশেষ A Christian festival commemorating Christ's resurrection, and occurring on Sunday, the second day after Good Friday.

Easter-eggs এইনিদিণের ইষ্টার পর্বের দাবে প্রন্ত ডিবোপহার বা ডিবাকার উপঢ়োকন নামত্রী Presents given at Easter whether they are actual eggs or articles shaped like eggs. Sometimes they take the form of expensive gifts enclosed in egg-shaped boxes The custom of giving Easter-eggs in Western Europe is an imitation of the Greek Church, the members of which interchange coloured eggs at that season. The practice is said to be originally of Persian origin, and to refer to the egg out of which the world was supposed to have been hatched.—Macmillan and Barret.

Hasy of access নহরে অধিনান, অনারানে প্রাণ্য Approachable with ease e.g.
(1) The cunning monkey scampered up to such a height as was not easy of access (2) Never was Princess more easy of access than Elizabeth.—FROUDE

Hasy come, easy go জনাবানক বস্তু সহজে বাবিত হব A thing easily gained is Hasy of speech অনাথিক Affable.

Easy-going man ভাল ৰাখ্য A man of mild temperament.

Blat a man's salt কাহায়ও মুন থাওবা বা আতিখ্য স্বীকার করা Partake of one's hospitality. (To eat so among the Arabs was a sacred bond between the host and guest barring evil speaking and ill-turn).

Elat away ক্ৰমণ; নই করা, ধাইবা বাওয়া; তিবাইবা কটি৷ Destroy gradually; gnaw. Hat crow (or bottled crow) [Slang] কাক ভোজন করা, অর্থাৎ নিভান্ত অপ্রীতিকর কোন কার্থা করিতে বাধা হওয়া Be forced to do something very disagreeable private in one of the Pensylvania regiments got leave to go hunting, and unfortunately shot a tame crow belonging to a planter. The unlucky and pointing it to the hunter, exclaimed, 'You can eat that crow or die.'

There being no escape, the hunter got through with part of his distasteful meal. Then the soldier, as soon he got the piece in his hands, immediately turned the tables by levelling it at the planter, exclaiming. 'Now, you, eat the rest of the crow or I'll shoot you on the spot' There being no escape, the thing was done] [humiliation.

Eat dirt [Colloquial] গোৰর খাওমা. ঘটি মানা Submit to some abject (To) Eat Dunmow Bacon দাপতাহথে কাল্যাপন করা Live in conjugal amity, without even wishing the marriage knot to be less firmly tied (Allusion is to a custom instituted by lady Juga in IIII and restored by Robert de Fitzwaller in 1244 whereby one going to Dunmow in

Essex and humbly kneeling on two stones at the church door may claim a gammon of bacon if he can swear that for 12 months and a day he has never had a household brawl or wished himself unmarried)

Eat fire বিবাদ করা Quarrel

Eat for the Bar [Colloquial] ব্যারিষ্টার ইইবার জন্ম পড়া Study for the bar, re to become a barrister. [This is in allusion to the number of times that a student must dine in the hall of an Inn of Court] e g If you bind him with leading-strings at College, he will break loose while eating for the Bar in London—TROLLOPE.

Eat humble pie পূৰ্ব ইণ্ডয়া , গুমর ভেঙ্গে বাংলয়া , ঘাট মানা Come down from a position one has assumed; be obliged to take 'a lower room.' ["Umbles" are the heart, liver, and entrails of the deer, the huntsman's perquisites. When the lord and his household dined the venison pasty was served on the dais, but the umbles were made into a pie for the huntsman and his fellows—Brewer] e.g. Swift sickened, rebelled, left service, ate umble pie, and came back again—Thackeray.

Eat in or into মরিচা ধরিয়া ক্ষম পাওবা , থেবে যাওবা Make way by corrosion : e g. A sword laid by, which eats into itself—Byron,

Eat into the heart of (কাহারও) হুবৰ কুরিবা বাওবা, অন্তরে ব্যথা বেওরা Corrode one's heart, pain one's mind e g. Corruption had eaten into the heart of the public morality.—MACAULAY

Eat of (কোন কিছুর) কতকটা থাওবা Eat a part of e g God prohibited Adam to eat of the fruit of a certain tree.—Webster,

Eat one out of house and home থেবে ভূট করা অর্থাৎ সমস্ত উভাইরা দেওয়া Eat so much that one will have to part with house and home in order to pay for it.

Eat one's cake and have it অনন্তৰ ব্যাপাৰ, বাহা থাইবে তাহা থাকিবে Reap the advantages of two whole opposite courses, which is an impossibility e g. The supremacy of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the exemption of the British navy is the condition of the Br

Eat one's fill পেট প্রিয়া থাওয়া, আকণ্ঠ ভোলন করা Partake of food to one's Eat one's (or its) head off [Colloquial] যত দামে থরিদ, থোরাকি থরতে তত টাকা লাগান, কোন কাল না করিয়া থাওয়া Cost as much for food as it is worth (said of an animal); eat a good deal while resting lazily with little or nothing to do e.g It was my duty to ride, sir, a very con-

siderable distance on a mare who had been eating her head off—BLACKMORE.

Elat one's heart ভূজিবনাৰ শীৰ্ণহ্বৰা, ভাবিতে ভাবিতে গুকাইয়া বাওয়া Pine away, brooding over misfortunes.

[Take one's dinner, dine.

Bat one's mutton [Conversational] দিবদের প্রধান আহার গ্রহণ করা, আহার করা

Est one's salt (or Est the salt of) কাহারও নিষ্ক থাওয়া Be supplied with the means of livelihood by e g One does not eat a min's salt and then speak ill of him.—THACKERAY.

Hat one's terms বারিষ্টারির জন্ম পড়া Study for the Bar.

But one's words যাহা বলা হইয়াছে তাহা অধীকায় করা Retract what has been uttered by one

East out ভোজাৰত্ত থাইরা নিশেৰ করা Finish eatables. অভায়পূর্বাক চাপিয়া পড়া Encroach upon. সম্পূর্ণনপে বিষষ্ট বা কর করা Consume completely e.g. Eat out the hearts and comforts of it.—Tillotson.

Eat out of house and home অপরের বারে জীবনদাতা নির্মাহ করিয়া ভাহার নর্মনাশ সাধন করা Live at the expense of another so as to ruin him c g. He got a number of hangers-on who soon contrived to eat him out of house and home.

Est out one's heart আপনার হলর ক্ষর ক্ষর অর্থাৎ ভাষিরা ভাষিরা ত্তকাইয়া বাংলা Pine away, brooding over misfortunes

Eat the air বুধা আশায় নোহিত হওয়া Be deluded with false hopes : c. g I eat the air, promise crammed.—SHAKESPEARE.

Eat the bread of idleness কুঁডে পাধর ধাওয়া, কাজকর্ম না করিয়া বদিয়া বনিয়া অন , ধানে করা Lead an idle life and subsist on the means of others

ৰিয়া the calf in the cow's belly [Colloquial] কোন বিৰয়ে অতিরিস্ত নিশ্চিত হওবা, কোন কিছু পাইবার আশার অতাধিক আশারিত হওবা Be too much sanguine of getting anything e.g. I ever made shift to avoid anticipations; I never would eat the calf in the cow's belly—S. RICHARDSON.

But the leek আপনার কথা ফিরাইয়া লওবা Retract what one has said.

Est the mad cow ছবৰছাৰ একশেৰ ইওয়া Be reduced to the last extremity.
[পু Glad to est cat's mest.]

Est the wind out of a vessel [Nautical] যে দিক হইতে বাযু বাহিত হইতেছে, সেই দিকে জাহাজের গতি ধীরে ধীরে ফিরান Gain slowly to windward of a ship. Est up সম্প্রিশে বা সমন্ত খাইমা ফেলা Devour wholly.

Hat well অধিক কুণা হওয়া, খুব থাইতে পারা Have a good appetite.

Elating house বে দোকানে প্ৰস্তুত খাদ্যব্য ভোৱনাৰ্থ বিক্ৰম হ্ম A house where cooked provisions are sold to be eaten on the premises

Haves-dropper যে ব্যক্তি অপরের কথা নুকাইয়া গুলে A listener under the walls e.g. Under our tents I'll play the caves-dropper,

To hear if any mean to shrink from me — SHAKESPEARE.

Bbb and flow জোরার ভাটা (উরতি অবনতি) The alternate ebb and flood of the tide,—often used figuratively e.g. This alternation between un-

healthy activity and depression, this ebb and flow of the industrial life.—A. T. HADLEY.

(Ah) Ebony কাব্রি A Negro, on account of his dark complexion.

Ecco Homo [Latin] দর্শনীযোহ্য নানবঃ, (কউক-কিরীটগারী যীগুঞ্জীষ্টের ছবি নহছে)
"Behold the mail", the words used by Pilate when he showed to the
people Jesus Christ erowned with thorns and bound with ropes.

Echo a person's opinions অভ্যের মতের অনুকরণ করা Share or imitate a person's opinions

Echo verses অন্তাৰ্মক অলফারবিশিষ্ট মোক বা পদ্য Verses in which each line repeats the final syllable of the preceding one.

Edge away or off [Nautical] তীরপ্রদেশ, অপর জাহাল, বা অন্ত কোন পদার্থ হৈতে ক্রমে ক্রমে দ্রে গ্রন করা Increase the distance gradually from the shore, vessel, or other object.

Edgo down [Nautical] ধীরে ধীরে নিকটবর্ত্তী হওষা Approach by slow degrees, as when a sailing vessel approaches an object in an oblique direction from the windward.

Edge in ক্রমে তিতরে প্রবেশ করা, 'বিসিতে পাইলে গুইবার জায়গা করিয়া লওঘা' Get in edgewise, get in by degrees. [difficulty.

Edge in a word অতি কটে না ঝখানে একটা কথা বসান Get a word in with great Edge in with [Nauticil] সোজাইনি না গিয়া জনে জনে তীরপ্রদেশ বা কোন জাইজের দিবে অগ্রসর ইওয়া Advance on gradually, but not directly, towards (a coast or vessel).

[Sword as the symbol of slaughter

Edge of the sword [A rhetorical phrase] নুর্হত্যার নির্দশ-স্বকণ তরবারি
Edge on উৎসাহিত করা Ineite, urge on, egg on e en, drive one nearer and nearer to the edge until the plunge is taken.

Edge of one's appetite মুধ্য প্রথম তীব্রতা The first keenness of one's appetite (which brings on trouble. Edged tools [Fig] বিগৎসমূল ব্যাপার Something dangerous; something

Ediet of Milan—The edict proclaimed by Constantine after the eonquest of Italy (313), to secure to Christians the restitution of their civil and religious rights.

Edict of Nantes—The edict published from Nantes in 1598 by Henry IV. King of France, granting toleration to his Protestant subjects It was repealed in 1685 by Louis XIV. [by Oliver Goldsmith Edwin and Angelina—A pair of lovers. It forms the title of a ballad

Egg on উত্তেজিত করা, প্রোৎসাহিত করা Urge on . incite: e g What or who egged you on to fight with Rama?—McMordir.

Egg-trot नांदर्शान शेंद्र शेंद्र शंगन Cautious jog-trot.

Egyptian days কুদিৰ Unlucky days on which no business should be undertaken, (so last Monday in April, 2nd Monday of August and 3rd Monday of December are regarded as specially baneful).

Either Cæsar or no one [Proverb] মারি তো গুঙার, বৃটি তো ভাঙার।

Eko out বন্ধিত করা ; বাড়ান Add or supply what is deficient or scanty, by addition or substitution. e. g. He laboured onward with a cheerful heart,

- eking out his slender means by writing articles for the Edinburgh Review.—SMILES
- El Dorado ৰাজুমি A name given by the Spaniards in the 16th century to an imaginary country in the interior of South America, reputed to abound in gold and precious stones, [hence] any region of fabulous wealth 'e g The whole comedy is a sort of El Dorado of wit.—T. MOORE.
- Elated with (কোন কিছুতে) ফীত , আশাম উৎসুন্ন ; গুপিত Puffed up with ; exulted with e g (1) How foolishly was he elated with the victory?
 (2) Elated with the thought of fighting to be followed probably by plunder, they streamed down armed to the teeth—KAYE.
- Elbow-grease [Humorous and Colloquial] স্কোৰে রগতান; কঠিন কায়িক গরিশ্রম Vigorous rubbing, energetic application of force in manual labour; hard work
- Ellow one's way কর্ইএর প্রতা দিবা পথ করিবা অগ্রসর হওয়া Force one's way by pushing with the elbow e g With great difficulty he elbowed his way through the crowd কোনরপে ঠেলিবা উটিয়া অগ্রসর হওয়া Make one's way as if by pushing others e g A low man is trying to elbow his way upward in the world.
- Elbow out ক্তুইএর আয়াতে দূর করা Push out with the elbow; supplant, supersede a rival. [room for action or motion Elbow-room প্রান্ত স্থান Room to extend the elbow on each side; ample
- Blectors at large আনেরিকার যুক্ত সামাজ্যের অন্তর্গত এক একটা সমগ্র রাজ্যের প্রতিনিধিবর্গ In the United States of America, electors chosen to represent the whole of a State, in distinction from those chosen to represent one
- Elevation of the host রোমান কাাথলিক গ্রীষ্টানদিগের উৎসবিক অনুষ্ঠানবিশেব (In the Roman Catholic Church), that part of the Mass in which the priest raises the host above his head for the people to adore. Elif-fire আলেয়া Igms fatuus.
- Hif-locks জট-পড়া চুল Tangled hair.

of the districts in a State.

- Hiliott from (কাহারও) নিকট হইতে টানিয়া বাহির করা Draw out from · e. g.
 By apt questioning the counsel elicited the truth from the witness
- Eligible for or to (কোন বিজুর) জন্ম নির্বাচিত হইবার বোগ্য, উপযুক্ত গুণদুপর
 Proper to be chosen for; worthy to be elected to; qualified for e g
 (i) The situation is not eligible for a school building (2) Is this
 boy eligible for a scholarship—McMordie. (3) Any man who was
 Prætor was eligible to the dictatorship—Arnold
- Elijah's mantle প্ৰাধিকাৰীৰ স্থানলাভে পাৰপৰিক স্থ Succession to office.

 Elixir of life বাহা থাইয়া অসৰ হওয়া বাৰ : অমৃত A tracture or decoction supposed by the alchemists to prolong life indefinitely.
- (The) Elizabethans ইংলণ্ডের রাণী এলিজাবেধের সময় বে নমস্ত কবি, দার্শনিক ইভ্যাদি প্রতিভার পরিচয় দিবাছিলেন The company of great men who flourished during the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

- Emanate from (কোন কিছু বা কেহ) হইতে উভূত হওবা Spring from, proceed from e g (1) This order emanated from the Governor himself (2) Fragrance emanated from flowers.—Webster
- Emancipate from (কোন কিছু) হইতে উদাৰ করা , বিমৃত্ত করা Liberate from; free from: e. g (1) The gentleman very kindly emancipated the youth from slavery. (2) He was glad to be able to emancipate himself from all prejudices.
- Embartas de richesse [French] আচুৰ্ব্য হেতু নিৰ্ব্বাচন কাঠিয়'; 'বাশবনে ভোন কাৰ্য'
 A perplexing amount of wealth or too great an abundance of anything
- Embark in, on or upon (কোন কার্ব্যে বা ব্যাপারে বা ব্যবদানে) নিবাজিত করা Engage, enlist, or invest in (any affair) e. g (1) That is a kind of business I would not embark my capital in—McMordie. (2) It was the reputation of the sect upon which St. Paul embarked his salvation—South.
- Ember-days উপবাস-দিবস Days set apart for fasting and prayer in each Embrace an opportunity কোন স্থোগ এহণ করা Seize eagerly a chance or occasion. e. g. Vidyasagar embraced every opportunity to do good offices to those he came in contact with.
- Emerald Isle আর্ব্ল্যান্ডের এক নাম A poetical name sometimes given to Ireland on account of the brightness of its verdure
- Emerge from (কৌনৰপ জনীয় পদাৰ্থ) ইইতে উথিত হওবা Rise out of (a fluid):
 e.g. Mercury emerged from the river and appeared before the woodman. (কোন কিছু) ইইতে বহিৰ্গত বা উৎপন্ন হওবা Issue from · e. g. (1)
 Light emerges from the compound lens undecomposed.—Webster.
 (2) Those have emerged from very low classes of society —Burke (3)
 One gracious fact emerges from these studies,—that there is true ascension in our love.—Emerson (কোনৰপ অনুতা হান) ইইতে বাহিন্ন ইইবা প্রতা Come out of (a hiding place) e.g. The sun emerges from behind the moon in an eclipse.—Webster (কোনৰপ স্কুট) ইইতে উদান প্রতা Get out of (a difficulty) e.g. It was with the help of that gentleman that we emerged from the dauger.
- Emergency (or iron) ration বিশেষ সভ্টকালীন দৈলগণের খোরাক A ration of food served out to soldiers on active service to be used only in great emergency, when ordinary rations are unobtainable. This is enclosed in a sealed metal.
- (An) Emergency man অভাবে অথবা প্রয়োজনের সময নিযুক্ত হইতে পারে এমন লোক One who can be employed in an emergency.
- Emergent year বে সমৰ অবলম্বন করিয়া কোন জাতি তাহাদের কালের গণনা হিমাব ক্রে The epoch or date from which any people begin to compute their time or dates, as, the emergent year of the Christians is that of the birth of Christ [a famous bandit chief.
- Emperor of the mountains—A title assumed by Peter the Calabrian, (The) Empire City (and State)—New York, the great commercial city of the United States, New York State owing to its leading position in wealth, population &c is called the Empire State.
- (The) Empress of the North-Edinburgh, so called by Sir Walter Scott-

Employ in (কোন কার্ব্যে) নিযোজিত করা Apply or devote to (an object), occupy in e g (1) He employed his days and nights in devising means to gain his end. (2) Vidyasagar employed his able pen 22 writing a book on the re marriage of Hindu widows.

Empty champagne bottles—Fellow commoners at Cambridge; their academical dress being a gaudy purple and silver gown, resembling the silver foil round the neck of a champagne bottle. Very few of

these wealthy magnates took honours.

Empty chance কাকা ভরনা, বৃথা আশা A chance not worth calculation on.

Empty compliment কৃত্রিম নোহাগ বা প্রবাধনা A compliment meant to be hollow and without heartiness e g We cannot expect anything but empty complement from an insincere friend. freal existence.

Empty dreams অযুলক বর্ধ , মন্তাশূতা বিব্যের বর্ধ Dreams destitute of reality or (An) empty hand is no lure for an hawk [Proverb] গুৰ্ কথাৰ চিডে ভিজে ना , विना प्राप्त अञ्चितानं वांना कड़ा यांग्र ना You must not expect to receive anything without giving a return.

Empty the vials of one's wrath दिवन द्वांब अकान करा Give free vent to one's angry feelings e g The Queen emptied the vials of her wrath upon the United Netherlands.-Motley, [नयुक्तिया ।

Empty vessels sound much [Proverb] অনারের তর্জন গর্জনই নার ; বহাারত্তে Emulous of (কোন বিবরে) অন্তের সন্তুল্য বা সনকল হইবার আকাজ্জা Desirous of like excellence with another in (anything) e g. (1) We should be enulous of our neighbours' virtues—Webster (2) We are emulous of all that man can do .- EMERSON.

En bloc [French] নকলে নিলিয়া . একত্রে The whole together ; en masse.

En grande tollette; en grande tenue [Fierch] পূৰ্ণ নাজে সন্থিত , সম্পূৰ্ণ আধুনিক ভাবে In full dress, in the height of fashion.

Hn famille [French] লোক-নৰাজে বড একটা বাহির না হইয়া In the privacy of one's own house. Living so i. e. not going out or paying calls to any great extent.

Hin masse [French] নমন্তটাই, মোটনাট The whote let as it stands.

Hn passant [French] 'ভাল কথা মনে পড়েছে' এই ভাবে By the way ; in passing. En rapport [French] একতা বা সহাযুভূতি হত্তে আবদ্ধ In harmony or sympathy.

An route [French] গদনের পথে, যাইতে যাইতে On the way or journey.

Binact a scene বিষয় একটা কাও কারখানা করিবা বসা Make a striking display of passionate feeling, or an interview, or the like, regarded as something done for the interest of lookers-on e. g. When he proceeded to review the troops, a scene was enacted which was long remembered by the populace. - MERIVALE

Bnamoured of or with (কোন ব্যক্তি বা বস্তুতে) একান্ত মুক্ষচিন্ত বা আদক্ত Charmed with, captivated with e. g (1) He is enimoured of the book.

(2) How deeply was he enamoured with the lady

Encounter a difficulty সহটের সম্বীন হওয়া, কট স্থ করা Meet or oppose a difficulty e g. He was not in the least afraid to encounter the difficulty, but met it bravely.

Hincounter with (কোন কিছুর) সমুখীন হওয়া বা বিক্সাচরণ করা Meet face to face with; engage in combat with eg. Perception and judgment, employed in the investigation of all truth, have in the first place to en-

counter with particulars - TATHAM

Encroach on or upon (অপর কাহারও অধিকারে) ধীরে ধীরে বা চূপে চূপে প্রবেশ করা, (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর অস্তাব করিয়াচাপিয়া পড়া; অনধিকার প্রবেশ করা Trespass upon; intrude on e g (1) The new wall built by him has a little encroached upon my land. (2) This so encroached upon his time that he found it necessary sometimes to work until midnight—SMILES.

End-all পরিদ্যান্তি Finis
[other ; in reversed order.

Bind for end এক প্রান্তের পরিবর্তে অপর প্রান্ত , বিপর্যান্ত ভাবে One end for the

End in (কোন কিছুতে) পৰ্বাবসিত বা শেব হওয়া Terminate in e g. (1) The enterprise ended in total failure (2) Speculations which originate in guilt must end in ruin —BISHOP HALL,

Hind in smoke বৃধা হওয়া , নিফল হওয়া Come to nothing, be useless e.g.
The opposition of the people ended in smoke

End it or mend it 'হয় এপার নৰ ওপার', আর বরদান্ত করা বায় না—এই ভাব Anyhow put an end to this unbearable state of things (said when an empasse or a crisis is reached).

End man পঙ্জির সর্বশেষ ব্যক্তি The last man in a row

(The) End justifies the means সমূদেশ সাধনে যে কোন উপায় সমর্থন করা চলে Any means to an end, if for the good of the society, can be tolerated or supported: e g The sensational representation in a novel exposing the evil practices has for the novelist to plead that the end justifies the means.

n of one's tether কাহারও ক্ষ্যতার দীনার প্রাপ্ত ভাগ, "দোড়" The place or action beyond which one has not the liberty to go e g I have come to the end of pry tethers

End-Paper পুত্তকাদির প্রথমে বা শেষের সাদা পাত The blank fly leaves of a book. End up (পিপাদি) থাতা করিষা বসান Luit or till, so as to set on end; as, to end up a hogshead.

Eindow with (কোন কিছু) প্রদান করিয়া গুণশালী করা Enrich or furnish with (any gift, quality, or faculty) · e, g Man is endowed by his Maker with reason — Webster

Endued with (কোন কিছুর) দারা ভূষিত Clothed with, invested with e g: He is a man endued with fine talents —McMordie.

Endymion's sleep নহানিত্রা, মৃত্যু Endless sleep

Enemy of mankind সমগ্র মানবজাতির শত্রু Satan

Enfant terrible [Lis.] 'ভবন্ধর শিশু', এ চোডে পাকা ছেলে বা মেষে A terrible child [Fig.] নৈতিক বা সামাজিক বালাই A moral or social nuisance

Engage for (কোন কিছুর) জবাব বা কৈফিয়ৎ দেওয়া Answer for

Engage in (কোন কিছুতে) বোগ দেওৱা বা প্রবৃত ইওবা Join in, take part in: e g.
The armies engaged in a general battle—Webster (কোন কিছুতে)

ব্যাপৃত বা নিযুক্ত হওবা Employ one's self in · e.g. He engaged in a controversy with his opponent.

Hingaged columns ভিতিপাতে প্রথিত তম্ভ Columns sunk partly into the wall to which they are attached, and standing out at least one-half of their thickness.

Engaged to (কাহারও) দহিত বিবাহের অঙ্গীকারাবদ্ধ Promised in marriage to: affianced to e.g. It was believed that he was engaged to a young lady of gentle blood. - MACAULAY.

Engaging manners বেৰণ আচরণ অন্তের মনোযোগ ও প্রশংসা আকর্ষণ করে Such manners as tend to draw the attention or affections of other people e g. His engaging manners won for him the love of his superior.

(The) English Æsop-John Gay, author of "Fables" (1688-1732)

(The) English Aristophanes-Samuel Foote (1272 77).

(The) English Atticus—Joseph Addison,—so called by Pope on account of his refined taste and philosophical mind.

(The) English Attila-Oliver Cromwell, After Atilla, the conquering King of the Huns

Englishman's castle ইংরাজের বার্ণগৃহ An Englishman is safe in his house, because so long as a man shuts himself up in his own house, no bailiff can break through the door to arrest him or seize his goods. It is not so in Scotland

Hngrave in (কোন কিছুতে) দুচকপে অন্ধিত করা Impress deeply in e g. (1) Her image is engraved in my heart. (2) Engrave principles in men's minds.-Locke

Engross a deed कोन पनित्न म्माविता छे भयुक्त कांग्रास अविकांत्र कविया नकन कत्रा. দত্তথতের জন্ম দলিল সাদ করিয়া লিখিয়া প্রস্তুত করা Write out a fair copy of a deed on parchment or other paper.

Engrossing hand দলিলাদি লিখিবার হাত বা ছাঁদ Able hand for drafting a Hagrossed in or with (কোন কিছুজে) সম্পূর্ণরূপে নিবিষ্ট Occupied wholly with;

absorbed in e. g. (1) He seems to be engrossed in deep meditation, (2) Engrossed in his crusade against slavery he left the mental training of young Macaulay to hired teachers - Morison (3) His mind was so engrossed with the subject that he could not sleep -SMILES.

Hinjoin on or upon (কাহারও) প্রতি কর্ত্তব্য বলিয়া নির্দ্ধারণ করিয়া দেওয়া; বিশেষ-ৰূপে আনেশ কৰা Direct with authority e g A parent enjoins on his

children the duty of obedience.-WEBSIER

Enjoy one's self আনন্দ উপভোগ করা, মনে মনে স্থাবোধ করা Feel pleasure or satisfaction in one's own mind, or from the pleasure of which one partakes be happy e g (1) I enjoyed myself in the company of (2) I shall then begin to enjoy myself, and make a noise my inends in the world -Addison.

Hnlarge on or upon (কোন বিষয়) বাছলাক্ষে বৰ্ণন করা Be diffuse in speaking or writing about dilate on e g. In a book on the education of youth it would be out of place to enlarge on questions of politics.-McMoRDIE.

Enlarge on order হুকুম তামিলের পূর্ব্বে আজা দেওবা Pass an order before it is

Hnlarge one's self যথেষ্ট বত্তা করা, বাহলারপে বর্ণনা করা Give free vent to speech e.g They enlarged themselves on this subject,—Clarendon.

Enlarge the heart হৃদ্য প্রদান্ত করা অর্থাৎ উদার বা বদান্ত হওবা Make one's heart free, liberal, and charitable

Enlarge upon-See Enlarge on.

Enlist one's sympathy কাহারও সহার্ভূতি আকর্ষণ করা Win one's favour or compassion. [disease,

Enneatical days কোন রোগের প্রত্যেক নবম দিন Every ninth day of a Enough and enough অপর্ব্যাপ্ত Sufficiently enough, more than enough:

e g. The play has wit enough and enough.—MADAME D'ARBLAY.

Elnough and to spare এত অপ্ধ্যাপ্ত যে নিজের অভাব পূরণ করিয়াও অনেক বাঁচিন্না থার More than what is required to satisfy one's own wants · e. g Here with us is famine, but yonder at Versailles is food enough and to spare.

—Carlyle,

Enough is as good as a feast [Proverb] অতাব মিটনেই ভোরপুর হইল What is adequate to meet all the wants may well be regarded as an excess e.g. \ The Koh-i-noor had got enough, which in most cases is more than as good as a feast—Holmes,

Enquire about, after, into. -See under Inquire.

Enraged at, with (কাহানও) প্ৰতি নোধাৰিত, কুপিত Filled with rage against, angry with e.g. (1) She was quite enraged with the man for his insolent behaviour (2) The bear is enraged at his keeper.—
McMordin.

Entail on (কোন ব্যক্তির বা তাহার বংশধরগণের) উপর স্থাযিকপে নির্দারণ করা, অবশ্ব-প্রাপ্য বিনিষা প্রাপ্ত হওবা Settle or fix inalienably on (a person and his descendants), bring on inevitably e, g. The estate entailed on the heirs a heavy debt along with it.

(The) Entente cordiale—The friendly undertaking between England and France, entered into in 1905 which developed into a formal alliance.

Enter a protest অকাৰ বলিবা প্ৰতিবাদ করা Denounce as improper, either on general grounds or as affecting one's own interest e.g. England and France entered their decided protests against the encroachments of Russia.

Enter at (কোন কিছুর) দলভুক্ত করা, ভর্ত্তি করা Join to, enlist in e.g. At seventeen, Pitt wis entered at Trinity College, Oxford — MACAULAY.

Enter in আদিবা উপস্থিত হওয়া , আরম্ভ হওয়া Go or come in ; begin · e g. No evil thing approach or enter in.—Milton.

Enter into (কোন কিছুতে) প্ৰবেশ করা Get within, penetrate e. g
The ball entered into his body. (কোন কিছুর) অংশীভূত হওবা Form or
constitute a part of e. g Lead enters into the composition of
pewter—Webster. (কোন কিছুতে) বোগ দেওবা বা অংশভাগী হওৱা অথবা প্রহুত্ত্বা Participate in , share in e g He did not think it worth his
while to enter into any altercation, but hurried off.—Dickens. করা;
স্থির করা Form, settle e g. (I) He pronounced all the engagements

nto which his kingdom had entered since the Revolution null and void —MACAULAY. (2) But the compact which had been entered into with the Lahore Durbar did not sit easily on him.—KAYE. ম্নোখানের সহিত আলোচনা করা Consider attentively e g. We do not feel called upon to enter at any length into the learned gentleman's observations.—Dickens

Enter into a recognizance মুচৰেণাৰ আবন্ধ হওৱা Be bound by a recognizance to appear in court or do something else e.g. (1) He had to enter into a recognizance to keep the peace for six months. (2) No peer could be required to enter into a recognizance in a case of libel.—Macaulay [eternal sleep, die.

Binter into one's rest চিরবিশ্রাম লাভ করা, কালগ্রামে পতিত হওবা Fall into

Enter into one's views. (or into the views of) কাহারও নত গহণ করা বা তাহাতে বোগ পেলা Accept, or participate in, the opinions of (another): e g The Orange Free State entered into President Kritger's wiews and helped him with men and money in the war against the English

Einter on or upon (কোন কিছুতে) হাত পেওদা বা প্ৰবৃত্ত হওয়া Undertake to do; commence, begin e. g. These events ought to have convinced James that he had entered on a course which must lead him to his ruin —MACAULAY.

Enter on the boards কলেন্দ্রের কাঠফলকাদিতে কাহারও নান ছাত্রনপে লিখিত হওয়া
Have one's name inscribed on a board or tablet in a college as a student e.g Having been entered on the boards of the Trimity College.
—HALLAM.

Enter one's head কাহারও মন্তিকে প্রবেশ করা অর্থাৎ মনে উদয় হওয়া Be thought by one, strike one e. g It never entered my head that the man was an impostor.

Ender the field বিবাদে ৰা প্ৰতিম্বিতাৰ প্ৰযুক্ত হওয়া Engage in a contest c. g.
There is but one vacancy, and no less than seven candidates have entered the field.

Enter the Lists বিবাদে বা প্রতিম্বিতিয় প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Engage in a contest, enter on any encounter with an opponent. ["The lists" was the name given to the open space in which the knights encountered one another in the tournament, and to enter the lists was to ride into this space in order to engage in the encounter or tilts of the tournament."—

McMordie] e g The combatants entered the lists under the personal supervision of King John.

Bater up তালিকা রাখা Keep a register.

Enter upon—See Enter on.

Entertain an angel unawares অজ্ঞাতদারে কোন ভাল, লোককে ভোজাপানীৰ ধারা আপ্যাধিত করা বা তৎপ্রতি দ্বন্ধ ব্যবহার করা Show hospitality to, or be kind to, a worthy person, without having any previous knowledge of his or her excellent qualities [The phrase is taken from the Bible].

Hatertain with (কোন কিছুর) দ্বারা আপায়িত করা, চিত্তবিনোদন করা Amuse with, divert with e.g (1) She entertained us with sweet music. (2) The

tutor entertained him with sentimental conversation in place of lectures on Algebra and Greek.-THACKERAY.

Entitle to (কোন কিছুতে) সহবান করা Give claim to e g. The law of the land does not entitle you to the property in question. (কোন কিছুর) Qualify for e.g. An officer's talents entitled him to যোগ্য করা command. WEBSTER.

Batrust (or Intrust) to (কাহারও) হস্তে বিশাস করিয়া ছস্ত করা ; ভারার্গণ করা Confide to the care of e.g. (1) The gentleman intrusted the money to his servant. (2) He was determined not to throw away in a hopeless resistance the lives of the brave men who had been entrusted to his

care. - MACAULAY.

Entrust (or Intrust) with विश्वाम कहिया (कान किছ्) अस कहा (कान किছ्र) ভারাপণ করা Deliver in trust, confide with e g. Vidyasagar was intrusted with the charge of remodelling the Sanskrit College,

Enveloped in (কোন কিছুর) ছারা আহত বা সমাচ্ছন্ন Surrounded by ; covered with e.g. Human life at the best is enveloped in darkness, we know not what we are or whither we are bound,-FROUDE.

Envious of পরশ্রীকাতর , হিংস্কে Repining, or feeling uneasiness, at (a view of the excellence, prosperity, or happiness of another) e. g. Those who are envious of the good fortune of others cannot prosper in this world

Eolian harp বাৰ্চালিত বাদ্যয়ন্ত্ৰ Instrument played by the wind

(An) Epicure থাদা এবং পানীবের কচি বিচার করিবার যোগা ব্যক্তি ভূরিভোজী A glutton.

Epsom races—Horse races held in May for four days on Epsom Downs. They were instituted by Charles I.

Equal in (किन विषय) সমাन Alike in , the same in , not differing in . g. (1) The two triangles are equal in every respect (2) Envy lies between beings equal in nature, though unequal in circumstances - Collier

Elqual to (কোন কিছুর) সহিত স্মান Alike to, the same as, not differing from e. g. This plot is equal to that in area. (কোন কিছুর) পক্ষে উপথোগী Adequate to fit for e.g. (1) He is not equal to the task.— WEBSTER. (2) Unequal to the wear and tear of daily life, he had often professed himself to be - Dickens. (কোন কিছুর) পক্ষেপর্ব্যাপ্ত অমুৰূপ In just proportion to commensurate to e g. (1) Baird Smith stood aghast at the discovery that the shot in store for the heavy guns was scarcely equal to the requirements of a day's siege -KAYE (2) Had his application been equal to his talents his progress might have been greater.— I. IAY. (কাহারও) পক্ষে সমানই কথা অর্থাৎ ইতরবিশেষ শুক্ত Indifferent to e. g Those who are not disposed to receive them may let them alone or reject them . it is equal to me - Cheyne

Equal to the occasion প্রোজনানুরপ কার্যাগনে সমর্থ Fit or able for an The "Raven," however, is more than equal to the emergency e.g. fhe "Raven," occasion,—Edinburgh Review.

Equation of time কাল স্মীকরণ The difference between mean and

apparent time—i. e, the difference between the time as shown by a good clock and that indicated by a sun-dial.

Equipped in (ব্দনাদিতে) সজিত Dressed up in , arrayed in · e. g. The country are led astray in following the town, and equipped in a ridiculous habit, when they fancy themselves in the height of the mode,—Addison.

Elguipped with (আৰহাক অবাদিতে) সন্থিত Furnished with (whatever is necessary to efficient action in any way, as arms, ammunition, &c) e.g. The troops were ordered to march on equipped with bag and baggage

Equivalent to (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সমতুলা বা সমকক Equal to (in value, worth, force, power, effect, import, and the like) e.g. The remuneration was equivalent to the fees at that time paid in this country for the like service.—Emerson.

Ecase from (কোন কিছু) ইইতে টাচিয়া ফেনা Scrape or scour out of c g To erase an item from an account book is strictly prohibited. (কোন কিছু) ইইতে মুছিবা কেনা বা কাটিয়া পেওয়া Efface from; strike off c, g. Over and above these trifling penalties, his name was crased from the roll of attorneys—DICKENS

Ero long অন্তিবিল্যে Before long, soon after e.g Ere long, a brave lad came to the place on the back of a black mare — SIRCAR AND LETHBRIDGE

Ere now ইতারে, ইত:পূর্বে Formerly, heretofore.

Erect to (কোনৰপ অবহাৰ বা ভাবে) উৎনাহিত বা উৎযুদ্ধ করিছা তোলা Encourage to, cheer up to e g. It raiseth the drooping spirit, erecting it to a loving complaisance—BARROW.

(To) Err is human নহয় নাত্তেরই ভূল হব: ন্নীনাঞ্ নতিজ্ব: Every man has his failings and mistakes.

Err on the safe (or right) side একপভাবে কাছ করা যে তাহাতে তুল হইবেও বিশেব কভি ইইবে ৰা Choose a course which may in fact prove to be an error in judgment or calculation, but which keeps one safe from risk or harm eg In order to be punctual. I called at the place of meeting earlier by more than an hour. Although I lose here more than an hour, I err on the safe (or right) side.

Errand boy मरवानवीहक वानक One carrying a message.

Error of a clock প্রকৃত সমৰ অপেকা ৰভিতে বে টুকু সমৰ 'সো' বা 'কাই' দেখায় The interval of time by which a clock is slower or faster than the true time.

Escape by the skin of one's teeth ভাগো ভাগো পরিত্রাণ পাওয়া, অতি অন্নের জন্ম বাতিয়া বাওবা Have a very narrow escape, i. c., deliverance from danger or some evil e g. Ten years before this he had, after an almost heroic resistance, yielded to accept office in the Palmerston Ministry, and escaped only by the skin of his teeth.—English Magazing.

Escape from one's lips কাহারও মুখ হইতে হঠাৎ বাহির হইরা পড়া Come out from one's lips by mere chance e.g Indeed two or three technical

expressions, which escaped from the lady's lips, excited a strong suspicion that she might possibly be a milliner. - M EDGEWORTH.

Escape narrowly "ধর্মে ধর্মে রক্ষা পাওয়া", অরের জন্ত বেঁচে বাওয়া Have a hairbreadth escape, avoid danger at great risk e. g To one who had so narrowly and so lately escaped, it was no laughing matter to hear of new affidavits in preparation .- DE QUINCEY.

Escape one's memory কাহারও শারণপথ হইতে অন্তর্হিত হওদা অর্থাৎ শারণ না থাকা Slip from one's recollection, be forgotten by one.

Escape the block প্রাণদণ্ড পরিহার করা Evade or avoid the punishment of death e, g He had narrowly escaped the block for conspiring against James.—MACAULAY.

Escape the lips of (কাহারও) মুখ হইতে বাহির হওয়া Be uttered by one e g.

Indecent words should never escape the lips of a gentleman.

Escape the notice of (কাহারও) দৃষ্টি পরিহার করা Avoid the sight of, not to be seen by e.g. It is strange that the thief should have escaped the notice of the Police. [Homer.

After Esculapios, a physician mentioned by Esculapian-Medical Escutcheon of pretence যে চর্মের (ঢালের) উপরিভাগে কোন উত্তরাধিকারিণীর

স্বামীর বর্মচিচ্ছের মধ্যস্থলে তাঁহার নিজের পদগৌরব চিহ্নও অন্ধিত থাকে (In English heraldry) an escutcheon placed with the arms of an heiress in the centre of her husband's coat of arms

Espouse one's cause, or Espouse the cause of কাহারও বা কোন কিছুর পক্ষ অবলম্বন করা Take up the cause of a person or party with a view to maintain it e. g The Puritans espoused the cause of civil liberty, mainly because it was the cause of religion -MACAULAY.

Hsprit de corps [French] খীয় নমাজ বা সম্প্রদায়ের প্রতি সহাত্ত্তি Fellowfeeling for the society to which one belongs.

Elssential disease স্বান বোগ A disease that is not dependent on another Essential to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও পক্ষে) নিতান্ত আবশ্রক বা অপরিহার্য্য Most important to e g. (1) Piety is essential to Christian character -WEB. STER. (2) Judgment is more essential to a general than courage -

(An) Essex man মুর্গ, নির্বোধ A simpleton.

Elstrange from (कान किছ) श्रेटिक पूत्रवर्की वा विष्ठित्र कन्ना Alienate from, keep at a distance from · e. g (1) Every acquisition which they made on the Continent estranged them more and more from the population of our island.—MACAULAY. (2) We must estrange our belief from what is not clearly evidenced - Granville. (কাহারও জনর) হইতে বিচ্ছিন্ন করা Alienate from the affections or confidence of . e. g. My acquaintances are estranged from me -BIBLE.

(The) Eternal city রোম নগরের এক নাম An appellation of Rome.

(The) Eternal fitness of things কার্ব্য ও কারণের নিত্য সম্বন্ধ বা মিল , The congruity between an action and agent e g Can any man have a higher notion of the rule of right, and the eternal fitness of things?-FIELDING.

Eternal tables কোরাণে বর্ণিত বৃহদাকার মুক্তাবিশেব A white pearl, extending from east to west, and from heaven to earth, on which, according to Mahomet, God has recorded every event, past, present, and to come. Thus Mahomet writes in the Koran, "As Allah has ordained, and recorded on the eternal tables."-BREWER.

(The) Ethiopian will not change his skin অসার: শৃত্যোত্তি মলিন্তং

ন মুক্তি One will not change his nature.

Etosian wind-A Mediterranean wind, gentle and mild, rising annually (Gr Etos, a year) about the dog-days and blowing forty days together in the same direction

Eureka (or rather Heuereka)-"I have found it out".- This was the exclamation of Archimedes, the Syracusan philosopher when, at the bathing tub, he discovered how to test the purity of Hiero's crown

(The) Evangelic Doctor-John Wycliffe, morning star of the Reformation. (1324-1384) [for or against.

Even chance অহুকুৰে বা প্ৰতিকুৰে তুৱা সম্ভাবনা The probability being equally Even hand मणा Equality: e. g To come at even hand by depressing another's quality -- BACON.

Even-handed নিরপেক Impartial.

Even-minded श्विमनाः Equanimous, calm.

Even-tide স্ব্যাকাল Evening.

Even with (one) (কাহারও) মহিত সমাবহু On a par or level with (a person) e g. Nothing shall content me, till I am even with him, wife for wife - SHAKESPEARE. [one. .

(The) Evening of one's age জীবনের সন্ধ্যাকলি Old age, especially a placid Evening star দাত্তা Hesperus or Vesper, Venus, when visible in the-

evening.

Ever and anon সময়ে সময়ে , थोकिया थोकिया , मध्या भाषा At one time and another; now and then e. g He walked a good part of a mile talking, and ever and anon stopping short to impress the word or the verse -EMERSON.

Hoor so যতই হউক না কেন In whatever degree; however e. g. If I had a picture of myself in those days, though it was ever so ill done, you would be proud of it.-DICKENS [Waste not want not. Elver spare and ever have [Proverb] अभवाय केंद्रा ना, अछाव इत्व ना

Every bit [Colloquial] দম্প্রতে, একেবারে, ঠিকঠাক Thoroughly, quite,

exactly e g He looks every bit a soldier.

Every body's business is nobody's [Proverb] ভাগের না গঙ্গা পায় না।

Elvery bullet has its billet [Colloquial] অদৃষ্ট ছাড়া পথ নাই , জন্মিলেই নরিতে হইবে Fate must have its way; it is useless to contend against fate; death is inevitable e. g No one talks now of "every bullet having its billet," or thinks of life as an "appointed span "-English MAGAZINE কারণ ব্যতীত কার্য হয় না , এমন কোন কার্য নাই বাহার কিছুমাত্র क्ल इत्र ना Nothing happens by chance and no act is altogether without

Every cloud (or A cloud) has a silver lining এ मःमृद्ध निवरिष्ट्य क् नारे,

সকল 'কু'র ভিতরেই স্থ আছে No prospect, however dark, is without its redeeming feature, there is nothing in this world that is wholly evil.

Every (or Each) dog has his day [Colloquial] স্কলেরই এক একটা দিন আনে অর্থাৎ হ্রথ সৌভাগ্যের দিন কাহারই চিরহায়ী হ্ব না Even such a mean animal as a dog enjoys a period of influence and prosperity, though it may be only a short one , [hence] every man has a day of prosperity, though that day is a very short one eg (1) Fortune was ever accounted inconstant, and each dog has but his day—Carlyle.

(2) Let Hercules himself do what he may,

The cat will mew, and dog will have his day .- SHAKESPEARE.

Every fox must pay his skin to the furrier [Proverb] অতি বৃদ্ধির নাকে দড়ি, শঠ আপনার ধানে আপনি পড়ে The crafty shall be taken in their own wiliness.

Every heart beat high প্ৰত্যেক লোকই আশাৰ উৎসাহিত হইৰাছিল Every man's heart was animated with hope and enthusiasm.

Every inch of one. কাহারও প্রত্যেক অংশে অর্থাৎ স্ক্রাংশে All over one in every respect of one . e. g He is indeed a coward, every inch of him.

Every Jack shall have his jill [Proverb] পুরুষ ইচ্ছা করিলেই রমনী পাইতে পারে Every man may find a wife, if he likes

Every man is a fool or his own physician at forty লোক মাত্ৰেই চন্ত্ৰিশ বংশর ব্যুদ্ধে ক্য স্থায়ভন্তবিং নয় কাণ্ডজ্ঞানহীন হইবে By the age of 40 a man ought to have learnt enough about his own constitution to be able to keep himself in health [A saying of Tiberius as said by Plutarch in the Treatise on the Preservation of Health]

Every man for his own hand, as Henry Wynd fought [Proverb] আপনার গণ্ডা সকলেই বুৰে, সবাই আগনার কোলে ঝোল টানে Every man for himself, every man seeks his own advantage. [When the feud between Clan Chattan and Clan Kay was decided by a deadly combat on the North Inch of Perth, one of the men of Clan Chattan deserted, and Henry Wynd, a bandy-legged smith, volunteered for half a crown to supply his place After killing one man he relaxed in his efforts, and on being asked why, replied, "I have done enough for half-a-crown' He was promised wages according to his deserts, and fought bravely. After the battle he was asked what he fought for, and gave for answer that he fought "for his own hand," whence the proverb \(\).

Every man has his price [Proverb] লোকের ক্লর ব্ৰিয়া টাকা দিতে পারিলেই তাহাকে বশ করা ধার, টাকার সকলেই বশ হব There is no man but may be won over by money e g It was one of Sir Robert Walpole's maxims that every man had his price—Macaulay.

Every man hath a fool in his sleeve [Proverb] মসুস্তমাত্রই অম-প্রমাদের অধীন No man is always wise

Every man jack স্কলেই One and all e.g There happened to be a manof-war in harbour, 'every man jack, or rather, every officer jack of which, with the exception of those on watch, was there.—HAGGARD.

Every now and then (or again) প্রায়ই; यथन তথন On repeated occa-

sions; frequently e g. He gets into difficulties every now and then — McMordie. [বলে i

Every one thinks his own goese swans [Proverb] আপনার ঘোল নবাই নিষ্ট Every other একটা অন্তর একট Every alternate e.g. (1) This medicine has been directed to be taken every other hour. (2) He was at her bedside almost every other day —Warren.

Every shoe fits not every foot [Proverb] বার কাজ তারে নাজে, অন্ত জনে নাটি
Evil eye ইবার চকু Malicious eye or sight e.g. Evelyn himself informs us
how Sir Stephen contrived to escape the evil eye, which generally pursues a self-made man—Trevelyan. ভাইনের দৃষ্টি An eye, a look from
which causes emaciation in the person to whom it is directed and subsequent destruction of life.

(An) Evil genius শক্নি মামা , বত নষ্টের মূল , ছষ্টসরবতী One who incites another to evil deeds by giving evil counsels, the source of all evil e g Wentworth was an evil genius of Charles I.

The) Evil one नग्जान The devil . Satan.

Evil speaking fer Speaking ill of others; calumny.

Ewe lamb শিশু মেবী A female lamb দ্বিজের একসাত্র স্থল A poor man's single possession which is much valued by him. [The expression is taken from a parable in the Bible] e.g. To be sure, there had been black sheep here and there—a covenanter to shame his royal kinsmen, a ruffian in the dislocated time of the Second James, who had flouted the law, defied God and the devil alike, devoured of his flock such eve lambs as pleased his fancy—Mrs. Linton.

Examination-in-chief যে পক্ষের নাকী নেই পক্ষের প্রথমত নাকীর নাক্ষাবাক্য The first examination of a witness by the party who calls him.

Example 18 better than procept [Proverb] উপদেশ অপেকা দৃষ্টান্তে ভাল শিক্ষা হয়।

Excel in or at (কোন বিষয়ে) অত অপেকা শ্রেষ্ঠ হওবা Surpass others in, be superior to e.g. The youths who bore the names of Romulus and Remus, as they grew to man's estate, excelled in beauty, strength, and courage—Merivale.

(The) Exception proves the rule বাভিচারই নিয়নের প্রমাণ, অর্থাৎ কোন নিবমের যে ছুই একটি বাতিক্রম দেখা বাব তন্ধারা ঐ নিবমের বাথার্থাই প্রমাণীকৃত হয় The exception is a test of the rule, since it proves the general truth of the rule.

(An) Exception to a rule কোন নিৰ্মের ব্যক্তিচার, অর্থাৎ সাধারণ নিৰ্ম ছাড়া Any person or thing that is specified as distinct from, and not included in, the general rule or description e.g. The form 'monies' as plural of 'money' is an exception to the general rule,

Exchange for (কোন বস্তুর) বিনিম্ব করা অর্থাৎ একটা দিঘা অন্ত একটা লণ্ড্যা Lay aside, quit, or, resign, and take in place of e.g. He would not exchange the love of reading for all the treasures of India — Lubbock (An) Exchange weach—A woman who kept a stall at an exchange.

Exchange with (কাহারও) সহিত বিনিম্ম করা, অর্থাৎ সম্মূল্যের বস্তু পাইখা কোন কিছু প্রদান করা Transfer to (another) for compensation. (কাহারও) সহিত

আদান প্রদান করা Give to and take from, barter with (a person) e gr (1) Will you exchange pencils with me 2-McMordia. (2) Exchange forgiveness with me, noble Hamlet.—SHAKESPEARE (3) I am not here to exchange civilities with you -EMERSON

Exciting causes রোগের মুখ্য কারণ Those causes which immediately produce disease, or those which excite the action of predisponent causes.

Exclusive dealing বিক্দ্মতাবলম্বীদিগের সহিত সংস্লব ত্যাগ , একঘরে বরণ The act of abstaining deliberately from any business or other transactions with persons of opposite political or other convictions to one's own :- a euphemism for boycotting

Exclusive of (কোন কিছু) হিদাবের মধ্যে না ধরিষা , ব্যতিরিক্ত Not taking into account . leaving out of consideration e. g The book is priced at Rs. 5 exclusive of postage and packing charges.

Execute a man আদালতের দণ্ডাক্রামুদারে কাহারও প্রাণবধ করা Put a man to death, as in accordance with a legal sentence.

Execute a sentence দণ্ডাজা কার্য্যে পরিণত করা, অর্থাৎ বিচারকের আদেশানুষাযী দত প্রদান করা Give effect to a legal order of punishment, usually that of death e g. Before any of his apparitors could execute the sentence; he was himself summoned away by a sterner apparitor to the other [to "e. g." (initial letters) world - DE QUINCEY. Exempli gratia [Latin] দুটাত্থৰণ For the sake of example; abbreviated

Exempt from (কর ইতাদি) হইতে অবাহতি দেওয়া Grant immunity from ; free from (some obligation) . e. g. Officers and students of colleges were exempted from military duty - OGILVIE (কোন কিছু) হইতে বজিত করা Remove or exclude from (cricumstances or conditions in which others are placed) e g They exempted from this grace such of the weather sort as had been concerned in the rebellion.—DICKENS. (कान क्रमकद विषय) श्रेष्ठ मूख कदा Release from (an evil) e.g

Undoubtedly learning and genius are not exempted from the disappointments and sorrows of the world - CRAIK (কর ইতাদি) হইডে অবাহিতি প্রাপ্ত Free from (some obligation) e. g. Lawyers are exempt from jury service, (কোন ফ্লেশকর বিষয়) হইতে বিমুক্ত Released from (pain or evil) e.g. True nobility is exempt from fear. - Shakespeare.

Exert one's self সবিশেষ প্রযাস পাওয়া Use efforts or endeavours, strive.

make an attempt.

Exeter Hall लखने नगरत्रत्र এकটी चृह९ अग्रीनिका, छथाय विजित्न बीहियान धर्ममञ्जूषाङ । মধ্যে মধ্যে সমবেত হয় : সমগ্র খ্রীষ্টিয়ান ধর্মসম্প্রাদাব A large building in the Strand-(London), well-known as the place of meeting of various religious bodies—it belongs to the Christian Young Men's society, (hence), the whole Christian community of the United Kingdom.

Ex nihilo nihil fit [Latin] না-ভাবাৎ জাযতে ভাবঃ, অসতঃ সন্ন জাযতে You can't

make anything out of nothing

Ex officio [Latin] পদস্থ বলিখা কাজে কাজেই By virtue of office Ex-parte [Latin] এক তর্ফা Upon or from one side only e. g decree was made ex-parte. (2) It [affidavit] is always made ex-parte, and without cross-examination and in this differs from a deposition -WEBSTER. (3) I ought to have suppressed the note altogether on the ground that it was a mere ex-parte statement -HUYLEY

Ex-parte decree এক তর্কা ডিক্রী A decree made by hearing only one of

the concerned parties

Ex-parte hearing or evidence এক তরকা গুলানি A hearing or evidence that is had or taken by one side or party in the absence of the other. Hearings before grand juries, and affidavits are ex-parte.

Ex pede Heroulem [Latin] একটা দৃষ্টান্তে তৎসমন্ত কিৰূপ তাহা বুঝ From this sample you can judge of the whole

Ex post facto [Latin] গতামুদর্শনাত্মক From what is done afterwards: retrospective, viz an ex post facto law, 2. e., one made to meet and punish a crime after the offence has been committed.

Ex professo [Latin] শাষ্টত: , বিশেষকণে Avowedly : expressly

Ex proprio motu [Latin] () Of his for its) own accord , voluntarily.

Ex uno omnes [Latin] বিশেষ হইতে সামাত্ত সিদ্ধান্ত A general inference from a particular example.

Expectation of life ব্যক্তিবিশেষের কোন নির্দিষ্ট বযদের পরবর্তী আত্মানিক আযুদান The mean or average duration of the life of individuals after any spe-

cified age.

Experimentum orucis [Latin] कटोत्र প्रतीका Crucial test ; decisive experiment (from a definite or unmistakable symptom giving a correct indication of a specific or particular character of a disease as distinguished from a parallel one)

Explain away (कान विषय) अमन कब्रिया दुस्नान घाटांट कान घटेना नयरक लाटकब्र সন্দেহ দূর হ্য Offer some plausible explanation with a view to remove suspicions about (anything) e g This suggestion was so ill-received that he made haste to explain it away.—MACAULAY.

Expose to বাহিরে স্থাপন করা Lay out to e.g. The picture-dealer exposed the pictures to public inspection. (কৌনন্নথ ক্লোকর অবস্থায়) পাতিত করা Render accessible to (any thing which may affect, especially detrimentally as, to expose one's self to the heat of the sun, or to cold, or to insult or danger) e g (1) Luther was not a man to expose his country to peril-Froude (2) What indeed was to be expected from a body of public servants exposed to temptation such that, as Clive once said, flesh and blood could not bear it ?-MACAULAY.

Expostulate on (কাহারও কোনও কার্যা অন্তাব হইবাছে মনে করিব। সেই বিষয়ে) বাদাসুবাদ করা Remonstrate on e g He exposiulated with his son on

the impropriety of his conduct.

Expressive of (কোন কিছু) থাহাতে প্ৰকাশ পায় একপ ভাবস্টক , (কোন কিছুর) বোধক Serving to express, utter, or represent · indicative of The profuse tears he shed were expressive of sincere grief. (2) He sent a letter couched in terms expressive of his gratitude. - WEBSIER

Expurgatory index-A catalogue of books forbidden by the Roman Catholic church to be read, as teaching things contrary to its creed or

principles.

Exquisite in (কোন বিবৰে) অসভইচিত্ত বা খুঁতখুঁতে; উচ্চাদৰ্শ প্ৰদৰ্শক Nice in; fas-

- tidious in · e. g. (1) He is exquisite in discernment. (2) His books of Oriental languages wherein he was exquisite.—Fuller
- Extempore speech পূর্বে প্রস্তত না হইযা আবশুক্ষত সঙ্গে দেক বে বক্তা করা যায়

 A speech delivered on the spur of the moment, or without previous preparation

Extolone to the skies কাহাকেও বাডাইগ্না স্বর্গে তুলিয়া দেওবা Elevate one by high praise eg. Flatterers extol others to the skies with a view to

serve their own purpose.

- Extort from (কাহারও) নিকট হইতে বলপূর্বেক গ্রহণ বা আদায় করা, বা কাডিবা লণ্ডরা Wrench away from; gain from by force; exact from e.g. And whilst war draws out the venom, it commonly extorts some benefit from the vanquished enemy.—Emerson.
- (An) Extra pull স্বিধা An advantage e g. A drinking metaphor from the extra pull at the handle of the beer machine
- Extract from (কোন কিছু) ইইতে টানিধা বাহির করা , নিছানিত করা Draw out from ; withdraw from e g (1) Sunbeams may be extracted from cucumbers, but the process is tedious—SWIFT, (2) Every attempt to extract truth or even probability from mythical stories is only time thrown away.—Freeman
- Extreme unction মুৰ্ ব্যক্তিকে তৈল দারা মৰ্দন Among the Roman Catholics the anointing of a sick person with oil usually just before death.
- Extremes meet দম্পূর্ণ বিপরীত বস্ত এক ফল প্রস্ব করে Things diametrically opposite to one another agree in producing the same result.
- Extricate from (কৌন ক্লেশকর বিষ্য) হইতে উদ্ধার করা Free from (perplevities or difficulties); relieve from , disembarrass from e g We had now extricated ourselves from the various labyrinths and defiles —Eustace
- Exult at or in (কোন বিৰবের) জন্ম উলাস প্রকাশ করা Leap for joy on account of; rejoice exceedingly at e.g (1) The Duke of Wellington exulted in the victory he won at Waterloo. (2) It is natural for him to exult at his son's success.—McMordie.
- Exult over (বিপদ্দকে লক্ষ্য করিবা) উন্নাস প্রকাশ করা Rejoice exceedingly over (a fallen foe) e. g (1) You have triumphed over James this time, but you need not exult over him for he may beat you next time—McMordie. (2) Detest the slander which, with a satanic smile, exults over the character it has ruined.—Dwight.
- Bye for eye, tooth for tooth প্রতিহিংদা দাধন করিবার নিমিত এক ক্রব্যের পরিবর্তি
 টিক তদমুক্তপ অন্থ একটা ক্রব্য গ্রহণ Exact reciprocity in retaliation e.g.
 They demanded an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth—i.e., they demanded that their enemies should be punished by suffering themselves what they had inflicted on others.
- Eye of day, or Eye of the morning of The sun, the light of day e.g. So gently shuts the eye of day.—Mrs. Barbauld
- (The) Eye of Greece আধুনিক গ্রীনরাজ্যের রাজধানী ও পুরাকালের অতি প্রদিষ এথেন নগর Athens, the capital of the modern kingdom of Greece,

and one of the most famous cities of antiquity —used by Milton in his "Paradise Regained"

(The) Eye of the Baltic বাণ্টিক সাগরহ গট্ল্যাও নানক দ্বীপ The agricultural island of Gotland in the Baltic Sea. [two storm clouds.

Hye of the storm হুইটা ঝটিকামেণের মধ্যবর্তী অবকাশ স্থান An opening between

Hye service ভাসা ভাসা উপকার বা সাহাত্য Superficial service.

Bye sore চকুঃশ্ব Object of dislike.

Eye to eye স্কাৰে From the same point of view, in an equal manner: e.g In this matter I do not see eye to eye with him.

Eyes of a ship জাহাজের সমুখভাগ, অর্থাৎ আগা গলুই The foremost part in the bows of a ship, where formerly eyes were painted.

Hyes to the blind অবের চফু অর্থাৎ যাষ্ট Staff.

F

F is written on one's face গুৰুতৰ অপৰাধে অপৰাধী One is a rogue. (Formerly the letter F was branded on the left cheek of felons on their being admitted to "benefit of clergy.")

F. O B—Free on board, means that shipper is, from the time of shipment, free from all risk. [bite is acute

F sharp—Flea The pun is F, the initial letter, and sharp because the Fabian policy or tactios বিলয় ও সত্ত্তা সহতারে কার্য্য ক্রিয়া উদ্দেশ-সাধ্যের

ibian policy or taction বিশ্ব ও স্তক্তা সংকাৰে কাৰ্য কাৰ্য ভাৰত-মাধনৰ নাতি, "সৰ্বে দেৱলা কৰা" গোছেৰ নাতি A policy like that of Fabius Maximus, a Roman general, who by carefully avoiding battles in open field foiled Hannibal, harassing his army by marches, counter-marches, and ambuscades. [Hence the phrase has come to mean—a policy of delay, of cautions] e.g Met by the Fabian tactics, which proved fatal to its predecessor—English Newspaper.

Fabulous age পৌরাণিক কাল That period in the history of a nation described or pictured out in legendary or mythological fables, as, the fabulous age of Greece and Rome.

Fac simile [Latin] ঠিক অনুকরণ, আদর্শ True copy.

B'ace about মুগ ফিয়ান Turn the face round e g About a mile from the town the Irish faced about, and made a stand.—MACAULAY.

ম্ৰ'ace card মানবমূৰ্তি বিশিষ্ট তাস, যেমন সাহেব, বিবি, গোলাম One of a pack of playing cards on which a human face is represented; the king, queen, or knave

Face cloth শবের মুথাবরণ বস্ত্র A cloth laid over the face of a corpse.

Face down নাইনের দহিত বিক্লাচরণ করিবা নিরস্ত করা Put down by bold or impudent opposition e.g. He faced men down.—Prior. কঠোর দৃষ্টিপাত নারা লজ্জিত করা Abash by stern looks.

[by certain workmen.

Face guard কর্মকরদিগের মুখের মুখন A mask with holes for the eyes, worn Face hammer চাপ্টা মুখাল হাতুডি A hammer with a flat face.

1

- (The) Face is the index of the mind [Properb] মুথই মনেব দর্পাত্তরপ ় মুথ দেখিলেই লোকের মনেব কথা বুঝা বায়।
- Face it out অনতাকে সতা বলিয়া প্রতিপন্ন করিবার পুনঃ পুনঃ চেটা করা Persist in an assertion which one knows to be not true
- (The) Face of the matter আসল কথা বা ব্যাপার The real or plain truth about the subject in question e.g. The face of the matter is that the authorities are not in a mood to take the people into their confidence in this affair.
- Face (a thing) out নিৰ্লজ্জভাবে বা সাহদপূৰ্বক (কোন অনতা বা অসুচিত কথার বা বিষয়ে) জেদ প্রকাশ করা, সাহদস্তক দৃষ্টিপাত দ্বারা (কোন বিষয়ে) জনলাভ করা বা তাহা কটোইবা উঠা Persist boldly or impudently in an assertion or in a line of conduct carry (a thing) off by bold looks e. g That thinks with oaths to face the matter out Shakespeare.
- Face the music ধাৰা সহা বা সামৰান Bear the brunt of a thing; meet any disagreeable necessity without flinching
- Face to face প্ৰশাব মুখোমুখি বা সাম্না সাম্নি Directly confronting each other in the immediate presence of one another, front to front, with the face of one turned towards that of the other e g. The accuser and the accused were brought face to face.

Face to face with (কাহাৰও) সমূখে In the presence of e g. With seven horsemen in his train John found himself face to face with a

nation in arms. -- GREEN.

- Facile princeps [Latin] সর্বাদিসমত শ্রেষ্ঠ বা প্রধান By far the best, admittedly first e. g Goethe, the greatest literary critic that ever lived, was more comprehensive and universally tolerant, but De Quincey was facile princeps, to the extent of his touch, among the English critics of his generation—D. Masson
- Facon de parler চলিত কথা, ভাষার প্রচলিত পদ্ধতি Idiomatic or usual form of speech, offensive if taken literally, but not intended to be so.

(A) Fad ব্যক্তিগত মত বাহা বোন লোক অত্যন্ত আগ্রহের সহিত সমর্থন করেন A personal view or pursuit of little consequence to which one attaches

exaggerated importance

- (The) Fag end কোন বস্তুর অকর্মণ্য প্রান্ত, বেমন কাপ্ডের টানার দৃশি, ইত্যাদি An end of a poorer quality, or in a spoiled condition, as the coarser end of a web of cloth, the untwisted end of a rope, &c ,—also used figuratively to mean 'the latter end' (শেষ ভাগ) e g The subject is full of interest as a problem in national psychology, but involving, as it does, the whole sphere of criminal procedure in Italy, is too large to be dealt with at the fag end of an article -—The Times of London
- Fag one's self to থাটিয়া থাটিয়া সারা হওয়া Exhaust oneself with hard labour so as to produce e. g "We will fag ourselves to death," he said, "before any blame shall lie at our doors"—Southey.
- Fag out (ব্যাট্বল থেলায) বল্ ধরিতে পারিবে এনন স্থানে দাঁড করাইয়া দেওরা Field, as a fag in cricket. দভি প্রভৃতির পাক, কিংবা চট প্রভৃতির মূড়া খুলিয়া ধাওয়া Become untwisted or frayed, as the end of a rope, or the edge of a

canvas. সম্পূৰ্ণ আন্ত ক্লিয়া কেনা Tire out, exhaust completely c. g The long walk has figged me out [poses.

Faggot votes—Votes given by electors expressly qualified for party pur-

Faggot volumes from so state of seal Be baffled or frustrated in e. g. He faile!, however, in his benevolent design.—DICKENS. (কোন বিবাৰে) জেট করা Fall short of, be found wanting in the performance of e g If they fail in their bounden duty, they shall reckon for it one day —SANDERSON.

Fail one (কাহারও) আশা ভঙ্গ করা . (কাহাকেও) পরিত্যাগ করা Disappoint one , forsake or desert anybody e g ii) Churchill was endowed by nature with a certain cold intrepidity which never failed him either in fighting or in lying —Macaulay (2) If England failed them they could not

trust their fortune to so vain an idiot - FROUDE.

Faint heart never won fair lady [Proverb] বিনা নাহনে কগনও নম্পতিলাভ ঘটে না Courage to attempt an enterprise is necessary to ensure success.

(The) Fair নারী জাতি The female sex

Faint-hearted औक Cowardly.

Fair and softly goes for in a day [Colloquial] সং ও ভদ্ৰ আচিন্ত জ্বলাৰ জ্বল সন্থেই ক্ৰিটিনিন্ধি হ্ব Honest and courteous dealing helps a great deal to attain one's object or success in a short time c g "Slow and sure", said his friends, "fair and softly goes far in a day"—M. EDGRWORTH

Fair and square [Colloquial] ভাষ্ণসভ্কণে, অপক্পতিভাবে Justly, impartially eg Throughout this affair from the beginning to the end, she has behaved fair a d square.—(The expression is used also as an adjective) eg What he did in his connection was all fair and square

Fair city-Perth, so called from the beauty of its situation.

(A) Fair day's work নম্পূর্ণ এক দিনের কাল A full day's work

Pair essay ধুব ভানও নথ, নিতান্ত দলও নয এই প্রকার প্রবন্ধ , মধ্যবিধ রচনা A moderately good dissertation.

Fair fall you তোনার নম্বল হউক Good belall you.

স্ল' field and no favour সকলের পৃক্ষেই একনপ ব্যবহা, অর্থাৎ কাহারও প্রতি অন্টিত অনুগ্রহ প্রদর্শন না করা Absence of unfair advantages to any one in a competition c g Fair field and no favour is the motto of those who conduct the competitive examination in England

Fair game [Colloquid] আজন, বিজ্ঞপ বা ননালোচনার ফলর আপাদ A pretty good object of attack, ridicule, or criticism c g Bourrienne is fair game, but the whole of his statements are not worthless—The Spectator,

Fair maid of February নীহাববানা The snow drop, which blossoms in Fair maid of Kent—Joan, wife of the Black Prince [name.

Fair maid of Perth—Katie Glower, heroine of Scott's novel of the same Fair mark বাধাবিদ্বন্থ পরিকার লকা, অর্থা, যে লকা অতি পরিকার দেখিতে পাওয়া

air mark বাধাবিষ্ণুত্ত পরিকার লকা, অর্থাৎ যে লক্ষ্য অতি পরিকার দেখিতে পাওয় বাব A mark free from obstacles; an unobscured mark. Fair or foul দংই বা অদংই হউক , ভাষ বা অভাষ যেকপই হউক লা কেন Just or unjust, whether honest or dishonest e.g. Lady Macheth was so ambitious that she did not scruple to take to any means, fair or foul.

Fair play অপক্ষণতি বাবহাৰ, তাৰ বিচাৰ Equitable or impartial treatment, justice e. g (1) The prize of supreme power is too tempting to admit of fair play in the game of ambition—Sydney Smith (2) Fair play, and an open field, and freshest laurels to all who have won them,—Emerson.

(The) Fair sex নারীজাতি Women generally. শীঘ দাগ ধরে। Fair the paper fouler the blot [Proverb] যে বস্তু যত স্থল্য, তাহাতে তত

Fair trade—(1) Smuggling (18th C.) (2) The protection of home trade by the imposition of import duties.

Fair way টিক পথ Right track e. g. He is in a fair way to recovery.

Fair weather friend স্বান্ধ্ৰ বজু, সম্বের স্থা A friend on whom we can depend only in fair weather or good fortune e g. We always meet with fair weather friends, but we must be careful of them.

Fair weather sailor বে ব্যক্তি নাবিকবিদ্যায় পারদর্শী বলিয়া বচাই করে, কিন্তু কার্যা-কালে অপদার্থতার পরিচয় দেয় A person who pretends to be a good sailor, but proves himself quite worthless when bad weather comes, a makebelieve or inexperienced sailor e. g. It is highly desirable that fair weather sailors should not find place in ships bound for rough seas

Fair words butter no parsnips [Proverb] মিষ্ট কথাৰ অভাব দূর হব না ; তথু কথাৰ চিভে ভিজে না Mere empty promise will not help the needy.

Fair words do not fill the pocket [Proverb] তথু মিটি কথায় পেট ভরে না।

Fairest jewel in the Imperial Crown ভারতবর্ধ India (The) fairest rose is soon withered [Proverb] সুন্দর বস্তুই শীঘ নই হয়।

(The) fairest silk is soon stanned [Proverb] অভি ফুলর বস্তুতে সহজেই গাই ধরে।

Fairy land গরীরাজ্য, আনলপূর্ণ স্থান Place of delight and happiness.

Farry money কুডাইৰা পাওয়া অৰ্থ Found money, supposed to be left by farries.

Fairy of the mine ধনিৰ পৰি An imaginary being supposed to inhabit mines, wandering about in the drift and chambers, always employed in cutting ore, turning the windlass, &c., yet affecting nothing. The Germans believe in two species; one fierce and mischievous, the other gentle e.g.

No goblin or swart fairy of the mine. Hath hurtful power over virginity.—MILTON.

Fairy ring or circle—A bare circular path, or a ring of grass higher, greener, sourer, than the surrounding grass; a frequent phenomenon in fields and meadows in Great Britain, vulgarly supposed to be caused by fairies in their dances.

Fairy sparks আবের Phosphoric light from decaying wood, fish &c (thought at one time to be lights prepared for the fairies at their revels)

Fait accompli [French] বাহা সম্পাদিত বা শেষ হইবা গিলাছে A scheme which has been already carried out (often used in the sense of stealing

a march on some other party) e. g. Fast accompls of the violation of the Belgian frontier.

Faith cure দৈব চিকিৎসা A method or practice of treating diseases by prayer and the exercise of faith in God.

Faithful Adam প্রভুক্ত, বিশ্বন্ত পুরাতন ভূত্য A faithful old servant.

Faith that removes mountains এমন দৃঢ় বিশ্বান বাহা নকল বাধাবিদ্ন অতিক্ৰম করে Such strong faith as removes away all obstacles: e g. In the recent elections in Shropshire, the Liberals had a good man and good organisation and the faith that removes mountains. But nevertheless they failed to carry the seat.—STEND.

Fake away [Colloquial] চলিষা যাও Be off. প্রতারণা করা Cheat.

Fall a prey (or sacrifice, or victim) to (কোন কিছুল বা কাহানত) হাতে বিনাশ প্ৰাপ্ত হওবা Be ruined or destroyed by e g. '(1) She fell an easy prey to her false friends (2) He fell a sacrifice to popular indignation, and was promptly turned out without his money.—Dickens (3) Constantinople will soon fall a prey to barbarous Turk —Morison. (4) Others fall victims to hunger and fatigue.—Irving.

Fall across গৈৰাৎ পেথিতে গাঁওবা Meet by chance e g. On my way to the office, I fell across an old friend of mine, whom I had not seen for years.

Fall among (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) মধ্যে হঠাৎ আনিয়া পড়া Come among accidentally or unexpectedly e. g. As I came out of the woods, I fell among thieves.

Fall at one's post কৰ্বা কৰ্ম ক্রিতে ক্রিতে প্রাণ দেওয়া Come to destruction while on duty e.g. He could but fall at the worst, and it was better to fall nobly at his post than start aside into crooked ways and stultify all that he had done—FROUDE.

Fall away কুণ হওবা, শরীর শীর্ণ হওয়া Lose flesh; become lean and emaciated e.g. He has been falling away on account of a lingering illness. বিজোহী হওবা Desert allegiance . revolt ; rebel . e g. The whole province has fallen away from the king.—McMordie, यूप् ত্যাগ করা, অধর্যে প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Renounce the faith: sink into wickedness: e. g. These. for a while believe and in time of temptation fall away.-BIBLE. বিনাশ প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Perish, be ruined, be lost e. g. (How can the soul fall away into nothing-Addison. ক্মণঃ ক্ষীণ হওয়া, অস্পষ্ট হইবা আনা Decline gradually; fade; become faint e.g. One colour falls away by just degrees, and another rises insensibly,-ADDISON. খলিত হওয়া, খনিষা যাওষা বা পড়া Come off; drop off; be detached (1) As she spoke she touched his eyes, and a mist seemed to fall away from them, so that he recognised every feature of the place -HAVELL (2) Athene touched him with a rod, and instantly the flesh shrivelled on his limbs, the clustering locks fell away from his head, and the keen, piercing glance of his eyes was quenched,-HAVELL. অধঃপতিত হওয়া , নামিয়া পড়া Sink down · be degenerated . e. g. It is a pity that as we grow up towards the maturity of our faculties we

fall away in so many respects from what we were in our childhood - CRAIK.

Fall away from (কাহারও পক্) ত্যাগ করা, ছাডিবা যাওবা Desert; renounce allegiance to, abandon e g "We shall beat him yet," said Hawes, assuming a firmness he did not feel, lest this man should fall away from him, and perhaps bear witness against him.—Reade.

Fall back পকাৎপদ হওবা, পিছে হটিবা বাওবা Withdraw give way e g

(1) He fell back upon the Loire, leaving Burgundy open to the enemy
to overrun and destroy.—Froude. (2) Thereupon Odysseus fell back,
and sheathed his sword.—Havall. কোন অসীকার পালনে বা উদ্বেশ্ব নাধনে
অক্তকার্য হওয়া বা ক্রেট করা Fail of performing a promise or purpose not
to fulfil e. g. When this man makes a promise, he will not fall back

Fall back, or Fall edge বাহাই ঘটুক না কেন Whatever may happen

Fall back on or upon (শেষ আন্তাৰকণ) অবলয়ন করা Have recourse to (as the last means of support or defence) e.g. He tried at various expedients, but all of them failing, he was obliged to fall back on writing articles for periodicals

Fall behind পিছাইবা পড়া Slacken, be outstripped e g In school life the two friends had all along kept equal places, but in the world one fell much beliand.

Fall between two stools "ইতোনষ্টপ্ততোল্ড" হওৱা, এটা ধরি কি ওটা ধরি এইবাপ ইতপ্ততঃ করিতে করিতে ক্ইটি হইতেই বঞ্চিত হওৱা Lose both of two things in hesitating between the choice of one or the other e g What on earth should she ido ?—Fall to the ground between two stools?— READE

Fall calm নিতৰ হওয়া , হির হওয়া Cease to blow , become calm e g The storm fell calm in the morning.

Fall dead পড়িবা বিষয় বাওয়া Become prostrate on the ground and die e g. The bullet passed through his breast and he fell dead instantly

Fall down ভূপতিত হওয়া, পডিবা বাওবা Come to the ground, sink c. g
His feet slipped, and he fell down. ভূমিষ্ঠ হইবা প্রণাম করা Prostrate
one's self in worship e. g. All kings shall fall down before him—
Bible. প্রাধিনপে অবনত হওয়া Bend or bow, as a suppliant নদীর বা বাডির
ম্থের দিকে পাইল তুলিবা বা ভাবাইবা বাওবা Sail or pass toward the mouth
of a river or other outlet.

Fall flat দটান হইয়া পডিয়া যাওবা Come prostrate to the ground e g His foot slipped, and he fell flat on the stairs. অভীপিত ফলপ্রদানে অনমর্থ হওবা Produce no response or result; fail of the intended effect e g His speech fell flat হৃদ্যগ্রাহী না হওবা, নীয়দ বেশ্ব হওবা Prove insipid, fail to arouse interest or cause amusement e. g (1) The loke of his friend fell flat on him. (2) The lofty and spirit stirring eloquence, which had made Pitt supreme in the House of Commons, often fell flat on the House of Lords—MACAULAY.

Fall foul কলহ করা , ঝাড়া করা Fall out quarrel e g. If they be any-

ways offended, they fall foul -BURTON.

Fall foul of আক্রমণ করা Attack, assaul; assault.e g The two brothers fell foul of each other and then went to law. অন্ত জাহাজের গাবে পান্ধা লাগা বা পরশার জডাজাড় করা Run against (a ship) have a collision; be entangled with [Nautical] e g. The ships then fell foul of each other.

Fall from (কোন কিছু) হইতে পতিত হুংঘা Come to the ground from . drop down from e g. An apple falls from the tree (ভাল অবস্থা) হইতে অধঃ-পতিত হুংঘা Become worse than e g. Man has fallen from his primitive state of punty. (কোন কিছু) হুইতে প্ৰতাংপদ হুংঘা Recede from ; depart from , not to adhere to e g. I cannot now fall from my engagement বিলোহী হুংঘা Depart from allegiance or duty to , revolt from e g. The people of Kent fell from their allegiance to the king. (কাহান্ত মুখা হুইতে সহ্মা বাহিন্ত হুইঘা পড়া Be dropped or uttered carelessly by e. g. Not a murmur fell from him —Webster.

Fall from grace পাৰে মুখ্ হ্ৰম Depart from faith or allegiance to duty; sink into vice, sin e.g Adam are of the fruit of the forbidden tree.

and from that time man fell from grace

Fall from one's lips, (or from the lips of) কাহারও মুখ হইতে হঠাৎ বাহির হইবা গড়া Be dropped or uttered carelessly by e g (1) An unguarded expression fell from his lips.—Webster. (2) He treasured up every remark which fell from the lips of Cicero,—Merivale

Fall from Soylla into Charybdia এক দক্ত এডাইতে বাইবা তুল্যকপ সাংঘাতিক অন্ত সক্ষতে পভিভ হওবা Fall out of the frying pan into the fire in trying to avoid one danger, to fall into another equally fatal [See Between Soylla and Charybdis]

Fall from the clouds আৰাশ থেকে প্ডা, হতভৰ হইয়া বাৎনা Be astounded e g I fill from the clouds, hearing all that, and knew not if I was sleeping or awake.—Carlyle

Fall from the lips of -bee Fall from one's lips.

Fall home জাহান নিৰ্দাণে তক্তা ভিতৰ দিকে বাঁকিবা বাওবা Curve inward,—said of the timbers or upper part of a ship's side which are much within a perpendicular

Fall 1ll পীডিত হইবা পড়া Be attacked with some disease e.g. It was at this time that he fell ill, which disabled him from carrying out his

design

Fall in ভিতৰ দিকে পড়া Come down or sink inwards e g (1) The roof of the house fell in, killing two men and wounding several others. (2) The well has fallen in and no water is to be had.—MCMORDIE. সৈত্ত প্রেলিন কৰিব করা Take one's proper or assigned place in a line e g The light infantry were made to fall in on the right. সমাপ্ত ক্ষা, শেষ ক্ষয়, বাজেমাপ্ত ক্ষা Come to an end. terminate; lapse e g (1) Government pensions fall in with the death of the pensioners. (2) On the death of Mr B, the annuity, which he had so long received fell in—Webster কাৰ্কির ক্ষা Become operative e. g The reversion, to which he had been nominated twenty years before, fell in—Macaulay.

Fall in দশত হওবা , ঘটা ় একত্রিত করা Agree or concur : happen : join.

Fall in love প্ৰায়াত হ্লা Form an attachment; cherish feelings of love e. g The fair damsel and the young hero fell in love with each other at the very first sight.

Fall in one's way কাহারও সমূপে উপস্থিত হওবা Come or appear before one:
e g. To relieve the needy and comfort the afflicted are duties that fall
in our way every day — Addison.

(A) Fall in the funds কাগজের বাজার নরম হইরা পড়া A decrease in the quota-

tion, or becoming lower than when it was last quoted.

Fall in to একজনের সম্বন্ধে বাজেরাপ্ত ইইবা (অন্তের নিকট) বাজ্য Lapse with respect to one and go over to (another) e g At his lordship's death in the Spanish campaign, in the year 1811, his estate fell in to the family of the Tiptoffs—Thackeray.

Fall in two জুইজন জুই ঠাই হওবা; প্রদান করা Bring forth a child.

Fall in with (কাহারও) হঠাৎ নাকাৎ পাওয়া Come upon by chance; meet accidentally e g Searching among old papers, he fell in with his grandfather's will—McMordie. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নহিত নিল হওয় Agree with, concur with e g. The language of poetry naturally falls in with the language of power.—Hazlitt. (কোন কিছুর) অমুবর্তী হওয়া Comply with; yield to e. g You will find it difficult to persuade learned men to fall in with your projects—Addison.

Fall into (কোন কিছুতে) বাইৰা পড়া Find a final outlet into; empty into e g The river Rhone falls into the Mediterranean.—Webster (কোন বিবরে) প্রস্তুত্বপুষ্ট Begin e g A tourist whom he knew fell into conversation with him.—FITZPATRICE. (কোনজুপ অবস্থা) পতিত হুল্মা Pass into (some state, usually worse than before) e g (I) She has fallen into difficulties (2) A writer who falls into such mistakes as these is entitled to no confidence, whatever —MACAULAY (3) She fell into a swoon —Goldsmith (4) And when he had prayed, heaven so ordered that he fell into a deep sleep —HAVELL

Fall into abeyance or disuse অপ্রচলিত ইইবা পড়া Cease to have effect or use; go out of use e g (1) The practice of polygamy is fast dying out, and will soon fall into disuse (2) This law has been allowed to fall into abeyance, as being unsuited to the spirit of these times—McMordie

Fall into oblivion বিষ্ণুত হওবা Come to be lorgotten e g All these calamities fell into oblivion in course of time

Fall into the hands of or into one's hands কাহাৰও হাতে পড়া Come under the power of e g. (I) The traveller fell into the hands of robbers. (2) Frederic himself was on the point of falling into the hands of the conquerors, and was with difficulty saved by a gallant officer—MACAULAY.

Fall into the ranks (न्त्रांग प्रश् Join the line of soldiers e. g.

I fell arto the a anks at the age of twenty-five.

Fall into the shade শ্ৰেচতা বা প্ৰভাব হারান; প্রতিপত্তিহীন হইষা পড়া Lose pro-

minence or influence; become less noticeable or remarkable e g. But finally, the Semile fell more and more into the shade, the Aryan came to the front.—Haggard. [cf. Cast into the shade].

(The) Fall of man আদমের দৌবে সমগ্র মানবজাতির অধঃপতন The degeneracy of the human race due to the disobedience of Adam. Adam fell, or ceased to stand his ground, under temptation.

(The) Fall of the drop থিষেটারে অস্ক শেষে ব্যনিকা পতন Fall of the drop curtain at the end of the act or play (in theatrical parlance).

(The) Fall of the year শরৎকাল (কারণ ইউরোপে শরৎকালে বৃদ্দের পজাদি করিয়া পজে) Autumn, because in Europe the leaves fall from trees at that season.

Fall off থদিবা প্তা , চাত হওবা Drop e g. All the ripe mangoes have fallen off সরিবা পড়া , অপহত হওবা , বিভিন্ন ইওবা Withdraw; separate; be detached e g (1) Friends fall off in adversity.—Wiester. (2) Love cools, friendship falls off, brothers divide—Shakespeare. নই হওৱা; অপ্রচলিত হওবা Perish; die away e g. Words fall off by disuse.—Webster পরিতাগ করা Forsake; abandon e. g (1) His subscribers fell off.—Webster. (2) Were I always grave, one-half of my readers would fall off from me.—Addison প্রিয়িশ ধারাপ হওৱা অ্বনতি প্রাপ্ত হওৱা Depreciate; depart from former excellence, become less valuable or interesting e g. The paper has much fallen off from its former excellence. স্বৰ্গ্ম তাৰ্গ করা Withdraw from faith or allegiance to duty; apostatize e g

Those captive tribes fell off From God to worship calves — MILTON.

Fall on or upon (কোন কিছুৰ উপরে) পাড়া Drop on; descend on ... g. The tree fell on the river. (কোন কিছুতে) সাগ্ৰহে প্ৰবৃত্ত হত্তমা Begin suddenly and eagerly e.g. She was so positive that there was nothing for it but to get the supper over as quickly as possible, and as they had been walking a great many miles, and had fasted since the middle of the day, they fell on it tooth and nail—Dickens (কোন কিছুতে) হঠাৎ আমিষা উপন্থিত হত্তমা Light upon e.g. The Romans fell on this model by chance—Swift আমুৰ্য করা Attack, assail, assault e.g. (1) The robbers fell on the traveller and robbed him of everything he had (2) But the enemy was fallen upon unexpectedly and driven out of Rome—Merivale.

Fall on one's ear কাহারও কর্ণে প্রবেশ করা, অর্থাৎ শ্রুতিগোচর হওয়া Come into one's hearing, be heard by one e g The sound of the martial music fell on his ear, and incited him to join the army

Fall on (or upon) one's feet পায়ের উপর ভর দিয়া পাড়া অর্থাৎ পড়িয়া পাবের উপর ভর দিয়া পাড়া অর্থাৎ পড়িয়া পাবের উপর ভর দিয়া পাকা Come down on one's feet while having a fall e g It is well known that the family of the Slopes never starve, they always fall on their feet like cats, and let them fall where they will, they live on the fat of the land —Trolloff. [Colloquial] কোন অন্তভ বিষয় ইইতে মঙ্গলে মঞ্জলে নিশ্বত হওবা, অভাবনীয়ন্ত্রণে কোনন্ত্রপ সোভাগ্যলাভ করা Come well out of a diffi-

culty; gain any unexpected good fortune e.g. I had certainly fallen

on my feet. - ENGLISH MAGAZINE.

Fall on (or upon) one's knees জাতু পাতিবা বনা, ইটু গাড়া দেওবা Kneel down (with a view to beg favour, &c.) e.g. The thief fell on his knees and implored mercy.

- Fall out নংঘটিত হওয়া উপস্থিত ইওয়া Happen . befall ; chance e.g. (1) A misunderstanding fell out between the two brothers. (2) Such a saint's day falls out next week or the week after.—Lamb (3) And rival ships fall out amongst men of all ranks and degrees.—Paley (4) There fell out a bloody quarrel betwith the frogs and the mice —L'Estrange.

 কলহ করা, বিবাদ করা Quarrel, begin to contend e.g (1) Friends and honestest of men suspect and accuse each other of cheating when they fall out on money-matters—Thackeray (2) The rogues have fallen out and honest men may come by their own—Kingsley.
- Fall out of use অপ্রচলিত হওবা Cease to be in use e g (1) The practice of the concremation of Hindu widows has fallen out of use. (2) As a language grows, new words are introduced and many old ones fall out of use—McMordie.

Fall out together বিবাদ করা Quarrel.

Fall out with বিবাদ করা Dispute, wrangle

Fall over নীনা ছাডাইয়া বাওয়া Go beyond বিদ্যোহী হওয়া, এক পক ছাডিবা অভ পক্ষ অৰ্লাখন করা Revolt desert from one side to another e g In the latter part of the South African War, some of the Boer leaders fell over to the English.

Fall short ক্য হওয়া Be deficient e g (1) The corn has fallen short this

year. (2) They all fail short in duty - WEBSTER

Fall short of (কোন কিছু অপেকা) কম হত্য়া Be less than (what is requisite or expected) be inadequate to e g (1) The measure fell short of the wishes of the whigs—Macaulay 12) Men have tried gold mining in India, but the results have fallen far short of their expectations—McMordie

Fall still-born কোন কার্য্যের অনুষ্ঠানেই বা হত্তপাতেই অকৃতকার্য্য হওয়া Fail at the

very beginning of an attempt

- Fall through নিজন হওবা, কোন কাজের না হওৱা Fail of success, come to nothing e g (1) As neither of us would give in, the bargain fell rl.rough.—Kingsley. (2) Eventually the project, which seemed so near realisation, fell through—Life of Chesney.
- Fall to (কোন কিছুতে) আগ্রহের সহিত প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Begin with haste, ardour, or vehemence e g (1) They fell to blows Webster (2) His soldiers, elated with the spoil and the good store of provisions which they found, in that place, fell to eating and drinking, forgetful of their safety Lamb. (কোন বিববে) যত্ন ও অভিনিবেশ সহকারে নিযুক্ত হওয়া Apply one's self to e g (1) I resolved to fall to work with these articles and make a raft.— Defor (2) They fell to raising money under pretence of the relief of Ireland—Clarendon সাগ্রহে আহারে প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Begin to eat with haste or ardour e g At length some supper was placed on the tab'e, and then old Lobbs fell to, in regular style—Dickens মারা-

মারি করিতে প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Begin to fight e g Our jokes set him into a fury, and we should have fallen to at once, but for a couple of marines, —Thackeray. (এक खानत्र निकर्ते इंशेंड व्यात এक खानत) निकर्ते वरिया शरा (কাহারও) অধিকারগত হওয়া Pass or be transferred to thy chance, lot. distribution, inheritance, or otherwise; come under the possession of e g The power which the Charter had wrested from the crown fell, not to the people, but to the Baronage. - GREEN.

Fall to a low obb অভি হীন অবহাৰ পরিণত হওয়া Be reduced to a very lowdegree [The phrase is frequently used of one's purse, one's credit, one's fortune, all of which are said to have fallen to a low ebb It also occurs in connection with one's courage, one's spirit, &c .- BARRET 1

Fall to loggerheads ঝগতা মারানারি করা Engage in squibbling and hand; cuffs, especially lugging at each other's head come to blows be at strife e. g He was a peevish man of ill blood, and soon fell to logger. heads with the captain of the vessel

Fall to one's lot (or to the lot of) কাহারও ভাগো পঢ়া বা ঘটা Happen to one without his planning e g (1) It fell to his lot to do all the cooking

(2) Such things as these generally fall to the lot of the poor.

Fall to pieces খণ্ডখণ্ড বা চুৰ্বিচূৰ্ব হ্ইবা ৰাওবা Be broken to pieces; be smash. ed e g. The members fell out among themselves, and their project

fell to pieces.

Fall to the ground ভূপভিত হওবা Come down on the ground c g. Unsupported bodies fall to the ground. বাৰ্থ হওবা, নিম্ল হওৱা Have nothing to stand on or support; come to nothing e g. The charge fell to the ground, because the Crown did not prosecute and Lenney had been prevented from appearing - FROUDE.

Fall to work কাৰ্যো প্ৰবৃত্ত হওবা Begin to do work e g. I resolved to fall

to work with these articles and make a raft .- Deroe

Fall together by the ears আঁচড়া কামড়া করিবা বিবাদ করা Fight and scrater each other.

Fall under (কোন কিছুর) অধীন হওবা Come within the limits of , be subjected to e.g. They fell under the jurisdiction of the emperor .- Webster. (কোন কিছুর) বিষয়ীভূত হওয়া Come under; be the subject of e.g. This point did not fall under the cognizance of the court.-WRESTER. (কোন কিছুর) অন্তর্ভুক্ত হওয়া Come within; be ranged or reckoned with

e. g. The disease you speak of does not fall under this category.

Fall upon (कान किछूत वा काशत्रक) विकक्त प्रत्यक शांविल श्रुपा Rush against. (কোন কিছু করিডে) চেষ্টা করা Attempt eg I do not intend to fall upon nice disquisitions - Holder. [N B - For other meanings, see Fall on]. Fall upon one's feet-See Fall on one's feet.

Fall with child অন্তান্থা হওবা Conceive, be pregnant.

Falling market পঢ়া বাজার, অর্থাৎ যথন জিনিদের বাজারদর ক্রমশ: নাসিয়া পড়ে The decline or downward tendency of prices e.g. Traders generally hold over their stock rather than sell in a falling market.

- Falling sickness ম্পীরোগ, মূর্ছারোগ The epilepsy; a disease in which the patient suddenly loses his senses and falls.
- Falling stars ভবা Meteors (Mahommedans believe them to be firebrands flung by good angels against evil sprits when they approach too near the gates of heaven).
- False attic চিলে কোটা An attic without pilasters, casements, or balustrades used for crowning a building.
- False conception অপ্রকৃত গর্ভ, গর্ভধারণালকণ্যুক্ত এক অকার রোগ An abnormal conception in which a misshapen fleshy mass is produced instead of a well-organised feetus
- False-faced কপনী Hypocritical, deceitful.
- False fire বৃণগোতে সঙ্কেত-চিহ্নপে ব্যবহৃত এক প্রকার বৃত্তিম অগ্নি A combustible composition, used in vessels of war to make signals during the night
- False-hearted বিবাস্থাতক Treacherous, deceitful.
- False imprisonment কাহাকেও অভাবন্তে কানাবন্ধ করণ The arrest and imprisonment of a person without warrant or cause; the unlawful detaining of a person in custody
- False personation প্রক্লার্থ অন্ত ব্যক্তির নাম ধারণ Fraudulently representing oneself for another person
- False position বিষয় গোলবোগের অবস্থা An awkward situation e g Now that you refuse to advance the money, you place me in a false position with that man.
- False stop পদখলন , অম , অমাদ An unwise or injudicious course or proceeding eg One false step in life frequently leads us to ruin
- False to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি ভক্তিহীন বা বিশাসবাতক Disloyal to faithless to, untrue to e g. (I) He is false to his promises. (2) She has been false to her husband
- False token মিলা নিদৰ্শন A false document or sign of the existence of a fact used for fraudulent purposes.
- Falso work অহাণী গাঁখুনি A temporary bridge or scaffolding, by the aid of which the permanent structure is erected.
- (A) Falstaff সেম্বপিয়রের এক নাটকীয চরিত্র A self-indulgent, jolly man. after a character in Shakespeare's Henry IV.
- Familiar as household words নচরাচর ব্যবহৃত কথার মত স্পরিজ্ঞাত Very well known like words in ordinary use among a family circle. e.g. The noble deeds of Vidyasagar are still familiar as house-hold words to every native of Bengal.
- Familiar spirit আদেশামুবৰ্তী প্ৰেড A demon, or evil spirit, supposed to attend at a call e g Now, ye familiar spirits help me this once—Shakespeare
- Familiar to (কাহারও) নিকটে স্পরিচিত বা স্বিদিত Well known to [N B A thing is familiar to a person] e g (1) The name of Vidyasagar is familiar to every Indian (2) He has made himself familiar to this mode of living.

- Familiar with (কাহারও) সহিত হুপরিচিত বা ঘনিত্তাস্ত্রে আবদ্ধ Closely acquainted or intimate with (a person) e.g. Vidyasagar was familiar with most of the European higher officials of Government. (কোন কিছু) হুপরিজ্ঞাত Well acquainted with (a thing) e.g. I am familiar with all its places famous in history or fable.—Irving. (কোন বিৰয়ে) হুপণ্ডিত Well-versed in (a subject) e.g. Professor Max Muller is said to have made himself familiar with all the Vedas.
- Familiarise one's self to (কোন কিছুতে) স্পান্নিচিত হওল Make oneself familiar or intimate with, make oneself well-known to by practice or converse e g He familiarised himself to all scenes of distress
- Femiliarise one's self with অভান বা অধায়ন দারা (কোন কিছু) সহজ্ঞাধ্য ক্রিবালওয়া Make (anything) easy by practice or study c g By close application, the blind girl familiarised herself with needle work.
- Familiarity breeds contempt [Proverb] বেণী ঘনিষ্ঠতা ক্রিতে গেলে অনেক্
 নম্বে নিজের মান থোবাইতে হ্ব , আপনার নান আপনার কাছে Too much intimacy with a person generally brings one to contempt. [Those who
 allow their inferiors to become very intimate are likely to be despised
 by them The proverb inculcates reserve as necessary for maintenance
 of dignity and respect —MACMILLAN AND BARRET].

Family Bible পারিবারিক বাইবেল A large Bible for family worship, with a page for recording family events.

Family circle—The family at home. Circle refers to the Norman period, when the fire was in the centre of the living room. [marriage]

Family connection জন্ম বা বিবাহস্ত্তে হনিঠতা One connected by buth or Family likeness পারিবারিক সাদৃত্য Strong points of resemblance.

Family man গৃহস্থ, নানারী বোক A man with a family; a domesticated man e g l am now a family man, and cannot therefore afford to spend money on such like frivolities,

Family tie পারিবারিক ব্জন The bond of union and affection between members of the same family.

Fan into a flame [Literally] বাতাস দিবা প্রছলিত করা Enkindle by fanuing. [Figuratively] আগুন ছালাইবা দেওবা, ছাৰ্থাৎ উত্তেজিত করা Excite to the highest pitch e.g. The imposition of ship-money by Charles I. fanned the smouldering fire into a flame

Fan the flame [Literally] জনন্ত আগুনেঁ বাতান দেওৱা Blow on a fire already enkindled [Figuratively] কোন অনিষ্টকর ব্যাপারকে গুকতর করিয়া তোলা Aggravate an evil e g: Openly he professed loyalty, but in secret he was fanning the flame of sedition —McMondie.

(To) Fan with a feather উদ্দেশ্য সাধনের জন্ম নিক্ট পথ অবল্যন করা To employ mefficient means to achieve one's end.

Fancy Ball বে 'বন' নাচে নর্ত্তক নর্ত্তকারা বিচিত্র বা ভিন্ন ভিন্ন দেশ পরিচায়ক বেশভূষায় সজ্জিত হইয়া উপস্থিত হব A Ball in which persons appear in fancy dresses.

Fancy fair নৌখিন বাজার A special sale of fancy articles, usually conducted by ladies for the benefit of some charity.

Fancy-free প্রণানুরাগের প্রভাব হইতে বিযুক্ত Free from the power of love e.g. In maiden meditation, fancy free — SHAKESPEARE.

Fancy goods দৌখিন রঙ্গিন কাপড চোপড Fabrics of various colours patterns, &c. as ribbons, silks, satins, and the like, in distinction from those of a simple or plain colour [married lady.

Fancy-man বিবাহিতা রনণীব প্রিম পুক্র A person fancied or liked by a (A) Fancy price ব্যার্থ মূল্য অপেকা অধিক দান A price far above the intrinsic value.

Fancy sick প্রণ্য-পীড়িত Love-sick

Fancy store সৌধন জব্যের ভাগুার বা বিগণি A store in which articles of fancy and ornament are sold.

Far and away বহু পৰিমাণে By a great deal e g Public opinion is not altogether wrong in crediting the Jews with an amount of wealth larger by a great deal than is their due, and what is perhaps more to the point, a proportion of rich families far and away beyond anything that is found among Gentiles—The Spectator

Far and near দূরে ও নিকটে, দর্বত্ত At a distance and close by ; throughout a whole region.

Far and wide চারিদিকে অনেক দূর পর্যান্ত To a great distance on all sides e g (1) The remains of the wreck were strewn far and wide upon the sea. (2) Vidyasagar's reputation as a philanthropist soon spread far and wide

Far be it from me আমার একপ ইচ্ছা বা অভিপ্রায় নয় It is not my wish or intention e g Far be it from me to justify cruelty — Webster

Far between অনেক (সমৰ বা হান) অন্তর অন্তর With a long distance (of space or time) intervening between, at long intervals e g The examinations are few and far between.—FARRAR

(A) Far ory বহুদ্র A very great distance e g It is a far ciy from Portugal to Bohemia.—English Magazine.

Far-fetched meaning সহজে বে অর্থের উপলব্ধি হ্য না , বে অর্থ টেনে ব্নে কবিতে হ্য , কষ্টকল্লিত অর্থ A meaning not easily or naturally deduced , strained or forced meaning e g What you say is only a far-fetched meaning, and is not easily deducible from the construction

Far from (কোন কিছু) হইতে বছনুত্ৰে At a great distance from e g (1) Nothing was further from his thoughts than to impute a shadow of dishonour to such an honoured lady.—Lamb.

(2) Far from the madding crowd's ignoble strife, Their sober wishes never learned to stray,—GRAY.

(কোন কিছু) হইতে বছদুর পর্যান্ত To a great distance from e. g We are separated far from each other.—Webster. বিন্দু নাত্রও নয়, আদৌ নর Not in the remotest degree or extent, not in the least e. g. We are very far from saying that the English of that generation were irreligious.—Macaulay. (কোন কিছু) করা দূরে থাকুক, অর্থাৎ তাহা না করিবা Instead of e. g. Far from helping or assisting each other, as became

good neighbours, they did each other all the harm and injury that they possibly could —Scott (কাহাৰও হেহে বা ব্যক্তা) হইতে বিচিন্তন Remote from, in obedience or affection, alienated from e g. They that are far from thee shall perish—BIBLE

For from it নে রকমই নম: নে কথার কাছেই নম Nothing of the kind, not thought of in the remotest degree e g. It is not our intention to insinuate that Vidyasagar advocated widow-marriage out of any interested motives;—very far from it

Far gone নিরতিশ্য অবসর বা অভিভূত Very much spent, exhausted, declined, lost, or ruined e.g. (1) The patient, who had been suffering extreme pain for some days past, was now so far gone that he could hardly catch what was said to tum. (2) When he returned home at night he was too far gone in drink) to observe the numerous tokens of vexation which were plainly visible in her countenance—Diceens 13) 'Far' gone in love ve, deeply affected.

Far off বহুদ্বে, বহুদ্র পর্যন্ত At or to a great distance · e g Lo, then would I wander far off and remain in the wilderness—Bible প্রেমে দ্রবর্তী, অমুরাগবিহীন Distant in sympathy or affection; alienated e g But now in Christ Jesus, ye who some time were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ—Bible.

Far other অতিশ্ব ভিন্ন Very different e g This conduct of yours is far other than what I expected

Far-reaching effect বে ফল অনেক দুর পর্যান্ত বাহিত্ব বহকাল পর্যান্ত স্থানী স্থা An effect that exerts influence to a great distance and for a long time e g "These measures," said the Secretary of State for India, "are sure to have a lar-reaching effect on the people of India."

Far-sighted, Far-seeing पूत्रनी Calculating and providing for remote

Far-spent অনেক দ্ব আন্তর বা গত Far advanced e g The night is farspent, let us now go to rest

Fare well, or ill ভাল বা মল অবহাৰ থাকা , ভাল অথবা মল ঘটনা বা অবহা হারা অনুস্ত হওষা Be in a good or bad state , be attended with any circumstances or train of events, fortunate or unfortunate

⊞are-we∐ ঈশর তোমার মঙ্গল করুন (বিনায়-জ্ঞাপক বাক্য) Adieu

Fare with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নগকে ভাল বা মল ঘটা Happen (well or ill) to (used impersonally) e g (I) How does it fare with you now? (2) So it fares with English genius.—Emerson

Farm let (or let to farm) ধাজানাথ বিলি করা To lease on rent.

(A) Farrago of nonsense ছাই ভন্ম-মাধা মুও কতকগুলা একত্ৰ করা A confusedly mixed heap of nonsense. Farrago [Latin] is a mixture of far (meal) with other ingredients for the use of cattle,

Fast and loose চকল, অব্যানস্থিতিটিন্ত Now cohering, now disjoined, variable; inconstant e g He plays fast and loose with his friends.

Fast and loose pulleys পাশাপাশি স্থাপিত তুইটি কপিকল Two pulleys placed

side by side on a shaft which is driven from another shaft by a band. When the shaft is to be stopped, the band is transferred from the fixed pulley to the loose one, and vice versa.

Fast by or boside (কোন কিছুর) নিকটে Close or near to · e. g. Fast by the throne obsequious.—Pope.

Fast colour পাৰা বৃত্ত A colour that does not fade when washed e g
The Bombay Mills have now been able to give fast colour to the
borders of their dhootis.

Fast friend অকৃত্ৰিম বন্ধু; যে মিত সহজে বিচ্ছিন্ন হইয়া যাথ না One who is firm and steadfast in friendship; a friend who is not easily alienated e.g. A fast friend is a rare acquisition.

Fast lady or girl লজাহীনা যুৱতী A young female who talks slang, assumes the airs of a knowing lady, and has no respect for female delicacy and retirement She is the ape of the fast man.

Fast man বিনাসবিভান্ত যুবক A young man who lives a continual round of "pleasure" so fast that he wears himself out.

Fast ways লাশ্সটা Dissipated and extravagant course of life.

Fasten a quarrel on or upon (one) (কাহারও) সহিত কলহ করিবার ছল থুজিবা বেড়ান Contrive to find a pretext for quarrelling with a (person) . g. I am at a loss to guess at your meaning unless it be that you intend to fasten a quarrel on me.—Scott. [one

Fasten a chime on one কোনও ব্যক্তির দোষ সাবাস্ত করা Ascribe a fault to Fasten one's eyes upon কোন কিছুর প্রতি বন্ধদৃষ্টিতে বা একদৃষ্টে চাহিবা থাকা

Look steadsastly upon.

Fasten by or with (কোন কিছুর) দ্বারা দুদনংবদ্ধ করা Make fast by . secure by e.g. He fastened the door with a strong bar — McMordie

Fasten on or upon (কোন কিছুতে) দানা করা Fix firmly on attach to e g. Needs he must fasten on God a piece of revenge as done for his sake.—Milton (কোন কিছুতে) পুলনবার হওবা Fix one's self to, take firm hold of e.g. The leech will hardly fasten on a fish.—Brown.

Fasten to (কোন কিছুতে) মৃত্যবেশ্ন করা Fix firmly to, attached to e.g.
The words Whig and Tory have been pressed to the service of parties, with different ideas fustened to them.—Swift.

Fasting day উপবাদের দিন, হরিবাদর A fast day, a day of fasting.

(The) Fat is in the fire [Colloquial] সমন্তই বিশ্বাল ইইয়াছে, স্ব গোলাৰ গিয়াছে
Things have gone to confusion e. g He's actually the first pot hook
on the crane, the whole weight is on him, if it weren't for him, the fat
would be in the fire in no time—Haliburion.

Fat office যে কার্য্যে আন পরিশ্রমে মোটা বেতন লাভ হয An office yielding abundant pay for slight labour.

Fat of the land অত্যুৎকৃষ্ট ফাল The best or richest products of land.

(The) Fatal sisters ভাগাদেবীগৰ The Fates.

Fatal to (কাহারও) প্রাণানাক Causing death to . deadly to e g (1) The

wound proved fatal to him. (2) The disease had been fatal to many members of his family.—Macaulay. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পক্ষে সাংঘাতিক বা নারান্ত্রক Calamitous to; destructive to, ruinous to e.g. A single false step might prove fatal to the whole project.—Macaulay. (কাহারও) পক্ষে ভাগ্য-নির্দিষ্ট বা অপরিহার্যাক্রপে আব্যক্ত Proceeding from, or appointed by, fate or destiny for, inevitably necessary to. e.g. It was fatal to the king to fight for his money.—Bacon.

Father Neptune and The ocean.

Father of his country-Cicero , also, George Washington.

Father of history-Herodotus.

Father of lies মিখা কথার জনক অর্থাৎ স্মতান Satan.

Father of the Bar প্রাচীন্তম ব্যারিষ্টার The oldest barrister.

Father of the faithful ভক্তদিগের পিতা, এই আখ্যাটা ক্ষেক জনের প্রতি প্রবোগ করা হব, যথা—এরাহাম, মুদলমানধর্মপ্রবর্ত্তক মহম্মদ, এবং তাহার উত্তরাধিকারী কালিফ বা ধলিকাগ্ A name applied to Abraham, Mahammed, and his successors the Caliphs.

Father of the house কোন ব্যবস্থাপক সভার প্রাচীনতম সভা The member of a

legislative body who has served longest.

Father of the people-Louis XII of France.

Father of Waters নাইল ন্দী, ইরাবতী, নিসিদিপি The river Nile, the Mississippi in North America and the Irrawaddy in Burma—an expression used by Samuel Johnson in his Rasselas. e.g. "Rasselas was the fourth son of the mighty emperor in whose dominions the Father of Waters begins its course"

Father on or upon (কাহারও) উপর জনবিত্তের আরোপ করা অর্থাৎ কোন ব্যক্তিকে কোন কিছুর কারণ বলিয়া নির্দেশ করা Ascribe or impute to one as his off-spring or production e.g. (1) He fathers it on me.—Brewer. (2) My name was made use of by several persons, one of whom was pleased to father on me a new set of productions.—Swift. (কোন কিছুর) জন্ত দ্বাধী করা Make responsible for e.g. Nothing can be so uncouth or extravagant which may not be fathered on some fetch of wit or some caprice of humour.—Barrows.

Fathers of the City (or City fathers) মিউনিবিপ্যাল (নাগরিক) সভার সভ্যগণ Aldermen.

Fatigue dress দৈনিক্দিগের শ্রমাধা কর্মের পরিচ্ছদ The working dress of Fatigue duty দৈনিক্দিগের যুদ্ধ ভিন্ন অভ্যাকার শ্রমাধা কর্ম Labour exacted from soldiers aside from the use of arms.

[fatigue duty.

Fatigue party যুদ্ধ ভিন্ন অন্ত প্ৰমনাধ্য কৰ্মে নিযুক্ত দেনাদল A body of soldiers on Fatted calf উৎকৃষ্ট ভোজা Dainty food [A biblical expression].

Faults are thick where love is thin [Proverb] যারে দেখতে নারি, তার চলন বাকা! Faux pas [French] নিন্দুনীয় কার্যা False step heresh of me [conduct.

Faux pas [French] নিন্দনীয় কাৰ্য্য False step, breach of manners or moral Favourable for (কোন কিছুর) পক্ষে অমুক্ল Conducive to; convenient for.

e. g. The rains have set in early and are favourable for commen-

cing transplantation

Favourable to (কাহাৰও বা কোন কিছুর) পক্ষে অনুপ্রই-পরাব্য বা প্রসন্ধ Kind to, friendly to e. g (I) The king was favourable to his brother (2) Lord, thou hast been favourable unto thy land—BIBLE (কোন কিছুর) পক্ষে অনুক্ল Conducive to, convenient for e. g. (I) A sunny aspect is favourable to good health—McMordie. (2) The temper of the climate was favourable to generation, health, and long life—SIR W TEMPLE.

(A) Favourite has no friend বড় লোকের অমুগৃহীত বাজিরা সাধারণের ঘৃণার পাত্র হুইয়া থাকে Those who are favoured by persons in authority are

envied and hated by every body

- Fawn on or upon (কাহারও) নীচভাবে ভোষানে করা, প্রবেহন করা Court servilely, cringe and bow to, with a view to gain favour. flatter meanly e g (I) They fawned on him and ate his dinners and drank his wines till he had nothing left, and then they ridiculed him for his folly.—McMordie. (2) I have put her at such odds with the world, that any dog may bark or fawn upon their frowns—Shakespeare.

 (3) My love, forbear to fawn upon their frowns—Shakespeare.
- Fear for (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম ভব বা আশহা Alarm for . dread for e. g (1)
 He had a great fear for his son's life (2) His fear for the country
 would decidedly preponderate over his hopes, but for his firm reliance
 on the mercy of God.—MACAULAY
- Fear of, to (কাহারও) প্রতি সভ্য ভক্তি Awful reverence toward e. g. (t) I will teach you the fear of the Lord —BIBLE. (2) To all their dues, fear to whom fear —BIBLE
- Feast of fools, Feast of asses খ্রীষ্টবানদিগের আমোনজনক উৎস্ববিশেষ Medieval festivals, held between Christmas and Epiphany, in which a burlesque bishop was enthroned in church and a burlesque mass said by his order, and an ass driven round in triumph
- Feast of reason and flow of soul মন খুলিবা বিদ্যাবিষয়ক আলোচনা ও সর্বল আলোপন An intellectual entertainment in the course of which every one of the company opens out his mind and shows himself to the best e g (1) The guest now escaped the pomp of grand entertainments, was allowed to enjoy ease and conversation, and to taste some of that feast of reason and that flow of soul so often talked of and so seldom enjoyed—M. Edgeworth

(2) There St. John mingles with my friendly bowl, The feast of reason and the flow of soul.—Pope.

- (A) Feather in one's oap স্মানের নিদ্দি An honour, or mark of distinction e.g The fellow's very carelessness about these charges was in Margaret's eyes, a feather in lus cap, and proved, for one thing, their absolute want of foundation—] PAYN
- (The) Feather in one's wing ভ্ৰয়াদির মধ্যে স্ব্রাপেকা মূল্যবান্ The most valuable of one's belongings.
- (A) Feather in the scale অভি দামাত বস্ত Something of very little impor-

tance e. g. My wishes, opposed to such a strong influence on the other side, would be but a father in the scale.—MACMILLAN AND BARREY.

Feather one's nest অন্ত লোকের প্রতিনিধিশ্বল কাজ করিবা তাহা ইইতে নিজের বার্ম নথ্যেই করা, যেন তেন প্রকারেণ আপনার কাজ গুছাইবা লওবা Collect wealth, particularly from emoluments derived from agencies for others, provide for one's self, especially from property which passes through one's hands. [The expression often implies dishonesty, as the property does not belong to the person. The phrase is taken from birds which collect feathers for the lining of their nests] e.g. He has feathered his nest, pretty well and can now afford to lose a little business—G. Ediot.

Fauther one's nest well প্রচুর অর্থের সংস্থান করা , ধনশালিনী রমনীর পাণিগ্রহণ করা Have plenty of money.

Feather-brained हक्त , पूर्व Silly.

Ísion

(A) February face কল ছ:বৰ্ণ মুখ A face that betokens worry or depres-Fee penny—A fine for money over due, an earnest or pledge for a bargain

Free simple ইংলণ্ডের কায়েনী স্বর্থনিত্তি ভূমি An estate free from condition or Free tall (ইংলণ্ডের আইন মতে) দলিলে লিখিত নির্দ্ধিত ব্যক্তিগণের পর্যাযক্রমে ভোগদৃথল

कि tall (२०१७६४ जारन २०७) पानान शिवल शिक्षक विश्वकर्तात्र अवस्थितः व्हर्भिन्नः क्रिवात्र स्विनिष्ठे ज्ञि An estate limited to a person and his lawful heirs,

Feed on or upon (কোন কিছু) খাইবা জীবনধারণ করা Subsist by eating; prey on e g. He fieds on vegetables. (কোন কিছুর) উপর নির্ভর করিয়া বাঁচিবা থাকা Sustain life by relying on e. g Such were the hopes and assurances on which the patriots fed.—Merivale.

Feed pump ৰাপীৰ ৰন্তানির হতিকাৰ জল ৰোগাইবার দনকল A force pump for supplying water to a steam engine, &c. [sea-sick.

(To) Feed the fishes জনসং হওবা, জনপথে গা বদি বনি কৰা Be drowned, be Feed to (কাহারও) ধানার্যি প্রদান করা Give as food to e g He feeds turnips to the cows (কোন কিছুর) ধোরাক্রণে বোগান Furnish to for consumption e. g This is a contrivance for feeding water to railway engines.

Faed Water বাপীৰ ব্যাদির হতিকার বোগান জল Water supplied to the boiler of a steam engine, &c.

Feed with (কোন কিছু) ধাৰণান Give as food, furnish with as provisions:

e g (1) She feeds her lap-dog with mutton bones. (2) Give me neither
poverty nor riches, feed me with food convenient for me—BIRLE.
(বাৰাৰ বৰণ বোগান Supply with furnish with e.g. (1) Several springs
feed this rivulet with water. (2) He feeds his eyes with the beauties
of the scenery.—Webster.

(3) My feat force of mutters and mutters.

My frail fancy, fed with full delights,

Doth bathe in bliss, and mantleth most at ease.—Spenser.

Fael after অবেণ করা, থোলা, হাতডান Search for; seek to find, seek as a person groping in the dark e g. I groped in the dark and felt

- Feel at home (নিজ বাড়ীর মত) স্বাচ্ছন্য অনুভব করা Be at one's ease.
- Feel cheap অব্যানিত বোধ করা Feel one's self humiliated or insulted · e. g On our importing a gentleman of Madras to preside on the occasion of the anniversary, Mr. Pal felt cheap and cut off his connection with the association.
- Feel for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) জন্ত ছঃখ বোধ করা Have the sensibilities moved or affected on account of eg (1) Vidyasagar had a very tender heart, and he always felt much for the sufferings of humanity.

 (2) There is no flesh in man's obdurate heart,

 He does not feel for man,—Cowper
 - (কাহারও) জন্ত বা প্রতি কোন কিছু বোধ করা Entertain some feeling towards; perceive for e.g. The only uneasiness I felt was for my family who were to be humbled without an education to render them callous to contempt —Goldsmith. (কোন কিছুর) জন্ত হাতভান Try to find by touch, grope for eg I felt for the book in the dark room, but could not find it.—McMordie
- Feel like (কোন কাজ করিতে) প্রবণ হওয়া Be disposed (to do something):
 e g He takes a lively interest in this matter, and feels like to visit
 England to further the cause.
- Feel of হাত বুলাইয়া দেখা Examine by touching
- Feel one's legs হাঁটিতে শিবিতে আরম্ভ করা Begin to support one's self on the legs;—said of an infant e g My boy is hardly twelve months old, but has been feeling his legs for some time.

 [important.
- Feel one's oats আত্মাভিমান বা অহমিকা প্রকাশ করা Be conceited or self-
- Feel one's pulse (or the pulse of) কাহানত নাড়ী টিপিয়া দেখা Examine by touch the beating in one's pulse e g I he physician felt the pulse of the patient, and prescribed the requisite medicines. কাহানত মনের ভাব পরীক্ষা করিয়া দেখা Sound one's mind e g. But on feeling the pulse of the soldiers of both camps, he was emboldened to declare that sceptre must not depart from the house of the great Constantine—Merivale. কোন কিছুন প্রকৃত অবস্থা পরীক্ষা করিয়া তথ্য নির্ণম্ব করা Examine the real nature of e g I felt the pulse of existence beat prouder and higher in proportion as I felt confidence in my own strength, courage, and resources—Scott.
- Feel one's self at home নিজের বাড়ীতে থাকার ভার বচছন্দ বোধ করা Feel as comfortable and happy as at one's own home e g It is said that Keshub Chunder Sen, while in England, felt himself quite at home.
- Feel one's way হাতভাইয়া পথ ঠিক করা Try to find one's way, as a person groping in the dark e.g. The fog was so heavy that I remember feeling my way by the iron railings in front of the House—Knight- অন্ধকারে পা বাডানর মত পুব সতর্কতার সহিত কোন কার্য্যে অপ্রসর হওবা Proceed by slow and cautious steps, as a person treading his way in the dark e.g. In the face of an opposition composed of political brigands Pitt had to feel his way—Frouds.

Feel out পরীক্ষা করা; অনুনদান করা, খুঁজিয়া বাহির করা Try; search; explore; as, to feel out one's opinions or designs.

Feel the pulse of-See Feel one's pulse.

Feeling eloquence হৃদয়গাহী বাগ্মিতা Eloquence evincing great sensibility.

(The) Feet of clay নির্ভর ও জ্যুত্তর আম The portion that is lower and more debased; the baser part. [The expression is borrowed from the Bible, and forms the heading of chapter XXXII of "The Talks of the Town," a novel by J. Payn].

Felicitate on or upon (কোনৰপ য্থ-দৌভাগ্যের জন্ম) আনন প্রকাশ করা Express joy or pleasure on account of congratulate on e.g. We felicitate our friends on the acquisition of some good [on the face of the earth.

(The) Fell destroyer যা, মৃত্যু Death, because it cruelly destroys everything Felo de se [Latin] আয়হত্যা Self-murder, who deliberately puts an end

to his own existence.—BLACKSTONE

Female (or Feminine) rhymes অন্তাৰক বিশেষ Double rhymes, or rhymes in which two syllables, one accented and the other unaccented, correspond at the end of each line.

Feme covert [Latin] বিবাহিতা নাত্ৰী A married woman who is under the cover, authority, or protection of her husband.

Femo sole [Latin] অবিবাহিতা নারী A single or unmarried woman. পৃত্তির ভূঁক পরিত্যকা বা বিধবা নারী A woman who has been divorced, or whose husband is dead [gales do in the groves.

Fon nightingale তেক Frog, which sings at night in the fens, as nightin-Fonce against (কোন কিছ) হইতে মুদা করা Guard against, protect against

e g To fence my ear against thy sorceries - Milton.

Fonce roof আত্মরকার্থ আচ্চাদন, রকাবরণ A covering for defence · e.g. They fitted their shields close to one another in manner of a fence roof—HOLLAND

Fence time মংস্থ বা শিকারের অন্তর সন্তান জনন কাল The breeding time of fish or game, when they should not be killed.

Fence with (কোনৰপ শত্ৰ) হারা আক্সনা করা Defend one's self with , parry with e.g. (1) He began to fence with a sword. (2) He will fence with his own shadow.—Shakespeare.

Fence with a question কোন প্রমের সরল উত্তর এডাইবার চেপ্তা পাওয়া Try to evade the direct answer to a question.

Fencing master তরবারি সঞ্চালন বা লান্তি থেলা বিভা যিনি শিলা দেন, অর্থাৎ তাহার ওতাদলী One who teaches the art of attack and defence with a sword

Fend off দ্বে রাখা , নিকটে ঘে নিতে না দেওয়া Kecp off; ward off, shut out e g. A skilful helmsman will easily fend off a boat

Ferm naturm [Latin] বয় পত্ত অধীৎ গৃহগালিত ন্য Animals in a wild state, as distinguished from domesticated animals.

Forn shaw করপত্র পাদপের ঝোপ বা বন A fern thicket

Forret out সহিষ্কার দহিত খুব চেষ্টা করিয়া খুঁজিয়া বাহির করা Scarch out by pa-

tient and sagacious efforts e g The swindler has hid himself, but the police are sure to fer ret him out before long -McMordie

Fester with (কোন কিছুর) দ্বারা কব্ক'রে হইয়া উঠা Rankle with e g Temple's soul festered with spite and Pitt's swelled into contempt.—Macaulay.

Festing man জামিনদার One who stands surety for another.

Festing penny বাধনার টাকা বা দানন Earnest money paid to secure a bargain. [and sure —South

Fetch a blow মার চালান Deal a blow e g. He fetched his blow quick

Fetch a compass চকাকারে যুরিবা যাওয়া Go round in a circuit, take a circuitous route in going to a place e.g I did not like to be seen by the people in the Mansion House, and to attend the meeting, I had therefore to fetch a compass.

Fetch a price কোন মূল্যে বিক্ৰীত হওয়া Bring a price; be sold for a price - g. Our horses were held in small esteem, and fetched a low price

Fetch a pump জল টানিতে সমর্থ করিবার অভিপ্রায়ে দমকলে জল ঢালিয়া দেওয়া Pour water into a pump to make it draw water.

Fetch a sigh দীৰ্ঘনিশান তাগি কৰা Heave or draw a long respiration e g. He varied these amusements occasionally by fetching a deep sigh.— Dickens

Fotch a turn বোরা কেরা করা Make or take a turn e. g. l'il feich a turn about the garden — SHAKESPEARE.

Fetch and carry সামান্ত দাসৰ করা, হীন ভ্তোর তাব নিকৃষ্ট কর্ম করা Do humble services for another e g The prince was taken captive by the pirate and was employed to fetch and carry.

Fetch out টানিয়া বাহির করা, বিকশিত করা Draw forth, develop · e g The skill of the polisher fetches out the colours [of marble] — Addison

Fetch over বৃপক্ষে আন্মন করা Bring over, win over e g Some of these men had been fetched over to help the Gauls in the war against him—DICKENS [revive.

Fetch to মৃহ্ছ ভিঙ্গ করা , নচেতন করা Restore to consciousness from a swoon;

Fetch up আরোগালাভ করা , পুন:প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Recover হঠাৎ থামা Come to a sudden stop হঠাৎ থামান Stop suddenly. নাগাল ধরা Overtake [Obsolete] e g I can fetch up the tortoise when I please.—L ESTRANGE

Fetch way [Nautical] একধার হইতে আর একধার পর্যন্ত কম্পিত হওবা Re shaken from one side to the other. [drum'enness

Fetish of the bottle হ্যা ভূত পানোমন্ততা The imp of drunkenness.

Few and far between বহু দ্বে দ্বে দ্বে অনক অন্তর অন্তর, থুব বিরলভাবে At long or distant intervals e.g. (1) Windows were in those days so few and far between that the folks inside had remained quite unaware of what was going on without —KINGSLEY

(2) What though my winged hours of bliss have been, Like angels' visits, few and far between —CAMPBELL.

Fiddle away বুখা নষ্ট করা, অকাজে বাব করা Fritter away, spend on trifles e.g. [He was] prone to change, and to fiddling away his time in making toy models of steam engines or dynamos.—A. JAMIESON.

(To) Fiddle while Rome is burning যখন ভাষণ ব্যাপার চলিতেছে তথন সামান্ত কার্যো বাত্ত থাকা To interest oneself in trivialities, while important events

are transpiring. Fiddle-de-dee [, Fiddle-faddle ।, Fiddle-stick ! [Colloquial] व्याउति ডিম। ও কথা বলতে আছে।—এইবপভাব Nonsense l—these are mere exclamations implying the speaker's impatience at what another says e.g (1) I told him I was discouraged and unhappy; his daughter's heart seemed above my reach. "Fiddle-de dee !" said he. "It all comes of this new system-courting young ladies before marriage spoils them."-READE (2) "A question of fiddle-stick " cried the doctor angrily, walking about the room -MRS OLIPHANT. [The word 'fiddlestick' literally means বেহালা প্রভৃতির ছড fiddle-bow, a bow strung with horsehair used in playing fiddles].

Fiddler's fare (or pay)-Meat, drink, and money.

Fiddler's news [Colloquial] পুরোণো বা পচা খবর Old or stale news c g. "Do you know that your unpopular magistrate is leaving the place for good?"-"Oh, That's fiddler's news."

Field day দৈশুদিগেব কাওখাজের দিন , কাজের দিন A day when a regiment is taken to the field for practice, a day of business

Field of ice ভাগমান বরক-প্রান্তর A large body of floating ice.

Eneld of view or vision দূৰবালা বা অনুবাদা ব্যৱারা ঘটটা হান দুশানান হয় In a telescope or microscope, the entire space within which objects are seen.

Field officer কাণ্ডেন অপেকা উচ্চপনস্থ দেনাব্যক An officer above the rank of a captain; -so called because he is qualified to command whole battalions or a "field"

Field-train বিগ্রহকালে বুদ্ধান্তাদির পরিরক্ষণ ও সংস্থান বিভাগ The department of the Royal Artillery which is responsible for the safety and supply of ammunition during war

E'ield works যুদ্ধকালীন ছুর্গাদির র'দার নিনিত্ত প্রস্তুত অস্থায়ী গাঁখুনি Works thrown up by an army in besieging or defending a fortress, or in strengthening its position had to pass through.

Fiery ordeal অগ্নিগরীকা A severe test c g It was a ficiny ordeal that she Fifth quarter (হত জন্তর) চামভা ও চর্লি The hide and fat ,--- a butcher's term.

(A) Fig for [Colloquial] উহাকে আবার কে গ্রাহ্য করে? ও তো ভারী লোক কিনা --এইৰূপ ভাব One does not care a pin for (him) ;--used in contempt e g Let it come, i' faith, and I'll pledge you all, and a fig for Peter !- SHAKESPEARE

Fig oneself out-Dress oneself up "regardless".

Fig up a horse-Make it lively and spirited by artificial means.

Fig Sunday-Palm Sunday, so called from the custom of cating figs on that day

Fight against or with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) বিক্তন্ধ বিবাদ বা যুদ্ধ করা Contend in arms in opposition to attempt to deleat, subdue, or destroy e.g. You do fight against your country's foes. - SHAKESPEARE.

Fight away সংখ্যান করিতে থাকা Go on fighting e g In this matter they are determined to fight away to the bitter end.

Fight back to the ropes শেষ প্ৰ্যান্ত লড়া Fight to the bitter end. [A pugilistic phrase].

Fight for (কাঁহারও বা কোন কিছুর) জন্ম বিবাদ বা যুদ্ধ করা Contend for . e. g. It was fatal to the king to fight for his money.—Bacov.

Fight for one's own hand নিজের জন্ত সংগ্রাম করা, নিজ ইষ্ট্রমাধনের প্রযাস পাওয়া Struggle on one's own account. strive hard for one's own interest e.g. For he bore a grudge against me, because I would not pay court to his father at Troy, but made a party of my own, and fought for my own hand—HAVELL.

Fight it out—See Fight out

Fight like Kilkenny cats [Colloquial] মূল বাঁচনের জ্ঞান্য ক্রাণ করা Fight to the bitter end; contend with a desperate determination either to kill or be killed. [Kilkenny cats are proverbially said to fight away till one kills the other] e g They fight among each other like the famous Kilkenny cats, with the happy result that the population never outgrows the power of the country to support it.—HAGGARD.

Fight off যদ্ধ করিবা ভাডাইয়া দেওয়া Contend with and drive away

Fight one's battle over again আপনার কার্য্য বর্ণনা করা Recount one's personal history or deeds

Fight one's way প্রতিষ্থিতা করিবা পথ করিয়া লওবা বা অগ্রমর হওয়া Gain or win one's way by struggle. proceed by fighting e.g He had to fight his way through the world.—MACAULAY.

Fight out, (or Fight it out) শেষ পৰ্যান্ত লড়াই করিবা দেখা Continue fighting to the last, or until something is gained e.g. The Irish were four to one, but Campbell resolved to fight it out to the last —MACAULAY.

Fight shy of [Colloquial] অবিধান বা সন্দেহবৰ্ত: পরিহার করা Avoid from mistrust e g. He tried to draw me into partnership with him in business, but I fought shy of him.—MCMORDIE

(To) Fight the tiger জ্বা খেলা To gamble.

Fight to the bitter end চরম ফল অন্তভ হইলেও শেব পর্ব্যন্ত লডাই করা Fight, to the last, even when the result is disastrous e g "He fought his losing battle skilfully to the bitter end"

Fight to the death প্রাণ্ড প্র করিষা সংগ্রাম করা Engage in combat up to the last breath e.g. The besieged garrison called a council of war, and determined on fighting to the death

Fight under false colours বাহিরে কৃত্রিম ভাল ভাব দেখাইয়া তলে তেল নিজের কাজ গুছাইয়া লওয়া Put forward a false pretence as a cover for one's actions. e.g. He had assumed the role of a patriot, and no one knew, till some time after, that he was fighting under false colours.

Fight windmills, or Fight with windmills বায্চালিত যন্ত্রের সহিত লডাই করা, অর্থাৎ জুমূলক কল্লিত-বিববের সহিত বিবাদে প্রবৃত্ত হওবা Struggle with imaginary opposition combat chimeras.

Fight with gloves off আগ্রহের দক্ষে যুদ্ধ করা Fight earnestly.

Fight with gloves on কৃত্তিম যুদ্ধ করা Spar without showing animosity, like boxers, with boxing gloves.

Fight with shadows কান্ত্ৰনিক বাধার সহিত যুদ্ধ করা Fight against imaginary

opposition.

Figurate numbers এক হইতে আরম্ভ করিয়া এমন কৌশলে সজ্জিত অস্কম্প্রেণী যে পর পর পূর্বের অন্কটি তৎপরবর্ত্তী অন্ধ হইতে বিয়োগ করিলে পুনর্ব্বার ক্রমাগত এরূপ অন্ধতেনী উৎপন্ন হইবে এবং বিয়োগদল দৰ্বভ্ৰেই সমান হইবে Any series of numbers beginning with unit, and so formed that if each be subtracted from the following, and the series so formed be treated in the same way, by a continuation of the process, equal differences will be obtained.

Figure at or in (কোন স্থানে বা কাজে) প্রসিদ্ধি লাভ করা Make a figure, or be distinguished, at or in e.g. The envoy figured at the court of St. Cloud -- WERSTER.

Figure away বিখ্যাত হওবা Make a distinguished appearance.

Figure of fun কদৰ্ব্য আকৃতি A droll appearance, from untidiness, quaintness or other peculiarities.

Figure of speech বাকাৰিকাৰ, কপক বৰ্ণা A metaphor or allegory; a rhetorical expression e g They believed in God, not as a figure of speech, but as a very fact.—CARLYLE.

Figure out হিদাব করিয়া কোন কিছুর নোট পরিনাণ স্থির করা Find the amount of by computation e g. The clerk was directed to figure out the costs of publishing the work. ন্যাধান করা Solve. (কোন কিছুর) ফল গণনা বা নির্ণয় করা Compute or find the result of.

Figure up বোগ করা : টিক দেওখা Add , reckon e. g The clerk was asked to figure up the several items of the account.

Figure-head কঠোর পুতুল বা অকেজো লোক Nominal leader of on influence but inspiring confidence (like a figure at the head or projecting cutwater of a ship having only ornamental value).

File firing-Act of firing by file or each file independently of others.

File leader অৰ্থী নৈনিক The soldier at the front of any file, who covers and leads those in rear of him.

File marching-The marching of a line two deep, when forced to the right or left, so that the front and rear rank march side by side.

F'11e off প্রথমে যে দিগভিম্থে যাওয়া হইতেছিল তাহার সহিত সমকোণ করিয়া ঘুরিয়া দাঁঢ়ান Wheel off at right angles to the first direction

File with নলে দলে চলা , অনুগমন করা Follow closely, as one soldier after another in file e.g.

> My endeavours Have ever come too short of my desires. Yet filed with my abilities. - SHAKESPEARE.

Fill in (কোন কিছুর) ফাঁক পুরণ করা Insert so as to make full · c. g. He sat down to fill in a cheque for the money .- TROLLOPE.

Fill out ৰতদুৰ ইচ্ছা বিস্থৃত বা বৰ্দ্ধিত করা Extend or enlarge to the desired Fill or Fill up the measure of (কোন কিছুর) চুড়ান্ত করা Make full or complete e g To fill up the measure of his misfortunes, his own followers began to plot against his life.-IRVING.

Fill the ranks সমগ্র সংখ্যা পূর্ব করা , সাধারণ সৈত্তভেন্নী পূরণ করা Complete the whole number; supply the order of common soldiers e.g. Their ranks were filled with young farmers and tradesmen, maintaining themselves at their own cost—Green.

Fill time কোন থাতা বহিতে থালি তারিখগুলি লিখিয়া পূর্ণ করা Book vacant dates

Fill up পরিপূর্ণ করা Make quite full e.g. He filled up the cask with water. (লোক নিযুক্ত করিবা শৃত্তপদ) পুরণ করা Supply with an incumbent e.g. The vacancy in the office has been filled up. পালন করা , পুরণ করা Fulfil. e. g. This ruler was one of those who believe that they can fill up every requirement contained in the rule of righteousness .- J. M. MASON নম্পূর্ণকপে নিযোঞ্জিত করা Occupy completely e. g Fill up life with useful employments. পরিপুর্ব হওয়া Grow and become quite full e g The channel of the river fills up with sand.-WEBSTER

Fill up the oup কতকগুলি দোৰ ক্রা To complete a series of offences. Fill up the measure of -See Fill the measure &c.

Fill with (কোন কিছু) দারা পরিপূর্ণ করা Make full by supplying with e g. Fancy marrying a woman of a low rank of life, and having your house filled with her confounded tagrag and bobtail relations— 'Thackeray (কোন কিছু) দারা পরিপূর্ণ হওবা Become full of e.g. (1) The sail fills with the wind -WEBSTER. (2) Her eyes filled with tears.-McMordie.

Fill dyke क्ल्यांत्रि मान The month of February, when the rain and melted snow fills the ditches to overflowing.

Filled to overflowing এমন পরিপূর্ণ যে আর ধরে না Filled to such an extent as can hold no more e.g The cup was filled to overflowing Filter bed—A pond whose bottom is a filter composed of sand and

gravel.

Filter gallery (or Filtration gallery) - A gallery or tunnel, alongside of a stream, to collect the water that filters through the intervening sand and gravel

Fin de siecle (Fr., end of the century i. e, 19th century) হালকামনের Ultra modern ; quite up to date

Final cause চর্ম অভিপ্রায় , বিধ-ক্রিণ The end or object for which a thing is done, especially the design of the universe [law.

Final process জারির পরওয়ানা বিশেষ A writ of execution in an action at Find a mare's nest থুব বড রকমের একটা আবিন্ধার করিলাম বলিয়া মনে করা অঞ্চ কাৰ্যাকালে দেখা গেল যে দেটা কিছুই না Make what one supposes to be a great discovery, but which turns out to be all moonshine e g Are we to believe that the governor, the executive council, the officers, and merchants have been finding maie's nests only ?-THE TIMES.

Find a market ক্ৰেতা পাওৱা , বিক্ৰীত হওৱা Meet with purchasers , obtain a sale e g. Cotton has at last found a market

Find a true bill কোন আরোপিত অভিবোগ সত্য বলিষা বিবেচনা করা Determine

a charge brought against any one to be true e, g In the meantime the assizes commenced; a true bill was found; and Nuncoomar was brought before Sir Elijah Impey and a jury composed of Englishmen.—MACAULAY. [In England, "the case against the accused is first, submitted to the grand jury. If they think the charge has a fair colour, they write on the declaration 'A true bill', and the case is submitted to the petty jury. Otherwise they write 'No true bill', and the case is at once dismissed or 'ignored'."—BREWLR.] [which see,

Find an elephant in the moon—Same as Find a mare's nest, Find an indictment (জুরিদিগের ছারা) আদাদীর প্রতি অপরাধের আবোপ দত্য বনিয়া স্থিয়ীকত হওয়া Be satisfied of the truth of the accusation, and endorse

a true bill .- said of the grand jury

Find fault (1) 43 Find or liave reason for complaint c g. If they had any fault to find, let them go to her, which was not even appealing from Philip drunk to Philip sober, but rather from the honess in the jungle to the lioness in the cave.—Mrs. Lino.

- Find fault with (কোন কিন্তুর বা বাহারও) লোন বরা, নিলা বতা Find scason for blaming, or complaining of . blame , censure ; complain of She found foult with her friend's dress—Тилскийл.
- Find favour with (or in the eyes of) (সাহায়ণ) সম্প্রহানে হণা (গ্রেং)ণ স্বস্থে পদা Be liked by , be graciously received by ... g. The Petition of the Prince of Orange found no favour with the Queen FROUDE
- Find for, in নংখান কৰিয়া দেখো , বোগান Provide for; supply with e g (1)
 They were employed to find ford for the army (2) lie finds his nephew in money.—Webster
- Find guilty অপরাধী বলিয়া দ্বির করা Determine to be guilty / ৫ (i) The court found the prisoner guilty, and sentenced him in transportation for life (2) They were all found guilty, all hanged, drawn and quirtered.—DICKENS.
- Find in one's heart ইজুব হুলা Be willing or disposed, persuade one's self e.g I find in my heart to ask your pardon Sides i.
- Find one in (বোৰ ৰম্ভ) কাহাবেও বোগাৰ বা এবাৰ কমা Supply one with something) c g. He finds his nephew in money.—Wibsits.
- Find one's account नाज्यान् रहण Be benefited or profited find satisfactors, profit or advantage (in anything) c g. Probably king, prelate, and puritan, all found their account in it.—Lurkso.
- Find one's self হওৱা বা থাকা (ক্থাবছলকানি বিষয়ে দেবল থাকা যাব। যাব। Be, fire, —often used in speaking of health, case, &c. i g. How do you find your self this morning?—Webster, নিয়ের মুখ্য নংসান করা Provide for one's self e g Nothing a day and find yourself.—Dickers. নিম্নের মুখ্য থাবার কেনা Buy provisions for one's self e. g. Otherwise he found himself in childish fashion out of the six or seven weekly shillings—F. Marzials.

Find one's way into or to (কোন বিভূতে) প্ৰবেশ লাভ করা Enter into . e g But no such terror found its way into the breast of the conquerors, who felt that they were fighting the fight of the Faith.—Palscol

- Find out ধরিষা ফেলা, চিনিতে পারা Detect, as a thief e. g (1) I used to eat my little packages of fruit and other nice things in a corner, so privately that I was never found out—LAMB. (2) Be sure your sin will find you out.—BIBLE খুজিয়া বাহির করা Discover, as a secret e. g. He will find out a great many faults in the essay when it is published—Helps. নির্ণয় করা, দ্বির করা Determine e. g There is nothing like putting the best face upon things and leaving others to find out the difference—Hazlitt. (প্রাহলিকাদির) অর্থ নির্ণয় করা Solve, as a parable or enigma e g: The boys are asked to find out the riddle. উত্তম্বণে বুঝিতে পারা Understand thoroughly e. g. Canst thou find out the Almighty unto perfection.—Bible.
- Findings keepings হররে, যে পাব তারই An exclamation when somebody else's property is accidentally found, implying (by mistake) that it is now the finder's property.
- Fine as five pence জমকাল পোষাকে সজ্জিত Splendidly dressed or turned out an old alliterative saying)
- Fine feathers do not make fine birds ভাল কাপড় পরিলেই লোক ভাল হয় না Fine clothing does not make a person better than he is.
- Fine feathers make fine birds [Proverb] বাফ চাক্চিকা বা সাজসজাব আনেক সময়ে পদার্থের মূল্য বা আদর ব্যক্তি হব, "ভেক না হইলে ভিধ মেলে না" "Persons and things are often overvalued when richly adorned with external ornaments. Thus a poor book in a beautiful binding is often preferred by the foolish to a good book plainly bound"—MACMILLAN AND BARRET.
- Fine words butter no parsnips [Frover b] গুধু মিষ্ট কথায় গেট ভারে না Mere fair promises do not supply the wants of the needy.
- Finger and glove with (কাহারও) সহিত ঘনিষ্ঠ ভাবাপন Very intimate with.
- (A) Finger in the pie কোন কর্মনম্পাদনে অংশগ্রহণ (বিশেষতঃ অন্তের পক্ষে বিরক্তিজনক ভাবে হস্তক্ষেপ) A share in the doing of anything, often of vexatious meddling.
- Finger on the wall কোনন্ত ভাবি অনসলের প্রবিক্ষণ Any sign foreshadowing some disaster e. g This inexplicable incident, this reversal of my previous experience, seemed like the Babylonian finger on the wall, to be spelling out of the letters of my judgment.—Stevenson.
- (His) Fingers are all thumbs-He is awkward in the use of his hands
- Fingers were made before forks প্রকৃতির দান শ্রেষ্ঠ দান Our natural gifts or advantages are of more value to us than artificial ones (said especially at mealtimes to convey that ceremony is unnecessary).
- Fingle-langle দৌখিন অকিঞ্চিৎকর স্রব্য Fancy trifles
- Finish Aladdin's lamp কোন প্রতিভাবান ব্যক্তি একটা বৃহৎ ব্যাপারের অনুষ্ঠান করিয়া অসমাপ্ত অবস্থাব পরিভাগে করিলে তাহাই আবার সমাপ্ত করিবার চেষ্টা করা Attempt to complete something begun by a great genius, but left imperfect. [The allusion is to the well known fable in the Arabian Nights in

which "the genius of the lamp built a palace with twenty-four windows, all but one being set in frames of precious stones; the last was left to the Sultan to finish; but after exhausting his treasures, the Sultan was obliged to abandon the task as hopeless."—Brewerj.

- Finished to the finger nail নিযুত Complete and perfect in every detail, to all the extremities.
- Finishing stroke or touch চিত্রকরের তুলির দর্বশেষ গৌচ Last touch to finish a picture. কোন কার্যা সমাপ্ত করিবার 'সর্বানেষ অংশ Last thing necessary for the completion. সর্বানেষ আঘাত, অর্থাৎ যে আঘাতে নিকাশ হইয়া বায় Last blow. Finny tribe মংশ্র দল Fish.
- Fire a salute সন্মানস্থ ক ভোগপেনি করা Discharge a gun in honour of some distinguished personage, or some memorable event e g An armed ship had just come in from a long voyage, during which she had touched at several places and at each of them had fired a salute on anchoring,—ROYAL READERS,
- Fire alarm কোন স্থানে আগুন লাগিলে যে সহন্তে করা হয় A signal given on the breaking out of a fire. এৰূপ সঙ্গেড করিবার যন্ত্র An apparatus for giving such a signal.
- Fire away অবিলমে গুলি কর—আর ইতন্তত: করিও লা Fire at once, without hesitation e g "Fire away" was the order given by the officer on duty on finding that the mob, instead of dispersing was disposed to assume a threatening attitude [Colloquially] (কোন কথা) শীঘ্ৰ নলে কেল Say quickly. (কোন কৰা) শীঘ্ৰ মন্পন্ন কয় Do (a work) quickly.
- E're brigade অগ্নি-নির্বাপক কর্মচারিসপ্রদাম An organised body of men for extinguishing fires [cape from burning buildings Fire escape দ্বমান গৃহ হইতে প্লামনের মন্ত্র A contrivance for facilitating es-
- E'rre into (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর বন্ধকের ছালি চালান Discharge firearms and let the shot fly into e g Some few made the mistake of taking to the Ganges, where their boats were fired into and run down by the steamer.—KAYE.
- Fire off শুলি ছোড়া, বনুক ছোড়া Discharge a shot e. g. Receiving no answer to his challenge, the sentry fixed off in the dark and hit an innocent passer, by.
- Fire out [Shakespeare] বাহির করিয়া দেওয়া Expel.
- Fire the train of [Literally] সারিবলী করিয়া বাকদ বদাইবা তাহাতে আগুন বরাইবা দেওয়া Ignite a line of gunpowder. [Figuritively] একটার পর একটা করিবা মনের ভাব উদ্দীপিত করা Inflame or excite (a succession of feelings) c. g This little incident was just like a spark to fire the Irain of Henry III's feelings.
- Fire up [Literally] দপ্ করিবা জলিয়া উঠা Light up. [Figurative'y] বণ্ করিবা রাগিয়া উঠা Become irritated or angry e g. A man of true feeling fires up naturally at baseness or meanness of any sort.—Smiles.
- Fire with (কোন কিছু) ছারা উদ্দীপিত করা Inflame with, irritate with e.g.

The fresh outrage is enough to fire one with rage and revenge — [ment or disturbance,

(A) Fire-brand যে ব্যক্তি বিবাদের অনল জালাইয়া দেয় One who causes excite-

Fire-eater কনহাপ্ৰিয় ব্যক্তি A person ready to quarrel for anything [The allusion is to the jugglers who "eat" flaming tow, pour melted lead down their throats, and hold red-hot metal between their teeth — Brewer] - e g. The great fire-eater lay unconscious on the floor of the house — NASHVILLE BANNER.

Fire-new আন্কোরা, টাট্কা Spick, and span new e.g. You should have accosted her, and with some excellent jests, fire-new from the mint—Shakespeare. [Similar expression,—Brand-new, Bran new]

Firm as a rook অচল অটল Not easily moved; steady.

(The) First (or old) Adam প্ৰথম গাগ Original sin, man without regenerating grace. [The allusion is to the first created man Adam's eating of the fruit of the forbidden tree.]

First and last বরাবর ; সমন্ত ব্যাপিষা , গড়ে Throughout ; on an average.

First catch your hare "গাছে কাঁটাল গোঁপে তেল" করিও না—আগে কাঁঠাল পাড তার পর গোঁপে তেলের ব্যবহা করিও Make sure you have a thing first before you think what to do with it.

First cause বিশের আদি কারণ The original cause or creator of all.

First chop উৎস্থ বৰ্ণনের Of the best quality or brand,—a colloquial abbreviation of "Of the first chop" e. g "As for poetry, I hate poetry "—"Pen's is not first chop", says Warrington,—THACKERAY.

(The) First Christian Kingdom-France

First come, first served যাহারা আগে আসে তাহারা আশা করে যে সর্বাঞ্চে তাহাদেরই অভার্থনা হইবে Those who come earliest have a right to expect that they will be first attended to.

First cousin সামাৎ ভাতুপ্ত ভাতুপ্তা বা ভাগিনের-ভাগিনের। The son or daughter of one's brother or sister,—also called Cousin-german, Full cousin.

First cousin once removed আতুপুত্ৰ বা আতুপুত্ৰীর অথবা ভাগিনেবের বা ভাগিনেবীর পুত্ৰ কিংবা কল্পা The son or daughter of a cousin-german, also loosely called Second cousin.

First deserve, then desire [Proverb] আগে উগযুক্ত হও, পরে আকাজ্ঞা করিও! First fiddle নেতা Chiefman, the most distinguished of the company

First floor (আমেরিকার) গৃহের সর্বনিয়তন, (বিলাতে) গৃহের দিতীয় তন অর্থাৎ দোতালার ঘর (In the United states), the ground floor, (in England), the floor next above the ground floor

First-foot [Scotch] ইংরেজী নব্বর্গারন্তের পর স্বর্বপ্রথম ভবনাগত ব্যক্তি The first person who sets foot in a house after the beginning of the new year

First fruit (or fruits) ঋত্বিশেবে বে সমন্ত বৃক্ষল প্রথম সংগৃহীত হয় The fruits first gathered in a season সর্কপ্রথম উৎপন্ন লাভ বা ফল The earliest profits or effects of anything, bishoprics, benefices, or the like e g

See. Father, what first fruits on earth are sprung From thy implanted grace in man !-- MILTON.

(The) First gentleman of Europe—A nickname of George IV, first in rank. [in rank to the captain.

First mate বাণিজ্যপোতের দিতীয় কর্মাধ্যক An officer in a merchant vessel next

First meridian অধান জাঘিনা, অর্থাৎ জীনউইচ্ নগরের জাঘিনা The meridian which passes through Greenwich and from which longitudes are measured east or west.

First name—Same as Christian name (q v.).

First-nighter—One who makes a practice of attending the opening performance of plays

First or last এক সম্বে না এক সময়ে, প্রথমেই হউক আর শেবেই হউক At one time or another, at the beginning or end e.g. And all are fools and lovers first or last — DRYDEN.

First rate উৎকৃষ্ট Of the highest degree of excellence.

First see the light প্রথমে আলোক দর্শন করা, অর্থাৎ ভূমিষ্ঠ হওবা Be born, take birth e, g Many persons were in the royal bed-chamber when the child first saw the light.—MACAULAY.

(The) First stroke is half the battle-"Well begone is half-done."

First water সর্বোৎকৃষ্ট শ্রেণী বা প্রকার The highest degree of fineness in a diamond, &c , [hence] the highest rank generally. [See Of the first water].

Fiscal years [Commerce] মহাজনদেব হিদাবের বংদার The year by which accounts are reckoned, of the year between one annual time of settlement or balancing of accounts, and another.

Fish and visitors smell in three days [Proverb] খণ্ডরবাডী মধুরাপুরী, তিন দিন পরে ঝাটার বাডি।

Fish for অবেণ করা, ধরিবার চেষ্টা করা Seek to find; try to catch. (প্রশংসাদি) কৌশনে লাভ করিবার চেষ্টা পাওবা Seek to obtain by artifice; seek indirectly to draw forth e. g He seems to fish for compliments.

Fish for compliments প্রশাস পাইবার আশার প্রশাস করা Pay a compliment in the expectation of receiving a greater one in return.

Fish in troubled waters বিশ্বলামৰ প্ৰতিকৃল অবহার মধ্য ইইতে কোনৱাপ স্বাৰ্থ নাধনের চেষ্টা করা Try to do a thing, or gain some advantage, under very unpromising circumstances e.g. A revolution in the affairs of the Netherlands was imminent, and it was their object to fish in troubled waters and endeavour to gain the exclusive control of affairs.—

MOTLEY.

Fish of one and flesh of the other Atasia Distinction e.g. You must not make fish of one and flesh of the other, i. e. you must accord

equal treatment to the two.

Fish out খুজিবা বা বাছিবা বাছির করা Find or draw out by searching e.g.
I fished out the Will from the waste-paper basket.

(A) Fish out of water জল ছাড়া নীন, অৰ্থাৎ অযথা স্থানে বা অবস্থায়, কিবো অবচ্ছন্দ অবস্থাৰ পতিত লোক One out of his proper element; one in a very uncomfortable situation: e g. The Darwesh in Inner Arabia is, in every respect, a fish out of water.—PALGRAVE

Fish up (জন হইতে) টানিবা তোলা Draw out or up: e.g. The river police fished up several dead bodies.

Fish well and catch a frog অনেক চেষ্টার পর সামাজ ফল পাওখা Obtain little result after great effort.

Fish with a golden hook qu (ven) Offer bribes.

Fit as a fiddle স্পজ্জিত In fine condition, perfect trim or order.

Fit for (কোন কিছুর) উপযুক্ত Suited to, worthy of e.g. He knew them to be fit for public trust.—MACAULAY. (কোন কিছুর) উপযুক্ত করা Render competent for, adapt to: qualify for e g. The very situation for which he was peculiarly fitted by nature—MACAULAY.

Fit in with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত টিকটাক মিলিয়া বাওয়া Be exactly suited to e.g. Under such temptations careless or ill-educated people, even if they would not invent circumstances or dates, are extremely apt to twist them so as to fit in with what they have undertaken to prove.

—The Spectator.

Fit into (কোন কিছুতে) ঠিক কৰিব। লাগান বা খাটান Adjust or adapt into eg Fit the instrument into its handle. (কোন কিছুতে) ঠিক হইনা বদা বা লাগা Be adjusted or adapted into eg Though these things seemed at first to have but slight significance, they were all found to have their uses and to fit into proper places.—SMILES.

Fit of the face মুখভিন্ন Grimace · e. g. The fellow was so wicked that he would every now and then make fits of the face at his mother-in law.

Fit out আৰশ্যক প্ৰবাদি দিয়া সাজাইয়া গুছাইয়া দেওয়া furnish, equip e g.
Private adventurers often fitted out ships for the Eastern seas —
MAGAULAY

Fits and starts অনিব্যাপ ক্রিবাখীলতা প্রদর্শন, অর্থাৎ থাকিবা থাকিবা মধ্যে মধ্যে কর্ম Spasmodic and irregular bursts of activity. [See By fits and starts].

Fit up (গৃহাদি) নানাৰপ আনবাৰ দিয়া সাজান Furnish with things suitable, make proper for the reception or use of any person: e g. The house

has been nicely fitted up for the guests.

Fitted or Adapted to (or Oalculated for) the meridian of (কোন কিছুর) স্থানীয় অবস্থা বা বিশিষ্ট প্রযোজনের অনুরূপ Suited to the local circumstances, capabilities, or special requirements of e. g. All other knowledge merely serves the concerns of this life, and is fitted to the meridian thereof.—HALE.

(The) Five M's প্ৰথমকার-মংভ, মাংদ, মত, মৈপুন, মুলা The five materials of

Tantric worship-fish, flesh, wine, woman, and posture.

(The) Five-minute clause—A provision in deeds of separation that the deed is null and void if the husband and wife remain together five minutes after the separation is enjoined.

(The) Five Nations বৃটাশ সামাজ্য (1) the British Empire (in the words of

Kipling; comprising the Old Country, Canada, Australia, South Africa and India; (2) the five confederated Indian tribes of the present State of New York.

(The) Five P's-William Oxberry was so called, because he was Printer, Publisher, Poet, Publican, and Player. (1784-1824).—BREWER.

(The) Five senses পক ইন্সিৰ Sight, hearing, smell, taste and touch.

(The) Five wits 代替研究The five senses, also sometimes the five qualities or faculties—common wit, imagination, fantasy, estimation, and memory e.g.

But my five wits nor my five senses can

Dissuade one foolish heart from loving thee.—SHAKESPEARE. (A) Fiver [Colloquial]—A five-pound note. (A "tenner" is a ten-pound

note).

Fix on (কোন কিছুৰ) প্ৰতি স্থিন কৰিয়া বাধা Hold steadily on . e. g. He fixed his glance on Pendennis so steadily that the poor lad was quite out of countenance.—Thackeray. (কাহানত) উপন চাপাইবা পেওয়া Lay on, fasten on e. g. They could not fix the guilt on Sussex.—Froude. (কোন কিছুৰ) সম্প্ৰেমত বা সকল স্থিন কৰা Settle the opinion or resolution on, determine on e. g. The contracting parties have fixed on certain leading points.—Webster. (কাহানত) উপন নিহান ক্রিয়া পেওয়া Settle on: e. g. On the voyage to Egypt, he liked, after dinner, to fix on three or four persons to support a proposition, and as many to oppose it.—

EMBRSON.

Fix one's flint for one [Slung] কাহাকেও প্রহাস করা বা উপাস্থ দও দেওয়া Give one a drubbing, punish one deservedly e.g. "That is worse still" said I, "because you can't resent it yourself. Leave him to me, and I'll fix his flint for him."—HALIBURTON.

Fixed air অসানার বাল An invisible fluid, heavier than common air, and fatal to animal life, carbonic acid, as styled of old by Dr. Black (1754) because it existed in Carbonate of Magnesia in a fixed state.

Fixed alkalies-Potash and soda.

Fixed ammunition—Ammunition composed of the powder and projectile firmly united together, so as to be inserted into a fire-arm at the same time.

Fixed bodies যে সকল প্লাৰ্থের প্রশাণু সহজে বিচিছন করা যায় না Those bodies which cannot be volatilized or separated by a common menstruum, without great difficulty, as gold, platinum, lime, &c.

Fixed capital হানিভাবে আবন্ধ মূলধন Capital consisting of buildings, machinery, tools, &c. —in contradistinction to Floating capital (which see).

Fixed stars দ্বি নক্ত্ব Those stars which always retain nearly the same apparent position and distance with respect to each other, thus distinguished from planets and comets.

Fizzle out একেবাৰে নিকল হওয় [Literally] Burn with a hissing noise and then go out, like wet gunpowder, hence, fail completely and ridiculously, prove a failure.

(A) Flag day টাকা আনায় করিবার নির্দিষ্ট দিন A day set apart for money collections in the street on behalf of some charitable institutions.

- (The) Flag of distress—A flag hoisted at masthead in reverse position. (The) Flag's down—A token of distress e g When the face is pale the "flag is down" (Alludes to taking down the flag of theatres during the Lent when they were closed).
- Flag station বে রেলষ্টেশনে সকল গাড়ী নিয়ম মত থামে না, কেবল নিশান দেখাইলে থামে A railway station at which trains do not stop unless signalled to do so by a flag hung out or waved.
- Flagellum dei [Latin] Scourge of God, s. e., Attila the Hun.
- Flander's Babies—Cheap wooden jointed dolls common in the early 19th century.
- (The) Flander's mare-Anne of Cleves, fourth wife of Henry VIII.
- Flanders mare অব , কুৎসিত দ্রীলোক Large horse , clumsy woman,
- Flank company শ্ৰেণীবদ্ধৰূপে সজ্জিত চমুর পার্য ভাগ অর্থাৎ দক্ষিণ বা বাম পার্যন্ত সেনাদল The company on the right or left when a battalion is in line.
- Flank files চলত চমুর সর্ব্ব দক্ষিণ ও বাম পার্যন্ত সৈনিকগণ The soldiers marching on the extreme right and left of a company, &c.
- Fisp-doodle নির্বোধদিগের আহার অর্থাৎ আলোচা বিষয়,—ফুল্স্ট অর্থহীন বিষয়, অভি
 ্ইান চাট্রাদ, ইত্যাদি The food for fools; transparent nonsense, gross flattery, &c.
- Flare up ৰপ্ করিবা রাগিবা উঠা Become suddenly excited or heated, burst into a fit of passion e. g. She flared up at the baseness of his conduct.
- (A) Flare-up হঠাৎ ক্লোধেয় বিকাশ A sudden outburst of anger. আন্নপূৰ্ণ ভোক A banquet or jovial treat.
- Flash fire অগির তার জনিতে থাকা, বক্ বক্ বা ধক্ ধক্ করা Glow like fire, shine very brightly e g. His robes were of rich gold tissue, and the rays of his diadem flashed fire.—Kingsley. (লোধে) ঘেন অগিকণা বিকীৰ্ণ করা Emit sparks of fire, as it were, glisten with passion;—said of eyes e.g. Then Aietes' rage rushed up like a whirlwind, and his eyes flashed fire as he heard.—Kingsley.
- Flash gentlemen ঘানী চোৰ বা বলমানেস Gentlemen using the slang or cant of thieves, z. e., professional thieves or rogues [The word "Bash" means the slang or cant of thieves and prostitutes] e g "Nice boys both," said their father. "They won't turn up their noses as if they were gentlemen A pretty kind of flash gentlemen you are "—BESANT
- Flash in the pan বন্ধকের রঞ্জ ক ঘরে বাক্দ জ্লিয়া যাওয়ায় বন্ধকের আওয়াজ না হওয়া
 Burst or break forth with a flood of flame and light in the pan, without
 being attended by any explosion e.g. The powder flashed in the pan-Webster. (কোন চেষ্টা) ধ্মমত্রে প্র্যাব্দিত হওয়া, অ্থাৎ বার্থ হওয়া End in
 smoke, come to nothing e.g. It was highly fortunate that the
 conspiracy had flashed in the pan
- (A) Flash in the pan বন্ধের রপ্লক ঘরে বাক্দ জ্বিষা বাওবাতে বন্ধের আওয়াল
 না হওন The flashing of the priming in the pan of a fint lock musket.

[Hence] নিফল উদ্যান বা প্রবাস Sudden, spasmodic effort that accomplishes nothing. [See above].

Fissh into नहना (त्कानका व्यवस्था हिन्स यांश्या Make a quick and unexpected transit into e g Every hour he flashes into one gross crime or other—Shakespeare.

Flash language নীচ লোকের ভাবা The language of low ruffians.

Flash men অসং লোক Dishonest men.

Flash notes জান নোট False bank notes

H'lash upon (কোন কিছুব) সন্থে বিজ্ঞানিজার তাথ সহসা প্রকাশমান হওবা Burst instantly and brightly on, like a sudden flood of light e. g. The object is made to flash upon the eye of the mind—M Arnold.

Elashy house চৌর নিবাদ One frequented by thieves.

Flat as a flounder (fish or pancake) সভান ভিৎ Quite flat e g. I knocked him down flat as a flounder.

(A) Flat-fish নিরেট বোকা A duil, stupid fellow.

Flat-footed দুংপ্রতিজ Firm looted; determined.

Flat milk দাটা তোলা হুধ Skimmed milk.

Flatten a sail জাহাজের নঙ্গে লখালখি ক্রিয়া পাইল খাটান Extend a sail lengthwise of the vessel so that its effect is only lateral

Flatter one's self ৰ্থা আশায় উৎফুল হ'বো Please oneself with false hopes:
e g As long as she could play off one of these tyrants against another,
she might flatter herself with the hope of maintaining the balance
between them.—Merivale.

Flattery sits in the parlour when plain dealing is kicked out of doors লোক ভোবানোদ ভালবানে, কিন্ত হক্ কথা চাৰ লা People love to be flattered, but dislike plain dealing.

(A) Flavour of Bohemia অবানালিকতার তাব A smack of want of social conventionalities [The word "Bohemia" figuratively means the region or community of Bohemians, i.e. persons who set social conventionalities aside] e.g. There is a flavour of Bohemia about the place, which pleases new-comers.—Besant

Flay a fox ক্ল ক্লা Vomit e g At the time of paroxysm he used to flay a fox by way of antidote.—RABALAIS.

(A) Flea in one's ear [Slang] অগ্রীতিকর কথা বা উত্তর An unwelcome hint or unexpected reply, annoying like a flea, an irritating repulse c g. You try it yourself, and see if he don't put you down pretty-quick, or send you flying with a fle: in your ear—J. Parn.

Flee the question (or from the question) বাবস্থাপক নভাব কোন বিষয়ে সম্মতি প্রদান পরিহার করা (In legislative assemblies) avoid voting on a question.

(To) Fleece কাহাকেও প্রতারণা করা (To) cheat a person as a sheep is deprived

Fleet book evidence অকিঞ্চিকর প্রাণ No evidence at all. [The books of the old Fleet prison are not admissible as evidence to prove a marriage—Brewer.]

Fleet marriage ভাষ বিবাহ A clandestine marriage, at one time performed without bands or license by needy chaplains, called "Fleet parsons," in Fleet Prison, London.

Fleet of the desert একসহযোগে ভ্ৰমণীল বণিক্দল A caravan.

Fleet parson গুপুৰিবাহের পুরোহিত A clergyman of low character, in the vicinity of the Fleet Prison, London, who united persons in clandestine marriage, called "Fleet marriage," at any time of day or night, without public notice or witness, and without consent of parents.

Fleet street লণ্ডনের সংবাদপত্রগুলির অফিন এই রাস্তাব The London Newspaper world.

Flemish School—'A School of painting established in the 15th century.

Flesh a sword তরবারি প্রথম চালনা করা Use a sword upon flesh for the first time e. g His maiden sword was fleshed at Fontarabia — MOTLEY.

Flesh and blood ব্ৰহ্মাংসের শ্রীর The entire body: man in his physical personality. e g. They were put to such tyrannies as flish and blood could not bear থাহানের সহিত শোণিত-সম্পর্ক থাকে Blood relations e.g. Mark his cruel treatment of his own flesh and blood—Dickens. Flesh broth মাংসের যুব বা স্ক্রমা Broth made by boiling flesh in water.

Flesh meat থাত মাংস বা মংস্ত, আমিৰ Animal food

Flesh one's valour সর্বপ্রথমে শক্ত বধ করিয়া নিজের পরাক্রমের পরীক্ষা করা Examine one's prowess by killing an enemy for the first time

Flesh-pot মাংসর্থনপাত A pot or vessel in which flesh is cooked. [Figuratively] প্রচুর মাংস অর্থাৎ খনৈবর্ধা, বড্সামূলি Abundance of flesh; plenty; high living .—usually in the plural e, g I had forgiven her; I had not felt that it was anything but an escape not to have married a girl who had it in her to take back her given word and break a fellow's heart for mere flesh-pots—H. James

Floshed in cruelty নিঠুৰকাৰ্য্য দীন্দিত বা অভান্ত Initiated or used to cruelty.

[A sportsman's expression A sportsman allows a young dog or hawk to have the first game it catches for its own eating, thus rewarding it and encouraging its taste for blood—Brewer].

Fleshly School-A class of "realistic" British poets represented by Swin-

burne, Rossetti Morris, &c.

Flour de lis করাসী দেশীয় পতাকা; কুম্নজাতীৰ পূপ্প The royal insignia of the French Bourbons—originally representing perhaps a lily; the lily.

Flight of fancy কল্পনা শক্তির দৌড The exercise or stretch of the imagina-

Flight of stairs নোপান্ত্রী A reach of steps or stairs, from one leading to another: e. g The flight of stairs at the Prinsep's Ghat was beautifully decorated

Flinch from (কোন কিছু) হইতে সন্তুচিত বা পশ্চাৎপদ হওয়া Shrink from, withdraw from e g, (1) A brave man never flinches from danger.
(2) One of the parties flinched from the combat.—Webster. (3) He flinches from his duties as soonas those duties become difficult and disagreeable.—Macaulay.

- Fling at (কোন কিছুৰ বা কাহাৰও) প্ৰতি চুডিযা মারা বা ক্ষেপণ কৰা Throw at; dart at, hurl at e.g. (1) Do not fling stones at the poor bird (2 taunts were flung at her which she returned in kind.—FROUDE.
- Fling away একদিকে ছুড়িয়া কেলা Cast or throw aside . e. g. The man flung away his sword and fled. পরিত্যাগ করা : দুর করা Reject, discard:

e g. Cromwell, I charge thee, fling away ambitions.-SHAKESPEARE.

Fling from (कारावर निकर्ष) रहेरल मरदरा वा मस्त्र हिनाम यानमा Rush from with violence or haste e. g. He flung from her and went out of the room. -RICHARDSON.

Fling in হিমাব নিকাশ করিবার সময় (কোন কিছু) ছাডিয়া দেওয়া Throw out, not to charge in an account as, in settling accounts one party flings in a small sum, or a few day's work

Fling in one's teeth কাহারও মুখের উপর (কোন কিছু) বলিয়া ভাহাকে মুগ্রন্ত

क्बी Taunt or insult one by saying (something) face to face e. g. In taking the usual oaths, therefore, by the advice of lawyers, he made an especial and avowed reservation of his duty to the Crown, and this socalled perjury now Martin flung in his teeth .- FROUDT.

Fling oneself at someone's head নিজেকে কোন বিষয়ে নুস্পতিন্ত্ৰ অন্তের হত্তে অর্পণ করা Place oneself unreservedly at the disposal of another person.

Fling off সজোরে তাডাতাডি ফেলিয়া দেওয়া Throw aside hastily and violently e. g He flung off his turban and leaped into the river .- McMordie. শিকারে ব্যর্থ করা Baffle in the chase ; defeat of prey . c. g. This obstacle flung off the huntsman. পরিহার করা Get rid of.

Fling out कण्डांद विनेष्ठा क्ला Utter, speak in an abrupt or harsh manner e g. You should not have flung out such harsh words against your aunt,

F'ling over [Colloquial] তাগ করা; দূর করা Throw over ; desert ; discard

e g Now that your friend is in difficulties, you have flung him over. Fling the glaiks in folks'een [Scotch] लार्क्ट्र लाए थ्ला त्रांश Throw dust in people's eyes

Fling to the winds অপ্রায় করা Reject , disregard c. g. His words were

flung to the winds as if coming from a person of no worth.

Fling up তাভাতাভি ছাডিবা দেওরা Relinquish, abandon with haste and contempt e. g. He was disgusted with his partners and flung up the

Flint-hearted নিঠুৰ Cruci.

Flitter mouse বাহুড Bat.

Floated work চৌরদ করা পনন্তরা Plasteting made level by means of a float. Floaters মুম্পোর ভোটদাতা Voters who can be purchased.

Floating Academy কারাগার বরূপে ব্যবহৃত ধীর্ণ তবি The hulks or old ships

Floating battery গোলাবৰী জাহাল A vessel or vessels used as batteries to cover troops on landing on an enemy's coast.

Floating beacon নাবিকদিগকে অন্ধকারে ত্থাপ দেখাইবার নিমিত্ত আলোববাহী অর্থবাতে A light-ship.

Floating bridge ভাৰমান নেতু A bridge consisting of rafts or timbers, with

a floor of plank, supported wholly by the water.

Floating debt, capital, &c. বে পুঁজির স্থায়ী বিনিৰোগ হয় নাই,—ভানিয়া বেডাইভেছে Debt not founded, or capital not fixed, or of uncertain amount of employment.

Floating dook—A structure, either water-tight or provided with watertight tanks, for receiving vessels and raising them out of water by its buoyancy, when the water is pumped out of it, or out of the tanks, or

the tanks are lowered by machinery.

Flock to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নিকট দলে দলে বাওয়া Come to in crowds e. g. (1) The people flocked to him from all sides to hear his preachings (2) The phrase is used of a great gathering when people flock to one point from every direction.—Machillan and Barret.

(3) To his good Baptism flocked.

With awe, the regions round -MILTON.

Flock to one's standard কাহারও পতাকার অধীনে সমবেত হওবা, অধীৎ কাহারও
সপক্ষে যুদ্ধ করিবার জন্ত দলে দলে যাওবা Come in crowds to fight under one
e. g His popularity in the west was great, and though the gentry held

aloof when he landed at Lyme, the farmers and traders all flocked to

his standard — Green.

Flog a dead horse [Colloquial] মরা যোড়াকে চাবুক মারা, অর্থাৎ কোন জার্ণনির্গি পচা বিষয়ে উৎসাই জনাইবার চেষ্টা করা Try to work up excitement about a threadbare subject e.g. What do you intend speaking about in today's meeting? Do not revive your favourite Municipal Assessment, for it will be like flogging a dead horse

Flogged by deputy প্রতিনিধি-নারকতে চাবুক থাওলা Whipped by proxy or through a representative (as in the case of Charles I Edward VI &c) ef. Whipping boy (for chastisement of a prince).

Flood fence এমন শক্ত বেড়া যে বজাৰ তাহা ভাদিয়া বা ভাদাইয়া লইয়া যাইতে পারে না A fence so secured that a flood cannot sweep it away.

Flood gate জনরোধক কপাট A gate for shutting out, admitting, or releasing, a body of water.

Flood mark—Same as High water mark.

(To) Floor হতভদ্ব করিয়া দেওয়া (To) non-plus, to confound.

Floor a paper সৰ প্রবের উত্তর করা Answer every question in it.

Flora's dial—A dial formed by flowers which open or close at stated hours.

Florentine Diamond—One of the large and famous diamonds in the world weighing 133 carats. It formed part of the Austrian crown jewels and previously belonged to Charles, Duke of Burgandy. Tradition relates that its was picked up by a peasant and sold for half a crown—Brewer.

Plotsam and Jetsam জাহাজ হাল্কা করিবার জন্ম যে সমন্ত মাল সম্ভজলে ফেলিবা

পেন্তবা হয় Goods thrown overboard to highten a vessel, some of which float on the sea and the rest sink under water. [flour.

Flour bolt নয়ণা ছাঁকিবার চালন A gauze-covered frame or reel for sifting Flourish of trumpets বছলোকদিগের আগনন জন্ত তুর্ঘানিনাদ A trumpet call sounded on the approach of great persons, [Hence, figuratively] আডম্বন্নয় অনুবন্ধ বা ভূমিকা Any ostentations introduction e.g. No doubt his speech is a very good one, but before he actually introduced his subject, he had made a great flourish of trumpets.

Flow from (কোন কিছু) ইইতে প্রবাহিত বা উৎপন্ন হওয়া Issue forth from : proceed from e. g. (1) The Ganges flows from the Himalayas. (2) Wealth flows from industry and economy.

Flow of words is no proof of wisdom [Proverb] বাক্যের প্রোভ জ্ঞানের পরিচায়ক নহে, অধিক কথা কহিতে পারিনেই পণ্ডিত হয় না।

Flow with milk and honey নৰ্ধপ্ৰকাৰ ব্যবাধন নামনীতে পৰিপূৰ্ণ গাৰা; ধনধাতে পৰিপূৰ্ণ থাকা Abound in the best enjoyments of life e.g Bengal was at one time reputed to be a country flowing with milk and honey

Flower bed পুসবেদিকা A plot in a garden for the cultivation of flowers.

Flower of Chivalry—William Douglas (14th century); Sir Philip Sidney (1554—1586). Chivalier Bayard (1476—1524)

Flower of kings-Arthur (6th century) [made out of flowers.

Flower piece টেবিলের উপর সাজাইবার একপ্রকার পুপাস্থান A table ornament (The) Flowery kingdom চীন দেশ China, a translation of the Chinese Hwa-kwo

Flowing philosophers—Followers of Heraclitus, one of whose fundamental tenets was that all things are in a constant flux of becoming and perishing

Flush of money কথেই অর্থ Plenty of money.

Flush of water দহনা পূৰ্ব বারিপ্রবাহ A sudden and full flow of water.

Flush up join's [Mason: y] ঘটালিকাদির জোডের জাবগাগুলি ভরতি করা Fill the joints in , point the joints level

Flush with (লজিত ভাৰ দাবা) জারন্তিম বরা Cause to blush with e g. Nor flush with shame the passing virgin's cheek—Gay আনলে ফীত করা Elate with; elevate with e g. Montague flushed with prosperity and glory was not in a mood to put up with affronts.—Macaulay.

Flutter in a dovecot ক্পোতের খোণে অর্থাৎ কাহারও আবাদে বা কাহারেদে বিষম গোলবোগ বা তোলপাড Agitation, confusion, or disorder in any quarter (such as is caused by an eagle in a dovecot See below) e.g. This new popular movement has unhinged the mind of the authorities, and there is a great flutter in some official dovecots.

Fintter the dovecots দামান্ত অনুষ্ঠাননিষ্ঠ লোকদিগকে ব্যতিব্যস্ত করিয়া ভোলা Disturb commonplace, conventional people, as the eagle would a dovecot;—the expression is taken from the Bible.

Like an eagle in a dovecot, I

Fluttered your Volscians in Coriol-SHAKESPEARE,

- Fly a kite বৃটি উডাৰ Cause a paper-kite to fly or float in the air. [Stang or Cant] বাণিজ্যসংক্ষান্ত হণ্ডি প্রভৃতি হারা অর্থ সংগ্রহ করা Raise money on commercial notes, as by accommodation bills, the endorser himself having no money:—a phrase, common among commercial people: e g Here's bills plenty—long bills and short bills, but even the kites, which I can fly as well as any man, won't raise the money for me now.—M. Edgeworth. পীড়া বা হুংস্তার ভাগ করিবা ধনিগণের নিকট সাহায় ভিক্ষার আবেদন পত্র প্রেরণ করা Send begging letters to rich people asking for money help urging sickness, loss, &c, as an excuse.
- Fly at (কাহারও) উপর আক্রমণার্থ সবেগে আপতিত হওয়া Spring towards, rush on; fall upon suddenly e.g. The dog will fly at the man's throat.—
 McMordie, কটুবাকো আক্রমণ করা Attack suddenly with angry words e.g. Why do you fly at me with such bitter reproaches?
- Fiy-away চঞ্ল, অস্থির, যাহা স্থির হইযা থাকে না—একপ Disposed to fly away, flighty, light and free,—used of both persons and things e.g. It was not easy to put her into a fly-away bonnet now, or to keep the bonnet in its place on the back of her poor nodding head when it was got on—Dickens.

Fly oustomer ধৃডিবাল বোক A "knowing cord", a person who is very (A) Fly in amber—অশোভন Surprisingly out of place like the flies

occasionally found imbedded in amber.

Fly in the face of অপমান করা Insult e g The stupid boy was so impudent as to fly in the face of the teacher অগ্নায় করা Set at defiance e.g It is no doubt most foolish to fly in the face of danger বিকলাচরণ করা, বাধা দেওবা Act in opposition to, resist e g Is this the way you obey the instructions I have given you from the pulpit—thus to fly in the face of justice and bring down ruin upon yourselves and me?—Goldswith [The phrase is generally used in reference to a man who foolishly opposes some authority where there is no chance of success in resisting]

Fly in the face of danger বিগদের নস্থান হওবা Run rashly into danger Fly in the face of Providence ভগবদ্যবহার বিক্লাচরণ করা, অর্থাৎ অবিক্রবং কার্য্য করিবা বিগদ্ ভাকিবা আনা Set Providence at defiance, court evil by acting imprudently e g Dr. Cooper had told her that to sleep with the child would be to fly in the face of Providence — J PANN.

- (A) Fly in the ointment [Colloquial] যে নামান্ত দোৰে কোন ভাল বস্তুর নাম্প্র বাস Some slight flaw which spoils the excellence of a thing of value e g The homely vein running through her own four daughters, of whom not one was really pretty, and some were really plain, was a very blue-bottle [a species of fly] in my lady's outtment,—MRS LINTON
- Fly into a passion হঠাৎ রাগিয়া উঠা Become suddenly excited e g. (1)
 The teacher flew into a passion as he heard that his orders had been disobeyed (2) He flew into a tremendous passion and called him all manner of names.—Dickers.

Fly like wild-fire ফ্রতবেগে এমনভাবে চতুর্দ্ধিকে ব্যাপ্ত হইবা পড়া বে তাহা নিবারণ করা যায় না Spread fast on all sides with irresistible force 6. E. The tidings flew like wild-fire over the land .- PRESCOTT.

Fly low চপ করিয়া থাকা Keep quiet so as to escape observation had done something very wrong, and had therefore to fly low for some

Fly off উড়িবা চলিবা বাওয়া Move away in the air with the wings, ক্তবিগ চলিয়া বাওবা Depart suddenly with haste e.g. He flew off to town to meet his friend in time. হঠাৎ বিচ্ছিন্ন হইনা পড়া Separate suddenly. e g As he went down the hill, the tire of one of the carriage-wheels flew off .- MCMORDIE.

Fly off (or Go off) at a tangent আনল কথা ছাডিবা অবাত্তর কথা আনিয়া रुलां, "शन छानिए परीभारनंद गीछ षांद्रष्ठ कृद्रा" Strike off abruptly into a new line of argument or thought which does not bear upon the matter under consideration e. g. With a view to lead astray the bench, some

lawyers are apt to fly off at a tangent

Fly off at the handle [Colloquial] বিপৰ্যান্ত বা উত্তেজিত হইয়া পড়া Get out of joint or excited . e g. He was full of crotchets that way, and the sight of the sea, or even a mere flower, would make him fly right off at the handle. - HALIBURTON.

(A) Fly on the coach-wheel গাঁৱে নানে না আপনি নোড়ল One who fancies himself of mighty importance, but who is in reality of no importance

at all.

Fly out দৰেনে বহিৰ্গত হওয়া Rush out e g. When the house caught fire, the inmates in a panic flew out. The affin wh Burst into a passion. e g He often flies out at small matters.

Fly out against (or at) [Colloquial] (কাহারও) প্রতি হঠাৎ রাগিয়া উঠিয়া কটু বাক্য প্রযোগ করা Break out in a rage against or at (a person) and use harsh words or insulting language. e. g Poor choleric Sir Brian would fly out at his coachman, his butler, or his game-keeper.—Good Words

Ply to arms তাডাতাড়ি অন্ত্ৰশন্ত গ্ৰহণ করিবা মুদ্ধার্থে প্রন্তুত বা সম্ভিত হওবা Seize the arms hurriedly to be in readiness to meet an enemy e. g. The report of the gun surprised the soldiers, who instantly flew to their arms,

Fly-boy ছাপাথানায় বে বালক কাগজ তুলে The boy in a printing office who lifts the printed sheets off the press .- so called because he catches the sheets as they fly from the tympan, immediately the frisket is opened.

Fly-by-night বে বাজি রাত্তিবোগে পলায়ন করিয়া মহাজনদিগতে কাঁকি দেব One who defrauds his creditors by decamping at night.

Fly-leaf প্তকের প্রথমে বা শেবে বে সাদা পাতা দেওবা থাকে A blank leaf at the beginning or end of a book.

Fly-man-The scene-shifter, or the man in the "flies," ; e., the gallery over the proscenium where the curtains, scenery &c are controlled.

Flying army-A body of cavalry and infantry, kept in motion, to cover its own garrison and to keep the enemy in continual alarm.

- Flying artillery—Atillery trained to rapid evolutions,—the men being either mounted or trained to spring upon the guns and caissons when they change position
- Flying bridge অহাথী সেতু A temporary bridge made of pontoons, boats, casks, or the like, as occasion requires, for the passage of armies, also a floating structure connected by a cable with an anchor or pier up stream, and made to pass from bank to bank by the action of the current or other means.
- Flying colours উন্জ্ভাবে উড্ডীয়নান প্তাকা, জব Flags unfurled and waving in the air; triumph —hence the phrase 'Come off with flying colours, which see.
- Flying doe বাচ্চা গ্ৰী কাঙ্গাৰ A young female kangaroo
- Flying Dutchman ওলনাজ নাৰিক ভূত A fabled Dutch mariner condemned for his crimes to sail the seas till the day of judgment জাহাজ ভূত A Dutch black spectral ship, whose captain is condemned for his impleties to sweep the seas around the Cape of Storms unceasingly, without ever being able to reach a haven e g. Then he went on to other superstitions the Flying Dutchman, &c.—Dana.
- Flying fox এক প্রকার বাহুড The colugo.
- Flying frog উত্ত্ৰ ভেক An East Indian tree frog, having very large and broadly webbed feet, which enable it to make very long leaps.
- Flying mouse উড়ক সুধিক The opossum mouse of Australia.
- Flying party-A body of soldiers detached to hover about an enemy.
- Flying rumour শিবা ভাষ A current story passing from one person to another without any known authority for the truth of it e, g A discreet and cautious person never believes in flying 1 umours
- Flying shot চনত বস্তুর প্রতি নিক্ষিপ্ত গুলি A shot fired at a moving object as a bird on the wing. [nalling at night.
- Flying torch [Mil]—A torch attached to a long staff, and used for sig-Foam at the mouth লোগে উন্নত হওবা Be beside oneself with rage.
- Fob off কৌশলে কাঁকি পেওবা Shift off by an artifice delude with a trick e.g. A conspiracy of bishops could prostrate and fob off the right of the people—MILTON.
- Foeman worthy of their steel ["Lady of the Lake"—V. 10] সাহনী, স্বাক্ষ স্মাকক্ষ বিপাক Foeman valuant and skilful enough to be worth fighting with The idea in the line is that a great warrior's sword 's disgraced by being used against a base or weak enemy. The expression is used metaphorically of any contest. Thus we may say that in the House of Commons Gladstone always found Disraeli an opponent worthly of his steel—Macmillan and Barret.
- Hog bank কুজ্বটিকা তট, দূর ভূমিকপে দৃগুমান সম্দ্রের উপরিস্থ কুজ্বটিকা রাশি A mass of fog resting upon the sea, and representing distant land.
- (A) Fog-horn কুজ্ঝটিকাব দিক্ সমাচছর হইলে জাহাজ বা রেলগাডীতে বিপদের আশিষা জ্ঞাপন করিবা সাবধান করিবার অভিগ্রাবে যে শৃঙ্গ ধ্বনিত হয A horn blown in a

time of fog to indicate that there is danger to any ship or train coming towards the place where the horn is sounded. It is commonly sounded on board ships in fog to warn other ships off lest there be a collision and at some parts of the sea coast, where fogs are frequent, there are fog-horns at light-houses.—McMordie.

Fog ring কুৰ্কটিকা মণ্ডল A bank of fog arranged in a circular form,—often seen on the coast of Newfoundland.—Webster.

Poil stone কৃত্ৰিম মণি; নকল জহরৎ An imitation of a jewel or precious stone.

Fold one's hands or arms [Colloquial] হাত ভটাইয়া বদিবা থাকা, অর্থাৎ কোল কাজ লা করিবা নিক্ষা থাকা Abstain from doing anything, sit idle: e g To no New Yorker, to no American, would that seem a reason for folding his hands.—English Journal.

Fold up ভাজ করা Double up e g. He was about to fold up the silk, when he discovered a flaw in it

Folding boat একপ্রকার ক্যাধিদের নৌকা,—ইহা ভাজ করিয়া খনে দঙ্গে লইয়া চলা বায় A portable boat of canvas. &c., used by tourists, &c

Folding chair যে তেয়ার বা কেয়ারা ভাজ করিয়া গুটান যায় A chair which can be shut up compactly for carriage or stowage, a camp chair

Folding door বে কপাট ভাঁজ করা বার One of two or more doors filling a single opening and hung upon hinges.

Folk lore প্ৰপাৰ্থত উপস্থাদিক জান Knowledge of popular tales and legends.

Follow a trade (or profession) কোন ব্যৱসায় চালান Attend upon a trade or profession closely e. g. He follows the trade of a carpenter.

Follow after পরবর্তী হওয়া, অনুসরণ করা Go or come after, succeed e. g Follow after the things which make for peace.—Bible

Follow close upon (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) অবাবহিত পরবর্ত্তী হওয়া Come immediately after. e. g. Vasco de Gama came to India by the direct route in 1498, other navigators followed close upon him.

Follow from (কোন কিছু) হইতে অনুমান বা নিদ্ধান্ত হওলা Result from, as an inference or deduction e. g. It follows from these facts that the accused is guilty.

[Follow hope the second of the second o

Follow home অবাৰহিত পশ্চাতে অৰ্থাৎ দঙ্গে দঙ্গে গমন করা; শেব প্রয়ন্ত অনুগমন করা

Follow in the footsteps of (কাহারও) প্লাকের অনুনরণ করা Imitate the example of e.g. We should never follow in the footsteps of indiscreet and foolish persons

Follow in the train (or wake) of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) গশ্চাৎ পশ্চাৎ আনা Come along with; follow the course of e.g (1) Learning followed in the train of Christianty—Macaulay. (2) Let a man once become famous and many will try to follow in his wake—McMordie.

Follow on জ্মাণ্ড চেষ্টা করিতে থাকা Continue endeavours . e g. We followed on for some time, but gave up the project at last as futile.

Follow one's nose নাক নোজা চলিবা বাওয়া Go straight on. বিবেচনা না করিবা চলিতে থাকা, গড্ডলিকাপ্রবাহের অনুসরণ করা Go on and on without any discretion or thought of consequence. Follow out তন্ন করিয়া অনুসন্ধান করা Trace or ascertain to the end.

Follow suit একজনের দেখাদেখি কোন কার্যা করা Follow an example; do as some one else has done e g They might any day following the suit of their military brethren, release the prisoners in the jails, carry off the coin in the treasuries and murder every Christian in the district.—Kaye.

Follow the hounds কুকুর লইয়া শিকার করা Hunt with dogs.

Follow the plough হল চালনা করা, ক্রিকার্য্য করা Guide the plough; attend to farming e. g. It is far better to follow the plough than to serve as a petty clerk.

Follow up বিপদকে পরাজিত করিয়া আরও হ্বিধালাভের আশাধ পশ্চাদ্মুদ্দরণ করা Make the most of (an advantage or victory gained) by pursuing the enemy e g Though victorious in the first battle, the Sikhs could not follow up their victory.

Follow upon the heels of (কোন কিছুর) সঙ্গে অর্থাৎ অব্যবহিত পরেই হওবা

বা ঘটা Follow closely'; come immediately after.

Fond of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি অনুরাগী Delighted with (a person or thing), ardently loving; relishing highly e.g., I was always very fond of picking up stories about witches.—LAMB.

Fons et origo [Latin] আদি কারণ The primary cause.

Food for fish or fishes) [Colloquial] মংর্জের আহার, অর্থাৎ জলমজনে মৃত ব্যক্তিব জলে নিশিস্ত শ্ব An article to be eaten up by fishes, i, e, a person who has met a watery grave, or one who has been thrown into water after being put to death. [soldiers —used contemptuously.]

Food for powder বোদ্ধ বৈশ্ব Objects to be destroyed by gunpowder, z. e.,

Food for worms,—See Be food for worms

(The) Food of the gods আৰু Ambrosia, nectar. Fool about or around—Play the fool, hang around.

(A) Fool and his money are soon parted ব্ৰ্রুড় ধ্নক্ষ্; A stupid fellow is soon cheated out of his wealth.

Fool away বৃথা নষ্ট বা অপবাৰ করা Get rid of foolishly; spend in trifles, idleness, folly, or without advantage. e g. Those who fool away their money in youth come to grief in old age.

Fool one to the top of one's bent বত্দুর সম্ভব কাহারও থেয়াল পরিত্ও করা Humour one to the utmost e g Goldsmith was fooled to the top of his bent and permitted to have full sway throughout the evening.—IRVING.

Fool or Physician at forty যে ব্যক্তি ৪০ বংসর বয়:ক্ষমেও আগনার খাস্তা রক্ষার ব্যবস্থা করিতে জানে না সে আহামুখ A person at the age of forty is expected to know how to preserve his health, otherwise he is a fool. This saying is attributed to the Roman Emperor Tiberius.

Fool out of ঠকাইবা লওয়া Cheat of e.g. They fooled him out of his money. Fool to others, himself a sage [Provreb] গাঁরে না মানে আপনি মোডল। Fool with অন্ধিকারে হস্তক্ষেপ করা Meddle with officiously.

CONSTANT COMPANION

(A) fool's bolt is soon shot [Proverb] বৰ্ণন্ত ধনকা: Simpletons cannot wait for the proper time, but waste their resources in random endeavours; a fool and his money are soon parted.

(A) Fool's bolt may sometimes hit the mark [Proverb] মুৰ্থত কথন

कथन छाया कथा विवयं थाटक ।

Fool's cap পান্চাতা ভাডদিগের বিশেষ প্রকারের টুপি A kind of head-dress worn by professional fools or jesters, usually having a cockscomb hood with bells.

Fool's errand নিম্প এবাস বা উত্তম A silly or fruitless enterprise; search for what cannot be found eg He is trying to find out some means of communicating with the moon, and, it seems, he is on a fool's errand.

Fool's fire जात्वरा Will-o-the wisp

Fool's paradise কৃত্তিম আশাজনিত মুথের অবস্থা A state of happiness based on fictitious hopes or expectation. [See Paradise of fools] e.g If you should lead her into a fool's paradise, it were a gross. misbehaviour.—Shakespeare.

Fools build houses and wise men buy them [Proverb] নির্দ্ধোধ
ব্যক্তিরা অপরিমিত ব্যয় ক্রিয়া নুষ্ট হব, আর বিজ্ঞ ব্যক্তিরা তাহার স্থাবিধা ভোগ করে

Wise men reap benefit of the extravagance of the foolish.

Fools give feast, wise men eat them [Proverb] মূর্থেরা খাওয়ায জানীরা থায়, অর্থাৎ মূর্থ ব্যক্তিরা ব্যয় করে, আর বিজ্ঞজনেরা তাহার হ্ববিধা ভোগ করে; "মূর্গজনে কেনে বই জানবানে পড়ে।" Fools spend money, and wise men are benefitted by it.

Fools rush in where angels fear to tread বেধানে বৃদ্ধিনান লোকে ঘাইতে বা বে কার্যা বৃদ্ধিনান লোকে করিতে সন্তুচিত হয়, আহামুথ লোকে দেখানে ঘাইতে বা নে কার্ব্যে হস্তক্ষেপ করিতে কিছুমাত্র দিধা করে না Senseless persons do not hesitate to take up matters which sensible men do not venture to do.

Foot a bill বিৰেম টাকা দেওয়া বাম প্ৰদান করা Pay a bill, meet the costs e g Goa, in the case of final French occupation, might continue its work of propagandism, but the Church would have to look after the work and foot the bills.—English Magazine.

Foot bellows পদচালিত জাতা, যে জাতা পা দিয়া চালাইতে হয় A bellows worked by a treadle.

Foot gear পদাবরণ (বেমন জুতা, মোলা ইত্যাদি) Covering for the feet, as stockings, shoes, boots, &c.

Foot iron গাভির পাদানি The step of a carriage. পদস্থাল, পা বেডি A fetter.

Foot it পদৰ্বে চলা : হাটা Walk ,—opposed to ride or fly e.g. If you are for a merry jaunt. I'll try, for once, who can foot it further.—DRIDEN.
— নৃত্য করা, নাটা Dance.

(To) Foot it হিদাব শোধ করিয়া দেওয়া To pay an account,

Foot passenger পাদচারী পথিক One who passes on foot.

Foot to foot শক্তবাপন In a hostile attitude e.g. They were foot to foot for a long time.

Foot-notes পাদনীকা Notes at the bottom of a page

For a consideration কোনৰপ মূল্য বা অর্থের বিনিময়ে In exchange for a compensation, equivalent, or price.

For a dead certainty निकार Assuredly.

For a fortune প্রচুর ধনের বিনিময়ে, অর্থাৎ বংগষ্ট অর্থ পাইবা In exchange for great wealth - e. g. I would hardly have put her out of conceit with her answer, for a fortune.—Dickens.

For a song নামনতি মুলো, বারপরনাই সন্তাব In exchange for a mere trifle, most cheaply. e.g. His lordship let us have the hand for a song.— Kingsley.

For a time কিঞ্ছিৎকাল, কিছু সন্বেদ্য জন্ম For a short time e g (r) For a time there was a dead silence. (2) For a time, therefore, every man was at liberty to believe what he wished.—Macaulay. (3) Our forefathers used to say that if a man saw a wolf before the wolf saw him he became dumb, at least for a time.—Brewer.

For all [Bible] তৎসত্তেও Notwithstanding.

For all practical purposes কাৰ্যাতঃ, বস্ততঃ So far as may be turned to use e.g. The old bridge of boats had, for all practical purposes, been destroyed—KAYE.

For all that সে সময় প্ৰেও In spite of everything that has taken place or has been said e.g The dwarf was not quite so fierce as before, but

for all that struck the first blow.—Goldsmith.

For all the world সমস্ত পৃথিবীর রাজত্বের বিনিন্নে, অর্থাৎ কোন ক্রেই For any consideration whatever; by any means e g I gave my lord Bassanio a ring and I am sure he would not part with it for all the world.—Lamb স্ব্প্রকারে; কি By all means exactly e.g. With her huddle of clothes, she looked for all the world like a play actress—Carlyle.

For an age বছকাল ধরিয়া For a long time e.g. He has been suffering from the ailment for an age, I think.

For and against অনুকৃষ এবং প্রতিকৃষ হেতু In favour and in opposition e.g. He had weighed all the chances for and against the success of his enterprise and he had arrived at the conclusion that he should succeed—[] Morley.

For anything (or aught) I know আমার বতদ্র জানা আছে, অর্থাং ইহার অস্তব্যপ আমি কিছু জানি না So far as I am aware, nothing being known to the contrary e.g. (1) For anything I know, the book you speak of, is out of print. (2) Their Johnsons and Smollets are truly poets, though, for aught I know, they never made a single verse in their whole lives—Goldsmith

For aught one cares বত্দুৰ কাহাৰও থাছেৰ মধ্যে আদে So far as one cares.

[The expression implies indifference] e g. As long as we have sea room, it may blow great guns for aught I care (i.e., I do not care how hard it blows).

For aught one knows কাহারও বতদুর জানা আছে তাহা সত্ত্তে In spite of anything that one is aware of: e.g. God's desertion shall, for aught he

knows, the next minute supervene.—DECAY OF PIETY.

- For aye চিরকালের জন্ম Eternally, always; for ever.
- For best बारक्वीर Finally (Obsolete) e g. These constitutions are now established for best, and not to be mended.—MILTON.
- For better or for worse ভান বা মন্দ্ৰ বাহাই হউক না কেন্ Whatever may be the circumstances or consequence, whether good or bad e g He was determined to take her to wife for better or for worse অবিচ্ছেত্ৰ-কপে, চিন্নদিনের জন্ত Inseparably; for ever e. g. Each believed, and indeed pretty plainly asserted, that they could live more handsomely asunder, but, alas they were united for better or for worse—M. Edgeworth.
- For dead মৃত বলিয়া বা মনে করিবা As if dead, taking to be dead e.g He For effect চটক বা নিজের বাহাছুরি দেখাইবার অভিপ্রায়ে, লোক দেখানর জন্ম With a view to make an exaggerated impression or excitement, e.g. When he clearly saw his duty before him he did it at all hazards; he did not

do it for effect .- SMILES.

- For ever চিরকানের জন্ম Eternally, for good e g (1) Our colonies once gone are gone for ever.—Froude (2) Things could not go an for ever as they had gone on of late.—MACAULAY. (3) English commerce was about to be ruined for the sake of the unruly island which was for ever a thorn in her side.—Froude (4) Arcadia was the charmed circle where all his spirits for ever should be enchanted.—Sidney.
- For ever and a day চির্দিনের নিমিন্ত For ever, eternally; everlastingly '(Colloquial) e.g She [fortune] soon wheeled away, with scornful laughter put out of sight for ever and a day.—Professor Wilson
- For ever more চিন্দিনের নত Eternally, for ever c. g One of two courses was to be pursued in respect of the business—either to leave it alone for ever more or to begin it all over again.—Dickens,
- For example উপাইরপ্রকা , যথা By way of illustration e, g Some pious men, Burnet for example and Addison, averted their eyes from the scandal MACAULAY.
- For God's (or Heaven's) চন্ধে প্রনেশ্রের দোহাই Out of respect to God.
 e g. For heaven's sake try and be a little more charitable to those around —Trolloff,
- For good, or For good and all [Colloquial] হামিকণে, চিরকালের নিনিত্ত
 Permanently, finally; for ever e.g. He is going away for good and
 all—Dickens,
 [negative]
- For it তাহা হইলে To be done for the case,—usually preceded by a For its own sake কোন কিছুর নিজের থাতিরে, অর্থাৎ তাহার প্রতি য্থার্থ একটা টান থাকাতে On account of a regard for it c. g We should pursue knowledge for its own sake.
- For life থাবজীবন; আমরণ For such time as life lasts e. g. He was assured that a considerable annuity for life should be settled on him.—
 MACAULAY
- For long অনেক সম্ব প্র্যন্ত For a considerable period of time . e. g The news came upon him like a thunderbolt, and for long he was unable to utter a word.

For love or money ভালবাসাতেই হউক বা অর্থের জন্মই হউক, কোন ক্রমেই For any consideration whatever e.g. An inch of room in the front row of the gallery could not be procured for love or money — DICKENS

For mercy!, or For mercy's sake! দ্যার অনুরোধে, অর্থাৎ দ্যা প্রকাশে For the sake of pity, I appeal to your pity e g For mercy's sake! let me off; do not put me in chains.

For my life আমার প্রাণ গেলেও, প্রাণাস্তেও, অর্থাৎ কোন প্রকারেই For the life of me : if my life depended on it , by any means [Colloquial].

For my part আমার সম্বন্ধে, আমার কথা ব্লিতে হইলে As far as concerns me e. g For my part, though I have not been laid up, I have never been perfectly well since you left us —Cowper

For nothing (or naught) অকারণে, অহেতুক, অনর্থক , র্থা Without cause or reason, in vain e. g He has abused me for nothing.

For old sake's sake [Collequest] প্রাতন কালের অনুরোধে, দে কালের বরুছের

পতিরে For the sake of old times or acquaintance e.g.

Yet for old sake's sake she is still, dears, The prettiest doll in the world.—Kingsley.

For one thing অন্তঃ, নিভিডই At least; certainly e.g. The fellow's very carelessness about these charges was, in Margaret's eyes, a feather in his cap, and proved for one thing their absolute want of foundation—J Payn.

For one's heart-Same as For one's life, which see.

For one's life (কাহারও) জীবনের প্রতি যদি মমতা থাকে At the risk of one's life, if one values his life e.g You dare not for your life lay a finger on me.—Scott.

For one's own hand নিজের জন্ম ; নিজ মঙ্গনের জন্ম On one's own account or interest e.g Each should fight for his own hand.—W. Black.

For one's part কাহারও সম্বন্ধে অর্থাৎ কাহারও কথা ব্লিতে হইলে এই ব্লা বাব So far as concerns one e. g For his part, he said he would rather die under the red cross than lose honour—FROUDE.

For one's sake কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও নিমিত্ত On account of one e.g For your own sake I am sorry that you persist in denying what your associate has confessed—Macaulay. কাহারও বাতিরে Out of regard to one e.g. (1) For the father's sake he spared the boy. (2) I will not again curse the ground any more for man's sake.—BIBLE.

For one's self নিজের নথনে So far as concerns one's own self e.g. For himself he washed his hands of the affair and would have nothing more to do with it.—FROUDE.

For sale, of sale, or on sale বিজেশ, বিজ্ঞান নিমিন্ত To be bought or sold; offered to purchasers e.g This house is for sale.

For shame লজাবশত: অপনানের আশস্কাব From a sense of humiliation e. g.

Hide, for shame, Romans, your grandsire's images,

That blush at their degenerated progeny.—DRYDEN.

ধিক্ তোমাকে। ছি। You should be ashamed, shame on you!

For that matter আমার যতদ্র আনা আছে For aught I know e.g. My years are past the Hebrew poet's limit, and I say unto thee that my troubles, and joys too, for that matter, have all come from a woman.—

THACKERAY.

For the asking কেবল চাওৰা অপেকা, অৰ্থাৎ চাহিবামাত As soon as asked for:
e g If I might judge from the repeated hints she threw out, the coach

fare was always to be had of her for the asking -DICKENS.

For the best নদভিপ্রায়ে, ভাল হইবে ভাবিয়া With the best intentions · e. g. You must remember, my dear, that what I did was all for the best.

For the life of one কাহারও প্রাণ থেলেও, প্রাণান্তেও, প্রথাৎ কোন প্রকারেই Though one's life were to be given in exchange. by any means that lies in one's power e g. But what that something is I cannot for the life of me make out.—H ELPS.

For the main অধিকাংশ হলে, প্ৰধানতঃ For the greatest part; mainly, chiefly e g These new notions concerning coinage have, for the main, been put into writing above twelve months—Locke.

For the matter of that তাহা বিবেচনা করিতে গেলে So far as that is concerned e g For the matter of that, you speak true and sensible enough as you always do.—DICKENS.

For the nonce উপস্থিতক্ষেত্ৰে, ডংকালিক অবস্থাৰ, আপাডতঃ For the time being, to meet the occasion or purpose in hand e.g. Madras troops might be sent for the nonce to Pegu, but the permanent defence of the province must be provided for by drawing upon the Bengal

army —Kaye

For the sake of (কোন কিছুৰ বা কাহাৰও) জন্ম বা খাতিৰে On account of; out of regard to e g Knowledge is for the sake of man, and not man for the sake of knowledge.—Sir W. Hamilton. (কোন কিছুৰ) অভিপ্ৰামে বা উদ্বেশ্যে For the purpose of with a view to e. g. Mcn of many words sometimes argue for the sake of talking, men of ready tongues frequently dispute for the sake of victory; men in public life often debate for the sake of opposing the ruling party, or from any other motive than the love of truth—CRABB

For the time being তথনকার মত , আপাতত: For the time in process; temporarily, for the present e.g My straitened circumstances were,

for the time being, very painful to me.

For the worse মুনুর জন্ম Resulting in a worse condition.

For to [Bible] কোন কিছুর অভিপ্রাবে In order to.

For why বেহেতু, এইহেতু Because, for this reason.

Forbid, God ঈশর না ককন Pray God that the evil may not befall.

Forbidden (or prohibited) degrees নিষিদ্ধ সম্পৰ্ক, অৰ্থাৎ যে সম্পৰ্ক জন্ত বিবাহ নিষ্দ্ধি The degrees of consanguinity and affinity within which marriage is not permissible.

Forbidden fruit চিত্তাকৰ্থক অবৈধ আনোদ Any coveted unlawful pleasure .—
so called with reference to the forbidden fruit of the Garden of Eden.
[Banana or Indian fig, as according to Mahommedan tradition "fig
leaves were employed to cover the disobedient pair when they felt shame

as the result of sin."—Brewer]. এক প্রকার বাতাবি লেব্ A small variety of shaddock.

Forbidden fruit is very sweet [Proverb] নিধিদ্ধ এব্য ব্য নধ্র।

Forbidden land যে দেশ হইতে বিদেশীয়দের তাডাইবা দেওয়া হইত Thibet from which all foreigners were excluded.

Force a passage বলপূর্বাক পথ ক্রিয়া লওয়া Make way by sheer force c. g. We had to force a passage through the immense concourse.

Force away বলপূৰ্বক তুলিবা ফেলা Get out by force : e g

It stuck so fast, so deeply buried lay,
That scarce the victor for ced the steel away.—DRYDEN,

Force from (কাহারও) নিকট হইতে বলপুর্বাক লওবা Wrest from ; extort from :
e g (1) He forced the weapon from me (2) The confession was
forced from him

Force in or into (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর বলপ্রকি প্রবেশ করান Impel or drive into by main strength or violence e.g. (1) The wood was very hard, and the nail had to be forced in. (2) Ethelbert ordered that none should be forced into religion—FULLER.

Force meat খাল্ডমাংদের ভিতর পুর দেওয়া Stuff meat

Force of বড় বেণী আহ করা, গণা করা Make much account of; regard e. g
I force not of such fooleries.—CAMDEN.

Force on or upon (কাহারও) উপর বলপূর্বেক চাপাইবা দেওরা Forcibly thrust on (a person against his will) e. g. King John tried to force the Archbishop on the people. (কাহারও জন্বে) বলপূর্বেক অন্ধিত করিয়া পেওয়া Impress upon by force e. g. While they were trying to find excuses for his past errors, he forced upon them the conviction that he was incorrigible—MACAULAY.

Force one's hand কাহাকেও তাহার ইচ্ছার বিশন্ধে কার্য্য করিতে বাধ্য করা Compel a person to do something against his will e g. The best guarantee against such a course is the repugnance of the German emperor to engage in a new struggle; but if it were determined on by all but himself, the emperor's hand might be forced.—The Spectator.

Force one's way বলপূৰ্বক পথ করিবা লওবা Make room for one's passage by main force e. g. Some could hardly bear the weight of their arms, others, spent with the toil of forcing their way through almost deep and impassable roads, sank down and died—ROBERTSON.

Force open বলপূৰ্বক খুলিবা ফেলা, ভালিয়া ফেলা Open by main strength or violence, break open e g The robbers forced open the box and decamped with all the money.

Force out বলপুৰ্বক বাহিব করিয়া দেওবা Drive out, compel to go out: e.g.
The robbers were forced out of the house. বলপুৰ্বক গ্ৰহণ করা Extort:
e.g. In the middle ages of England, the nobles forced out money from the Jews.

Force plants কৃত্রিম উত্তাপ প্রযোগ করিয়া গাছপালার বৃদ্ধির পক্ষে মহাবতা করা

Urge the growth of plants by artificial heat e. g In cold countries

plants are often forced.

Force the hand of (কাহাকেও) তাহার মনোগত অভিপ্রায় প্রকাশ করিতে বা তাহার ইচ্ছার বিকল্পে কোন কার্য্য করিতে বাধ্য করা Force (one) to disclose what he is aiming at, or to do anything against his will e.g. It is a question whether the hand of the Government may not yet be forced -ENGLISH NEWSPAPER

Force through (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর বনপ্রবৃক্ত প্রবেশ করা Get through by force e.g. Water forces through a narrow channel.

Force wine সুরা বিশুদ্ধ করা Refine wine by a short process, or in a short Forced march [Military] বৈক্তদিনের ক্ত বাজা A march in which the soldiers are vigorously pressed forward for combative or strategic purposes, a march of one or more days made with all possible speed e g "Sir Frederick Roberts at once started from Kabul, and by forced marches reached Kandahar in an incredibly short time."

Fore cabin জাহাজের সমুধভাগের কামরা A cabin in the fore part of a ship. Fore door সমুখের দরজা Front door.

Fore elder [Prov. Eng.] পুর্ব পুক্ষ Ancestor.

Fore end পূৰ্ব্ব প্ৰান্ত , পূৰ্ব্ববৰ্ত্তী বা সন্নিহিত অংশ ; আরম্ভ The end that precedes , the earlier, or nearer, part, beginning e.g.

I have More pious debts to heaven, than in all The fore end of my time - SHAKESPEARE

Fore world পूर्क कार ; नशनावरनंत्र (वा नशावनस्त्र) भूकीवर्ती कार The antediluvian world.

Forefather's Day २२८न जितमञ्ज 22nd December (1620) when 102 Puritans, mostly coming from Lincolnshire landed in Massachusetts Bay and formed the nucleus of the New England states.

Foregone conclusion কোন বিৰুষের বিচার বিতর্কের পূর্বেই যে দিল্লান্ত করা যায, অসুমিত দিশ্ধান্ত A conclusion which precedes argument or examination, a pre-determined conclusion c. g General Reed, a man not obstinate, not wedded to any opinions or foregone conclusions of his own, was the senior officer .- KAYE.

Forehand rent অগ্রিম দত থাজনা বা ভাডা Rent paid in advance

Foreign from or to (কোন কিছুর) দহিত অদম্পৃক্ত বা অনংহট Remote from, not connected with , not appertaining to e g. (1) You dissemble : the sentiments you express are foreign from your heart. (2) Such a sacrifice was totally foreign to the ideas and superstitions of the

Foreign office যে রাজবিভাগে ইংলতের অধীন বিদেশগুলির কার্যা পরিচালনা করা হয The British department of state which deals with foreign affairs.

Poreign plon কোন মোকজমার বিচার চলিতেতে এমন সময়ে বিচারকের ঐ মোকজমা বিচার করিবার ক্ষমতা নাই বলিয়া যে আপত্তি করা যায় A plea or objection to a judge as incompetent to try the question, on the ground that it is beForest glade বন্দধ্যন্ত তৃণ্মৰ ত্বল A grassy space in a forest.

Forest laws ইংল্যাণ্ডের বন ও শিকার রক্ষার্থ আইন Laws in England for governing and regulating forests, and for preserving game.

Forest of fools জগৎ The world.

Forestall the market পণা দ্রব্য বাজারে যাইবার দম্য পথে তাহা কর করা বা ক্রয় করিবার চক্তি করা: পণ্যাদি বাজারে লইয়া যাইতে বিক্রেতাদিগকে প্রতিনিবৃত্ত করা , কিংবা বাজারে বিক্রেয পণ্যের মূল্য বৃদ্ধি করিতে বিক্রেতাদিগকে প্রবর্ত্তিত করা Buy or contract for merchandise or provisions on its way to market, with the intention of selling it again at a higher price : dissuade persons from bringing their goods or provisions there, or persuade them to enhance the price when there. This was formerly an offence at law in England,

Forewarned is forearmed नावशालं विनाम नाई A careful man is seldom

ruined.

Forget and forgive পূৰ্বকথা বিশ্বত হইয়া ক্ষ্মা করা Let go from memory the former acts of offence, if any, and pardon e g. Pray now, forget and forgive, I am old and foolish - SHAKESPEARE

Forget one's self আত্মবিস্থৃত হওয়া , আত্মৰ্য্যাদা ভূলিয়া নিজের অযোগ্য কোন কাজ क्रिया बना , क्लानकथ जून क्रिया क्ला Be guilty of that which is unworthy of one, lose one's dignity, temper, or self-control; commit an oversight e.g. He was so exasperated that for the moment he forgot himself, and struck her a blow with his fist

Forget other's fault remembering your own [Proverb] আপনার

দোবের কথা স্মরণ করিয়া পরেব দোব ভূলিবা বাও।

Forget-me-not লতাবিশেষ , বন্ধুত্বের নিদর্শন Pansy , a keepsake.

Forget-me-nots of the angels নক্তরাজি The stars (in the words of Longfellow) e. g

Silently, one by one, in the infinite meadows of heaven, Blossom the lovely stars, the forget-me-nots of the angels.— EVANGELINE.

Fork out (or over) [Slang] টাকাকডি প্রদান করা Hand or pay over as money :- used both transitively and intransitively e g If I am willing to fork out a sum of money, he may be willing to give up his chance of Diplow - G ELIOT.

(A) Forked raddish মানুৰ Man (As used by Shakespeare).

Forlorn hope নিরতিশ্য হুঃশাহিদিক বিষম বা কাজ A desperate case or enterprise e. g. To force through the intricate passage was a forlorn hope undertaken by the army. অদাধারণ বীরত্বসহকারে কোন ছঃদাহদিক কার্য্য-দাধনার্থ নিৰ্মাচিত দেনাদল A detachment of troops appointed to lead in an assault, to storm a scarp, enter a breach, or perform other service attended with uncommon peril

Form an acquaintance জালাপ পরিচ্য করা Get acquainted (with a person) e g Vidyasagar had formed acquaintance of most of the leading

Form an idea of মনে ধারণা করা Conceive e g You may form an idea

of the pains that he had to take in this matter if you take into account all these things

Forma pauperis [Latin, Plea of poverty] দরিত্র মকেল ধাহার উকিল নিযুক্ত করার প্রদা নাই (Of) a suitor too poor to engage counsel.

Forswear one's solf মিখ্যা শপ্থ করা : মিখ্যা সাক্ষ্য দেওয়া Swear falsely , prejure one's self e g. Thou shalt not forswear thyself .- BIBLE.

Fortunate Island-Now called the Canaries.

Fortunatus's Purso অক্ৰ ধন্তাতার, অধুরন্ত ধন Inexhaustible money.

Fortune book ভাগ্য কথক পুত্তক . ভাবিষ্টনা নিৰ্দ্দেশক গ্ৰন্থ A book supposed to reveal future events to those who consult it.

Fortune favours the brave সাহসং ভদ্ধতে बन्दी: . উদ্যোগী পুৰুবেরই লন্দ্রী লাভ इय Those who attempt and dare are favoured by good fortune.

Fortune knocks once at least at every man's gate [Proverb] একবার না একবার সকলেরই স্থপময় আদিয়া থাকে।

Fortune-hunter যে পুরুষ কোন ধনশালিনী রুমণীর পাণিগ্রহণ করিয়া ধনবান হইবার চেষ্টাৰ থাকে A man who seeks to marry a woman of fortune with a view to enrich himself e g Ladies, beware of fortune-hunters.

Fortune-teller ভাগ্য-কথক, অনুষ্টলিপি-গণক One who professes to tell future events in the life of another. [ly after dinner.

Forty Winks [Colloquial] কাকনিতা, অতি সামান্ত নিতা A short nap, especial-(A) Forum দাধারণের মিলিত হইবার অথবা বক্তৃতা দেওয়ার স্থান A place or oppor-

tunity for public discussion Foster babe পালিত শিশু, পোষ্য সন্তান An infant nursed by a woman not its mother, or bred by a man not its father

Foster brother এক গাত্ৰী কৰ্তৃক পালিত হওয়ায় আতৃসম্পৰ্কীৰ জন A brother brought up by the same nurse. real parents.

Foster child পালিত সন্তান A child brought up by persons who are not their Foster father পালক পিতা A man who takes the place of a father in the rearing of a child [in the nurture of a child, a nurse.

Foster mother পালিকা মাতা , ধাত্রী A woman who takes a mother's place Foster sister এক ন্তন্তে পালিতা ভগিনী A woman standing in the relation of sister on having been nursed at the same breast, though not of the same parentage.

Foster son পালিত পুত্ৰ A male foster child.

Fought all his battles again म शूर्व य मकन युक्त कवियाहिन जोरावरे शब করিতে লাগিল Told the story of his battles over again.

Foul bill of health—See under Bill of health

Foul copy প্রথম পাগুলিপি , খন্ডা মুনাবিদা A first draft with erasures and corrections e g. Some writers boast of negligence and others would be ashamed to show their foul copies .- COWPER. (The) Foul Frend শয়তাৰ Satan

Foul one's own nest অথাতি অর্জন করা , আপনার পাষে আপনি কুড়ুল মারা

Bring disreputation on one's self - ruin one's own cause e g But what I contend against is the way medical men are fouling their own nest and setting up a cry as if a general practitioner who dispenses drugs could not be a gentleman.—G. Eliot.

Foul play প্রতারণা , বন্দাবেদী , নষ্টামি , বিধান্যতিকতা Cheating , dishonesty , treachery e g. Although nothing came out from the coroner's inquest of the man's sudden death, people suspected of foul play in the matter.

Foul-mouthed or Foul-spoken কৰ্ণ্যভাষী; গালাগালি প্ৰিয় Using language scurrilous, opprobrious, obscene, or profane; abusive e.g. So foul-mouthed a witness never appeared in any cause.—Addison.

Found on (কোন কিছুর) উপর প্রতিষ্ঠিত করা, অর্থাৎ (কোন কিছুকে মূল ভিত্তিষক্প করিয়া তাহার) উপব স্থাপন বা গঠন করা Set or place on (something, for support), base upon, establish on e g The rumour of her having made a speech to the electors was not founded on fact,—Trolloge.

Foundation in (কোন কিছুতে) মূল ভিত্তি Basis in, groundwork in e.g.
This law seems to have as much foundation in reason as any of those which we have mentioned.—MACAULAY.

(The) Four B's—Blood, brains, brass, brads (i. e money);—these four are essential for social success.

(A) Four in hand চৌষ্টিযুক্ত গাড়ী A coach with four horses. [Britain. (The) Four seas গ্রেটবিটেনের চারিদিকের সাগর The seas bounding Great

(The) Fourth estate সংবাদপত্ৰ সমষ্টি The public press, newspapers in general, the others being the Lords Spiritual, the Lords Temporal and the Commons e g Burke, pointing to the Reporter's gallery said, "Yonder sits the fourth estate."

Fox and geese বাঘৰনি খেলা A game played with pieces on a board, where the object is for certain pieces called the geese to surround or corner one called the for.

Fox brush শৃগালিকা পুচ্ছ The tail of a fox.

Fox fire [Fr. faux, false fire]—The phosphoric light without heat which plays round decaying matter

Fox should not be the jury at goose's trial [Prover b] সাপের বিবাহে
নকুলের পুরোহিত হওবা উচিত নব। [going on-

Fox sleep কপট নিজা Pretended sleep, assumed indifference to what is (A) Fox that has lost its tail যে ব্যক্তি নিজে ক্ষতিগ্ৰন্ত হইয়া অন্তৰ্কেও ক্ষতিগ্ৰন্ত ক্ষিতে চাম A person who having himself met with misfortune endeavours to involve others in similar troubles

[frame of mind.

Frame of mind প্ৰকৃতি মনের তাব Disposition e g. He is now in a happy Franciscan Brothers—Pious laymen who devote themselves to useful works, such as manual labour schools, and other educational institutions. Franciscan nums—An order of nums, who are chiefly employed in edu

Fraught with (কোন কিছতে) পরিপূর্ণ Filled with; stocked with; charged with e.g. He expressed his decided opinion that the settlement of

- Europeans would be fraught with danger to the peace of the country -- KNIGHT.
- Free agency কার্য্য করিবার বাধীন ক্ষতা The state or the power of choosing or acting freely, or without necessity or constraint upon the will.
- Free and easy পূৰ্ণ সরলতাময়, নিডান্ত যনিউতাস্ট্রক Perfectly familiar and unceremonious e g He was shocked by the fice and easy tone in which Goldsmith was addressed by the butcher.—IRVING.
- (A) Free and easy বাৰৰ সমিলন A social gathering where persons meet together without formality to chat and smoke
- Free Church স্কৃতিলাভের খ্রীষ্টিশান সম্প্রদায়বিশের That branch of the Presby terians in Scotland which left the Established Church in the Disruption of 1843, finding spiritual independence within it, a church whose sittings are open to all.

Free cost বাৰৱাহিতা Freedom from charges or expenses.

- (A) Free church—An independent Church that seceded from the Established Church of Scotland in 1893
- (A) Free Company বে দৈৱদনকে অর্থ দারা যে কোন রাজা নিযুক্ত করিতে পারে A band of mercenary soldiers available for hire by any ruler or state
- Free coup (স্কৃল্যাওদেশে) পতিত জমি যেখানে বিনা থাজানায জপ্লাল স্নাপা বায (In Scotland) A piece of waste land where rubbish may be deposited free of charge
- Free fight অনিয়মিত সংগ্রাম, অর্থাৎ বে সংগ্রাম বা নারানারিতে কে কাহাকে নারে তাহার
 টিক থাকে না—বে বাহাকে পারে প্রহার করে Indiscriminate fight; promiscuous combat e.g. The first party tried to cut and take away the paddy growing on the land, the other party tried to oppose them; and a free fight ensued, in which several people of both parties were more or less injured.
- Free for (কাহারও) নিনিত্ত উনুক্ত, অব্যাহত, অধিগন্ম বা অবাধে ভৌজবা Thrown wholly open to , to be enjoyed without limitations by c. g. (1) God has made the air free for all His creatures (2) Why, sir, I pray, are not the stars as free for me as for you?—SHAKESPERE
- Free from (কোন কিছু) ইইতে বিমৃত Clear of e g Would that the conduct of England had been at the time free from reproach '—Southey (কোন কিছু) ইইতে অব্যাহতিপ্ৰাপ্ত Released from e g Princes declaring themselves free from the obligations of their treaties,—BURNET. (অবরোধ ইত্যাদি) ইইতে মৃত্ত Liberated from e g She determined at any rate to get free from the prison in which she found heiself.—THACKERAY (কোন কিছু) ইইতে বিমৃত করা বা অব্যাহতি দেওৱা Disengage from; clear of, exempt from e. g. (1) He that is dead is freed from sin—Bible. (2) Our land is from rage of tigers freed—DRYDEN.
- Free goods বে নকল পণ্য বিনা গুল্কে আমদানী করা যায Goods admitted into a country free of duty.
- Free labour ৰাধীন শ্ৰম, স্বৰ্গাৎ বেচ্ছাযুগত নজুরি The labour of freedom, as distinguished from that of slaves or from contracted labour.

- Free lance ৰে ব্যক্তি নিজ বার্থের নিমিত্ত প্রয়ান পার বা কোন কার্য্য করে One of certain roving companies of knights and men-at-arms who after the Crusades wandered about Europe, selling their services to any one, [hence, figuratively] one who fights or does anything on his own account e. g. He wrote simply as a free lance, under the jealous sufference of the government of the day—Minto
- Free list বিনামূল্যে বাঁহাদিগকে থিযেটার প্রভৃতির টিকিট কিংবা পুন্তকাদি প্রদন্ত হয় তাঁহাদের নামের তালিকা The list of persons admitted without payment to a theatre, &c., or of those to whom a book, &c, is sent
- Free love অবাধ প্রেম, বংগচ্ছ প্রণ্য, অর্থাৎ বিবাহ না করিবা প্রীপুরুষের সঙ্গম The doctrine or practice of consorting with one of the opposite sex, at pleasure, without marriage.
- Freeman of bucks অপতীর পতি A cuckold.
- Free of (করাদিএদানকপ বাধাতা বা বাবাদি) হইতে বিমৃক্ত বা অবাহতিপ্রাপ্ত Enjoying immunities from; exempt from eg A port where ships of all nations may load and unload free of duty—\VEBSTER. (কোন কিছু ভোগ করিবার) সবিশেষ বন্ধবান বা অধিকারী Admitted to special rights or privileges of eg He therefore makes all birds, of every sect, free of his farm—DRYDEN. (কোন কিছু) ইইতে বিমৃক্ত করা Disengage from, liberate or release from eg He freed the poor slave of his fetters.
- Free on board জাইজে কিংবা অন্ত কোন থানে নাল বিনা ব্যয়ে চাপাইথা দেহয়৷ ইইবে

 —ইহা ভাহাত্তই জ্ঞাপক This is an expression meaning that goods are to be delivered on the vessel or other conveyance free of charge,—usually abbreviated into F O B
- Free port যে বন্দরে বিনা গুড়ে দকল জাতির মালই জাহাজে বোখাই করা বা জাহাজ হইতে নামান যাইতে পারে A port where ships of all nations may load and unload free of duty, provided the goods are not carried into the adjoining country. যে বন্দরে দর্বজাতির জাহাজের মাল দমান গুড়ে গ্রহণ করা হয় A port where goods of all kinds are received from ships of all nations at equal rates of duty.
- Free quarters বিনাব্যৰে বাসহান : বিনা ভাডাৰ বাদা Lodgings free of all charges e.g. The post carried a salary of Rs 50 a month, besides free quarters.
- Free States আমেরিকার যুক্তসামাজ্যের অন্তর্গত যে সমত রাজ্যে দাসত প্রথা প্রচলিত ছিল না In America, before the Civil War of 1861-65 those of the United States in which slavery did not exist, as distinguished from Slave States
- Free-thinker নান্তিক, শান্তপ্ৰমাণ অথাহকারী, বাধীন চিতাপরাবণ ব্যক্তি Unbeliever, sceptic; one who thinks unbiased by revelation or ecclesiastical canons, as theists and atheists e.g. Atheist is an old-fashioned word. I am free thinker—Addison
- Free thought স্বাধীন চিন্তা That which is thought independently of the Free trade স্বাধীন বা অবাধ বাণিজ্য Unrestricted commerce, trade exempt from restrictions of all kinds e, g Free trade, one of the greatest

blessings which a popular Government can confer on a people, is in almost every country unpopular.—MACAULAY.

Free translation ভাৰাপুৰাদ (আক্ষরিক অমুবাদ নহে) Idiomatic translation as distinguished from Literal translation c. g. The Magistrate, turning to the witness (Government Translator), said, "I see you have made a free translation of the article in question; I must ask you, therefore, to make a literal translation.

Free will বাধীন ইছা Will that is capable of voluntary activity, or endowed with moral liberty e.g. Every man is endowed with free will, and can do as he pleases.

Free wind অনুকৃত বাবু, স্বাতাস A fair wind

Free with (কাহারও) সহিত অনায়িক, অকণ্ট ব্যবহারসম্পন্ন Frank or familiar with, unreserved with e.g. He was naturally of a serious temper, which was somewhat soured by his sufferings, so that he was free only with a few.—MILWARD. [and cold in demeanour.

Freeze up [Colloquial] আচার ব্যবহারে অনুরাগবিহীন হইয়া উঠা Become formal French cream বাণ্ডিন্দা Brandy, [In France, it is the general practice, after dinner, to take coffee with brandy instead of cream].

French gout উপদংশজনিত বাাধি Venereal disease.

French leave [Literally] কোন বিষয়ে অনুসতি থাইণ না করা Asking no leave or permission [Figuratively] বিনা বিদায়ে প্রস্থান An informal departure, going away without leave or permission. [The allusion is to the French soldiers, who in their invasions take what they require, and never wait to ask permission of the owners or pay any price for what they take.—Brewer] e.g The truth is she had quitted the premises for many hours upon that permission which is called French leave among us—Thackeray.

French window এক রক্ষ বন্ত জানালা, যাহার ভিতর দিয়া যাওগা আসা দায় A long window opening like a folding-door and serving for exit and entrance.

Bresh breeze [Nautical] মধান প্রকারের বাবু-প্রবাহ বা বাতা A breeze between a moderate and a strong breeze, one blowing about 20 miles an hour.

Fresh gale [Nautical] ঘটাৰ নানাধিক se নাইল গানী বাৰ্থবাহ A gale blowing about 45 miles an hour [which endangered life.

(A) Fresh lease of life পুনৰ্জীবন লাভ Recovery from a serious illness

Fresh man বিভালবের নৃত্ৰ ছাত্ৰ A fresh or new student. [Fresh-man, at college, is a man not salted. It was anciently a custom in the different colleges to play practical jokes on the new-comers. One of the most common was to assemble them in a room and make them deliver a speech. Those who acquitted themselves well had a cup of caudle, those who passed muster had a caudle with salt water; the rest had the salt water only.—Brewer.]

Fresh way [Nautical] জাহাজের বৰ্ষিত বেগ The increased velocity of a vessel. Fresh woods and pastures new নৃতন কাৰ্য্যকল্প A new field of activity e.g. There is no hope of a decent livelihood for Bengali youths unless they turn to fresh woods and pastures new.

- Freshen the hawse [Nautreal] আরও কিছু কাছি ছাডিবা দেওবা Pay out a little more cable, so as to bring the chase on another part.
- Freshen the wav জাহাজের গতিবেগ বৃদ্ধিত করা Increase the speed of a vessel.
- Fret at (কোন কিছুতে) বিরক্তি বা কোধ প্রকাশ করা, বক্বক্ করা Be vexed at , be chased or irritated at e.g. (I) You should not fret at the pranks of little children, (2) What is the child fretting at?—McMordie
- Fret one's gizzard [Slang] তাজবিরক বা উৎক্ষিত হইয়া পড়া Vex or worry one's self eg He'll fret lus gizsard green if he don't soon hear from that maid of her—T HARDY.
- Friar's lantern আবেয়া The ignis-fatuus or will-o' the-wisp.
- Friar Rush আবোৰ A will-o'-the-wisp In German folklore, Friar Rush was an evil spirit who in particular led monks and friars astray
- Friend at (or in) court ব্যজ্বারে পৃষ্ঠপোষক, কোন ভাল জায়গায় যিনি মিত্রের স্থায় উপকার করেন Properly, a friend in a court of law who watches the trial, and tells the judge if he can nose out an error, but more generally, a friend in the royal court, who whispers a favourable word to the sovere ign at the proper place and season; one who acts as a friend in a place of special opportunity or induence e.g. I shouldn't wonder—friends at court, you know—but never you mind, mother, just now.—Dickens.
- Friend in need অসমবের বৃদ্ One who acts as a friend in times of difficulty e g. "A friend in need is a friend indeed."—PROVERB.
- (A) Friend in need is a friend indeed [Proverb] অসমবের বর্ই প্রভূত বর্।
- Friend to (কোন কিছুন) পৃথ্যপোষক Favourer of, promoter of e. g (1) She is known to be a friend to free trade (2) Vidyasagar was always a friend to charitable institutions.
- (A) friendly suit—A suit brought by a creditor against an executor, to compel all the creditors to accept an equal distribution of the assets.
- Friendly to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পক্ষে অমুকূল বা বন্ধুতাবাপন্ন Favourable to; promoting the good of e g (1) Vidyasagar was always fixendly to the poor (2) Excessive rains are not friendly to the cultivation of rice.
- Fright one out of one's wits (or senses)—See Frighten one out of one's wits
- Frighten (or Fright) one out of one's wits (or senses) কাহাকেও ভয় দেখাইবা তাহার ব্দিল্পে করা So terrify a man as to bewilder him e g What a perfectly hideous monster to be wandering about churchyards in broad daylight frightening people out of their wits !—Dickens.
- Fritter away থ্রাস করা, চাঁচিয়া বা ছুলিয়া কেলা, একটু একটু করিয়া অধিক বিহীন করা Diminish pare off, reduce to nothing by taking away a little at a time. একটু একটু করিয়া অপ্তম্ম করা Waste piecemeal, as, to fritter away time, strength, credit, &c.
- Frook coat প্ৰুষ্ণিগের এক প্ৰকার কোট বা উপরকার জামা A body coat for men, usually double-breasted, the skirts not being in one piece with the body, sewed on so as to be somewhat full

Frog eater ভেক থাকে, বাঙ্ থেকো (ব্যৱাৰ্থক) One who eats frogs ;—a term of contempt applied to a Frenchman by the vulgar class of English.

Frogs-Nickname for Frenchmen, or properly Parisians, from the cient heraldic device which was three frogs or three toads.

Frog's march—Carrying an obstreperous prisoner, face downwards, by his four limbs

From above উৰ্ প্ৰদেশ হইতে; স্বৰ্গ হইতে From the upper regions; from heaven e g Rain comes from above

From afar মুর হইতে From a great distance e. g Last year rice had to be procured from afar

From age to age বুগ বুগান্তর হইতে From one age to another .. g. Virtu-

ous deeds shine from age to age.

From all points of the compass প্ৰত্যেক দিক ইইডে From every quarter or direction. [The phrase is used of a great gathering when people flock to one point from every direction.—MacMillan and Barret]

From all reports যতদ্র শোনা যাঁব From all available sources of information.

From among (কোন কিছুর) মধ্য হইতে From the midst of e.g. One boy is to be selected from among a large number.

From bed and board [Law] আংশিক বিবাহবদ্ধন ছেলন A separation by partial divorce of man and wife, without dissolving the bonds of matrimony. In this case the wife has a suitable maintenance out of her husband's estate, called all mony —BLACKSTONE.

From beginning to end প্ৰথম হইতে শ্বে পৰ্যান্ত ; আদান্ত Throughout e. g. (1) I was present at the meeting from beginning to end. (2) She read the book from the beginning to the end.

From below, From beneath নিম্প্রাণ ইইডে From a place or region below or underneath e.g (1) Springs rise from bereath

(2) The wild confusion and the swarthy glow Of flames on high, and torches from below —BYRON.

From day to day দিন দিন, উভরোজর From one day to another; every day e. g He improves from day to day —Webster.

From far দূর হইতে From a distance e. g.

ý

Impelled with steps unceasing to pursue Some fleeting good, that mocks me with the view, That, like the circle bounding earth and skies, Allures from far, yet, as I follow, flies,—Goldsmith.

From good hands বিশ্বসূত্ৰে From a reliable source. e.g. I have got this information from good hands.

From hand to hand একজনের নিকট হইতে আর একজনের নিকট From one person to another.

From hand to mouth হাতে মুখে, অর্থাৎ ভবিন্ততের ভাবনা না ভাবিয়া, অসমবের জন্ত সংস্থান করিতে না পারিষা, কারত্রেশে Without thought for the future, precariously e.g. The general mass of the inhabitants live from hand to mouth, and can barely support themselves at the best of times -

JAPAN MAIL

From head to foot আপাদ্যন্তক, দর্মন্ত্রীয় From the crown of the head to the toe; all over the body e.g. A cold feeling came over me some head to foot—Dickens.

From honoe এথান 'হইতে From this place. [From is superfluous here, but the phrase is in common use]

From high -same as From above, which see.

From home বাটি হইতে অন্তৰ, বাড়ী হইতে দুবে At some distance from one's own house e g. Here, when my parents have been from home, I have stayed for hours together —LAMB

From hour to hour প্ৰতিক্ষ , কাল্ডমে Every hour , as time passes on e g He watched anxiously over his dying partner from hour to hour.

From point to point এক একটি সুন্ধ বিষয় বিষয় From one particular to another e g While he was discussing the subject from point to point,

he was often interrupted by his opponent.

From post to pillar, or From pillar to post এক বস্তু, বিষয় বা অবস্থা হইতে অন্ত বস্তু, বিষয় বা অবস্থাৰ From one thing to another without any definite purpose, from one position to another e g. Mamfold ways was he troubled, tossed, and turmoiled, from post to pillar, by the popish bishops.—Latimer.

From saving comes having [Proverb] মিতব্যবিতা হইতেই সক্ষ হয়, "রাই

কুডুতে কুডুতে বেল হ্ৰ" Wealth comes from economy.

From the bottom of one's heart স্পৃতিঃ করণ Heartily , sincerely e g. I thank you from the very bottom of my heart.

From the cradle আবৈশব From very infancy eg. James was timid

from the cradle - MACAULAY

From the teeth outwards [Colloquial] ভাগা ভাগা , অপ্রকৃত, দৌথিক , কুলিন
Only on the exterior , without any reality , insincere e g. Much of
the Tory talk about General Gordon lately was only from the teeth
outwards—English Newspaper.

From time immemorial সুৱাণিত কাল হইতে, অতি পুরাকাল হইতে From a time beyond the memory of men: from very old times e.g. This custom of the concremation of Hindu widows on the funeral pile of their husbands was in vogue in this country from time immemorial, until put down by the Government of Lord William Bentinck.

From time to time সমবে সমবে সমবে মবের Occasionally, sometimes, at intervals e g As they walked along, Oliver glanced from time to

time with much interest at the new-comer -DICKENS.

From within ভিতর ইইতে From the interior or inside e.g. A great cry from within caused him to steal away on tiptoe with a perfectly marvellous celerity—Dickens.

From without বাহির হইতে From outside, from abroad.

From zenith down to the nadir উচ্চতম চূড়া হইতে একেবারে পাতালে From the highest point of elevation to the lowest depth.

- Front to front সম্বাসমূধি, সাম্নাসাম্নি, ম্বাম্থিভাবে Face to face, directly opposite to each other e g One of these will bring thee to the Wandering Isles, which stand, front to front, with steep slipping sides of rocks, running sheer down to the sea. - HAVELS.
- Frost smoke শীতোম্ভৰ ৰাষ্পৰ্ম, নিবিড কুজ্থটিকা An appearance resembling smoke, caused by congelation of vapour in the atmosphere in time of severe cold e.g. The brig and the ice round her are covered by a strange black obscurity, it is the frost smoke of arctic winters.-KANE.
- Frown at, on or upon (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি জ্রক্টী করা, বা লোধবাঞ্চক দৃষ্টিপতি করা Scowl at , look on with displeasure or disfavour The world is a looking glass and gives back to every man the reflection of his own face. Frown at it and it will look sourly upon you, laugh at it and with it, and it is a jolly kind companion -THACKERAY

Frowns of fortune an stay Ill luck , adversity.

Frozen music খাপতা কাৰ্য Architecture,—so called by F. Schlegel.

Fruit bud ফ্লমুক্ল, বে কৃডি হইতে ফল জমে A bud that produces fruit

Frutful in, of (কোন কিছু) উৎপাদনশীল, (কোন কিছুতে) পরিপূর্ণ Productive of prolific in : plenteous in e g. (1) This land was once fruitful of wise and great men. (2) The age was fruitful in great men -DE QUINCEY

Fry with আহার করা Eat, live on e g I have nothing to fry with

Fugitive compositions সাম্যিক ক্ষুত্র প্রবন্ধ (বেমন সংবাদপত্যের লেখা) Such compositions as are short and occasional, and so published that they quickly escape notice, as in a newspaper.

Fugitive from justice [Law] প্লাতক অপরাধী বা আসামী A person, who, having committed a crime in one jurisdiction, flees or escapes into

another to avoid punishment.

Full age मार्चानक् Majority.

Fall bottom এক त्रकम शत्रह्ना A kind of wig full and large at the bottom.

Full brother (or sister) এক নাতাপিতা হইতে জাত জাতা বা ভগিনী সহোদর বা ন্থোপরা A brother (or sister) having the same parents as another

Full cousin-Same as First cousin, which see.

Full dress পূৰ্ণ পরিচ্ছদ বা বেশ The dress worn on occasions of state or ceremony. [See Evening dress].

Full dress debate রীতিমত ব্যালোচনা Debate for which preparation and arrangements have been made (as opposed to casual).

Full moon the The moon with its whole disc illuminated, as when opposite to the sun. পূর্ণিমা তিথি The time when the moon is full.

Full of (কোন কিছুতে) পরিপূর্ণ Filled up with, amply provided or furnished with; abounding in, well laden with e g. (1) In consequence of the fetes, the house was full of company—THACKERAY (2) But inwardly he is full of deceit -BIBLE. (3) The forests too are full of life, swarming with birds of brilliant plumage.-IRVING (4) They are wedded to opinions full of contradiction and impossibility. - Addison.

Full of beans ভেল্প (ঘোটক) Fresh and spirited; in good form; full of health and spirits (said of a horse).

Full of courtesy, full of craft [Proverb] অতি ভক্তি চোরের লক্ষণ।

Full of one's self আয়াভিমানী; দান্তিক Vain e.g. He is a man full of himself.

Full of the milk of human kindness কৰণাময়, নির্তিশ্য দ্যালু Exceedingly kind e.g. Sir Walter Scott was a man full of the milk of human kindness.—Smiles.

Full of the moon পুৰিমা ভিথি The time of the full moon. [হ্

(A) Full purse never lacks friends [Proverb] "ম্পন্নে অনেকেই ব্যু বটে

Full split [Slang] যথাশক্তি, যথাসাধ্য ক্রতগতিতে With all one's might or speed e.g They think they know everything, and all they have to do, is to up Hudson like a shot, into the lakes full split, off to Mississippi, and down to New Orleans, full chisel.—HALIBURTON.

Full swing পূৰ্নাত্ৰায় বা প্ৰাধনে কাজ Full motion or operation e.g The plague camp at Chausa is in full swing.—The Times, অবাধ গতি, অবাহত বাধীনতা Free course; unrestrained liberty.

Full to overflowing কানায় কানাৰ পরিপূর্ণ Full to the brim. ["The expression is often used figuratively with cup"] e.g. The cup of his happiness (or misery) is full to overflowing.

Full up পরিপূর্ণ , মাতাল Occupied to (its) utmost capacity , quite drunk.

Fuller's earth পাজি Allo A soft earth or clay, capable of absorbing grease, used in fulling or bleaching cloth.

Fum the Fourth—George IV. [Fum is one of the four symbolical animals supposed to preside over the destiny of the Chinese Empire] e.g. And where is Fum the fourth our royal bird.—Byron.

F'umo away অতান্ত রাগানিত হওয়া Give way to excitement and displeasure.
বালাকারে উভাইনা দেওনা Disperse or throw off in vapour e.g. The heat will fume away most of the scent.—MORTIMER.

Fumes of fancy বৃথা কলনা Vain concerts. ,

Funny bone কর্ইএর প্রান্তবেশে বে হাডখানা উচ্ হইয়া থাকে The bony projection at the end of the elbow, behind which passes the ulnar nerve;—so called on account of the curiously painful tingling felt, when, in a particular position, it receives a blow —called also Crazy bone . e.g.

They smack and they thwack, Till your funny bones crack,

As if you were stretched on the rack.—BARHAM.

Furcam et flagellum [Latin, gallows and whip]—The meanest of all servile tenures, the bondman being at the lord's mercy, both life and limb.

Furnish to (a person) (কাহাকেও) প্ৰদান করা Offer to for use, give to; afford to e. g. Works of wit and humour furnish useful diversions to readers.—Addison.

Furnish with (a thing) (কোন বন্ধ) যোগান, প্রদান করা Supply with (anything useful or necessary), provide with e g. Fortune furnishes the rich

man's tables with delicacies.—C. A. Smith (किन किन्न) अमन वा मध्यर ক্রিয়া সন্ধিত ক্রা Equip with e.g. He laid what I said to heart and began to furnish himself with the best writers upon the controverted points -- Cowper. (কোন কিছু দিয়া) নাজান Fit up with; decorate with e g. She furnished the room with valuable articles of furniture.

G O M-The initials of the expression Grand Old Man, first applied to Gladstone by Lord Roseberry on 26th April 1882

Gable end দোচালা খবের পাশের কোপাচ The vertical triangular end of a house or other building, formed by the slope of the roof on either side.

Gable roof দোচালা যরের ঢাল ছাদ বা চাল A double sloping roof which forms

a gable at each end

- Gad about ভবৰুরের মত অর্থাৎ অকারণে যুরিয়া বেড়ান Rove or go about, without purpose e. g. Why gaddest thou about so much to change thy way? -BIBLE. gadding from house to house.
- Gad-about जन्दत A person who spends day after day in frivolous visits, Gain a point অভীষ্ট নিদ্ধ করা Accomplish that which was proposed. বোন বিষয়ে কিঞ্চিৎ অগ্রদর হওষা Advance by a step, grade, or position.
- Gain currency প্রচলিত হওখা Become current, come into use e.g. The use of very many words of foreign origin has gained currency in our language.
- Gain footing অধিকার প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Obtain possession of something which is to form the basis of future operations e.g. By the battle of Plassey the English gained footing for their Indian Empire.
- Gain ground ক্ৰণঃ অগ্ৰনৰ হওয়া, উন্নতি করা Advance, progress · c. g. He could at first make but little progress in his profession, but he soon began to gain ground by slow steps ত্রমণঃ শক্তি ও প্রদার লাভ করা Prevail, acquire strength and extent e.g. The feeling against child marriage is sure to gain ground -McMoRDIE.
- Gain ground on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর চড়াও হইয়া বনা, অর্থাৎ তাহার স্থান অধিকার করা Encroach on e.g Scientific knowledge is gradually gaining ground upon popular superstition,
- Gain head প্ৰবল ইইয়া উঠা Gain or collect strength c. g. The conspiracy of the Sepoys had gained head before it was discovered.
- Gam on or upon ক্রমণঃ নিকটে অগ্রসর হওবা ; ক্রমে ক্রমে পিছু হইতে এগিয়ে জাসা Win ground upon; come nearer to e.g. (1) I could plainly perceive by the moonlight that my pursuer was gaining on me. (2) They were gaining rapidly on the train ahead.—Rev. D. MACRAE. (কাহারও) উপর আধিপতা বিতার করা, বশ করা Encroach on; have influence with e.g. My good oehaviour had so far gained on the emperor, that I began to conceive hopes of liberty.—Swift. (কাহারও) উপর প্রাণাভ বাভ করা Get the better of, have the advantage of e.g. The English had not

only gained upon the Venetians in the Levant, but had their cloth in Venice itself -ADDISON.

Gain one's point আপনার অভীষ্ট নিদ্ধ করা Accomplish that which one aimed at e.g. By steady perseverance Vidyasagar gained his point by having his Institution affiliated to the Calcutta University.

Gain over (কাহাকেও) অক্তমতে বা দলে টানিয়া আনা, পক্ষভুক্ত করা Draw to another party or interest, win over . e. g These sects could not be gained over on any terms -MACAULAY.

Gain the day জ্বলাভ করা Win the victory, in any kind of combat The result was that a fight ensued between the English and the French.

in which the former gained the day.

Gain the honours of the day বিশেষ সম্মানের সহিত জয়লাভ করা।

Gain the upper hand আধিপতা, প্রভূপ বা কর্ত্ত লাভ করা Obtain the mastery e g The old Tory influence had gained the upper hand .-I. CHAMBERLAIN.

Gain the wind [Nautical] অপর একথানি জাহাজের বাযুচালিত পার্যে উপস্থিত হওয়া Reach the windward side of another ship e.g. We experienced a

great difficulty in gaining the wind.

Gala day কোনৰাপ বিশেষ আনন্দ বা উৎসবের দিন A day of mirth and festivity, a holiday e.g. The day of the coronation of His Majesty the King-Emperor George V. was a gala day for all his subjects.

(A) Galaxy of beauty হলরী সমাবেশ Assembly of handsome women.

(A) Galen চিকিৎসক, ডাজার A physician. Galen says "Nay" and Hippocrates "Yea" নানা ম্নির নানা মত নিদ্ধান্ত করে কে? When doctors disagree, who is to decide?

Gale's compound কাচচুৰ্নিভিত বাকৰ Powdered glass mixed with gunpowder to render it non-explosive, -so called from Gale, the patentee

Gall and wormwood to (কাহারও) পক্ষে অত্যন্ত ক্লেশদায়ক বা বিরন্তিকর পর্নার্থ বা विवय A thing very bitter and disgustingly nauseating to, like gall and wormwood eg. The proposal of the remarriage of Hindu widows was gall and wormwood to the orthodox community

Gall of bitterness শৌক বা সন্তাপের একশেষ Extreme grief or affliction

Galley slave কেপনীবাহক দান, বাহাদিগকে দণ্ডস্থকপ দাঁড টানিতে বাধ্য করা হয় A person condemned to work at the oar on board a galley.

Galling to (কাহারও)পকে ক্লেশন্তনক বা বিরক্তিকর Painful to, annoying to [gallows, [Colloquial]. e. g. All this was galling to him.

Gallows bird কাঁসি কাঠে ঝুলিবার উপযুক্ত ব্যক্তি A person who deserves the Gallows (or Gallow) tree ক্সি কঠি The gallows e.g. At length him nailed on a gallow tree - Spenser

Galway jury স্পিকিত স্বাধীনচেতা জুরী An enlightened, independent jury.

Game for [Colloquial] (কোন বিষয়ের)জন্ম শেষ পর্যান্ত সংগ্রাম করিতে প্রস্তুত, (কোন কাজের) জন্ত সাহসাধিত Ready to fight for (anything) to the last, plucky for e g. If you don't stop your jaw about him you'll have to fight me, and that's a little more than you're game for .- KINGSLEY.

Game of bluff কাহাকেও ঠকাইবার জন্ত বড়াই Boastful swagger intended to impose upon another. e.g. Admiral Alexieff, the Russian Viceroy, saw through the game of bluff clumsily played by Japan and refused to be cowed by her meaningless threats.—Contemp. Review.

(The) Game is not worth the candle [Prover b] এ ধেলায় তেলের দানও পোবার না, অর্থাৎ কোন বিবন্ধে বেলপ শ্রম বা অর্থব্যর হইয়াছে তল্যরূপ ফললাভ হইল না The play is not worth the cost of the candle that lights the players, i e., the thing is not worth the labour or expense of it the results are not commensurate with the trouble or expense incurred.

(The) Game is up থেলা সাল হইয়াছে, অৰ্থাৎ সৰ আশা ভরনা মুদ্রাইবাছে All chances of success are at an end. [The phrase is taken from the game at chess, and is used when one of the players is checkmated and the play comes to an end] e.g But all felt that the game was up, and there was nothing left for our Christian people but to gird up their loins for fight—KAYE. [commenced,

(The) Game is afoot হঃসাহদিক কার্যটা আরম্ভ হইনাছে The enterprise has

(The) Game is worth the candle [Colloquial] এ খেলায় তেলের দান পোষাইয়াছে বা তেলের কডি উঠিয়াছে, অর্থাৎ কোন বিষয়ে শ্রম বা অর্থবাদের অনুকাপ কলনাভ হইয়াছে The thing is worth the labour or expense of it; the results have been commensurate with the trouble or expenses incurred.

Game-leg খোঁডা পা Bad or lame leg.

Gander-month গ্ৰীৰ মাৰ্কাল When the "monthly nurse" rules the house with despotic sway, and the master is made a goose of.

Gander-mooner আঁতুডকানীৰ গৃহধানীয় উচ্ছু আলতা A man going about with other women during the "gander-month," while his wife is lying in after a confinement

Gang a-gley [Scotch] অপৰে গান করা, ভুল পথে চলা Go off the right line; 'go wrong ' e g. As many things gang a-gley with us in our plans and desires while alive, it is not surprising that matters turn out contrary to our expectations after death — J Payn.

Gang one's own gait নিজের পথে যাত্রা Go one's own way.

(A) Ganymede ফলর যুবক A beautiful youth. পানপাত পূর্ণ করিয়া দিবার অনুচর বা খানসামা A cup-bearer in general.

(A) Gaol bird জেলের প্রাণো পাণী A criminal, especially one who is in prison. Gape at (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) দিকে বিস্নথাদি ভাব হেতু হাঁ করিয়া থাকা Open the mouth at, showing self-forgetfulness in surprise, astonishment, expectation, and the like e. g It is rude to gape at a man.—Lily Soward.

Gape for or after ধুজিবা বেডাৰ Seek after e.g. The hungry grave for her due tribute gapes.—DRYDEN.

Gape on or upon হাঁ করিয়া থাইতে আনা Open the mouth, as manufesting a desire to devour, injure, or overcome e. g. They have gaped upon me

(A) Garbled quotation—A mutilated extract from an author in which the author's meaning is perverted on account of omissions.

(A) Garbled statement—A statement which professes to report exactly the words used by any person, but misrepresents his meaning.

Garden city-Norwich, Chicago. [Southern United States].

Garden house বাগানবাড়ী A summer house. পাৰথানা A privy tused in the Garden husbandry বিক্ৰমাৰ্থ বাগানের চাব The raising on a small scale of seeds, fruits, vegetables, and the like, for sale.

(A) Garden of Adonis অকিঞ্ছিৎকর দ্রব্য, বাহা সহজে নষ্ট হইয়া যায় A worthlesstoy, a very perishable good

Garden of Eden ইণন উন্থান, যথায় (খ্রীষ্টিয়ানি মতে) প্রথম স্তুট্ট নরনারী আদম ও ইবা বাস ক্রিত, স্বৰ্গ; স্থান স্থান The garden where Adam and Eve lived, a paradise, a delightful region or residence. Mesopotamia.

Garden of England-Worcestershire and Kent are so called,

Garden of Europe-Italy

Garden of France-Amboise also Touraine

Garden of India—Oudh.

Garden of Ireland-Carlow.

Garden of Italy-The Island of Sicily.

Garden of Spain—Andalusia

Garden of Switzerland-Thurgau.

Garden of the Sun-The East Indian Archipelago.

Garden of the West-Illinois, also Kansas

Garden of the World—The region of the Mississippi.

Garden sect (or the Garden)—The disciples of Epicurus, who taught in his own private garden

Garden stuff [Colloquial] বাগানের তরিতরকারি Vegetables raised in a garden.

Garden truck [Colloquial] বিক্রবার্থ তরিতরকারি Vegetables raised for the market. [languages and subjects.

(A) Gargantuan course of studies স্কল ভাষা ও বিদ্যা অধায়ন Study of all ' (A) Garibaldi লাল জামা A blouse, originally red, the colour of Garibaldi's 'red shirts, from the name of the Italian revolutionist, Garibaldi.

(A) Gascon গর্বিত লোক A boaster.

Gasp for breath ইাপাইতে পাকা Open the mouth wide for respiration, pant heavily . e. g. He was quite worn out with the hard work and began to gasp for breath.

Gate money ভিতরে প্রবেশার্থ দারদেশে প্রদত্ত অর্থ বা দর্শনী Entrance money for admission into an inclosure.

Gate of horn (or Horn gate) সত্য বাস বাস One of the two gates of Dreams, through which pass those visions that come true (while out of the "ivory gate" pass the unreal) e.g Then he dreamed that he had turned Papist, of all his dreams the only one, we suspect, which came through the gate of horn.—Macaulay

Gate of tears—The passage to the Red Sea, so-called by the Arabs on account of the large number of shipwrecks that occurred there.

Gates (or Jaws) of death বনের ছার অর্থাৎ আসন মৃত্যু (Fig.) Near approach of death. e g. He has recently returned from the gates of death. সনাধিগহার, কবন্ন Grave

Gates of hell [Fig] नहाकत निल The power or might of hell & g The gates of hell shall not prevail against it .- BIBLE.

Gather breath निःशांन निष्यां निर्मान होता : दीन होतियां दीहां Take breath : respire freely have respite.

Gather ground-Same as Gain ground, which see,

Gather from (কোন কিছু) হইতে চয়ন বা সংগ্ৰহ করা Pluck from; collect from: e. g. A rose just gathered from the stalk.—DRYDEN. (coff fog) হইতে অনুমান করা Infer from e g I gather from what fell from his lips on the occasion, that he did not approve of the proposal,

Gather head প্ৰবৰ হইবা উঠা Gain or muster strength · e. g. Where faction seldom gathers head - Tennyson. নশত্ৰ নেনানন নংগ্ৰহ ক্রিয়া শক্তিশানী হইরা উঠা Become powerful by collecting an armed force e. g. My lord. my lord, the French have gathered head -SHAKESPE IRE

Gather in একত্ৰ জড় হওলা Come together e g I he even is beginning to

Gather one's self together সমত শক্তি সমবেত করা Collect all one's powers, like one about to leap e g. His opponents had thrown him into a most trying situation, but he gathered himself together and came off triumphant.

Gather to (কোন স্থানে) দৰবেত হওখা Become assembled, or congregate to e g Forcing my strength, and gathering to the shore. - WEBSTER. (কোন কিছুর) সহিত মিনিত হওয়া Come together to: unite to · e g. When small humours gather to a gout .- Porr.

Gather to a head (ফেটকাদি) পাকিয়া ফাটবার মত হওবা Suppurate and be ready to burst out o.g. You should get the boil lanced as soon as it gathers to a head. কোন বিষয় পাকাপাকি হইগ্না উঠা Ripen come to a crisis: e. g. Insurrection did not gather to a head, but the elements of it were everywhere.-FROUDE

Gather up one's crumbs বন পুন:প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Recover strength.

Gather way [Nautical] (জাহাজাদি । চলিতে আন্নত্ত করা , জনবর্জনান বেগে চলিতে থাকা Begin to move; move with increasing speed.

Gathered to one's fathers or people পিত্ৰোকপ্ৰাপ্ত; মৃত Numbered with the dead e g. The eldest of the Wellesleys is gone he is gathered to his fathers.—De Quincey.

Baudy day ভোজ ; উৎসব, পর্ব্ব Feast , festival ,--- an Oxford University expression e g. Just at one time, about 1641, we hear from our best authority Philips, of his keeping a gaudy day — PATTISON.

Jay as the king's candle—This expression is applied to a woman who

dresses herself more showly than is consistent with good taste.

A) Gay deceiver লপট A libertine.

A) Gay dog ফুর্ন্তিবাজ লোক A gallant.

The) Gay science জানন্দ্ৰয় জান; কবিতা Poetry.

A) Gazing stock যে কোন জব্য সাধারণের মনোযোগ আকর্বণ করে Anything that

Gee-up I or Gee-woo!—Addressed to horses, means "Horse, go on." (বেমন এদেশে গাডোয়ানেরা যোড়া বা গককে বলে "হাট্ট হাট্ট")।

General assembly সাধারণ সম্বায় An assembly of a whole body, in fact or by representation, hence, a legislature.

General court ব্যবস্থাপক মভা A legislative body.

General dealer সর্ক্বিধ ফব্য বিক্রেতা A shopkeeper who deals in all articles in common use.

General effect মোটের মাধার যে কল উৎপন্ন হয়, সাধারণ ফল The effect produced by a picture, etc., on the whole e.g. Mr Pal delivered an eloquent speech, and the general effect produced on the audience was a feeling of righteous indignation against the offenders.

General funk att A panic.

General issue জবাবের বাঁধা গদ (বা অস্বীকার) হেতু বিচার্ধ্য বিষয় The point for decision on a general denial of the plaintiff's charge.

(The) General (or public, or common) weal দেশবাদী দৰ্পদাধাৰণের ইষ্ট The well-being, interest, and prosperity of the whole country.

Generally speaking মেটামুট বলিতে হইলে To speak on the whole, or without detail e. g. (1) Generally speaking, he is a very good man. (2) Generally speaking, they live very quietly.—ADDISON.

Generic difference জাতিগত প্রভেদ Dissimilarity of genus or race.

Generous as Hatim পৃত্তিৰ্ Valiant and bountiful as the Bedouin chief, a contemporary with Mahomet.
Geneva Bible—The English version of the Bible used in England prior to

Geneva Bible—The English version of the Bible used in England prior to the present one, so called because it was originally printed at Geneva (in 1560). [Colloquial] স্বা-পাত্ৰ Wine-cup or beer-pot

Geneva courage স্বার নাহাযো যে নাহন হয Valour produced by alcohol.

Geneva oross বৃদ্ধের সমযে হাঁদপাতাল প্রভৃতিতে পরিচর্ঘ্যাকারীদিগের রক্ষার্থ প্রদর্শিত
দাদা জমির উপর অন্ধিত লাল ঢেরা চিহ্নযুক্ত পতাকা A red cross on a white
ground displayed for protection in war of persons serving in
hospitals, &c.

Genre painter পারিবারিক বা পরীদৃখ্যের চিত্তকর Painter who paints domestic or rural scenes.

Genteel business [Theatrical] থিয়েটারে যে দকল অংশের অভিনয়ে থ্ব ভালরকন দাল পোবাক পরিতে হয় Such parts as require good dressing.

Gentsel poverty সঙ্গতিপন্ন ভদ্ৰলোকের দৈন্ত The poverty of gentlemen who had seen better days.

Gentle and simple ভদ্ৰ ও ইতর Well-born and lowly-born e g. Clergy and latty, male and female, gentle and simple, made the fuel of the same fire.—Fuller.
[মাছধ্রা Angling.

(The) Gentle oraft পাছকানির্মাণ ব্যবসাথ The art or trade of shoemaking, ছিপ Gentle or simple ভদ্ৰ বা ইতর Well-born or lowly-born.

(The) Gentle (or Gentler) eex কোমনাঙ্গী, অবলা Women in general, as opposed to the Stern (or Sterner) sex.

- got abroad and are rare food for scandal in John's neighbourhood,—IRVING.
- Get ahead প্রতিবোগিতায় অন্তকে পশ্চাতে ফেলিয়া অগ্রবর্ত্তী হওয়া Be in advance by outstripping others e.g. The horses all started together, but one of them soon got ahead of the rest. [Hence] কোন কাজে উন্নতি করা; সমৃদ্ধি লাভ করা Advance; prosper · e.g. Let him have the necessary capital, and he is sure to get ahead in his business.
- Get along অৱসর হওয়া, উন্নতি করা, চলা Proceed; advance; fare e.g. How are you getting along with your study?
- Get among (কোন কিছুর) মধ্যে উপস্থিত হওবা Arrive in the midst of ...g.

 The general soon got among his troops. (কোন দল বা মপ্সদাবের) অন্তর্ভুক্ত
 হওয়া Be one of a number of e. g. It was easy to see from his beaming face, that he had got among congenial companions —MCMorde.
- Get an encore রঙ্গালনের অভিনয়কালে কোন গান পুনরায গাহিতে বা কোন অংশ পুনরভিন্য করিতে অনুকল্ধ হওয়া Be called upon by the audience in a theatre to sing a song or repeat part of a scene over again.
- Get at (কোন কিছুর) নিকট পৌছান প্রাপ্ত হওবা Reach, obtain e.g When the fox could not get at the grapes, he said they were sour.—McMordie (কোন কিছুর) ভিতরে প্রবেশ করা Make way to e g. He had pretended to be a Jacobite only in order to get at the Jacobite plans.—Macaulay. উৎকোচ দেওৱা; অভায় কার্য্যে বাধ্য করা Bribe, tamper with; influence to a wrong end (specially used in horse-racing).
- Get away চলিয়া যাওয়া , পলাইয়া যাওয়া Leave ; escape e. g. The place is not congenial to me, and I do not know when I shall be able to get away.
- Get back প্ৰত্যাৰ্থন কয়া , ফিবিয়া বাওয়া Return e. g How long will it take you to get here back? ফিবিয়া পাওয়া Receive back e. g I have get back the articles that were stolen from my house.—McMordin
- Get before (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সমুখভাগে উপস্থিত হওয়া Arrive in front of e.g. It was very difficult to get before the speaker অগ্রন্তী হওয়া Be more forward than e.g. He soon got before his class-mates in study.
- Get between (ছুই ব্যক্তি বা বস্তুর) সধ্যগত হওষা ; মাঝগানে বাইয়া উপস্থিত হওয়া Arrive between (two objects) e g When the moon gets between the earth and the sun, there is an eclipse of the sun.—McMordie.
- Get beyond (কোন কিছুর) নীমার বহিত্ ত ইইয়া পড়া Get out of the reach of; get outside the limit of e.g. The young man went into the river to bathe, but getting beyond his depth, he was carried off by the current.— McMordie
- Get by heart মুখ্য করা Commit to memory e.g. It being harder with him to get one sermon by heart than to pen twenty.—FELL.
- Get clear অবরোধ, বাধাতা, দাযিত প্রভৃতির অবহা ইইতে মুক্তিলাভ করা Disengage one's self; be released, as from confinement, obligation, or burden e. g. I want to get clear of all responsibility in this matter. কোনকণ বিপদাদির হাত হইতে পরিক্রাণ লাভ করা Be freed from danger or embarrass-

CONSTANT COMPANION

ment .e g. She got clear of her assarlants and made for the coast of Normandy,—Magaulay.

Get down to it হাতের কাজে উটিবা পড়িবা লাগ Set about your work or whatever it is you have in hand in downright earnest.

Get drunk মাতাৰ হুইয়া পতা Become intoxicated e g. The man got drunk, and lost his senses.

Get forward আগন হওল Proceed, advance e.g. This boy seems to
get forward fairly in his studies সমূদ্দিলাভ করা Prosper, advance in
wealth e.g. It is not easy to get forward in this world of difficulty

Get froe মৃত ইওগা Be released or liberated (from confinement) e.g. She determined at any rate to get free from the prison in which she found herself—Тнаскевач মৃত করা Release, liberate e.g. You can pummel it as long as you like, and he cannot get it free without great difficulty—Buzwer.

Gət ground শক্তিশানী হংগা ; প্রভূষ বা আর্থিগতা বিভার করা Gain ground [Rare]
e g. There is no way for duty to prevail, and get ground of them,
but by bidding higher.—Sourin

Get hand প্রভূষ বা আবিগতা বিয়ার করা Gan influence (Obsolete) e. g Appetites have got such a hand over them —Baxter.

Got hold of धत्रिय रक्ता Obtain or catch hold of e. g. With great difficulty I got hold of the rope.—Daroe

Get hold of the wrong side of the stick ভূল বুৰা, তাৰে পতিত হওবা Misapprehend something , be in error.

Get home বাড়ীতে আদিৰা উপস্থিত হওবা Arrive at one's dwelling.

Get in [Intransitive] ভিতরে প্রবেশ করা Enter.

Get in [Transitive] ভিতৰে প্ৰবেশ করান Cause to enter [Hence] নথেই করা Bring in, collect e g. (1) He has sent a man to get in information on this matter (2) The banker is trying to get in some longstanding debts—McMordie

Get (or Hold) in chancery [Slang] মৃত্তীমৃত্তি সংগ্রামে বিপক্ষের মন্তক খীয় কৃষ্ণিত তবে ধারণ করা, অধাৎ কাহাকেও সম্পূর্ণআনত করা (In a boxing match) get the head of an antagonist under one's arm, so that one can pommel it with the other fist at will, [hence] have wholly in one's power.

Get into (কোন কিছুর) ভিতরে প্রবেশ করা Enter e.g She soon got into a carriage (কোন কিছুতে) প্রবেশ করান Cause to enter e.g. It would be well if the blind could be got into an institution where they could be cared for and taught — McMordia (কোনকপ অবহান) আপনাকে পাতিত করা Fall or bring one's self into (a state) e.g. He had warmed himself into our secrets on purpose to get himself into his favour by giving up everything he knew — Dickens,

Get into a scrape কোন্তৰ্গ গোলগোৰ বা মহটে গড়৷ Fall into a disagreeable and embarrassing situation e.g. Goldsmith found he had got into a scrape, and seized upon Giardini to help him out of it—living.

Gat into chancery [Slang] মুটামুট নত্রোনে বিপক্ষের কুকিতলগত হওয়া; অর্থাৎ

অন্তের সম্পূর্ণ আবন্ত হইবা পড়া (In a boxing match) get into such a position that one's head is under the arm of his adversary, so that he can pommel it at will ; [hence] be wholly in another's power. [See Get in chancery] e g The chicken himself attributed this punishment to his having had the misfortune to get into chancery early in the proceedings .- DICKENS.

Get into debt ৰণগ্ৰস্ত হওবা Be involved or embarrassed in debt.

Get into favour অনুগ্ৰহ লাভ করা, প্রিয় বস্ত হওবা Win favour; become a favourite e.g. As a scented hair oil, Kuntaline has got into favour with ladies.

Get into head মাধায় প্ৰবেশ করা, অর্থাৎ বৃদ্ধিতে যোগান Come into one's senses or thoughts e.g. It never gets into his head to take precautions against this oft-recurring danger.

Get into one's good graces কাহারও অনুগ্রহভাজন বা প্রীতিপাত্র হওয়া Gain one's favour or friendship e. g. It is said that the gentleman has got into the Magistrate's good graces

Get into trouble গোলগোগ বা সৃষ্টে পড়া Fall into some difficulty.

Get it hot or in the neck উত্তম সধ্যম প্রহার পাওয়া Receive a thorough dressing down, beating, punishment &c

Get loose মুক্ত হওগা Disengage one's sell; be released from confinement.

Get more kicks than half-pence [Colloquial] অৰ্থ অপেকা পদাঘাতই অধিক প্রাপ্ত হওয়া , নির্দিয় আচরণ প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Get more rebuffs than money ; receive rather a bad treatment e.g. Let the sweet woman go to make sunshine and a soft pillow for the poor devil whose legs are not models, whose efforts are blunders, and who in general gets more kicks than half pence -G. ELIOT.

Get near निकटेवर्जी रुख्या Come near, approach within a small distance: e. g It will be dangerous if the ship get near the coast .- McMordie.

Get off [Intransitive] অবতরণ করা; নামিয়া পড়া Come from upon anything; dismount e g. The traveller got off his horse and got into the inn. পলাধন করা , নিক্ষৃতি পাওয়া Escape ; come off clear e.g. Should a disobedient servant get off without any punishment 2-McMordie. কাহারও সৃহিত বিবাহ স্থির হওবা (Said of a girl) Become engaged to be married; be "picked up" e.g. It's no good walking about the pier with a face like that, old thing, you'll never get off.—BREWER.

Get off [Transitive] পুলিয়া ফেলা , অপসত করা Take off from upon anything , remove . e g. The man hastily got off his coat and plunged into the stream. मुख्य क्या Set free e.g. Once the keel struck on a sand-bank and was with some difficulty got off -MACAULAY.

Get off scot-free অক্ষতদেহে পরিতাণ বা নিচ্চতি পাওবা Come off clear: escape unhurt or unpunished e. g. It certainly would have been a very bad precedent if the thief had got off scot free, - English Newspaper.

Get on [Intransitive] অগ্রসর হওয়া , উন্নতি করা Advance ; prosper · e g Such a spendthrift man as he is, cannot get on in the world. ज्ला Proceed e.g. He would never get on without you now.—Dickens. ভাল বা মল থাকা Fare e.g. I shall see you very often and come and hear how [pers and ran after the man. you get on -DICKENS.

Get on [Transitive] পরিধান করা Put on e.g. He hastily got on his slip-

Get on better অধিকতর কৃতকার্য্য হওদা বা উন্নতিলাভ করা Succeed better : progress more favourably . e. g. He is now getting on better in his business than formerly.

Get on like a house on fire [Colloquial] একরকম মনের স্থথে ভাল ভাবে চলিতে शीका Fare in an easy, gliding manner, go on swimmingly e. g. "Yes", said Jeremiah exultantly, "I'm getting on like a house on fire."—B. L. Farseon.

Get on the high horse অহমিকার ভাব ধারণ করা; কর্তৃত্ব ফলান Assume airs of consequence or haughtiness, be overbearing e g. He is, no doubt, a 10cose fellow; but he is rather fond of now and then getting on the high horse.

Go on with (কোন ব্যক্তির) সহিত ভালভাবে চলা Deal agreeably with (a person) e.g. He seems to be getting on with his new master. (किन কাজে) অগ্ৰনর হওবা Advance in doing (a work): e, g The boy is fairly getting on with his task, Into trouble.

Get one into trouble কাহাকেও গোলবোগে বা সহটে ফেলা Bring a person

Get one's back up [Colloquial] উত্তেজিত হওদা, নাগিদা উঠা Assume an attitude of obstinate resistance; become excited or enraged, -from the action of a cat when attacked e. g "Are you?" I said, beginning to get my back up.-HAGGARD.

Get one's eye in-Become proficient at shooting, biliards, golf, &c.

Get one's fingers burned মহমা কোনক্লপ অভাবিত মন্বটে পভা Fall into some unexpected trouble e g. In trying to part the fighting brothers, he has got his fingers bui ned.

Get one's flag-Become an admiral,

[the work,

Get one's foot in কোন কাৰে ভানৰূপ অভ্যন্ত হওয়া Be familiar and easy with Get one's goat (An Americanism) কোণোমত করা Annoy or make one wild, "getting his rag out" e. g. It gets my goat right and proper to see a man knocking his wife about,

Get one's hand in (কোন কিছুর) সহিত হুপরিচিত হওয়া Become familiar with.

Get one's head into chancery-Get it under your arm, where you can pommel it as long as you like, and he cannot get it free without great difficulty. [The allusion is to the long and exhausting nature of a chancery suit. If a man once gets his head there the lawyers punish him to their heart's content] -BREWER.

Get one's head shaved আহামক হওয়া Be a dotard or fool; get one's head shaved like other lunatics e.g.

Thou thinkst that monarchs never can act ill,

Get thy head shaved, poor fool, or think so still -Peter Pindar.

Get one's self up [Colloquial] মহাডখনে বেশভূষা করা Dress one's self gaudily e. g. Like most men who are not in the habit of getting themselves up every day, he was always irritable when thus clothed in his Get out [Intransitive] বাহির হইবা পড়া , বহির্গত হওনা Come outside ; escape · e. g. The prison door was accidentally left open, and one of the pri-

Get out [Transitive] वाश्ति कतिया प्ला ; ছांडिया प्लावा Cause to come out ; set free e. g. The house suddenly caught fire and it was difficult to get out the inmates. বহিৰ্গত করা Cause to come forth; extract Lime juice may be easily got out

Gat out of (কোন কিছু) হইতে বহিৰ্গত বা বহিৰ্ভূ ত হওবা, অথবা মুক্ত হওবা Go outside of get free from e g. He got out of his char to bid the pen-

- sinner good-bye Dickens. Get out of bed the wrong way বিপরীত দিকে শ্যাতাগি করা—যে ব্যক্তি নারাদিন কক্ষ মেজাজে থাকে, তাহার সমন্ধে এই বাকাটা প্রয়োগ করা হয় Get up on the wrong side of the bed;—said of a person who is in ill humour throughout the day e. g Valentine remembered this and felt quite certain that Sam, Melenda, and Lizzie had all three got out of bed the wrong way that morning. There was going to be a row, and one of uncertain dimensions -BESANT.
- Get out of one's depth হঠাৎ ডুবন জনে বাইবা পড়া Go accidentally into water too deep for one to stand in e g. He suddenly got out of his depth and was immediately drowned.

Get out of the wrong side of the bed ৰুক্ষ হইবা উঠা, বদ সেজাজী হওবা Be ill-tempered

- Get over পার হইণা যাওয়া Get to the opposite side : go across : e.g. He found it a very difficult thing to get over the broad river. (कान किंडूब) উপর দিয়া চলিয়া যাওয়া Pass over e.g. The thief got over the wall and escaped. অতিক্রম করা, দমন করা, চাপিয়া রাখা Surmount; overcome: e. g. When he had got over that grief, his mind once more reverted to his darling money for consolation - Dickens. দ্র্মান্ত বা দশ্রপ করা Get finished or complete e g She was so positive that there was nothing for it but to get the supper over as quickly as possible. - DICKENS.
- Get over (an illness) কোনৰূপ বাাধি হইতে মজিলাভ করা Recover from (some ailment) e. g. He had an attack of dengue fever, but he soon got over it.

Get over (one) কাহাকেও বৃশ করিয়া ফেলা Prevail over (a person); overcome (one) e g How you've managed to get over your mother in-law is a mystery to me —DICKENS

Get over the ground fast অতি অল সময়ে অধিক পথ অতিক্রম করা Traverse

a long way in a short time.

Get ready প্ৰস্তুত হওবা Become ready ; prepare.

Get rid of (কোন কিছু) হইতে মুক্ত হওয়া বা এডান Disengage or free one's self from . e. g. Clive's family, glad to get rid of him, shipped him off to Madras - Smiles. হাত দের করা Shift off e g. Every man wished to get rid of his clipped crowns and half crowns. দুর করা বা অপসত করা Remove e g. Get rid of me or get me a situation.—THACKERAY.

- Get round one ध्रदक्ता वा ठाउँ वांका हात्रा कारात्रध यन जूनारेगा प्रकाश गायन कित्रगा লওখা Prevail upon or induce a person (to do a thing), by flattery or deception e. g He has got round the banker to advance him money sufficient to meet his engagements.
- Get scent of (কোন কিছুর) সন্ধান পাওবা Obtain an inkling or insight of e g He had thought to keep the matter strictly secret, but the police got scent of it. f or cast clear away.

Get shut off (কোন কিছু) হইতে নিয়তি পাওয়া : এডান Get rid of , get thrown Get the best of—Same as Get the better of (q, v_i)

- Get the better of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর প্রাধান্ত কারা প্রাভূত করা Surmount, overcome e g (1) His jealousy got the better of his good sense (2) His indolence and love of good living speedily got the better of these endeavours at reform —THACKERAY
- Get the cheese [Colloquial] খাৰাডি খাওয়া, আশাৰ নিৱাশ হওয়া Get the checkmate. have disappointment [The allusion is to Beau Brummel, a friend of King George IV while yet Prince Regent. The Beau used to take great pride in the Prince's friendship and to attend late at ceremonious dinner parties, expecting that the company would await his arrival On arriving late, as usual, at the dinner given by the Marquis of Lansdowne, he found, to his great surprise, that the party had advanced a great way in their courses. The noble host now turning to the Beau asked him if he would like to have some more cheese (a late course). Brummel looked quite confused and crest-fallen, whence arose the expression "He got the cheese"].

Get the ear পরের নিন্দা দারা কাহারও অনুগ্রহ লাভ করা Get into one's confidence by telling tales of others [gains will never prosper Get the gold of Tolosa পাপের ধন প্রায়ন্চিত্তে যাওয়াঁ, কোন কাজে না লাগা III

Get the goose রঙ্গমঞ্চে বিজ্ঞপ ভাজন হওয়া Get hissed on the stage.

Get the hang of [Colloquial] (কোন কিছুর) প্রণালী বা ব্যব্য বৃথিতে পারা: অর্থাৎ (কোন বিষয়ে) অভ্যন্ত হওয়া Understand the method or arrangement of eg Now that I have got the hang of the thing, I don't think I shall be put to inconvenience any further

Get the heels of [Colloquial] নাগাল ধরা; অতিক্রম করা, ছাডাইয়া যাওবা Overtake . outstrip e. g. O rare Strap, thou hast got the heels of me

at last -SMOLLET

Gat the inside track ঘোড়দৌড়ের চক্রের ভিতরে স্থান পাওমা , অর্থাৎ প্রতিদ্বন্থিতায় श्रामानित श्रिषा लांच कत्रा Have the inner side in a race course, [hence, colloquially] have the advantage, of place, facilities, &c, in

Get the mitten [Colloquial] প্ৰণয় প্ৰভাবে প্ৰভাৱত হওয়া Be rejected as a lover. [See Give the mitten to] e.g. Lord Kew now made so bold

as to make overtures to Miss Ethel but he got the mitten.

Get the needle [Slang] উত্তেজিত হওবা, রাগিবা উঠা Become excited; be

Get the right (or wrong) sow by the ear [Colloquial] টিক (বা ভুল). লোক ধরিতে পারা Be able to capture the right (or wrong) person . e. g.

"It's all right, old fellow," he said, clapping his hand on Crawley's shoulder, "we've got the right sow by the ear at last."—TROLLOPE.

Get the sack ননিবের নিকট কর্ম হইতে জ্বাব পাওয়া Get discharged by one's employer [The Sultan puts into a sack, and throws into the Bosphours, any one of his harem he wishes out of the way.—Brewer]:
e. g "And what is it to him?" retorted Evans, with rude triumph; he is no longer an officer of this jail; he has got the sack and orders to quit the prison"—READE.

Get the shilling वायनात्र वा पापरनत्र ठीका लहेवा रिम्छणरल नाम निशान Enlist as a soldier by accepting the recruiting-officer's shilling e.g. Patience! The recruiting-sergeant is always about. You will get that shilling.—

BESANT.

- Get the start অহাই বাআ করা, অর্থাৎ প্রথমেই কার্যো প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Get ahead of the rivals at starting, be in advance e.g. If you will only let me get the start of you by five minutes, I will swim to the opposite shore as soon as you.—McMordie. প্রতিষ্পীকে পশ্চাতে ফেলা, বা তাহার অপেকা কোন বিষয়ে অধিক স্বিধা লাভ করা Gain advantage over one's rivals e g. The fear was that France might get the start and secure Mary Stuart for Anjou.—Froude.
- Get the upper hand of (কোন কিছুর) উপর প্রভূত্ বা আধিপত্য লাভ করা Gain mastery over e.g Of the two rivals, the younger one got the upper hand of the business.

Get (or Gain) the weather-gage of (কোন কিছুর) উপর প্রাধান্ত বা আধিপত্য লাভ করা Get the advantage over · e. g.

Were the line

Of Rokeby once combined with mine, I gain the weather-gage of fate.—Scort.

- Get the wind of [Nautical] (কোন কিছুর) বাতাদের দিকে যাওয়া Get on the windward side of.
- Get there কৃতকাৰ্য্য হওয়া Succeed ; "arrive" ; attain one's object.
- Get through (কোন কিছুর) মধ্য দিয়া বাওয়া Pass through · e. g. The gathering was so immense that I could hardly get through the crowd. (কোন কাৰ্য্যাদি) সমাধা করিয়া উঠা Finish, execute: e. g. I fear you will never get through your task.
- Get through (an illness) রোগ কটিবিরা উঠা, অর্থাৎ আরোগ্য লাভ করা Pass through a course of disease, recover from e. g. I am right glad to see that you have been able to get through such a severe illness.
- Get through life জীবন কাটান Pass through life : e. g. If a man would get through life honourably and peaceably, he must learn to practise self denial in small things as well as in great.—Smiles.
- Get through with একেবারে শেব করিয়া কেলা Finish up completely : e. g. He got through with the job in an hour's time.
- Get to (কোন ছানে) উপস্থিত হওবা Arrive at reach e. g. I resolved if possible to get to the ship.—Defor. (কোন কিছুতে) প্ৰস্তুত হওৱা Engage in apply to e. g. Get to your work and put the things in order.—DICKENS.

Get to the bottom of ভলাইয়া বৃধা, সহত্ত ভেদ করা Find everything about;

penetrate into the mystery of e. g It took him a long time to get to
the bottom of the matter.

[mistake as to place

Get to the wrong shop for one's weres श्रांन नयरक जून कहा Make a

Get to windward of [Figuratively] (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর স্বিধা
লাভ করা Secure an advantage over.

Get together একত্ৰ জড় করা, সমবেত করা ; সংগ্রহ করা Cause to come together ; collect, convene e. g. He got together some of his ryots and attacked his enemy. সমবেত হওয়া ; জড় হওয়া Convene ; assemble e. g. As much as fifty persons got together to put a stop to the proceedings.

Get under দমন করা, নিবারণ করা Bring under control, put down e.g. Towards three o'clock the fire was got under, and darkness and silence succeeded.—M. Edgrworth. অকৃতকাৰ্য্য হওয়া: জীবনে বিংলকান হওয়া Fail, come down in the world e.g. "Get on or get under"—there's no alternative.—Brewer.

Get under weigh [Nautical] হাহাছ চলিতে আর্ত্ত করা Begin to move, said of a ship e g The steamer for Santipore will get under weigh

at 7-30 A. M.

Get up [Intransitive] পাতোপান করা, উঠা Rise, as from a seat or bed e g. She tried to get up, but fell back fainting.—G Eliot. আরোহণ করা, উপরে উঠা Ascend e. g. By the help of that rope I got up into the forecastle.—Defoe,

Get up [Transitive] প্ৰস্তুত ক্য়া Prepare; make ready e. g. (1) Get up your lessons very carefully. (2) He went to Nottingham to get up his case as perhaps counsel never got it up before—Sailes. বালাবত ক্য়া Arrange for e. g. Try to get up a meeting of the members for the discussion of this subject. বাতা ক্য়া Set on foot; establish e g There had been another plot got up by a fellow out of Newgate, named Dangerfield.—Dickens. নালাব্য় গুহাইয়া খাড়া ব্য়া Concoct e. g. He is trying to get up a false case against me. বুচনা ব্য়া, মুন্তিত বা প্রচায়িত ক্য়া Write, print, or publish e. g. This book has been well got up.

Get-up [Noun] বনোবত, নাজান গুলান Arrangements c. g The git-up of the play has been very nice. [Colloquial] পরিচহন-প্রণালী Style of dress e.g. There is none of the colour and tastiness of get-up which lends

such a life to the present game at Rugby.-HUGHES

Get up one's dander (or Have one's dander raised) হঠাং বাণিয়া ইঠা Get into a passion.

Get upon (কোন কিছুতে) আরোহণ করা Mount · e. g. He got upon a tree and thus saved himself from the jaws of the tiger.

Get upon one's high horse বুক কুনাইয়া চলা , গারিনাস্চক ভাব প্রকাশ করা

Get used to (কোন বিবনে) অভান্ত হওয়া Become accustomed to.

Get well আরোগালাভ করা Recover from illness

Get well on, or well oiled নাতান হওয়া Become intoxicated.

Get wind প্ৰকাশ হইয়া পভা Become public, or generally known : e, g. The story of his guilt has got wind.

Get wind of (কোন কিছুর) থবর পাওবা Get information of e.g. Tiptoffs got wind of my scheme and instantly protested against it.—THACKERAY,

Get with child গর্ভবতী হওষা; গর্ভধারণ করা Be with child, be pregnant.

Get word সংবাদ পাওৱা Receive a message or intimation e g As soon as he got word that his father was seriously ill, he left for home.

Get your head shaved তুমি বন্ধ পাগল You are a lunatic .—from the fact, that the heads of lunatics are usually shaved e g

Thou thinkst that monarchs can never act ill,

Get thy head shaved, poor fool, or think so still.—Peter Pindar.

- (A) Ghost অন্তের নামে বে বেখার কার্য্য করে A person who does literary work in the name of another
- (A) Ghost book বে পুত্তকের কথা প্রচার করা হইবাছে, কিন্তু লেখা হয় নাই A book that has been announced but never been published.
- Ghost of a chance কিছুমাত্ৰ স্ভাবনা The least likelihood e g He has applied for the post, but he has not the ghost of a chance of getting it. (The) Ghost walks [Theatrical slang] Salaries are about to be paid.

(The) Grant of literature-Dr Samuel Johnson (1709-1783).

Giff Gaff fafag Give and take , good turn for good turn.

Gift of the gab [Colloquial] বাক্পট্তা Fluency and volubility of speech.

[There is a tinge of contempt in this phrase] e.g., It is only those that are endowed with the gift of the gab that become the leaders of the mob.

[মুখে দান, হরে বাধ পাণ।

Gift with a kind countenance is a double present [Priverb] হাসিGifted with (বভাৰদার কোন অসাধারণ ক্ষমতা বা গুণ) প্রাপ্ত Endowed with, by nature e g Collingwood was gifted with great political penetration.
—Southey,

Gild the pill [Colloquial] কোন অপ্রীতিকর বিষয় যাহাতে অপেকাকৃত অন্ন অপ্রীতিকর বোধ হব একপ কার্য্য করা Do something in order to make a disagreeable thing appear less so e. g. I just lay myself out to get to the blind side of them and I sugar and gild the pill so as to make it pretty to look at and easy to swallow — HALIBURTON.

(The) Gilded chamber-The House of Lords.

(A) Gilded youth ধনীর বিনাদী দস্তান A gilded young man of fashion. Gillie-wet-foot—A bare-footed Highland lad.

Gimlet eye টারা A squint-eye; (jocosely) a "piercer". Gilt-edge investments—Safe investments.

Gingerbread দেখিতে জমকাল অথচ অকিঞ্চিৎকর দ্রব্য Showy but worthless article.

Gird at (কাহারও) প্রতি বাঙ্গবিজ্ঞপ করা Sneer at; break a scornful jest at (a person) e.g. Men of all sorts take a pride to gird at me.— SHARESPEARE,

Gird on পরিধান করা , অঙ্গে দৃচকপে ধারণ করা Put on: fasten around or to one securely, like a girdle e g. He then girdled on his sword and was ready to start for the place of engagement.

Gird up কৰিব বানা গৃচন্ধপে বৰ্ষৰ করা Bind tightly with a girdle e.g. He girded up his loins, and ran before Ahab.—Bible. [Hence] পুচ করা Support and strengthen, as with the girdle e.g Gird up the loins of your mind.—Bible.

Gird up one's loins কটিবৰ ছাৱা কটিনেশ দৃচকুপে বন্ধন করা Make fast one's clothing about the loins with a girdle e g. He girded up his loins, and ran before Ahab.—Bible. [Hence, fig] কোন বিষয়ে বন্ধপরিকর হওবা অর্থাৎ কোমর বীধিবা লাগা Prepare one's self for some hazardous undertaking e. g. Her father's will was law to her, and she girded up her spiritual loins and prepared for the encounter.—Mrs. Linton.

Gird with (কোনকপ নমনীর পদার্থ) দ্বারা পরিবেছিত করা, (এরূপ কিছু) দিয়া দৃচকপে আবদ্ধ করা Encircle with (any flexible thing); make fast by e g He girded on his trousers with a silk band (কোন কিছুর) দ্বারা বেইন করা Surround with, inclose with e g The Nyseian isle, girt with the River Triton.—Milton. (কোন কিছু) দিয়া সাজাইবা ভেজাইয়া দেওরা Equip with e, g Thou hast girded me with strength.—Bible. (বোন কিছুর) দ্বারা সজ্জিত করা Clothe with; invest with, equip with e, g. I girded thee about with fine linen—Bible

Gird with the sword 'পাল্' এই উপাধিতে ত্ৰিত করা Raise to a peerage.
(The Saxon method of investiture to an earldom, continued after the Conquest).
[high class.

Girl of all work शांगी, श्रीक्रांत्रिकां A maid-servant, esp. one not of a very

Girl at ease (39) A prostitute.

Give a back [Colloquial] অবন্ত হওয়া, টো হওয়া Stoop down,—from the play of leap-frog, in which one boy gives a back, i.e., stoops down and another leaps over him by placing his hands on the shoulder of the former e g The major was giving a back to Georgy.—THACKERAY.

Give a basket (রমণীর পক্ষে) বিবাহ করিতে অসমত হওয়া Refuse to marry—said of a woman.

[gave us a call the other day
Give (or Make) a call কাহারও বাটাতে যাইয়া সাক্ষাৎ করা Pay a visit · e. g. He

Give a dog an ill name and hang him [Colloquial] খাহার খনাম গিবাছে তাহার দবই গিবাছে, খনাম হারাইলে মরণই প্রেম: Just as a dog that has lost its good name, is put to death, so it is the case with a man who has lost his reputation, and it is far better that his existence should be wiped off the face of the earth, since he is looked upon with suspicion by everybody, and life seems to him a mere burden. e.g. You may say what you like in your kindness and generosity—it is a case of "give a dog an ill name and hang him." The only question is whether you are to be condemned with the dog that has been justly regarded as a ne'er-do-well till he has been branded with an accusation of theft.—Sarah Tytler.

Give a false colouring to মিধা বৰ্ণা করা Misrepresent; make a thing quite different from what it really is e.g. He gave a false colouring to the whole affair.

[thorough good drubbing.

Give a good account of one কাহাকেও উত্তম সধ্যম শিকা দেওয়া Give one a

Give a handle স্বোগ বা ছল প্রদান করা Furnish an opportunity or pretext e g The defence of Vatinius gave a plausible handle for some censure upon Cicero — Мелмотн.

Give a lift ধরাই দেওবা, উর্দ্ধে তুলিবা দেওবা Raise to an elevated position · e g.
He gave the man a lift in society. গাড়ীতে তুলিয়া লওয়া Raise or take up

into a carriage.

Give a loose rein to ঢিল্ বা আল্গা দেওবা, অসংবতভাবে ছাডিবা দেওৱা Give license to , leave without restraint [The idea is taken from allowing a mettlesome horse unchecked by the reins] e g Possessed of vast wealth, he gave a loose rein to his sensual propensities.

Give a loose to ঢিল দেওয়া, অর্থাৎ অসংবতভাবে ছাডিয়া দেওয়া ; ব্যক্ত করা Take off the restraint from , give free vent to e g He gave a loose to his

imagination.-THACKERAY.

Give a man luck and throw him into the sea ভাগাবান লোককে হাত পা বাধিয়া সমূদ্ৰে ফেলিয়া দিলেও সে তাহা হইতে উদ্ধার পাইবে When a man is lucky, his luck will save him even in the greatest extremity.

- Give a pat on the back or shoulder পিঠ বা কাঁধ চাপডাইবা বাহবা দিয়া উৎদাহ ব্যেমা Encourage or praise (one) by giving a pat on (his) back or shoulder e.g. The Collector in writing his report for Government has given one of his assistants a pat on the shoulder—McMordie.
- Give a piece of one's mind [Colloquial] মুখের উপর স্পষ্ট কথা গুলাইবা দেওয়া অর্থাৎ তিরস্কার করা Give a rating frankly to another's face e.g On the door-steps of the house where Hilda lodged, stood her landlady giving a piece of her mind to a butcher boy, both as regards his master's meat and his personal qualities—HAGGARD

Give a rogue rope enough and he will hang himself [Colloquial]
 তুর্ত্ত লখা দড়ি পাইলে আপনার গলাব জড়াইয়া আপনিই মরে Allow a wicked fellow
full scope to do mischief and he is sure to bring down self-destruction

Give a say at প্রয়ান পাওয়া, চেষ্টা বরিয়া দেখা Attempt.—Ben Jonson

Give a sop to Cerberus অগান্ত ব্যক্তিকে উৎকোচ প্রদান দারা শান্ত বা বণীভূত করা
Quet a troublesome customer by giving him something as a bribe.
[Cerberus is Pluto's three-headed dog, stationed at the gates of the infernal regions. When any one died the Greeks and Romans used to put a cake in their hands as a sop to Cerberus, so that it might let them pass without molestation—Brewer] · e. g

To Cerberus they give a sop
His triple barking mouth to stop.—Swift

- Give (a person) a taste of one's steel কাহাকেও তরবারি বা তাদৃশ অন্ত বারা আঘাত করা Plunge one's dagger or sword into the heart of a person e.g. I had a clasp-knife in my pocket, and with that I gave him a terrible look, meaning to say that I would give him a taste of my steel, unless he yielded me the accommodation I wanted.—Thackeray
- Give a thing and take again, and you shall ride in hell's wain [Prover b] দত্তাপহারীর নরকেও স্থান হব না , "দিবে নিলে কালীঘাটের কুকুর হয়।"

Give a tip বৃক্ষিন বা উৎকোচ প্রদান করা Give a present of money, give a bribe.

Give a (or the) tone to শক্তি প্রদান করা; তের্থী করা Impart strength and vigour to, invigorate. [Tone is that state of a body, or of any of its parts or organs, in which the animal functions are healthy and are performed with due vigour. In this sense the word is metaphorically applied to character and faculties, intellectual or moral] e.g. (i) The lectures of Babu Keshub Chunder Sen gave a tone to the morality of the student class of the time. (2) And I fear they lack a class of men of leisure—in short, of gentlemen—to give a tone of humour to the community.—EMERSON.

Give a turn to (কোন কিছুর) গতি বা হ্বর জিরাইয়া দেওয়া Change the direction or tone of e.g. She interfered and gave a turn to the talk which might have ended in a downight quarrel

Give a wide berth to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নিকট হইতে তফাতে থাকা; দ্রে পরিহার করা Keep at a distance from; avoid e.g We should always give a wide berth to wicked and dishonest fellows.

Give aim (কাহাকেও) ভিতরকার ধবর দেওবা, গুহু সংবাদ বলিয়া দেওবা Give anybody inside information e. g.

But, gentle people, give me a:m awhile,

For nature puts me to a heavy task.—SHAKESPEARE.

Give air প্রচার করা, প্রকাশ করা Give utterance; give publicity: e. g. You gave it air before me —DRYDEN.

Give airs বিরক্তিকর ভাবে প্রাধান্ত প্রকাশ করা Show a sort of superiority in an offensive manner e g. The counsel gave airs to the magistrate.

Give alarm to (কাহাকেও) ভবের কারণ প্রদান করা , তাত করা Furnish cause of fear to, alarm e g It was not so with his next measure which, by striking at a privilege essential to the nobility, gave a general alarm to the whole order.—Robertson.

Give an eye to (কোন বিষয়ের) প্রতি মনোযোগ দেওয়া Attend to.

Give an impetus to প্রোমাহিত করা Quicken, add vigour to e. g. The presence of Swami Vivekananda amongst the Americans gave them an impetus to the study of the Vedantic religion.

Give-and take [Adjective] বাহাতে উভয়পকে সমানভাবে আদান প্রদানের বিনিম্ন হ্ব একপ Characterised by giving and taking in compensation or equalisation, characterised by fair measure on both sides e. g. Nothing can be more annoying to an ordinary man than to find his wife of his bosom, who has jogged along with him very comfortably in a give-and-take style for many years, suddenly turn round and lecture him upon his amiable little weakness.—H Conway. [Noun] উভয় পকে সমানভাবে আদান প্রদানের বিনিম্ন A giving and taking by way of compromise, concession, equalisation, or the like. fair measure on both sides; exchange, as of repartee, jests, ideas, &c., especially upon even or fair terms of give-and-take both suffered.—Mrs. Wood.

Grve-and-take affair দেওয়া লওয়ার ব্যাগার , গরম্পর আদান প্রদানের ব্যাগার ; যাহাতে দাতা-গ্রহীতা উভব পক্ষের কেইই নিঃসার্থ ভাবে কাজ করে না An affair in

- which neither of the parties concerned acts out of a purely disinterested motive, a reciprocation of offices e. g. There are no thanks due to me, for it is a give-and take offair.—DICKENS
- Give another brush আর একটু মনোযোগ দেওবা , আরও কিঞ্চিৎ পরিশ্রম করা Pay a little more attention , bestow a little more labour
- Give audience নিবটে আদিবা কথা কহিবার অনুমতি দেওবা Grant an interview for the purposes of conference or transaction of business,—said of a sovereign or the administrative head of a government: e. g (I) The Vicercy does not give audience to anybody and everybody who wishes to speak to him. (2) It has been said that the king of England would consult his dignity by giving audience to foreign ambassadors in the cabin of a man-of-war.—EMERSON.
- Give away হতান্তর কৰা, দান করা, একেবারে দিবা ফেলা Make over; transfer; part with altogether. [Away in this phrase indicates completeness of transference] e. g. It would look like a fable to report that this gentleman gives away a great fortune by secret methods.—Addison.
- Give away a bride পাজী সম্পান করা Hand over a bride to the bridegroom in marriage e g It was her uncle that gave her away in marriage to a young nobleman.
- Give back প্রত্যপি করা, বিরাইষা পেওবা Return, restore: e. g. The world is a looking-glass and gives back to every man the reflection of his own face.—Thackeray, পশ্চাৎপদ হওবা, পিছু হটা Move back; recede e g Now back he gives, then rushes on amain—Daniel.
- Give battle মুন পেওবা Engage in fight e g To give battle was to incur serious risk of defeat,—MACAULAY
- Give birth to (সন্তান) প্ৰসৰ করা Be delivered of e g My wife has recently given birth to a daughter. উৎপাদন কৰা Generate, give rise to e.g. I shall relate how a gigantic commerce gave birth to a maritime power.

 —MACAULAY
- Give chase তাড়া করিয়া যাওয়া, ধরিবার জন্ত পশ্চাদ্ম্যর করা Pursue (an enemy or game) for the purpose of capturing e.g. Then our people gave chase, as best they could, and captured many of the flying enemy—KAYE.
- Give colour to (বোন কিছুতে) সাদা ভিন্ন অন্থ রঙ্ বলান Give any hue or tint, as distinguished from white e.g. This gave colour to my pale cheek. (বোন কিছুর) প্রকৃতভাব গোপন কবিবা ভালভাবে দুখ্যমান করা Make to hide the real character and to appear in a fair light e g By weaving together fact and falsehood, it was possible to give colour to the pretence of the Queen of Scots.—Froude. কোনবুগ রঙ্ ফলান, কোন বিশেষ ভাষ দাঁভ করান Give a distinctive feature to e g Canning's passion for literature entered into all his pursuits and gave a colour to his whole life.—Smiles.
- Give countenance to (কোন কিছুর) অনুক্লতা করা, উৎসাহিত করা Show favour to, lend aid or support to e g Elizabeth's pretended care for her honour was but a contrivance to give countenance to accusations which would not endure investigation,—FROUDE.

- Give credit ধার দেওখা , ধারে জিনিস বিকর করা Sell articles on credit, i. c., w.thout requiring immediate payment of the price c. g. He has opened the shop only recently and will not give credit.
- Give gradit for (কোন কিছুৱ) মত গুণামুবাৰ করা; (কোন কিছুর) মত মুখ্যাতি প্রদান করা Give praise for eg People give him cied if for being a thinker much more than a painter —SMILES.
- Give credit to বিবাস করা Put reliance on, trust e g. The other charges are so inconsistent and improbable that we give no credit whatever to them MACAULAY.
- Give currency to প্রচলিত করা Make current, bring into current use e.g. Now, and entirely through the cirrency given to it by our own novels, it has become the most popular expression, &c —De Quincer
- GIVO due weight to ব্যাধ্বলপ বিবেচনা করা Give proper consideration to; estimate at the proper value e.g. Giving due weight to all the circumstances, I cannot but come to the conclusion that he is guilty of the crime with which he is charged.
- Give our কাণ দেওবা, অর্থাৎ ননোবোগের দহিত গুনা Listen; attend · e. g. Give ear to what your master says.
- Give earnest of ভবিশ্বতে কিল্প ইইবে তাহার নন্না স্থাৎ নির্দান দেওবা Indicate a token of what is to come, give an assurance that more is to follow of the same kind eg Washington gave cannest of his talent as a commander by saving his troops after Braddock's defeat.—IRVING.
- Give effect to ক্লোপ্থাক করা Push to its results; render effective:
 e g The doctor said with a view to give effect to the medicine he
 prescribed it was necessary that the patient should not be allowed to
 leave his bed, কার্ব্যে পরিণত করা Carry out in practice e g. He then fell
 to think of means how best to give effect to the directions of his master.
 ক্ষম্ম করান Impress deeply e g. These are alternately employed to
 give effect to what is obvious or clearness to what is obscure.—
 Macaulay.
- Give forth প্ৰকাশ করা , প্ৰচার করা Publish , tell c g . He then ga.e forth that he intended throwing up his appointment
- Give full swing to অবাধ খাৰীনতা প্ৰবান করা, বংগচ্ছভাবে কার্য করিতে বেওঘা Give free course or unrestrained liberty to, let loose without check or hindrance, allow to act at pleasure e g. But let us return to Nature; do you mean that we are to give full swing to our inclination, to throw the reins on the neck of our senses?—M. ARNOLD.
- Give ground পিছু ইটিয়া বাওবা Fall back , retire e.g. In the evening the rioters began to give ground.

Give head—Same as Give (one) the head (q, v)

- Give him an inch and he'll take an ell [Co'loquial Proverb] লোকে ব'নতে পেলেই ওতে চাৰ The yielding of one point entails the yielding of all.
- Give hostages to fortune গুৰুতর দ্বিত হেত্ কার্যো বাধানাপ্ত হওল Burden oneself with serious responsibilities as fetter one in his action
- Give in প্রকাশ করা , প্রচার করা Announce, make known c g (i) Every one had to rise separately and give in his verdict on his honour before

- a great concourse.—MACAULAY. (2) He at once gave in his adhesion to the conspiracy.—MACAULAY. দেওৱা Tender e.g. Vidyasagar could no longer bear with the insolence of his young superior, and gave in his resignation. প্রাভব থীকার করা, ব্যতা থীকার করা; দ্মিণা বাঙ্গা Yield, submit e.g. (1) The Dutch gave in and peace was concluded.—Dickens. (2) As neither of us would give in, the bargain fell through.—Kingsley
- Give in charge পুলিদের হত্তে অর্পা করা Hand over to the police: e.g. The man was caught red-handed while trying to pick my pocket and was given in charge
- Give in to (কোন কিছুতে) নম্মতি প্রদান করা , গ্রহণ করা Yield assent to , adopt :
 e g This consideration may induce a translator to give in to those general phrases—Pope (কোন কিছুৱ বা কাহারও) অধীন হওয়া Yield to; submit to . e g. He strove hard to establish his own contention, but had at last to give in to the wishes of the opposite party.
- Give into পদাৎপদ হওয়া, হটিয়া হাওয়া Go back, give way e.g. He had opposed for a long time, but was at last forced to give into.
- Give it (one) hot and strong কাহাকেও নীতিনত শিক্ষা দেওয়া Rate one most soundly and severely.
- Give life to প্রোৎদাহিত করা, পুনকজীবিত করা Invigorate, animate e.g. The presence of their energetic president gave life to the drooping members
- Give line হতা ছাডা, অর্থাৎ শক্রকে শেষকালে জন্দ করিবার অভিপ্রায়ে প্রথমে তাহাকে বংগচ্ছ চলিতে দেওবা Allow a person apparent freedom, so as to gain him at last,—the phrase has its origin in the practice at angling
- Give off নিংদারণ বা বিকিরণ করা Emit, exhale [It is used of vapours and odours] e g The drain gives off a putrid smell
- Give on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর দৃষ্টিনঞ্চালন করা; দৃষ্টিপথবর্তী করা, এনপ সম্মুখবর্তী করা যে সহজে দেখা যায Have a view of, be in sight of; overlook.
 - e. g. Then stepped a buxom hostess forth, and smiled Full-blown before us into rooms which gave Upon a pillared porch.—Tennyson.
- Give one a baker's dozen [Slang] কাহাকেও উত্তমধ্যম দেওবা Give one a round drubbing, i. e, all he deserves and one stroke more [See Baker's dozen].
- Give one a bit of another's mind দোব দেখাইয়া কাহাকেও কোন কথা লেখা ব বলা , তিরসার বা ভর্পনা করা Upbraid, or find fault with, one e.g I will give him a bit of my mind for this insulting note when I write to him next.
- Give one a dressing (or a good dressing) বেশ তু বা দিয়া দেওয়া, প্রহার করা Give one a beating , beat one. [fool of one.
- Give one a flap with a fox-tail কাহাকেও বোকা বানান Cajole or make a Give one a roasting কাহাকেও কট্নাক্যে তিরন্ধার করা, বাচ্ছেতাই করিয়া বলা Banter one; expose one to the purgatory of sharp words,

Give one a start কোন কাৰ্য্য আরম্ভ করিবার মত কাহাকেও উপায় করিয়া বেওয়া Enable one to commence business or work e.g. His father is going to advance him a thousand rupees to give him a start in the business of silk-embroidery

Give one beans [Colloquial] কাহাকেও বেশ হু'বা দেওয়া Give one a licking.

or jolly good hiding.

Give one hell উত্তাক্ত করা Make things very hot for him; give him a Give one his gruel [Slang] কাহাকেও কঠোর দও দেওয়া, নারিয়া ফেলা Deal

out a severe punishment to a person, put one to death e.g

He refused, and harsh language ensued,
Which ended at length in a duel
When he that was mildest in mood
Gave the turbulent rascal his gruel.—BARHAN

Give one his revenge জুবাংখলায় যে বাজি একবার হারিয়াছে পুনরায় তাহার সহিত খেলিবা তাহাকে জিতিবার স্থােগ দেওয়া Play again and thus afford the defeated party a chance of making good his loss again eg I can play with you on this condition alone that I will not give you your revenge, in case you lose the game

Give one law কাছারও পরিতাণের হ্যোগ প্রদান করা Give one the chance of saving oneself [This is a sporting ohrase. "Thus a hare or a stag is allowed 'law',—z e, a certain start before any hound is permitted to attack it; and a tradesman allowed law is one to whom time is given

to 'find his legs.' "-BREWER]

Give one line (বড়্শিবিদ্ধ নাছকে হতা ছাডিবা খেলান দেওয়ার নত) কাহাকেও নল্ বা টিল পেওয়া Allow one more or less liberty until it is convenient to stop or check him like a hooked fish that swims away with the line.

Give one rope কাহাকেও কোন বিষয়ে পূর্ব বাধীনতা প্রদান করা Allow a person full scope e.g. If you give your son too long a rope, he may hang himself therewith

GIVE (one) the back (কাহাকেও) ভাগ করা Abandon (one) e g. Had even obstinate himself but felt what I have felt of the powers and terrors of what is yet unseen, he would not thus lightly have given us the back.
—Bunyan

Give one the benefit of the doubt সন্দেহ্যুলে অৰ্থং সাই প্ৰমাণাভাবে কাহারও কার্যাকে ভালভাবে গ্রহণ করা Put a favourable construction on one's conduct in case of doubt as to his offence [in judicial proceedings, the court usually gives the accused the benefit of the doubt, when his guilt is not quite clear] c. g. The counsel for the prisoner requested the court to give his client the benefit of the doubt and acquir him, as the poem under consideration was perfectly open to another and a very consistent meaning.

Give one the go-by কাহারও পাশ কটিাইয়া চলিয়া যাওয়া , উপেফা বরা Pass one by without notice e. g. She was trying to give me the go-by, but I

stopped her

Give (one) the head শাসন ছাডিয়া দেওয়া, আল্গা দেওয়া, চিল দেওয়া, প্রশ্রম দেওয়া Let go. or give up, control, free from restraint; give license c g. He has so long given his unruly passions their head.—South.

- Give one the lie কাহাকেও নিধাবানী বলা বা নিধাবানী বলিবা প্রতিপন্ন করা Charge one with falsehood e g I do not see how you dare to give him the lie in the face of such direct evidence in his favour
- GIVE one the lie in one's throat কাহাকেও তাহার মুথের উপর নিখাবাদী বলা Accuse a person to his face of falsehood e.g. I took this opportunity of giving the fellow the lie in his throat.

Give one the sack কাহাকেও কর্ম হইতে জবাব দেওয়া Discharge one from

employment. [See Get the sack].

- Give (one) the slip কোননপে ৰস্কান্ দেওবা, কাঁকি দেওৱা; কাহারও নিকট হইতে প্লাখন করা Escape from one secretly by trick or fraud . elude pursuit e g. "I wonder the writs haven't followed me down here."—"When they do, we'll find means to give them the slip."—THACKERAY.
- Give (one) to understand কাহাকেও জানাইবা দেওবা Let (one) know or have reason to believe. inform (one) e g I am given, sir, to understand that you-younger brother, Orlando, hath a disposition to come in disguised against me to try a fall—Shakespeare. কাহানও হাতে অৰ্প্য ক্রা Deliver to one: surrender to one.
- Give one up কাহারও সংক্রে আশা ভরনা পরিত্যাগ করা Abandon all hopes about one e g The doctors have given him up. কাহাকেও সন্পূৰ্ণ করা Make one over, surrender one e g They give you up bound hand and foot into the power of your accusers.—HAZLITT কাহারও হাতে অপ্পূর্বরা Deliver to one, surrender to one e g So give me up that gay sword of yours, and your mantle, and your golden sandals, lest I pound you, and by Ill luck you die.—Kingsley.

Give one's blessing আমির্বাদ বরা Bless e.g The old man gave me his best blessings, and then breathed his last.

- Give one's flet to a proposal কোন প্ৰতা নাৰ্থন করা Consent to it. [Fiat, (Lat) i e, let it be done] In law fiat is an order of the court directing that something stated be done
- Give one's hand upon (অসীকারানি) পালনের প্রতিজ্ঞা করা Pledge solemnly to carry out (a promise) e g The moment I choose, I can be rid of Mr Hyde I gave you my hand upon that STRVENSON
- Give one's self airs কোনৰপ কুজিম ভাব দেখান; অহনিকা বা দান্তিকতাসূচক ভাব প্ৰকাশ করা Assume an affected or artificial manner, show pride or haughtness.
- Give one's self away [Colloquial] অনাবধানে কথা কহিবা নিজেৱ গুপ্ত কথা কান করিয়া কেনা Betray one's secret by a heedless remark, &c. e g In the course of the very long conversation the swell being thrown off his guard, confessed that he had met his pawn-broker at the club and thus gave himself away.

Give one's self out as or for (কোন কিছু বলিয়া) আত্মপরিচৰ প্রদান করা Represent one's self to be. e g. He gave himself out for a prophet.—

PREEMAN

Give one's self the trouble (কোন কিছুর জ্ঞ) ব্যন্ত হওয়া বা আন্নান বীকার করা Be solicitous about anything or take pains about its performance e.g. I have never given myself the trouble to solve the mystery of the place. Give one's self to (কোন কিছতে) প্ৰবৃত্ত বা বাগ্ৰত হওবা Devote or apply oneself to e. g. The soldiers gave themselves to plunder.

Give one's self up আরোণা বা উদ্ধার স্থান্ধ নিরাশ হওবা, আর রকা নাই বলিয়া হিন্দ করা Despair of one's recovery. conclude to be lost e.g. She gave herself up for lost. আলুসমর্পণ করা Surrender oneself c.g. When the murderer saw no chance of escape, he gave himself up to justice. আলোৎসর্গ করা Resign; devote e.g Let us give ourselves wholly up to Christ in heart and desire.—Bishor Taylor (কোন্ধপ কুকার্যো) আসক হওবা Addict, abandon e g He gave himself up to intemperance—Webster

Give one's word কথা দেওৱা, অধীকার করা Make a promise · c g Vidyasagar gave his word to his widowed relative that he would do all in his power to mitigate the sufferings of Hindu widows. হাতিজাপুর্বাক বলা Declare solemnly e g. I give you my word that he did not leave a

shilling to his son Arthur. - THACKERAY.

Give out নাধারণো প্রকাশ করা, প্রচার করা Utter publicly; report; announce e.g. Mary Stuart might then be put out of the way privately, and it would be given out that she had died of a cough—Frour নি:নারণ বা উদ্গিরণ করা Emit e.g. This rose gives out a very sweet smell ত্যাগ করা Give up, relinquish e.g. This my father gave me, and ferged it himself in the roots of the mountain; and with it I pound all proud flies till they give out their fatness and their sweetness—Kingslry (অপর কাহারও দারা কোন কাল করাইখা লাইবার জ্ঞা) বাহিরে পাঠাইখা বেওয়া Send out to be done by others e.g. I gave out my copying work (i.e. sent it out to have it done by a person who was away from me.). সময় শক্তি বাদ করা, চেন্তা ইইডে বিরও ইওয়া, অবসর বা রাভ ইইঘা পড়া, মুরাইয়া খাওয়া Expend all one's strength [hence] cease from evertion; fail; be exhausted e.g. But before they had covered half a mile poor Mrs. Merdaunt's strength gave out.—English Magazine.

Give over পরিতাগ করা Leave, quit, abandon e.g. He give over the enterprise—Webster (অপরের হতে) সমর্গণ করা Hand over e g They were given over to the enemy bound hand and foot,—Froude, আর ক্ষণ গাইবে না বলিয়া (কাছারও) আশা ভরমা পরিত্যাগ বরা Abandon as past recovery e g The doctor has given the patient over,—Webster, কার্য ইইতে বিরত হওয়া Act no more, cease e g It would be well for pursuits after fame—Addison,

Give place খান ছাডিয়া দেওবা . সরিয়া পড়া Withdraw e g Captain Runacles stepped to it, and the steersman gave place.—The Blue Pavilions.

Give place to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) অন্ত স্থান ছাডিয়া দেওবা Make room for e. g (1) Ommbuses have given place to tramears and sailing vessels to steamers—McMordie (2) The old order changeth, giving place to new—Tennys in (কোন কিছুকে বা কাহাকেও) শ্রেষ্ঠ জ্ঞানে নিজের আসন ছাড়িয়া দিয়া সরিবা পড়া Yield pre-eminence to give way to e g. The dread

- inspired by Spain had given place to contemptious compassion,—'
- Give play to কার্ব্য করিবার অবসর দেওবা Afford full scope for action to e.g. But a conversazione would give play to no sensual propensity.—
 TROLLOPE.
- Give point to তীব করা; বাহাতে মনের মধ্যে গাঁথিয়া যাব এরপভাবে বর্ণন করা Sharpen.

 make more pointed and impressive e g. The many hardships and
 privations which he had to undergo during his exile gave point to his
 story. [advantageous hint on (any subject).
- Give points to (কোন বিষয়ে) স্থাগি বা স্বিধা প্রদান করা Give odds to: give an Give possession দখল দেওৱা Put in another's power or occupancy e.g. He gave possession of the lands in question to the next heir of the deceased tenant.
- Give quarter (পরাজিত শক্রর প্রতি) দ্বাপ্রকাশ করা Extend mercy to the conquered e g The time had now come when she must declare war to the knife, and neither give nor take quarter.—TROLLOPE.
- Give rein লাগাম চিল দেওবা, অর্থাৎ আল্গা বা বথেচ্ছ প্রভায় দেওয়া Give license, , leave without restraint
- Give rise to উৎপাদন করা, উপস্থিত করা Bring into existence; generate; produce e.g These discontents gave rise to a conspiracy.—DICKENS.
- Give room দরিয়া পড়া; অপরকে চলিবা যাইবার বা বদিবার স্থান দেওয়া Withdraw, leave space unoccupied for others to pass or to be seated e.g. As soon as the lady made her entrance, he gave room to her, and went out.
- Give scope for, to (কোন কিছুকে) কার্য্য করিবার অবসর দেওবা Give free vent to afford room or opportunity for free action or aim e. g You have given too much scope for these sad reflections.
- Give suck তথাপান করান Feed with the milk from the breast, suckle e.g. Romulus and Remus were fortunately saved by the attentions of a shewolf and a wood-pecker, the wolf giving them suck and the wood-pecker protecting them from insects—Buckle.
- Give the alarm শন্ধ বা অন্তৰ্গ সংস্থত দ্বারা আসন্ন বিপদ্যের সংবাদ দেওয়া Give notice of approaching danger by making a sound or by any other means " e g A servantmaid discovered him and gave the alarm.—MERIVALE."
- Give the bag [Obsolete] প্ৰভাৱিত করা Cheat e.g. I fear our ears have given us the bag J. Webster.
- Give the buoket [Colloquial] ছাডাইয়া দেওয়া, জবাব দেওয়া Dismiss
- Cive the cold shoulder to (কাহারও) প্রতি অবজাস্চক ভাব প্রকাশ করা Treat coldly, receive without becoming cordiality e g. How despicable it is for a man to give the cold shoulder to his former friends because he has now grown richer than they.—McMordie.
- Give the cue ইন্থিত বা মুখোগ প্রদান করা Furnish with a hint or opportunity. [The word "Cue" means a catchword which serves as an intimation for the next succeeding player to speak] e g. Give them their cue to attend in two lines as he leaves the house.—Swift.
- Give the cut direct অভৱতা প্রকাশ করা Show personal discourtesy.
- Give the devil his due [Proverb] মললোকের প্রতিও স্থাব্য ব্যবহার করিবে Be fair and honest even to the worst people e.g. Arthur Brooke was a

straightforward and just young fellow, no respecter of persons, and always anxious to give the devil his due.—W. E. Norris.

Give the finishing stroke শেষ আবাত নেতা Deal the final fatal blow:
e. g. This catastrophe gave the finishing stroke to his business.

Give the glad eye (নামিকার পক্ষে) চোধের ইনারায় প্রণ্য প্রস্তাব করা Show by a look that the attentions of the man to whom it is directed would not be unwelcome. make eyes at; tip the wink,—said of a girl.

Give the hand হীনতা বীকার করা Yield pre-eminence.

Give the head, or Give head আন্যতভাবে ছাডিয়া দেওয়া; ব্ধেচ্ছভাবে চলিতে বা কার্যা করিতে দেওয়া Let go, or give up, control; free from restraint; give license e g He gave his able horse the head—Shakespeare.

Give the last finish শেষ করা Bestow the last required labours.

Give the lie to (কোন কিছুকে) নিখা বলিবা প্রতিপন্ন করা Charge with falsehood, belie e g. (1) He is a braggart, his actions give the he to his words. (2) The behaviour of Wyatt's followers gave the he to the queen's charges against them.—FROUDE. কাহারও মুখের উপর ভাহাকে মিখাবাদী বলা Accuse a person openly with falsehood e.g. I took this opportunity of giving the lie to the impudent rogue

Give the mitten to [Colloquial] (কাহারও) প্রণায় প্রত্যাধ্যান করা প্রথাৎ বিবাহ প্রভাব প্রথায় করা Dismiss as a lover, reject the suit of a g There is a young lady I have set my heart on, though whether she is going to give me hers, or give me the mitten, I ain't quite satisfied—HALIBURTON.

Give the office [Slang] কোন বিববের সংবাদ প্রদান করা Suggest; supply information e.g. Then back after me. I'll give you the office.—READE.

Give the palm to শ্ৰেষ্ঠ বলিয়া বীকার করা Give pre-eminence to e g. St Paul however, gave the palm to the women who were strayers and workers at home.—Sailes.

Give the reins to লাগান চিল দেওয়া, অর্থাৎ জন্মতভাবে মধেন্ত প্রশ্নয় দেওয়া Give full freedom to; indulge freely in e.g. Let a man give the reins to his impulses and passions and from that moment he yields up his moral freedom—Sailles

Give the wall সম্মানের স্থান ছাড়িয়া দেওগা Give the place of honour.

GIVe the word আদেশ আগন করা ; ছকুম দেওখা Communicate the command : e.g. Leonidas gave the word to his men to take their last meal— GOLDEN DEEDS

Give to the dogs-Same as Throw to the dogs.

Give to wife পত্নীৰে সম্পান করা Give (a woman) in marriage e.g. I have given that gentleman my mece to wife

Give tongue থেউ থেউ শব্দ করা Bark ,—said of dogs. [Hence] উচ্চেংবরে কথা বলা Speak out in a loud voice e.g. Only when Mary fired a broadside into her character, calling her a bold, bad, brazen-faced slut, only then did Mrs. R give tongue on her behalf.—Mrs. Linton.

Give up চেষ্টা হইতে বিরত হওয়া , ফান্ত হওয়া Cease from effort ; yield পরিত্যাগ করা Abandon , leave · quit relinquish e g And you, if you will be guided by my counsel, will give up this wild-goose chase.—Scott.

- ন্নৰ্পণ করা Surrender deliver e g. He gave up, in the end, all that was asked of him DICKENS. নাধারণ্যে প্রচার করা Show up, make public.
- Give up for (কোন কিছু বলিষা) গণ্য করা, বা আশা ভরদা ত্যাগ করা Regard to be; abandon as e g He had given him up for a lost man —Kingsley.
- Give up for lost আর রক্ষা নাই এইন্নপ মনে করিবা সমস্ত আশা ভরদা ছাডিবা দেওবা Despair of saving e g. The captain of the ship gave up all for lost.
 —MACAULAY. সরিবাছে বলিয়া আশা ভরদা ছাডিবা দেওবা, মৃত বলিবা স্থিরনিশ্চব করা Despair of one's life. give up all hopes of seeing one again e g When the boy was not seen or heard of for months together, his mother gave him up for lost

Give up the ghost প্ৰতিয়াগ করা Become dead die. [This phrase is Biblical, and is not much used in polite literature of the modern day]

e g. The old man gave up the ghost at last.

- Give up the spirit প্রাণত্যাগ করা Die [cf Give up the ghost].
- Give up to (অপরের) হন্তে অর্পন করা Make over to; surrender to e g The worst of it was that the good priests would not give the bad priests up to justice—Dickens
- Give utterance to স্পষ্টন্পে ব্যক্ত করা, মুথ কুটিবা বলা Utter; give expression to, express in words e g As long as Odysseus was on his guard they durst not give utterance to their thoughts but when they saw him overtaken by sluinber they began to murmur among themselves—HAVELL
- Give vent to বাহির হইতে দেওবা, স্পাইরপে প্রকাশ করা Suffer to escape, express openly e g. He at length threw himself into MacIvor's arms, and gave vent to teats of shame and indignation—Scott.
- Give voice to প্রকাশ করা , পাইকংগ ব্যক্ত করা Utter, give vent to e.g. But they murmured against him, and Eurylochus, his lieutenant, gave voice to their feelings thus HAVELL
- GIVO WBY ইটিবা বাওবা, স্থান ছাডিবা দেওবা Withdraw. give place e g Private convenience or happiness must ever give way to the public good—Souther, প্রতিরোধ করিতে অসমর্থ ইইবা বান্তিত বা বান্তত হওবা, দমিবা বাওবা Yield; succumb e g Her feelings gave way and she burst into tears—Thackeray চাগে বা অন্ত কোন কারণে তাঙ্গিবা বাওবা Yield to force or pressure e.g The axle of the cart gave way and we were brought to a standstill—McMordie নই ইইবা বাওবা Fail, be impaired e.g. His health give way, and before the end of the year he was unable to take the field—Golden Deeds [Nautical] দাঁও টানিতে স্থক করা, বা বিশ্বপ উৎসাহে দাঁও টানা Begin to row; row with increased energy e g It fell into the sea right in front of the ship, and raised a billow which washed her back to the shore Odysseus pushed her off with a long pole, and signalled to his man to give way—Havell.
- Give what for উত্তম যধ্যম প্রহার করা Chastise soundly, administer a good licking
- Give wing to পক্ষবিশিষ্ট করা, অর্থাৎ ক্রুতবেগে পলাইতে সক্ষম করা Enable (one) to fly as fast as a winged creature eg. The lear of instant death, if caught again, gave wing to the escaped convicts.

- Given name [Colloquial] অনুপ্রাশনকালে রফিত বা অন্ত কর্তুক প্রনত নান (বংশগত নাম অর্থাৎ উগাধি নহে) The Christian name, or name given by one's parents or guardians, as distinguished from the surname, which is inherited.
- Given to (কোন কিছুতে) ব্যাপত বা আনক Devoted to addicted to e.g. But I fear they are too much given to the making of money-EMERSON.
- Giving in ভিতর দিকে পডিয়া যাওয়া , হ্বাস, ভূমিসাৎ Falling in , collapse.
- Giving out ক্থিত ব্যকা, উল্লি Anything uttered or asserted : saying e g. His givings out were of an infinite distance From his true meant design -SHAKESPEARE
- Glad at, of, with (কোন বিছুতে) সহষ্ট বা আনন্দিত Pleased at . delighted at : filled with joy on account of e.g. (1) He was glad with the news of his son's success. (2) He that is glad at calamities shall not be unpunished.—Bible (3] I should be glad of any event which delivered me from the situation in which I am. -M. ARNOLD.
- Glad rage সান্য পরিচন্দ Evening dress (Americanism)
- Glad to (কাহারও) পকে আন্সল্লক Appearing gay and bright to, cylinlarating to . e g

Her conversation

More glad to me than to a miser money be .- Sidari.

Glamour gift (or might) চনক উৎপাদন করিবার শক্তি The gift or power of producing a glamour e g. It had much of glamous might

To make a lady seem a knight -Scorr.

- Giance at [verb] (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি ফণিক দৃষ্টিপাত করা , কটাশপাত क्बो Cast a momentary look at . e g. She glanced at me from the window. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি কটাক করা, অর্থাৎ ইসিতে উবেং কয় Make an incidental or passing reflection on; allude to . e g He glanced at the voluptuousness of the popes, at the flagitious profligacy of their lives, and at the simoniacal arts by which they grasped at the popedom -J S. HARFORD.
- Glance at [noun] (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি ক্ষণিক বা হলত দৃষ্টিকেপ A momentary or rapid view of e.g. A glance at the preface will show that the book
- Glance over (কোন কিছুন উপন্ন) চোধ বুলাইয়া যাওমা; তাড়াতাডি পডিমা যাওমা Cast a hasty look at or into, read casually: e.g. He glanced over the
- Glasgow magistrate-A salt herring (as placed on the iron guard of the carriage of a magistrate deputed to receive George IV at Glasgow).
- Glass breaker मन्त्रभागे A wine-bibber.
- Glass paper কাতের ভাঁড়া নাখান কাগজ Paper faced with pulverised glass, Glaucus' swop একপ বিনিমন্ন যাহাতে কেবল এক পফেরই স্থবিধা হয One-sided

- Gloat on or over (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি বিষেষ ভাবনম আনন্দের সহিত দৃষ্টিপাত করা Gaze at, or regard, with malignant satisfaction, or passionate desire e.g. The old statesman gloated over the fact that this fortress was a thorn in the side of all their enemies.—Helps
- Glorious John-John Dryden, the poet (1631-1701).
- Glorious uncertainty of the law আইনের অনিশ্চিততা। [This was the toast of Mr. Wilbraham at a dinner given to the judges and counsel in Sergeants' Hall This dinner was given soon after Lord Mansfield had over-ruled several ancient legal decisions and introduced many innovations in practice.]
- Glory in (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম উলাদ প্রকাশ করা Rejoice in e.g Glory ye in his holy name.—Bible (কোন কিছুর) গর্জ করা, বডাই করা Be proud of, boast of .e g Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom —Bible.
- Gloss over (কোন কিছুর প্রকৃত দোষ ঢাকিবার উদ্দেশ্যে) বাহে চাক্চিকাশালী করা Embellish in order to conceal real faults: palliate by specious representation e.g. You should not have tried to gloss over the weak points of his character by this eulogium of yours.
- Glove money বৰ্শিন, উৎকোচ, ব্ৰ A perquisite; a bribe. [So called from the ancient custom of presenting a pair of gloves to a person who undertook a cause for any one.]
- Glow with (কোননপ কারবে) উজ্জ বা লোহিতবৰ্ণ ছইবা উঠা Become bright or red with (heat, animation, blushes, or the like) e g. It must have been a bold man that did not quail before that face when glowing with indignation—Carlyle
- Glut the market কোন মালের অভিরিক্ত আমদানি করিবা বাজার পূর্ব করিবা ফেলা Furnish an oversupply of any article of trade, so that there is no sale for it e.g In fact, the Lancashire manufacturers have glutted the market with their piece-goods.
- Gnash one's teeth দত্তে দত্তে ঘৰ্ষণ করা (কোধানি জন্ত) দাঁত কিডমিত করিয়া উঠা Strike one's teeth together in rage or pain e.g. He began to gnash his teeth in wrath
- Go a great way (অভীষ্টদিদ্ধিবিংযে) অনেকলুর অগ্রানর হওয়া , অনেকটা সাহায্য করা Help a great deal , have a great influence e g The piece of good fortune which he thus unexpectedly met with went a great way to alleviate his sufferings.
- Go a-begging (কাহারও কর্তৃক গুরীত হইবার আশাব) উপবাচক হইরা বেডান Go about seeking acceptance by anybody (said of a thing which is offered to many but which for the nonce is refused) e.g. (1) The post of the Principal went a-begging for some time (1.e., it was offered to many but none of them could be induced to accept it). (2) Grapes are so plentiful there that they go a-begging.—Webster.
- Go a length (কোন বিষয়ে) অনেক দুর বাওবা Proceed a great way (in any matter) e.g. He had in truth gone such lengths that it would have been madness in him to turn.—MACAULAY.

Go a little way with [Colloquial] (কাহারও) সংলে অতি সামান্ত কণ উৎপাদন করা Have very small effect upon eg Her well-meant apology for her father we it, indeed, but a very little way with her companion—
I. PAYN.

Go a mothering মাতাপিতার সহিত দেখা করিতে বাওবা Make a friendly visit to

a parent e g

I'll to thee a simuel give, 'Gainst thou goest a mothering—HERRICK.

Go about ইতন্ততঃ খুরিষা বেডান, চলা দেরা করা Move about in all directions, or from place to place e g He went about ever after armed in dread of assassination.—FROUDE (কোন কাজে) প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Set one's self to e. g. I will let you go about your business and give you five guineas to boot—Scott চেষ্টা করা Endeavour e. g They never go about to hide or palliate their vices—Swift

Go about one's business [Colloquizl] আপনার কাজে মন দেওধা বা যাওঘা Attend to one's business e g. Immediately after break-fast, he went about his business. প্রান করা, চলিয়া যাওঘা Be off e.g. Bidding the soldiers go about their business and the coachman to drive off, Hill let

soldiers go about their business and the coachman to drive off, Hill let go of his prey sulkily, and waited for other opportunities of revenge —

THACKERAY

Go abroad বাটা হইতে অন্তর্গনন করা, বিদেশে বাওয়া Go away from home, particularly to another country e.g. I gave you a letter the other day, when you were about to go abroad.—Dickens, প্রকাশ হইবা পড়া Become public e g The news of the defeat of the Nobab's army soon went abroad

Go across পার হইয়া বাওয়া Go from one side to the other , cross e g Some travellers find great difficulty in going across Central Africa.

- Go after (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) অহুগ্রন করা, পরে যাওবা Follow e g. The spendthrift first spent his money, then his jewels went after his money, and so on till he was in beggary—McMordie (কাহারও) অনুসরণ করা, পশ্চানাবিত হওবা Pursue chase e g. The dogs went after the wounded deer —McMordie. (কাহারও) অবেষণে যাওবা Go in search of e, g Ye shall not go after other gods—Bible.
- Go against (কোন কিছুর) প্রতিক্লগামী হওবা Go contrary to: e g. It goes against my wishes to leave the place at such a time. (কোন কিছুর) বিকল্লাচরণ করা Resist e g. This has gone against the express opinion of Government (কাহারও) বিকল্পে ব্লবানা করা March to attack or fight e g When they received no reply to their ultimatum, the English went against the Boers. (কাহারও) প্রতিকৃল হওবা Turn out unfavourable to e g I have played second fiddle all through life, how can I suppose that luck is to change after it had gone against me so long?—Thackeray

Go against the grain (কান্তাদির) জানের বা-টোচের বিকল্পে বাওবা Go contrary to the arrangement of the particles or fibres of anything, such as wood or stone e. g. One finds a great difficulty in clearing wood, when one goes against the grain. কাহারও ইচ্ছার প্রতিকূল হওয়া, সবিশেব বির্জিকর বা

- ৰশ্বনিভাগাৰক হওবা Go contrary to one's inclinations, cause vexation or mortification to one e g (1) Public admiration is forced and goes against the grain—HAZLITT (2) I come across books sometimes so indifferently cut, that it goes against the grain to offer them the rites of hospitality.—G BENTLEY.
- Go against the stomach বিরক্তিকর হওয় Excite dislike or disgust [The phrase literally means স্থকারজনক হওয় Be disagreeable to the stomach or digestive organ Hence it has come to have the above meaning metaphorically]: e. g The proposal went against the stomach of every body present.
- Go against time-See Run against time.
- Go ahead অত্যের অগ্রবর্ত্তী হওয়া Get before others e.g. In the foot race between the Kaffir and the Englishman, the Kaffir first wert ahead, but was ultimately beaten by the Englishman. অগ্রবর হওয়া Advance
 - e g. The Japanese are fast going ahead of all Asiatic races. সমৃদ্ধি লাভ করা Prosper e g He is fast going ahead with his business.
- Go all lengths (অভাষ্ট দিল করিবার জন্ত) বথাদাধ্য বহুচেষ্টা করা Strive to the utmost or fullest extent e g While he stayed with a party he went all lengths for it; when he quitted it, he went all lengths against it.—
 MACAULAY
- Go along চলা: চলিল্লা বাওবা, প্রস্থান করা Move on , get away, be off e. g "You know I never allow you here Go along — DICKENS
- Go along with (কাহারও) সঙ্গে বাওবা, সমন্তিব্যাহারী হওবা Accompany e. g He started on his journey and two servants went along with him — McMordie.
- Go among কথাবাৰ্তা কহা Have intercourse with
- Go an errand কাজের সংবাদ লইয়া বাওবা Go with messages e g. I do not see your brother, he has, perhaps, gone an errand
- Go and come-See Come and go
- Go aside একপাশে সরিৱা বাওঘা Turn to the side e g. They went aside to let the cart pass. বিপথগামী হওঘা Deviate, swerve e. g. Vidyasagar did never go aside from the path of rectitude. একটু তকাতে সরিৱা বাওৱা Go a little way off e g. The two lovers then went aside from the company and talked in private.
- Go astray বিপথে বা কুপথে চলা Go out of the right and proper path: e. g. Those who go astray in the days of their youth bring on their own ruin.
- Go at (কোননগ বাধা বিশ্ব অভিক্রম করিবার অভিপ্রায় করিবা তাহার দিকে) অপ্রদর হওয়া
 Go towards [an obstacle with a view to overcome it] e. g. I went at
 the hedge and leaped over it (কোন কিছুতে) প্রন্ত হওয়া Set one's self to
 e. g. At it they went tooth and nail—Dickens. আক্রমণ করা Attack
 [Colloquial] e g. The dog went at the hog.
- Go at large শাসনাধীনে বা অবরোধে না থাকিবা যথেক্জভাবে চলিতে ফিরিতে পাওয়া Be left without restraint or confinement. e. g. Lunatics should not be allowed to go at large
- Go away চলিবা বাওবা , প্রস্থান করা Go off , depart e.g. He is going away

for good and all, and wishes to leave none but friends behind him.-

- Go a-wool-gathering [Colloquial] জনীক কলনাজলনাৰ প্ৰবৃত্ত থাকা; আক্রো কল্পা কয় Indulge in idle fancies; be idly fanciful. e. g. The unhappy little man, whose head was never of the strongest, and his wits always going a-wool-gathering, went stark, staring mad.—SALA.
- Go back প্রতিগদন করা, ফিরিয়া মাজা Return to the place from which one came e.g. Will you go back at once, tell her a tale to lull her apprehensions, and then follow us with haste?—LYTTON. প্ৰসাপন হয়ো, পিছাইয়া পঢ়া, নজন করা Recede; withdraw; fall back e. g. (1) It was said that China had been going back for some time. (2) This boy has gone back through being absent from school.—McMordie. (3) But he could not go back from his promise so he gave them the scrpents' teeth.—Kingsley.
- Go back on প্রতিগদন করা Retrace (one's path or footsteps) e.g. I have made up my mind to go back on my former path. [Slang] ত্যাগ করা, ছাভিনা বেংবা, বিকল্পতিবা করা Abandon: turn against e.g. They said they'd take me instead of you, and they won't go back on their word—
 ENGLISH MAGAZINE. (কাহারও) প্রতি বিশাস্থাতকতা করা, শক্রাে মর্পন করা
 Be unfaithful to . betray e.g. Who ever thought that such a good fellow would go back on his friend?
- Go back on one's word প্ৰতিজ্ঞা পাৰনে অফন হওৱা Fail to keep one's Go bad [Colloquial] পাৱাপ ইইয়া বাওৱা, পচিয়া উঠা, নই ইইয়া বাওৱা Decay; get spoiled c. g. (1) Owing to excessive heat these fishes have gone bad. (2) It goes bad more readily than cooked butcher's meat.—Exigning Newspaper.

 [go bail for his appearance
- Go ball জাদিন ক্তরা Stand as guarantee or surely: e. g. I was prepared to Go before (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারণ) সমূখে দাখো Go in front of: c. g. She went before the mirror and smiled at the reflection of her own pretty face. প্রসামী ক্তরা, প্রবর্তী ক্তবা Precede: e. g. Louis XVI had to pay the penalty of the misgovernment of so many kings who had gone before.—Free Man
- Go begging (কারারও কর্ত্ক গৃহীত হইবার আশায়) উপায়াচক হইরা বেড়ান Go about seeking acceptance by any body,—said of a thing which is official to many but which for the nonce is refused. [See Go-a-begging]. c.g. Places like Annerley Hall don't go begging,—Plorence Marriat.
- Go between (ছুইটার) মধ্যবৰ্জী হন্তবা বা মধ্য দিয়া বাছরা Lie or pass between (two objects) e. g. At that point the river goes between two hillocks, ম্যাহতা করা, বিবাদ নিশান্তির চেষ্টা করা Interpose between (two parties), as mediator or as helper, attempt to reconcile, or adjust differences e. g. It was asked to go between and settle their differences.
- (A) Go-between ন্ধাৰ্জী বাজি; ন্ধান্ত, শালিন Mediator; middle-man e.g. parties.

- Go beyond (কোন কিছুর) দীমা ছাডাইয়া যাওয়া Go outside (a prescribed) limit or boundary e g. The professor in his lecture went beyond the capacity of his audience —McMordie. বৃদ্ধি প্রভৃতিতে অভিন্য করা Exceed in ingenuity, in research, or in anything else. [Hence] প্রবৃধ্দা করা Deceive, circumvent e. g That no man go beyond and defraud his brother.— BIRDE.
- Go beyond one's depth জ্বন জলে ৰাইয়া পড়া Go into water too deep for one to stand without being drowned e.g. Do not go beyond your depth, lest you be carried away by the current.
- Go blind অন্ধ বা কাণা হইৰা বাওবা Become blind: e.g. In the scuffle he burt his right eye and went blind of that eye.
- Go by (কোন কিছুর) নিকট দিয়া বাওয়া Pass near e.g The rivulet goes by our village. (কোন পথে বা উপাবে) বাওয়া Proceed by way of, or by means of e g. I will go by rail. (কোন কিছুর) অমুদারে চলা; অমুদারণ করা Act according to; follow e g. He besought the king now, that he would see with his eyes and go by his advice still—LAMB. অতীত হওয়া Elapse [said of time] e.g (1) A week went by without the culprit being secured by the police—EngLish Newspaper (2) As days went by, Mary took another mate—Tennyson. (3) The truth is that the time for such a scheme had gone by.—Macaulay. চলিয়া বাওয়া Pass away: e g We shall have a home of our own, where we shall talk of these trials as things gone by—Dickens
- Go by a name (কোন) নামে চলিয়া বাংগা বা গায়িচিত হওয়া Be known by a certain name e g. Pork, I think, is good Norman-French; and so, when the brute lives and is in charge of a Saxon slave, she goes by her Saxon name, but becomes a Norman, and is called "pork," when she is carried to the castle-hall—Scott.
- Go by the board (জাহাজের মান্ত্রণাদি) পাশ দিয়া ভাঙ্গিশা বা উলটিশা পড়িলা বাংলা Go over the board or side e.g. The mast went by the board.—Southey. একেবারে নষ্ট হইয়া যাংলা Suffer complete destruction e g. (1) The scheme went by the board, and he was left penniless. (2) I sat swilling tea until my whole nervous system must have gone by the board.—DICKENS.
- Go by the head শাখা নীচের দিকে করিয়া ডুবিবা ঘাওয়া Sink head foremost.
- Go by the name of (কোন) নামে প্রচনিত বা প্রচারিত হওয়া Pass under, or be known by, the appellation of e.g. When at college Vidyasagar went by the nick name of "Josure Koi."
- Go down নীচে বাংঘা, নামিয়া বাংঘা Descend e g We will go down and look at the picture.—G Eliot. অন্ত বাংঘা Go below the horizon; set e. g The sun went down perfectly clear and rose so the next morning.

 —Defoe. পড়িয়া বাংঘা Fall down e. g. This part of the floor did not go down.—Dickens. হান পাংঘা, কমিয়া বাংঘা Decrease; abate e. g.

 From that time the excitement went down fast.—Macaulax. মৃল্য কমিয়া বাংঘা Decrease in price e. g At this time rice went down to three rupees a maund. একেবাংর মাটা হুইয়া বাংঘা Fail e. g. The business

showed no signs of improvement and went down rapidly. লয় পাঁজা Come to nothing e.g. When their religions go down at a breath, those religions have become already but the bubbles of vapour.— FROUDE. গ্লাথকের হথ্যা, তলান Be swallowed: e.g. The pills were too large and would not go down easily. নিরাপ্তিতে গুইাত হওয়া Be received without opposition e.g. The story on the very face of it seems to be a got up one and is not likely to go down. জনতানে যাওয়া; ছবিয়া বাঙ্যা Go below the water, sink e.g. (1) The ship had received a shot underwater, and went down—Souther.

(2) Like ships that have gone down at sea, When heaven was all tranquility.—Moore.

- Go down on one's knees (নাধারণত: কোনকাপ অনুগ্রহলাভের প্রার্থনা জানাইবার জন্ম) নতজাত্ম হওযা, জাত্মর উপর বদা, হাঁটু গাডিয়া বদা Kneel down (usually to beg for some favour) e g. She ought to go down on her knees and ask pardon of her.—Thackeray.
- Go (or Get) down on one's marrow-bones [Slang] জাতু নত করা, ইছি-গাড়া নেজা Go down on one's knees; kneel down e.g. He shall taste it instead of me, till he goes down on his marrow-bones to me.—Reade.
- Go down with (কাহারও) দারা নির্ধিবাদে গৃহীত হওয়া Be received without opposition by e g (1) Another, with whom nothing will go down but works of pleasantry and humour, will consume a bookseller's window in half a forenoon.—Paley. (2) Let me tell him that any gestures of dissent or disapprobation in which he may indulge in this court will not go down with you.—Dickens.
- Go evil (or ill) with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও পজে) অনসলনম হওবা Fare badly or unhappily with e.g. (1) Luck has been going ill with him for some time (2) The world goes evil with the man who takes to drink.
 —McMordie
- Go far অনেক পুর বাণ্ডবা Proceed a great way e.g. The thief had gone far, when a hue and cry was raised after him. স্বিশ্বে সহায়তা করা Help materially e.g (I) This incident will go far to teach us the value of prudence (2) General Botha's speech has been received with favour in the British press. His attitude towards the Indian situation is described as fair and statesmanlike and should go far to allay suspicion in India—Reuter's Telegram.
- Go far in a day অল সময়ে সবিশেষ সহায়তা করা বা সম্ধিক ফল উৎপাদন করা Help materially, or produce a great effect, in a very short time e.g. "Slow and sure," said his friends, "fair and softly goes far in a day."—M. Edgeworth.
- Go farther and fare worse ভাল থাকিবার স্থান পাইবার আশায় আরও অধিক দুর অগ্রনর হইনা পরিশেবে পূর্বাপেকা অপকৃষ্ট স্থানে উপস্থিত হওয়া, অপেকাকৃত উৎবৃত্তের প্রভাগান বর্জনান বিষয় পরিত্যাগ করিয়া শেবে আরও তুরবস্থাপর হইয়া পড়া If a traveller go onward in the hope of finding a better inn to put up at or where he expects to get a better fare, and be disappointed, he is said to "go farther and fare worse," Hence the phrase is used figuratively with re-

ference to those who decline to accept what is available in the hope of getting something better, but get into a worse situation after all take more pains and trouble and yet find oneself in a worse position. e. g. Upon my word, I don't blame you; you might have gone farther and fared worse.—HAGGARD. cf.

- ্বো ধ্রুবাণি পরিত্যজ্ঞ অধ্রুবাণি নিষেবতে।
 ধ্রুবাণি তম্ম নম্মুদ্রে মধ্রুবাং নষ্ট্রমেব হি॥
- Go for (কোন কিছু) বলিষা চলা বা বিবেচিত হওবা Pass in the character of; be regarded as e.g. (1) He goes here for a great linguist. (2) But let her go for an ungrateful woman Philips. (কাহারও) সপকে খলোপ্যাক হওবা, অনুকূল হওয়া Turn out, or result, in favour of e.g. Whether the cause goes for me or against me, you must pay me the reward.— Watts. (কোন কিছুর) অৱেষণে বা অনুস্কানে বাওবা Go in quest of e.g. The servant has been told to go for milk. আনুকূলা করা; সমর্থন করা Favour; advocate e g. This system of philosophy goes for atheism. (কোন মূল্য়) বিজ্ঞাত হওয়া Sell for; be parted with for (a price) e.g. This table goes for two rupees only [Slang] আজনা করা Attack, assault e g When the missionary began to rail at the Prophet himself, a number of his Musalman hearers went for him.
- Go for a man শরীর বা যুক্তি ভর্ক ইত্যাদি ঘারা আক্রমণ করা Attack one physically or in argument &c.
- Go for nothing বাৰ্থ হওবা , নিম্বল হওয়া , অকাৰ্য্যকর হওবা Be useless , do not count ; do not matter one way or the other e.g. It seems that all your efforts in this direction will go for nothing.
- Go forth চলিয়া বাংগা Depart e g. And the king went forth, and all the people after him, and tarried in a place that was far off.—Bible. বহিৰ্গত হওৱা Issue, emanate e g The law shall go forth of Zion.—Bible. প্ৰচায় হইয়া পড়া Become public e.g. A rumour went forth that the prince was poisoned—McMordie.
- Go forward অপ্রসর হওয়া, এগিয়ে ব্যাওমা Go onward; advance e. g. No man should think of going forward in the expedition, who could not do so with his whole heart.—Prescott নংঘটিত হওয়া, ঘটা Go on, take place e. g. My uncle was confirmed in his original impression that something dark and mysterious was going forward, or, as he always said himself, that there was a screw loose somewhere —DICKENS.
- Go from clover to rye-grass [Colloquial] মধ্যে অবস্থা ইতৈ দুংধের অবস্থাম পড়া Get into an unpleasant position from a pleasant one ,—used often of second marriages

Go from strength to strength ক্ৰমণ: অধিকতর শক্তিশালী হইতে থাকা Go on increasing in strength

- Go great lengths প্রভূত পরিশ্রন করা Use extreme efforts . e.g. To induce his countrymen to accept his principles he had to go great lengths.
- Go halves সমান সমান ভাগ করিবা লওয়া Share in two equal portions : e. g. (1) -It was arranged that we should go halves in the property, if we

- could secure it by our joint efforts. (2) He will go halves in the bet —
- Go hand in glove with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত ঘনিষ্ঠ আন্ত্রীবতা বা ব্**রুছ** কৃত্রে আবদ্ধ হওয়া Be intimately associated or on good terms with e.g. If we go hand in glove with oil, tobacco, corn. sugar, &c., we must at least, get confounded with these commodities.—H CONWAY.
- Go hand in hand with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত হাত ধরাধরি করিয়া চলা, অর্থাৎ এক সঙ্গে থাকা বা ঘটা Go along with; keep pace with eg (1) The development of a national literature goes hand in hand with the development of national life. (2) His bigotry went hand in hand with his thirst for power.—GREEN.
- Go hard with (কাহারও) পকে নবিশেষ ক্লেশকর হওয়া , চাপিয়া পড়া , বিষম সৃহটে বা মৃদ্ধিলে ফ্লো Fare badly with , press heavily upon , cause serious trouble or danger to e.g. The man was very weak from illness and for some time it went hard with him to maintain his family.—McMordie.
- Go heels over head উপরের দিকে পা ও নীচের দিকে নাথা করিয়া পডিয়া বাওদা : হুমডি থাওবা Tumble so as to bring the head down and the heels above : e g. In his hurry he lost his balance and went heels over head, অনতর্কভাবে বা অনুবধানতার সহিত চলা Move in a hasty, careless, rash manner.
- Go home অন্তরে প্রবেশ করা, মর্ম শর্ম করা Enter into the soul; touch deeply; affect directly e.g. It may be hoped the suggestion will go home and because the soil is easy of cultivation the peasant does not care to improve his cattle.—Anglo Indian Newspaper
- Go home to (কাহারত) অন্তর প্রবেশ করা; নর্ম পার্শ করা Touch the feelings, interest, or reason of affect directly e.g. Mrs. Wallace spoke very slowly and with a certain gentle earnestness that went home to the young girl's heart J PAYN.
- Go ill with.—See Go evil with.
- Go in ভিতরে প্রবেশ কয়া Enter e.g (1) As the door was boiled from within we could not go in. (2) Aaron and his sons shall go in and appoint every one to his service.—Bible
- Go in and out সাধারিক কাজকর্ম করা Do the business of life, ব্যেচ্ছভাবে গতি-বিধি করা Move freely e.g. From the manner in which he goes in and out it seems that he must be a member of the family.
- Go in at one ear and out at the other এক কাণ দিয়া প্রবেশ করা, আর এক কাণ দিয়া বাহির হইয়া বাংগুৰা, অর্থাৎ শ্রুতনাত্তে বিষ্তৃত হওয়া Be heard and forgotten as soon a g My teacher once told me all about it, but it went in at one ear and out at the allier.
- Go in for (কোনজগ পরীণাদির) আর্থী ও প্রতিষ্থাী ইইয়া উপস্থিত হওয়া Enter as a candidate or competitor for; follow as a pursuit or occupation e.g. (1) He had gone in for the Gilchrist scholarship, but was plucked (2) The poor boy was ill when he went in for the examination.—THACKERAY. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) স্পদতা করা Side with; advocate e.g. If you canvass votes on this, I am sure ten to one will go in for the

- reform. (কোন কিছুতে) প্ৰবৃত্ত হওবা Apply one's self to e.g. He was ready to go in for statistics as for anything else.—DICKENS.
- Go in to or unto (কাহারও সহিত) রতিক্রিণা করা Copulate with; have sexual intercourse with (কাহারও) দমকে উপস্থিত হওবা Enter the presence of.
- Go into (কোন কিছুৱ) ভিতরে যাওয়া, প্রবেশ করা Enter into e, g. (1) The Jews would not allow lepers to go into their villages.—McMordie. (2) She went into the air, caught cold, and in a few hours was in high fever.—FROUDE. ভন্ন ভন্ন করিয়া বেখা, বিচার করা, বা মীমামার জন্ম আলোচনা করা Examine, discuss, treat of e. g (1) He went into the scheme with his whole heart.
 —Macaulay (2) I am not going into the vexed question whether History or Poetry is more true.—Froude.
- Go into action [Nautical] বিপক্ষের সৃষ্টিত মুদ্ধে প্রবৃত্ত হওল৷ Proceed to take part in an engagement with the enemy e.g. During the course of the engagement only one ship went into action, while the rest all held aloof from it.
- Go into committee দভা করিবা কোন বিবয়ের বিচার বিতর্ক করা Hold a meeting to discuss any subject 'e. g. The lords had again gone into committee on the state of the nation —MACAULAY.
- Go into fits (or hysterics) খেঁচুনি ধরা; মুচ্ছা বাওবা; কোণাদি ভাবের চরমসীমাফ উঠা Run into convulsions; faint away, rise into paroxysms of rage, &c.: e. g No sooner was she told the news, than she went into hysterics
- Go into liquidation [Law] কারবারের ঋণ পরিশোধার্থে কোন বিধাসী লোকের উপর ভারাপণ করা Turn over to a trustee one's assets and accounts, in order that the several amounts of one's indebtedness may be authoritatively ascertained, and that the assets may be applied towards their discharge.
- Go into particulars বিশেষ বৃত্তান্ত বলা , স্ক্ষমণে বৰ্ণন করা Relate or describe Go into the lobby পার্লামেণ্ট্-সভাগৃহে কোন বিষয়ের সপক্ষে বা বিপক্ষে 'ভোট' অর্থাৎ মত দেওবা Give a vote in the Parliament. [In the House of Commons there are two voting lobbies, one on the right and the other on

the left side of the Speaker, and members have to go to the one or the other according as they vote for or against a particular motion].

- Go it [Colloquial] উচ্ছু ছাল আচরণ করা, উদাম ব্যবহার করা Behave in a wild manner, be uproarious; be fast, extravagant, headstrong in one's behaviour and habits e. g I heard Master George was going it, from Saunders—Florence Marryat. ব্যাহুরী করা Act in a striking or dashing manner;—often used imperatively by way of encouragement, the sense having that of "চালাও", "লাগাও"।
- Go it, you cripples!—Fight on, you simpletons; scold away, you silly or quarrelsome ones—an ironical form of encouragement.
- Go it blind [Colloquial] চমু মূদে কাজ কর, ইতস্ততঃ করিও না Do not stop to deliberate e g In poker, if a player chooses to go it blind, he doubles the ante before looking at his cards.

- Go like clockwork ঘড়ির কলের মত চলা, অর্থাৎ কোন কাজ নির্বিদ্ধে চলিতে থাকা Go along smoothly and without hitch e. g. The new manager made such excellent arrangement that the business began thenceforth to go like clockwork
- Go mad পাগল হইবা বাওবা , ক্লিপ্ত হওয়া Become mad , be insane . e. g. If you go on brooding over your misfortunes in this way, I am sure you will go mad. বৃদ্ধিবংশ হওৱা Become disordered in intellect e. g. His daughters' ill usage had really made him go mad -LAMB.

Go mad after-Same as Run mad after, which see.

- Go mad with (কোন কারণে) কিপ্তপ্রায়, উত্তেজিত বা আত্মহারা হওয়া Become excited with any violent passion on account of . e. g. It was at this time that she went mad with despair
- Go nap [Slang] জিতের সমন্ত টাকা একেবারে বাজি ধরা Wager all one's winnings in one stake,-from the game of cards called "Napoleon" which is usually abbreviated into 'Nap': e. g. Now's the time, I'm going nap to Morning Light.—FARJEON.
- Go (or Come) near जामन रुख्म , जान अकर्षे इरेटनरे ; आम (रुव रुव रुदेग्राहिन) Want but little, almost e g. Such a sum he found would go near to ruin him-Addison.
- Go off প্রহান করা , চলিয়া বাওয়া Depart; go away e g He went off by himself through the rain.—THACKERAY. (বলুক, কানান, বাক্স) মুটিয়া বাওষা, অর্থাৎ আওয়াজ হওয়া Explode; get discharged e g. If a spark were to reach the gunpowder, it would go off at once-McMordie নম্পন্ন হওষা , হইষা যাওয়া Be executed; come to an end e. g. The wedding went off precisely as other weddings do .- MRS. GASKELL. ETG. वित्रोम २७वा Cease, intermit ;-said of an illness e. g. The fever went off after three hours. মরিয়া বাওয়া Die: e. g. The doctor says that the patient may go off any moment. প্রেরিত হওরা Be despatched e.g. The books are to go off this very night. বিত্রীত হওবা Find a purchaser, be sold or disposed of e, g. The new-fashioned chairs are said to be going off rapidly

Go off at score [Colloquial] ভুলভান্তি ব্যতিরেবে ত্রমাগত মুধ্ত বলিয়া যাওয়া Go on reciting without hesitation, omission, or break e. g every year of a boy's school-life he learned two or three little books and he usually had these so well by heart that he could go off at score if you started him on any given page.—English Magazine. তেজ্বিতার সহিত আরস্ত করা Make a spirited start. থানুথেধালীর মত অসনেগ্রভাবে বকা Speak in a desultory manner e. g. Ruben would answer, going off at score

in his old way -KINGSLEY.

- Go off the handle [Colloquial] প্ৰকৃত্ব পাওৱা Expire, die · e. g. My old gentleman means to be a mayor, or governor, or president, or something or other before he goes off the handle.—FIELDING.
- Go on বাইতে থাকা ; অগ্রসর হওয়া Move onward , proceed : advance \cdot c. g.In pursuance of this cautious plan he went on without halting till he

arrived at Islington.—Dickens. (কোন কাজ) করিতে বা চলিতে থাকা Continue: e.g. The infatuated young man went on cutting jokes at the admiral's expense —Thackeray. ঘটা, হওয়া, চলা Pass; happen, take place: e g. I have seen such things going on in the world — Thackeray. চলা Progress; fare: e.g. How things were suffered to go on thus I cannot guess.—Lamb. অতি ইইয়া বাঙ্গা Pass away; expire. e.g. Years went on, and his friends became conspicuous authors or statesmen; but Joubert remained in the shade.—M. Arnold. পরিষ্ঠিত বা পরিষ্ঠ হওয়া, Be put on e.g. (1) The coat will not go on.—Webster. (2) My boots go on easily.—McMordie

- Go on a fool's errand বিৰুদ্ধ বা অসম্ভব কাৰ্ব্যে প্ৰবৃদ্ধ হণ্ডমা Undertake a useless or impossible mission or work e g. He had gone on a fool's errand.
- Go on all fours ছই পাও ছুই হাতের উপর ভর দিবা চলা, অর্থাৎ হানাপ্ততি দেওয়া Moye on two legs and two arms or hands, cf. All Fours—a game of cards; so called from the four points that are at stake, viz. High, Low, Jack, and Game. e g The house was so full of smoke that he could no longer stand, but had to go on all fours নক্ষেক্তির নিল হত্যা Be exactly similar in the minutest points. e g (1) This example goes on all fours with the others. (2) No simile can go on all fours—MACAULAY.
- Go on one's way আপনার অভিনাৰিত বা গম্ভব্য পথে গমন করা Take the course of one's direction; proceed in the direction of the place one is bound for e.g. He went on his way with the grenadier, a sweep, and a gipsy woman, who was importunate that he should cross her hand with silver, in order that he might know all about the great fortune that he was to wed.—SALA.
- Go on strike ধর্মট বরিরা কার বন্ধ করা Quit work in a body (until the workmen gain their object): e. g. Rather than go on strike, workmen should submit to arbitration.—McMordie.
- Go on the stump—Same as Take the stump (q v.).
- Go on wheels ফ্রন্তবেগে ও অবাহতভাবে চলিতে থাকা Proceed rapidly and without a hitch: e. g. The thing went on wheels,—Reade.
- Go on With (a work) কোন কাজ করিতে থাকা Continue doing it e g. He went on with his writing.
- Go one better একটা বাজি ধরিয়া তাহাতে আরও একটা বোগ করা Take a bet and add another more to it কোন কার্ব্যে বোগাতায় অহা একজন অপেকা শ্রেষ্ঠ ইণ্ডরা Excel another in fitness for some purpose e g I soon got over the difficulty and learned to run my cycle without touching the handle; but my brother went one better and was able to run his cycle while standing on it.
- Go one's own way আগনায় নতল্ব মত চলা , নিজের ইচ্ছানত কাজ করা Follow one's own inclinations, act up to one's own mind e.g. They concluded that if they went their own way they had nothing to fear from her resentment.—FROUDE.
- Go one's rounds কর্ত্ব্য কার্ব্য কার্ব্য কার্ব্য জন্ম নিজের এলাকার ভিতর ব্রিরা বেডান, র্ব্বসন্থি করা Travel through the whole of one's jurisdiction for discharge of duty: e.g. The policeman has been going his rounds.

Go one's way যাত্ৰা করা ; প্রস্থান করা , চলিবা বাওরা Set forth ; depart ; move on eg. Afterwards there was no more conversation, and we went

our separate ways —HELPS.

Go out বাহিন্দে বাংলা Move outside e.g. She charged him to take care of his health, to beware of mists, never to go out at night, and above all, to wear flannel next to his skin.—Scott. প্রচার বা প্রকাশ ইইমা প্রচা Become public e.g. This story goes out to the world.—Webster. নির্বাণ ইব্যা : একেবারে অবসান ইব্যা Become extinguished or extinct (said of fire, light or life), expire e.g. (1) And life itself goes out at thy displeasure.—Addison. (2) Give us of your oil, for our lamps are gone out—Bible (3) "Write it quickly," replied Bede; and summoning all his spirits together, like the last blaze of a candle going out, he indited it, and expired.—Fuller, ভাটা প্রচা Recede; ebb (said of the tide) e.g. The tide has gone out, but will soon return—McMordie

Go out feet foremost মৃত্যু ইংলে পত্ন শ্বাবহাৰ বহিৰ্দেশে নাত হত্যা Be carried out dead e. g. If I am ever destined to leave this prison, it is when I shall go out feet foremost [The dead bodies of the Christians are carried out of the world, feet foremost, contrary to the way in which they entered it, to show that they are averse to the world and have no

more to do with it].

- Go out in the poll বিশ্ববিদ্যান্যের সাধারণ 'ডিগ্রি' পাওয়া—'অনার' না পাওয়া Take an ordinary degree—a degree without "honours."
- Go out of fashion for uses অপ্রচলিত ইন্সা Cease to be in vogue or practice e g (1) New kinds of composition had come into fashion and had formed out of fashion—Macaulay (2) The proper names are mainly formed out of roots which have gone out of use—Freeman.
- Go out of one's mind वृद्धिकार रहना ; किछ रहना Be disordered in intellect; go mad, become insane e. g. It became known one day in the autumn of 1788, that the king had gone out of his mind,—Morry.
- Go out of one's way নিজের পথ ছাডিয়া যাওয়া, অর্থাং অভ্যন্ত কার্যাপ্রপানী পরিত্যাগ করিয়া অন্তবিধ আচরণ করা Depart from one's habitual course of conduct to act in a different way e g. He never goes out of his way to pay
- Go over (কোন কিছুর) উপর দিয়া যাওবা, অর্থাৎ পার হইয়া বাওবা Pass over or across e.g. The Russians will not allow travellers to go over their frontier without producing a passport—McMordie. (কোন কিছুর) নর্বের যাওবা Go throughout e g. Magistrates are required to go over their districts every year. এক পক্ষ পরিত্যাগ করিয়া অন্ত পক্ষে যাওৱা Pass from one party to the other e g. It was rumoured that he had actually gone over with all his troops to the enemy.—Macaular. গাঠ করা, গড়া Read, peruse; study e.g. I have had no time yet to go over the book you sent me. আইজি করা, বর্ণন করা Repeat, relate. e.g. He mentioned this part of his adventures somewhat shyly, whilst going over them with a sailor's literal accuracy.—De Quincey. ভাল করিয়া

আলোচনা করা Review · e. g By going over all the particulars, you may receive some tolerable satisfaction about this great subject—South. পরীকা করা Examine e. g. In his satisfaction he went over the verse again—Dickens. অভিনয় করা Transcend; surpass. স্থানিত থাকা Be postponed e. g. The bill went over for the season—Webster

Go over to the majority প্ৰথমান ইন্ধা Join the dead; die e. g Now that our Zamindar has got the title of Raja he is not content with it, he wants to be a Maharaja before he goes over to the majority.

Go right विकलांद हना Go on properly .g. Does your watch go right?

Go round চতুদ্দিকে বোরা Circulate e.g. A murmur went round the group, as the door shut upon him.—Dickens. যুরিবা বাওয়া Pass round e.g. He told N. to wait at the front door, while he went round and let him in.—Dickens

Go share and share alike (or equal shares) সমান সমান ভাগ করিবা লওবা বা পেওবা Divide anything into equal shares and bear or enjoy them ' e g. (1) A party of men set out on a fortnight's tour and agreed to go share and share alike in the expenses.—McMordie. (2) They were to go equal shares in the booty—L'ESTRANGE.

Go shares ভাগাভাগি করা Share e g. Some of the houses of Villiers were to go shares with Overreach and Greedy in the plunder of the public.
— MACAULAY.

Go the length of এতদুর অগ্রসর হওয়া বে Proceed so far as e. g. They had almost gone the length of rising in arms, though no opportunity had occurred of coming to blows.—Scott.

Go the round প্ন: প্রা প্রিথা বেডান Travel round over and over again e.g.
He often went the round looking after the soldiers and the fortifications.,
প্ন: প্ন: একই কাজ করা Do the same thing over and over again e.g.
He might be compared to the convict of a treadmill, going the same dull round of incessant toil—PRESCOTT

Go the round of (কোন সম্পাৰের মধ্যে) একে একে প্রচারিত হওবা Be circulated among the different members of e. g In spite of the stories which have lately gone the round of the European press as to Russian mobilisation on the frontier of Roumania, it is probable that Russia will no longer pursue the policy of tearing off bits of Turkey.—English Magazine.

Go the round of the world পৃথিবীর সর্বতে ঘূরিবা বেডান Circulate throughout the world e.g. The news of the defeat of Napolean soon went the 1 ound of the world.

Go the way of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) মতামুসারে চলা: (কাহারও) নীতির অনুসার করা Act according to follow the policy of e g. His main object, so report has it, is to embroil Habibullah somewhere either with the British or with his own subjects if the Amir declines to go the way of the Mullahs—The Pioneer

Go the way of all flesh জীবের চরমগতি প্রাপ্ত হওষা, পঞ্চ পাওয়া Die · e. g. His former retainer, had gone the way of all flesh.—English Magazine, Go the way of all the earth পঞ্চ প্ৰাপ্ত হওবা Die.

Go the whole hog [Collegual] চন্দ্ৰ সীনাম ঘাৰ্ডা; কোন কাছ মপ্ৰিলে কয় ; কাৰ্ডা প্ৰাৰ্ডা প্ৰাৰ্ডা কৰি হব্যা Go to the fullest extent; commit one's self to anything unreservedly, do a thing thoroughly or completely; go the whole way. Hence the expression whole-logger, one who will see the thing through to the bitter end, and "damn the consequences" At the time of Mr. Joseph Chamberlain's great agitation on behalf of Protection (1903) those who advocated complete tariff of protective duties regardless of possible "reciprocity" were called the whole hoggers: e. g. Since we introduced the railroads, if we don't go ahead it's a pity, we never fairly knew what going the whole hog was till then.—Haliburton. [extent.

Go the whole length শেষ পর্যন্ত বাংষা, শেষ পর্যন্ত চেষ্টা কয় Go to the utmost Go through (কোন কিছুর) মধ্য দিয়া বাংয়া, ভেদ করিয়া বাংখা Pass through to the other side e.g. He went through the wire fence. (কোন কিছুর) সর্বজ্ঞ বাংখা Go all over e.g. The police went through the house to look for the stolen property. অভিক্রম করা Pass through e.g. The book went through many editions.—SMILES. বাগন করা Pass e.g. (1) After he had been at the castle, he declared that he would not go through another such month for all the world —MACAULAY. (2) He went through his part better than he had expected —MACAULAY. নমাও করা Finish e.g. Vidyasagar went through his course of study in a much shorter time than the generality of students.

Go through fire and water কোন কাৰ্য্যোভাৱের জন্ত আন্তনে ঝাঁগ দেবলা ও বালে ড্ৰ দেওবা অৰ্থাৎ সর্বপ্রকার ক্লেন সভ্ করা Run any risk for the accomplishment of the object. The reference is to the ordeals of fire and water which were common methods of trial in Anglo-Saxon times: e. g. 1 will go through fire and water to help her out of the difficulty.

Go through the mill জানলাভের নিমিত ক্লেভোগ বা আছান থীকার করা Experience the suffering or discipline necessary to bring one to a certain degree of knowledge or skill, or to a certain mental state.

Go through thick and thin সর্বপ্রকার বাধাবিছের মধ্য দিয়া যাওরা Risk any danger, overcome all obstacles or impediments e.g. "It is not to be done by fits and starts; gird up your loms, go through thick and thin, and make or mar the job."

Go through with কোন কাৰ্য শেষ না হওৱা পৰ্যন্ত তাহাতে লাগিয়া থাকা; সম্পূৰ্ণজ্বপে সমাধা করিয়া তোলা Continue doing a thing till its completion; execute or perform thoroughly e.g. I felt I should never settle to anything with resolution enough to go through with it—Defor.

Go to ! চুলোর বাও, पूत्र इंड (A curtailed oath, short for 'go to the devil'), Go away e.g. "Go to", replied his brethren, if no man is using thee-despitefully, why callest thou to us?"—HAPELL.

(2) Čassius I (am) abler than yourself To make conditions.

Brutus : Go to ! you are not, Cassius, SHAKESPEARE.

- 'Go to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নিকট বাওবা Move to, proceed to; approach:
 e.g. To the play he was resolved to go in defiance of the threats of his medical attendant —Warren (কোন কিছু) পর্যন্ত বিস্তৃত হওয় Extend as far as, lead to e.g. The border shall go down to Jordan.—Bible.

 নশ্বন্থি প্রভৃতি একমনের নিকট হইতে (অন্তের) নিকটে বাওয় Pass to; descend to e.g. The property must go to the male representative of his family in default of his own direct heirs.—Arnold. (কোন কিছুতে) প্রবৃত্ত হওয় বা নাগা Apply one's self to; undertake e.g. Seeing himself confronted by so many, like a resolute orator, he went not to denial, but to justify his cruel falsehood—Sidney
 - Go to all lengths নাধ্যমত ষত্ৰ চেষ্টা করা, বর্গাশক্তি শ্রম করা Use extreme efforts •
 e g I am prepared to go to all lengths to establish my title.
 - Go to Bath [Colloquial] ভিন্দানীৰী হওবা Become a beggar e.g. "Go to Bath !" said the Baron.—Barham, দূর হও Get away. Also বাজে কথা কহিও না Don't talk nonsense;—the full expression being "There, go to Bath with you"
 - Go to bed শ্ৰ ক্য় Lie down to rest e g (1) If you wish to be stout and strong, get up at five, go to bed at nine,&c —SIRCAR AND LETHBRIDGE.
 (2) Thou shouldst go to bed and sleep off the fatigue of to-day, since to-morrow will bring work for itself —Scott
 - Go to Davy Jones's locker পৃষ্ঠ্যাপ্ত থ সাগ্রন্থনে নিন্দিপ্ত হওবা Be dead and buried in the sea, be thrown overboard —''Davy Jones' being a sailor's term for the sea-devil, and "Davy Jone's locker" for the ocean e g I tell thee Jack, thou'rt free; leastways, if we got to Jamaica without going to Davy Jones's locker—Sala.
 - 30 to extremes (or extremities) চরম দীমার উপনীত হওবা, অর্থাৎ কোন বিধ্যে

 যথাসন্তব বা ঘ্রামাধ্য বজ্ব তেরা করা Go too far have recourse to extreme

 measures e.g. If the marriage negotiations are broken off, his father

 would go to extremities to force him and his sister into other extre
 mities.—Carlyle

Go to heaven পরলোক গমন করা Die.

Go to hell ! नृत रु , চুলোব वाक् Off with you ! go to the devil!

Go to Jericho [Colloquial] কোন দুরবর্ত্তী স্থানে গমন করা, অর্থাৎ চলিয়া যাওবা Go to a remote place, go away :—used humorously · [The expression is taken from the Bible, wherein Jericho is described as an ancient city on the coast of the Dead Sea] · e. g.

Mrs Jones was rather cross, she made a little noise; She said she "did not like to wait on little vulgar boys." She with her apron wiped the plates, and as she rubbed the deaf, Said, "I might go to Fericlio, and fetch the beer myself."—

Go to law আইনের আত্রব লণ্ডয়া, মোকদ্বনা করা Institute legal proceedings; refer a dispute to judicial decision e g (1) They therefore went to law, and a cunning monkey was to decide their cause.—The Royal Readers (2) But people who go voluntarily to law may be allowed to labour under some temporary irritation and anxiety.—Dickens.

- Go to loggerheads ৰণ্ডা করা · মারামারি করা Fall out; come to blows re g. He was such a bad-tempered fellow that he would easily go to loggerheads with most of his neighbours [cf. Be at loggerheads].
- Go-to-meeting [Colloquial] সভাষ যাইবার অর্থাৎ দশজনের নিকট বাহির হইবার উপ্বক্ত (পরিচ্ছানি), পোষাকী; ভদ্রজনোচিত Good and fit for public use; decent, one's best, respectable;—used of clothes, &c. . e. g. (1) Catch him with his go-to-meetin' clothes on a-rubbin' again [against] their nasty greasy axles, like a tarry nigger—Haliburton. (2) Tom [was] equipped in his go-to meeting roof [hat], as his friend called it.—
 HUGHES.
- Go-to-meeting behaviour বারণর নাই নাধু আচরণ One's best conduct or Go to naught বিকল হওবা Prove abortive or unavailing [Colloquial].
- Go to one's heart (or the heart of) কাহারও মন্নান্তিক হওলা Cut to the quick, affect deeply e.g. It went to the heart of these brave men to abandon any of their fellow-sufferers.—KAYE.
- Go to one's long account লোকান্ত্ৰিত হওবা Go to the next world, where an account must be rendered of the actions, good or bad, done in this world; die
- Go to pie 'পাই' হইবা বাজা, অৰ্থাৎ স্থালাপুত বা এলোমেলো হওবা Get unsorted or disordered :—the word "pie" is used in typography to signify 'mixed or unsorted type'. e. g. Your military ranked arrangements [are] going all rapidly to pie.—CARLYLE.
- Go to pieces পথ পথ ইবা বাওবা Be dismembered, break up entirely. e. g. Two fine vessels had gone to pieces on the rocks of Ceuta.—MACAULAY.
- Go to pigs and whistles [Colloquial] উচ্ছিন ইইনা বাওনা Go to rack and ruin, be utterly ruined e.g. The concern has gone to pigs and whistles—Sarah Tytler.
- Go to press ছাপিডে বাওৱা Be about to print or get printed (said of a news paper) e g. As we were going to press information reached us that Queen Victoria was no more
- Go to prove প্ৰমাণ বিবৰে আফুকুলা করা Help to establish the truth of e g. This fact goes to prove that he was privy to the murder.
- Go to rack [Colloquial] নাশ পাওখা , বিনষ্ট হওয়া, উচ্ছন্ন যাওখা Perish; be destroyed e g. We fell to talk largely of the want of some persons understanding to look after the business, but all goes to rack—Pepys.
- Go to rack and ruin [Colloquial] উৎসন্ন বা নষ্ট কইবা বাঙলা Be utterly ruined or destroyed e g. They are sure to go to rack and ruin if they pursue this course.
- Go to sea নমুত্ৰে বাঙ্য়া Proceed, or be taken to, sea, as opposed to lake or river e g. The vessels had been made of such wretched timber that they were unfit to go to sea.—MACAULAY. নাবিকের বৃত্তি অবল্যন করা Become a sailor e. g. Of the three brothers, one went to sea, another to the army, and the third took to agriculture.

- Go to seed বীচিৰে বাংখা, বীচে হইবা পড়া Become seedy e.g. The aristocrat is the democrat ripe, and gone to seed,—because both parties stand on the one ground of supreme value of property, which one endeavours to get, and the other to keep.—Emerson.
- Go to sixes and sevens [Colloquial] বিশ্বাৰ ইয়া বাওয়া Fall into disorder e.g. All goes to sixes and sevens—a universal saturnalia seems to be proclaimed in my peaceful and orderly family.—Scott.
- Go to sleep নিতা যাওয়া Lie down in bed and sleep e.g. He inquired whether it was consistent with the conduct and character of a gentleman to go to sleep for six and twenty hours at a stretch—DICKENS. নিত্রিভের স্থায় কোন কিছু নীরব থাকা অর্থাৎ কোনকাপ উচ্চবাচ্য না থাকা Lie inactive or dormant like one in sleep e.g. It is well known that the whole scheme went to sleep for several years.—DE QUINCEY.
- Go to the bad ধান হওলা অবস্থা থারাপ হইনা পড়া Be ruined; be in bad circumstances e.g. This man seemed to have a prosperous business last year, but he has gone to the bad since.—McMordir. চরিত্র থারাপ হইনা গ্রাথনা Go in bad ways, be a depraved character: e.g. Take care, if you associate with these rascals you are sure to go to the bad.
- Go to the bottom তলাইবা বাওবা, ডুবিবা বাওৱা, মগ্ন হওৱা Sink, বিনাশপ্রাপ্ত হওৱা Be wrecked.
- Go to the country—Same as Appeal to the country (which see).
- Go to the devil অধংশতে বাওয়া Be ruined or lost e. g. Every one has his full wing, or goes to the devil his own way.—Hazlitt.
- Go to the dogs উৎসর যাওয়া Go to ruin e.g. This young man, by associating with depraved characters is fast going to the dogs.
- Go to the ground ক্ষয় পাওয়া ; বিনাশ পাওয়া Decline ; be destroyed e.g. The strong survived, the weaker went to the ground.—EMERSON.
- Go to the hammer নীলামে বিজ্ঞা হিছ sold by auction : e.g. He could not pay his debts, and all his chattels went to the hammer.
- Go to the length of কোন সীমা পর্যন্ত যাওৱা Proceed as far as e.g. Finding all his persuasions were of no avail, he went to the length of torturing the man to extort a confession.
- Go to the making of (কোন কিছুর) সংগঠনের উপাদানীভূত হওয়া Form the constituent parts of e g. His genius and nature had none of the elements which go to the making of a born chief of Parliament.— HARRISON.
- Go to the right about চলিয়া বাওয়া Go one's way e.g. He can go to the right about if it does not suit his convenience.
- Go to the root মূল প্ৰ্যান্ত পৌছা Reach or extend as far as the source or origin e.g. This cure is far from going to the root of the evil—MAGAULAY.
- Go to the wall কোণঠাদা হওগা, জব হওগা, তুৰ্গতিপ্ৰাপ্ত হওল্ল Be unsuccessful, be pushed to extremes 'e. g. When the crush begins, the weakest go to the wall.—Arnor.
- Go to the winds অদুভ হওয়া; লব পাওবা Disappear, vanish: e. g. At this

all young Fielding's resolution and self-restraint went to the winds. -READE.

Go to the world দদানী হওয়া, অৰ্থাৎ বিবাহিত হওবা Be married e g Thus goes every one to the world, but I—I may sit in a corner, and cry, Heigh-ho for a husband.—Shakespeare

Go to war ৰূপে প্ৰসা Be engaged in fight 'e.g The United States

have at last decided upon going to war with Spain.

- Go to work কার্যে প্রস্তু হওয়া , কাজে লাগা Engage in business , apply one's self to work : e g The crew went to work in right earnest.
- Go to wreck ধ্বান পাওৱা , উৎসর হওৱা Be ruined or destroyed , be smashed e.g. It is a wonder that so flourishing a trade should have gone to wreck in a short time
- Go together একৰ থাকা Be associated together e.g. (1) Famine and pestilence go together. (2) Cheerfulness and good nature go together.
 —Addison.
- Go too far ধৈৰ্গ্যের দীমা অতিক্ৰম করা To exceed a person's patience.
- Go under জনমা হওয়া, ডুবিয়া বাওয়া Sink e.g. Several big leaks had sprung up and the vessel went under. স্থান প্ৰায় হওয়া Be ruined.
- Go under the name of (কোন্বণ) নামে পরিচিত হওবা Be talked of, or known, by the name of e.g. They go under the name of Wahabis.—
 McMordie,
- Go up উপরে উঠা Rise, ascend e.g But they presumed to go up unto the hill-top.—Bible. কোনকণ উচ্চতর হানে যাওয়া Get to a higher elevation from a lower e.g. He has gone up to Delhi. নিকটে যাওয়া Approach e.g. The boy went up to the teacher's desk to say his lesson. চড়িয়া উঠা Get higher; (said of price, &c.) e.g. The men's wages went up twenty per cent.—Smiles.
- Go up and down উঠা নামা করা Ascend and descend e.g. He went up and down the ladder. ইতন্তত: যাওঘা আসা করা, এক ব্যক্তির নিকট হইতে অন্ত ব্যক্তির নিকট যাওৱা Go here and there, go from one person to another e g. (1) He goes up and down the country in search of fresh recruits. (2) Thou shalt not go up and down as a tale-bearer among thy people.—BIBLE.
- Go up to (কোন কিছুর) উপর উঠা Ascend to: e. g. See how the kite goes up to the sky! (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নিকটে বাওয়া Go quite close to approach e g. She then went up to the Magistrate and presented her petition.
- .Go upon (কোন কিছুর) অনুসারে চলা বা কার্য্য করা Proceed or act according to e.g. In his whole argument, he went upon the assumption that his client was perfectly innocent —McMordie.
- Go well উন্নত হওৱা, ভাল চলা Prosper e g Since the entertainment of the new manager the business has been going well.
- Go well with (কাহারও) পকে হ্রংনোভাগোর বিষয় হওবা Fare happily or prosperously with e.g. For some time everything went well with the

man, and then the tables turned against him. (কোন কিছুর) সহিত মিল খাওবা, উপবোগী হওয়া, খাটা Agree with, suit: e.g. In harmonising, colour, yellow goes well with purple.—MCMORDIE.

Go whistle [Shakespeure] অব:পাতে বাওবা Go to the deuce.

- Go with (কাহারও) সঙ্গে বাড়্যা Accompany e.g. I told him to go with me to the place. (কাহারও) সহিত একমত হওয়া Agree with; concur with e.g. My brother is sure to go with me in this matter. (কোন কিছু) গর্ভে ধারণ করা Be pregnant with e.g. The fruit she goes with, I pray that it good time and life may find.—Shakespeare.
- Go with a run [Nautecal] (জাহাজের কাছি) ক্রমে ক্রমে না ছাডিবা একেবারে সমন্তটা বাইতে দেওয়া Let go entirely, instead of slackening it gradually (said of a rope). This is a seaman's phrase

Go with child গৰ্ভধাৰৰ কৰা Be pregnant e. g Your sister has gone with child, and it will not be safe to remove her now

- Go with the stream স্রোতে গা ঢেলে দেওয়া, অর্থাৎ নিজের স্বাধীন নতে জলাঞ্চলি দিয়া দশজনের দেখাদেখি কোন কাজে বোগ দেওয়া বা সেইকপ করা Act with the majority without any attempt to think or act independently. e.g. Men like Alexander or Napolean seldom go with the stream.
- Go without (কোন কিছু) ইইতে বঞ্চিত ইইবা অৰ্থাৎ কোন কিছু না পাইয়া থাকা Remain destitute of e.g. A poor man has to go without many things which a rich man regards as almost necessaries of life.—McMordie.
- Go without saying না বলিলেও ব্ৰিভে পানা বান, বলাই বাহুলা Be a self-evident fact e. g. That such accusations were not only utterly false but were beneath contempt, goes without saying.—English Magazine.
- Go wrong বিপথে যাওয়া, ভূল পথ ধ্রা Take a wrong road or direction, stray.
 কুপথে চলা, নৎপথ ভাই হওয়া Depart from virtue. বেরূপ হইলে ভাল হয়, নেরূপ না
 হইয়া অন্তর্কপ হওয়া; জনিষ্টকর হওয়া Be out of order, take a course that is
 other than the proper one, be injurious or detrimental e.g. Mistress
 says when all things go wrong with us, we must believe that God is
 doing the very best —MRS. BEECHER STOWE

Goat house ছাগশালা A place for keeping goats. বেন্থালৰ Brothel [obs.]

- God bless (or save) the mark বিষয় বা অবজাস্চক বিজ্ঞপাত্মক বাকা An ironical exclamation of astonishment or scorn. [The phrase is derived from the usage of archery] e. g. I saw the wound; I saw it with my eyes—God save the mark —here on his manly breast.—Shakespeare.

 [বৈজ্ঞের বাড়ে মান I
- God cures and the doctor gets the credit [Proverb] হরি বাঁচান প্রাণ, God forbid ইয়র না ককন্ May God prevent such a calamity e g. God forbid, that we should ever again be subjected to tyranny !—MACAULAY.
- God help him ভগবান উহাকে রকা করন An exclamation of extreme pity or commiseration e g He has fallen on evil times, God help him may he soon get out of the difficulty unscathed.

God helps those that help themselves [Proverb] বাহারা কাজে প্রবৃত্ত হয়,

পরনেম্বর তাহাদের সহায হন।

God knows পরমেশর জানেন বা কেবল ঈশ্বরই বলিতে পারেন (কোনও অনিশ্চিত ঘটনা সম্বন্ধে এইলপ ব্যবহার হইয়া থাকে) God alone is aware, or God alone can say (saud of uncertain events). e. g. God knows when I shall see my husband again. জ্গদীশর সাকী (নিশ্চিত ঘটনা সম্বন্ধে এইলপ বলা ইইয়া থাকে) I call God to witness (said of real facts) e. g. God knows, I am innocent of the charge.

God save the mark. See God bless the mark.

God tempers the wind to the shorn lamb আন্থের নাথ জগরাথ; জগরান ছর্পলের ছংখভার নমু করেন It is God's mercy that lightens the weight of misfortunes of the weak e.g. We must only bear it with such fortitude as God will give us. We are told that He tempers the wind so the shorn lamb.—Trollope.

God's acre সনাধি-কেন্ত, গোরহান Burial ground. [So called, because the Christians believe that on the day of Resurrection, the dead will rise from their graves like a crop of corn from the acres when seed has been sown] e. g. As her eye roamed from sea to land it fell upon the little church immediately beneath her, into whose God's acre the footpath descended.— J PAYN.

God's ape আজন নিৰ্দোধ A born fool e.g. All but God's apes will at once understand such easy things.

God's field—Same as God's acre (q. v.).

God's truth নিরবচ্ছিন সভা A thing or statement absolutely true.

Going forth निर्शयन ११४ Outlet, way of exit. भीत्रा, लाउ, मूज़ Limit; border . e. g. Every going forth of the sanctuary.—Bible.

Goings on [Bible] আচরণ, চালচলন Behaviour.

Goings out [Bible] শেষপ্রায়, মুড়া The utmost extremity or limit e.g.
The border shall go down to Jordan, and the goings out of it shall be at
the Salt Sea—Bible. মাতা, প্রান, লম্বা Departures or journeys c.g.
And Moses wrote their goings out according to their journeys.—Bible.

Gold end ভাঙ্গা নোণার বা গহনার কু চি A fragment of broken gold or jewelry.

Gold-end man প্রতিন বর্ণ বা অলম্বার কেতা A buyer of old gold or jewelry.
বর্ণকারের শিক্ষান্বিদ A goldsmith's apprentice. ফেরিওয়ালা গহনা বিক্রেডা An
itinerant jeweller . e. g I know him not, he looks like a gold-end man.
—Ben Jonson.

Gold key ম্বৰ্ণকুঞ্চিকা—কোৰাধ্যকের নিৰ্দান A key made of gold—the badge of a chamberlain e.g. Hardly will that gold key protect you from mattreatment—Coleridge.

Gold purse of Spain—Andalusia,—so called because it is the city from which Spain derives its chief wealth.

[a thread of silk.]

Gold thread নোণার জরিপতা A thread formed by twisting flatted gold over Golden ago আদিকাল, সভাষ্ধ , যে কালে লোকসকল নিরীহ ও পবিত্রচরিত ছিল The

age of primeval simplicity and purity of manners in rural employments: e.g. He regrets that his lot was not cast in that golden age when the human race had no protection against the cold but the skins of wild

beasts, no screen from the sun but a cavern.—MACAULAY. সর্বোৎকৃত্ত কাল The best age : e. g. Elizabeth's reign is said to have been the golden

age of English literature.

- (The) Golden bowl is broken as it is dead. [The expression is taken from the Bible, wherein the text runs—"Or over the silver cord is loosed, or the golden bowl be broken, or the pitcher be broken at the fountain, or the wheel broken at the cistern. Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was, and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it."] eg And thus they go on from year to year, until the golden bowl is broken—Haggard
- Golden calf ধন্দ্ৰভাৱ প্ৰতিন্তি, ধন্দ্ৰতা, ধন The idol set up by Aaron on Sinai during the absence of Moses, or those erected by Jeroboam at, Bethel and Dan Local tradition has it that Aaron's golden calf is buried in Rook's Hill, Lavant, near Chichester [Hence] worship of Mammon or wealth, wealth, money e.g. (1) We all worship the golden calf—Brewer. (2) The bourgeois mind is instantly prostrated before the golden calf of commercial prosperity—W. Black.
- Golden fleece—(In Greek mythology), the fleece of the ram Chrysomallus, the recovery of which was the object of the famous expedition of the Argonauts—it gave its name to a celebrated order of knighthood in Austria and Spain, founded in 1429
- Golden grease [Slang] উৎকোচ Bribe.
- Golden legend মধাৰুগের কভিপৰ মহাপুক্ষের জীবনর্জান্ত সংগ্রহ A celebrated medieval collection of the lives of the greater saints, the work of Jacobus de Vorgaine (1230—98).
- Golden mean হুই দীনার মাঝানাঝি চান , মধ্যম রকমের অবহা The way of wisdom and safety between extremes; sufficiency without excess, moderation:
 e.g. Angels guard him in the golden mean.—Pope.
- Golden ointment চন্দের প্রবেপ বা মনম Eye salve
- Golden opinions স্থাতি; শহাভন্তি Admiration, regard; good esteem e.g.
 I have bought golden opinions of all sorts of people.—Shakespeare
- Golden opportunity উৎকৃষ্ট মুখোগ; মাহেল যোগ Highly favourable chance or occasion: e.g. He had now a golden opportunity before him of making a name for himself
- Golden rose সোণার গোলাপ A rose formed of wrought gold, and blessed by the Pope in person on the fourth Sunday in Lent, usually presented to some Catholic prince.
- Golden rule সর্বোৎকৃষ্ট নীতি বা নিয়ন The best rule. It is (a) in morals, the precept.—"Do unto others as you would be done by." cf.

"Be you to others kind and true, As you would others be to you"

- (b) In arithmetic, তৈরাণিক The Rule of Three ,—so called on account of its practical importance
- Golden shower উৎকোচ ; ধন A bribe ; money. The allusion is to the classic tale of Zeus and Danæ ["diggings".
- (The) Golden State কালিক্ণিয়া দেশ California; so called from its gold

Golden wedding বিবাহের প্রকাশ-বার্থিক উৎসৰ When the married couple have lived together for fifty years they celebrate by festivities what is called their golden wedding on the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage day, and receive from their friends, or give to their retainers, golden presents. In the same way, they celebrate their silver wedding on the twenty-fifth anniversary of their marriage day, and their diamond wedding on the sixtieth anniversary.

Gombeen man স্থানাৰ স্থাজন A village usurer, a moncy-lender. [The word is of Irish extraction] e.g. They suppose that the tenants can have no other supply of capital than from the gombeen man.—EGNONT HAKE.

- (A) Gone case [Colloquial] আশাভ্রনাশুল বিষয় Something that is lost or runed, or passed beyond help, a hopeless thing or person e.g. When officers are once determined to ride a man down, it is a gone case with him.—Dana.
- (A) Gone coon [Slang] আশাভরগাণুত বাজি , বে বাজি একেবারে অংগাতে গিছাছে One whose case is hopeless; one utterly lost or ruined : c. g. If you start in any business with an empty pocket, you are a gone coon—READE.
- Gone to Davy Jones's locker নরিয়া যাওয়ায় নমুদ্রে সমাহিত, বা নাগরজনে নিশ্বিত্ত Dead and buried in the sea , thrown overboard.
- Gone to the devil উৎসৱে গিৰাছে Gone to ruin The Devil and S' Dunstan was the sign of a public house, No 2 Fleet Street, at one time much frequented by lawyers, but the phrase dates at least from the 15th century Mystery Plays,

Gone on [Stang] (কোন বিষয়ে) একেবারে রত Entirely given up to.

- Gone to grass মৃত Dead (with grass growing over the dead). ত্পাতিত (হওমা) Knocked down in a pugilistic encounter কাৰ্যা হইতে বৰণান্ত Got discharged by the employer (as a horse sent to grass when unfit for work).
- Gone up কানি যাওয়া, বা অভ কোনকপে বিনাশপ্রাপ্ত হওয়া Put out of the way, hanged, or otherwise got rid of. [In Denver (America) unruly citizens are summarily hung on a cotton tree, and when any question is asked about them, the answer is briefly given "Gone up"—: ..., gone up the cotton tree, or suspended from one of its branches—Brewer,],
- Good breeding স্থিকা, ভত্ত ব্যবহার, উত্তন আদৰকারণা A polite education; polite or polished manners, formed by education.

Good cheap উত্তন সংলা, বেশ সন্তা Good bargain; reasonably cheap

Good cheer উক্টে থান্তৰ্য, উপাদেশ ভোৱা That which promotes good spirits or gaiety; excellent provisions. e g. A bravo, a swash-buckler, one that for money and good cheer will follow any man to defend him; but if any danger come, he runs away the first, and leaves him in the lurch—Florio. পুৰামান আহানি A great rejoicing. e. g "Courage, comrades", he cried, as he flung his heavy burden on the ground. "We shall not die before our day, and while we have life we must cat and made good cheer.—Havell.

Good companion makes a good company [Proverb] দংদদে কাণাবাদ। (A) Good cow may have an ill calf [Proverb] বিধানের ছেলেভ মুৰ্থ হয়।

- Good day দিবভাগের অভিবাদন বাক্য A common salutation, a contraction of 'I' wish you a good day.' [This salutation is made at parting during day-time]
- Good deal বহুপরিমাণ Large quantity e. g. In these rooms Goldsmith produced a good deal of miscellaneous writing—pamphlets, compilations, and what not.—BLACK. অনেকটা, অতিশ্ব To a large extent . e. g. But the premier's hands were a good deal tied by circumstances.—Trollope.
- (A) Good draw চন্দ্ৰার দৃত্য A first rate attraction e. g. Performing elephants are always a good draw at circus—Brewer, অমীনাংসিত প্রতিযোগিতা বা বাজি ধরার ফল ইত্যাদি Drawn game or the result of drawing lots &c
- Good even, or Good evening সায়ংকালীন অভিবাদনবাক্য A salutation on meeting or parting in the evening. [আদৰ্শে অধিক কল হয়।
- (A) Good example is better than a precept [Proverb] উপদেশ অপেকা Good fellow দংসকী, আমুদে লোক A person of companionable qualities, a jolly or boon companion; a reveller.
- Good fellowship স্মাজপ্রিয়তা , বিষয়তা , সদয় ব্যবহার Love of society; trustworthiness kind behaviour e. g There's neither honesty, manhood, nor good fellowship in thee.—Shakespeare.
- Good folk, or Good people [Collequial] পরী Fairies, brownes, pixies, &c., of whom it is best to speak respectfully
- Good for (a sum) অর্থানে সমর্থ Having pecuniary ability to pay off (an' amount): e g. A nice, quiet, tidy little lunch they had, just the same as in a good house of their own. By and by I bring in the bill, and wonder what they are good for.—English Magazine
- Good for anything দকল কাজেই প্রস্তুত Ready for any kind of work.
- Good for nothing কোন কাজের নয় , অকর্মণ্য Of no worth or value; worthless · e. g Corvisart candidly agreed with me, that all your filthy mixtures are good for nothing MEMOIRS OF NAPOLEON.
- (A) Good for nothing উদামহীন অকর্মা ব্যক্তি An idle, worthless person:
 e. g My father always said I was born to be a a good for nothing.—
 LYTTON.
- Good form [Colloquial] উত্তৰ দামাজিক প্ৰথা অনুযায়ী According to good social usage. শিষ্টাচাৰ, ভত্ৰতা Good conduct or manners e g. It is not good form to smoke in the presence of a lady.—Webster.
- Good Friday খ্ৰীষ্টান্দিগের উৎসববিশেষ A fast, in memory of Christ's sufferings, kept on the Friday of passion-week.
- Good graces অনুগ্ৰহ, প্ৰসন্তা, মিত্ৰতা, উপকার Favour; friendship e.g. You seem to be at present in the good graces of the lady.
- Good gracious I or Good heavens ! বিষয়সূচক বাকা—বেষন, হরি ! হরি ৷ An exclamation of surprise eg (1) "Twenty years! Good gracious! papa, I shall be six-and-thirty, so frightfully old to talk about anything!"—English Magazing. (2) Sir H Steele broke in loudly, "Good heavens! well, he is an extraordinary man,"—READE,

- Good hand at (কোন বিষয়ে) স্বাক্ত Very skilful or dexterous in e.g. (1)
 The doctor was a good hand at operations of tumour. (2) They could
 not do without him, as he was the best hand at a story in the household.—Irving
- Good heavens !- See Good gracious !
- Good Homer sometimes nods [Proverb] ভূল সকলেরই হয় : "মূনীনাঞ্চ মতিত্বন্য:" "We are all apt to make mistakes sometimes." [cf. Man is liable to err].
- (A) Good house খিনেটারে বহুমংখাক দর্শক উপস্থিত হইলে এই কথা ব্যবহৃত হইমা থাকে In theatrical language, a large audience.
- Good humour প্ৰস্থাচিত, ভাৰ নেজাজ A cheerful or pleasant temper or state of mind;—from the old idea that temper depended on the humours of the body.
- (A) Good Jack makes a good Jill [Proverb] পতি ভাল হইলেই পদ্দী ভাল হয়: প্ৰভু ভাল হইলে ভূতাও ভাল হয় A good husband makes a good wife; a good master makes a good servant.
- Good lady গৃহিনী, পত্নী Mistress of a house, wife ;—the word "lady" being a title applied to the wives of knights and all degrees above them.
- (A) Good landfell [Nauhcal] আশামুকণ হানে ও কানে হানের আবিকার The discovery of the land at the time and place expected.
- (A) Good marksman may miss [Proverb] ভান নোকেরও ভূন হয়; 'মুনীনাঞ্চ মতিলম:'।
- Good man's cross শ্রতানের ক্রুষ্ট পরিহারার্থে পূর্বকালে স্কৃলাণ্ডে বে জনি পতিত রাধা হইত A strip of ground, or corner of a field, once lest untilled in Scotland to avert the malice of the devil from the crop.
- Good morning or Good morrow প্ৰভিঃকালীৰ প্ৰভিৰাদন বাক্য A salutation at meeting in the morning,—sometimes used at parting also in the
- Good morning to (কাহারও) প্রতি প্রতি:কালীন অভিবাদন A salutation to (a person) in the morning (কোন কিছুকে) বিদাব দান Bidding of parting salutation to , parting with eg When anything's upon my heart, good morning to my head; it's not worth a lemon.—M. Eugeworth.
- Good name খুনাৰ, খুবাতি Reputation e g. Every one should try his
- Good name is better than riches [Proverb] ধন অপেক্ষা হ্বাস ভাল।
- Good name is better than a golden girdle অৰ্থ অপেকা থাতি অধিকতঃ মূল্যবান্ A good reputation is better than money or "purse of gold"
- Good old age অভি বৃদ্ধ বৰ্ণন Very old age e.g. My grandfather lived to a
- Good Queen Bess-Queen Elizabeth of England.
- (A) Good round sum প্ৰচুৱ অৰ্থ , আনক চাকা A large sum of money e. g.
 Three thousand ducats ! 'tis a good sound sum.—Shakespeare.
- (A) Good Samaritan পরোপকারী ব্যক্তি A philanthropist; one who attends

upon the poor to aid them and give them relief. e. g. I took leave of the good Samaritan who appointed two niggers to see me out of the wood.—READE.

(The) Good Shepherd বিত্তথ্যী A title of Jesus Christ.

Good speed কৃতকাৰ্য্যতা; সাফল্য Good success e. g I wish you good speed with all my heart

Good take need doth surely speed [Proverb] সাবধানের বিনাশ নাই।

Good-turn সমর মত সাহায্য Timely aid or service. [change.

Good value পূৰ্ণ মূল্য, পূরা দাম, যথোপযুক্ত প্রতিদান বা বিনিময় Full worth in ex-Good wares make quick markets [Proverb] মাল ভাল হ'লে খরিদারের অভাব হয় না , ভাল জিনিস পড়িতে পাষ না।

Good will অনুগ্ৰহ, দয়া Favour; kındness. সদভিপ্ৰায় Right intention.

Good-will উপচিকাৰা . হতেছো Benevolence; well wishing e.g. "Doubt not my good-will," said Athene, when he had finished; that is assured thee."—HAVELL. বাব্যার প্রার The custom of any trade or business, the tendency or inclination of persons, old customers and others, to resort to an established place of business e.g. The good-will of a trade is nothing more than the probability that the old customers will resort to the old place.—Lord Eldon,

Good wine needs no bush [Proverb] জিনিদ ভাল হইলে তাহার গুণপ্রচারের জন্ম বিজ্ঞাপনের আবশুক হয় বা , "চেনা বামুনের পৈতা চাই না" A good article will make itself known without being advertised e g If it be true that good wine needs no bush, 'tis true that a good play needs no epilogue.—Shakespeare.

Good word স্থাতি, প্রশাসা Commendation, lavourable account.

Good words without deeds are rushes and reeds [Proverb] ভাল কথা কিছু নৰ্যদি না কাজের হয়।

Goody-goody [Colloqual] এমন ভাল দে তাহাতে তুর্বলতা প্রকাশ পাব বা অন্তেরবিরক্তি জম্মে, নির্ব্যুক্তিতার সহিত সাধ্তা প্রকাশক Mawkishly good; weakly benevolent or pious, exhibiting goodness with silliness e.g. If I find out the people, I am quite clever enough to play a goody-goody part, if that suits them.—] M'CARTHY.

Goose month আঁতুডে থাকার মান The lying-in-month for women.

(The) Goose that lays the golden eggs স্থাত অনু হানী, অৰ্থাৎ ব্ৰৈথাৰ্থীয় আৰু Lucky source of great wealth or income. [The expression is taken from a story in Æsop's Fables] e. g This affectionate anxiety was partly due to a certain apprehension the old gentleman experienced when the goose that laid the golden eggs for him was out of sight.—
J. Payn.

Gooseberry-picker [Colloquial] কুৎসানিবারণার্থ প্রণাবিষ্ণালের সহিত অসণকারী তৃতীর ব্যক্তি A third person who accompanies a pair of lovers for propriety e.g. What do I care for old Thresher? I brought Thresher

as a gooseberry-picker .- Baring Gould

Gordian knot—See under Cut the Gordian knot.

Gospel of wealth ধন্ই এ জীবনের একনাত্র লক্ষ্য-এই নীতি The hypothesis that wealth is the great end and aim of man, the one thing needful.

Gospel truth বেগবাকা, অকটা সত্য Fact related in the Gospel or Bible . e. g. She is so credulous that she takes your words as gospel truth.

Government men দণ্ডিত অপরাধিগণ Convicts.

Grab bag মেলা প্রভৃতি যুলে সৃষ্টি খেলার থলি 'At fairs, a grab or box holding small articles which are to be drawn, without being seen on payment of a small sum [Colloquial].

Grab game [Colloguial] কোন কিছু কাড়িয়া লইয়া চুরি Thelt committed by

grabbing or snatching a purse or other piece of property

Grace oup আহারান্তে ভগ্ৰহত্তের পর যে পাতে বাহা পান করা হয় A cup or vessel in which health is drunk after grace আহারাতে ভগ্রহত্তের পরে বাহা পান A health drunk after grace has been said e.g. The grace cup follows to his sovereign's health.—King.

Grace drink আহারান্তে টেবিল হইতে উঠিবার সময় (বা ভগবংগ্রবের পর) খাস্থা পাল A drink taken on rising from the table; a grace cup e.g. To [Queen Margaret of Scotland]... we owe the custom of the grace drink, she having established it as a rule at her table, that whosever staid till grace was said was rewarded with a bumper.—Enciclorædia Britannica.

Grace stroke চর্ম চোট বা কোপ; শেব গোঁচ, সনাধামাধক জিয়া The finishing stroke or touch, coup de grace. [surprise, pity, &c.

Gracious me! বিশায়-কৰণাদি-ফুচকৰাক্য—ঘেনন হা ভগবন্ An exclamation of Grain colours লাক্ষাদি কটিজাত রস Dyes made from the coccus of kermes

(A) Grain of allowance দামাত বৃত্তি বা ভৃতি A small allowance. কিঞ্ছিং প্ৰত্ৰয় বা বাধীনতা A slight indulgence or latitude.

(The) Grand climatheric ত্ৰিবাইতন বৰ্ণ বয়ংক্রম—ইহা মানবজীবনের একটি সহটবাল বলিয়া বিবেচিত ইইয়া পাকে The sixty third year, supposed to be a critical period for man's life e.g. Our old friend was even now balancing on the brink of an eventful plunge [marriage-proposal], which, if not made before the grand climatheric, it is generally thought advisable to postpone "sine die."—Melville,

Grand duke নহা ডিউক, রাজার অবাবহিত নিরপদত্ত ; খরং রাজথকারী ডিউক, রাজ ডিউক A sovereign duke, interior in rank to a king. ফশিয়ার রাজকুমার In Russia, a son of the Czar. বন্ধ জাতীয় এক প্রকার পোঁচা The great horned-owl.

Grand jury—A jury of not less than twelve nor generally more than twenty-three, whose duty it is to examine into accusations against persons charged with crime, and if they see just cause, then to find bills of indictment against them, to be presented to the court.

Grand larcony বিলাতে এক শিলিঙ (বার আনা) ও তদ্ধিক মুন্যের দশান্তি চুরি করার অপরাধ (In England), the offence of stealing property of the value of one shilling or more.

(The) Grand old Man of India—Dadabhai Naorou, the father of Indian Nationalism. [kish council of state Grand vizier তুরস্কাজ্যের প্রধান মন্ত্রী The chief member or head of the Tur(The) Granite oity-Aberdeen.

Grant to (কাহাকেও) অনুগ্ৰহপূৰ্বক প্ৰদান করা Bestow or confer on , concede to .

e. g. Every other author may aspire to praise; the lexicographer can only hope to escape reproach, and even this negative recompense has been yet granted to very few.—Johnson.

Grapes are sour when they cannot be had যেটা পাইবার আশা নাই দৌটা কিছুই নয় এই বলিয়া ননকে প্রবোধ দেওয়া। (The allusion is to the fable of

the Fox and the grapes).

- Grapple with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত ধ্বস্তাধ্বতি করা, অর্থাৎ পরাভূত করিবার জন্ত দৃততার সহিত প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Enter into contest with, resolutely and courageously e.g. If you grapple with your difficulties manfully, you are sure to overcome them.
- Grasp all, lose all [Proverb] অভি লোভে তাঁভি নই।
- Grasp at ধরিতে বাংলা Catch at; try to seize ' e g (1) Alexander grasped at universal empire.—Webster (2) So endless and exorbitant are the desires of men, that they will be grasping at all.—Swift.
- Grasp the nettle দৃঢপ্রতিজ্ঞভাবে বিপদের সমুখীন হওয়া Face a difficulty resolutely.
- (A) Grass hand—A compositor who fills a temporary vacancy.
- Grass lamb বথেচ্ছ নবত্ব-ভোলিনী প্রচুর হন্ধবতী মেনীর হাষ্টপুষ্ট শাবক A lamb suckled by a dam running on pasture land and giving rich milk.
- Grass widow প্রোথিত ভূকি৷ Formerly, an unmarried woman who has had a child, but now, a wife temporarily separated from her husband,—often also a woman who has been divorced, or deserted by her husband e.g. A grass widow finds herself in need of consolation for the cruel absence of her liege lord.—English Magazing.
- Grateful for (কোন কিছুর) জয় কৃতজ্ঞ Thankful for e.g. I ought to be very grateful for the blessings I enjoy—Dickens.
- Grateful to (কাহারও) নিকট কৃতজ্ঞ Thankful to e.g. I am grateful to you for your kindness. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পক্ষে তৃপ্তিজনক, মুখসাধক, বা প্রিতিকর Pleasing to, gratifying to; agreeable to e g. She furnished her guest with food grateful to the palate.—Webster.
- Gratifying to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পক্ষে প্রীতিকর Pleasing to, agreeable to e.g. The gentleman that I refer to was presented to me in a manner highly gratifying to my feelings.—Dickens.

Gratuitous insult অত্ত্ৰ অবমাননা An insult without any reason or cause, one not called for by circumstances.

Gray-beard-See Greybeard.

Gray's Inn [London]-The Inn or mansion of the Lord Gray.

Gray mare [Colloquial] পত্নী, ভার্মা Wife;—usually with the idea of one who rules the husband, e.g. It was also quite clear to those who thought about things, and watched this little lady, that there may be meaning in certain proverbial expressions touching gray mares.—Besant.

- (The) Gray mare is the better horse [Colloquial Proverd] পতির উপর পদ্মী প্রভূ The wife rules the husband. [See Gray mare]: e. g. The vulgar proverb, that the gray mare is the better horse, originates, I suspect, in the preference generally given to the gray mares of Flanders over the finest coach-horses of England .- MACAULAY.
- (The) Gray of the morning ভবা, প্রভাব, প্রভাত The first part of day, near sunrise : dawn e. g And the first gray of the morning filled the east - M ARNOLD.

Grease in the hand উৎকোচ অদান বারা দূবিত করা Corrupt by bribes.

- Grease the palm or fist of উৎকোচ প্রদান করা Bribe c. g. It is hardly possible to get anything done in the courts and offices in India without greasing the palms of the ministerial officers .- Anglo-Indian
- Grease the wheels অবাধে (যুব দিয়া) কাজ গুছাইয়া লণ্ডয়া Make things run smoothly, usually by the application of a little 'grease,' 1, e. money.
- Great barkers are no biters [Proverb] অনারের তর্জন গর্জনই নার।

Great bear সক্ত-পুশ্ববিশেষ The constellation Ursa Major.

- (A) Great card [Colloquial] প্রধান ব্যক্তি An eminent or prominent person e. g. Captain D, the great card of the regiment, came clanking into the porter's lodge to get a glass of water for the dame. - MELVILLE
- (A) Great decemony for a small saint [Proverb] ব্রারতে লযুক্তিয়া। Great Cham of Literature - Dr. Johnson, so called by Smollett. Great Commoner-1 William Pitt (1759-1806), 2, Sir John Barnard, Great ary and little wool [Proverb] क्लांद्रास लघुकिया।
- (A) Great deal বহুপরিমাণ অনেকটা A considerable amount e g. For a week past we have had a great deal of rain.—Swift. पानकी. জতিশয় To a large extent c. g. She had a great deal too much of her father in her,-Dickens.
- Great fleas have little fleas দলোৱে কাহারও নোদাহেবের অভাব হয় না No matter what our station in life, we all have some "hangers on" ' e. g. Great fleas have little fleas upon their backs to bite 'em, And little fleas have lesser fleas, and so ad infinitum. -Augustus de Morgan.
- (A) Great fortune is a great slavery [Proverb] অৰ্থই সকল অনুৰ্থের মূল। Great go जब एकार्ड विश्ववित्तानत्त्व त्वव डिजी श्रीका The final examination for a degree at the University of Oxford,
- (A) Great gulf fixed চিরস্থায়ী বিরোধ বা বিচেছ্য A very wide and permanent difference, a long standing strong cause of separation. [The expression is taken from the Bible ? e.g Between him and Mr. C. there was a great gulf fixed .- E. YATES.

Greet gun কাৰ্মান A cannon. [Colloquial] প্ৰধান বা প্ৰখ্যাত ব্যক্তি A person of great importance eg Time Hewon, and the great guns one by one returned—Peel, Graham, Goulbourn, Hardinge, Herrings.—BEACONS-FIELD.

- Great hand at [Collegual] (কোন বিষয়ে) স্থলক ব্যক্তি A person highly skilful or dexterous in e.g. Good is a great hand at talking.—HAGGARD.
- (A) Great hit কোনৰপ সৌভাগ্যস্থার A piece of good luck.

Great (or Long) hundred इर कुछ, ১२. Six score.

(A) Great lion [Colloquial] সাতিশ্য জনপ্রিয় ব্যক্তি A very famous or conspicuous person much sought after e.g. We are great hons here, as you may imagine —DISRAELI.

(The) Great majority মৃত ব্যক্তিগৰ The dead.

Great many words fill not purse [Proverb] শুধু কথায় পেট ভারে না।

(The) Great moralist-Dr. Samuel Johnson (1709-84).

(The) Great queen passion প্ৰণ, প্ৰেম Love - e.g.
The gallon Jew

Of mortal hearts the great queen passion knew,—
PETER PINDARS

(The) Great rebellion ইংলাওের রাজা প্রথম চার্লমের বিরুদ্ধে যে মহাবিজ্ঞাহ হইরাছিল The revolt of the Long Parliament against King Charles I. (1642-1646).

Great Scott or Scot!—A mitigated oath indicating surprise, admiration, indignation &c., the initial letter of the German Gott (God) being changed into Sc. In England the expression is sometimes humorously extended to "Great Scotland Yard!"

Great shakes [Colloquial] মূল্যবান্ বা আদরণীয় বস্তু A thing of great account, something of value,—usually in the phrase No great shakes.

Great with-See Be great with

(The) Great unknown—Sir Walter Scott, who published the Waverly Novels anonymously (1771—1832).

(Thei Great unwashed অস্পিলিগ The artizan class Burke first used the expression, but Sir Walter Scott popularised it. [think alike.

Great wits jump দকল মনীবীরা একভাবেই চিন্তা করেন All learned persons (The) Great world সভা সমাজ Aristocratic society.

Grecian bend সমুধ্দিকে ঈৰৎ নত হইয়া চলন A foolish mode of walking with a slight bend forward, at one time affected by English ladies (1875) and then American and others who fondly thought to imitate the pose of a figure like the Venus of Milo.

Greedy after or of (কোন কিছুর) লোভী, পাইতে ব্যাক্ল Having a keen desire for; eager to obtain e. g (1) The man is greedy of gain. (2) He was greedy after power with a greediness all his own—MACAULAY.

Greedy of (কোন কিছুর) বুজুজু Having a keen appetite for (food or drink), very hungry of e g. A lion is greedy of his prey.

(A) Gree-gree man—One who sells charms, fetishes, &c., called gree-grees on the west coast of Africa.

Greek calends (or kalends ৷ বে সময় কথনই আমিৰে না A time which will never come :—from the fact that the Greeks had no calends [See At the Greek calends : e. ad Græcas kalendas] e. g. The London

School Board have since executed a strategical movement to the rear, suspending the obnoxious notice for a month, which is the English equivalent for the *Greek kalends*—JOURNAL OF EDUCATION.

Greek Church প্রাচাসতাবলম্বী খ্রীষ্টমান সম্প্রাম-বিশেষ The Church of those Christians who follow the ancient rite of the East and accept the first seven councils, rejecting all later unnovations and papal supremacy.

Greek cross সোৱা কুণ্টিন্ত An upright cross with limbs of equal length—
the well-known "Cross of St. George" (red on a white ground). The
Latin cross has the upright one-third longer than the cross-beam. cf.
Crosses of St. Andrew and St. Patrick.

Greek fire জনের ভিতর ফলে এমন এক রকম বাক্স A combustible composition which burns under water, the constituents of which are supposed to be asphalt, with nitre and sulphur The invention is ascribed to Callinicos, of Heliopolis, A. p. 668, and it was first used by the Greeks at Constantinople.

Greek gift বিধানবাতক দান A treacherous gift ;—from Virgil's "Æneiad" The reference is to the Wooden Horse of Troy,

Greek kalends-See Greek calends.

Greek life ত্যু শরীর ও হয় মনের সম্বায় Sound mind in a sound body.

Greek trust অবিখান No trust at all. "Graca fides" was with the Romans no faith at all

Greek to one কোন ব্যক্তির নিকটে জন্ধান ভাষার আব পুর্কোধা Quite unintelligible to a person like an unknown language eg Those that understood him smiled at one another, but for inne own part, it was Greek to me.—Shakespeare.

(A) Greenbag উকীল A lawyer.

Green choese কাচা পনীয় Cheese not yet dried.

Green orop সৰ্বলি ফ্লল A crop used for food while in a growing or unripe state as distinguished from a grain crop, hay crop, root crop, &c.

Green dogs একণে বিৰুগ্ত জীবজাতি বিশেষ Extinct race like the Dodo.

Green eye, or Green-eyed monster ইর্বা Jealousy.

Green fallow দে পতিত জ্মিতে শালগন প্রভৃতি তরকারি জন্মাইয়া দেতে পরিহার করা হয় Fallow where land is cleaned by a green crop, as turnips.

(A) Green hand [Colloquial] কাঁচা লোক, অৰ্থাৎ যাহাকে সহত্তে ঠকান যায় কিবো যে লোক কোন কালে পটুতা বাভ করে নাই A raw or simple fellow who is easily imposed on, or one who is yet inexperienced in any work.

(A) Green horn [Colloquial] কাঁচা বা অর্পাচীন লোক A raw, inexperienced fellow, a simpleton.

Green house শীতের প্রভাবে যে সকল গাঁছপালা মরিয়া যায় তাহাদিগকে রক্ষা করিবার নিমিত্ত কাচের যর A house in which fender plants are sheltered from the weather, and preserved green during the cold weather.

(The) Green Isle (or the Emerald Isle) আয়র্ল্যাও Ireland, so called from the brilliant green hue of its grass,

- Green men অসভ্য, বর্জর লোক Savages, originally wild men of the woods, latterly, American Indians.
- Green old age বৃদ্ধ ব্যবেষ স্থাব ক্ৰিছি Cheerfulness and vivacity of youth even in old age e. g. His green old age seemed to be the result of health and benevolence.—Goldsmith বে বৃদ্ধ ব্যবে যৌবন্ত্ৰভ উত্তমক্ষ্ ই বিদ্যান থাকে Such old age as retains the full cheerfulness and vivacity of youth e g. This shall be the end of thy toils, and death shall come softly upon thee where thou dwellest in a green old age among thy happy people—HAVELL.
- Green room থিফেটারের সাজ্যর The retiring room of play-actors in a theatre, so called because at one time the walls were coloured green to relieve the eyes affected by the glare of the stage lights.

(The) Green Sea.—The persian Gulf, so called from a remarkable strip of

water of a green colour along the Arabian coast.

Green sickness দ্রীলোকদিগের এক প্রকার রক্তহীনতা রোগ Chlorosis.

Greenland man's galley অমীনতার পরাকাল The lowest type of profamity and vulgarity

Greet with (কোন কিছুর) দারা ন্বের্ছন করা Salute with; hail with: e.g. She greeted him with a hearty smile.

Gregorian knights বৃণার্থ, গর্নিত লোক Contemptible boasters.

Gregorian tree কানি কাষ্ট The gallows, so called from three successive hangsmen who bore the name of Gregory—from the time of James I to 1649.

Grenadier guards-The first regiment of foot-guards; noted for their

- a Green marriages প্লাভক প্রণায়িশ্বলের গুপ্ত বিবাহ Run-away marriages; marriages between eloping couples, on the cis-sids of Scotland, where strict formalities were not required to be observed.
- (A) Grey beard শাটির বা পাথরের বড জালা An earthen or stone jar of a large size. বুদ্ধ An old man
- (The) Grey mare is the better horse [Proverb] সংসারে প্রীলোকেরই জ্বজয়কার The woman is paramount [It is said that a man wished to buy a horse, but his wife took a fancy to a grey mare, and so pertinaciously insisted that the grey mare was the better horse that the man was obliged to yield the point.—Brewer].
- Grieve at, for, or over (কোন বিছুর) অত ছাবিত বা সন্তপ্ত ইওয়া Be in pain of mind on account of (some evil) e g. (1) The maidens grieved themselves at my concern.—Cowper. (2) I deeply grieved for such an end of his career, in which he had in various ways shed a lustre upon journalism—Knight. (3) But he deeply grieved over his own stumbling—Trollope.

Grimm's Law—A law discovered by the German philosopher Jacob. L. Grimm, to show how the mute consonants interchange as corresponding words occur in different branches of the Aryan family of lan-

guages By applying this law pater is changed into father.

Grin and bear কোনকপ ঘু:থ প্রকাশ না করিয়া সহ্য করিয়া থাকা Endure, or put

up with, without complaining where resistance is hopeless e.g. You have made a fool of me for twenty years, and I have been obliged to

grin and bear it.—HAGGARD.

Grin like a Cheshire cat [Collegicial] নীরব দত্তবিকাশপুর্বক হান্ত করা Smile by setting the teeth together and withdrawing the lips so as to show the gums; -- Cheshire cats are proverbially notable for grinning. [See Cheshire cats] e g. I made a pun the other day and palmed it upon Holcroft, who granted like a Cheshere cat - LAMB.

Grind an axe [Colloquial] क्लेन्टन यार्थमाधन क्रिया नख्या Derive some personal interest or profit at the cost of another, get one's ulterior motive

served by plausible artifices.

Grind down পেৰা করা : গুরুতর উৎপীতন করা Oppress heavily e g. Dwarka. Nath Mitter took up the cause of such ryots as were being ground down by their Zemindars

- Grind for [Slang] (कांन किছुत्र) कछ कठिन अपनश्काद्य प्रशासन वा कार्या कर्त्रा Study or work hard for : e. g. There is a pension looming ever so far aheadwhich I must go back and grind for .- ENGLISH MAGAZINE.
- Grind one's teeth [Colloquial] মতে মুখে মুখ্য বৰ্ণ করা Strike the teeth together (generally in wrath) e.g. The man was highly enraged at her rude behaviour and began to grind his teeth.
- Grind the face of (কাহারও) উপর অত্যাচার বা উৎপীড়ন করা Tyrannise over : e. g. What mean ye that ye beat my people to pieces and grind the faces of the poor. - BIBLE.

Grinding frame কাপাদ সূতা কাচিবার যন্ত্র A cotton spinning machine.

Gripe penny পর্ব পিশাচ, মাছির ভাহুটেপা, কুপণ A miser , a niggard.

Groan under or beneath (কোন কিছুর চাপে) আর্ত্তনাদ করা, অর্থাৎ (কোন কার্নে)

নিগাৰণ কেশভোগ করা Be deeply afflicted with, or pained under e.g. (1) The people were groaning under the tyrannical rule of the despot.

(2) Then must we those who groan beneath the weight, Of age, disease, or want, commiserate. - DENHAM.

Groaning chair-A rustic name for a chair in which a woman sits to receive congratulations after her confinement.

Grog-blossom [Colloquial] অধিক মন্তপানজনিত নাসিকার লোহিত্য বা লোহিত্বর্ণ কুম বা A redness of the nose due to drinking; a red pimple growing on the nose of a drunkard

Grope after, for (কোন কিছুর) অবেবদে অন্ধকারে হাতডান বা গোঁজা Search or attempt to find (something) in darkness or obscurity.

Grope in the dark অন্ধকারে হাত্ডান Try to find anything by feeling in the dark . e. g They were seeking after God like men groping in the dark -- Golden Deeds,

Grope one's way অন্ধৰাৱে হাডড়াইয়া গথ ঠিক করা Search for one's way by feeling in the dark just like a man who is blind of both eyes . e. g. He shut them out and they groped their way into the street again. [weighted line without a float.

Ground angling বিনা ফাতনায় ছিপে (বা হাত হতায়) মাছ ধরা Angling with a

- Ground bailiff খনিয় তত্বাবধায়ক A superintendent of mines.
- Ground bait মাত ধরিবার চার Bits of bread, boiled barley, or worms, &c, thrown into the water to collect fish.
- Ground ice জনতনে যে বরুষ অগ্রে জ্বে Ice formed at the bottom of a body of water before it forms on the surface.
- Ground plot যে ভূমির উপর গৃহাদি নির্মিত হয় The ground upon which any structure is erected. [Hence] মূলভিন্তি Basis or foundation. গৃহের নিমতলের বা মেজের নক্সা A ground plan.
- Ground rent গৃহ ভূমির কর Rent paid for the privilege of building on another's land. [a lower room.
- Ground room নিয়তনত্ব প্রকোষ্ঠ , এক তলার মর A room on the ground floor ;
- Ground.ewell সমূলবন্ধের ক্ষীতি , সাগর-তরঙ্গ A heavy sea near the shore or in the shallow water caused by wind or tide e g.

They grappled with their prize,
At midnight black and cold 1
As of a rock was the shock;

Heavily the ground swell rolled.—Longfellow.

- Ground tackle [Nautical] জাহাজের নোক্তর, কাছি প্রভৃতি সর্প্তাম Such apparatus of a ship as the anchor, cables, and the like.
- Grounded in (কোন বিৰ্বে) স্থানিকত Properly instructed in (any subject).
 e.g He who was selected to fill the chair of Hindu Law did not appear to be well grounded in it.
- Grounded on or upon (কোনকা মূলভিত্তির) উপর সংস্থাপিত বা গঠিত Fixed or based upon, as upon a foundation. e. g Those canons were only disciplinary, grounded on prudential reasons.—BISHOP FERNE.
- Grow from (কোন কিছু) ইইতে উৎপন্ন হওয়া Spring from .e. g. Those mangotrees that grow from cuttings bear nice fruits in a very short time. (কোন কিছু) ইইতে উন্নতি করা Advance from e.g. The business of this firm grew from very small beginnings—MCMordie.
- Grow gray নাথার চুল পাকান, বুড়িবে বাৎমা Become old e.g. (1) Some of these Sepoys had grown gray in the service of the Company. (2) This is Foulon, a man grown gray in treachery, &c.—CARLYLE.
- 'Grow in (কোন বিষয়ে) বৃদ্ধি প্ৰাপ্ত হওয়া Augment or advance in respect of e.g. (1) He grew in wisdom as he grew in years. (2) The youth promises well, and will soon grow in reputation.
- 'Grow out of (কোন কিছু) হইতে উৎপন্ন হওবা বা জনা Spring from; issue from. (কোনকাপ দীমা) ছাড়াইনা বাডিনা উঠা Advance beyond · e.g. The child has grown out of his clothes,—that is, he has grown so big that his clothes are now too small for him.—MCMORDIE. (কোনকাপ কারণে) উদ্ভূত হওবা Take rise from; result from e.g. These wars have grown out of commercial considerations,—A. HAMILITON.

- Grow to বৃদ্ধি পাইবা (কোন কিছুতে) পরিপত বা উপস্থিত হওবা Come to by advancing, enlarging, or increasing e.g. (1) God knows what will become of you when you grow to manhood (2) The small monarchy will in time grow to a vast empire. (কোন কিছুতে) সংলগ্ন হওবা Become attached or fixed to, adhere to e.g. Our knees shall kneel till to the ground they grow.—Shakespeare.
- Grow to a head প্ৰবল হইয়া উঠা , চরমনীমাৰ উঠা Gather force or strength; come to a culminating point or crisis e g. The indisposition which has so long hung upon me, is at last grown to such a head, that it must quickly make an end of me or of itself.—Addison.
- Grow together or up সংযুক্ত হওবা , বাডিয়া জোড়া লাগিয়া যাওয়া Close and adhere , become united by growth, as flesh or the bark of a tree severed.
- Grow up বৰংপ্ৰাপ্ত হওবা, বৃভ হওবা Arrive at full stature and maturity অগ্ৰন্থ হওবা, বাভা Advance e g. It is a pity that as we grow up towards the maturity of our faculties we fall away in so many respects from what we were in our childhood.—Craik. উভূত হইয়া ক্ৰমণ: বৃদ্ধি পাওবা Take rise and increase gradually e.g. An intimacy grew up between the old lady and me.—Lamb.
- Grow upon (কাহারও) উপর ক্রমশঃ বৃদ্ধি পাইবা উঠা বা অধিকতর আধিপত্য স্থাপন করা Increase in influence over; gain greater mastery over. e. g. He broke him of the habit of drinking which had grown upon that officer, as all evil habits will grow upon men.—Thackeray.
- Grub and bub [Slang] কিঞ্চিৎ খাজ ও তীব্ৰ গানীয় অৰ্থাৎ মজ Something to eat and strong drink
- Grub saw পাণর চিরিবার এক বক্ম হাত করাত A hand-saw for sawing marble.
- Grub street লণ্ডনের একটা সডকের নাম, সামান্ত লেথক ও কবিদিগের বাসস্থান, যেমন কলিকাতার 'বউতলা' A street in London (now called Milton street) described as "much inhabited by petty writers and poets', whence any mean production is called grub street. (বিশেষণ হইলে) গ্রবস্থাটের উপযুক্ত, বউতলার, যাচ্ছেতাই Suitable to Grub street; mean e, g. I'd sooner ballads write, and grub street lays—Gray.
- Grub street literature অকিঞ্চিৎকর সাহিত্য; "বটতনার" দাহিত্য Trashy literature. (Grub Street near London was at one time full of literary hacks and trashy literature Since 1830, the name has been changed into
- Grudge against (কাহারও) প্রতি গুপ্ত শব্দতা, আক্রোশ বা ইব্য Secret enmity against, ill-will against e g Against Walpole he had unrequited grudge,— Proude.
- Grumble at (কোন কিছুতে) অমুক্তব্বে অসন্তোব প্ৰকাশ করা Murmur with discontent at : e g Instead of grumbling at our lot, we should face our difficulties with a manly heart.
- Grumble over (শিকার প্রভৃতির) উপর গর্জন করা Growl or snarl over e.g.
 The lion grumbled over his prey.

- Guard against (কোনলপ অনিষ্টকর বিবর নিবারণ করিবার উদ্দেশ্তে তাহার) বিকক্ষে পূর্ব্যতর্কতা অবলম্বন করা Watch by way of caution or defence against: e. g. Careful persons guard against mistakes. - WEBSTER.
- Guard detail [Mil.] প্রয়ীর কার্বোর নিমিত্ত দৈয়ালল হইতে নির্বাচিত দল Men from a company, regiment, &c., detailed for guard duty.
- Guard from (কোনৰাপ বিপদ আপদ্) হইতে রক্ষা করা Protect or defend against: secure against e g. (1) May Heaven guard you from evil.
 (2) Fixed on defence, the Trojans are not slow

To guard their share from an expected foe .- DRYDEN.

Guard of honour প্রদিদ্ধ ব্যক্তিকে সম্মানপ্রদর্শনার্থ নিযুক্ত প্রহরিমপ্রাদায় A guard appointed to receive or accompany eminent persons.

Guard mounting-The parade of mounting on a guard.

- Guardian ad litem কোন গোকদ্বনার পরিচালনার্থ বিচারাদালত কর্ত্তক নিয়ক্ত ভক্তা वशांक A guardian appointed by a court of justice to conduct a particular suit.
- Guardians of the peace শান্তিরক্ক পুলিন The police, who are entrusted with the preservation of public peace.
- Guardian spirit সক্ষক প্রেডায়া A spirit, often of a deceased relative or friend, believed to preside over the interests of a household, city, or

Guerrilla (improperly guerilla) war অনিয়মিত নামাত্র বা থওযুদ্ধ Petty, irregular war conducted by armed peasants at such times as their Government is contending with invading armies.

Guess at আন্দাল করিয়া বলা , অনুমান ছারা নিরপণ করা Make a guess or random judgment of, conjecture e.g. I cannot guess at the cause of his displeasure.

Guilty conscience needs no accuser [Proverb] পাণীর মনে সদাই ভর। '

- Guilty of (কোন বিবয়ে) অপরাধী Delinquent of e g. They were determined not to proclaim that they had been guilty of injustice.—MACAU-LAY. অপরাধী হওয়াব (বে দভের) বোগ্য Criminal and deserving of (some punishment) e.g. They answered and said, He is guilty of death.
- Guinea-dropper প্রবৃত্তক, বেমন এদেশের 'বালা-ফেলা' জুলাচোর A cheat, from the ancient practice of swindlers dropping counterfeit guineas for the purpose of cheating the inexperienced.

Guinea-hen বেখা A courtesan.

- Guinea-pig-A gentleman of sufficient name to form a bait, who allows his name to be put on the board of directors of a company, for a consideration. (A Stock Exchange term).
- Gulp up ব্যন করা, উগরাইবা দেওয়া Throw up from the throat or stomach; Gum arabic for A gum which flows from the trees of several species, found in Africa and the south of Asia.
- Gum elastic এক রক্ষ রবার India rubber, the white juice of a tropical tree, which, when dry, becomes very tough and elastic.

Gum senegal গাঁদের ভার একপ্রকার পরার্থ A gum resembling gum-arabic, brought from near the River Senegal, in Africa.

Gun fire তোপ গভার নিৰ্দিষ্ট সময় The time fixed for the firing of the morning or evening gun

Gun metal এক প্রকার কাঁদা A sort of bronze

Gun-shot or Bow-shot বন্দকের বা কামানের গোলাগুলি অথবা ধহুকের তীর যতদর ৰাইতে গাবে ততটা দুর , কামানের, বনুকের বা ধনুকের পানা The reach or range of a gun or bow e. g. Those who are come over to the royal party are supposed to be out of gun-shot .- DRYDEN.

Gutter children or snipes बाहात्मत्र "हानहूत्ना" नाई Street Arabs.

Gutter Lane [Colloquial] পাকস্থলী, উদর, জঠর Stomach - e g. All goes down Gutter Lane, 1 e, from the throat down to the stomach, he spends everything on his stomach,

Guts in one's brains [Archaic] কাওজান Common sense or intelligence . e g. The fellow's well enough, if he had any guts in his brain,-SWIFT.

(A) Guy fawkes অভত আকৃতিবিশিষ্ট লোক A person of ludicrous appearance.

H. M. S .- An abbreviation of "His (or Her) Majesty's Service (or Ship)." Habeas Corpus-The "Habeas Corpus Act" was passed in 1670 in the reign of Charles II, and defined a provision of similar character in Magna Charta, to which also it added certain details. The Act provides -

(1) That any man taken to prison can insist that the person who charges him with crime shall bring him bodily before a judge, and state the why and wherefore of his detention. As soon as this is done, the judge is to decide whether or not the accused is to be admitted to bail [No one, therefore, can be imprisoned on mere suspicion, and no one can be left in prison any indefinite time at the caprice of the powers that be Imprisonment, in fact, must be either for punishment after conviction, or for safe custody till the time of trial].

(2) That every person accused of crime shall have the question . of his guilt decided by a jury of twelve men, and not by a Government agent or nominee.

(3) No prisoner can be tried a second time on the same charge. (4) Every prisoner may insist on being examined within twenty days of his arrest, and tried by jury the next session

(5) No defendant is to be sent to prison beyond the seas, either

within or without the British dominions.

The exact meaning of the words Habeas Corpus is this "You are to produce the body." That is, you (the accuser) are to bring before the judge the body of the accused, that he may be tried and receive the award of the court, and you (the accused) are to abide

When the Habeas Corpus Act is suspended the Crown can

imprison persons on suspicion in times of political and social disturbance.—Brewer

Habit and repute [Scotch Law] প্রদিদ্ধি হেতু কোন বিষয়ের বিশিষ্ট প্রদাণ Something so notorious that it affords strong and generally conclusive evidence of the fact to which it refers

Habit is second nature [Proverb] অন্তান বভাবের জার বন্ধ This is the wise saw of Diogenes, the cynic philosopher (B. C. 412-323). cf. "Use almost can change the stamp of nature"—SHAKESPEARE

Habit of body বাহাদৃষ্টতে শরীরের যে অবস্থা প্রতীবমান হয়; স্বাভাবিক কোনরূপ প্রবৃত্তি বা ভূর্বলভা The general condition of the body as is outwardly apparent, any constitutional tendency or weakness.

Habituate to (কোন বিষয়ে) অভ্যন্ত করা Accustom to; familiarise to · e.g. Some people habituate themselves to the use of opium.

Hao lege [Latin] এই নৰ্ভে On this condition; with this restriction

Hack ঠিকা গাড়ীর ঘোড়া , প্রতিভাশৃত কিন্তু পরিশ্রমী লেখক A hired horse , a literary or other drudge.

Had botter (কোন কাজ করিনেই) ভাল হয় বা হইত It would be better if [This expression should not be used in addressing one's superiors] e g You had better make a note of it, sir, in case you should ever be called upon to give evidence—DICKENS

Had like (কোন কিছু) প্ৰাৰ কর কর বা হয় হয় হইবা উঠিয়াছিল Was very likely; came very near (to do something) e.g. In this exercise I once met an accident which had like to have cost me my life.—SWIFT.

Had rather (কোন একটা কাজের চেরে আর একটা) অধিকতর বাস্থানীয় মনে করা; বরং ভাল Would prefer would sooner e.g. I had rather be a door-keeper in the house of my God than to dwell in the tents of wickedness—BIBLE.

Hail-fellow well-met অনারিক-প্রকৃতি Being on easy, familiar terms e g

(1) He was Harl fellow well met with every one.-Brewer

(2) Hail fellow well met, all dirty and wet.
Find out, if you can, who's master, who's man —SWIFT.

Hail from [Colloquial] (কোন হান হইতে) আগত হওয়া Come from e g Where do you hail from?

Heil with (কোন কিছু বলিয়া বা প্রকাশ করিয়া) সন্তাবণ বা অভিবাদন বা অভ্যর্থনা করা
Accost with; salute with e g. Though composed in a grand and
ambitious strain, every sentence was hailed with loud laughter.—
SMILES.

Hair and hide সম্পূৰ্ণকপে Entirely.

Hair-brained (or Hare brained) বিবেচনাপুত ; ধৃষ্ট Giddy, fool-hardy e.g. Let's leave this town, for they [the English] are hair-brained slaves.—Shakespeare.

Hair-brained (or Harebrained) exploit বিবেচনাশূন্ত নির্বোধোচিত কার্য A foolish, heedless undertaking: e. g. His attempt to get at the thing was a hair brained exploit.

Hair-breadth চুল ঘতটুকু চওড়া ততটুকু , অতি সামাস্ত চওড়া ; এক ইঞ্চির ১৮ ভাগের

১ ভাগ স্তরাং কিছুই নয় বলিলেই হ্য The breadth of a hair which practically is no breadth at all. [In measurement the forty-eighth part of an

inch is called a "hair-breadth"-Brewer].

Hair-breadth escape ভাগো ভাগো রকা পাগো, এক চুলের বস্ত স্থাৎ পরের বস্ত বেঁচে বাংলা An escape from a danger so imminent that to swerve even a hair's breadth to either side would have been fatal a very narrow escape e g He has hairb-readth escapes that would fill three romances and finally gets to Paris—Carlyle.

Hair by hair একটি একটি করিয়া One at a time; slowly and steadily e.g.

Hair by hair you will pull out the horse's tail, e e, slow and sure wins
the race.

- (A) Hair in one's neck বিশেষ বিশ্বজিয় কায়ণ A cause of much annoyance. Hair of a dissembling colour স্থাস চুল Red hair .—so called from the notion that Judas, the betrayer of Christ, had red hair : e g His very hair is of the dissembling colour—Shakespeare.
- (A) Hair of the dog that bit him যে কুকুরে কামডাইয়াছে তাহারই একগাছা চুল, অর্থাৎ যাহাতে রোগ বা ক্লেশ জন্মিণাছে তাহারই অল্পনাত্রা—"বিষম্ভ বিবনেবিধন্" গোছ— বেমন রাত্রিতে অধিক মদ থাওয়াতে শরীর থারাপ হইলে থোঁয়ারি ভাসিবার লগু সকলে সামান্ত কিছু মদ খাওয়া A smaller dose of that which caused the trouble, used especially of the morning glass after a night's debauch.

Hair stands on end লোমাঞ্চিত হওবা, শিহরিয়া উঠা Hair stands erect through sear e. g (1) she hair of the pupil's head would stand on end with sright.—Dickens

(2) I could a tale unfold, whose lightest word
Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young blood;
Thy knotted and combined locks to part,
And each particular hair to stand on end.—Shakespeare.

Hair splitting দাদাভ বিৰ্ণে বিতৰ্ক করা বা খুঁত ধরা Cavilling about very minute

Haloyon days স্থ নোভাগাৰ কাল A time of happiness and prosperity. [Halcyon is the Greek for a king-fisher, compounded of hals (sea) and king (to brood on). The ancient Sicilians believed that the king-fisher laid its eggs and incubated for fourteen days, before the winter solstice, on the surface of the sea, during which time the waves of the sea were always unruffled—BREWER]

Half a loaf is better than no bread [Proverb] একেবারে কিছু না পাওয়ার
কেনে অর্জেক পাওয়া ভাল ; নাই মামার চাইতে কাণা মামা ভাল, "সর্কাশে সমুংপরে অর্জ্বং
ভাজতি পণ্ডিত:" Where the whole of a thing cannot be had, it is better to
be content with a portion of it instead of going without it altogether.

Half an eye পদ্মি, অনবহিত দৃষ্টি Very imperfect sight, a careless glance:
e. g. He sees things with half an eye. Often used figuratively . e. g.
Those who have but half an eye.—Ben Jonson.

Helf-beked আধপোড়া, আধকাচা Underdone. অনুসূৰ্ব Incomplete. [Colloquial]. নিৰ্বোধ আধ্কেপা Dull-headed, half-witted e g. [He had] a daughter of seventeen not quite right in her head—half-baked, to use the popular and feeling expression.—Besant.

Half calf বাছুরের চামড়া দিয়া বহির মলটি ও কোণ বাঁধান A book-binding in which the back and corners are in calf-leather.

Half caste ला-जानना Half-breed.

Half is more than the whole [Proverb] সমন্ত খোদান অপেক্ষা অর্দ্ধের পাওয়াও ভাল—"সর্বনাশে সম্পান্ধ অন্ধি তাজতি পণ্ডিতঃ" It is better to put up with a trifling loss than to run the risk of losing all by going to law. [This is what Hesiod said to his brother Perseus, when he wished him to settle a dispute without going to law He meant "half of the estate without the expense of law will be better than the whole after the lawyers have had their pickings," The remark, however, has a very wide signification A large estate to one who cannot manage it is impoverishing. A man of small income will be poorer with a large house and garden to keep up than if he lived in a smaller tenement Increase of wealth, if expenditure is more in proportion, tendeth to poverty.—Brewer] e g.

Unhappy thee to whom God has not revealed, By a strong light which must their sense control. That half a great estate's more than the whole.—COWLEY.

Half-mast মৃত বাজির সম্মানার্থ বা বিপদ জ্ঞাগনার্থ অর্দ্ধোজোলিত পতাকা The position of a flag lowered half way down, in respect for the dead or in signal of distress e.g. I noticed that the flag on the castle was half-mast high.
— I Payn

Half seas over প্রায় অচেত্র মাতাল Almost dead drunk e g. (1) It is payday with the General, and he is a precious deal more than half seas over —THACKERAY. (2) I am half seas over to death.—DRYDEN.

Half the battle [Colloquial] এমন বস্তু বন্ধারা অভীষ্ট সিদ্ধ হব Something which ensures success. [way on a journey.

Half way house ঠিক মধাপথন্থিত পাছনিবাদ বা চটি An inn or place of call mid-Hall-mark মন্ত্ৰ, অনুমোদন Sanction, approval eg The play bears the hall-mark of public favour. [All articles of gold bear authoritative mark after assay].

Halt between two opinions হুই পক্ষের কোন্ পক্ষ অবলঘন করিতে হুইবে তাহা
নির্নারণ করিতে না পারা Not to be able to decide which side to take e.g.
(1) The fact is that Lord Salisbury and his friends in their Afghan policy lialted between two opinions—Speech by Lord Hartington.
(2) How long lialt ye between two opinions?—Bible [Ehjah, appealing to the people, said "How long lialt ye between two opinions? If the Lord be God, follow Him, but if Baal, then follow him."—
McMordie]

Hammer and tongs [Colloquial] মহাভবরে ও সোৎসাহে, ধুব তোড়ে With great noise and vigour, very violently e.g. Protestants.. are by the ears a-drivin' away at each other the whole blessed time, tooth and nail, hip and thigh, hammer and tongs.—HALIBURTON.

Hammer away at anything কোন কাজে (অধ্যবদায সহকারে) উঠিয়া পড়িয়া লাগা Go at any work doggedly, persevere

Hammer out মনে মনে কোশল করিবা উত্তাবন করা Contrive by intellectual labour. e. g. Who was hammering out a penny dialogue.—Jeffery.

Hand a sail পान शहीन Take it in , furl it [Nautical].

Hand and glove বনিষ্ঠ দৌহন্যভাবাগর যেন অভিমন্ত্রন্য বা অভেদায়া On very intimate terms e.g. We were hand and glove, the old man and me.
—Reade [table bell.

Hand bell হাতে বাজাইবার ছোট ঘণ্টা A small bell to be rung by the hand, a

Hand down প্ৰথপরম্পরাক্তমে, বা প্রবিস্তা এক ব্যক্তির নিকট হইতে পরবর্তী অন্ত ব্যক্তির নিকট প্রেরণ করা Transmit in succession, as from father to son, or from predecessor to successor e.g. Fables are handed down from age to age.—Webster. (উচ্চতর আদালতের রায়) উপযুক্ত কর্মচারীর নিকট প্রেরণ করা Forward to the proper officer (the decision of a higher court) e.g. The Clerk of the Court of Appeals handed down its decision—Webster.

Hand glass হাতলওয়ালা ছোট আমনা A small mirror with a handle.

Hand in দেওবা Give in, tender e. g Vidyasagar at once handed in his resignation. হাতে করিয়া দিয়া চলিয়া বাওবা Give in by hand and go away: e. g. I told my servant to nand in the letter at the Post Office.

Hand in glove with (কাহারও) দহিত অভিনহণৰ বা অভেদাঝা On very intimate terms with [See Hand and glove] e.g. If we go hand in glove with oil, tobacco, corn, sugar, &c.. we must, at least, get confounded with these commodities.—H. Conway.

Hand in hand হাত ধরাধরি করিয়া, একজে . একসম্প In union; conjointly:
e.g They acted hand in hand in the matter. বোগা, উপযুক্ত Fit,
suitable স্থায়, উচিত Just, fair; equitable e.g. As fair and as good,
a kind of hand in hand comparison—Shakespeare.

Hand in one's checks (Pass in or cash one's checks) নরিয়া বাওয়া Die [American Phrase].

Hand into (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর হাত দিয়া সাহায্য করিয়া দেওয়া Help into by means of the hand e.g. He then handed the lady into a carriage.

Hand money বাষনা বা দাদনের টাকা Earnest money.

(The) Hand of death is upon (a person) মৃত্যু সন্নিক্ট Death is very near (one) e. g The hand of death was upon him, he knew it and the only wish he uttered was that he might die sword in hand — MACAULAY.

Hand-of-glory-Same as Dead man's hand (which see).

Hand of God ভগবানের কার্য্য অর্থাৎ অভাবিত ও অপ্রতিবিধেয় বৈবহুর্ঘটনা, বেমন ঝড, বজ্ঞাযাত ইত্যাদি A term used for unforeseen and unpreventible accidents, such as tempest, lightning, &c.

Hand on the torch আলোকিত করিবার কার্য্য গ্রহণ করা Take up the task of illumination or enlightening e g. Though Italy now ceases to be the guiding light of Europe, her work has been done among the nations, and in their turn France, England, and Germany hand on the torch, and the warmth and radiance survive still, and are reflected in the Italy of our own days—English Magazine

Hand out (কোন বস্তু) কোন স্থান হুইতে লুইয়া হাতে ক্রিয়া দেওবা , হাত বাড়াইয়া দেওয়া

Bring out (a thing) from some place and put (it) forward. e.g. He at once handed out a rupee to her.

- Hand over পেজা Make over, give over e.g He was directed to hand over the charge of his office at once অৰ্থা করা Deliver up, e.g. The thief was at last handed over to the police.
- Hand over hand হাতের উপরে হাত দিবা By passing the hands alternately one before or above another e.g With great difficulty he got to the top of the precipice by climbing hand over hand. ক্তৰ্গতিতে, শীঘ শীঘ Rapidly e.g. (1) They came up with the chase hand over hand.

 (2) He made money hand over hand.—HALIBURTON.
- Hand over head অবিবেচনার সহিত, তাচ্ছীল্য সহকারে, অনবধানতা-সহকারে Rashly, negligently; leisurely e g He set his magnificent mainsail and fore-sail and came up with the ship hand over head, the moderate breeze giving him an advantage,—Reade [by.
- Hand rail শিতী প্রভৃতিতে হাত দিয়া ধরিবার রেল A rail, as in staircases to hold Hand round পর্যায়কনে (পর পর) দেওবা Regularly pass from one person to another [hand running.—Webster.
- Hand running ক্ৰমাৰ্যে, উপৰ্যাপুত্তি Consecutively e, g He won ten times Hand staff শ্ব অন্ত A javelin. [papers, envelopes, &c.
- Hand stamp হাত মোহর A small stamp for dating, addressing, or cancelling (The) Hand that rocks the oradle rules the world মাতাই জাতির
 - ভাগানিয়ন্ত্ৰী The destines of a nation are in the hands of the mothers, who have the upbringing of the future citizens and rulers (from the poem "What rules the world?" of W. Ross Wallace, 1819 81).
- Hand to hand অভি সরিকটে, এমন কি যেন হাতাহাতি ভাবে (যুদ্ধ করা) In close encounter e.g Macbeth and Macduff fought hand to hand.
- Hand to mouth বল আয় তল বায়—এই তাবে Precariously from day to day, without provision for the future e g Not to speak of the lower section, even the middle classes of the Indian people live from hand to mouth.
- Hand up (1831 Deliver up. [This phrase implies an idea of higher authority] e.g. His Highness handed up the letter to his Secretary.
- Handle the ribbons [Colloquial] (খেটিকাদির) বলা ধারণ করা Hold or manage the reins for driving e.g I have no doubt, I should have been able to take a place in any hippodrome in the world, and to handle the ribbons to perfection.—THACKERAY
- Handle to one's name [Colloquial] সম্মানস্চক উপাধি বা আখা। An adjunct of honour, or title of distinction, such as, 'Dr', 'Col.', 'Mr.', &c.
- Handle without gloves (or mittens) অভনোচিত ব্যবহার করা, কঠোর আচরণ করা Treat with vigour or scant ceremony e g It is time for the good and true men to handle the impostors without gloves.—American Magazine.
- (One's) Hands are full (কাহারও) কাজে হাত জোডা থাকা , অবকাশ না থাকা One fully occupied; one having as much work to do as one can manage.
- Hands off ভদাৎ থাক , গায়ে হাত দিও না Keep off , forbear e. g. Hands off / you villains.

Hands up আর কেন-আত্মনমর্গণ কর A bushranger's call to surrender.

Handsome is that handsome does যে ভাল কাজ করে দেই ফুলর Good work is the criterion of a good man.

Hand fasting (Hand fastening) বারনাদ একতাবস্থানের পর স্বেচ্ছাকৃত বিবাহ A marriage on approval, formerly in vogue on the border (Dumfriesshire).

Handwriting on the wall ভাবী অসঙ্গদের পূর্বলক্ষণ Any sign foreshadowing disaster. The expression is taken from the Bible].

Hang about (কোন খানের) নিকট দিয়া ঘূরিয়া বেডান Loster about near (a He hung obout the English coasts, pillaging every vessel that came in his way .- FROUDE

Hang all one's bells on one horse কাহারও সমস্ত সম্পত্তি কেবল একটা পত্রকে দিয়া যাওয়া Leave all one's property to one son.

Hang around আৰু পাশ দিয়া বৃদ্ধিয়া বেডাৰ Loster idly about

Hang back আর অগ্রসর ইইতে বা চাওরা , পশ্চাৎপদ হওয়া , বিলম্ব করা Feel reluctant to proceed recede , loster, delay e.g And when the Greeks were arrayed in battle against the Trojans he was never seen to hang back but fought over in the van among the foremost champions, like a mighty man of war.-HAVELL.

Hang by (or on) a thread এক গাছি দক স্তায় মূলা, অৰ্থাৎ পড় পড় হওয়া : ভরানক বিপর হওবা Be in a precarious state; be in imminent danger (alludes to the sword of Damocles). e.g. He told her that peace between the two countries was hanging on a thread -FROUDE.

Hang by the wall जनांन्डलांद ब्रिनिट्ड शांका , व्यवावश्र व्यवदात्र शांका Hang up neglected; remain unused,

Hang-dog look [Colloquial] ইতর জনের বা দোবী ব্যক্তির ভাব সলজ দৃষ্টি বা মুখভাব A sneaking look or appearance like that of a low fellow or guilty person e. g. The poor colonel went out of the room with a hang dog look. -THACKERAY

Hang down the (or one's) head (লজায়) মাথা টেট করা Bend down the head in shame e. g. (1) The boy was taken in the fact, and he hung down his head unable to utter a word (2) The sight of James's odious name and handwriting had made the most zealous friends of hereditary right hang down their heads in shame -MACAULAY

Hang fire বনুক বা কামান শীঘ শীঘ না ছটা Be slow in discharging or communicating fire through the vent to the charge (কোন কাজের জন্ম) চেষ্টা করিতে বিলম্ব করা Be slow in attempting a thing so that the result is ineffective eg We sometimes hang fire and thus lose a good opportunity. ঘটিতে বিলম্ব হওবা Be slow to take effect - e. g The plot, which had been supported for four months by the sole evidence of Oates, began to hang fire. - GREEN.

Hang heavy on one's hands or heads (সময়) ভার বোধ হওয়া অর্থাৎ (সময়) থেন কাটে না এইৰূপ বোধ হওয়া Seem tedious or irksome for want of occupation (used of time) e g Having no special object to struggle for, he finds time hang heavy on his hands .- SMILES.

Hang in chains লৌহশুৰা দারা লখিত করা Suspend by means of an iron chain or something like that e.g. They hanged him in chains for a show.—Теммузом.

Hang in doubt मत्नृष्ट-त्वांनाय त्वांनायमान रुख्या, वर्थीर व्यनिनिष्ठ व्यवद्यंत्र थोका Re-

main in a state of uncertainty.

- Hang in effigy অপমান করিবার উদ্দেশ্তে কোন ব্যক্তির প্রতিমূর্ত্তি কাঁদি দেওয়ার মত করিয়া টাঙ্গাইয়া দেওয়া Hang an image or picture of the person intended to be executed, disgraced, or degraded.
- Hang in the balance নিতান্ত সংশ্ব বা উদ্বেশ্যের আবস্থায় আবস্থিত হওয়া, কি হয় কি হয়—এইবাপ ভাব Be in a state of doubt, uncertainty, or suspense e.g. The prisoner has, no doubt, engaged the best advocate to defend him, but his fate seems to be hanging in the balance.
- Hang in the bell ropes প্ৰচাৰ কাৰ্য্যের পর বিবাহ স্থাতি থাকা Have one's marriage postponed after the banns have been published at church, the bells "hang fire."

Hang in the hedge স্থাত থাকা Be at a standstill e.g. While the business of money hangs in the hedge.—Pervs.

Hang it all! (I'll be hanged!) চুলোর বাক্, সরণ আর কি। Exclamations

of astonishment or annoyance, mild imprecations,

Hang like a millstone round one's neck বুকে পাৰাণের মত চাপিয়া থাকা বা বড়ই কটের কারণ হওবা, বিষম গলগ্রহ হওয়া Oppress one's mind as with a very heavy load e.g. The money of R's hangs like a millstone round my neck If I could pay it, I would never again borrow from mortal man.—Kingsley

Hang off যাইতে দেওবা, ছাডিরা দেওয়া Let go, hold off,

Hang on or upon শক্ত করিবা ধরিবা থাকা Keep hold of; hold fast e.g. Mr. S. had locked him at the coat-collar with the handle of his umbrella and was hanging on at the other end with all his might and main.—Dickens লাগিয়া থাকা Stick to, usually as something troublesome or unwelcome e g ' The indisposition which has so long hung upon me, is at last grown to such a head, that it must quickly make an end of me or of itself —Addison. জ্যাইবা ধরা বা থাকা Cling to e g. Miranda hung upon her father, saying "Why are you so ungentle?"—Lamb, (কোন কিছুর) উপার নির্ভর করা Depend or rest on e g (1) It is certainly most humiliating to hang on the favours of rich men. (2) On what a slender thread hangs everything in life!—Warren. মনুমা ইইয়া জনা Listen to and be charmed by e.g. (1) Thousands hung upon his words.—Macaulay.

(2) Though wondering senates hung on all he spoke, The club must hail him master of the joke.—POPE.

Hang on a thread-See Hang by a thread.

Hang on by the eyelids যাব যায় হওয়া; আর বুঝি টিকে না এইকাপ ভাব হওয়া Hang by a very slight hold or tenure. (কোন কাজ) অসম্পূর্ণ অবস্থাব থাকা Be left incomplete. Hang on one's sleeve কাহারও উপর নির্ভরণীল বা গলগ্রহ হওয়া Be dependent

on a person.

Hang on one's lips (or words) কাহারও বাগ্মিতা হারা বিমোহিত হওয়া Be charmed by a person's eloquence e, g Thousands hung upon his words .- MACAULAY.

Hang one's gib বাগে টোট ফুলান Be angry; pout.

- Hang out বাহিৰে মূলিয়া পূড়া . উদ্গত হওয়া Be hung out so as to be displayed; project. [Colloquial] अत्या शंका Be unyielding e g. The juryman hangs out against an agreement —Webster. [Slang] तान कर्त्रा, शंकी Lodge, reside eg. I say, old boy, where do you hang out?—DICKENS.
- Hang out false colours অপর পক্ষের নিশান উডান, অর্থাৎ কোন ব্যক্তি প্রকৃত পক্ষে - যে ঘলভুক্ত তাহা গোপন করিয়া অহা দলভুক্ত বলিয়া ভাণ করা Put up another's flag; pretend to belong to another party than one really does.
- Hang out the red flag বিপ্ল-সংহত জ্ঞাপন করা Give intimation of danger by displaying the red flag,—'red' being the signal of danger. युष्का সক্ষেত করা Give signal for battle.
- Hang out the white flag প্রতিপন্দের নিকট দয়া ভিকা করা: বয়তা বীকার করা Sue for quarter, give in. যাদা নিশান তুলিয়া নিত্রতাস্থচক ভাব প্রদর্শন করা Manifest a friendly design by exhibiting a flag of a white colour. ["The white flag throughout the world is a token of peace"].
- Hang over (কোন কিছুর উপর) ঝুলিয়া পড়া Suspend over . overhang - And o'er his eyebrows hung his matted hair. - DRYDEN. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও উপর) বুঁকিয়া পড়া Bend down over e.g He was laid on his bed, where the Duchess of Portsmouth hung over him with the familiarity of a wife.-MACAULAY. (কাহারও) নাণার উপর কুলা Impend over e. g. A charge hung over him that he was the perpetrator of the foul crime. আছের করা Overcloud e g. A mystery appeared to hang over his conduct —Scott. স্থাকি থাকা Be postponed : be put off c. g. The discussion of this case can easily hang over till our next meeting. McMordie.

Hang the flag half-mast high বিগদ জ্ঞাপনার্থে বা শোকপ্রকাশার্থে মাস্তলের মাখ-খানে নিশান তুলিয়া দেওয়া Raise a flag only half-way to the top of the mast or staff, as a token of distress or mourning.

Hang the jib व्हार्यत्र ভाব प्रथान . त्रारंग नोट्ड टिंडि बूनारेग्रा प्रदेश Look cross ; drop the under-lip in ill-temper.

Hang the lip বিবৃক্তি বা অবজ্ঞা প্রকাশার্থে নীচের ঠোট বুলাইয়া দেওয়া Drop the under-lip in sullenness or contempt e.g. A loolish hanging of thy nether lip.—Shakespeare.

Hang to দৃঁতভাবে সংলগ্ন হওয়া , লাগিয়া থাকা Stick closely to , ching to.

Hang together জড়াইয়া থাকা , একত থাকা Remain united · e g In the common cause we are all of a piece; we hang together.—DRYDEN. সমত বোধ হওয়া Be self-consistent e.g The story does not hang together—

- Hang up উপরে ঝুলাইবা বা লট্কাইবা রাথা Suspend from something high · e. g.

 He hung,up his coat on the wall. কোন বিষয়ের মীমাংসা স্থাপিত রাখা Put off
 the settlement of anything e g

 The matter is now hung up till the
 next session
- Hang up one's hat (কোন বাড়ীতে) নিজ বাড়ীর মত আপনাকে বচ্ছল করিয়া লওবা Make one's self completely at home (in a house) e g "Eight hundred a year, and as nice a house as any gentleman could wish to hang up his hat in," said, Mr Cumming—Trollofe.
- Hang with (ঘরে বা দেওয়ালে ছবি ইত্যাদি) টাঙ্গাইয়া রাথা Cover or furnish by anything suspended from, or fastened to, the walls, as, to hang an apartment with curtain or pictures
- Hanger-on যে ব্যক্তি অন্তের অনুগ্রহের উপর নির্ভির করিয়া জীবনধারণ করে, পর-পিণ্ডোপজীবী One who clings to another or a family for support as dependent, or seeking favours
- Hanging and wiving go by destiny ক'দি যাওয়া ও বিবাহ করা অনুষ্টলিপির কল The proverb is given in Heywood's Collection (1546). cf. Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, ii, 9
- Hanging garden ল্যান উলান A garden raised above the ground, as on a roof The Hanging Gardens of Babylon were one of the Seven Wonders of the World, and according to tradition were constructed by Nebuchadnezzar to gratify his wife Amytis, who longed for something to remind her of her native Median hills
- (A) Hanging look যে আকৃতি দেখিয়া দোনী বলিয়া দলেহ হ্য A personal appearance that suggests a tendency towards crime and therefore a justification for crime
- (A) Hanging matter দঙ্গিল ব্যাগার, ঘাহাতে প্রাণান্ত হুইতে গারে A serious matter which may involve capital punishment
- Hank over (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও উপর) প্রভাব Hold or influence over e g.

 The devil hath got such a hank over him —BISHOP SANDERSON.
- Hanker after (or for) আগ্রাতিশয়নহকারে আকাজা করা Long for with keen appetite and uneasiness, desire vehemently for e.g. She is always hankering after the diversions of the town.—Addison.
- Hankey Pankey হাত দাদাই , প্ৰবংশনা Jugglery ; fraud.
- Hansel a coat or sword জামা বা তরবারি প্রথম ব্যবহার করা Use a coat or sword for the first time
- Hansel Monday নববর্ষের প্রথম সোমবার The first Monday of the new year
- Happen in [Colloquial] দৈৰাৎ বা কালে ভন্তে দেখা করিতে যাওয়া Make a casual call.
- Happen on (কাহারও সহিত) সহসা সাকাৎ বা মিল হওয়া Come upon unexpectedly e g. While walking by the Beadon Square I happened on Mr. Chatterjee. হঠাৎ দেখিতে পাওয়া Light upon e g I have happened on some other accounts relating to mortalities—GRAUNT
- Happen to (কাহারও স্বদ্ধে) বঁটা Come by chance to . occur to · e g (1)
 To make great acquisitions can happen to very few.—ADVENTURER. (2)
 There shall no evil happen to the just.—Bible.

Happily (or Happy) for one কাহারও নোভাগান্তা Fortunately for a person.

Happy dispatch [Colloquial] অনিচ্ছাকৃত আত্মহত্যা Involuntary suicide, especially by disembowelment (from a practice formerly in vogue in Japan among members of military class, unable to outlive disgrace, or in order to avoid public execution) e. g It was to provide Lord H. B with a seat that I was to commit this act of happy dispatch.—English MAGAZINE [Harakiri is the Japanese for "happy dispatch." q. v]

Happy family—A collection of animals of different and antagonistic habits living together peaceably, (the name is given in travelling

menageriesi

Happy-go-lucky [Colloquial] ভাবনাচিন্তাশূল: অবিবেকী Easy-going, indifferent, improvident e.g. The financial administration must not be allowed to drift into happy-go lucky methods; it must be looked upon as a matter of business-pure business-English Newspaper.

(A) Happy hit কোনকপ সৌভাগাদখার। See "Great hit" and "Lucky hit."

Happy hunting grounds छेडन जारमित्रकान जाहिन निवामीपिरान स्थमम मुनमाजूनि The paradise of the Red Indians, where they roam freely in search of game [Hence, figuratively] পরম লাভের ক্ষেত্র A lucky field for exploitation e g India has, for a great many years since, been the happy hunting grounds of adventurers.

Happy is the nation that has no history—The old proverb thus residered by Gibbon in the Decline and Fall, ch. in-History is, indeed, little more than the register of the crimes, follies, and misfortunes of

mankind

Happy suggestion সন্ধিবেচনাপূৰ্ণ উপযুক্ত প্ৰস্তাৰ A clever and suitable suggestion which shows a way out of embarrassment.

Hara-kırı [Jap hara, The belly, kırı, to cut] জাপদিলের বাধ্য হইমা অন্ত নিকাশনপূর্বক আত্মহত্যা করিবার প্রথা বিশেষ 'Happy dispatch', Japanese official suicide by disembowelling,

Harbour a design কোনৰূপ মৃত্ৰুৰ জাঁচা Meditate or intend some course of action (usually in a bad sense)

Harbour of refuge আন্তর বন্দর A harbour constructed to give shelter to ships on some exposed coast. [Hence] বিপদ্ন ব্যক্তির আত্রয়হল বা রহা-नारन Any protection for a person in distress

Harassed with নিরতিশ্ব পরিপ্রান্ত Very much wearied with e.g. He had them at vantage, being tired and harassed with a long march,-Bacon একস্তি বিরক্ত Teased with e g. Nature oppressed and harassed

out with care. - Addison.

Hard and fast [Adjective] দুদক্পে নিৰ্দায়িত ও অনুস্ত বা পালিত, বাঁগা ধরা Rigidly laid down and strictly adhered to (originally used of a ship run aground) e g. It is impossible to lay down any hard and fast rule as to how that discretion should be exercised each case must be decided upon its particular circumstances - Sir. F. McLean. [Adverb] দুচৰপে, শক্ত করিয়া Securely ; firmly.

(A) Hard and fast line অন্তিক্রম্নীয় দীনা A limit or distinction that cannot

- be crossed or violated e. g It is only in quite modern times that a hard and fast line has been drawn between Greeks and Bulgarians.—
 FREEMAN.
- Hard aport। কৰ্ণকে বামদিকে চালিত করিয়া জাহাজের মুখ দশিশদিকে ফিরাইবার জন্ত কর্ণধারের প্রতি আদেশসূচক বাক্য A command instructing the helmsman to turn the tiller to the left or port-side of the ship, thus causing the ship to swerve to the right or starboard.
- Hard as nother mill-stone অতীৰ কঠিন As hard as the lower piece of the mill stone. [hence] very hard or unfeeling e g Few of us are certain to keep our hearts as hard as the nether mill-stone.—English Magazine.
- Hard at hand निकाउ Close by.
- Hard by খতি নিকটে Near by, close at hand e.g. To this house, Fuller, who lived hard by, found admission —MACAULAY (কোন কিছুর) নিকটে Very near to: e.g. There is a well hard by the school.
- (A) Hard case [Colloquial] অসংশোধনীয় হুণ্ডবিত্র ব্যক্তি An abandoned or incorrigible person e. g. He was a fellow-clerk of mine and a hard case.—Stevenson
- Hard cash নগদ টাকা, 'কৰ্করে' টাকা Ready money: e.g. He could no longer keep the notes, but was obliged to change them into hard cash. Hard-drinker মতাৰ A drunkard
- Hard fare থারাপ, অথান্থ বা অপ্রচুর থান্তর্য Coarse, unpalatable or scanty food.
- Hard hit দাৰণ আঘতিপ্ৰাপ্ত Seriously hurt. দাৰণ সন্ধটাপন্ন বা ক্তিগ্ৰন্ত Gravely affected by some trouble, as loss of money. প্ৰণ্য-পীড়িত Deeply smitten by love
- (A) Hard hit শক্ত আয়াত ; আঁতে যা A severe blow, a telling ridicule. e g. Undoubtedly it was a hard hit at the follies of the present generation of English-educated natives.
- Hard labour অপরাধীদিগকে কারাদণ্ডের অতিরিক্ত যে কঠিন পরিশ্রম দণ্ড দেওবা হয় Compulsory work imposed on certain criminals in addition to imprisonment.
- Hard lines [Colloquial] self Hard lot, a condition in which one has to endure hardships e g (1) His wife would be the best person, only I would be hard lines on her.—Trolloff (2) That was hard lines for me, after I had given up everything for the sake of getting you an education which was to be fortune to you.—G. ELIOT.
- (A) Hard nut to orack [Colloquial] বিষম সমস্তা বা সঙ্কট A very difficult problem to solve a great difficulty to surmount.
- Hard of সহজে কৌন কিছু করান বার না এরপ Not yielding to; impervious to:
 e g (1) This soil is hard of water. (2) His father had been singularly hard of belief.—MACAULAY.
- Hard of hearing কাৰে থাট, অৰ্থাৎ কাৰে ভাল গুলিতে পায় না একপ Unable to hear well e g Heavy fellows steeped in beer and flesh-pots, they are hard of hearing and dim of sight—EMERSON.
- Hard on or upon (কাহারও উপর) নির্দির বা কঠোর Unkindly or oppressive

to e.g. I think it is very hard upon them that, for the most part, they have their tongues tied.—HELPS.

Hard put to [Colloquial] সাতিশ্য সত্তাগন In great straits or difficulty.

[See Be hard put to it] e, g. You are desperate hard put to, woman.

—H. CAINE

[or wearsome task to perform.

(A) Hard (or long) row to hoe সম্পাদনার্থ নির্দিষ্ট দাতিশন্ন প্রনদাধ্য কর্ম A hard Hard swearing জানিয়া গুনিয়া ত্তরভিদন্ধিবশতঃ শপথপূর্বকি নিথা দাক্ষা প্রদান Giving

evidence on oath which is not strictly true for a sinister purpose. c. E. Is not what is called hard swearing common on both sides of a contention?—Leisure Hour.

Hard times শক্ত সময়, বে দময়ে অবাদি ছত্ত্বাপা ও ছৰ্মুন্য হইয়া উঠে Time when markets are bad, and money of course searce: e. g. These are hard times for middle class men who generally live from hand to mouth.

Hard up [Colloquial] অভাবক্লিষ্ট , মহটাপুর Closely pressed by want or necessity, in extremity c g Every man in England who was hard up or had a hard up friend wrote to him for money in loan, with or without security—BESANT.

Hard upon প্রায় : কছিকিছি (সময়ন্যকে ব্যবহৃত হয়) Nearly (used of time)
e g It is hard upon ten o'clock already. [Also see Hard on]

Hard water যে জলে এনন খনিজ পদার্থ ধাকে যাহাতে সাবান বিনিষ্ট হইদা পঢ়ে, হত হাং গাত্রবস্ত্র প্রভৃতি পরিদার করার গকে অনুপযুক্ত হয় Water which contains some mineral substance, that decomposes soap, and thus renders it unfit for washing.

Hard words কটু কথা Angry, hot words.

Harden the neck খাড় বাকান, উত্তরোজ্য অধিকত্য অবাধ্য হইয়া উঠা Grow obstinate, be more and more perverse and rebellious

Hardness of heart জ্বরের কান্তিত্ত , নির্দিয়তা Want of sensibility ; eruclty.

Hare's foot এক ব্ৰক্ম পাভাবাহাবের গাছ A species of form with a soft, gray, hairy rootstock. মহিলাদিগের গণ্ডদেশ রঞ্জিত ব্যৱবার তুলি A brush with which ladies rouge their faces.

Hark back ৰে হালে ছাড়া ইয়াছে সেই হালে প্ৰত্যাহৃত হওমা Revert to the original point, or to the point where one has left off.

(A) Hark-back পশাদিকে প্রত্যাবর্ত্তন A move backward.

Harm set harm get [Proverb] আগনার ফাঁলে আগনিই পড়ে Those who lay traps for others get caught themselves

Harmonie's neoklace "অপসা" নিনিষ A thing which brings sorrow to the possessor. [Harmonia was the daughter of Mars and Venus. On her marriage with King Cadmus she received a neeklace which proved fatal to all who possessed it]

Harp on or upon (কোন বিষয়ে) একগভাবে পুনঃ পুনঃ বলা বা লেগা যাহাতে অফ্লের বিরক্তি জন্ম Dwell on tediously or vexatiously, either in speaking or writing e.g. He is always harping upon Church and king in order to catch at a little popularity.—Sydnex Smith.

- Harp on one (or the same) string একই বিষয় বা কথা পুন: পুন: বুলিয়া লোকের বিরজি জন্মান Always talk or dwell on one subject, repeat the same thing with tedious persistence e g (t) His mind was certainly wandering, and, as often happens, it continued to harp on the same string.

 J PAYN (2) Yet his talents never seduced him into an ostentation, nor did he harp on one string—EMERSON.
- Harum-scarum [Adjective] পলায়নপর , অথিবেকী , ফুডরিঅ Flighty , rash , wild e.g. They had a quarrel with Sir T Newcome's own son, a harum-scarum lad, who ran away, and then was sent to India—

 THACKERAY [Noun] যে খুই ব্যক্তি নিরীয় লোকদিগের প্রতি নষ্টামি করিয়া বৈড়ার
 A hare-brained person who scares quiet folk e g Who's there?-I s'pose young harum-scarum—Cambridge Facetiae.
- Harvest-home নবান , শভাদংগ্রহকাল বা তৎকালীন কৃষকদের গীত Time, feast or song of the harvest.
- Harvest moon ক্র্ট সংক্রান্তিকালীন চক্র, বিলাতের শার্মীয় চন্ত্র The full moon nearest the autumnal equinox. [The peculiarity of this moon is that it rises for several days nearly at sunset, and about the same time, instead of fifty-two minutes later each successive day as usual.—Brewer].
- Harvest queen লক্ষ্মীদেশীর প্রতিমূর্ত্তি An image of Ceres, formerly carried about in England on the last day of harvest.
- Hasten to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) দিকে ফ্রুডবেগে ধাবিত বা অগ্রসর হওয়া Move to with celerity e. g. He thinks that, to all outward appearance, the country is hastening to destruction.—Macaulay.
- Hat money জাহাজের অধিকারীকে তাঁহার ক্লেশের নিমিত্ত পুরস্কারম্বন্যপ 'যে দামান্ত অর্থ দেওয়া হয় A small gratuity paid to the master of a ship for his care and trouble, originally collected in a hat at the end of a good voyage
- 'Hatch a plot কোনজগ কুমন্ত্রণা জাঁটা Form or plan a scheme (generally of some mischief)
- Hatchet face পাতলা ধারাল মুখ A thin, sharp face, like the edge of a hatchet Hatred for or of (কোন কিছু বা কাহারও) প্রতি খুণা Very great dislike or aversion for, abhorrence for eg. The Government and the Protestants had only one thing in common, hatred of the Papal power.—Macaulay
- Hatti-sheriff তুরস্ব স্থলতানের হুকুন Turkish decree of the highest authority Haul around [Nautical] (বাতান)-দিগদর্শন যন্তের কোন দিকে পরিবর্তন হওয়া Shift to any point of the compass:—said of the wind.
- Haul in one's horns [Colloquial]—Same as Draw in one's horns
 Haul in with [Nautical] কোন প্রার্থের নিকটবর্তী হইবার অভিপ্রায়ে বাতাসের সঙ্গে

সক্তে জাহাজ চালাৰ Sail closer to the wind, in order to get nearer to anything.

Haul off [Nautical] কোন পদার্থ হইতে দুরে সরিয়া বাইবার অভিপ্রায়ে বাতানের দক্ষে নঙ্গে জাহাজ চালান Sail closer to the wind, in order to get farther away from anything. [Hence] কোন বিষয় হইতে পশ্চাৎপদ হওয়া Withdraw, draw back.

Haul over the coals [Colloquial] ভংগনা করা, তিরস্বার করা Call to account. scold or censure. [Same as Oall over the coals].

Haul round [Nautical] কোন প্লার্থ হইতে দুরে জাহাজ ফিরান Turn a ship's

course away from anything.

Haul the wind [Nautical] এक धकात्र विश्वकार्य भहिल माहारेण हाशास्त्र অঞ্জাগ বাৰ্ব অভিমূৰে ব্ৰাইবা দেওয়া Turn the head of a ship nearer to the point from which the wind blows, by arranging the sails more obliquely, bracing the yards more forward, hauling the sheets more aft, &c

Haunted house ভূত্ডে বাড়ী A house frequented by ghosts

- Have a bad (or hard) time of it ধারাপ নমন পড়া; কটে দিনপাত করা Be badly off, be in miserable circumstances e. g He has had a bad time of it since he has been thrown out of employment.
- Have a bearing on or upon (কোন কিছুর দহিত) সম্পর্ক বা নংম্র রাখা Be connected with , be related to e.g Even these obscure annals have a most important dearing upon the recent event -FREEMAN.
- Have a bee in one's bonnet কল্পনা কলিতে মদৰ্ত ইওয়া Be full of devices, crotchets, fancies, inventions, and dreamy theories টুপিতে কৌন প্রকার মুত্র বা অবস্থার ধারণ করা Carry a jewel or ornament in one's cap. [See Bee in one's bonnet]

Have a bee in one's head অধ্যি বা উদিগ হত্যা Be restless or uncasy হিলিং श्राशाशाला इन्ना Be a little crazy . e. g She's whiles crack-brained, and has a bee in her head -Scott

- Have a bone to pick [Colloquial] নীমাংবার্থ কোনকগ বিবাদ ধাকা Have some dispute to be settled with a person e g I consider that I have a hone to bick with Providence about that nose -HAGGARD.
- Have a care [Colloquial] সাবধান হইছা চলা : সতৰ্ক হওছা Take care : be on one's guard e. g. Have a care, Joe; that girl is setting her cap at you -THACKERAY
- Have a charmed life नवुष्ठ कीरन धारा कहा अर्थाए এकल कीरन धारा कहा त्य বিপদে পড়িবেও কোন কৃতি হয় না Have a life that passes through great dangers without receiving any injury. [See Bear a charmed life]
- Have a colt's tooth [Shakespeare, Colloquial] यगायटाबिक श्वा : प्रवासीहर আমোনপ্রমোদের অনুরাগী হওয়া Be wanton; be fond of youthful pleasures.
- Have a crow to pluck with [Colloquial] (কাহারও বহিত) মীনাংলার্থ কোনকৰ্প বিবাদের বিষয় থাকা Have some dispute to be settled with la person) e. g Ah, Master George, I have a crow to pluck with you -FLORENCE MARRYAT
- Have a finger in the pie [Colloquial] कीन विवास नाम् ए थाका Be any way concerned in an affair, interfere in anything e. g. I know it must turn to your advantage, or you would have no finger in such a pie as this,-DICKENS.
- Have a fling at তীব বিজগ প্রয়োগ করা Make use of severe or contemptuous remarks against e I, who love to have a fling, Both at senate house and king .- Swirr.

- Have a free hand অবাধে কাল করা Do as one thinks best without referring to one's superiors and quite uncontrolled by outside influences.
- Have a friend at (or in) court বিশেব ক্ষমতাশালী ও উপকারী মুক্রি থাকা Have a friend in a position of influence where his services are likely to prove useful. [See Friend at court].
- Have a good eye to [Colloquial] (কোন বিবৰে) ভাল নজন রাধা অর্থাৎ বিশিষ্টকণ ননোবোগী হওয়া Be particularly attentive to. [See Have an eye to].
- Have a good time [Colloquial] আনল উপভোগ করা, মনে মনে ম্থান্তৰ করা Enjoy one's self · e. g. An American, when he has spent a pleasant day, will tell you that he has had a good time —TROLLOPB.
- Have a green bonnet কারবারে 'ফেল্' হওবা, অর্থাৎ দেউলিয়া পড়া Fail in trade.
- Have a hand in (কোন বিষয়ে) হাত থাকা, অৰ্থাৎ সংস্ৰৰ থাকা Be any way concerned in e g Mary declared that she had no hand in the Babington conspiracy.
- Have a head on one's shoulders কাৰে মাধা থাকা অৰ্থাৎ বৃদ্ধিন্তদ্ধি থাকা
 Have brains or ability e.g. To be sure, her father had a head on his
 shoulders, and had sent her to school contrary to the custom of the
 country.—READE.
- Have a hold on (কোন কিছুতে) দাবি রাখা; (কোন কিছু) লইবার বা রাখিবার ক্ষতা বা হেতু থাকা Have a claim on, have authority or ground to take or keep · e. g. The law hath yet another hold on you—Shakespeare. দৃচৰূপে ধরিবা থাকা Grasp or seize firmly: e. g. Close and relevant arguments have very little hold on the passions.—Sydney Smith.
- Have a large mouth but small girdle হাঁ বড, হাত ছোট ইওবা, অর্থাৎ আয় চেয়ে বাব বেশী হওয়া Have great expenses but small means.
- Have a leaning to (কোন দিকে) খুঁকিয়া পড়া; (কোন বিষয়ে) অনুরাণী হওয়া বা কোঁক থাকা Lean to; incline to e.g. Though an enemy to arbitrary monarchy, he had no leaning either to a republic or a democracy.— HARRISON,
- Have a lick or touch of the tar-brush ধ্যনীতে কিঞ্চিৎ কান্ত্রি-শোণিত থাকা, অর্থাৎ জন্ম সম্বন্ধে কান্ত্রির সহিত সংস্ত্রব থাকা Have an infusion of negro-blood in the veins
- Have a liking for (কোন কিছুতে) আনন্দাহত করা , পছল করা Take delight or pleasure in; like e g. He evidently has a liking for the American institutions.—Macaulay.

 [sagacious mind.
- Have a long head ভবিষদ্ধি বা তীমুবুদ্ধি ধারণ করা Have a far-seeing or Have a look in [Slang] একটা স্থোগ পাওয়া Have a chance.
- Have a mind ফাবা ইচ্ছা থাকা Have a desire : e g. He had a mind to try his hand at the Spectator.—Addison.
- Have a poor appetite আহার করিবার ভাল রক্ম ইচ্ছা বোধ না করা, অর্থাৎ ভাল রক্ম মুধা বোধ না হওয়া Not feel inclined to eat much.
- Have a rod in pickle [Conversational] কোনৰূপ শান্তি তৈয়ার রাখা Have a

punishment ready e g. My boy has played truant to-day, and I have a rod in pickle for him when he comes home.

Have a run धानिक वा विक्रीक रुपत्री; लांदिक निकरे चामत्र शीएम। Have currency or sale, gain popularity e g A canting, mawkish play...had just had an immense run -MACAULAY.

Have a second string to one's bow ধনুকের আর একটা ছিলা মছল রাধা. অর্থাৎ ভবিষ্যৎ ভাবিষ্যা আর একটা উপায় স্থির করিয়া রাগা Keep an alternative measure provided beforehand in case of the failure of the first one. e g In his impatient ambition and indefatigable energy, he had .. a second string to his bow; the public and the publishers showed their sense of his abilities as a pamphleteer and a novelist.- English

Have a short memory बाजान अवगालि बाका, व्यर्धार कान विवय दिनी मन्य नवन রাখিতে না পারা Be unable to remember anything for a long time. [So when you say of a person that he has a snort memory, you ironically say and euphemistically indicate that you suspect he does remember while he pretends to forget -McMORDIE !.

Have a straw to break with one কাহাৰত প্ৰতি অসম্ভই হওয়া Be displeased with one have a reproof to give to one. [In feudal times possession of a fief was conveyed by giving a straw to the new tenant. If the tenant misconducted himself, the lord dispossessed him by going to the threshold of his door and breaking a straw, saying as he did so. "As I break this straw, so break I the contract made between us,"--BREWER].

Have a sure thing [Slang] लोन विरायत्र निष्ठत्रको शोका Have a certainty.

Have a tile or slate loose [Slang] কিঞ্চিং নাথাপাগলা হওয়া Be a little crack-brained e. g Do you think I am as mad as he is? Attack a man who has just breakfasted with me, merely because he has a tile

Have a turn হবোগ পাংলা Have an opportunity . e. g. Every one has a fair turn to be as great as he pleases. - Collier.

Have a turn for (कान निवस) अवृत्ति वा वार्णानिक स्पानाला थोका Have a tendency or aptitude for e.g. They had all, it may be presumed, a turn for business .- DICKENS.

Have a voice in (কোন বিবন্ধে) কথা কহিবার অর্থাৎ নতানত প্রকাশ করিবার ক্ষ্মতা বা অধিকার থাকা Have a right of expressing one's opinion about, or taking part in the determination of (any thing).

Have a wolf by the ears বিষম সহতাপন হওবা Be in a very difficult

Have a wolf in the stomach রাক্ষের ভার মুবার্ত হওয়া Be ravenously Have a word [Colloquial] কথান্তর হওয়া Have an altercation . e. g. We were a very happy little company... . You and I never had a word.-

Have a word with (কাহারও দহিত) কথা থাকা বা হওলা Have some conver-Have a worm in one's tongue क्ट्रेंबांश २०मा , श्लाश्न छेन्त्रिय क्या ; मूर्य देखी

ধোঁচা না থাকা, অৰ্থাৎ লোককে বা তা বলা Be cantankerous, snarl and bite like a mad dog - e. g.

There is one easy artifice

That seldom has been known to miss-

To snarl at all things right or wrong,

Like a mad dog that has a worm in's tongue -Samuel Butler

- Have access to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নিক্ট প্রবেশ করিবার বা বাইবার, অংবা (কোন কিছু) পাইবার বা দেখিবার অধিকার পাওবা Gain admittance or admission to e.g. That he must have had free access to public documents and records, was evident—Collins.
- Have act or part in (কোন বিৰয়ে) কোনৰপে সংশ্লিষ্ট থাকা Have complicity in; be any way concerned in (anything) ["Act or part" is only another form of "Art and part." See Art and part and Be art and part in] e.g I declare I had neither act nor part in applying the thumb screw to the Spanish captain.—Sala.

Have after প্তাদ্রদর্গ করা Pursue.

- Have all one's eggs in one basket [Colloquial] কৌন একটি কারবারে বা বিব্যে সর্ব্ধ নিবোজিত করা Risk one's all on a single enterprise egg I know your happiness depends on her, you have all your eggs in that one basket—READE.
- Have all one's eyes about one দৰ্বনা চারিদিকে নজর রাধিরা চলা, ই'মিরার ধাকা অর্থাৎ কেন্থ ঠকাইতে না পারে এজন্ত নাবধান থাকা Be on one's guard so as not to be deceived by unscrupulous persons e.g. She called me back to advise me, in a whisper, to have all my eyes about me.—Goldsmith
- Have an advantage over (কাহারও বা কোন কিছুর) অপেনা বিশেব খুবিধা থাকা Have a favourable opportunity of attaining success over : e g. So far the Duke of Burgundy had some great advantages over every other prince of his time.—Freenan. (কাহারও) আপেনা শ্রেষ্ঠতা থাকা Have superiority or prevalence over . e.g. In wit and animation the present collection is not superior to those which have preceded it. But it has one great advantage over them all—Macaulay.
- Have an axe to grind [Colloquial] কৌশুৰে বাৰ্থনাধন কৰিয়া লইবার উপেন্থে থাকা Have a personal or pecuniary interest to be gained by some plausible artifice at the expense of another. [See Grind an axe] c. g. The man is now playing the role of a patriot, devoting himself to the relief of the famine-stricken, but, I can assure you, he had an axe to grind.
- Have an ear for অবণশন্তির সাহায়ে (কোন কিছুর) ভণাত্তণ নির্ণয়ের ক্ষরতা থাকা Have the power of discriminating, by making use of the sense of hearing: e. g He had a delicate ear for music.—IRVING. (কোন কিছুতে) কৰ্ণগাত করিবার প্রবৃত্তি থাকা Have the willingness to listen to: e. g. He had no ear for slander or gossip.—NEWMAN.
- Have an effect কোন্ত্ৰপ ফল উৎপাদন করা Produce a result: e. g. He meditated on actors and acting and the powerful effect which a good play represented to the life has upon the spectator.—Lamb.
- Have an easy time of it স্থানছলে জীবনঘাতা নির্বাহ করা: অধিক পরিজন

ফরিতে না হওবা Lead a life of ease; live in comfort; be without hard work e.g So long as Mr. Brown was Collector, the clerks had an easy time of it, but there was a change when his successor came in.
—MCMORDIE.

স্ত্রিমণ্ড an eye for (কোন কিছু) নেথিবার সমতা বা প্রবৃত্তি থাকা Have the power or willingness to see e g. He had no eye for such phenomena, because he had a somnolent want of interest in them.—DEQUINCEY. দর্শনশক্তির মাহাযো (কোন কিছুর) শুণাগুণ নির্গদের ক্ষরতা থাকা Have the power of discriminating by sight e g. She had not . an eye for the fine shades of character —MACAULAY.

Have an eye to (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি সবিশেষ দৃষ্টি রাধা বা ননোবোগ দেওয়া Pay particular attention to e.g He was not so absorbed in his spiritual labours as not to have an eye to those temporal concerns —Prescott. (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি লক্ষ্য রাধা Aim at e.g. Booksellers have an eye to their own advantage —Addison. (কাহারও) প্রতি স্তর্ক দৃষ্টি রাধা Watch so as to take care of e g He requested the Head Master to have an eye to his children

Have an M under the girdle [Colloquial] অন্ত লোককে দকল দমরেই 'মহান্য', 'মহান্যে' প্রভৃতি দত্ত্রন্ত্তক আখ্যা ছারা সংঘাধন করা Be invariably so courteous as to address others with the title of Mr., Mrs., or Madam.

Have an oar in another's boat [Colloquial] পরের চরকায় তেল দেওলা, অপরের বিবয়ে হন্তক্তেপ করা Meddle with the affairs of other people.

Have an old head on (or upon) young shoulders [Colloquial] বৰনে নবীন ইইলেও জানে প্ৰবীণ হওয়া Have the brains or ability of an old man though young in age

Have another's blood (or the blood of) in one's veins কাহারও শিরার শিরাব অন্ত কাহারও শোণিত প্রবাহিত হওয়া, অর্থাৎ জন্মসংক্ষে কাহারও সহিত দম্পর্ক রাথা Be related to one as being born in, or descended from, another's family or the same family with another e.g You have some of the best blood of England in your veins.—Thackeray.

Have art or part in (কোন বিব্ৰে) নাছিই থাকা Have complicity in , be any way concerned in (anything) ["Art or part" is another form of "Act and part" See Art and part and Be art and part in] e. g. "My dear," said she, "it's the foolery of being governor. If you choose to sacrifice all your comfort to being the first rung in the ladder, don't blame me for that I didn't nominate you; I had no art or part in it"—Haliburton

Have at [Colloquial] আক্রম Encounter; assail; as, to have at an enemy e. g Peter, have at him with a down right blow.—SHAKES-PEARE

Have at heart আগরের বা যথের বিষয় জান করা Feel an interest in e.g. What a touching attachment that is which these poor fellows show to any one who has their cause at heart.—Thackeray.

Have at one's fingers' ends [Colloquial] একেবারে তৈথার রাথা; (কোন বিষয়) নথদপ্রে থাকা অর্থাৎ সম্পূর্ণকপে অবগত থাকা Have in perfect readiness; be

- thoroughly acquainted with (anything) e g He was the boy to talk to the public soft sawder—dignified reproach—friendly intercourse,—he had them all of his fingers' ends—READE.
- Have at vantage (কাহারও) অপেকা বিশেব স্ববিধা পাওয়া Have the advantage of , be in a more favourable condition than eg He had them at vantage, being tired and harassed with a long march—Bacon.

Have been in the sunshine—See Be in the sunshine and In the sunshine.

- Have been into or in (কোন স্থানে) গিবাছিলাম, গিবাছিলে, বা গিরাছিল Have gone to e g. He has been into the library of the Asiatic Society,
- Have been to (কোন হানে বা কোন বাজির) নিকট গিণাছিলাম, গিলাছিলে, বা গিলাছিল Have gone to see (a place or person). have visited e.g They had been to the panorama of Moscow—Thackeray.
- Have by heart মুখ্য করা , কণ্ঠন্থ রাধা বা থাকা Commit to memory; hold in memory

 [for a certain line of action.

 Have cause কোন কাৰ্য্যের কারণ প্রদর্শন করিতে বাধ্য হওয়া Have to give reason
- Have charge of (কোন কিছুব) ভত্বাবধানের ভার পাওখা Have the care, custody or management of e.g. He has charge of providing all requisites for the Palace, and for the House of Lords during the session of Parliament.—Webster.
- Have clean hands সাধুনীৰ হওবা , সম্পূৰ্ণ নিৰ্দোষ হওৱা Be honest and incorruptible; be free from guilt, especially from the guilt of dishonesty in money matters, or of bribe-taking e.g. The poor fellow was charged with blackmailing a cartman, but his very straight-forwardness showed that he had clean hands.
- Have cognisance of (কোন বিষয়) জাত থাকা Have knowledge of e g. You say that I am one of the accomplices; but, I declare solemnly that I have no cognisance of the matter.
- Have done শেব করিবা কেলা , সমাপ্ত করা , ফান্ত হওবা , বিরত হওবা Have made an end or conclusion , be quiet , desist.
- Have done with সমাপ্ত বা শেষ করিয়া ফেলা , (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও সহিত) সম্পর্ক বা সংগ্রব না রাখা Have completed , have no further concern with: e.g Have you done with the drafting of the petition?
- Have for the asking চাহিৰামাত পাওৱা Get (a thing) as soon as asked for e g Vidyasagar was so liberal and charitable that you could have anything from him for the asking.
- Have full hands সম্পূৰ্ণকপে কাৰ্য্যে ব্যাপৃত থাকা Be fully occupied; be pressed with work or engagements.
- Have had one's day [Colloquial] কোন কিছুর বা কাহাবও সমৃদ্ধির দিন আর নাই

 —গত হইমা গিমাছে One's time of prominence is gone by; be past one's period of influence, be no longer in favour eg Old Joe was a bit of favourite in that quarter once; but Joe has had his day.—Dickens.
- Have half a mind কতকটা ইচ্ছা থাকা Be somewhat inclined.
- Have hard measure কঠোর আচরণ প্রাপ্ত হওয়া , উৎপীতিত হওয়া Have harsh treatment meted out to one , be harshly or oppressively dealt with:

- e, g. Some unforeseen events put him out of luck, and thenceforth had very hard measure in the world. [of wine in.
- Have in মধ্যে ধারণ করা Contain e.g. This cask may have thirty gallons
- Have in black and white নিবিধা বা নিধাইগা নওয়া Have in plain writing, (the paper being white and the ink, black) e.g. I must have it in black and white.—Brewer.
- Elave in hand অধিকারে থাকা Have in possession e.g. I have no cash in hand to pay you (কোন কাজ) হাতে থাকা, অৰ্থাৎ (তাহাতে) প্ৰবৃত্ত হওবা Undertake; be engaged upon; carry forward e g. R. demanded of P whether the enterprise he had in hand would be successful.—Helps. শাসনে রাখা Keep in control e.g. The successful teacher is he who has his boys well in hand.—M. Arnold.
- Have in one's sleeve বিশেষ প্রয়োজনের জন্ত একেবারে প্রস্তুত রাখা Have in readiness for any emergency [tention.
- Have in the heart অভিপাদ করা; মতনৰ করা Purpose; have design or in-
- Have in view (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি নজর রাখা Keep eyes on: e.g. They have in view opponents whose aim is not ideal, but practical.—
 M. Arnold (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি সনে মনে লক্ষ্য করা Look toward, or keep in sight, as object, aim, intention, purpose, design e.g. Another revolution which Caius had in view was not less righteous and expedient.—Merivale.
- Have it all one's own way (বহুতারভাবে চলা Follow one's own wishes, act arbitrarily e.g. For nineteen years, in fact, a Parliament always sitting, Charles had it always his own way.—Green's.
- Have it out [Colloquial] খাবাহতভাবে বলিখা ফেলা Speak freely. কোন বিবয়ের চূড়ান্ত করিখা ফেলা Bring an affair to a conclusion; have something finally settled e.g. During the remainder of the day Mr. B was in a very odd and excitable state; bursting occasionally into an explosion of laughter, and then taking up his hat and running into the coachyard to have it out by himself.—Dickens.
- Have it out with (কাহারও) সহিত ঝগড়া বা বালাহ্বাল করিব। কোন বিব্য নীমাংসা করা Settle a thing by disputing with (a person) e.g. One day she informed the colonel that she has had it out with Eliza.—Thackeray.
- Have it to say বলিতে পারা Have it in one's power to say; be able to say: e.g. I should never liave it to say that my mother was willing I should go when my father was not Defoe.
- Have itching ears কাণ চুলকাইবা উঠা, অর্থাৎ নৃতন নৃতন কথা গুনিবার ইচ্ছা করা Be desirous of hearing novelties. [The expression is taken from the Bible].
- Have larks [Colloquial] শিশুজনোচিত থেলা বুলায প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Be engaged in childish froics: have a jolly time
- Have no business কোন কাল, প্ৰয়োজন, বা বাধাবাৰকতা না থাকা Have no occupation, necessity, or obligation · c. g.
 - A frown upon the atmosphere ... hath no business to appear
 - Where skies are blue and earth is gay. Byron.

- Have no use for [United States] (কোন বিষয়ের) প্রতি কৃচি না থাকা Have no liking for.
- Have nothing for it আৰু অৱ উপায় না থাকা Have no other alternative . e. g. He had nothing for it but to disperse his army —BURTON.
- Have nothing to do with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত সংস্থান বা রাখা Have no concern, business, or dealing with e.g. The truth is, if a poor man does not offend against morals or religion, the law has nothing to do with his amusements.—Sydney Smith.

Have on পরিধান করা, ধারণ করা Put on; wear

- Have on the lip [Colloquial] (কাহাকেও) বাংগ পাওৱা Get an advantage over (a person);—a metaphor from the wrestling-ring e.g. How would Crawley look at him—Crawley, who had already once had him on the http?—Trolloff.
- Have one at a lift কাহাকেও আয়তের মধ্যে বা বাগে পাওয়া Have one in power. [When a wrestler has his antagonist in his hands and lifts him from the ground he has him "at a lift," or in his power—Brewer]. e.g.

"Sirra," says he, I have you at a lift,

Now you are come unto your latest shift.—Percy's Reliques.

- Have one foot in the grave ক্বরে এক পা বাডাইনা দেওবা, অর্থাৎ অতিশ্য বৃদ্ধ হণ্ডনাব সূত্য অতি নিকটবর্তী হওবা Be nearly at death's door, have not to live long (being very old) e.g. It is sometimes the fate of a poet to succeed, only when he has one foot in the grave—Goldsmith.
- Have (one) on a string (কাহারও) উপর একাধিপত্য প্রাপ্ত হওষা Gain complete influence or control over (a person).
- Have one on the hip কাহাকেও বাবে পাওবা See "Catch one on the hip."
- Have one's oake dough বিহলতেই হত্যা, আশাৰ নিরাণ হত্যা Fail or be disappointed in what one has undertaken or expected -- Shakespeare.
- Have one's day কোন কিছুৰ বা কাহাৰও অন্তিত্ব বা সমৃদ্ধিৰ কাল থাকা Have one's time of existence or prominence e.g. There are certain arts in the world which blaze, have their day, and then die off in silence and darkness.—Lytton
- Have one's ear নিজের বন্ধবা বিষয় কাহারও দারা প্রত হইবার স্থাবিধা পাকা Have the privilege of being readily listened to by one e g. The bigots and flatterers who had his ear, gave him advice which he was too willing to take.—MACAULAY
- Have one's eye on or upon (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর নজর রাগা Keep in view e g He had his eye on every boy who came of age—
 MACAULAY. (কোন কিছুর) উপর মনে মনে লক্ষ্য রাথা Aim at : e. g The regent had his eye upon the crown.—Froude.
- Have one's fling [Colloquial] অবাহতভাবে আমোদপ্রমোদে প্রবৃত্ত হওবা , অসুচিত আমোদে কিবংকাল অতিবাহিত করা Enjoy one's self to the full have a season of dissipation e.g. All I look forward is to have my little fling, and then to give up the galeties of London and take a quiet villa and have a garden.—Besant
- Have one's foot on another's neck ঘাডে পা দেওবা বা সম্পূৰ্ণ আয়ত করা Have him at one's mercy: tyrannize or domineer over him completely.

Have one's full swing অবাহত খাধীনতা প্ৰাপ্ত হওবা; বংগছ কাৰ্য্য করিতে বা চলিতে পাণন্তা Have free course or unrestricted liberty e. g Every one has his full swing, or goes to the devil his own way.—HAZLITT.

Have one's hands full কাজে এতদুৰ বাগিত থাকা যে অন্ত কিছুতে হাত দিবার অবকাশ না পাওয়া Have in hand all that one can do, or more than can be done conveniently: be so busily engaged that anything more cannot be attempted. e. g. Snowe had his own hands full, and needed rather help himself than was able to spare support to others.—Froude. বিশ্ব বিপত্তিতে বেষ্টিত থাকা Be surrounded with difficulties.

Have one's heart in one's boots (or mouth) অত্যন্ত ভয় পাওয়া Be in a

state of extreme terror.

Have (or Get) one's monkey up [Slang] রাগিয়া উঠা বা কাহাকেও রাগাইয়া তোলা Be angry, or make one angry e. g. You'll have his monkey up

directly.-Kingsley.

Have one's mouth water মৃথ দিয়া জল দরা বা জিভ্ দিয়া জল পড়া, অর্থাৎ কোন কিছুর প্রতি অতিরিক্ত লোভী হওয়া Feel an eager desire for something (like a greedy or very hungry man at the sight of delicious food) · e. g. He lives bravely where he is; yea, many of them that are resolved never to run his hazards, yet liave their mouths water at his gains.—Bunyan.

Have one's name in the gazette (দেউলিয়া বলিয়া) পরকারী গেজেটে নান উঠা Be mentioned in one of the official newspapers, especially of bankrupts.

Have one's nose on the grindstone নাক ঘদা থাওয়া ; অত্যাচার উৎপীডন দহ্য করা Be subject to exactions ; be oppressed.

Have one's say কাহারও বন্ধব্য বলিয়া ফেলা Say what one has to say.

Have one's tongue tied কাহারও জিভ্ আটকান থাকা, অর্থাৎ ননের কথা থুনিযা বনিত্তে না পারা (অবশু কোনকপ প্রতিবর্ত্বপূর্তঃ) Be unable to speak out one's mind, (there being some objection which restrains him from so doing).

Have one's way নিজের মতলব মত চলা Follow one's determined course or resolved mode of action e. g He tried hard to have his own way in the appointment of a deputy to govern in Ireland.—Dickens.;

Have one's will বাহা ইচ্ছা করা বাব তাহা পাওবা Obtain what is desired by one.

Have one's wits about one চারিদিকে নজর রাথিয়া কাজ করিবার পট্তা থাকা Be keenly observant of things and apt to act as necessary.

Have one's work cut out কাহারও কর্ম নির্মারিত করিয়া নেওয়া Have one's work prescribed . e. g. I have no free hand in this matter; I have my work cut out for me.

Have operation on (কাহারও) উপর জিবা করা বা প্রভাব বিতার করা Produce effect on; have influence over c g. The bards were next the druids in regard, and played excellently to their songs on their harps, whereby they had great operation on the vulgar.—Fuller.

Have origin in (কোনকা মূল) হইতেউৎপন্ন হওয়া Originate in; take rise from e g (1) All parts of knowledge have their origin in metaphysics, and finally, perhaps, revolve into it—DE Quincey. (2) Justice, properly speaking, is the only virtue, and all the rest have their origin in it.—Goldsmith.

- Have other fish to fry [Conversational] সম্পাদনার্থ বা মনোনিবেশার্থ অন্ত কোন কাজ থাকা Have something else to do, or to take up one's mind e g I never asked you about your spill the other night . I had other fish to fry.—Rhoda Broughton.
- Have (one) cut কাহারও সহিত ঘন্থ বুদ্ধে প্রবৃত্ত হওবা Engage (one) in a duel.
- Have part or lot কোনকগ সংস্থব রাখা Have any concern.
- Have patience পার্থকাল বৈর্যা ধরিষা প্রতীকা করা Wait long for justice or expected good without discontent e.g. Have patience with me, and I will pay thee all.—BIBLE
- Have pity on (কাহারও) প্রতি কহণা করা বা কহণার্কি হওবা Feel pity for , pity , commiserate e.g. "Have pity on me, O queen i" he began, in soft and insinuating tones.—HAVELL.
- Have place স্থান লাভ করা বা পাওয়া Have a station, room, or seat e.g. Such desires can have no place in good heart -- Webster.
- Have rather বন্ধ ভাব Preser e. g I have rather remain at home than go to the meeting. [See Had rather]
- go to the meeting. [See Had rather] Have recourse to (কাহারও) আন্ম এহন করা Apply to for aid e g. In this difficulty he was obliged to have recourse to his former master.
- . (কোন কিছুকে) উপাৰ্যস্ত্ৰপ অবলয়ন করা Resort to e.g When he saw that amicable settlement was out of the question, he had recourse to law.
- Have respect of persons (ধনাদি নিমিভ) লোক ব্রিকা অনুস্চত অনুগ্রহ বা পক্পাত প্রদর্শন করা Show undue favour to certain persons, as for their wealth, &c. [See Be no respector of persons] e.g. It is not good to have respect of persons in judgment.—BIBLE.
- Have right ঠিক বা অভান্ত হওয়া Be right. বহু বা অধিকার থাকা Have title or claim e g. Men have no right to what is not reasonable —Burke
- Have seen a wolf বাক্শজি হারাইবাছে Have lost the vocal power. [The Britons, in former days, had a notion that if a man saw a wolf before the wolf saw him, he became dumb, at least for a time] e. g "Our young companion has seen a wolf," said lady Hameline, "and has lost his tongue in consequence"—Scorr
- Have seen better days এখন অবস্থা থারাপ হইবাছে বটে, কিন্তু পূর্বে ভাল অবস্থা ছিল Have been in more prosperous circumstances, though now reduced e g Here eighty broken-down men, who have seen better days, are provided in their old age with food and clothing.—IRVING.
- Have snakes in one's boots মদাত্যৰ রোগে পীডিত হওবা Suffer from "delirum tremens."
 [at something.
- Have something on the stocks কোন বিষয়ে কাজ করিতে থাকা Be at work
- Have the advantage of (কোন বিষ্যের) বিশেষ হবিধা থাকা Have the favourable opportunity of e.g. The enemy had the advantage of a more elevated position.—Webster. (কাহারও) অপেকা শ্রেষ্ঠতা লাভ করা Gain superiority over e.g. Be on your guard, lest Satan should have the advantage of you. (কোন বিষয়ে) শ্রেষ্ঠতা থাকা Have superiority in respect of : e.g. He has the advantage of a good constitution.
- Have the advantage of (any one) কোন ব্যক্তিকে চেনা অথচ তাহার পরিচিত না

CONSTANT COMPANION

পাকা Have a personal knowledge of (a person) who does not have a reciprocal knowledge, know (a person) without being known by him e. g. You have the advantage of me, I don't remember ever to have had the honour (s. e, You know me, but I do not remember to have ever known you) .- SHERIDAN.

Have the ball at one'e foot or feet [Colloquial] कान विश्व निज क्याजीन ৰা আৰম্ভ থাকা Have a thing in one's power e. g. The crisis in G. D.'s life had arrived -he had the ball at his feet -E. YATES.

Have the best of (কোন বিষয়ে) বিশেষ হবিবা, প্রাধান্ত বা প্রেইডা থাকা Have the advantage or superiority in point or respect of e g. But Johnson long afterwards owned that though he had saved appearances, he had taken care that the Whig dogs should not have the best of it -MACAULAY.

Have the better end of the staff [Colloquial] (कान बखद वा दिवारक जान দিকতা পাওবা Have the better part of anything , have the superiority or advantage of anything.

Have the better of -Same as Get the better of, which see.

Have the cards in one's hande সময় নিজের ক্ষমতাধীনে খাকা Have everything in one's power e g They had the cards in their hands and might have played them.—THACKERAY.

Have the courage of one's convictione মহা মতা বা করবা বনিয়া বিষাম कत्रा वाय जनपूर्वा कार्या कदिवाद माश्म शांका Be fearless in carrying into practice what one believes to be right or proper e g The first Christian Emperor of Rome had had the contage of his convictions, and had dared to remove the Image of Victory from her shrine in the Roman Senate - MERIVALE

Have the courage of one's opinione বাহা ৰতা বা কৰ্বনা বলিয়া মনে ধারণা रव जोरा नाहे ताल कदिवाद तार्न थाका Have the boldness to give expression to what one believes to be right or proper e g. Where men of high standing have not the courage of their opinions, what is to be expected from men of low standing ?-SMILES.

Have the entree-Be eligible for invitations to State balls and concerts Have the field before one সাধ্যমত কাজ করিবার হংগোগ পাওয়া ় কোনৰূপে বাধা न। शांख्य Have full opportunity of showing what one can do, be unop-

posed.

Have the field to one'e celf কোন বিষয়ে একাই কাজ করা Be the sole worker in a particular direction e.g. In defending the interests of the poor rate payers, Mr. Bonerjee has the field to himself.

Have the floor [American phrase] (याउद्योगक मंजानित्क) योग वलवा बनिवांड अधिकांत्र शोकां Have the right to speak (in a legislative assembly) e.g.

Instead of "he has the floor," the English say, "he is in possession of the house."-WEBSTER,

Have the foreaght of a raven केंछकारक व ए खिनकारी इथवा (वेछकोक व्यक्ति ভবিত্তবৰ্ণী বুলিছা প্ৰদিন্ধ) Be prophetic, or able to foresee events, like a raven. [A raven was accounted at one time a prophetic bird.-Brewer], Of inspired birds ravens were accounted the most prophetical.

Have the game in one's hande দ্বিত ত মুঠোর ভিতর (রাখা) Have such an advantage that success is assured, hold the winning cards,

Have the good sense (কোন বিষয়ে) ভাল বুঝা Understand rightly, be sensible or wise e.g. He had the good sense not to aspire to an excellence which he could not reach—PRESCOTT

Have the ground cut from under one's feet অব্যাদ্ধিত হওয়া Be thrown into a position when one's support is suddenly removed, be left in an illogical position with no argument in one's favour e.g. His was not a practical mind, and it was sure to take him some time to realise what it means to have the ground cut from under your feet,—Good Words.

Have the heart in a nut-shell নিয়তিশ্য কুপণ, নীচমনা, বা ভীক্ষভাব হওয়া Be very penurious, mean-spirited, or cowardly.

Have the heart in the mouth বিষম ভয় পাওয়া Be much frightened.

Have the heels of দৌড়ে অতিক্রম করা Outrun

Have the inside track বোড নৌডের বেডের ভিতরে হান পাওয়া Have the inner side in a race-course [Hence, colloquially] হান ম্যোগাদির স্বিধা লাভ কবা Have the advantage of position, facilities, &c.

Have the key of the street [Colloquial] চাকরি বা গৃহ হইতে বিভাডিত হওয়া, ভববুরে হইয়া পড়া Be locked out; be homeless e g. "There," said Lowten, "You have the key of the street."—DICKENS

Have the laugh on one's side অপরকে পরান্ত করিতে পারিষা উপহাস করিতে সক্ষম হওষা Be able to laugh at another through getting the better of

him by superior dexterity, &c.

Have the law of [Colloquial] (কাহারও) বিকল্প আইনের ক্ষমতা জারি করা, অর্থাৎ আদালতে মোকদ্দমা দাযের কবা Enforce the law against, bring a case against (a person) in a law court e g There's a hackney coachman downstairs, with a black eye and a tied-up head, vowing he'll have the law of you.—Thackeray

Have the measure (or length) of one's foot কাহারও মনের প্রদার অবগত

Row the exact calibre of one's mind.

Have the pass of (কাহাৰও) অগ্ৰবন্তী হওবা, (কাহারও) অপেকা প্রধান হওবা ____ Take the precedence of (a person).

Have the power of pit and gallows কারাণও ও মৃত্যুদও প্রদানের ক্ষান্তা ধারণ করা Have or hold power of imprisonment and death.

Have the refusal স্ব্তিথ গ্ৰহণ বা ক্ৰম করিবার অধিকার থাকা Have the right of taking or buying in preference to others,

Have the refusal of (a thing) (কোন বস্তু) স্কাহে গ্ৰহণ বা ক্ৰৰ কৰিবাৰ অধিকাৰ পাকা Have the right of taking or purchasing (a thing) in presence to others e.g. What was her mortification when the dowager assured her that the Alhambra hangings had not only been shown by Mr. Soho to the Duchess of Torcaster, but that Her Grace had had the refusal of them.—M. Edgeworth.

Have the start অত্রেই যাত্রা করা, অর্থাৎ অন্তের পূর্ব্বে কার্যারস্ত করা Begin before another e.g. If you will only let me have the start by one minute, I will reach the goal as soon as you কাহারও উপর কোনৰূপ হবিধা লাভ করা Obtain an advantage over another.

Have the sun in one's eyes [Colloquial] মাতাল হইবা পড়া Be in liquor, be drunk.

Have the true (or right) ring বিতৰ বা অকৃতিন কৰনা Be genuine, as, "a perfect silver coin—a rupee for instance—has a clear, metallic ring, when let fall on something hard."

Have the trump-card in one's hand কোনকগ বিশিষ্ট কাৰ্বাকর উপায় বা

ক্ষতা হাতে থাকা Possess some effective means or power.

Have the upper hand in—Same as Have the better of.

Have the wind স্বিধা লাভ করা Gam or have the advantage.

Have the wind of পশ্চাতে থাকা Be on the trail of.

Have the worst of it অন্তভ ধন প্ৰাপ্ত হওয়া বা প্ৰান্তিত হওয়া Have a calamitous or disastrous issue, be defeated in an encounter e. g. In the battle of Plassey, Serajuddowla had the worst of it though he and his men fought like hons—DICKENS.

Have to do with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত সংস্ত্রব রাধা Have concern, business or intercourse with, deal with e g What have I any more to do with idols?—BIBLE

Have to one's self আত্মাৎ করা , অতকে ভাগ নইতে বা বোগ দিতে না দেওয়া Keep or restrict to one's own self; not to allow others to take part in · e. g. Having the conversation to lumself he ran on with a number of anecdotes regarding the aristocracy—Thackeray.

Have too many irons in the fire এক সমৰে অনেকগুলি কাজ করিবার চেন্তা করিতে থাকা Be trying to do too many things at once eg Thus without risk he got his twenty per cent. Not that he appeared in these transactions, he had too many good irons in the fire to let himself be called a usurer—Reade

Have two faces मृत्थं এकथान श्रस्त श्राह अहर विक्या, 'विरुक्छ श्रयाम्थ' रूपमा Be two-faced, be disingenuous

Have two strings to one's bow [Colloquial] কোন উদ্দেশ্য সাধনাৰ্থ একাধিক উপায় অবলয়ন করা Have more than one expedient for attaining the object in view [in subjection.

Have under the girdle সম্পূৰ্ণ বা আয়ন্ত রাধা Have bound to one, ee, Have up জ্বাবদিহি করিবার জন্ম আদালতে হাজির করা, বিচারালবে নালিশ করা Call to account in a court of justice, prosecute in a law-court e.g. The police had him up before the Chief Presidency Magistrate on a charge of obstructing a public officer in the discharge of his duty.

Have wind mills in one's head মাথাপাগলা হওয়া , অনন্তব কল্পাপ্রিয় হওয়া Be a little cracked , be fond of indulging in fancies and chimeras

Have words [Colloquial] কথান্তর হওয়া, খগড়া হওয়া Have an altercation; quartel, dispute. e.g. He is a poor, sneaking creature, and my brother George, he caught Crawley selling up some poor fellow or other, and they had words—READE [injustice.

Have wrong লাভ বা অন্থাৰকারী হওবা Be wrong. অবিচার প্রাপ্ত হওবা Suffer Haw and gee, or Haw and gee about [Colloquial] অকারণে একটা ছাডিয়া

আর একটা ধরা , মতলবের ঠিক না ধাকা Go from one thing to another without good reason; have no settled purpose; be irresolute or unstable. নাকে দড়া দিখা টানিখা লইখা বেড়ান; নম্পূর্ণ আয়ন্ত করিখা কেলা Lead this way and that at will, lead by the nose; master. [hawker.

Hawk about দেৱী করিয়া বিজ্ঞ করা Offer for disposal in the manner of a Hawk at শিক্ষিত বাজগাৰী উডাইবা (অন্ত পাৰী) ধরা বা ধরিবার চেষ্টা করা Catch, or attempt to catch (birds) by means of hawks trained for the purpose, and let loose on the prey e.g. He that hawks at larks and sparrows.

—Locke. উডিবা আক্রমণ করা : বাজগাধীর মত উডা বা আঘাত করা Make an attack on, on the wing . soar at, or strike, like a hawk . e.g. (1) To hawk at thes,—Dryden

(2) A falcon, towering in her pride of place, Was by a mousing owl hawked at and killed —

SHAKESPEARE.

Hay tea শুক্ বানের কাথ The juice of hay extracted by boiling, used as food for cattle, &c.

Hawker's news স্বজনবিদিত স্মাচার News known to all the world.

He eats no fish সাধুও বিযানবোগ্য লোক An honest man and fit to be trusted, as he is not a papist observing the ritual of eating fish on Fridays

He has tied a knot with his tongue he cannot until with his teeth সে বিবাহের গ্রন্থি বন্ধন করিবাছে অর্থাৎ পাণিগ্রহণ করিবাছে He has got married [cut into good slices

He'll cut up well নে সম্পতিশালী লোক He is rich, and his property will He steals a goose and gives giblets in alms [Proverb] নে জুতো নেরে গক দান করে He robs Peter to pay Paul,

He that always complains is never pitied [Proverb] বে বাজি নদাই অমুবোগ করে, সে কথনই সহায়ভূতি পায় না।

He that blows in the dust fills his own eyes [Proverb] আকাশ পানে ধুধু ফেল্তে গেলে আপনার গাবে পড়ে।

He that fights and runs away May live to fight another day (Hudibras. Pt. in, c, 3).—"A man that runs away may fight again" as said by Demosthenes while flying from Philip at Chæronea in reply to a reproach The rest being —"But he that is in battle slain Can never rise to fight again."

[cf Grasp all, lose all.

He that grasps at too much holds nothing fast অতি লোভে তাঁতি নই He that is warm, thinks all are so [Proverb] আত্মবং নুমতে জনং।

He that lendeth, loseth the double [Proverb] ঝণ্দাতা অর্থ ও বন্ধু ছই-ই হারায়।

He that waits for another's trencher eats many a late dinner [Proverb] প্রপ্রত্যাশী দল উপবাদী।

He that waits to beat a dog will easily find a stick [Proverb] খনের ছনের অভাব হয় না। [কব্তেই ক্লো চোর হয়।

He that will steal an egg will steal an ox [Proverb]—কুটো চুরি কব্তে

He who is born in misfortune, stumbles as he goes [Proverb] অৰ্থ্টে কুরুলা ভাতে, বিচি কচ্ কচ্ করে তাতে।

He who laughs on Friday will weep on Sunday [Proverb] যত হানি তত কানা ব'লে গেছে রামশর্মা, "চক্রবং পরিবর্ততে ছঃগানি চ হুগানি চ" Sorrow follows in the wake of joy.

He who (or that) runs may read নিতান্ত অননোবোণের সহিত তাভাতাভি চোণ বুলাইবা গেলেও বুঝিতে পারা যায় Even a most careless observer may easily

see e.g.

But truths on which depends our main concern . . Shine by the side of every path we tread With such a lustre, he that runs may read.—Cow per.

Head and ears সমন্ত পদীন, আপাদমন্তক, সর্কাব্যবে, সম্পূর্ণকাপে With the whole person deeply completely cg (1) He plunged head and ears into the water — Webster. (2) He was head and ears in debt—1 c, completely overwhelmed.—Webster

(The) Head and front প্ৰান প্ৰান কৰা The chief point; the essence e g "Your good conversation in Christ"—"As he who called you is holy, be ye holy in all your conversation" This is the head and

front of the matter with the writer .- M ARNOLD.

Head and heart নৰ্পান্ত:করণে Earnestly; sincerely. c. g (1) You must try head and heart to get your lessons prepared. (2) He applied himself head and heart to the noble task he had taken upon himself. নৰ্পাণ্ডৰে, নৰ্পাণ্ডৰে In intellect as well as in feelings; thoroughly. c g. Æschylus was, head and heart, a lyric poet.—MACAULAY.

Head and shoulders জোৰ কৰিয়া By force and without ceremony; violently e g. (1) They dragged him head and shoulders. (2) They bring in every figure of speech, head and shoulders.—Fellon. কাৰ ও মাথা যতথানি, অৰ্থাৎ অনেকটা By the height of the head and shoulders by far e.g. I was head and shoulders higher than any other gentleman present—Thackeray

[branches or tops of trees.

Head down नाथा वा छना काछिन्ना एक्सा Trim or cut off; as, to head down the

Head foremost নাথা নীচের দিকে করিয়া Headlong, with the head first,—
used especially of falling from a height c. g. His foot slipped, and
he fell down from the top of the precipitous bank into the water below
head foremost.

[tax; poll tax.

Head money প্রত্যেক লোকের প্রতি নির্দারিত কর, নাখা গণতি টেক্ন Capitation

Head off আগে বাইনা বাবা দেওবা Intercept; go before e. g. The constable ran by a short cut to head off the thief who was making good his escape

Heads or tails এপিঠ্না ওপিঠ্, চিৎ কি ভুট ; এটা না ওটা This side or that . this thing or that ;—a phrase used in throwing a coin to decide a choice, question, or stake, the head being the side bearing the effigy or principal figure, and tail the other side.

Head over heels ভিগ্ৰাজী খাইয়া, অধােনতকে ও উৰ্জ্পদে In a somersault; with the head downwards and feet upwards, headlong .c. g. But

Theseus answered, 'I must not pass till I have made the rough way smooth', and he forced him back against the wall till it fell, and Sciron rolled head over heels.—Kingsley. [Hence, colloquially] বংশচিত বিবেচনা না করিখা, তাডাতাড়ি In an inconsiderate or rash manner, hurriedly: e.g. This trust which he had taken on him without thinking about it, head over heels in fact, was the centre and turning point of his school life—Hughes

Head up নাখার ঢাকনি আটকাইশা বন্ধ করা Close, as a cask or barrel, by fitting a head to. [course.

Head wind প্ৰতিকৃল বাবু Wind blowing in a direction opposite the vessel's

Heads I win, Tails you lose শাধের করাত A bargain in which the party that makes the contract is sure to win in any case. ["In tossing up a coin, with such an arrangement, the person who makes the bargain must of necessity win, and the person who accepts it must inevitably lose"—Brewer].

Healing art চিকিৎসা বিভা The practice of medicine.

Health is better than wealth [Proverb] ধনের চেবে সাত্র ভাল।

Heap coals of fire on (or upon) one's head অপকারের বিনিম্যে উপকার ব্রিমা কাহারও ফ্রান্যে আত্মানি উদ্ধিক করা বা তাহাকে লক্ষিত করা Excite remorse in one's heart, or make one feel ashamed of his conduct, by returning good for the evil done by him e.g. If thine enemy be hungry, give him bread to eat, and if he be thirsty, give him water to drink, for thou shalt heap coals of fire upon his head, and the Lord shall reward thee—BIBLE

Heap on রাণীকৃত করা, ত্পাকার করা Throw or lay in a heap, pile e.g. Heap up স্থয় করা Amass, accumulate e.g. The wicked heap up silver as the dust.—Bible. রাণীকৃত করা, তুপাকারে জড় করা Throw or lay in a heap; pile e.g He was told to heap up the rubbish.

Hear a bird sing গোপনে সংবাদ পাওবা Receive private communication.

Hear as hog in harvest এক কাণ দিয়া গুনা আর এক কাণ দিরা বাহির করিয়া দেওবা; অননোবোগের সহিত গুনা Let in at one ear and out at the other; hear without paying attention.

Hear from (কাহারও নিকট) ইইতে গুনা বা অবগত হওয়া Be told by , learn from e.g. I must hear from thee every hour in the day.—Shakespeare. (কাহারও) নিকট হইতে প্রাদি পাওয়া Receive communications from (usually in writing, as a letter) e.g. It is long since I heard from you last.

Hear ill निमित्र १९मा Be blamed (Obsolete) e. g. [Fabius] was well aware that not only within his own camp, but also now at Rome, he heard ill for his temporizing and slow proceedings.—HOLLAND.

Hear of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সধলে গুনা বা কোনকণে অবগত হওয়া Be told or informed of ; learn about ; have an account of e. g. The project fell through and was heard of no more.—FROUDE. (কোন কিছুতে) কৰ্ণগাত করা Listen to e. g. They would hear of no compromise.— MACAULAY.

Hear say [Colloquial] স্বাস্তিতে অব্যত্ত হোৱা Hear one say ; lçarı by common report , receive by rumour

Hear-say evidence ত্ৰ্মা কথাৰ প্ৰমাণ Evidence at second hand e. g. Such hear-say evidence could not be admissible in law.

Hear tell of (কাহারও বা কোন কিছুর) স্থারে অন্ত কোন লোককে বলিতে শুনা Hear some one speak of e g I never heard tell of a man becoming a dress-maker.—HALIBURTON.

Hear well [Obsolete] প্রশংসিত হওয়া : স্থ্যাতি পাওয়া Be praised.

Hearken out অব্যেণ করা Search for e.g. If you find none, you must hearken out a vein and buy.—Ben Jonson.

Hearken to (কোন কিছুতে) কৰ্ণণাত করা, ননোবোগের সহিত প্রবণ করা Listen to give heed to e. g. Hearken, O Israel, to the statutes and the judgment which I teach you.—Bible.

Heart and hand গোৎনাহে নিলিত হইয়া With enthusiastic co-operation.

Heart and soul স্প্রিতঃক্রে With head and heart; earnestly; sincerely e.g. She applied herself, heart and soul, to the noble cause she had advocated.

Heart bleeds অন্তের হুংব পেথিয়া অতিশ্ব হুংধিত হওয়া Fecl extreme pain from sympathy or pity e.g. The Queen, when reading her speech on opening Parliament, was evidently affected when alluding to it [the loss of two million souls] . indeed, her heart had b'ed for her Irish subjects—L. Valentine

Heart ceases to beat হ্ৰয় নিঃশল হওয়া অৰ্থাৎ মন্নিয়া বাওয়া There is no more palpitation of the heart, life being extinct e g Many of the hearts that throbbed so gaily then, have ceased to beat,—DICKENS.

Heart heaviness হলবের অবনরতা, ফুর্লিহীনতা Depression of spirits.

(One's) Heart is in the right place বাহারও হার্ব বে ভাবে থাকা উচিত নেই ভাবে থাকা অর্থাৎ লোকের হবে হ্যা হুংবা হওয়া One is kind and sympathetic in spite of appearances, one is perfectly well-disposed

Heart of oak স্থিরপ্রতিজ ও নিভাঁকস্থা A brave, resolute heart.

Heart-rending क्षय-विश्वत्रक Exceedingly affecting.

(His) Heart sank into his boots ভৱে অন্তরাঝা শুকাইবা গিবাছিল His spirits sank as low as possible short of absolutely deserting him.

Heart-sickness নিতাত ক্রিইনিতা Extreme depression of spirits

(A) Heart to heart talk প্ৰাণ খোলাখুলি কথা A confidential talk in private (with good advice, warning or reprimand).

Heart-whole নিউকি-ফাব With unbroken courage; undismayed. মুক্তার্ব ; অবাদ্ধানক Having the heart or affections free; not in love e.g. No young woman could reject such an offer without consideration, if she were heart whole.—Florence Marryat. অকণ্ট-হব্য Of a single and sincere heart e.g. He keeps heart-whole towards his master.—Bunyan.

Hearth and home नर्सालको ভावनामात्र किनिम ; यरम्ग, जन्नज्मि Objects dearest

to one; one's own country or native land $\cdot e.g$ The prisoner was cut off from his hearth and home, and deported to St. Helena.

Hearth money (or penny) চুনীকর, পূর্বকালে বিলাতে দকল গৃহস্থকেই এই কর দিতে হইত A tax formerly levied in England on hearth, each hearth (in all houses paying the church and poor rates) being taxed at two shillings

Hearty eater পেট্ক; যে ব্যক্তি পরিত্তির সহিত ভোলন করে One who eats

eagerly and largely, one who eats a hearty meal

Heave a cable short এত থানি কাছি জাহাজের ভিতর টানিবা লওবা যে জাহাজ নোলবের উপর লবভাবে যাইবা পড়ে Draw so much of a cable into the ship, as that she is almost perpendicularly above the anchor.

Heave a ship ahead পাইল না দিখা কেবন কাছি প্রভৃতির সাহায্যে জাহাজকে জার করিয়া সমুখভাগে চালান Force a ship ahead when not under sail, as by means of cables.

[side, careen it---

Heave a ship down জাহাজকে কাত করা Throw or lay a ship down on one Heave a ship to জাহাজের নাথা বাতাসের দিকে ফিরাইনা তাহার গতি বন্ধ করা Bring a ship's head to wind, and stop her motion.

Heave a strain ভারোভোলন বত্ত্রে আদাধারণ পরিশ্রমনহকারে কার্য্য কবা Work at the windlass with unusual evertion,

Heave in sight দৃশ্বণ্যে প্ৰথম উপস্থিত হওবা Come or appear in view for the first time, as a ship at sea, or as a distant object approaching or being approached e.g. A ship heaved in sight.

Heave out a sail পাইল বিতৃত করা Unfurl a sail

Heave the log [Nautical] জাহাজের গতি অবগত হওয়া Learn the speed of a ship by log line and glass.

Heave up পরিত্যাগ করা Relinquish; give up e. g He was at last obliged to heave up the design. বিদ করা Discharge from the stomach, vomit out.

Heaven-kissing গগৰস্পা Touching heavens

Heavenly-minded পৰিত্ৰ Pure.

Heavens would fall মাধাৰ আকাশ ভেঙ্গে গড়া (অতিশয় বিপন্ন হওবা) Suffer extreme calamity (for infringement of rules and regulations).

Heaven forbid জগদীয়ে না ককন May God hinder or prevent it e.g. "Heaven forbid," answered Telemachus, "that I should deny thee, seeing that thy very life is at stake."—HAVELL.

Heaven knows পরমেশর জার্নেন, অর্থাৎ একমাত্র ভগবান্ বলিতে পারেন God alone is aware or can tell (used in reference to uncertain events). জগদীয়র সাকী I call God to witness (used in reference to real facts). e. g. Heaven knows, I am innocent of the crime I am charged with.

Heaven of heavens [Bible] উচ্চতম স্বৰ্গ, জগদীৰত্বের বাদস্থান (বিশ্বুলোক বা বৈকুণ্ঠ)'The highest'of the heavens, the abode and seat of God

(A) Heaven on earth চরম কথের অবস্থা A condition of great happiness.

Heavy fire গুক্তর বা অবিরাদ গুলিবৃষ্টি Severe or incessant discharge of fire-

Heavy hand কঠোর হত্ত , অত্যানার Severity oppression

Heavy in hand [Colloquial] ক্ৰাকাৰ, বুংগিত, নহৰ, উৎসাইইান Clumsy, awkward, sluggish e g He was a kind, honest fellow, though rather old fashioned, and just a trifle heavy in hind—J PAYS

Heavy marching order যুদ্ধার্থ নম্পূর্ণকপে নজিত সৈঞ্ছার্থার স্ববস্থা The condition of troops fully equipped for field service

Heavy metal [Military] বড বড় কামান Large guns carrying balls of a large size. বড় বড় গোলা Large balls for such guns

Heavy purse धनवडा, मञ्ज्न व्यवश् , धन Riches ; wealth.

Heavy son উত্তালতরমবিদ্র নাগর A sea in which the waves run high

Hedge a bet ছই পক্ষেই বাজি ধরা Bet upon both sides.

Hedge bill এক প্রকার নথা বাটওয়ালা বাটারি A long handled bill-hook.

Hodgo in প্লায়ন নিবারণ করিবার উদ্দেশ্যে যের দেখ্যা Surround so as to prevent escape e. g That is law to hedge in the cuckoo.—l.ockr. টেইন করা, খিরিয়া রাধা Hem in surround for defence e g England hedged in with the main —Shakespeare.

Hedge marriage গুণ্ড বিবাহ A secret or clandestine marriage, especially one performed by a hedge priest

Hedge out and coan Shut out; hinder e.g Lollius Urbius drew another wall to hedge out incursions from the north.—Milto.

Hedge priest निजय पूर्व पायद A poor, illiterate parson.

Hedge school গাছতলার পাঠশালা , প্রীথানের কুম্ব নস্তান্দের বিয়ালয় (In Ireland) An open-air school in the shelter of a hedge , a school for rustics

Hedge up (রাখাপ্রভৃতি) বন্ধ করা Obstruct, as a road, with a barrier, block up e.g. I will hedge up thy way with thorns.—Birly.

Hedge-writer বটতশার লেখক A Grub Street author.

Hedonic sect ইন্সিদির চরিতার্থতা নাধনই পরন পদার্থ এইরূপ নতবাদী সম্প্রেনায় ফিশ্য A sect that placed the highest good in the gratification of the senses

Heel and toe না পোডিয়া থাক উপৰ্ক্ত নত ইাটিয়া With proper walking,—as

(The) hool of Achillos হুৰ্গোধনের উপ, অৰ্থাৎ কোন বাজির চরিত্যের ভেনা অংশ অর্থাৎ ধারাপ ভাগ The vulnerable or weak point in a man's character [The tale says that Thetis took her son Achilles by the heel, and dipped him in the river Styx to make him invulnerble. The water washed every part except the heel covered with his mother's hand. It was on this vulnerable point the hero was slain.—Briwer,

Heel to port বা দিকে কাত হওয়া Lean on the left side. Heels o'er gowdy [Scotch]—Same as Heels over head.

Heels over head নাথা নীচের দিকে ও পা উপর দিকে বরিয়া Turned over so as to bring the heels uppermost: e.g. They rolled heels over head upon the ground,—Dickens.

- Heir apparent ভাৰী উত্তরাধিকারী, অর্থাৎ মূল 'মানিকের মৃত্যুকালে যে ব্যক্তি জীবিত থাকিলে বিষয়ের অধিকারী হইবে One whose right to an estate is indefeasible if he survives the ancestor
- Heir-at-law উত্তরাধিকারী, অর্থাৎ মালিকের মৃত্যুর পর যে ব্যক্তি বিষয়াধিকারে স্ত্বান্ হয় One who, after his ancestor's death, has a right to inherit all his intestate estate.
- Heir presumptive স্প্রাবিত উত্তরাধিকারী, অর্থাৎ অধিকতর বন্ধবান কেহ জনগ্রহণ না করিলে বে ব্যক্তি বিষ্যের অধিকারী হইবে One who, if the ancestor should die immediately, would be his heir, but whose right to the inheritance may be defeated by the birth of a nearer relative, or by some other contingency.

Heirship movables [Scottish] স্থাবর সম্পত্তি ব্যতিরিক্ত বিশেষ যে করেক প্রকার অস্থাবর সম্পত্তিগ্রহণে উত্তরাধিকারীর অধিকার খাকে Certain kinds of movables

which the heir is entitled to take, besides the heritable estate

(The) Helen of one's Troy জীবনের একমাত্র ঈপিত বস্তু The ambition of one's life, the subject for which one would live and die.

- Hell and chancery are always open—There's not much to choose between lawyers and the devil (Saying in Fuller's Collection, 1732).
- Hell broken loose (It was) বিষম বিশৃখালা বা অরাজকতা Said of a frightful state of anarchy or disorder
- Hell broth—A magical mixture prepared for evil purpose (as made by the witches in Macbeth, Act iv, I).
- Help a lame dog over a stile [Colloquial] নিৰুপাৰ ব্যক্তিকে কোনকণ স্কট অভিক্ৰম করিতে সহায়তা করা Enable a helpless person to surmount some difficulty by lending him aid e g. I can help a lame dog over a stile (which was Mark's phrase for doing a generous thing).—Kingsley.
- Help forward নাহায্য করিয়া অগ্রনর বা উন্নত করা Advance by assisting, assist in promoting.

 [helped me in this affair.
- Help in (क्लान विवय) माहोया कन्ना Assist in (anything) . e. g. Mr Chatterjee
- Help on সাহায্য করিয়া অগ্রসর বা উন্নত করা Forward, promote by aid e.g. Some respectable Indians had promised Vidyasagar to help on the agitation against polygamy পরিধান করিতে সাহায্য করা Assist in putting on e.g. My servant helped me on with my boots (e.e he helped me to put them on).

Help one's self আপনার কাজ আপনি করা: দেখিয়া লঙ্গা Look to one's business; take care of one's self.

- Help one's self to আক্সাৎ করা, নিজে এইণ করা Appropriate to one's own use.
 e. g. (1) "And this gave the upright judge a pretence to help himself
 to a mouthful from the second slice." (2) Potentates and great nobles
 had the opportunity afforded them during the Reformation for
 helping themselves to church property.—Motley.
- Eelp out কোনৰূপ সকট হইতে উদ্ধার পাইতে শাহাষ্য করা Aid in delivering from a difficulty e. g. Goldsmith found he had got into a scrape and seized upon Giardini to help him out of it.—IRVING. কোনৱাপ উদ্দেশ্য সাধ্যে সহায়তা করা Aid in completing a design e g. (1) He did not seem

able to finish the work himself and so we helped him out with it.— McMordie

(2) The god of learning and of light,

Would want a god himself to help him out .- Swii T.

- Help over অভিক্রম করিতে সহায়তা করা Aid in surmounting; c. g. I had fallen into a great difficulty, and she helped me over it.
- Help to সরবরাহ করা; বোগাইয়া দেওবা Supply with; assist in obtaining · e. g.
 (1) She helped her guest to a glass of the best cordial. (2) Shall I l-elp
 you to some sweets ?—McMordie
- Help up ধরিখা তোলা; উঠিতে সাহাখ্য করা Raise, assist in rising c. g. (1)
 As soon as the child got a fall, the fond mother hastened to help him
 up. (2) A man is well helped up that trusts to you.—Shakespeare.
 ভূলিতে সাহাখ্য করা Assist in raising e. g. He helped the poor old man
 up with the burden (i. c., helped him in raising it).
- Helter-skelter [Colloquial] ভাড়াতাভি ব্যৱস্থ ইইছা In hurry and confusion e g Calley held up a white handketchief in his liand, and Breyten-back fired and down went the general all of a heap, and then they all ran helter skelter down the hill—HAGGARD. [Vide also 2 Henry IV, v, 3—SHAKESPERE].

Hem about, around, in বেইন করা, বেরিবা কেলা Surround; environ e. g. With valiant squadrons round about to hem.—FAIR FAX.

Hem out প্ৰতিকল্প করা , ভিতরে আনিতে বাধা দেওয়া Shut out 🧀 g You cannot hem him out of London.— J Webster.

Hempen caudle (or Hempen collar) বানির দৃষ্টি A hangman's rope c g.
You shall have a hempen caudle then, and the help of a hatchet.—
Shakespeare
[of hemp.

Hempen fever ফাঁনি কাঠে মৃত্যু Death on the gallows, the rope being made Hempen widow দে বাজি ফাঁনি কাঠে প্রাণ দিয়াছে ভাষার বিধবা পত্নী The widow of a man who has been hanged e. g Ol a hempen widow the kid of forlorn.—Ainsworth.

(As a) Hen with one chick নানাত বিষয় বাহিয়া ব্যতিবাস্ত Over-lussy about trifling matters. [his wife.

Hen-pecked হৈণ A man who tamely submits to the snubs and snarls of (A) Henry Dubb আমেরিকার গনীর মতে আদর্শ সজুর The ideal working man in the opinion of the U.S. capitalist.

Hercules' choice আনোরপ্রনার পরিহারপূর্জক শ্রনানুরাগ Toil and duty chosen in preference to case and pleasure;—from a story in Xenophon's "Memorabilia." অনুরুষ Immortality.

Heroules' club প্রকাপ্ত ও ক্রভার লভড় বা লান্তি A stick of great size and weight.

Heroules' knot যে বাঁধন খোলা বড শক্ত A knot extremely difficult to Heroules' labour দাতিশয় প্রদাধ্য কার্য্য Very great toil.

Heroules' powder এক প্ৰকার বাংল An explosive containing nitroglycerin, used for blasting.

Here and there estira Gatta In one place and in another c.g. He

would open the leaves of the ledger here and there and look proudly upon the fair and unblotted entries—DICKENS. ইতস্ততঃ বিশিপ্ত ভাবে; এখানে কতক পেথানে কতক এইবাগ বিশৃত্বাভাবে In a dispersed manner or condition, thinly or irregularly e g Nothing of the conversation was distinguished beyond a few disjointed words here and there.—DICKENS

Here goes। এই দেখ (আমি কি করি)।—এইকপ ভাবস্থাক বাক্য An exclamation

indicating that the speaker is about to do something

Here's to (one) [Archaic and colloquial] (কাহারও উদ্দেশে) এই হ্রাপান্ This drink is to the health of e.g.

Here's to budgets, bogs, and wallets !
Here's to all the wandering train !-Burns

Here you are [Colloquial] ইহাই তো তুমি চাও, এইবার তো পথে আদিরাছ This is what you want.

Herfordshire kindness সংকার্য্যের প্রভিদান সংকার্য্য Good turn for a good turn rendered Fuller says the people of Herfordshire "drink back to him who drinks to them"

Hermetic art অন্তান্ত ধাতুকে স্বর্গে পরিণত করার প্রাচীন বিজ্ঞা The art or science of alchemy. So called from Hermes Trismegistus (the Thrice Greatest Hermes) or the Egyptian God Thoth, its hypothetical founder.

Hermetic books নিদরীযদিগের জ্যোতিবশান্ত্রদম্বন্ধীয় গ্রন্থাবলী Books of the Egyptians, which treat of astrology. বৈধিক নীতিসম্বন্ধীয় গ্রন্থাবলী Books which treat of universal principles, of the natures and orders of celestial beings, of medicine, and other topics

Hermetic philosophy এক প্রকার রসাবনবিজ্ঞান A system which acknowledges only three chemical principles—viz, salt, sulphur, and mercury—

from which it explains every phenomenon of nature

Hermetic powder একপ্রকার উষ্ধ চুর্ব The sympathetic powder, supposed

to possess a healing influence from a distance

Hermetically sealed বৃদ্ধাপ বন্ধ Securely closed. [When chemists want to preserve anything from the air, they heat the neck of the vessel till it is soft, and then they twist it till the aperture is closed. This is called sealing the vessel hermetically, or like the chemist.—Brewer]:
e. g. My lips are hermetically sealed (re, so as not to utter a word of what has been imparted)

Hero of the hundred fights—Conn, a legendary Irish king, (said also of Nelson, Wellington, and other famous commanders).

Hero worship বীরপুলা অর্থাৎ মহাপুফ্ষদিগের অতাধিক সমাদ্র Extravagant admiration for great men, likened to the ancient worship of heroes: e g. Hero worship exists, has existed, and will for ever exist universally among mankind.—Carlyle.

Heroic age বীর-মূগ (দ্বাপর মূগ) The semi-mythical period of Greek history, when the heroes or those called the children of the gods were represented to have lived among men.

- Heroic medicines (or remedies) যে উন্ধে স্বারাম বা মুর্থ মুইএর একটা ফ্রন্থ ভীত্র প্রতিষ্কের Such medicines as either kill or cure.
- Heroio poetry বীরোপাখ্যানদ্রবিত ববিতা The poetry in which the life of a hero is celebrated, epic poetry
- Heroto size দাধারণ মন্ত অপেকা বড় অগচ হৈতাবানা অপেকা হোট আকার, বীরাসার (In sculpture), larger than life, but smaller than colossal.
- Heroic verse ইয়োজী চলোবিশো The verse of heroic or epic poetry, being in English, German, and Italian the lambic of ten syllables.
- How out তীমৰার ব্যবারা কটিয়া গঠন করা Form or shape with a sharp instrument e, g. They then hewed out a sepulchre শৃতিশ্য পরিপ্রন স্থকারে তৈথার করা Form laboriously e. g. I now pass my days, not studious, nor idle, rather polishing old works than hewing out new ones—Popp
- Hewers of wood and drawers of water [Biblical] কাত কাটা, চল হোলা প্রভৃতি নীচবার্যো নিয়েপ্তিত ব্যক্তিগণ, অর্থাৎ অতি নিয়ন্ত্রীয় সূত্য—প্রায় গোলান বলিং লেই হ্য Those who cut wood and draw water from tanks or wells, such as are employed in menial offices, slives [Joshia, Chapter IX, where it is said that the Gibconites were made by Joshia "the hevers of wood and drawers of water unto all congregation"] c. g. The effect of the insane attempt to subjugate England by means of Ireland was that the Irish became hewers of wood and drawers of water to the English—Maculas
- Heyday of youth योगतनत्र शृश्टा Prime of youth
- Hide-and-sook ব্কোচুরি খেলা A play of children in which some hide themselves and another seeks them
- Hide one's face অমুগ্রহ করিছে পিরত হংলা Withdraw one's favour e.g.
 Thou didst hide thy face, and I was troubled.—Bible.
- Hide one's face from দেখিছাও না বেলা, উপোলা বরা, দনা বরা Overlook; pardon c. g Ilide thy face from my sins—Bibit. (বাহাবেও) সমুখ্য ক্রিতে বিরত হওয়া, (বাহারও) প্রতি অসম্বর্ট হওয়া \\ indiaw ont's favour from, be displeased with.
- Hide one's light under a bushel কাহাৰত নিজেৰ ওল চাপা নিয়া বাধা Conceal or obscure one's talents [The phrase is taken from the Bible where Jesus said, "Neither do men light a candle and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house"] e g Miss D also did not hide her light under a bushel; though the rumour of her having made a speech to the electors was not founded on fact.—Troutorr.
- Hide-bounded একগু যে , অপ্রশন্ত-চিত্ত Narrow-minded, obstinate.
- Higgle and haggle জিনিদের দর কনাকনি করা Be tedious and nice in making a bargain.
- High and dry সম্পূৰ্ণৰে জনছাড়া Out of water; out of the reach of the current or waves · e. g. A vessel left on the sand by the retreating tide is said to be left high and dry,

High and low উচ্চ-নীচ, ধনী-নির্ধন Rich and poor, people of every condition. [Colloquial] সর্ব্য Everywhere, in all possible places e.g I hunted high and low—Webster [overbearing.

High and mighty [Colloquial] অত্যুত্তত Exalted. গর্কিত, দান্তিক Arrogant,

High antiquity অনুর প্রাচীনকান Remote antiquity e g. These manuscripts contain chronicles of high antiquity —McMordie.

(A) high arm-Same as A high hand.

High celebration বাদ্যসন্থীত সহ কোন পর্কের অনুষ্ঠান The act of celebrating any solemn ceremony, as the eucharist, with music. [xion.

High colour মুখের বা গারের স্পষ্ট লাল রঙ্ Pronounced redness of comple-

High day পৰিত্ৰ দিন, উৎসবের দিন A sacred or holy day; a festive day:
e. g. That Sabbath day was an high day—Bible. পুরা দিন, নধাকি Full
day; noon e g. It is yet high day, neither it is time that the cattle
should be gathered together—Bible.

High-falutin [Focular] শ্বাডারময়, জেঁকো High-flown, bombastic; pompous e.g His enemies have done their best to enlighten her as to the hollowness of his high-falutin professions.—English Magazine.

High fare উৎকৃষ্ট উপাদেৰ খালা, ভোগবিলাস Rich food; luxurious living e g: Solomon lived at ease and full of honour, wealth, and high fare.— MILTON.

High festival যে পর্বা পূর্ণ অনুষ্ঠানের দহিত পালন করিতে হয় A festival to be observed with full ceremonial. [pretensions or manners.

High-flier বে অসন্তাবিত কার্য্য বা বাক্য প্রবোগ করে One who is extravagant in

(A) High hand শক্তি; জ্মতা Might, power, জন্মোলান Triumph e g The children went out with a high hand—Bible, উদ্ধৃতা, দান্তিকতা; অত্যাচার Audacity, overbearing manner e.g. They governed the city with a high hand—Joweth.

High in the instep উদ্ধৃত, গৰ্ঝিত Haughty.

High jinks স্ট্ল্যাণ্ডের প্রাচীন ক্রীডাবিশের An old Scottish pastime [Hence colloquially] কোলাহলমর আমোদপ্রমোদ বা ক্রীডাকোতুক Noisy revelry; wild

sport.

High life উচ্চশ্ৰেণীর ধনশালী লোকেরা বে ভাবে সাংসারিক জীবনধাতা নির্বাহ করে The manner of life that prevails among the higher classes, life among the aristocracy or the rich e.g. A writer sprung from the humbler classes is sure to make egregious blunders in attempting to depict high life.—McMordie

High liver ভোজन विनामी One who indulges in rich diet.

High living বহুমূল্য উৎকৃষ্ট ভোজা ভোজন, ভোজন বিলাস Feeding upon rich and costly food c. g High living generally brings on various diseases

High mass রোমান কার্থলিক প্রীষ্টরানদিগের মধ্যে প্রচলিত সঙ্গীতসহবোগে কৃত প্রার্থনা In the Roman Catholic Church, that mass which is performed by a choir in a specially formal and solemn manner;—as distinguished from Low mass, in which the prayers are recited without singing. High minded উচ্চন্না, উদার-প্রকৃতি Of noble mind, magnanimous · c. g. Rather than stoop to flattery to attain his ends, a high-minded man will bear his lot with patience.—McMordic, অহজারী পাঞ্জিক : গর্মিত Proud, arrogant, haughty e.g. Be not high-mended but fear -BIBLE.

High noon ঠিক ছুপুরবেলা Full or complete noon.

High operation মূত্রনালীর উর্দ্ধে ছেবন করিয়া পাথুরি বাহির করা Extraction of the stone by cutting into the upper part of the bladder.

High place [Scripture] वनि पिवांद निमिख छेन्नछ शान वा प्रक्रिकार, An eminence or mound on which sacrifices were offered.

High pressure ধ্ব বেদী চাপ (বাযুৱাদির চাপ অপেফাও বেদী চাপ) Intense pressure, 2. e, pressure exceeding that of the atmosphere. Metaphorically it means—कांख्वर दनी हांशांति शिंद्रित व छेखङ्ना छेशरिए इस Excitement caused by having too much to attend to e. g The man is now working at high pressure. [on the high ropes.

High ropes গৰ্নিত ভাব, পেৰাক Distant and haughty temper e.g. She is High seas সমুদ্রের অসীম জলরাশি The waters of the ocean without the boundary of any country উন্ত সাগরবারি The uninclosed waters of the ocean, which are without the limits of low-water mark, open ocean : e g. The British fleet has often swept the high seas and could do so again, -McMordie.

High spirits প্রফুর-অন্ত:করণ Jovial mood, in good spirits

High table কলেজের ভোজনগৃহের প্রধান টেবিল The table in the dining-hall of a college where the dons sit. [posed to 'plain tea'.

High ton নাংসাদি ধান্যাংবলিত চা Tea with meats and extra relishes , -- as op-High time পুরা দনর, উপযুক্ত অবদর Quite time; fit time, r.c., the time for doing a thing is fully come e.g. It is high time to wake.-MACAULAY.

(A) High time, or high old time [Colloquial] বিশেষ আনোরপ্রনোর বা ফ্রিয় সময় A time of special jollity or enthusiasm

High-toned Age Noble High treason त्रीलाजार Treason against the state, being the highest civil High water কোটালের জোয়ার The utmost flow or greatest elevation of the tide. এরণ জোয়ারের সময় The time for such elevation.

High water mark দাগরতীরের যে দীনা পর্যান্ত দাধারণত: কোটালের জোযার উঠিয়া श्रीत्क That line of the sea-shore to which the waters ordinarily reach at high water, the margin of the periodical flow of the tide, unaffected by extraordinary causes উচ্চতম বা চরম সীমা Highest limit : c. g. This book shows the high-water mail of the author's literary powers.

Highway-man PI A high-way robber.

High winds blow on high hills [Proverb] উ চু গাছেই বেণী বড় লাগে; বড়

High wine উথবীৰ্ণ্য মদিরা Distilled spirits containing a high percentage of alcohol.

High words রাগের সময়ের চড়া কথা Loud, angry words e.g From simple reasoning they came to high words, and then to blows.

(The) Higher orders নহান্ত খেণী Upper classes

Highland bail यूनि Fists and cuffs.

(A) highly coloured statement or story অতিবৃদ্ধিত বৰ্ণনা বা গল A statement or story set forth in greatly exaggerated terms so as vividly to strike the imagination.

Highways and by-ways नकन शानिह Everywhere

Hip and thigh 'আগা পাছতলা', সম্পূৰ্বেগ একেবারে, নিৰ্বভাবে Both before and after, utterly, mercilessly [See Smite hip and thigh] e g Protestants are by the ears a-drivin' away at each other the whole blessed time, tooth and nail, hip and thigh, hammer and tongs. HALIBURTON

Hip | Hurrah । জয় বা উল্লিস্ত্তক বাক্য An exclamation of joy or victory. [According to some, the literal meaning of the expression is "Jerusalem is lost to the infidels, and we are on the road to Paradise"].

Hippocratic face মৃত্যুজন্ত, বা দীর্থকাল রোগজনিত, মুখাবয়বের গরিবর্তন The change produced in the countenance by death, or long sickness, excessive evacuations, excessive hunger, and the like ,—so called as having been described by Hippocrates, a physician

Hire out one's self, or Hire one's self out অর্থের জন্ম কাহারও কাছে নিযুক্ত হওগা Engage one's services for a reward e. g. They have hired

out themselves for bread .- BIBLE.

Hired grief-Mutes and other undertaker's employe's at funerals

His lane সে একাকী By himself; himself alone.

Hise at (কাথাকেও লক্ষ্য করিবা) হিন্ হিন্ শব্দ করা; অবজ্ঞা প্রদর্শন করা বা অনুমোদন না করা Make a hissing sound at, especially in contempt or disapprobation e g. The merchants among the people shall hiss at thee — Bible

Historic sense ঐতিহাদিক বুদ্ধি The capacity to conceive and represent the unity and significance of a past era or age

Historical method কোন বিষয়ের ঐতিহাসিক আলোচনা The study of a subject in its historical development.

Historical painting ইতিহাদিক চিত্ৰ The painting of historic scenes

Historical or historic present (in Grammar) ঐতিহাসিক বৰ্তমান The present tense used for the past, to add life and reality to the narrative.

Historical sense ঐতিহাদিক অর্থ That meaning of a passage which is deduced from the circumstances of time, place, &c, under which it was written,

History piece ইতিহাদিক চিত্ৰ A representation in painting, drawing, &c, of any real event, including the actors and the action.

Hit a man when down কোন লোকের তুরবস্থাৰ তাহাকে অপমানিত করা Take advantage of a man when he is at one's mercy.

- Hit below the belt কটবজের নিম্নভাগে অর্থাৎ নিষিদ্ধ অহে আঘাত করা Deal a blow disallowable in the rules of the ring. [i-lence, figuratively] অনুচিত্তকপে কাহারত কতি করা Do an injury to (another) unfairly.
- Hit hard শক্ত আঘাত দেওয়া Strike a severe blow; deal with severely e. g. I will be as good-natured as you like to our own side and I will hit the enemy as hard as you like.—THACKERAY. আতে যা দেওয়া Ridicule with most telling effect.
- Hit it off together [Colloquial] মিল হওয়া, মিলিয়া মাওয়া Agree; suit, harmonise e.g. They don't het it off together so well as you and l do.— J. Payn.
- Hit off ব্ৰাঘ্যভাবে বুৰ্ণ করা Describe with hits or characteristic strokes c g. Swift has hit off this part of their character.—LAMB. নকল করা Imitate.
- Hit-or miss অবিবেকী; হয় হউক না হয় না হউক—এইরূপ ভানাপন্ন Reckless; haphazard.
- Hit out হন্তবিস্তাৱপূৰ্বক সৰ্বে নৃষ্টাঘাত বরা, জােরে ঘূৰি নারা Strike out with the fists. ভাগাৰ্লে সম্পন্ন করা Perform by good luck. [In the latter sense this phrase is now very little in use].
- Hit the mark লকা বিদ্ধ করা Touch an object aimed at, as a mark (i. c., not to miss it) e g. In the Swayamvara of Draupadi, Arjuna hit the mark and won the fair lady. উদ্বৈহ্য সাধন করা; মহার হানিল করা Attain the object aimed at e g. He received no answer, but could easily discern that he had hit the mark.—Dickies.
- Hit the nail on the head [Colloquial] বায়গা নত লাল করিব লগান, কানি
 টিক স্বয়ে উপযুক্ত কাজ করা Hit or strike the exact point; do the right
 thing at the right moment; make an attempt which turns out successful e g (1) This merchant hit the nail on the head by buying a
 large quantity of wheat yesterday; the price has risen to-day.—
 McMordie. (2) He shears down into the true centre of the matter
 and there not only hits the nail on the head, but with crushing force
 smites at home.—Carlier. [a perfect lut.
- Hit the needle ঠিক জায়গা নত লাগান Hit the nail on the right head, make Hit upon হঠাৎ দেখিতে পাওয়া বা আবিহার করা, উদ্ভাবন করা, ঠাওরান Light upon; come to by chance e g I was in great despair, but at length hit upon the expedient of boiling it in water.—Sylles.
- Hitch in with খাপ খাওৱা; নিল পাওবা Fit in consistently (as accounts).
- Hitch on well together নিলে নিশে থাকা Get on smoothly.
- Hitch up বন্ধ করা Fasten up. টানিয়া তুলা, ওঁচকাইয়া বা দ্বকাইয়া তুলা Pull or raise with a jerk · e g. A sailor hitches up his trousers Wrbstfr. (ঘেটকাদি) গাড়িতে জ্তা Attach, as a horse, to a vehicle : c. g. Hitch up the black mare Webster.
- Hitch your wagon to a star খুব উচ্চাকাজন পোদা কর Aim high; don't be content with low aspirations (quoted from Emerson's Civilization), of. Too low they build who build beneath the stars —Young.

Hither and thither একবার এদিকে একবার দেদিকে To this place and that.

Hob-and-nob, or Hob-a-nob ব্ৰুভাবে একদঙ্গে থাকা বা মদ থাওবা Associate or drink together familiarly e.g I have seen him and his poor companion hob-and-nobbing together.—THACKERAY

Hobby-horse খোল বা আন্সের কাল A favourite pursuit [The hobby is a falcon trained to fly at pigeons and partridges. As hawks were universal pets in the days of falconry, and hawking the favourite pursuit, it is quite evident how the word hobby has got its present meaning. Hobby is a corruption of "hobby-house" (hawk-tossing), or throwing off the hawk from the wrist. Hobby is applied to a little pet riding-horse by the same natural transposition, as a mews for hawks is now a place for horses.—Brewer].

Hob's pound मझहीवश Difficulty, embarrassment.

Hobson's choice অনুযোগায় অবহা , নিজের গছন্দ মত কোন এবা না ইইলেও তাহা লইতে বাধ্য হওল৷ Either this one or none, a choice without an alternative [Tobias Hobson was a carrier and inn-keeper at Cambridge, who erected the handsome conduit there, and settled 'seven lays'' of pasture ground towards its maintenance. 'He kept a stable of forty good cattle, always ready and fit for travelling, but when a man came for a horse he was led into the stable, where there was great choice, but was obliged to take the horse, which stood nearest to the stable-door.' (Spectator, No. 509)] eg The appointment was thrust upon 'me and I had to accept it, it was like Hobson's choice to me

Hobbes' voyage কোন অনিন্ডিত কার্য্য করা A leap in the dark.

Hoous-poous আক্সানা সরকারের বিনা, ভেন্ধি Juggler's trick, jugglery, also, a juggler. [Hence, figuratively] হাত সাকাই, চোথে বাঁধা দেওবা, প্রতারণা Hoodwinking others, fraud, deception e, g The hostess was too adroit at that hocus-pocus of the table which often is practised in cheap boarding houses. No one could conjure a single joint through a greater variety of forms.—W IRVING.

Hodge-podge মিশ্রিভ জব্য, খিচুড়ী Medley, a mixed dish of "bits and pieces all cooked together." (A corruption of "hotch-potch.")

(A) Hog in armour বড় লোকের পরিচ্ছদপরিহিত ছোটলোক A person of awkward manners dressed so fine that he cannot move easily.

(The) Hoi Polloi [Greek] সাধারণ লোক The proletariat. At the Universities the poll-men, z. e, those who take a degree without honours, are colloquially known so.

Hoist by (or with) one's own petard আপনার কানে আপনি জড়াইয়া পড়া Ensnared in one's snare beaten with one's own weapons [The petard was a thick iron engine, filled with gunpowder, and fastened to gates, barricades, and so on, to blow them up The danger was lest the engineer who fired the petard should be blown up in the explosion.—Brewer] e g I am hoist by my own petard, caught in my own mouse trap.—Howells.

Hoist sail পাইল তুলিবা দেওবা Unfurl sail. [Hence, figuratively] চলিয়া বাওয়া

Cut one's stick, be off: e.g. Will you hoist sail, sir? Here hes your way.—Shakespeare.

Horty-toity বিষয় বা বিয়ন্তিপুচক বাক্য An exclamation of surprise or disapprobation (Probably from the obsolete verb, hort, to comp about noisily) e.g "Horty-toity!" cries Honour, "madam is in her airs, l

protest "- FIELDING

Hold a brief for (কাছারও পানে) উকিলের কার্যা করা Act as a pleader for e.g. He had incurred much unpopularity by holding briefs for the Crown at the Bloody Assizes — MACAULAY. (কাছারও) প্রকার্যন করা Apply one's self to the defence of e.g. Professor Dowden holds a brief for Shelley.—M. Arnold. ধর্মবিষয়ে কোনৱপ 'বিসাব' থাকা Hold a doctrine; adhere to a creed

Hold a candle to (cote and alteria) size (162) Aid or countenance (that which is wrong) [The allusion is to the practice of Roman Catholics, who burn candles before the image of a favourite saint, carry them in funeral processions, and place them on their altars.—Brewer] c. g. What, must I hold a candle to my shame? i. c., call attention this disguise, and blazon my folly abroad?—Sinkkesperke. [Colloquial]

(কাহাৰও) সহিত তুলনীয় হওয়া Be comparable with; be very inferior: e. g. There isn't one of these Belgravian women who could hold a cardle to

her for coolness.-Norres.

Hold a candle to the devil কোন অভাৰ কাজের প্রস্থা কোন কোন কোনিকাল ance that which is wrong অভারকারির নহায়তা করা Abet an evildoer out of fawning fear. [The allusion is to the story of an old woman who set one wax taper before the image of St Alichael, and another before the devil whom he was trampling under foot Being reproved for paying such honour to Satan, she naively replied, "You see, your honour, it is quite uncertain which place I shall go to at last, and sure you will not blame a poor woman for securing a friend in cach."—Briwing of Oh, Charles dear, for my sake hold a little, little candle to the devil.—Reade.

Hold a chapel সুশ্বলে কার্যানির্বাহের নিয়নাদি ছির করিবার হস্ত কোন দাপাগানার সব লোকজন একত্র ইইয়া সভা করা Meet together, as the men employed in a printing office, for the purpose of consulting or framing rules and regulations for the good order of the establishment

Hold a communication, correspondence or intercourse

মতামত ব্যক্ত করা বা জানা Carry on negotiation.

Hold a court, a leves or a durbar হাছ-নতা করা Convenc an assembly of the retinue of a sovereign e.g. it moves through a zodiac of scass and sasts, names every day of the year, every town and market and headland and monument, and has coupled itself with the almanac, that no court can be held, no field ploughed, no horse shod, without some leave from the church—Emerson, আহাবাত করা Sit as presiding officer for the transaction of judicial business.

Hold a feast छेश्नद कहा Have, or join in, a festival or anniversary. e.g. We'll hold a feast in great solemnity.—Shakespeare.

Hold a looking glass to a mob নিৰ্দোধন তাম উদ্যোগিন ভাবে কাৰ্যা Act foolishly and to no purpose,

- Hold a market হাট বা বাজার বসান Have a meeting together of people at a stated time and place, for the purpose of traffic by private purchase and sale
- Hold a meeting সভা করা Have or convene a gathering · e. g. A meeting of the Dublin freeholders was held in the Exchange to petition the King.
 —FROUDE.
- Hold a parley with (বিপক্ষের) সহিত সন্ধির কথাবার্ডা স্থির করা Confer with (an enemy) on treaty. (কোন কিছুর) সহিত যুদ্ধ করিতে বিরত হইবা তাহার বশবর্জী হইরা পড়া Cease fighting with and yield to e g. Who hold no parley with unmanly fears but face a thousand dangers at the call of duty—Adams.
- Hold a round table ঘল্যুদ্ধের ঘোষণা বা অনুষ্ঠান করা Proclaim or hold a grand tournament. [See under Round table).

Hold a wager প্ৰ ধ্রা, বাজি রাখা Stake or hazard a wager.

Hold aloof তলতে থাকা Keep or remain at a distance.

Hold an enquiry जाउ क्द्र । Institute or make enquiry.

Hold an office কোন পদে অধিষ্ঠিত থাকা Occupy a post.

Hold an opinion কোন মত থাকা Maintain an idea

- Hold at arm's length বাহপরিণিত দূরে ধরিয়া রাখা, অর্থাৎ নিকটে আদিতে না দেওবা Keep at a distance of an arm, z e., not to allow to close in c e g He dragged him out by the collar, and held him at arm's length.— DICKENS
- Hold at bay (শক্তকে) নিকটে বেঁদিতে বা আক্রমণ করিতে না দেখা Prevent (an antagonist) from closing in or attacking e g Then these two men together, one making holes in the partitions while the other fought and held the enemy at bay with his bayonet, broke through three more partitions, and were thus enabled to bring eight patients through a small window into the inner line of defence—L Valentine.
- Hold back ধরিয়া রাখা বাধা দেওবা Keep back, restrain. প্রকাশ না করা, গোপন করা Keep back, conceal e g. In giving evidence, you should not hold back anything you know. পেছু পড়া Keep or remain behind
 - e. g. You should not hold back at a time, when others are attempting to reform
- Hold by (বোৰ কিছু) ধরিবা থাকা Catch hold of (a thing) and then cling to (it); adhere to e g A man falls over a cliff but catches a shrub his weight, however, is too great and the shrub gives way; so having nothing to hold by he falls to the ground.—McMorde.
- Hold by the button নাছোডবালা হইয়া অতিরিক্ত কথা কহিয়া বিরক্ত করিয়া তোলা Detain in conversation to weariness; bore, (কাহারও) সহিত বিশেষ হৃদ্যতা বা ঘনিষ্ঠতাযুৱে আবদ্ধ হওয়া Be in terms of familiarity or intimacy with.
- Hold fast to (কোন কিছুতে) দুদ্দবোগ হওৱা; শত করিবা ধরিবা থাকা Stick firmly to, cling to tenaciously e.g. But his Toryism, such as it was, he held fast to through all changes of fortune and fashion.—MACAULAY.
- Hold forth मनाय पता, अपनि कता Exhibit e. g. The painter held forth

the picture to great advantage. উপস্থিত করা , প্রতাব করা Offer , propose e. g. Observe the connection of ideas in the propositions which books hold forth and pretend to teach.—LOCKE. উচ্চম্বরে বক্তৃতা করা বা ধর্মোপদেশ নেওখা Harangue, declaim, preach e. g He held forth on politics for an hour at the meeting last night .- McMordie.

Hold good ব্ধার্থ হওবা , ঠিক খাটা Be true, be well applicable e.g would not be difficult to show that in politics the same rule holds good. -MACAULAY ফলোপ্ধাৰক হওয়া Be effective e. g. A futile scheme is a design conceived in the mind, which will not hold good in practice -[now very little in use] Brewer

Hold hand উত্তম্পূপে দৃষ্ধি করা Complete successfully [This phrase is-

Hold hand। থাম Stop

Hold hard ক'দে ধরা বা চেপে বসা Stop. go easy, keep a firm hold, seat or footing, so that one may not be overthrown.

Hold high carnival গোলমাল, মাতামাতি করিয়া আমোদ করা Hold notous feasting e.g Meanwhile, from Spain, from Dankirk flocked searovers, holding high carnival in British waters, paralysing trade and

carrying king's subjects off into activity.—19th Century Hold in সংযত করা Restrain curb e.g. The horse tried to throw off the rider, but was firmly held in. আত্মাবরণ করা Restrain one's self. e. g. He was so tempted to laugh that he could scarcely hold in (তরল পদার্থাদি) এমনভাবে ধারণ করা যে একটুও বাহির হইভে না পারে Retain without leakage e g You may take this cask, it is good enough to hold in Wine

Hold in bondage গোলান করিরা রাখা, খাধীনতা হরণ করা Keep in thraldom. enslave, captivate e.g. He would break the charm under which

false prophets hold the souls of men in bondage. - MACAULAY.

Hold in chancery—Same as Get in chancery

Hold in check সংযত করিয়া রাখা Curb, restrain within proper bounds e.g. The police found it hard work to hold the mob in check

Hold in contempt অবজা করা, মুণা করা Despise e g He conducted himself so vilely that every one held him in utter contempt.

Hold in estimation দাতিশ্য অন্ধাভক্তি করা Esteem highly c g Every one held the late Maharaja in estimation for his noble charities.

Hold in fee-Hold as one's lawful and absolute possession e, g. Once did She hold the gorgeous east in fee,

And was the safeguard of the west -Wordsworth.

Hold in hand [Obsolete] (काहारक अ नहेगा) (थला कत्रा ; आंभांत्र आंभांग त्रांशा Toy with; keep in expectation, divert or amuse in order to get some advantage eg.

O i fie, receive favours, return falsehoods, And hold a lady in hand.—BEAUMONT & FLETCHER.

Hold in play দমনে রাখা , লইবা থেলা করা Keep under control; dally with. কার্য্যে ব্যাপৃত রাখা Keep occupied e g.

I, with two or more to help me,

Will hold the foe in play, -MACAULAY,

Hold in pledge জামিন বাখা , বন্ধক রাখা Keep as security.

Hold in readiness প্রন্ত করিয়া টিকঠাক করিয়া রাণা Keep ready e.g. A large body of troops was held in readiness to march towards the Dutch Frontier -- MACAULAY

Hold in the hollow of one's hands সম্পূৰ্ণ আয়ত করা বা মুটোর ভিতরে রাধা Hold complete mastery over eg The power that commands the waters of the Nile, holds Egypt in the hollow of its hands.—STEND.

Hold in trust তাস্থরপ ধারণ করা Have in one's keeping or possession in behalf of another . e. g The few members who remained were destrous to appropriate to themselves a power which they held only in trust,-MACAULAY

Hold lands in capite সাক্ষাৎ সম্বন্ধে রাজার অধীনে জমি ভোগ করা Hold lands

directly from the sovereign.

- Hold of (কোন ব্যক্তি) হইতে খবলাভ করা ; (কাহারও) অধীনতা স্বীকার করা Derive right or title from, acknowledge dependence to, for possession e. g My crown is absolute, and holds of none - DRYDEN,
- Hold off তলতে থাকা , দংশ্ৰৰ ত্যাগ করা Keep at a distance; avoid connection e.g. Everybody should hold off from evil company. স্থান্ত থাকা : ফাত্ত থাকা Stay away , be slow to do a thing e g. If the rains hold off for some days more, the crops will be destroyed স্থানিত রাখা Put off e g When it (the Spanish marriage) had been held off by the Spanish Court for a long time, Charles set off in disguise to see the Spanish princess - DICKENS.
- Hold on (one's way) ক্রমাগত গমন করিতে থাকা Continue to proceed-or proceed in e g. He held on at a great pace and allowed no grass to grow under his feet between Brig-place and the instrument-maker's door.—Dickens. होनीन वो हना Continue, go on e.g. The trade held on for years.—Swift. বিরত হওবা, খামা Cease ; stop. e.g. I saw a white man about to beat his negro slave, and in order to make him desist, I shouted to him 'Hold on" বিপদে আটল থাকা Keep one's self up e. g Hope continued to inspire me and I held on manfully -SMILES বরাবর ধরিষা থাকা Continue holding or clinging, e g The poor fellow clung to the spar as long as his arms had strength, and when he could hold on no longer, he uttered a cry and sank beneath the waves -MCMORDIE
- Hold one responsible (কৌনৰূপ কৃত কৰ্ম্মের নিমিত্ত) কাহাকেও দায়ী করা Make or have one to be answerable (for anything done) e.g. His Grace would be held personally responsible if the treaty was interrupted .-
- Hold one's breath (কোন কারণে) ক্ষাকালের জন্ম নিয়াস বন্ধ করা Cease breathing for a short time (through excitement, horror, &c.) e g. At points he was wound up to such a pitch of eloquence and passion that every listener, including the great criminal, held his breath in an agony of horror -Morley

Hold one's ground আপনার জারগা বা কোট বজায রাখা, অর্থাৎ প্রতিছম্বীর সহিত দক্ষতা সহকারে প্রতিম্বন্দিতা বা সম্বক্ষতা করিয়া না হটিয়া ষাও্যা Keep up one's

- position against opponents or competitors; not lose ground · e g We are told that English manufacturers cannot hold their ground against foreign competitors.—FROUDE.
- Hold one's hands কোন কার্য বা বিষয় ইতি বিয়ত থাকা Refrain from doing anything, or from interfering in any matter e g. With So, with something of an ill grace, Lord Salisbury bade those of his inclining to hold their hands, and the Land Bill of 1881 became law.—J. M' CARTHY
- Hold one's head above water ড্বিশা না যাওয়া, অর্থাৎ একান্ত অভিভূত ইইবা না পড়া Not sink . not be overwhelmed e.g. I do not see how you can hold your head above water in these days of scarcity.
- Hold (or Hold up) one's head high গৰ্লিত ভাব দেখান, অহমিকা প্ৰকাশ করা Bear one's self proudly, have the appearance or demeanour of a proud man e g A mark of true nobility is, not to hold one's head high, but to bear oneself humbly in a high station of life—McMordie.
- Hold one's nose to the grindstone ঝামা দিবা নাক বসিবা দেওবা, কাহারও উপর অভ্যাচার উৎপীতন করা Oppress one , keep one in a condition of servitude eg They might be ashamed, for lack of courage, to suffer the Lacedæmonians to hold their nose to the grindstone.—Sir T North
- Hold one's own নিজের স্থান বজাষ রাধা প্রতিষন্ত্রীর সহিত সমকক্ষতা করা , হটিয়া না যাওয়া Maintain one's position against opponents not fall off, or lose ground e g Charles held his own fairly and bartered repartees on equal terms with Sydney and Buckingham —MACAULAY সমানে চলা প্রছাইয়া না পড়া Keep up , not fall behind e.g. A ship holds her own when she sails as fast as another ship, or keeps her course.—Webster.
- Hold one's peace, or Hold one's tongue চুপ করিবা থাকা, কথা না কহা Be silent, not to speak [The former phrase is dignified and pathetic; the latter is more used in conversation] e g (1) The boy was strictly ordered to hold his tongue (2) They were weeping butterly, but when the good man spoke words of comfort, they held their peace.—McMordie
- Hold one's self in readiness প্ৰত হইম থাকা Be in a state of readiness; be ready e g He wrote begging him to hold himself in readiness, as all was prepared within the city.—Motley.
- Hold opinion with [Obsolete] (কাহারও) সহিত একমত হওবা Agree with e.g.: Thou almost makest me waver in my faith, to hold opinion with Pythagoras—Shakespeare
- Hold out প্রদারিত করা, বাডাইবা দেওলা Extend; stretch e.g. The king hold out to Esther the golden sceptre, that was in his hand—BIBLE দিতে চাওলা Offer e.g. Fortune holds out these to you as rewards—Ben Jonson, ব্যুতা বা পরাজ্য থাকার না করা Not to give way or yield e.g. The rains set in , and could the garrison hold out a little longer, disease would have rid them of their invaders—Southey. হারী হওলা, জীবিত থাকা, টেকা Last, live, continue e.g. (I) Indeed it was thought strange that the supplies should have held out so long:—Macaulay.

 (2) I came in my folly without a cloak, and I can never hold out

- until dawn in this cruel frost.—Havell, সহ করিবা থাকা Continue to suffer, endure e g. He cannot long hold out these pangs.—Shakespeare.
- Hold out a hope আশা সেখা Extend or put forward hopes e. g. Do not hold out false hopes, there is nothing more cruel—HELPS.
- Hold out a promise (কোন কিছু নিশ্চবই হইবে বলিবা) অস্বীকার করা বা আশা দেওবা Give assurance e g I hold out no promise and leave you to judge for yourself.—Dickens
- Hold out a threat ভীতি প্রদর্শন করা, ভব দেখান Threaten.
- Hold out against (কোন কিছুর) নিকট ব্য়তা বা পরাভব স্বীকার না করা; বাধা দেওবা Not give way to, resist e g Enemiescannot hold out against starvation.—Thackeray

Hold out an inducement প্ৰবোভন দেওৰা Offer a motive to action e.g.
This was held out as an additional inducement to her preserving the

strictest silence.—DICKENS

- Hold over (কাহারও) সমুখে ধরা বা রাখা Keep before . e. g The threat of dismissal has been held over him for a month and yet he does not mend his conduct —McMordie বিলম্ব করা, স্থাতি রাখা Delay . put off; postpone e. g The application was held over for consideration at the next meeting নিৰ্দিষ্ট সম্বের পরেও কোন কাজে থাকা বা কোন কিছু অধিকারে রাখা Remain in office, possession, &c., beyond the regular or stipulated term e. g My lessee has held the house over, he is, therefore, hable to pay damages.
- Hold tack টেকা Last; hold out e, g But rebellions on all sides stirred up by obdurate papists, and other tumulters, with a plain war in Norfolk, holding tack against two of the king's generals, made them of force content themselves with what they had already done.—MILTON.
- Hold the assizes দাবরা আদালভের অধিবেশন করা Direct and bring about officially the court of sessions e.g. They burst into the city and seized the judges who were going to hold the assizes—DICKENS
- Hold the balance even উভয় দিক সমভাবে রক্ষা করা, বথাসন্তব অপক্ষণতিত্ব অদর্শন করা Keep up a fair equilibrium e.g He found it hard work to hold the balance even between his two sons, the younger of whom he loved dearer than his heart.
- Hold the cards in one's own hands কোন বিধ্যের মর্বেদ্র্বা হওয়া Have the upper hand in anything and be able to do as one likes
- Hold the cards in your own hands [Proverb] প্রমুখাপেকী হইও না, দর্মদা অবশে থাকিবে।
- Hold the field সকলের মনোযোগ আহ্বর্থ করা Engage the attention of men:
 e. g Two schemes now hold the fields.
- Hold the fort! যে কোনও প্রকারে নিজ গৌরব অনুগ্ধ রাথা Maintain your position at all costs (from the phrase by General Sherman, who signalled it to General Corse in 1864 during the American Civil War).
- Hold the mastery প্রভূত,বা কর্ত্ত করা, আধিপতা করা Hold sway; be the master; be supreme ' e. g. ''Now mark my words," .began Athene.

"thou hast a heavy task before thee, to purge the house of the shameless crew who for three years past have held the mastery there, and sought to tempt thy wife from her loyalty to thee."—HAVELL.

Hold the plough হল কৰ্ষণ করা, লাফল চলা Drive or manage the plough e.g. Cultivators in this country hold the plough driven by a team of oven.

Hold the serpent by the tail বোকার মত কার্য করা Act foolishly.

Hold the trump-card সর্কোর্কা হওয় Possess the supreme power and be able to do as one pleases e g England is viewed as holding the trump-card in Turkey.—Kinglake.

Hold to (কোন কিছুতে) লাগিয়া থাকা , ধরিয়া থাকা , না ছাড়া Abide by , cling to , adhere to closely e g To the last he held to the great object of his life—the abolition of slavery.—SMILES. (কাহারও) সমূর্যে ধরা Keep before e.g.

Lo! where the stage, the poor, degraded stage, Holds its warped mirror to a gaping age.—SPRAGUE

Hold together একৰ থাকা, মিলিত থাকা, বিচ্ছিন্ন না হওবা Remain united; be in union e g (1) Brothers should hold together throughout their lives (2) The chair is so rickety that it will not hold together — McMordie

Hold true বরাবর ঠিক থাকিবা বাঙ্গো বা ধাটা Continue to be true c. g. The theory you allude to cannot hold true in all cases. সত্য বলিয়া বিবেচনা ক্রা Regard as true e. g.

I hold it true with one who sings
To one sweet harp in divers tones,
That men may rise on stepping stones
Of their dead solves to higher these

Of their dead selves to higher things -TENNYSON.

Hold trumps [Colloquial] ভাগাৰাৰ থাকা Have the winning card, i. e., be lucky e.g. You never hold trumps, you know, I always do — G Eliot.

Hold up উত্তোলন করা Raise, lift $c \ g$ (I) The monks held up their withered hands to heaven, interceding for the poor souls who were suffering in purgatory.—Froude (2) At length the question was put to the vote and every hand in the Hall was held up for sending the money.—Macaulay. ধরিবা রাধা, অবলম্বর্কা ইইমা থাকা Support, sustain $e \ g$. (I) A gilt belt held up his sword.—Kingsley (2) He holds himself up in virtue—Sidney, সকলের সমকে উপন্থিত করা Present prominently e, g. The review has held up the book to ridicule. অউল থাকা Remain unbent or unbroken e, g. He held up manfully under misfortunes, বৃষ্টি বৃদ্ধ হওবা Cease raining e, g If the day will hold up, I shall go out সমানে সমানে চলা, পিছাইয়া না পড়া Keep up; not fall behind e, g You should try your best to hold up with your fellow-students, বৃষ্ঠন করিবার উদ্দেশ্যে আটক করা Stop, as a highwayman does, with the object of robbing e, g. Nowadays a few armed desperadoes can hold up a railway train.—Brewer.

- Hold up as a model আন্প্রকৃপ স্কলের স্মৃত্তে উপস্থিত করা Present prominently as one worthy of being imitated e.g. Akbar is held up as a model of Mahomedan sovereigns in India.
- Hold up one's head নাথা তুলিয়া দকলের দিকে চাহিয়া থাকিতে দমর্থ হওয়া , লজ্জিত না হওয়া Be able to look every man in the face ; be not ashamed · e g. Many a man has done worse, and come to no wrong, and holds his head up.—Thackeray.
- Hold up one's head high-See under Hold one's head high.
- Hold water [Literally] জল ধারণ করিবা রাখা Retain water without leaking e g I don't think this cask will hold water. [Hence, figuratively and colloquially] সঙ্গত বা দংলগ্ন হওবা, পরীক্ষার টিকা বা উত্তরান, 'হালে গানি' গাওবা Be whole, sound, consistent, without gaps or holes; stand trial or bear close inspection,—commonly used negatively e.g. He was secretly conscious that the theory of the evergreen tree would not hold water—J. Payn. [Nautical] দাঁড স্থিরভাবে জলে ড্বাইবা ধরিবা নৌকার গতি কল্প করা Hold the oars steady in water, thus checking the headway of a host.
- Hold with (কৌন ব্যক্তির বা মতের সহিত) একমত হওয়া Take sides with (a person or opinion), agree with *e g* Surely you *hold with* medical opinion that cleanliness is conducive to good health.—McMorde.
- Hold with the hare and run with the hounds স্পক্ষজেছিতা করা, নিজের দলে বিধাস্থাতকতা করা, চৌরকে চুরি করিতে বলিয়া গৃহস্থকে সজাগ থাকিতে বলা Play a double and decentful game, be a traitor in the camp.
- Hole-and-corner তথ, ব্ৰেচ্ছি Underhand, clandestine; "fishy" e g.
 There was no general understanding between Whigs and Tories, and hole-and-corner understandings either miscarried or were despised—ENGLISH NEWSPAPER.
- (A) Hole in one's coat কাহারও ম্যাশে কলম্ব A stain in a person's reputation.
 Holiday liking সাময়িক পছল্ব A temporary liking
- Holiday speeches or words হবিভন্ত বজ্তা বা বাকাবিলি Fine or well-turned speeches or phrases. (Similar expressions, "Holiday manners," "Holiday clothes," mean the best manners, the best clothes.
- Hollow compliment [Rare] নৌথিক বা কুল্রিম সমাণর বা প্রশাসাবাদ A compliment which is without heartiness; an insincere compliment: e g

 Tedious waste of time to sit and hear

 So many hollow compliments.—Milton.

Hollow eye কোটবগত চমু An eye sunk in its orbit.

Hollow wares হাঁডি, বকুনা প্রভৃতি গভীর পাত্র Hollow vessels—a general tradename for hollow articles, such as cast-iron kitchen utensils, earthen ware, and the like

Holy alliance [History]—A league entered into by the sovereigns of Russia, Austria, and Prussia, at Paris, on the 25th of September 1815, and subsequently joined by all the sovereigns of Europe, except the Pope and the Kings of England and Turkey. It was originally formed

for the purpose of mutual assistance, and for the maintenance of religion, peace, and justice, but was soon made the instrument of subverting the liberties of the people, and establishing the absolutism of their rulers

Holy City পুণা বা পৰিত্ৰ তীৰ্থ That city which the religious consider inost especially connected with their religious faith,—thus, Allahabad is the Holy City of the Indian Mahometans, Benares of the Hindus, Curco of the ancient Incas, Jerusalem of the Jews and Christians, Mecca and Medina of the Mahometans, Moscow and Kief of the Russians,—Brewer

Holy Coat Treves—It is said to be the seamless coat of Jesus Christ, deposited at Treves by the empress Helena, who discovered it in the fourth century

[Lord's Supper the cucharist.]

Holy Communion যিতথ্ৰীষ্টের শেব নৈশভোজনোৎসৰ The celebration of the

Holy-cross day, or Holy-rood day > ছই নেটেয়া The fourteenth of September, observed as a festival in memory of the evaluation of Christ's Cross

Holy Family শিত বিভাই ও ভাইার সাংসাগাল The infant Jesus and lus attendants, and Joseph. Mary, Elizabeth, Anna, and John the Baptist.
[All the five figures are not always introduced in pictures of the "Holy Family."—Brewer]

Holy Father রোगান কার্থনিক গ্রীষ্টয়ানদিগেব প্রধান ধর্মগুক পোপ The Pope.

Holy Ghost পৰিত্ৰ আত্মা , গ্রীষ্টয়াননিগের ত্রয়াত্মক ঈশরের সর্বাশেষ অর্থাৎ তৃতীয়টা The Holy Spirit , the third person in the Christian Trinity—vis. the Son, the Father, and the Holy Ghost

(The) Holy Grail—The cup or chalice traditionally used by Christ at the Last Supper, and the centre round which a huge corpus of mediæval legend, romance, and allegory revolves. One of the chief sources of the principal groups of legends is Malory's Morte d'Arthur,

Holy Land (of the Christians)-Palestine

Holy Land (of the Chinese Budhists)-India.

Holy Land (of the Mahomedans)-Mecca

Holy of holies বিহুণীদিশের ধর্মনিরের অন্তর্ম কৃষ্ণ The innermost apartment of the Jewish tabernacle or temple, where the ark was kept and where no person entered, except the high priest once a year—the Day of Atonement Hence, a private apartment, Sanctum Sanctorum.

Holy office রোণ্যান্ ক্যাথলিক গ্রীষ্টয়ানবিগের মধ্যে প্রচলিত ধর্মত্যাগ-অপরাধের বিচারালয় Inquisition

Holy orders প্রোটেষ্টাণ্ট্ খ্রীষ্টরানম্বিণের প্রোহিত্যপ্রাণ্থ বা তাহানিগের পদ In the Episcopal Church, the rank of deacon, priest, or bishop; the office of the Christian ministry; also, in the Roman Catholic Church, a sacrament by which a special grace is conferred on those ordained for the sacred ministry.

Holy rood কুশের প্রতিৰূপ The cross or crucifix, particularly one placed, in Roman Catholic churches, over the entrance to the chancel.

Holy rood, or Holy rood palace কট্লাভের অন্ত:পাতী এভিনবরা নগ্রন্থিত রাজপ্রানাদ The royal palace in Edinburgh, Scotland. Holy Saturday-Saturday preceding easter Sunday; the Great Sabbath.

Holy Thursday বিগুলীষ্টের হুগারোহণের দিন বা ভত্ত্ত্ত্বের The day of Christ's ascension; the day on which the ascension of Christ is commemorated, ten days before Whitsuntide

Holy war *** A war undertaken to rescue the Holy Land, the ancient Judea, from the infidels, a crusade, an expedition carried on by Christians against the Saracens, in the eleventh, twelfth, and thirteenth centuries

Holy water প্তবারি In the Greek and Roman Catholic Churches, water which has been consecrated by the priest, to sprinkle the faithful and things used for holy purposes.

Holy week ইষ্টার পর্বের পূর্ববর্ত্তী সপ্তাহ The week before Easter, in which the passion of Jesus Christ is commemorated; the last week in Lent.

Holy writ বাইবেল গ্রন্থ The sacred Scriptures. [bound vessel.

Home-bound গৃহাভিমুখীন, স্বদেশাভিমুখে গমনদীল Bound for home, as, a home-Home is home, be it ever so homely [Proverb] বাড়ী অতি দামান্ত হইলেণ্ড অতি প্রিয় বস্তু, ''জননী জন্মভূমিণ্ড স্বর্গাদিপি গায়ীয়নী"। [vatism.

Home of lost Causes—Oxford University, noted for its extreme conser-Home rule বায়ত্ত শাসন, "বরাজ" Rule or government of an appendent or dependent country, as to all local and internal legislation, by means of a governing power vested in the people within the country itself.

Home-sick বাটার বা বদেশের চিন্তাব কাতর Sick through thoughts of home; depressed in spirits or grieved at separation from home.

(A) Home thrust পাঁতে যা, মৰ্মে পায়ত An expression or repartee which deals a severe blow to one's heart e g He renewed his bantering, and winked hard at me, whenever he gave Master Simon what he considered a home thrust—IRVING.

Homer (The British)—MILTON (1608-74).

Homer (The Celtic)-Ossian.

Homer (Of dramatic poets)—Shakespeare, so called by Dryden

Homer (Of Ferrara) - Ariosto, so called by Tasso.

Homer (The oriental)—Furdusi, author of Shah-namah (940-1020). Homer (Of the Franks)—Angilbert, so called by Charlemagne

Homer (Of philosophers)—Plato (B. C 429-347),

Homer (The prose—of human nature)—Henry Fielding, so called by Byron, Homer (The Scottish)—William Wilkie (1721-1772)

Homer sometimes nods [Proverb] সমুঘামাত্রেই লমের দান; "মুনীনাঞ্চ মতিলমঃ"
We are all apt to make mistakes sometimes, even the best men sometimes err.

Homeric laughter দীৰ্ঘকালস্থানী হান্ত Long-drawn laughter.

Homeric verse—Hexameter verse, so called because Homer adopted it in his two great epics (Illiad and Odyssey).

(A) Homespun lass থান্য বালিকা A country girl

Honesty is the best policy [Proverb] সাধ্তাই সর্বোৎকৃষ্ট নীতি : সাধ্তাই কার্যা-

সাধনের সর্বভ্রেষ্ঠ উপায় In the transaction of business, no policy is so effective as that of being honest in word and deed.

Honey-moon ইউরোপীয়দিগের বিবাহের পরবর্তী মাদ The month after marriage, or so much of it as is spent away from home -so called from the practice of the ancient Teutons of drinking honey-wine (hydromel) for thirty days after marriage Attila, the Hun, indulged so freely in hydromel at his wedding feast that he died .- Brewer.

Honour bright [Colloquial] একপ্রকার শণথবাক্য, বেমন এদেশের মাইরি' A kind of minor oath or appeal to honour; an assurance of truth or fidelity, implying either that the speaker pledges his own word of honour, or that he asks another to do the same e g "Was it written in joke, pray ?"-"No, that's the best of it," returned the actor, "right down earnest-honour bright."-DICKENS

Honours of war পরাজিত শক্রবেনার প্রতি বিশেষ সন্মান প্রদর্শন The privileges allowed to an honoured enemy, on capitulation, of being permitted to march out with their arms, flags, &c. [This is the highest honour a victor can pay a vanquished foe)

Honours rest with (one) কুতকাৰ্য্য হওবা , দর্পজনী হওবা Success lies with (a person): (one) is victorious e g. The honours of the evening would have rested with Ratcliffe, had he not lowered himself again to his ordinary level.—English Magazine

Hook it [Slang] চলট দেববা, প্ৰায়ন করা Decamp, make off e g. Every school boy knows that the lion has a claw at the end of his tail with which he lashes himself into fury, when the experienced hunter secs him doing that, he, so to speak, hooks at -KINGSLEY.

Hop-o'-my-Thumb খুপাবায়ক শব্ (1) A dwarf (2) A term of contempt used figuratively for one small enough to hop over a thumb.

Hop the twig উত্তৰ্শনিগকে কাঁকি দিয়া পলাযন করা Run away from one's creditors, as a bird eludes the fowler. পঞ্চ পাৰেল Die e g "The cap'n [captain] will inherit the property after the old bird hops"—"Hops?" repeated Josephine, not understanding him—"Ay—kicks"—"Kicks? I don't understand"—"Hops the twig—kicks the bucket How dull you are "-ENGLISH MAGAZINE

Hope against hope य दल जांगी नारे विनातरे रव म दल जांगी करा Continue hoping when there is little or no ground for hope e g Phipps, however, held on valiantly, hoping almost against hope.—SMILES.

Hopping Giles 啊 Lame person, so called from St Giles, the tutelary Saint of cripples, who was himself lame

Horn book বর্ণবিরুদ্ধ পুস্তক Alphabet book for the poor when books were scarce and expensive It consisted of a small and thin board of oak, on which were printed the alphabet, the nine digits and sometimes the Lord's Prayer, &c.

Horn gate-See Gate of horn.

Horn mad দশুৰ্ণ উদ্মাদ Quite mad. [Madness in cattle was supposed to arise from a distemper in the internal substance of their horns, and furious or mad cattle had their horns bound with straw - BREWER ? e. g. Why, mistress, sure my master is horn-mad. SHAKESPEARE.

- Horn of plenty প্ৰচুৱ স্থাপুৰ্ণ কৃষ্ণ A horn filled to overflowing with fruits and flowers, carried by Ceres in her left arm,—a symbol of plenty. [The fable says that the horn of the goat that suckled Jupiter is placed among the stars as an emblem of plenty] e.g Nature, very oddly, when the horn of plenty is quite empty, always fills it with babies—BESANT.
- Horns of a dilemma উত্তর সৃষ্টে শীকের করাত—বেতেও কাটে আসতেও কাটে A difficulty of such a nature that whatever way one attacks it one encounters an equal amount of disagreeables. [Macbeth, after the murder of Duncan, was in a strait between two evils If he allowed Banquo to live he had reason to believe that Banquo would supplant him, if, on the other hand, he resolved to keep the crown for which "he had 'filed his hands," he must "step further in blood," and cut Banquo off,—Brewer].
- Horns of the altar বেদিকা-শৃত্য, হিন্তু বেদির চতুকোণ্ছ যুগ The projections at the four corners of the Hebrew altar, to which the victim was bound when about to be sacrificed.
- Hors de combat—(Fr, out of battle). যুদ্ধ করিবার অবহার বাহির; অকর্মণা Incapable of taking any further part in the fight e.g. He (Cobbett) levels his antagonists, and puts his own party hors de combat— HAZLITT [cavalry and infantry.]
- Horse and foot অধারোহী ও পদাতি দৈয় Horse soldiers and foot-soldiers; Horse boat বে নৌকাৰ যোড়া ও অন্তান্ত পশু লইবা যাওয়া যায় A boat for convey
 - ing horses and cattle. বেটিকচালিত তরণী A boat propelled by horses
- Horse breaker (or trainer) যেটিকশিক্ষক, যে ব্যক্তি নৃতন ঘোডা বশ করিয়া দেয One employed in taming or training horses for use.
- Horse courser যে বাজি বোডাকে দৌড করায, বা বোডদৌডের ঘোডা রাথে One who runs horses, or keeps horses for racing.
- Horse latitudes বাৰুল সঞ্চালবিহীন প্ৰশাস্ত প্ৰদেশ "A region of calms between 30° and 35° North; so called because ships laden with horses bound to America or the West Indies were often obliged to lighten their freight by casting the horses when calm-bound in these latitudes, specially fatal to horses e.g. Nothing could have been more delightful than one run into the horse latitudes—C. Russel.
- Horse-laugh ঘোটক-শব্দের ছার শ্রুতিকটু উচ্চ হাস্তম্বনি, অট্টাস্থ A harsh, boisterous laugh e.g. One night, Mr. Yates being funnier than usual, if possible, a single horse-laugh suddenly exploded among the fiddles.—Reade.
- Horse milliner ঘোটকসজানিৰ্মাতা A maker or supplier of decorations for horses. [Fig.] ব্যবিষ্থ তীক অখারোহী যোৱা A horse-soldier fit more for the toilet than the battle-field · e g

One comes in foreign trashery
Of tinkling chain and spur,
A walking haberdashery
Of feathers, lace, and fur,
In Rowley's antiquated pharse,
Horse millines of modern days.—Scott.

- Horse-play অমাৰ্জিত কোলাহনময় ঐতা বা কোতৃক Rough, boisterous play or amusement: e. g. [He was] too much given to horse-play in his raillery.—DRYDEN. [horse-dealer.
- (A) Horsey man-One who affects the manners and style of a jockey or
- (A) Host in one's self একাই এক সহস্ত A single person equal to a great many persons. [hence, figuratively] a person of great powers or attainments. e. g. Napoleon was to his soldiery a host in himself—McMordic.
- Hostile to (কোনও কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি শক্রভাবাপন, বিশ্বাচারী, বা প্রতিকুল Unfriendly or immical to; opposed to c.g. Its instinct is hostile to all changes in politics, literature, or social arts.—Eversov.
- Hot-bed বৃদ্ধনতাদির ৎরিত বৃদ্ধির নিমিত্ত গাঁতপ্রধান দেশে কাচাচ্ছানিত বেনিকা A glass-covered bed of earth, in cold countries, for bringing forward plants rapidly. কোন কিছুর বৃদ্ধিপদে অনুকৃত্ব হল A place which favours rapid growth or development (of anything) e. g. A house of ill-same is always a hot-bed of vice
- Hot air বাতে কথা , আফালন Empty talk , boasting ; declamatory windbag.
- Hot cookles এক স্কন চোগ বাঁধাবাঁধি থেলা Λ childish play, in which one is blind-folded and guesses who strikes him or his hand placed behind him.
- Hot coppers নদের ধোঁয়ারির জন্ম জিহা ও কঠনোর অর্থাৎ অবিহত গিগাসা Parched tongue and throat after a bout of drinking.
- Hot foot [Colloquial] ভ্ৰতগতি , ভড়োভাডি With speed, fast ; in haste ' e g.
 The stream was deep here, but some fifty yards below was a shallow, for which he made off hot foot.—Hughes
- Hotch-potch থিচুড়ী A thick broth containing meat and vegetables. বিপর্যাত্ত ভাবে মিশ্রণ Confused jumble,
- Hot house গ্রীমপ্রধান দেশের হল ইত্যাদি শীতপ্রধান দেশে উৎপন্ন করিবার হর A house in which fruits of a warmer climate are forced, i. e., artificially ripened. [In England, grapes and pineapples especially are produced in this way].
- Hot water विश्वन व िखांत्र यवश State of trouble or anxiety e g. He is al-
- Hound a person লোককে উৎপীড়িত করা Persecute him or rather, set on persons to annoy him.
- Hour of cause [Scotch] विচারের সময় Hour or time of trial.

١

- (The) Hour is come নময় উপস্থিত হইয়াছে The destined day of fate or death has arrived. [The expression is taken from the Bible].
- House boat शृहजदनी, य नोकांग्र परवद नल वान कवा योग्र A covered boat used as
- House of call ইংলাণ্ডের ঠিকা কারিকরেরা যে হালে সমবেত হইমা কাজের প্রতীকার প্রস্তুত ইইমা থাকে In England, a place, usually a public house, where journeymen connected with a particular trade assemble when out of work, ready for the call of employers.
- House of cards তাদের एत, অর্থাৎ অহায়ী বা অনার পরার্থ Something flimsy or

House of correction চরিত্র-নাপোধন-কারাগার A prison for the punishment of idle and disorderly persons, vagrants, trespassers, &c. e g For the reformation of prisoners, Howard recommended houses of correction—SMILES

House of God দেবমন্দির বা গির্জা A temple or church.

House of ill fame বেখাৰ্ম A house where lewd persons meet for illicit intercourse, a bawdy-house, a brothel.

House of Lords ইংলাণ্ডের পার্লানেন্ট নামক মহাসভার উচ্চশ্রেণীর সম্রান্ত ব্যক্তিদিগের বৈঠক One of the constituent parts of the British Parliament, consisting of the lords, spiritual and temporal.

House of office নলমূত্র পরিতাণের স্থান, পাইখানা A privy. [and family

Household gods (or deities) গৃহদৰেতা The gods presiding over the house

Household troops রাজরকী বা রাজপুররকী দৈন্ত Troops appointed to attend and guard the sovereign or his residence.

Household word চল্ভি কথা, বে কথা সকলের মুখেই গুনা থাব A word or expression that is well-known and is in the mouth of every one e.g. The name of Pandit Isvar Chandra Vidyasagar is a household word in every Indian family [the knee induced by kneeling.

Housemaid's knee জামু পাতিবা বদার জন্ম জাতুর অমুখ বিশেষ An affection of House-to-house visitation বাড়ী বাড়ী ঘুরিয়া দেখা, বা ঘর ঘর থানাভরাদী A visit paid, or a search made, from one house to another eg There was a liviuse to-house visitation to find out if any heretics were concealed—Motley

House-warming নৃত্ন গৃহে যাইয়া দামাজিক অনুষ্ঠান বিশেষ , গৃহপ্রবেশ পর্বা ভোজ A social gathering held to celebrate the entrance into a new house, a first welcoming of friends to a fresh residence.

Hove in stays [Nautical]-Same as In stays (which see)

Hover about (কোন কিছুর) নিকট দিয়া উডিয়া বেডান Remain in flight about (a place or object) e.g. Great flights of birds are hovering about the bridge and settling on it —Addison (কোন কিছুর) নিকট দিয়া তকে তক্তে থাকিয়া বুরিয়া বেডান Hang about watchfully e.g. There used to be a pick-pocket hovering about the coach-stand —Dickens.

Hover between life and death কাহারও জাবন-সংখ্য হওয়া Lie in a precarrous state of life.

Hover on (কোন হানের) নিকট দিয়া তকে তকে ব্রিয়া বেডান Move to and fro in the neighbourhood of, either threateningly, uncertainly, or watchfully e. g Agricola having before his navy to hover on the coast.—MILTON.

(The) How and the why কোন বিবরের কারণ ও প্রকার The cause and the manner. [that?

How chance? [Shakespeare] উহা কি প্রকারে ঘটিল? How does it happen How comes it that, or How is it that ইহা কিকলে হর বা হইল যে How does it happen or come to pass that e g How comes it that I have lost your love?—Lamb.

How do you do ? তুমি কেমন আছ ? How are you faring with your health ? How goes the day ? বুদ্ধ কেমন চলিতেছে? How is the battle progressing? To which side does the victory incline? [In this expression, "day" means "day of battle "1

How goes the enemy ? কত সময় ?, ক্ষটা বেজেছে ? What o'clock is it ? (Time being the enemy of man, especially of those who are behind time)

How is that for high? [Slang] কোন অভুত গল্প সমাণ্ডির সময়ে ব্যবহৃত অর্থশৃন্ত ৰাক্য---"কেমন ? পুৰ ন্য ?" এই বৃক্ম ভাব A meaningless expression used loosely at the end of a wonderful story e g. Mr. Berry casually remarks, "I've hanged 113 convicts, and only attended one inquest, when the convict's head was separated from his body, and I had to explain how the unfortunate accident occurred " How is that for high? Truly, it must be a profitable business that admits of such state and dignity in a hangman.-English MAGAZINE.

How often কতবাৰ How many times e g The youngest reader of romances must recollect how often the females during the dark ages

were initiated into the mysteries of surgery.—Scorr.

How one is off for soap [Slang] অৰ্থশুছা বিদ্ৰপশ্চক ৰাক্য—"কেনন চ'লছে" এই द्रका ज्ञां A vulgar expression, having no definite meaning, used in bantering e g [They] put their heads into his shop, and asked how he was off for soap. BARING-GOULD.

How the wind blows হাওবা কি ভাবে বহিতেছে, বাতাদের অবস্থা কি What the state of the wind is. [Hence, figuratively] বাগার কেমন চলিতেছে How things are going on; what the state of affairs is.

Howling wilderness মানব্দমাগমণুতা বহুজন্তুপরিপূর্ণ স্থান A dreary and desolate

place inhabited only by wild beasts.

(The) Hub of the solar system (or of the universe) विराद रक्तपुन — সাধারণতঃ আমেরিকার অন্তর্গত বোষ্টন নগরের নামান্তর Centre of the world . a name commonly given to Boston, a city in the United States e g (1) Boston State-House is the hub of the solar system. You couldn't pry that out of a Boston man if you had the tire of all creation straightened out for a crowbar - Holmes. (2) Calcutta swaggers as if it were the hub of the universe - English Newspaper.

Huddle on ব্যস্তদমত হইয়া তাডাতাডি পরিধান করা Put or press on in hurry and confusion e g.

Now, in all haste they huddle on

Their hoods and cloaks -Swift.

Huddle together বিশুখনভাবে দলবদ্ধ বা সমবেত হওষা বা করা Crowd together confusedly e g. Our adversary huddling several suppositions together makes a medley and confusion.-Locke.

Hue and ory "গেল গেল, পালাল পালাল, ধর ধর" এইন্বপ সোরগোল ় কারাগার হইতে প্ৰায়মান বন্দীকে ধরিবার জন্ম যে ঘোষণা প্রচার করা হয় A loud outcry with which felons were anciently pursued, and which all who heard it were obliged to take up and join in the pursuit till the malefactor was taken, in

later usage, a written proclamation issued on the escape of a felon from prison requiring all persons to aid in retaking him e.g.

Six gentlemen upon the road,

Thus seeing Gilpin fly,

With post-boy scampering in the rear,

They raised the hue and cry -

"Stop thief ! Stop thief !- a highwayman "-Cowper.

Hug one's self আগনাকে আগনি আগায়িত করা, মনে মনে স্থী হওষা Congratulate one's self, chuckle e.g You should not hug yourself at the idea of your adversary's discomfiture

Hug the shore यजनूत्र मस्य (जाराज) जीदत्रत निक देवर्खी रहेन्ना Feep as close to

the shore as is compatible with safety (said of a ship).

Hug the wind জাহাজের ম্থ ঘুরাইশা ব্থাসন্তব বাধুর অভিম্থীন করা Keep a ship close hauled.

Hugger-mugger অনিষ্মিত, এলোমেলো, অপরিচ্ছর বা অপরিপাটী Disorderly in a slovenly manner e g (1) He lives in a hugger-mugger sort of way.
(2) The rooms are all hugger mugger.

Hull down দর্শকের নিকট হইতে দূরবর্ত্তী হওয়াব সাগরের বক্রতা জন্ম জাহাজের থোল অদৃশ্য হওবা Having the hull, as of a ship, concealed by the convexity of the sea, on account of the distance from the observer.

Huma tune গুৰ্ গুৰ্ করিবা গান করা বা তান ধরা Sing a note with closed mouth e.g Humming a tune to show that he was quite at ease, he subsided into his chair — Dickens.

Hum and haw আমতা আমতা করা, কথা কহিবার নমযে বাধ বাধ হইয়া বাওবা Speak with interruption and hesitation and with a drawling sound arising out of embarrassment, affectation &c e g. Cut it short, don't prosedon't hum and-haw—CHESTERFIELD.

Humble cow শৃসহীন গাভী A cow without horns.

Humble to the dust ধূলিনাৎ করা , একেবারে মাটা করিয়া দেওবা Reduce the power, independence, or exaltation of (any one) to the lowest point e g To humble the dynasty of Hohenzollern to the dust was the great object of her life.—MACAULAY.

Humility is the foundation of all virtues [Proverb]—বিনয় সকল গুণের ভিত্তিব্ৰূপ। [ming in the head of the drinker.

Humming ale তীব স্থ্যা Strong liquor that froths well, and causes a hum-Hungarian অধ্যোগবাদী Half-starved The play is on the word hunger.

Hunger after (or for) আগ্রের সহিত ইচ্ছা করা , আকাজ্ঞা করা Desire with great eagerness : long for : e g Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness—BIBLE

Hunger is the best sauce [Proverb] কুধার দ্যান তরকারি নাই [A similar

expression is—"Hunger is good kitchen meat".]

Hungry dogs will eat dirty pudding [Proverb] কুধার জালাৰ বাদবিচার থাকে না Those really hungry are not particular about what they eat, and are by no means dainty.

(A) Hungry man is an angry man [P1 overb] কুৰিভের দিছিদিক্ জ্ঞান থাকে

Hunt counter [Obsolete] যে গথে আদিয়াছে সেই পথে ফিরিয়া যাওবা Trace the scent backward in hunting, go back on one's steps

Hunt down যে পর্যান্ত ধরা না যাব সে পর্যান্ত (শিকারের) অনুসরণ করা Chase (a game) till caught অন্ত্যান্তার উৎপীড়ন করিয়া বিধনত করা Overbear or destroy by persecution or violence.

Hunt for (শিকারের) অনুদরণ করা Chase or pursue e.g Esau went to the field to hunt for venison.—Bible. অবেণ করা Search for e.g. The clerk hunted for a letter he had mislaid, but could not find it.—Mc-Mordie.

Hunt out (or up) তর তর করিয়া খুঁজিয়া বাহির করা Search diligently after and find e.g. We see children perpetually running from place to place to hunt out something new—BURKE.

(A) Hunter's Mass কোন দ্ৰত কাৰ্য্যপদ্ধতি Any hurried proceeding.

Hunting box—Same as Hunting lodge (q. v.).

Hunting out footale The cheetah.

Hunting horn মৃগবাশৃন্ন , শিন্না A horn used in the chase, a bugle,

Hunting lodge মৃগৰাৰ্থ অহাৰী গৃহ বা কুটার A temporary residence for the purpose of hunting.

Hunting seat-Same as Hunting lodge (q. v.)

Hunting two hares এক সময়ে তুইটি কাজ করিতে গোলে কোনটিই হ্রসম্পন্ন হয় না No one can do two things properly at one and the same time. He who hunts two hares leaves one and loses the other

Hurl defiance at ভূজ্জান করা; গ্রাহ্ম না করিয়া উডাইয়া দেওখা Set at defiance, defy vigorously e.g. Take care how you hurl defiance at the ruling authority.

Hurly-burly গোলমাল, বিশ্ঝলা Uproar, tumult (especially of battle).

Hurry away (or off) তাড়াতাড়ি চলিণা থাওয়া Move away with haste e.g (1)
She took up the candle and hurried away to receive the young mistress of the house—Dickens. (2) He did not think it worth his while to enter into any altercation but hurried off—Dickens. তাড়াতাড়ি পরাইবা লইয়া বাওবা Cause to move away precipitately or violently e.g. He was hurried off by night and cast into a dungeon to wait his turn at the stake.—Froude

Hurry into (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর তাডাতাডি যাওয়া Move hastily into.

Hurry skurry শৃথলাহীন ক্ষিপ্ৰকায়িতা Haste without waiting for the due

ordering of things

Hurry through (কোন কিছু) দিখা তাড়াতান্তি লইয়া বাওয়া Cause to pass hastily through e.g. The book has been hurred through the press. (কোন কিছু) দিখা তাডাতান্তি বাওয়া Move with haste through: e.g I did not lay it much to heart that my only occupation · ··was to hurry through the streets.—Warren

Hurry to (বেৰিও কিছুতে) ভাড়াভাড়ি যাওয়া Move hastily to.

Hurt one's feelings কাহাৰও অন্তরে ব্যখা দেওবা Wound the susceptibilities of any one [pernicious to, prejudicial to

Hurtfal to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পক্ষে ফতিকর বা অনিষ্টজনক Injurious to.

Husband one's resources যে কিছু জ্বা হাতে থাকে তাহা একণ মিতবাধিতার সহিত বাবহার বা বাব করা বেন অনটনের সমধে বিশেব দল পাওয়া ধাব বা কর পাইতে না হয় Use or employ one's resources in a manner best suited to produce the greatest effect, direct or manage one's means with irugality e.g. A careful general will husband his resources, if there is any fear of his supplies being cut off —MCMORDIE.

Husbands' boat পতি-তরি, অর্থাৎ বে নৌকাধ পতিরা শনিবারে বাড়ী থাব The Saturday boat which carries husbands, i. e., family-men from London to their families going by the sea-shore e.g. I shall never forget the evening when we went to the jetty to see the husbands' boat come in.—English Magazine.

Husband's tea অত্যন্ত পাতনা করিবা প্রস্তুত চা Very weak tea.

Hush-money উৎকোচ, কোন বিধ্যে উচ্চবাচ্য না করার অপ্র প্র A bribe to secure silence, money paid to hinder information or disclosure of facts e g. There is much more blackmail paid in the world than the world has any idea of, but very little turns out to be, what it pretends to be, hush-money—J. PAXN

Hush up চাপিথা রাথা, গোপন করা, চাপা দেওবা , বাহাতে আব উচ্চবাচ্য না হয় এমন করা Suppress, keep concealed [Phis phrase is often used when we strive to keep a disagreeable thing secret by silencing those who could furnish information about it] e.g Notwithstanding Elizabeth's letter there was an evident desire to hush up the enquiry—FROUDE

Hydra headed वर्ष्य Having as many heads as the hydra, te, many heads [Hydra was "a monster of the Lernean marshes, in Argolis It had nine heads, and Hercules was sent to kill it As soon as he

struck off one of its heads, two shot up in its place "]

Hydra-headed difficulty যে নহুট ক্রমণ: হ্রাস না পাইয়া উত্তরোজর বন্ধিত হইতে থাকে A difficulty which goes on increasing as it is combated.

Hydra-headed multitude যে জনতার লোকনংখ্যা ক্রমশং বর্দ্ধিত হইতে থাকে The rabble which not only is many-headed numerically, but seems to grow more numerous the more it is attacked and resisted.

Hyperion to a Satyr অভিত্পরের সহিত অভিত্ৎসিতের তুলনা, কিলে আর কিলে
—অর্থাৎ উভযের মধ্যে তুলনাই হব না—এই ভাব Comparism between the most handsome and the ugliest, z e, not worthy of comparison e g. So excellent a King that was to this Hyperion to a Salyr.—Shakespeare.

Hypothetical baptism কোন ব্যক্তি খ্রীষ্টধর্মে দীক্ষিত হইবাছে কি না সন্দেহক্ষে পুনরার তাহাকে দীক্ষিত করা In the Church of England, baptism when administered to persons in respect to whom it is doubtful whether they have or have not been baptised before The formula in this case is, "If thou art not already baptised, I baptise thee, &c"

Hysteron Proteron (Grk. "hinder former"). An inversion, (figure of

speech for emphasis) putting "the cart before the horse."

ł

[Then] I am a Dutchman [তাহা হইলে বা তাহা না হইলে] আনার নামই ন্য কিংবা আনার বাড়ী এ দেশে নয়—এইক্লপ ভাব A vulgar expression of a kind of oath, used after a suppositional sentence, to imply that the supposition is groundless or absurd e g If there is as much gold on the ground of New South Wales as will make me a wedding-ring, I am o -Dutchman — READE.

I am a Dutchman if I do [Vulgar] আমি ইহা কিছুতেই করিব না I strongly refuse to do.

- I beg your pardon ক্ষা করিবেন, মাপ ককন (কাহারও কোন কথা বৃথিতে না পারিয়া তাঁহাকে সেই কথা প্নরাম জিজাসা করিতে হইলে, কাহারও আদিষ্ট কোন কাজ করিতে সমর্থ না হইলে, কাহারও কোন কথার প্রতিবাদ করিতে হইলে, অথবা কোনকপ ক্রটি বা অপরাধ হইমাছে বৃথাইতে হইলে, ইংরাজী শিষ্টাচার অনুসারে এই বাকাটা ব্যবহৃত হইয়া থাকে, ইহার ঠিক অনুকপ প্রতিবাক্য বাসালায় নাই) Excuse me [This expression is used when a person is unable to grasp what another says and has to ask him about it again, or when he means civilly to refuse to do anything, or to contradict the statements of another person] e g (I) Sir. I beg your pardon, I am not in a position to comply with your request. 12) You say that he went there, I beg your pardon, I know that he did not. (3) I beg your pardon, I thought you meant that, or I would not have answered it.—Dickens.
- I cannot away with আদি নহ করিতে পারি না I am unable to bear or endure. [See Cannot away with].
- I dare (or will) be bound আনি নিশ্চ্য করিবা বলিতে পারি I undertake the responsibility for the statement.
- I fear আমার আশ্সা হয়, আমি বোধ করি (কোন অন্তভ, অঞ্জীতিকর, বা অযোগ্য বিষয় সম্বন্ধেই ব্যবহৃত হইরা থাকে) I am afraid I think or suppose (used of something evil or improper) e.g. But I fear they are too much given to the making of money—EMERSON.
- I for one আমার নিজের কথা ধরিলে, আমার কথা যদি বল So far as I am personally concerned e g. If an opportunity occurs of doing so, depend on it, I for one will not let it slip—Scott. [Had better],
- I had better আদি বরং I should hold it better to (do something) [See I mean অৰ্থাৎ That is to say e g These wars—I mean the Punic wars—

could not have stood the human race in less than three millions of the species.—Burke.

I never did এমন তো কথনও দেখি নাই (বা শুনি নাই)—এইকণ ভাৰপ্ৰকাশক বিশ্বয়-সূচক বাক্য An exclamation of surprise, implying 'I never saw or heard anything like this' e g "I never did" exclaimed Eliza, when her brother had read the brief letter aloud,—Miss Braddon.

I. O U. ব্ৰুভাবের ক্পিঅ An abbreviation of 'I owe you', 'a form of note of hand common among friends, the amount borrowed being addedafter these letters and the signature of the borrower put underneath.

It requires no stamp unless it specifies a date of payment, when it becomes a bill and must be stamped e g But pay?—of course he must pay; to talk of burning I O U's was mere child's play—THACKERAY.

I per se 'l' এই অক্রটা The letter 'l' by itself.

I promise you [Colloquial] নিশ্চৰ বলিতেছি I assure you, you may depend upon it e. g.

Will not the ladies be aleared of the lion? I fear it, I promise you —SHAKESPEARE

Itake it আমার বিধান বা ধারণা এইকাণ, আমি বিবেচনা করি It is my conviction or impression e g Such men, I take it, do not make many friends.
—Trollogs

I tell you what [Colloquial] আমি কি বন্ছি জান, বা 'ব্যুবে তো'—এইকুপ ভাবপ্রকাশক বাক্য A meaningless expression drawing the particular attention
of the person spoken to to some important matter e g I know something about that place, I think; and I tell you what besides, that if
there had not been this interruption, Mr. Disraeli might have made a
failure.—Sheil

I were best আমার পক্ষে ইহাই ভাল হইত, আমি বরং It were best for me.

I'll be shot [Slang] একপ্রকার শৃণধ্বাকা, মাইরি,—এই রকম ভাব A mild imprecation. [or proposal

I will not hear of (ইহা) আমি গুনিতে চাই না I will not listen to the notion I'll see you far (or farther) first আমি কোন ক্রেই ইহা করিব না I will not

do it by any means

Idealism.—The doctrines taught by the Idealists. (1) Subjective Idealism, taught by Fechte, supposes the object (say a tree) and the image of it on the mind is all one. Or rather, that there is no object outside the mental idea. (2) Objective Idealism, taught by Schelling, supposes that the tree and the image thereof on the mind are distinct from each other. (3) Absolute Idealism, taught by Hegel, supposes that there is no such thing as phenomenon; that mind, through the senses, creates its own world. In fact, that there is no real, but all is mere ideal (4) Personal Idealism, taught by W. James (1842-1910) lays special emphasis on the authority of the will and the initiative of the self in experience.—Brewer.

Identical with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত অভিন্ন, অর্থাৎ ঠিক একন্তৃপ Not different from , the same as e g He reminded them that their interests were identical with his own.—PRESCOTT

Identify one's self with (অন্ত কাহারও ব্যাপার) ঠিক নিজের মত করিয়া লওয়া Make another's (cause or interest) as one's own e.g. She had identified her self with her husband's interests—Warren.

Identify with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত এক করিয়া লওয়া বা সমান জ্ঞান করা
Treat as being one with e.g. Hence it is that Goldsmith has been identified with the philosophic vagabond in the Vicar of Wake field—BLACK. (কোন কিছুর) সহিত এক বা অভিন্ন হওবা Become the same as e.g. An enlightened self-interest which, when well understood, they tell us, will identify with an interest more enlarged and public—Burky.

Ides of March ভীবৰ বিপদ্সকুল দিন, আসন্ন বিপদ A fatal day, impending and certain danger.

Idle away আলভে কেপণ করা , ব্থা নই করা Spend in idleness , waste Idle compliment—Same as Empty compliment.

Idleness is the root of all evil [Proverb] আলভা সর্বদোদের আকর।

Idols of the cave (or den) ব্যক্তিগত ভ্ৰম্ভেগারণা বা কুসংস্কার , 'কুণ-মঙ্কের ধারণা'
Fallacies, or errors of belief, due to personal causes. [This and the three following phrases were coined by Bacon] e g. The frigidities of the old Sinico-Japanese scholarship, a scholarship full of the tdols of the cave, must give way to the open-eyed methods of the West.— Japan Mail

Idols of the forum or market-place বাজারে ধারণা, অর্থাৎ ভাষাজনিত আন্ত ধারণা বা কুনংকার Fallacies, or errors of belief, due to the influence of words or phrases [See above] e g It [language] is the idol of intercourse, deriving its influence from all meetings of men, and may therefore be called the idol of the market-place.—Abbott.

Idols of the theatre পূৰ্নবিজ্ঞানজনিত আন্ত ধারণা Fallacies due to misconceptions of philosophic system or demonstration [See above] e g In the place of the unobtrusive worship of the truth, authority substitutes the mere fictions and theatrical stage-plays.....It may, therefore, be called the idol of the theatre.—Abbott.

Idols of the tribe জাতিগত জাত ধারণা বা কুনখোর False appearances by which men belonging to a tribe are led into errors or prejudices which prevent impartial observation fallacies which lead a whole nation into errors of belief [See above] e.g They are scholarly men, and read Bacon, and know well enough what the idols of the tribe are.—Holmes.

If every one would mend one all would be mended [Proverb] প্রত্যেকেই যদি আপনাকে সংশোধন করে, তাহা হইলে সকলেরই সংশোধন হয়।

H'I cannot keep goose I will keep gosling [Proverb] কেউটে ধ'ব্তে না পান্নি তো হেলে ধ'রবো।

If it were not for—Same as Were it not for (q. v.).

If not Bran, it is Bran's brother আদল দেই জিনিদটা না হইলেও প্রাণ দেই বুকুম বুটে If not the real thing, it is just as good.

If the mountain will not come to Mahomet, Mahomet must go to the mountain ইচ্ছামত সমন্ত কাজ করিবা তুলিতে না পারিলেও সাধ্যমত করা উচিত If what one seeks will not come to him without his stir, one must exert himself to obtain it, if one cannot do as he wishes, one must do as he can. [When Mahomet first announced his system, the Arabs demanded supernatural proofs of his commission "Moses and Jesus," said they, "wrought miracles in testimony of their divine authority, and if thou art indeed the prophet of God, do so likewise," To this Mahomet replied, "It would be tempting God to do so, and bring down His anger, as in the case of Pharaoh." The people not being satisfied with this answer he commanded mount Safa to come to him, and when it

stirred not at his bidding, exclaimed, "God is merciful. Had it obeyed my words it would have fallen on us to our destruction. I will therefore go to the mountain, and thank God that He has had mercy on a stiffnecked generation "-BREWER]

Ich Dien [German]-I serve. The motto of the Prince of Wales

If the sky falls we shall catch larks [Proverb] সতি মূণ তেলও পুডবে ना, त्रांथां नागर ना। [must be stated.

If the truth must be told সত্য কথা বলিতে গোলে If the real state of things If the worst comes to the worst যে বিষম বিপদের আশস্কা করা হইতেছে যদি

যথাৰ্থই তাহা ঘটে If the worst that is apprehended must come to pass : e g They never dreamt of any other issue but the retrieval of their misfortune and ultimate triumph, and if the worst come to the worst they could but fall at their post, and die in the performance of their duty —SMILES.

If they do these things in the green tree what shall be done in the dry ? কাঁচায় না নোঙালে বাঁণ, বাঁণ করে টেন টেন (Expression in Luke ্যায়, 31) If they start like this how will they finish ?

If you don't like it you may lump it বাহা দেওয়া বাইতেছে তাহা বদি তোমার পছন্দ না হয় তবে নাচার If you do not choose to take what is offered, you

may sit in the sulks.

If you have too many irons in the fire, some will burn apolics অনেক কাজে হাত দিলে কোন না কোন কাজ খারাপ হইবেই If you have more affairs in hand than you can properly attend to, some will be neglected and turn out badly. (Refers to the heaters or "irons" employed in

laundries).

If you please অনুগ্ৰহপূৰ্বক (কিছু কৰন), বদি আজ্ঞা হব, ইত্যাদি ভাৰপ্ৰকাশক ভত্ৰতা-পুচক বাক্য An expression of courtesy, meaning-if it please you, or if you should be willing (to do something), as a matter affording pleasure or showing favour e g (1) I will lay all the facts before you, if you please, (1 e., if it please you to hear). (2) Rank is respected, if you please, even at the East End of London, and perhaps more there than in fashionable quarters, because it is so rare -Besant,

If you touch pot you must touch penny [Prover b] एक कि साथ छन,

তমি কি আমার পর ?

If you will enjoy the fire, you must put up with the smoke [Prover b] আগুন পোয়াতে গেলে ধোঁৰা সহ্য করিতে হয, 'গোলাপ তুলিতে গেলেই হাতে কাঁটা ফুটে' Every convenience has its inconvenience.

If you wish good advice consult an old man [Proverb] যদি সংপ্রামর্থ চাও, তবে বৃদ্ধের নিকট যাও , 'বৃদ্ধস্থ বচনং গ্রাহ্ম্ম্'।

If you would make an enemy lend a man money [Proverb] यहि কাহাকেও শক্ত করিতে চাও তবে তাহাকে টাকা ধার দাও।

Ignia Fatuus [Latin] আৰেয়া Apparent but unapproachable light floating over marshy ground will-o-the-wisp.

 $\operatorname{Ignorance}$ causeth $\operatorname{crime}\left[\operatorname{\textit{Proverb}}\right]$ অজ্ঞানুরত অপরাধ ধর্ত্তব্য নহে ; "অজ্ঞানের পাপ জ্ঞানে ৰঙে, জ্ঞানের পাপ তীর্ষে ৰঙে, তীর্থেব পাপ ম'লেও ৰঙে না।"

Ignorant of (क्शन विवास) अस्त Uninformed of, unware of e.g. In his intercourse with the world, he appeared ignorant of those arts which double the value of a favour. - MACAULAY

Hiad of old English literature—The Knight's Tale in Chaucer,—

Canterbury Tales

Iliad of the East—The Ramayana is so called.

- (An) Iliad of woes হঃগপরম্পরা A number of evils falling one after another, [there is scarce a calamity in the whole catalogue of human ills that finds not mention in the Iliad -Brewer].
- Ill at ease অন্থিরচিত্ত, অস্থী, অবচ্ছল Disturbed in mind; unhappy; discontented e. g. At times he was lost in thought, and at times, there was a perturbed and restless wandering of the eye that bespoke a mind but ill at ease -IRVING.
- III breeding স্পিকার অভাব , অশিষ্টতা, অভ্যতা Want of good breeding ; rude-III doers are ill thinkers [*Proverb*] আত্মবৎ নহুতে লগং ।
- Ill furnished in the attio storey নিঅভ , যুলবৃদ্ধি , নির্বোধ Dull-headed : not clever, stupid. ["The body being compared to a house, the head is the highest, or attic storey " 1

Ill got, ill spent [Proverb] পাপের ধন প্রাথন্ডিতে বায় Money obtained by

unfair means profits nothing

III grace অশিষ্টাচরণ, অভ্যতা Bad manners, rudeness e, g. So, with something of an ill grace, Lord Salisbury bade those of his inclining to hold their hands, and the Land Bill of 1881 became Law -J M'Carthy.

Ill humour বদ মেজাজ A disagreeable mood . a bad tempor.

- Ill May-day-ist May 1517, when the London apprentices rose up against the resident foreigners and did much mischief. More commonly called Evil May-day I sullenness.
- Ill nature কল নেজাজ, কৰ্কশ বভাব , হিংসা Bad disposition or temperament :
- III news runs apace [Proverb] কুসংবাদ ঘোডার আগে ছুটে।
- Ill of (কোন রোগে) পীড়িত Unwell of: diseased with e.g. He was taken all of the smallpox and given over ,-MACAULAY
- III off (or Badly off) নানারিক খারাপ অবস্থাপন In poor circumstances : e g. He is rather worse off than before.-LAMB
- III-starred ছুৰ্ভাগা Fated to be unfortunate.
- Ill temper কক্ষ নেজাল, খিটখিটে বভাব, ব্লাগ Crossness, anger: moroseness
- Ill turn থারাপ কাজ, জনিষ্ট An unkind or injurious act e.g. He did me an ill turn last year. [American, colloquial] শরীরের অম্পবৌধ A slight attack of illness lice"].
- III will হিনা , শক্তা Enmity , unfriendliness, [It expresses less than "ma-Illustrative of (কোন বিষয়) ব্যাখ্যাকরণকন বা বিশনকারক, অর্থাৎ ৰাহাতে কোন বিষয় ভাল করিবা বুঝাইয়া দেষ Tending, or intendend to illustrate; exemplifying, explaining e g His lecture is meant to be illustrative of the way in which the telephone is used,-MCMORDIE.
- Imbathe with (কোন কিছু) দারা সম্পূর্ণকপে দিক্ত বা আর্দ্র করা; আভাদ্ ক'রে মাথান

Bathe all over with e.g. Methinks a sovereign and reviving joy must needs rush into the bosom of him that reads or hears; and the sweet odour of the returning gospel *imbathe* his soul with the fragrance of heaven.—Milton.

Imbrue in (কোন কিছুতে) দিজ করা Soak in, or drench in (a fluid, as in blood) e g.

Lucius pities the offenders, That would *imbrue* their hands *in* Cato's blood.—Addison Imbrued with (কোন কিছু) বারা সিজ Soaked or drenched with e.g.

The scourge he let fall from his hand,

With blood of his subjects imbrued—Cowper.
Imbue with (কোন প্রকারে রঙ্জ) দিবা বৃঞ্জিত করা Tinge deeply with; dye with,

Imbue with (কোন প্রকারে রঙ্জ) দিবা রাজত করা Tinge deeply with; dye with, as, Clothes thoroughly imbued with black.—BOYLE. স্কৃতিবি অনুপ্রবিষ্ট বা অন্ধিত করিয়া নেওয়া Cause to become impressed or penetrated with e.g. (1) This book is intended to imbue the minds of the youth with good principles

(2) Thy words with grace divine Imbued, bring to their sweetness no satiety.—Milton

Immerse in (কোন তরল পদার্থে) নিম্জিত করা Plunge into, dip or sink into e.g. A body partly immersed in a fluid and partly extant.—Bentley. (কোন কিছুতে) মন্ন বা ব্যাপৃত করা Engage deeply in; involve in e.g. It is impossible to have a lively hope in another life, and yet be deeply immersed in the enjoyment of this.—Atterbury. (কোন কিছুতে) অভিতৃত করা Overwhelm in e.g. The queen immersed in such a trance.— Tennyson.

(The) Immortal four of Italy—Dante (1265-1321), Petrarch (1301-1374), Ariosto (1474-1533) Tasso (1544-1595) c. g.

The poets read be o'er and o'er;
And most of all the immortal four
Of Italy—Longfellow.

(The) Immortal Maids দাহিত্য ও সঙ্গীতের নমটী অধিষ্ঠাত্রী দেবী The Nine Muses or goddesses of literature and music

(The) Immortal three-Homer, Dante, and Milton.

"Three poets, in three distinct ages, born,
Greece, Italy, and England, did adorn—DRYDEN.
Immortal tinker—John Bunyan, a tinker by trade (1628-1688).

Impar congressus Achilli-No match for Achilles; the combatants were not equally matched. (Said of Troilus-Virgil Eneid, 1, 475)

Impart to (কাহাকেও) প্ৰদান করা Give or grant to e.g. You should impart food and clothing to the poor. (কাহারও) নিকট ব্যক্ত করা; (কাহাকেও) জ্ঞাপন বা প্রদান করা Communicate to; make known to; show by words or tokens e.g. (1) She imparted to no one the malady that was preying on her heart.—Scott. (2) He believed that the Greeks had wrought in schools of fraternities,—the genius of the master imparting his design to his friends, and inflaming them with it—EMERSON.

Impatience at, of (কোন বিৰৰে) অস্থিয়তা বা অধীয়তা Want of patience at; restlessness or uneasiness at e. g. (1) He felt a great impatience at his secluded life, and longed for a change (2) Both these propensities spring from our impatience of the state in which we actually are.—
MACAULAY

Impatient at, for, of, under (কোন কিছতে বা কোন হেতুতে) অধীর বা অসহিষ্
Uneasy or restless at, &c., intolerant of e.g., (i) I am quite impatient at my brother's delay in returning from the place. (2) She was impatient for the safe arrival of her husband (3) I am impatient under the burden of thraldom. (4) Dryden was poor and impatient of poverty—Macaulay. (5) The soul is impatient of masters, and eager for change—Emerson

(6) Fame, impatient of extremes, decays Not more by envy than excess of praise.—Pops.

Impediment in speech জিল্লার জড়তা দৌষ A defect which prevents distinct utterance e.g Stammering was his impediment in speech.

Impel to (কোন্ড বিবন্ধে) উত্তেজিত করা Drive or urge to, incite to e.g.
Intoxication or violent passion ampels men to the commission of outrages—CRADB

Impend over (কোন কিছুর) উপরে বুলা, অর্থাৎ নিকটবর্ত্তী হওয়া Hang over, be imminent to threaten e g Destruction sure o'er all your heads impends—Pors. [German empire.

Imperial chamber জাপ্দাণ নামাজ্যের রাজ্যভা The sovereign court of the Imperial city জাপ্দাণীর যে নগর সমাটের প্রত্যক্ষ শাসনাধীন A city in Germany having no immediate head but the emperor.

Imperial diet জার্থাণ শাহাজ্যের অন্তর্গত থাবতীয় ক্ত ক্ত কাজ্যের দতা An assembly of all the states of the German empire.

Imperium in Imperio [Latin]—An empire within an empire, a government independent of the general authorised government.

Implicate in (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সংস্ট করা, অথবা সংস্ট আছে বলিয়া প্রমাণ করা Connect with, shew or prove to be concerned in e.g. The evidence does not implicate the accused person in this conspiracy.—Webster.

Importune with (কোন কিছু) পুন: পুন: গাইয়া বিরক্ত করিয়া তোলা Urgingly request for, tease with repeated applications of c.g. Their ministers and residents here have perpetually importuned the court with unreasonable demands.—Swift

Impose a condition on (কাহারও) উপর কোন সর্ভ চাপাইবা দেওলা Lay a condition upon (a person) c. g Is it possible to doubt that if James II. had been suffered to keep his crown, conditions to the full as hard would not have been imposed on him?—MACAULAY,

Impose a fine on (কাহারও) জরিমানা করা Levy a penalty upon.

Impose a restraint on কোনলগ নিৰ্মেশ্ব অধীন বা সংবত, কল্লা Lay some rule or law upon e.g Several restraints were imposed on political and religious discussion —MACAULAY.

Impose on or upon (কাহারও) উপর চাপাইবা দেওবা Lay on as a charge.

burden, tax, duty, obligation, command, and the like. e. g. (1) I only urge that grammar ought not to be imposed on schools against their will and to the exclusion of other subjects—Lubbock. (2) High duties and in some cases prohibitory duties were imposed on the products of Scottish industry.—Macaulay. (3) The disabilities imposed on the Catholics had long been productive of nothing but mischiel.—Macaulay (কাহারও) উপর বাঁকি দিয়া বা চালাকি করিয়া চালাইয়া জ্বেয়া Obtrude unfairly or fallaciously on; pass off upon e. g. Our poets think not fit to impose upon you what he writes for wit.—Dryden. প্রতান্তিত করা, ঠকান Pass or put a deceit or trick on, deceive e. g. But the truth appears to be that he was imposed upon by a distinction which deluded many of his contemporaries—Macaulay.

Impose one's will on another—Force another to submit to the will of one in authority e. g Prussia at that time possessed the power of imposing upon the smaller states ner arbitrary will.—19th Century.

- Impossible with (কাহাৰও) গকে অসম্ভব বা অসাধ্য Not possible for, absurd or impracticable as regards e g With men this is impossible, but with God all things are possible.—BIBLE
- Impreente on (কাহারও উপর) ঈশর কোপের বা অভিশাপের প্রার্থনা করা Invoke on, as evil e. g. Imprecate the vengeance of Heaven on the empire.
 MICKLE.
- Impregnable to (আক্রমণাদি) প্রতিরোধ করিতে সমর্থ , তুর্ভেন্ন Able to resist, as attack e.g A house.....ought to be impregnable to damp throughout.
 —Helps.
- Impregnated with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সম্পূর্বভাবে বিজডিত, মিশ্রিত বা পরিপূর্ব Infused with; imbued with e g The natives were unacquainted with the use of iron, though the soil was · impregnated with it— Prescott.
- Impress gang নোনেনাবিভাগে লোক সংগ্রহকারী দল A party of men, with an officer, employed to impress seamen for ships of war.
- Impress money জোর করিয়া বাহাদিগকে রাজকার্ব্যে লওয়া হব তাহাদিগকে প্রথমেই বে টাকা দেওয়া বায় A sum of money paid to men who have been impressed, immediately upon their entering service
- Impress on or upon (কোন ব্যক্তি বা বস্ততে) দুচৰপে অন্ধিত করিয়া দেওবা Fix deeply on, imprint on e g I strove to impress upon him the necessity of absolute quiet and repose —WARREN
- Impress with (কোন কিছু) অন্ধিত করিবা দেওলা Stamp with, mark with:
 e. g. It is the business of a sensible government to impress all ranks
 with a sense of subordination—Goldsmith,
- Imprint on (মনে) দূচৰূপে অন্ধিত করিষা দেওবা Fix indelibly or permanently on, as on mind or memory
- Improve on or upon ন্ৰাৰ্থ কৰা Make useful additions or amendments to, bring nearer to perfection eg. The agriculturists of India have hardly any opportunity to improve on the mode of tillage usually practised in this country.
- Improve the occasion হ্যোগের সন্থাবহার করিয়া উপকাব লাভ করা Turn the

occasion or opportunity to favourable account e g. True policy, as well as good faith, in my opinion, binds us to improve the occasion .-Washington অব্যবহিত পূর্বের সংঘটিত কোন ব্যাপার হইতে উপদেশ প্রদান করা Point out a moral from some event that has just occurred e.g Holmes, who was one of the best boys in the school, began to improve the occasion "Now, you youngsters," said he, as he marched along in the middle of them, "mind this-you're very well out of this scrape. Don't you go near Thompson's barn again."-HUGHES.

Impurpled with (কোন কিছু দ্বারা) লোহিত বর্ণে রঞ্জিত বা তদ্রূপ প্রতীয়নান Made red or reddish with e g. The whole battle field looked impurpled

with blood.

Impute to (কাহারও) প্রতি আরোপ করা, বা কারণ বলিয়া নির্দেশ করা Charge to, attribute to e.g. He has no ear for slander or gossip and is scrupulous in imputing motives to those who interfere with him.-NEWMAN.

In a bad way নদ অবহাব , হুববহাপর , হুদ্শাপর In a condition not prosperous or happy, faring badly e g Generally speaking, trade is, at present, in a bad way on account of the plague scare.

In a blaze জ্বলন্ত, প্রদীপ্ত, জ্বলিতেছে এরপ In a flame, on fire. উত্তেজিত, ক্রন্ধ Excited, exasperated

- In a body দলবন্ধ হইয়া In company, all together e. g. The petitioners waited in a body on the King .- MACAULAY
- In a (or one) breath এক নিখানে, একসঙ্গে, একেবারে In a single respiration, in an instant, at the same time e g (1) We cannot put faith in him who blows hot and cold in a breath. (2) She stammered Yes and No in one breath .- WARREN.
- In a brown study অন্তমনত্বভাবে চিন্তামগ্ন In a reverse; thoughtfully absentminded e g. I found him sauntering by the river apparently in a brown study -McMordie.
- In a crack অবিলয়ে, তৎক্ষণাৎ Instantly; in a snap of the fingers, in the time taken by a crack or shot e g, Do pray undo the bolt a little faster—they're on the stair just now, and in a crack will all be here,— BYRON
- In a dilemma এমন দমস্ভাব—বে কোনু পথ অবলম্বন করিতে হইবে তাহা নির্ণয় করা ছ্যাব্য In a state in which it is difficult what course to pursue e.g. The dilatoriness of the sovereign placed the regent in a frightful dilemma .- Motley.
- In a fair way নতবত: Likely ; probable e g. (1) He is said to be in a fair way to be able to leave a name behind (2) The poor cats saw that their cheese was in a fair way to be all eaten up.-THE R. READERS.
- In a family way গৃহস্থানী বৃক্ষে In a domestic manner. [cf. In the family way, which means 'Pregnant'].
- In a fix [Colloquial] বিৰম দক্ষটে বা দ্মস্তায় In a predicament, in a position of difficulty or embarrassment from which it is not easy to extricate oneself e.g. We were now in a thorough fix and saw no means of getting free,-PALGRAVE.

- In a fume atts in ill-temper, especially from impatience.
- In a funk [Colloquial] নিতায় সময়, ভয়ে ভালেও In a state of abject terror or fright e g If I were a Foxy I should be in a funk myself,—
 BESANT. [pulse [of In an evil hour].
- In a good hour जडनाय, तोजाशाक्तम Acting under a very fortunate im-
- In a good way [Colloquial] পুৰ কানাল বৰুমে, সচ্ছল অবস্থায় On a large scale, in a prosperous condition eg He quitted the militia and engaged in trade, having brothers already established in a good way in London.
 —M. Edgeworth
- In a habit বেশ্বলপ পরিভব্দে In a dress or attire e.g. The countries are led astray in following the town, and equipped in a ridiculous habit, when they fancy themselves in the height of the mode,—Addison.
- In a hole [Colloquial] বিৰুদ্ধ সহটের অবস্থায় In a difficult situation from which one cannot easily extricate himself e g. How he is going to prove that, I want to know. I've got him in a hole, you'll see—
] M'CARTHI.
- In a huff caster of critics in a fit of disappointment and anger e g "If you do not think me fit," replied Andrew in a huff, "give me my wages, and I shall go back to Glasgow"—Scott.
- In a hurry ভাড়াভাডি, ব্যস্তন্য ; শীঘ্ৰ শীঘ্ৰ In a haste or precipitation e g. Nature does nothing by starts and leaps, or in a hurry—L'Estrange.
- In a jiffy [Colloquial] মূহর্তেকে; অবিনাদে; এখনই In an instant, in a brace of slinkes before you can say "Jack Robinson" e.g. I will be ready in a jiffy.—Webster.
- In a key বেশি রবন ধরে In a tone e.g. The conversation, carried on in so violent a key, might not unnaturally have been heard by all the gentlemen present—Motley.
- In a (or the) lump নোটের উপর; নোটাষ্ট ধরিয়া In the gross, on the whole; taken collectively e.g. The principal gentlemen of several countries are stigmatized in a lump, under the notion of being Papists.—Swift.
- In a manner এনা এক রকন ভাবে In a way e.g. She cast her eyes around in a manner that indicated nothing but disordered intellect. কতকটা; একরকন To some extent in a certain degree, measure or sense e.g. (1) It is in a manner done already.—Shakespeare (2) Augustus does in a manner confess the charge.—Baker.
- In a measure কিয়ংগরিদানে, কডকটা To some degree · e. g "These were truly the days for Cousin Michael, corresponding in a measure to the 'good old colonial times' of New England"
- In a moment কৰ্কালে, নিনেন্ন্ধ্য In an instant e g. The strongest and the healthiest man may be stricken down in a moment by accident or disease—Smiles.
- In a mood কোনবৰ মান্ত্ৰিক অবস্থাৰ In a frame of the mind e.g. The people were not in a mood to be trifled with.—Macaulay.
- In a nutshell यह আয়তনে , অভি অন্ন কথায় In small compass ; in a very few

- words or simple expression. [See Lie in a nutshell] e.g. That one admission of yours, "he is almost entirely dependent on his pen," states the whole case for me in a nutshell—J. Payn
- In a pickle কষ্টকর অবস্থায় , সৃষ্টাপন্ন In a disagreeable position; in a condition of embarrassment, difficulty, or disorder e.g (1) I'm in a pretty pickle, i e, in a sorry plight, or state of disorder. (2) Thou shalt be whipped with rue, and stewed in brine, smarting in lingering pickle.—Shakespeare.
- In a pickwickian sense স্থানীয় অৰ্থে, বিশেষ অৰ্থে In a merely hypothetical sense (not applicable elsewhere);—a phrase by which the members of the Pickwick club used to explain away unparliamentary language. [Pickwick is the hero of Dickens's 'Pickwick Papers'].
- In a point of view কোন একভাবে বিচার করিবা দেখিলে Considered in a certain light e g. In a literary point of view they are beneath criticism.
 Macaulay
- In a pretty take on [Colloquial] নিতাত ম্পাইত, অতাত জ্বাইত Violently affected, much grieved e.g She was in a pretty take on, too, sir, because, as she said—to use her very words—she was chiselled out of a dance.—Baring-Gould
- In a round about way অনেক ঘ্রিয়া ফিরিয়া (সোজাস্থলি না হইয়া) In an indirect, circuitous way e. g. You have solved the problem in a round about way, it could have been done in a far easier method
- In a sea-way সমূদ্রের উত্তাল তরসমালামধ্যে জাহাজের যক্ষণ অবস্থা হয় তক্ষণ অবস্থাগর
 In the position of a vessel when a heavy sea is running
- In a small way সাণাত সকৰে, অন্ত প্ৰভিতে On a petty scale, with little capital or stock e.g. He had begun business in his own village in a small way, অনাভাৱে Unostentatiously e.g. When the news of the loss of her fortune by shipwreck reached her, Mrs. Howard took a smaller house and began to live in a small way
- In a state of nature স্ভাবিক বা বহু অবস্থাৰ In a natural or wild state e.g.
 The difference between animals in a state of nature and domestic animals is so considerable, that Buffon has taken this as a principal distinction in classing them.—Goldsmith. স্ভাবিক অর্থাৎ নয় অবস্থাৰ, বিবস্ত In a state of nudity, naked e.g. He was at the moment in a state of nature, having nothing on, but an extremely short shirt.—Dickens.
- In a strain কৌন ধ্য়বে বা ভাবে In a style e g. Though composed in a grand and ambitious strain, every sentence was hailed with loud laughter.—Smiles.
- In a strait বিষয় সহটো বা সম্ভাব In a position of difficulty or embarrassment e.g The Bishop was in a strait for he was himself one of the seven who had signed the invitation, and his conscience would not suffer him to utter a falsehood.—MACAULAY.
- In a (or one) tale সম্পূর্ একা বা মিলে In full accord. [From "tale" 1. e., tally or reckoning, a measure by number as of sheep. cf. Evod. v. We have tale of bricks—BREWER].

In a temper atous sice In a passion; in a state of proneness to anger;-

used in a reproachful sense

In a terrible taking [Colloquial] দাৰণ উত্তেজনার অবস্থায়, অতান্ত উত্তেজিত In a state of violent agitation or excitement, fearfully agitated e.g. "Zounds, Blanche, what did you say?" burst out the general in a terrible taking, as he thought how everything must come out.—
MELVILLE.

- In a train কোনকৰ্প দাঁভাতে (অৰ্থাৎ প্ৰণালীতে) In a regular method, in a condition calculated to serve a certain purpose · e g. Things are now in a train for settlement —Webster.
- In a trice অতি অৱ সময়ে; মৃহূর্তে, ক্ষাকাল মধ্যে In a very short time; in a moment e g. If they get never so great spoil at any time, they waste the same in a trice,—Spenser.
- In a twinkling চক্ষের প্রকে; বিষেষ্ মধ্যে In the time of a wink; in an instant e.g. The unfortunate victim was bundled out in a twinkling.
 —Dickens
- In a wax [Colloquial] কুছ, রাগাখিত In a passion, entaged: e g. When she's in a wax there's nowhere a finer stringer of big ones—Besaut.
- In a way এমন এক স্বাস ভাবে In a manner e.g. He shook his head in a way which intimated that he feared it was very impossible কিয়ংপরিমাণে, কতকটা To some degree; in a certain extent e g. (1) It is said that the man has in a way confessed his guilt (2) The people of the boarding-house continued to amuse him, partly because they were in a way afraid of him.—Besant.
- In a (or one) word এক কথাৰ বলিতে হইলে, সংক্ষেপতঃ In short; to be brief e.g. In delineating Burns, Mr. Lockhart has avoided the method of separate generalities, and rather sought for characteristic incidents, habits, actions, sayings; in a word, for aspects which exhibit the whole man, as he looked and lived among his fellows,—Carlyle.
- In abeyance অক্ৰিকর অবস্থার; স্থানিত In a state of suspension or temporary extinction e g. Was he then to be proclaimed King? or, was the crown to be in abeyance till he came of age?—MACAULAY.
- In abundance প্ৰচুৰ পরিষাণে To a very large extent · e. g. A dispute of this nature caused mischief in abundance betwixt a king and an archbishop —DRYDEN.
- In accordance with (কোন কিছুর) অমুদারে In conformity with . e. g In accordance with the requisition of the Secretary, I went to the proprietor of the house to settle with him. (কোন কিছুর) অনুক্প In harmony with . e. g This man's deeds are not in accordance with his words.
- In account with (কাহারও) দহিত হিনাব বিশিষ্ট In business relations requiring the keeping of an account with (some one).
- In act প্রকৃত অন্তিত্বের অবস্থায় In a state of reality or real existence, as opposed to possibility or possible existence e.g. The seeds of plants are not at first in act, but in possibility, what they afterwards grow to

- be.—Hooker. (কোন কিছু) করিতে প্রস্তুত বা উদ্যুত In a state of preparation or readiness e. g In act to strike.—Dryden,
- In addition to (কোন কিছুন) ব্যতিনিক্ত বা ভিন্ন Over and above; besides. c. g.

 The occupation of Boulogne in addition to Calais would ensure the command of the narrow seas.—FROUDE.
- In advance অগ্রামী In front, before e.g. The man had been greatly in advance, and I could not overtake him অগ্রবর্ত্তী, অর্থাৎ অধিকতর উন্নত Ahead, i.e., more in progress e.g. In intelligence London was greatly in advance of every other part of the kingdom—Maciulay. অগ্রিম Beforehand, before an equivalent is received e.g. Subscriptions to the magazine are payable strictly in advance. কোন কারবারের অংশীদিগের মধ্যে একজন অপরজন অপেকা অধিক মূল্ধন দিলে এই কথা ব্যবহৃত হইয়া থাকে When one partner in trade has paid more than his proportion e.g. A is in advance to B a thousand pounds.—Webster.
- In agreement with (কোন কিছুর) অমুদারে In conformity with: c.g. In agreement with the written supulation, he also is to be held responsible for it.
- In aid of (কোন কিছুৰ) আমুক্লাৰ্থে For the purpose of assisting or promoting e.g. They went to work right manfully in aid of the military authorities—KAYR.
- In all সর্বসাকল্যে, মোটের উপর Taking all together e.g. Sixteen men in all entered the little rowing boat.—GLASGOW HERALD
- In all conscience [Colloquial] নিশ্চিতই Certainly e g Plain and precise enough it is in all conscience.—M. Arnold. তামতঃ, তামন্ত্রনপে, মুক্তিনস্থাকাপ In all reason; reasonably e g. Half a dozen fools are, in all conscience, as many as you should require.—Switt of "And enough too, in all conscience," i.e, the demand made is as much as conscience would tolerate without accusing the person of actual dishonesty, to the verge of that fine line which separates honesty from dishonesty.—Brewer.
- In all likelihood (or probability) খ্ৰ সম্ভত: Most probably e.g.
 (1) Philip in all likelihood would give her Don Charles for a husband.
 —FROUDE (2) A more conciliatory treatment would in all probability have gained his purpose—Scott.
- In all reason ভাষত: , ভাষস্কজ্পে In justice , with rational ground e. g His just unkindness, that in all reason should have quenched her love, has like an impediment in the current made it more unruly.—LAMB.
- In all respects, or In every respect স্ক্ৰিছে In all particulars; in every way e g (1) He breathed heavily, but in all other respects he was motionless—Dickens. (2) The Darwesh in inner Arabia is, in every respect, a fish out of water.—Palgrave.
- In all time to come সমন্ত উত্তরকালে In the whole period of time yet to arrive eg If you idle away your youth now, you will not be able to make good the loss in all time to come.
- In alliance with (কাহারও) সহিত সম্পৃক্ত Allied with , connected with c, g.

That the Beau was in alliance with sharpers, or at least, that he was a sleeping partner in the firm, his biographer admits—BLACK. (কাহারণ) দহিত দলিখনে In compact or treaty e g.

Adrastus soon, with gods averse, shall join
In dire alliance with the Theban Line —POPE.

In an evil hour FTG In an unlucky moment; acting under an unfortunate impulse (from lucky and unlucky hours in astrology), [This phrase generally denotes ill success in an undertaking, or some unfortunate issue] e.g. In an evil hour the Bubonic Plague set its foot in Bombay.

In an instant ক্ৰকাৰ মধ্যে; মুহুৰ্ভে In a moment e.g. He was in an

instant covered by a thick crowd of shields .- MACAULAY.

In-and-in এক নাতাপিতা হইতে জাত ত্রী পুক্ষের সক্ষম দ্বারা জনিত From a male and female of the same parentage নিরত ও ঘনিষ্ঠ পরম্পর-ক্রিয়াবিশিষ্ট With constant and close interaction তিন জনের দ্যুতক্রীতা বিশেষ A game for three, played with four dice, once extremely common. "In" is a throw of doubles, "in-and-in" a throw of double doubles, which sweeps the board—Brewer

In and out একবার ভিতরে একবার বাহিরে, ভিতরে বাহিরে Within and without e.g. He was very restless too, constantly walking in and out — Dickers

In anticipation of আশা করিয়া In the hope of.

In any case বাহাই হউক : অন্তঃ At any rate, at all events , anyhow e.g.
In any case thou shalt deliver him the pledge — BIBLE.

In any hand [Shakespeare]-Same as In any case

In any respect কোন বিষয়ে In any particular, in any way e g. How the happiness of any part of the sentient creation would be in any respect diminished if, for example, children cut their teeth without pain, we cannot understand.—MACAULAY

[wise to do evil—Bible.]

In any wise কোন প্রকারে In any manner e. g Fret not thyself in any

In apprehension কোনকপ ভাবী অমঙ্গৰের আশ্বন্ধার শব্ধিত ও উৎক্তিত In a state of distrust or fear at the prospect of future evil, accompanied with uneasiness of mind eg After the death of his nephew Caligula, Claudius was in no small apprehension for his own life—Addison.

In arms বাহুত্ব অৰ্থাৎ কোড়ত্ব (শিশু) Carried about by the arms;—said of an infant or little child · e. g. One of these passengers was a child still young enough to be passed off as a child in arms.—H. Conway. সমান্ত , যুদ্ধাৰ্থ প্ৰস্তুত বা স্থিতিত In a state of preparation for war · e g. With seven horsemen in his train, John found himself face to face with a nation in arms—Green.

In arms with (কাহারও) সহিত একত্র বাসস্থান নির্দিষ্ট Quartered with.

In as far as যে পর্যান্ত বা যে পরিমাণে To the extent that

In as much as বেহেতু, কারণ Since; because e.g. The gods themselves were deprived of their sacrifice, in as much as their worshippers were deprived of the means to offer it—Arnold.

· In at the death—See Be in at the death. (In hunting) Present when the fox was eaught and killed by the hounds, hence, present at the climax of an exciting event.

In at the one ear, out at the other ীম বিশ্বত হওয়া Be readily forgotten.

In attendance on (কাহারও) নিকট হাজিরিতে Attending on; waiting upon

e g I did not lay it much to heart that my only occupation during the first six months was to hurry through the streets, as if in attendance on numerous patients -WARREN.

In bad circumstances মুর্বয়াপুর Unprosperous.

In bad form অসভা ভাবে, অভ্যন্তনোচিত ভাবে In bad manners.

In bad odour অপ্রিম , মুণিত Out of favour , disliked c, g The Bishop of London was then very busy burning heretics, and therefore in bad . odour with the people.—Frouds অথ্যাতি-দপান, দিলিত In bad repute : e g Mat Crabtree would not be hindered from wrapping up the girls and handing them to their seats by the trifling objection that he was in bad odour with both of the women. - SARAH TYTLER.

In bad (or ill) part প্রতিকৃলভাবে Unfavourably c. g. Owing to the indiseretions he was in bad odour with his master, who from this time forward began to take all his acts in bad part

In bad taste কুক্চিক্রনে: সাধারণের অঞ্জীতিকর ভাবে In a bad style: c g The epitaph is in bad taste - WEBSTER

In battery (কামান) ছাড়িবার মত করিয়া নাজান Projecting, as a gun, into an embrasure or over a parapet, in readiness for firing

In behalf of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পদে বা অমুকুলে On the part of; in the interests of · c. g. Every one, who had raised a finger in behalf of the government, claimed his reward—Scott

In black কৃষ্ণবৰ্ণ পরিচ্ছদে, শৌকস্চক বেশে (পাশ্চাত্য-জগতের প্রধানুমারে কৃষ্ণবর্ণ পরিচ্ছ্ श्रद्रपेर (नांदकत्र श्रद्भित्रपंक) In a dress of the black colour, in mourning e.g. We mourn in black, why mourn we not in blood ?-SHAKESPEARE.

In black and white কাগজে কলমে; লিখিত বা মুদ্রিত In writing or print c. g. I have found it all out ; here is his name in black and white,- J. PAYN.

In blank প্ৰধান অংশ নাৰা (অলিখিত) রাখিয়া With an essential portion to be supplied by another e, g. He then made out a cheque in blank.

In blood জন্মজন্ম সম্পর্কে In descent, in relation by birth c.g. She was now at open war with both the two persons who were nearest to her in blood - MACAULAY,

In brief নুংকোপে, অন্ন কথায় In short, in a few words e g. I say in brief, you will come to grief, if you tell what is not true - LILY SOWARD.

In broad day (or daylight) शह निवालात्क In open, clear daytime . e. g. Nuncoomar was hanged in broad day. - MACAULAY.

In buff বিবন্ত, উলঙ্গ Naked.

In bulk সুলাকারে, পিতাকারে In a mass or solid state, as pork in bulk, z. e., pork not cut up or prepared for packing.

- In capite স্বাং সন্ত্রাটের আদেশে Holding direct from the Crown.
- In case, or In case that যদি এৰপ হয় যে In the event or contingency if it should so fall out or happen that e g In case we are surprised, keep by me.—IRVING.
- In case of (কোন কিছু) যদি হব বা হইলে In the event or contingency of .e. g.
 In case of failure, the conspirators were to fall back upon the Isle of
 Wight FROUDE,
- In case to (কোন কিছুর) উপযুক্ত অবস্থাপন্ন In fit condition for.
- In cash নগৰ টাকার In ready money, in coin or specie 'e.g. They insisted from the first on payments in cash.—Smiles. নগৰ অৰ্থনপার In pocket, with money. [Cf Out of Cash] e.g. Do you think, sir, if I were in cash now, I would have asked you to call another day?
- In chancery মোকজমাৰ লিপ্ত In litigation e g The estate of late Sir James Thomson is now in chancery [Slang] বিবন সভটাপন্ন In an awkward predicament. [See Get in chancery].
- In character সকত, বৰোপবোগী Appropriate e.g. Read it, is it not in character?—DISRAELI.
- In charge of (কোন কিছুর) তথাবধানের ভারপ্রাপ্ত Intrusted with the care or management of e.g. The officer in charge of the Treasury being absent, no payment can be made to-day. (কাছারও) জিলার বা তথাবধানে Under the care or management of e.g. Pork, I think; is good Norman-French, and so, when the brute lives and is in charge of a Saxon slave, she goes by her Saxon name.—Scott.
- In chief সর্বপ্রধান At the head, as, a commander in chief. স্বাজ্যন্ত From the king or sovereign, as, tenure in chief, i.e, tenure directly from the king as a reward for meritorious personal services.
- In clover [Colloquial] ভাল অবহায় , অধ্যক্তলে, ভাল চাকরিতে In luck; in prosperous circumstances e g Now he has got a handle to his name, and he'll live in clover all his life.—TROLLOPE.
- In cold blood উভেজনা বা ফোধের কোনকৃপ কারণ অবিভয়ানেও In the absence of any cause of provocation, deliberately e. g The poor man was murdered in cold blood.
- In collar [Colloquial] কর্মে বা চাকরিতে নিযুক্ত In employment.
- In command of (কোন কিছুর) অধিনাযক্রগে Having charge or control of e g. He had seen much good service in Afganistan and in the Punjab, and won his spurs under Gough in the second Sikh war, in command of a division of his army.—KAYE.
- In commemoration of (কোৰ কিছুৰ) মুন্ত্ৰীৰ্থে With a view to commemorate, or call to remembrance, by a solemn or public act e, g. At the celebration yesterday of the golden wedding of Sir Thomas Gladstone Bart, fifty married servants in Sir Thomas's service, were each presented with a sovereign, in commemoration of the baronet's fifty years of married life—English Newspaper.

In common দাধারণত: , সচরাচর Commonly: ordinarily e.g. In common,

- the horse works best with blinders.—Emerson. অত্যের সহিত নমান ভাবে Equally with another, or with others, equally used or participated by two or more e.g. (1) You were a mystery to all of us and had nothing in common with any of us—DICKENS. (2) Common of pasture is the right of feeding beasts on the land of another in common with the owner or with other persons—BURRILL
- In common parlance চলিত কথাৰ In ordinary phrase, in the usual form of speech e g When they are hopelessly insolvent, they carry on a reckless trade for financial purposes, or in common parlance to raise the wind.—SMILES
- In company অনেকের মধ্যে, বসুজনসমাজে In friendly associations, in society e.g. (1) She sings very sweet, but she has one great defect—she cannot sing when in company. (2) She had a strong repugnance to dining in company.—Dickens
- In company with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত একজে বা একসঙ্গে Associated with e.g. In his camp the most rigid discipline was found in company with the fiercest enthusiasm.—Macaulay.
- In comparison with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) দহিত তুলনাৰ When compared with e g There is a sublimity in conscious rectitude, in comparison with which the treasures of earth are not worth having —J. Howes
- In compliance with (কাহারও অভিলাব, অনুরোধ ইত্যাদির) বশবর্জী হইবা Agreeably to, or yielding to, as to a request, wish, desire, demand, or proposal e g She had named an early day in compliance with his own wishes.

 FROUDE
- In concert with একসত হইয়া, মিলিত হইয়া, মিল রাখিয়া In accord with; agreeing or conforming.
- In concert with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত একতা বা দিল রাখিয়া In agreement or harmony with as, in exact concert with the tone of voice of popular discontents—HOADLEY.
- In conclusion উপদংহারে At the close finally e.g In conclusior, the speaker urged the audience to go on agitating and agitating until the end should be achieved
- In confidence বিশ্বানপূৰ্বক , গোপনে In trust , confidentially e g. Valentine imparted to him in confidence the whole history of his love.—LAMB.
- In conformity with or to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) অনুনারে বা অনুনাপ In accordance with, in agreement with e.g. (1) One manner of meat is most sure to every complexion, foreseen that it be always most commonly in conformity of qualities with the person that eateth—Sir T. —Macaulay.
- In connection with (কোন কিছুর) দাপকে In relation to e.g Another circumstance was noticed in connection with the suggestion last discussed—Hamilton.
- In conscience তাৰতঃ, ধৰ্মতঃ In truth, in justice, in honesty e.g. What you require cannot, in conscience, be deferred.—Milton.

- In consequence স্তরাং; তন্তেতু: এই বা নেই কারণে Hence · e. g. "Our young companion has seen a wolf," said lady Hameline, "and has lost his tongue in consequence."—Scott.
- In consequence of (কোন কিছুর) ফলবকপে, (কোন) হেডুভে As the effect of, by reason of e g In consequence of unpleasant family discussions Mrs. Newcome has been wrought up to a state of agitation,— THACKERAY.
- In consideration of (কোন কিছু) বিবেচনা করিবা Taking into account, considering e.g The society awarded to him the medal in consideration of his being a great discoverer in Geology.—SMILES.
- In contemplation অভিপ্ৰেড, বিকেন্ধীন Intended or purposed, under consideration e. g. It had been in contemplation to put the fleet under some great nobleman.—MACAULAY. অনুধানে In deep meditation e. g

In contemplation of created things,
By steps we may ascend to God.—MILTON.

- In countenance নিৰ্ভিষ্ In an assured condition or aspect; free from shame or dismay e.g. It puts the learned in countenance, and gives them a place among the fashionable part of mankind—Addison.
- In course ষণারীতি পরম্পরাক্রমে In regular succession . e, g Have you received all the numbers of the "Indian Review" in course?
- In course of কাজ চলিতেছে একপ অবস্থাপর In the process of .e. g. The East Indian Railway was at the time in course of construction.
- In course (or process) of time কৰিবনৈ As time is in progress, as time proceeds on e g (1) In course of time, when his subscriptions are paid up, the house is purchased, and conveyed to him by the society—SMILES (2) The lands of some were, in process of time, erected into Baronies.—Robertson.
- In danger of (কোন কিছু হইবার) আশহাহিত In peril or risk of e. g. The coalition was in danger of falling to pieces,—Macaulay.
- In days gone by বহুদিন পূর্বের, পূর্বেকালে In the past, in former times.
- In days of old পুরাকালে, প্রেকালে, পুর্বে In times gone by, in ancient times; formerly e.g. Yet well I know thou wast kind to me in days of old, when I fought with the Greeks at Troy.—HAVELL.
- In days of yore थां हीनकारन In the distant past.
- In debt প্ৰায় Under liability to repay the money borrowed e. g. The man in debt tries a friend or a relative, but all that he obtains is a civil leer and a cold repulse.—SMILES.
- In deep water [Colloquial] বিষয় সন্তেই অবস্থাৰ In a perilous position, in a great difficulty e g Once he had been very nearly in deep water because Mrs. Prondie had taken it in dudgeon that a certain young rector, who had been left a widower, had a very pretty governess for his children—Trolloge,
- In default (কোন কিছু করিতে বা দিতে) অপারক হইলে In case of failure . e. g.

The accused is fined fifty rupees, and, in default, sentenced to undergo six weeks' simple imprisonment

- In default of (কোন কিছুৰ) অভাবে For want of, in the lack or absence of:
 e g. The property must go to the male representatives of his family
 in default of his own direct heirs.—ARNOLD.
- In defence of (কোন কিছু) রকা করিবার জন্ত In order to defend or uphold
 e. g They would venture their lives in defence of their rights—
 Macaulay (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রকানবিনার্থ In support of; in vindication of e g The greatest compliment we have received is that Mr.
 Bentham should have condescended to take the field in defence of Mr.
 Mill—Macaulay.

In deflance of তুচ্ছ জ্ঞান করিয়া, গ্রাহ্ম না করিয়া, (কোন কিছু) সংস্কৃত In direct opposition to , despite e.g. What it was right that he should do, he would do in the face of danger and in defiance of storms—SMILES

In demand বোক খুব চাহে একপ In request, in a state of being much sought after e.g. Rice is much in demand

In deposit (or On deposit) তাৰিৰ্গ In trust or safe keeping as a deposit e, g The money was placed in his hands 272 de posit,

In despair গভীর নৈরাজে in utter hopelessness and desperation e g I was in great despair, but at length hit upon the expedient of boiling it in water.—SMILES (or inclination.

In despite অত্যের শক্তি বা প্রবৃত্তিকে তুচ্ছ করিবা In defiance of another's power In despite of অধায় করিয়া, ভুচ্ছ করিবা, সংস্কৃত In defiance of . in spite of

e g. He seized my hand in despite of my efforts to the contrary,-Irving.

- In detail স্পান্স্মান্ত , তর তর করিয়া In subdivisions, minutely c. g. I am sensible, Sir, that all I have asserted in detail, is admitted in the gross.—Burke তাগ ভাগ করিবা Part by part c. g His talent is strained by endless mancevre and evolution, to march always on the enemy at an angle, and destroy his forces in detail—EMERSON.
- In disguise ছাবেলে In masque, in a false dress e.g. It is said that Haroun Al Rashid went every night round the city in disguise. ভিন্নলগ, অপকৃত আকানে In a false appearance, in a counterfeit semblance or show e.g. He took that for virtue and affection which was nothing but vice in disguise.—South.
- In dispute বিবাসের বিবয়ীত Disputed, contested e.g. He must refer all the points which had been in dispute between him and his people to the decision of a Parliament.—Macaular. বিষয়ান Disputing, engaged in contest or altercation a.g. They were disturbed by the sound of voices in dispute—Dickens.

In disrepair (3-(3)) In a bad condition; wanting repair e.g. The fortifications were ancient and in disrepair.—Scott.

In doors, or Within doors ব্যৱস্থ ভিতর Within the house; under cover e. g. As it is raining, we have to keep in doors.

In drawing অভান্তৰূপে বা বৰ্ণাব্ধভাবে অন্থিত Correctly drawn e. g. This portrait must be admitted to be in drawing.

In drink স্থ্যামন্ত, মাতাল In liquor: intoxicated e.g. The man is now in drink, and you cannot expect anything sensible from him just at

present.

- In due course বংগাপযুক্তকালে, ঠিক সময়ে In the customary or established sequence of events, in due time e.g. When the boys got promotion, which came in due course, Allen began to buy books.—Besant.
- In early life প্ৰথম বয়নে During the first part of one's life · e. g. Chaucer was in early life a soldier.—SMILES.
- In earnest দৃচ্পতিজ্ঞ; প্রকৃতপ্রতাবে করিব বলিবা দ্বিরসঙ্কল্ল Resolved serious e.g. As an evidence that the Government were at last in earnest, they struck faintly at the root of the disease.—Frouds. ব্যাপ্ত করিব এইলগ অভিপ্রাব করিয়া; পরিহাসভাবে নয় Seriously, with a fixed determination or resolution; not in jest e.g. At length the scheme devised by the poor and obscure adventurer was taken up in earnest—MACAULAY.
- In effect বস্তত: ; কাৰ্যত: , ফলে In fact ; particularly , virtually e. g The punishment of fine inflicted upon the accused was so trivial that is was in effect an acquittal
- In embryo অপরিপক অবস্থাৰ, কেবল কলনা জলনা হইতেছে এমন অবস্থাৰ In an incipient or undeveloped state e.g. The company little suspected what a noble work I had then in embryo.—SWIFT.

In epitome দামাগুভাবে On a small scale.

In esse [Latin] প্রকৃত প্রতাবে বিজ্ঞান, বাতব In actual existence. [A child living is in esse, but before birth it is in posse, i.e., in potentiality].

In essence নারাখে In essential quality, e g. The laws are at present both in form and in essence the greatest curse the society labours under—LANDOR.

In every respect—See In all respects.

In evidence উপযুক্ত প্ৰমাণ বলিয়া আদালত কৰ্তৃক গৃহীত বা স্বীকৃত Received by the court as competent evidence e g. It is in evidence that the accused was far away from the place of occurrence at the time when the riot took place. স্পষ্ট ৰূজ্যান: চক্ষের সমক্ষে উপস্থিত Plainly visible, conspicuous: actually before the eyes of some one e g. (1) The patriotism of the man is not much in evidence (2) With a view to win the Queen's favour he always kept himself in evidence.

In excelsis [Latin] উদ্দিখ্যা In the highest.

In exchange বিনিম্বে In return: e g. O, spare her life, and in exchange take mine.—DRYDEN.

In exchange for (কোন কিছুর) বিনিম্যে In return for e.g. In exchange for his valuable services he was rewarded with a Jagir in the Assam Valley District

In excuse of (কোন কিছুর) দোব কটিনির জন্ম, ওজরম্বরূপ In extenuation of, as

- an apology for e.g I will neither plead my age nor sickness in excuse of the faults which I made - DRYDEN Sabridgment.
- In extenso [Latin] সবিভাবে At full length, word for word, without
- In extremis [Latin] আনর মৃত্যু At the point of death. "In articulo mortis."
- In eye cotes cotes, sists In sight e.g. A policeman in plain clothes followed the loafer at a respectful distance keeping him always in eye, and at last caught him just as he was going to pick a gentleman's pocket
- In fact বস্তুত: , সভাই In reality . in truth e.g. He has in fact the faults natural to an isolated thinker .- L STEPHEN.
- In fair weather prepare for foul [Proverb] স্থান্য পাকিতে পাকিতে আপনার কাজ গুছাইয়া লও।
- In fashion প্রচলিত রীতির অনুধারী বা অনুমোদিত In the prevailing mode or style in respect to dress, behaviour, etiquette, and the like, particularly that among persons of good breeding: in vogue e g She had on a peculiar dress then not in fashion.
- In fault অন্তায়কারী, দোষী অপরাধী Wrong faulty, in offence e g Ashton was in fault and was put on his trial,-FROUDE.
- In favour অনুগৃহীত, প্রিয় Favoured e g As long as he had sacrificed his own conscience, and did the Queen's bidding, he was in favour.
- In favour of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নগকে বা অনুকূলে On the side of; favourable to, in behalf of e.g (1) The battle proved decisive in favour of the House of York, and nearly forty thousand people were killed in that engagement -FAWKES (2) From mere success nothing can be concluded in favour of a nation .- ATTERBURY
- In favour with (কাহারও) বারা অনুগৃহীত, পৃঠপোবিত বা উৎদাহিত ; (কাহারও) প্রিয Favoured, countenanced, or encouraged by e g (1) Vidyasagar was in favour with almost all the higher European officials of his time (2) Theories tending to republicanism were in favour with a large portion of the House of Commons,-Macaulay
- In few ন্যুক্ত্ৰেণত: In a few words , briefly , succinctly.
- In fiere [Latin] जियमान In the course of accomplishment.
- In fine উপন্যহারে, মোট কথায় In conclusion, by way of termination or summing up e. g. In fine, human character is moulded by a thousand subtle influences —SMILES.
- In flagrante delicto [Latin] হাতে নাতে (ধরা) (Caught) red-handed, in the very fact (while the offence is flagrant)
- In focus এনপভাবে স্থাপিত বা দক্ষিত যে স্বন্দাই দর্শন বা প্রতিমূর্ত্তি পাওয়া যাইতে পারে So placed or adjusted as to secure a distinct vision, or a sharp, defigite image
- In folio এমন আকারে যাহাতে কাগজের একটা মাত্র ভাঁজ দেওয়া হয় In sheets folded but once, in the form of a folio
- In for a penny, in for a pound [Colloquial] এমন অবস্থায় যে তাহাতে সর্ব্ধবিধ

- কৃতি বা বিপদের দায়িত গ্রহণ করিতে হয়, কিবো কোন বিষয়ে হস্তক্ষেপ করা হইয়াছে বিনিধা তাহার চূড়ান্ত করিতে হয়, "বাঁহা বাহার তাঁহা তিপ্লার" In a position or situation where the risk of loss or danger is the same irrespective of the greathess or smallness of the previous responsibility, or where one having once committed himself to a course, has to go to extremes e.g. If there's anything queer about him when we once get into the work, in for a penny, in for a pound—Dickens.
- (Be) In for it কোন বিষয়ের সপক্ষে হওয়া Be in favour of a thing. কোন বিশেষ প্রণালী বা পদ্ধতি অবলয়ন করা Be committed to a course. [Colloquial] এমন সন্ধটে পড়া যে তাহা হইতে নিছ্তিলাভের উপায় নাই Be placed in a position of difficulty or danger so as to be unable to escape from it ['It' is here impersonal] eg (i) The Speaker, imagining I was going to rise, called my name I was in for it, put my hat down, advanced to the table, and dashed along.—Beaconsfield (2) There was indeed a fearful joy about his playing at being a man of high family. He was in for it now, and he would not draw back.—J. M'Carthy.
- In force প্রচলিত , কার্যাকর Of unimpaired efficacy; valid, not suspended or reversed e g. New laws multiply and the old continue in force.—
 Goldsmith
- In form [Golloquial] কোন বিশেষ কার্যানাধনের উপযুক্ত অবস্থায় In a condition of fitness or efficiency for any undertaking e.g. Were you in form, Babs?—Mrs Linton.
- In forme pauperis [Latin—Law] দরিকভাবে; "পাপরে"—A person who on swearing to his want of means is allowed to conduct a law-suit free of cost In the character of a pauper.
- In front of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সন্থে Directly before e.g. The fog was so heavy that I remember feeling my way by the iron railings in front of the House—KNIGHT.
- 'In full দম্পূৰ্ণকপে (আংশিককপে নছে), প্রোপ্রি To the full extent; not in part, without deduction e.g. Their wages he was not yet able to pay in full.—Motley.
- In full blast [Colloquial] সম্পূর্ণ ক্রিয়াবীল, খুব তোড়ে কাজ করিতেছে বা চলিতেছে একপ In complete operation, in a state of great activity,
- In full ory [A hunting phrase] ত্ৰত প্ৰতাদমূৰ্বে In full or hot pursuit e.g. Seven mutineers—Job Anderson, the boatswain, at their head, appeared in full cry at the south-west corner.—Stevenson.
- In full feather or fig [Colloquial] উৎকৃষ্ট বেশভূষায় সন্ধিত In full dress, in one's best clothes.
- In full swing [Colloquial] পুরা দত্তর চলিতেছে, পূর্ণনাত্রায় পরিচালিত In full motion e g The plague inspection camp at Chausa is in full swing.—
 The Times
- In full uniform নির্দারিত পোবাকের (ইউনিক্রমের) সমস্তই পরিধান করিয়া Wearing the whole of the prescribed dress: not in undress e.g. On public occasions, the officers appear in full uniform.—Webster.

- In fun রহস্তচ্ছলে; কৌতুক করিয়া In sport or merriment e. g. "Never tell an untruth, no, not even in fun."
- In future ভবিষতে উত্তরকালে In time to come e. g They must promise to behave better in future—MACAULAY
- In garrison তুৰ্গরকাৰ নিযুক্ত In the condition of a garrison, doing duty in a fort or as one of the garrison.
- In general সাধাৰণতঃ বলিতে গেলে, অধিকাংশ হলে, প্ৰায়ই In the main; for the most part, not always or universally e g (1) In general, the book and the author are considered as one—Macaulax (2) But in general if you set your face against custom, people will set their faces against you.—Hazlit
- In good case ভাল হালে বা অবস্থায়, মুহ শারারে In good condition, health, or state of body e g He thought first of Tom's length, and breadth, and height, and what he would sell for, if he was kept fat and in good case till he got him into market —Mrs B Stowe
- In good circumstances বছৰ অবস্থান Prosperous e.g. He is at present not in good circumstances and cannot, therefore, afford to feed so many hangers-on
- In good earnest অভিশ্ব আগ্রহসহকারে Very earnestly e.g. We should take up a work in good earnest. ব্যার্থই, সতাই (ঠাটা তামাদা নহে) Right sectiously e.g. Do not speak above your breath, or I will choke you in good earnest—Dickens
- In good faith সমল বিখানে In honest belief, "bona fide" . e, g. Anything written and published in good faith, even when it is a direct reflection on one's character, is not an offence under the law.
- In good gear সৃত্যৰ অবস্থায় , ঠিকঠাক In good working order.
- In good heart বেশ দাহন বা ভরমার দ্হিত In good courage, in good hope.
- In good part অমুক্লভাবে অনুমোদনপূর্বক, ভালভাবে, নানন্দে As well done; favourably, acceptably in a friendly manner e g It was characteristic of Johnson to take the intended sarcasm in good part and even to turn it to account.—Smiles
- In good point ভাল অবস্থাৰ In good condition, every point in exact order. In good sooth ব্যাৰ্থ Reality.
- In good taste স্কৃচিক্মে , সাধারণের প্রীতিকর তাবে In good style , in a manner that is pleasing e. g The music is composed in good taste.—
 Webster.
- In good time বধাসময়ে Neither too fast nor too slow [Herbert
- In grain দুচৰপে বন্ধান Deeply fixed; seated, e.g. Anguish in grain.— In grand feather আপান্যস্তক চূড়ান্তবংগ সন্ধিত, দুপূৰ্ব স্থ Dressed "to the nines", in perfect health; thoroughly fit
- In ground legis [Latin] Under the protection (lit, at the breast) of the In gross—Same as In the gross (q, v).
- In half [Colloquial and low] ছইখণে বা ভাগে In two. [This is a vulgatism sometimes used instead of 'into halves'] e.g. It is cut in half.—Webster.

In hand অধিকৃত, ইংগত As present payment, in actual possession, e. g. A considerable reward in hand, and a far greater reward hereafter.
—Tillotson. প্রতের অবস্থায়, ঘটিতেই এবাপ In preparation, taking place e. g. Revels... in hand.—Shakespeare. বিবেচনাধীন, বা পরিচালনাধীন Under consideration, or in the course of transaction e. g. He has the business in hand—Webster সম্পূর্ণ আবন্ত বা হত্তমত Under control e. g. The other was laughed at behind his back, outwitted by the young man he thought he had so well in hand—J. Austen.

In hard condition বোডনোড়ের উপযুক্ত উৎকৃষ্ট অবস্থাপর, দৃত পেনীবিশিষ্ট (বোটক) In excellent condition for racing, having firm muscles,—said of race-

horses.

- In harmony মিলিয়া , একতাৰ In concord or agreement . in peace and friendship e.g. Good citizens live in harmony.—Webster.
- In haste সহর, তাডাতাড়ি, হরাবিত In a hurry , in quickness or precipitance:
 e. g. I said in my haste, all men are hars—Bible.
- In high feather স্থান্থেও মনের আনন্দ, পুলকপুর্ব ভাবে In high spirits and health, like birds when their plumage is full after moulting, highly exultant e.g. He was in high feather, when he passed the examination
- In high log সাতিশয় উৎসাহে In great excitement.
- In high spirits প্লকপ্ৰ; মহোলাভিত In animation and cheerfulness, exultant e.g The friends of Hastings were in high spirits when Pitt rose.—Macaulay
- In honour of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সন্মানার্থে বা সৌরবার্থে By way of showing respect to (a person), or of glorifying (any event) e g In honour of the marriage of his daughter, Henry II held a tournament—FROUDE,
- In hot blood সহসা কোণের উত্তেজনার Under excitement or sudden provocation. [cf. In cold blood] eg. The counsel for the defence requested the judge to take into his favourable consideration the fact that the accused committed the murder in hot blood, and to deal with him leniently.
- In hot haste পুৰ তাড়াভাডি In a very great hurry, very quickly e.g. There was mounting in hot haste—Braon.
- In hot water [Colloquial] সৃষ্টাপ্স, উদ্বিম In a state of trouble or anxiety; in difficulties e.g. (1) He was far oftner in disgrace than Richard, and kept me, I may say, in continual hot water.—Annie Keary. (2) He was in everlasting hot water.—J. Payn.
- In ill part কুভাবে, অনুকুলভাবে, অপ্রীতিকর ভাবে As ill done; unfavourably; with displeasure. [of In good part]
- In imitation of (কাহারও) অমুক্রণে After the manner of e.g. Machiavelli and Guicciardini, in imitation of Livy and Thucydides, composed speeches for their historical personages—MACAULAY.

- In irons শুৰাবন্ধ In letters or chains e.g. I went to see my brother, a civil prisoner, in the Jail, and was surprised to find him in irons.
- In its entirety সম্পূর্ণ আকারে , মোটের উপর In its completeness , taken as a whole.
- In its stead তাহার পরিবর্ত্তি In its place c g They proposed to remedy this by abrogating the Scottish Law and introducing that of England in its stead—Scott.
- In 1ts way উহার নিজের গ্রন্থতি অনুসারে বিচার করিলে, তাহার নিজের ধরণে বা হিসাবে
 Viewed in reference to its peculiar nature, in its own fashion e.g.
 (1) Friendship is a good thing in its way—Dickens, (2) The incident is as good in its way as that of the dying Sydney handing his cup of water to the private soldier—Syilles.
- In itself নিচের ধরণে বা প্রকৃতি অমুসারে In its own way or fashion e.g. (1)
 The assurance is good in itself, but it is little to the point—Froude.
 (2) The learning and mastery of a tongue, being unpleasant in itself, should not be cumbered with other difficulties—Locke. ব্যং, নিজে, অত্যের সহিত অসংশ্লিপ্টভাবে Intrinsically, apart from relations e.g. Borrowing of foreigners, in itself, makes not the kingdom rich or poor—Locke
 [ral times in jeopaidy.
- In jeopardy স্কটাপন, বিপন্ন In hazard, in danger e. g His life was seve-In jest পরিহানজ্বে, তানাগা করিবা, প্রত্যুত্ত প্রতাবে নহে For mere sport or diversion; not in truth and reality, not in earnest e. g. (1) And given in earnest what I begged in jest,—Shakespeare.

(2) I was in jest,
And by that offer meant to sound your breast—DRYDEN.

- In justice to (কাহারও) প্রতি ভারস্থত ব্যবহার করিবার নিমিন্ত, অর্থাৎ তাহার সমন্ত্রে উচিত কাল করিয়া তাহার দোব কালনের জন্ত With a view to deal just treatment to, in order to vindicate the conduct of e.g. We must make proper inquiries into his statements, in justice to him as well as to ourselves—Dickens
- In keeping with (কোন কিছুর) নহিত নিন বা নামপ্রত বিশিষ্ট, বা মননত In conformity or consistency with, in harmony with e.g. The still of the mountain was in beautiful keeping with the calm of his spirit—McMordie
- In kind নগা অর্থের গরিবর্তে শশু বা কোন তব্য নিয়া In produce, or some kind of commodity, as distinguished from the general representative of value, that is money e.g. The tax on tillage was often levied in kind upon corn—Arbuthnot ঠিক বে আকারে বেওছা সেই আকারে শৌব Directly in the same form, without being changed into any other shape e.g. Foul taunts were fluing at her which she returned in kind.—Frouds.
- In labour প্ৰস্ববেদনাপ্ৰতা Undergoing the pangs and efforts of child-birth e g (i) Mrs M was in labour and gave birth to a daughter last night.
 - (2) The queen's in labour, and 'tis feared Will with the labour end —SHAKESPEARE,
- In leading-strings ৰম্পূৰ্ণ পরবৰ্ষে (শিশুরা হাঁটিতে শিধিবার সময়ে যে দডি ধরিয়া পাকে তাহাকে leading strings বনে) In a state of infancy or dependence, or

under the guidance of others (like a child that is supported by strings when beginning to walk): e.g. Is it not God's dispensation that a handful of Englishmen should be holding the Indians in leading-strings?

In league with (কাহারও) সহিত সন্ধিবদ্ধ বা বড্ বস্ত্রনিপ্ত In alliance with, in concert with e.g. It might have been thought that he was in league

with Mary to throw Elizabeth off her guard. - FROUDE.

In lieu of (কোন কিছুর) হলে বা পরিবর্তে In place of, in stead of e.g.
The plan of extortion had been adopted in lieu of the scheme of confiscation—Burke

In limine [Latin] গোড়াতেই , প্রারম্ভেই At the outset.

In liquor হ্রামন্ত, মাতাল Drunk; intoxicated · e. g. Take care; he is in

In little সুত্রাকারে In a small scale; in miniature - e. g. It seems to show Britain in little.—John Burroughs [place.

In loco parentis [Latin] পিতৃহানীৰ In the position of being in a parent's In long clothes [Figuratively] নিতান্ত শিশু A mere infant [See Long clothes] e g. In this matter he has acted very foolishly, as if he were still in long clothes. [the love of the seres.

In love প্ৰাথাৰত In the act of loving, enamoured;—said especially of

In love with (কোন রমণী বা পুক্ষের) প্রতি প্রণায়ান্ত Devotedly or fondly attached to (one of the opposite sex) e g Elaine, the hily of Astolat, fell in love with him, but he returned not her love, and she died—Brewer (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি অনুরাগী Fond of e.g. The insipid smoothness with which some readers are so much in love—Addison.

In luok ভাগাৰান, নৌভাগাশালী In good fortune, fortunate · e. g. He must be said to be in luck, who finds such a devoted wife

In many respects অনেক বিৰ্ধে In many relations or poiots e g. It is a pity that as we grow up towards the maturity of our faculties we fall away in so many respects from what we were in our childhood.— CRAIK.

[querade.—Dryden.

In masquerade ছন্নবেশে In disguise e g. I came to visit thee in mas-In medias res [Latin] কার্য্যের ব্যাস্থান থেকে In the midst of things.

In memoriam [Latin] (কাহারও) সুর্ণার্থে In memory (of some person).

In merry pin अपूनिहर्तिः, श्वीवरम्बरिक In a merry humour, in good spirits

In miniature কুলাকারে Of smaller stature e.g. These figures are in miniature ছেটিখটি রকমে On a small scale e.g. Norwich had also a court in miniature—MACAULAY.

In most cases অধিকাংশ সূলে For the most part; in general e.g These orders were in most cases carried out before the mistake was discovered.
—EDITH THOMPSON.

In musti নাদা পোষাকে, অৰ্থাৎ কৰ্মচারীর নিৰ্দিষ্ট পরিচছদ ভিন্ন অস্তু প্রকার পরিচছদে In an officer's off-duty dress; in plain clothes c. g The imprisoned M P. also attends church on Sundays in Vincent Square accompanied by a House of Commons messenger and a policeman in musti—English Newspaper.

- (Be) In mutiny (বৈজাদিশের) বিজ্ঞাহী হওবা Be mutinous c. g. The Regent's troops were in matery for want of wages.—Froude.
- In my voice [Shakespeare] আমার মানে In my name
- In name নানে নাত্ৰ Nominally e.g. Those who succeeded Aurangzeb were emperors in name.
- In no case কৌন অবস্থাতেই নহে Under no condition e g. In no case should you suffer yourself to be carried away by the current sayings about men's character and conduct.—Hrlps,
- In no measured terms বাহা ইছল বলিয়া, অপন্নিতি কটু বাক্যে In immeasurably strong language c. g. She is said to have reproached him in no measured terms for his vile conduct.
- In no time কাল্বিলয় ব্যতিরেকে, অবিলয়ে গ্রীন্ত্র Instantly in a very short time e g. He set up a fearful screaming which called back the cook and the house-maid in no time.—DICKENS.
- In no way (or ways) কোন প্রকারেই বা ক্রমেই নৃষ্টে By no means, in no manner c g He is in no way a match for his antagonist.—Webster.
- In no wise কোন প্ৰকাৰেই না , কোন ক্ৰেই নহে In no manner , by no means , e g. He shall in ro wise lose his reward.—Bible:
- In nubius অসম্ভব; কান্ননিক In the clouds, impracticable.
- In numbers and in poetry, in verse e.g. I lipsed in numbers, for the numbers came.—Popp.
- In obedience to (কাছারও আদেশের) বশ্বর্তী হইয়া In compliance with e.g..
 The Bishop announced that in obedience to the royal commands he designed to restore the objected members.—MACAULAY.
- In one শুদানিত ভাবে : মিনিত হইয়া In union ; in a single whole.
- In one breath—See In a breath
- In one key একই হয়ে In the same tone: c. g. Warbling of one song, both in one key.—Shakespeare.
- In one respect এক বিষয়ে in one relation or point e.g. In one respect I'll be thy assistant.—Shakesprare
- In one sense এক আর্থে, এক ভাবে ধরিলে As considered from one point of view e.g. In one sense it is true that he is the author of all these deeds
- In one word-See In a word
- In one's apprehension কাহারও মতে বা বিবেচনার In one's opinion or conception e g. In our apprehension, the facts prove the issue.—Webster.
- In one's arms কাহারও কোলে in one's clasp e. g. Eliza ran as fast as her legs could permit with the child in her arms.
- In one's behalf কাহাৰও পদ ইইনা In one's favour , in the interest of one ; on the part of one e g l walked home resolving to leave no stone unturned in their behalf—Warren
- In one's black books কাহারও নিকট নোটা, কাহারও অপ্রিয় In bad odour, in disgrace, out of favour. [The black books were those compiled in the reign of Henry VIII to set forth the scandalous proceedings of the English monasteries, and were so called from the colour of their binding.—Brewer.] e g The poor old colonel too was in Mrs. P's black books.—Thackeray.

- In one's books কাহারও প্রতিপাত্র In one's kind remembrance, in favour with one e.g. I was so much in his books, that at his decease he left me his lamp.—Addison
- In one's boots বেশ মাতাল Very tipsy.
- In one's born days [Collequial] জীবিতকালমধ্যে, জন্মাবিছিলে In one's life time. [See Born days].
- In one's case কাহারও সম্বন্ধে বা স্থলে As regards one e g. The rule that great sons have great mothers holds good in her case Kingsley
- In one's cause, or In the cause of কাহারও স্পক্ষে বা অনুক্ৰে In one's behalf, in the interests of e g "Of Pelens," answered Odysseus, "I have heard nothing, but of thy son, Neoptolemus, I can tell thee much, for I myself brought him from Scyros to fight in Helen's cause and thereafter my eye was ever upon him, to mark how he bore himself."—
 HAVELL
- In one's clutches, or In the clutches of কাহাৰও হাতের মুঠোর ভিতর অর্থাৎ
 সম্পূর্ণ ক্ষমতাধীনে In the grasp of: under the power of e, g. How helpless was a commercial city, when once in the clutches of disciplined
 brigands.—Motley.

In one's confidence, or In the confidence of কাহারও বিধাপভালন Enjoying the confidence of somebody e g. He was in the confidence of the Jesuits.—Froude.

In one's cups ম্নমন্ত অবস্থাৰ While under the influence of liquor e g He had often signified, in his cups, the pleasure he proposed in seeing her married to one of the richest men in the country.—FIBLDING

- In one's custody, or In the custody of কাহাৰও জিলাব বা তথাবানে In one's care or keeping : e g Such as had any of Luther's writings :n then custody were commanded to commit them to the flames—ROBERTSON
- In one's day ৰে কালে কেহ প্ৰান্ত ভ্ৰম সেই কালে In the time or period considered with reference to one's existence or prominence e.g. The Scotch metaphysics he [Carlyle] respects as being, in its day, a powerful protest against sensationalism.— J D Morell |
- In one's debt কাহারও নিকট খাণ্ডান্ত Under a pecuniary obligation to one e g He says that he had not so long been to see me because he was in my debt and was not in a position to repay me.
- In one's defence কাহাৰও পক্ষন্থনাৰ্থ In support of one, to uphold one e g. (1) The able advocate cited a number of precedents in his client's defence.
 - (2) In search of wit these lose their common sense, And then turn critics in their own defence.—Pope.
- In one's element নিজের স্বাভাবিক প্রান্তির বা বোগাতার অনুক্ল অবস্থা (বেখানে কাহারও ক্ষমতার বিকাশ হইতে পারে) In a state or sphere where everything around is congenial to one, or suited to his natural propensities or abilities e.g (1) Would a coolie be in his element in a merchant's office ?—McMorde. (2) Man moves in all modes, by legs of horses, by wings of wind, by steam, by gas of balloon, by electricity, and stands on tiptoe threatening to hurt the eagle in his own element.—Emerson.

- In one's province কাহারত উপযুক্ত কার্যাক্ষেত্রের মধ্যে In one's proper field or sphere of business, duty, or calling e.g. 'Other codes may say this and that, which is not in their province to touch upon.—CARLYLE.
- In one's senses সজানে, আন বৃদ্ধি থাকিতে Having the faculty of perception and sound reasoning e.g. No man in his senses would dream of applying Mr. Gladstone's theory to India.—MACAULAY.
- In one's shoes কোন ব্যক্তির পরে In succession to.
- In one's sleeve [Colloquial] গোপনে, নিজে নিজে Privately, secretly; by one's self [See Laugh in one's sleeve] e g "No, not that woman," said Mr H., enjoying his joke in his sleeve—Trollope.
- In one's straits ছুরব্যু বা বিপুদ্রে সময়ে In times of distress or difficulty e g In his heart of hearts he believed that God would not forsake him in his straits.—Dickens.
- In one's stead কাহারও হলে বা পরিবর্জে Instead of one; in one's room or place e g He requested that the learned young doctor Balthasar might be allowed to plead in his stead—LAMB.
- In one's swaddling clothes শিত অবস্থায় In one's infancy.
- In one's teens তের ইইতে উনিশ বংসরের মধ্যে, অলবয়স্ক (আমাদের চলিত কথায় থাহাকে নাবালক বলে সেই ভাব) Between thirteen and nineteen years of age, under age, not yet a young man or woman (used slightingly of one's age, as the teens begin with thirteen and end with nineteen) e.g. Her vanity remained even to old age, the vanity of a coquette in her teens.—Green.
- In one's tracks ঠিক বেধানে কেহ দাঁডাইযা আছে Just where one stands.
- In one's train (or wake) কাহাৰত মধ্যে মধ্যে বা পান্চাৎ পান্চাৎ Following closely behind e, g (1) With seven horsemen in his train, John found himself face to face with a nation in arms—GREBA (2) So clear was the night that he could not only count their thirty-six lanterns, but even see their canvas glimmering as they stole like ghosts in his wake,—Blue Pavilions
- In one's view কাহারও বিচারে বা মতে In one's judgment or opinion e.g..
 To be of his Church was, in his view, the first of all qualifications for office Macaulay
- In one's way কাহারও নিজের ভাবে (সাধারণ লোকের ভাব মত নয়, অর্থাৎ বড বেনী নব) After one's own fashion, se, not following any general rule or principle eg. This extreme simplicity of character makes poor Boswell lovable in his way—L. Stephen. কাহারও অবল্যিত প্রণালী অনুসারে In accordance with one's manner or method eg. Sir William, you are a man after my own heart, you do business in my own way—Southex. কাহারও গ্রেখ্য গ্রেখ্য in one's path e.g. I am aware of the difference of our ages and other difficulties in our way.—Thackeray.
- In open দাধারণের দৃষ্টিপথে; প্রকাজে In full view, without concealment; In open arms প্রকাজে বিকলাচারী, বিবলদান বা ব্যামান In a state of open hostility, contending or fighting publicly. [See In arms] e g

- Here I sat for some time pondering upon the strange infatuation of wretches who, finding all mankind in open arms against them, were labouring to make themselves a future and tremendous enemy.—Goldsmith.
- In operation জিলাপীল In the process of working e. g Such were the causes of the decline of the Empire. They were all more or less in operation long before the establishment of the Imperial Government.—MERIVALE.
- In order শ্ৰেণীবন্ধভাবে, সুশ্ৰুখাল In regular arrangement or method e g.

 The soldiers marched in order, খাভাবিক অবস্থায় In a sound or normal condition e.g. The bodily organs are in order—Webster. টিকটাক, ব্যাব্যভাবে In a proper or becoming state; in a fit appearance e.g. (1) Everything in his house is in order. (2) The muskets are all in good order—Webster কোনবাৰ অভিপ্ৰায়ে বা উদ্দেশ্যে For the purpose, as means to an end e.g. (1) He issued a proclamation commanding every city to enrol a certain number of its inhabitants, in order that they might be trained to the use of arms.—Robertson. (2) The best knowledge is that which is of the greatest use in order to our eternal happiness.—Tillotson.
- In orders খ্রীষ্টাব বাজক পদে অধিষ্ঠিত In some degree of Christian ministry:
 e g. Were you indeed married by a priest and in orders?—Goldsmith.
- In ordinary কোন কার্বো স্থাবিভাবে নিযুক্ত , নির্দিষ্ট সময়ক্রমে আদিয়া দেখা গুনা করিতে নিযুক্ত In actual and constant service , statedly attending and serving ; as, a physician or chaplain in ordinary e.g. An ambassador in ordinary is one constantly resident at a foreign court —Webster, সাবারণতঃ Ordinarily e.g. It is not in ordinary a persecuting church EMERSON
- In other words অন্ত কণায় বলিতে গেলে, অৰ্থাৎ That is to say. e. g. All science starts with hypothesis—in other words, with assumptions that are improved.—HUXLEY.
- In pace [Latin] শান্তিতে, নির্বিয়ে In peace,
- In part কিবংপরিমাণে, কডকটা, অংশতঃ In some degree or extent e g. The indecencies dught to be charged in part on the manners of the age.—
 ROBERTS ON
- In particular বিশেষ্ড: , প্ৰধানত: Specially , peculiarly ; distinctly e g. I gained supon my pupils, and was in particular intimate with two of them.—Newman
- In passage প্রায়ত: , ভাষা ভাষা রকমে In passing , cursorily e.g. These have been studied but in passage.—Bacon.
- In passing প্ৰদক্তনে, কথাপ্ৰনতে (কোন কিছু বলা) By the way, apropos; aside, as a thing apart from, but connected with, the main object of the subject e.g. (1) It may be remarked in passing that Mr. M. is not a religious man after all (2) As he was something of a character, I must be allowed a word or two about him, in passing.—Warren.
- In-patient বে রোগী হাঁদপাতালে থাকিয়া আহার ও উষধ দুই পায A patient who receives also boarding and lodging at a hospital or infirmary.

- In pawn-See At pawn.
- In perpetuum [Latin] চিরদিনের জন্ম In perpetuity, for ever.
- In person স্বয়ং, নৃশ্রীরে, প্রতিনিধি ছারা নহে By one's self , with bodily presence; personally, not by representative e.g. After his defeat, the king took it into his head to invade France in person—DICKEN.
- in perspective যে কৌশলে চিত্ৰ অঙ্কিত হইলে প্ৰকৃত বা জীবন্ত পদাৰ্থের আয় দৃখ্যমান হয় তাহার নিযমানুযায়ী According to the laws of perspective drawing
- In petticoats শৈৰ অব্যায়, শিশু In loose under-skirts worn by little children, [hence] still a little child e g An infant freethinker, a baby philosopher, a scholar in petticoats—a man, when he grew up ·· · knew almost everything except himself —MRs. Oliphant বারীবাণ, রম্পীরেই In the form of a female ["Petticoats" are under-skirts worn by females] e g He never knew when Jane might not make some extravagant display of the student or professor in petticoats—Sarah Tytler.
- In potto [Italian, Lit. in pectore] বুকের ভিতর, অর্থাৎ গোপনে In the breast; [hence] in secrecy; in reserve e.g. Whatever else they might hold undeclared in petto—North
- In place ঠিক জাৰগামত সম্পোপথোগী, সঙ্গত In the proper position; opportune, appropriate [cf. Out of place] e.g. All but the Governor thought the observation of the Hon Member in place উপস্থিত Present [Archaic] Then was she fair alone, when none was fair in place—Spenser.
- In place of (কোন কিছুৱ বা কাহারও) স্থলে বা পরিবর্জে In room of; instead of e.g. The tutor entertained him with sentimental conversation in place of lectures on Algebra and Greek.—THACKERAY.
- In plain শাষ্ট কথাৰ; প্ৰকৃতত: In plain terms, clearly; in fact e.g. This is, in plain, the substance of the long speech.
- In play **有**f In action, use, or employment *e. g* But justifies the next who comes *in play*—Dayden.
- In pocket [Colloquial] অৰ্থনাত ঘটিবাতে এৰূপ অবস্থাপন In a condition of having gained money. [cf Out of pocket] e.g. Yet I'm none the better for it in pocket—DICKENS.
- In point আলোচ বিষয়ের সহিত সামপ্রতাবিশিষ্ট Directly bearing on the matter in discussion e.g. The dominion of Aristotle, the Ptolemaic astronomy, the credit of Luther, of Bacon, of Locke,—in religion, the history of hierarchies, of saints, and the sects which have taken the name of each founder, are in point.—EMERSON.
- In point of (কোন) বিবাৰ In the matter of; as regards e.g. A nation may be very big in point of territory and population, and yet be devoid of true greatness—SMILES.
- In point of fact প্ৰকৃত্পকে, ব্ৰুত: As a matter of fact, in reality e.g.
 (1) In point of fact, Rebecca becomes all in all at Queen's Crawley—
 THACKERAY. (2) In point of fact, it appears that Shakespeare did
 owe debts in all directions, and was able to use whatever he found—
 EMERSON.

- In posse [Latin] মন্তাবনীয় , ভবিশ্বতের গর্ভে নিহিত What may be considered. possible, but is not yet in actual existence; in potentiality.
- (Be) In possession of (কোন কিছুর) অধিকারী হওয়া Hold possess He is in possession of a large estate.
- In practice কাৰ্য্যতঃ; কাজের বেলাব Practically (as opposed to 'in theory') e. g. In theory he went on a peaceful errand to his capital, in practice he commonly had to fight his way at every step.—Freeman স্ক্রা প্রচলিত In customary or constant use · e. g. Obsoletc words may be revived when they are more sounding or significant than those in practice - DRYDEN.

In preference to (কৌন কিছুর বা কাহারও) অপেক্ষা ভাল বিবেচনা করিয়া With the consideration of being more desirable or better than e g had only meant to say she would accept Elizabeth's support in bieference to that of France.-FROUDE

In preparation প্ৰত হইতেছে এবপ অবস্থাপর In a state of being prepared or got ready e g It is said that the Boers had been for a long time in preparation for war with the English.

In presence বভবোকের সন্নিধানে In the neighbourhood to one of superior of exalted rank e g.

I know not by what power I am made bold

In such a presence here to plead my thoughts -SHAKESPEARE विधानीदक्त नत्रवीत शृद्ध In the presence-chamber, in the room in which a great personage receives company e g. (1) The nobles who were generally in presence in the reign of Elizabeth, were all foppish and luxurious.

(2) Ain't please your grace, the great cardinals, Wait in the presence - SHAKESPFARE

In presence of, or In one's presence কাহারও সমিধানে বা নমুখে In one's approach, face to face with, directly before one c g. Wrath shall be no more,

But in thy presence joy entire -MILTON

In present হাতে হাতে , দঙ্গে দঙ্গে At once , without delay e g With them, in present, half is kingdom; the rest is to follow at his death -MILTON.

In print মুদ্রিত : ছাপা বা ছাপিয়া In a printed form issued from the press : published e g. They were so much irritated with the contempt which he treated them with, that they complained in print of their wrongs.—Macaulay. বৃথাবুৰ, ঠিক ঠিক To the letter: with accuracy. e. g All this I speak in print - SHAKESPEARE,

In private গোপনে ; অপ্রকাশ্যে Secretly , not openly or publicly e.g. Not that they are forbidden to cultivate theology in private, but that they

must not bring too much of it into the pulpit -NEWMAN.

In process যে কাজ চলিতেছে; আরম্ভ হইয়াছে অর্থচ শেব হয় নাই এরূপ In the condition of advance, accomplishment, transaction, or the like; begun, and not completed e, g. The construction of the Bhagwangola line was then in process.

- In process of time-See under In course of time.
- In profusion প্ৰচুৰ পৰিমাণে, অজ্ঞ নাজাৰ In great abundance; profusely:

 « g He sobbed and implored tears, crocodile tears were tried in profusion.—FROUDE.
- In proof of (কোন কিছুর) প্রমাণার্থ বা প্রমাণ্যকাপ In order to prove, as an evidence of e g Evidence was brought forward in proof of Mary's accession to the Babmgton conspiracy.
- In proper বান্তিগতভাবে Individually, privately [Obsolete]. e.g. The princes found they could not have that in proper which God made to be common—BISHOP TAYLOR
- In proportion as ও পরিমাণে—দেই পরিমাণে According as , in the degree that e g. In proportion as men know more, and think more, they look less at individuals and more at classes.—MACAULAY.
- In proportion to (কোন কিছুর) দহিত নমানুপাতে, অর্থাৎ নেই পরিনাপে The same in degree or extent as e g. The success of my writings has been in proportion to the ease with which they have been written.—MACAULAY.
- In proprie persone [Latin] ব্যং, কাহাকেও ভার না দিয়া Personally and not by deputy or agent [at some future time.
- In prospectus ভবিগতে ধাহা করিবার কল্পনা আছে What is intended to be done
- In public প্ৰকাশ্যে; জনসমাজে, বহুলোকের সাকাতে In open view; before the public at large, not in private or secrecy e.g (1) He defended the use of instrumental music in public on the ground that the notes of the organ had a power to counteract the influence of devils.—MACAULAY.

 (2) A man may be well informed on a subject, and yet too diffident to speak in public.—Webster.
- In pudding time টিক উপযুক্ত সমযে In the nick of time : e. g.

In pudding-time came to his aid -BUTLER

- In puris naturalibus [Latin] বস্পূর্ণ উল্ল Stark naked.
- In pursuance of (কোন কিছুর) অনুমারে বা বশবর্তী হইয়া In accordance with, in prosecution or fulfilment of e g In pursuance of this cautious plan he went on without halting till he arrived at Islington.—Dickers.
- In pursuit of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) অনুসরণে In order to follow up and overtake e g They then set off at-full speed in pursuit of the carriage—Scott.
- In quest of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) অবেশে বা অসুসন্ধানে In search of · e. g.

 He spent much time in quest of knowledge preparative to this work.—
 South.
- In question বিচাৰ্থ্য, আলোচ্য In debate in the course of examination or discussion e.g The lady in question was a prodigiously fine woman.
 —IRVING
- In rags ছিন্নবন-পরিছিত Raggedly clothed, meanly dressed: e g. They are almost in rags, and have to put up with scanty and hard fare.—
 Тнаскетах.

In re (Latin—Law) (কাহারও বা কিছুর) সহত্তে, সেই মোকলমায় In the matter of , on the subject of e.g In re Shyam vs Rám.

In readiness and Ready', prepared e. g They repaired to the palace that they might be in readiness to defend her —MACAULAY.

In reason বিচারতঃ, ভাষতঃ In justice, with rational ground e.g When anything is proved by as good arguments as a thing of that kind is capable of, we ought not, in reason, to doubt of its existence.—
TILLOTSON.

In rebellion বিজোহী, অবাধ্য Rebellious; disobedient e. g Is the soul affihated to God, or is it estranged and in iebellion?—I. TAYLOR.

In recognition of পুরস্কার স্বৰূপ In reward of , as a mark of appreciation for

In (or With) reference to, in regard of (or to), In respect of (or to), With regard to, With respect to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) স্বন্ধে বা সম্পর্কে As regards: concerning e. g (1) The Christian religion commands sobriety, temperance, and moderation, in reference to our appetites and passions -TILLOTSON. (2) At the time of the French Revolution, he threw out many conjectures in regard to military operations which were punctually fulfilled - DE QUINCEY (3) With respect to Oriental and Russian names, it is often difficult to decide whether the French form, the German, or the English should be preferred - WEBSTER. (4) His productions will have the advantage, in respect of originality, over those of an equally gifted but more regularly educated mind - CRAIK. (5) It is the spirit level attached to the alidade of an astronomical instrument for adjusting its zero with reference to the horizon.-WEBSTER. (6) It is evident that at this time Las Gasas had not discovered his error with regard to the Negroes.—HELPS.

In regard of [Formerly] (কোনবা) হেতুতে On account of e.g. Change was thought necessary in regard of the injury the church received by a number of things then in use.—Hooker, [For modern use, see under In reference to].

In regard to—See In reference to. [thing referred to.

In rem [Latin-Law] (কোন বস্ত বা বিষয়ের) বিকল্পে Against the property or

In reply to (কোন কিছুৱ) প্ৰত্যুত্তরে In answer to, by way of answering e, g.
It jarred upon her to be obliged to commence instantly to tell lies in
reply to so much confidence and simplicity—THACKERAY.

In request আবশুক, কারে In demand. in credit or reputation e.g.
Coriolanus being now in no request—Shakespeare. কাট্ডি আছে
একণ In demand by purchaser e.g. Cotton is in good request.—
Webster.

In reserve ভবিষাতের জন্ম নজ্ত , সঞ্চিত In keeping for other or future use, in store e g He has large quantities of wheat in reserve.—Webster. In respect of (or to)—See under In reference to.

In response to (কোন কিছুর) উত্তরক্ষে বা অনুমোদনবক্ষে বা অনুবৰ্তী হইয়া By way of reply to, in answer to; in compliance swith ;e. g. Alcinous

rose in response to the words of the elder, who was famed among the Phoenicians for his eloquence and wisdom, and taking Odysseus by the hand raised him from his abject posture, and seated by his side—HAVELL.

In return প্রতিদান্দক্প By way of giving back something received by way of requital or restitution e.g. The least he could do in return was not to trespass on so much goodness longer than necessary.—De Ouincey

In return for (কোন কিছুর) প্রতিদানে By way of making amends for; by way of requital or restitution of e.g. We required more than this

in return for love. - THACKERAY

- In reversion কোন ব্যক্তির মৃত্যু বা তাদৃশ অপর কোন তাবি-ঘটনার পর যে অর্থ পাণ্ডয় বাইবে এন্দপ অবস্থাব In that state in which payment is not to be received, until the happening of some event, as the death of a person now living c. g. He took good care to ascertain that there were ample funds in reversion to be counted off.—De Quincey.
- In right of (কাহারও) ব্যক্তনে By the title derived from e g In right of her mother she had a claim of inheritance to the English crown—Scott
- In round numbers প্ৰথিবাৰ (ভগাংশ অৰ্থাৎ ভাষাচুৱা নখোয় ৰহে) In whole numbers, without regarding the fractions. [The idea is that what is round is whole or perfect, and of course fractions, being broken numbers, cannot belong thereto—Brewer,] e g Counting up all the components of the brigade, it may be said in round numbers that there were 2,500 Europeans and 10,000 natives—Kaye.
- In sackcloth and ashes পোক, হুংখ ও অনুশোচনার বেশে Actually having on sackcloth and ashes, which were the customary tokens of grief and penitence among the Jews e g. There was great mourning among the Jews, and many lay in sackcloth and ashes.—Bible. গভার ঘাত্তার অনুশোচনার In sincere repentance e.g. It was a deplorable error and misfortune, for which humanity should mourn in sackcloth and ashes.—J. S. Mill. অপমানজনিত ছুংখে In grief arising out of indignity e.g. I lament our present orders in sackcloth and ashes, so dishonourable to the dignity of England —Southex.
- In satisfaction of (কোন কিছুর) পরিশোধস্বরেপ By way of settling a claim on account of, in payment of eg. He had obtained in satisfaction of an old debt the grant of an immense region —MACAULAY.
- In search of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) অন্তেবণে বা অনুসন্ধানে In quest of, in seeking or looking for e.g He cannot be accused of having deviated from the path of right in search either of unlawful gain or unlawful pleasure.—MACAULAY.
- In season উপযুক্ত সময়ে, ঠিক সময়নত In good time, sufficiently early for the purpose · ė. g. It only wants a word in season from a friend of both parties to set it right—Dickens.

In season and out of season সময়ে অসময়ে , বংল তথন In proper as well as improper time, at any time, whether suitable to the purpose or not:

e.g He will be repeating his folly in season and out of season, until

at last it has a hearing.-HELPS.

In secret গোপনে, অপ্রকাশ্তে Secretly, privately e g (1) Openly he professed loyalty, but in secret he was fanning the flame of sedition.— MACAULAY (2) When thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy Father which is in secret, and thy Father, which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly—BIBLE. (3) Bread eaten in secret is pleasant.—BIBLE.

In several প্রশার বিচিত্রভাবে In a state of separation (Rare) e g. Where pastures in several be -Tussel.

In sheets তাবে তাবে, প্রদারিত অবস্থায়, ভাঁজা ন্য, অথবা ভাঁজা হইলেও বাঁধা নয় (ছাপা কাগন সম্বন্ধেই ব্যবহৃত হইয়া থাকে) Lying flat or expanded; not folded, or folded but not bound, -used especially of printed sheets.

In short মংক্ষেত্ত: In a few words - briefly e. g Biographers, translators, editors, all, in short, who employ themselves in illustrating the lives or the writings of others, are peculiarly exposed to the disease of admiration -MACAULAY.

In sight पृष्टिभये वडी, नयन शिव्हि Within the range of view; in view We watched them so long as they were in sight —THACKERIY.

In sight of (কাহারও) চফের সামনে In the immediate presence of History records instances of opposing armies staking the issues of a war upon the struggle between two champions chosen from the two sides and engaging in single combat in sight of both armies. - McMordie (কোন কিছুর) সৃষ্টিপথে In view of e.g. No one can form an idea of the delicious throng of sensations which rush into an American's mind when he first comes in sight of Europe.—Inving

In silence নিংশব্দে নীরবে Silently without uttering a single word For some minutes they walked along in silence - Dickens. अपूर्व বা প্রতিকৃলে কোন কথা না বলিয়া Without saying anything either for or against any matter e.g. Rather assume thy right in silence than voice it with claims and challenges -BACON.

In single file একটার পশ্চাতে আর একটা এইরূপে শ্রেণীবন্ধ হইয়া One behind another, in single row e g Between thirty and forty blue wild beasts are stringing their way in single file across the flats,-H. A. BRIDEN.

In situ [Latin] আদিন অবস্থায় অবস্থিত In its original situation. (Said of some architectural antiquity), [Law] on the same site, viz, reformation of a Char land in situ

In snuff [Colloquial] contests, without In anger; in resentment e g Whereas in snuff and distaste you may fling away from such "res infecta," a little patience and words may do your business,-ENGLISH MAGAZINE,

In so far as এডদুর পর্যান্ত যে , এইটুকু যে To the catent that , by so much that e g. Psychology differs from other branches of that science merely in so far as it deals with the psychical, instead of the physical, phenomena of life. - HUXLEY.

In so many words টিক এইকপ শব্দের প্রযোগ করিবা By exactly making use

of these words, or of this language e.g. According to Locke, "Knowledge is the perception of the agreement or disagreement of two ideas"; and Hume, though he does not say so in so many words, tacitly accepts the definition.—Huxley.

In some measure কিয়ৎপরিবাবে, কতকটা To some extent e g The contraband will always keep pace, in some measure, with the fair trade.—
Burke.

In sort বে হেড় In as much as.

In space comes a grace [Proverb] সবুরে মেওব। ফলে।

In special বিশেষত: Particularly.

- In spite of (কাহারও) বাধা বিশ্ব অতিক্রম করিয়া; (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি
 কুলতা সত্ত্বেও অগ্রাহ্য করিয়া In opposition to all efforts of, in defiance or contempt of e.g. And does he not sit there in spite of this uneasy feeling and run the gauntlet of impertinent looks and whispers, only to get a little by admiration?—HAZLITT. (কোন কিছু) সত্ত্বেও Notwithstanding e.g. (I) The Catholic reaction went on at full speed in spite of the destruction of the Armada.—MACAULAY (2) She loved him in spite of his ugliness and decrepitude, because "all was beautiful within him."—BREWER.
 - In spite of bell, book, and candle খ্রীষ্টম ধর্মবাজক্দিগের শাসন অগ্রাস্থ ক্রিয়া In utter defiance of all the opposition which the Christian heirarchy can offer e.g Of the students, 223, in spite of bell, book, and candle, are Catholics.—The Times.
 - In spite of one's teeth কাহারও দাঁত খিচুনি,সত্তে Though one snarts and shows his teeth like a snarling dog. কাহারও স্থির প্রতিক্তা বা দৃত সকল সত্ত্বেও In opposition to one's settled purpose or resolution.
 - In spite of the teeth সমন্ত বাধা বিদ্ধ অগ্রাহ্য করিয়া In defiance of opposition; in opposition to every effort.
 - In sport ক্রীডাকোতৃকে, আমোদপ্রমোদে In game, in diversion e g. Think it but a minute spent in sport.—Shakespeare, রহস্তান্তলে, কেবল আমোদ বা কৌতুকের নিমিন্ত In jest; for play or diversion e.g. So is the man that deceiveth his neighbour, and saith, Am not I in sport?—Bible.
 - In state সহাতৃদ্বে With all the appearance of greatness, with great pomp e.g. (1) William came in state on that day to Westminster.—Macaulay. (2) The corpse lay in state, with all the pomp of scutcheons, wax-lights, black-hangings, and mutes—Macaulay.
 - In statu quo ante [Latin] পূৰ্বে ধ্ৰেপ ছিল টিক সেই অবস্থায় In the same state as before. (Thus, warring nations may come to the terms that all things be restored to the same state as they were before they took up arms)
 - In stead of (কাহারও) হলে বা পরিবর্তে In place or room of e. g God hath appointed me another seed in stead of Abel, whom Cain slew.—BIBLE.
 - In store ভাতারে মজুত, সঞ্চিত In a state of accumulation, in stock e.g. Each brought with him such victuals as he had in store.—Fround.

প্ৰস্তুত In a state of readiness; in reserve e.g. I have better news in store for thee.—Shakespeare.

In straits মুরবুয়া, ক্টে In difficulty; in distressing necessity e.g. Prussia was then in great straits for money — Smills,

In strictness ঠিক কথা ঘলিতে হইলে Strictly speaking e g. But, in strictness, we are not much eognizant of direct serving.—Emerson.

In substance নোটের উপন্ন , নার কথায় , আসল তাৎপর্ব্যে In comprehensive summary ; in essential import e g. The royal letter was eminently wiso in substance and impressive in language — MACAULAY

In succession প্ৰ প্ৰ Successively, one after another c. g. He proceeded to make other instruments in succession — Sailles

In sum num num not [Obsolete] c. g In sum, the gospel considered as a law, prescribes every virtue to our conduct, and forbids every sin—Rogers.

In sunder বত্ত্ৰা; বত্ত বত্ত বিষয় Into parts c g He breaketh the bow and cutteth the spear in sunder—Bible.

In support of ব্ৰক্তৰ ৰাখিবাৰ জন্ত To substantiate e. g In support of the charge brought against me he produced several forged deeds প্রতিযোগকতা কৰিবাৰ নিমিত্ত To vindicate, to maintain e.g. In support of these arguments the example of the Dutch was cited — Micaular প্রনামনিধি In defence of e.g. The advocate brought forward sound arguments in support of his chent's ease.

In suspense কি হ্য কি না হ্য এইন্তপ অনিশ্চিত অবস্থায়, অনীনাংসিভছাবে In a state of uncertainty, in a state of indecision e.g.. The fifth year closed and still the event was in suspense—Micivi 11.

In term [Obsolete] নিৰ্দিষ্ট বিশেষ বাকো, বাধা ধরা কথায় In set terms; in formal phrase · e g I cannot speak in term.—Chiuclik.

In terms of (কোন বিবয়ের) নির্দিষ্ট বিশেন বাক্যে In the language peculiar to (anything), in modes of.

In terrorem [Latin] সতর্ক করিবার বা ভব দেখাইয়া নিবৃত্ত করিবার অভিপ্রায়ে As a warning, to deter others by terrifying them

In that (१८२६), কাৰণ For the reason that , because e g (t) She confessed that she was more to blame than Claudio, in that she willingly consented to his dishonourable solicitations—LVB (2) Things are preached not in that they are taught, but in that they are published.

—HOOKER.

In that case দেৱল ইইলে, তাহা হইলে Under that circumstance c.g.
The Emperor might be ruined or lose Burgundy and in that case
England would lose Calais — Frouder.

In the absence of (কোন কিছুর) অভাবে In want of c. g. Coarse local distinctions as those of nation, province, or town, are useful in the —Emerson

In the abstract অকাত পদার্থ হইতে বিচিত্রভাবে , নিরবচ্ছিরভাবে , কেবল ভাবার্থে Apart from other associated things , without reference to particular persons or things ; absolutely c. g. (1) She has no idea of poverty,

but in the abstract, she has only read of it in poetry.—IRVING. (2) I the abstract, one man is as good as another, but not so socially no politically.—Brewer.

- In the act কোন কাজ করিবার সম্বে In course of the performance of anything e.g. This woman was taken an the very act.— BIBLE.
- In the affirmative কোন বিচাৰ্য্য বিষয়ের সপক্ষে Affirming or maintaining question e g. There were seventy votes in the affirmative, and thirty-five in the negative. সন্মতিস্টক বাক্যে In some word, as 'yes', expressing assent e g. He asked the bridegroom whether he chose this virgin for his bride—to which the other replied in the affirmative—Goldsmith.
- In the air যাহার ঠিক মূল নির্দেশ করিতে লা পারিলেও বিলক্ষণ প্রচলিত ইইবাছে বা হইতেছে একপ Prevalent without traceable origin or authority e.g. Socialistic risings are in the air all over Europe.—Spectator. চক্ত্ল. অন্থিয় Not in a fixed or stable position, unsettled. [Military] অবলম্নুত বা অরক্ষিত এবং পার্যভাগে আক্রমণের বা পরাজ্বের সম্ভাবনাবিশিষ্ট Unsupported and liable to be turned or taken in flank e.g. The extreme left of the Allied front was, in military dialect, "in the air",—that is protruded into the open country, without natural or artificial protection to its outer flank.—Gardiner. অ্বাওবিক; কল্লনাক্ত্ত, কাল্লিক Unsubstantial, unreal, visionary. [See Castles in the air].
- In the article of death মৃত্যু সমৰে, মুমূর্ কালে At the time of death; in the death struggle.
- In the ascendant উন্তিশীল, প্ৰভাবশালী In a state of ascending i. e., rising high; in a state of increasing prosperity and influence e. g (1) Common honesty is still in the ascendant among common people in England—SMILES. (2) According to astrology, those leading stars which are above the horizon at a person's birth, influence his life and actions, when those stars are in the ascendant, he is strong, healthy, and lucky, but when they are depressed below the horizon his stars do not shine on him, and he is in the shade and subject to ill-fortune—Brewer.
- In the background প্ৰচন্দ্ৰ হালে, এমন স্থানে বা ভাবে বেখানে দৃষ্ট বা লক্ষিত ইৎয়া সুন্ধৰ In a place of obscurity or shade, in a situation not seen or noticed e.g His friends thought it best for himself and for the cause that he should remain in the background—Macaulay.
- In the back-waters of পিছনে, সামান্ত অবস্থায় e. g Many a man of genius has to rot in the back-waters of life for want of opportunities.
- In the bad taste of (কাহারও) নিকট অপ্টিকর বা অপ্রীতিকর Disagreeable to e.g. He would purge his book of much offensive matter, if he struck out epithets which are in the bad taste of the forcible-feeble school.— New Britain Review
- In the blues-See The blues under The.
- In the bottom of the bag শেষ উপায়স্কপ Remaining as a last resource.
- In the capacity of (কোনৰপ) পৰে বা কাজে In the occupation of; in the character of e. g After the expiration of his consulship Flaminus

continued at the head of affairs in the capacity of Proconsul.—

Be) In the case কোন ব্যাপারে দাখিই থাকা Be concerned in the matter e.g.
The progress of this little intrigue need not be detailed, for every one has practised similar stratagems when a fair lady is in the case.
—Thackeray

in the case of (কাহাৰও) বেলাৰ In the instance of e. g. This rule will hold good in the case of the rich as well as the poor (কাহাৰও) মোকক্ষাৰ In the cause or suit of e. g. Other judges were put in for the purpose of obtaining a favourable decision in the case of Sir Edward Hales—MACAULAY.

In the cause of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সপক্ষে, বা প্রক্ষমর্থনার্থ In behalf of; in the interest of e.g. In the cause of hereditary monarchy, he shrank from no sacrifice and from no danger—MACAULAY. [See In one's cause]

In the circumstances dতাদৃশ অবহায় Owing to certain conditions e. g.
In the circumstances I would request you to wait a few days more.

In the course of (কোন কিছু চলিতেছে তাহার নধ্যে) কোন সম্যে At some time or times during e g (1) In the course of his speech he faltered, stammered, and seemed to lose the thread of his reasoning—MACAULAY.

(2) As a rule, we are pretty well soaked with dew in the course of half an hour, and go along feeling creepy and cold, till the glorious sun rises over the horizon.—MRS. J. F. Moir.

In the dark অক্তারে In darkness, in the absence of light a g Here stood he in the dark, his sharp sword out.—Shakespeare, অজান্তিমিরে, কোন বিষয়ে অস্ত In a state of ignorance e.g. Till we ourselves see it with our own eyes and perceive it by our own understanding, we are as much in the dark as before.—Locke.

In the dead of the night -Same as At dead of night, which see.

In the dead thraw মৃত্যু যন্ত্ৰণাৰ In the agony of death e.g. He was then in the dead thraw and could not, therefore, make an arrangement as to the proper disposal of his property.

. In the detail সুন্ত কাৰে, পথ পথ কৰিব। In minute portions; part by part eg We take things in the gross or in the detail, according to the occasion—HAZLITT

In the disguise of (অন্ত কাৰ্য়েও) বেশ ধাৰণ কৰিবা Putting on a false dress, personating or representing e g. In the disguise of a serving man, this good earl proferred his services to the king—LAMB.

In the doldrums উদাদীন্ত ভাৰপন্ন , আনু কথাবাৰ্ত্তা কহিতে ভাল লাগে না এইবৰ্ণ অবস্থাপন্ন In a state of listlessness or ennui ['Doldrums' is the name given by sailors to a part of the Atlantic Ocean near the equator, abounding in calms, squalls, and light, baffling winds, which sometimes prevent progess for weeks together. Hence the meaning of the phrase in a figurative sense] e g. I could scarcely draw a remark from her all the evening, she seemed to be in the doldrums,—MCMORDIE.

In the dumps বৰু মেজাজ, বিট্ৰিটে In ill humour . e. g. The boy has for

some time been in the dumps and won't go out to play. বিনয়; ভয়োৎসাই; স্থানিসাই; শাহিন Melancholy; despondent; in low spirits e g. Holland's translation of Sivy represents the Romans as being "in the dumps" after the battle of Canno —TRENCH

In the end পরিশেব, চরনে Finally e.g. Everything will be out in the end.

In the event of (ধোন কিছু) ঘটিলে In the falling out of; in case of:
e.g. I do this in justice to myself because in the event of my name happening to be disclosed, the letter is calculated to work me much prejudice with my professional brethren—Warren

In the extreme যতদ্র হওবা সন্তব, বংপরোনাতি As much as possible, extremely e.g. His figure was awkward indeed in the extreme.—Cowper.

In the eye (or eyes) of, or In one's eye (or eyes) কাহাৰত চলে আহি মত In the judgment or opinion of e g (1) His short and clumsy figure and his face pitted with the smallpox rendered him a ludicrous figure in the cyes of the musician.—Irving. (2) In my eye, she is the sweetest lady that ever I looked on —Shakespeare. (3) All religions in his eyes were equally true and equally false —Kingsley.

In the eye of the law আইনের চলে, অর্থাৎ বিচারে In the estimate of the law e g. Idleness was a crime in the eye of the law — PRESCOTT.:

In the face of (কাহাৰও) নমুখে In the presence of; before e g. (1) They caused their soldiers to sheathe their swords in the face of the enemy.—Merivale (2) He could divide the mother's part from the father's part in the face of the child,—Emerson. (কোন কিছুৱ) প্রতিকৃত্যে Against e g. It was impossible for the vessel to proceed in the face of the wind (কোনকা প্রতিকৃত্যে) সক্ষে In spite of; notwithstanding e g. In the face of an opposition composed of political brigands, Pitt had to feel his way.—Froude

In the fact কোন কাৰ্ড কৰিবাৰ সন্তে In the act, while doing something e.g. If a thief was caught in the fact he was given over to the man he had robbed—Arnold.

In the fall [Provincialism] শ্বংকালে In the autumn, at the fall of the leaf. In the family way গৰ্ভবতী Pregnant; with child.

In the field প্রতিযোগিতা-মেত্রে অবতীর্ণ Competing for a prize, in war.

In the flesh স্পরীরে; জীবিতাবহাব Bodily, while living e.g. The author had seen the saint in the flesh.—FRFEMAN. রিপুর অ্থীন Under the influence of sensual propensities e.g. They that are in the flesh cannot please God—BIBLE.

In the full awing of (কোন কিছুর) সম্পূর্ণ পরিচালনে In the full exercise of c g Sparta, in the full swing of her power, with all Greece crouching before her, could yet cast aside with scorn the suggestion to carry vengeance beyond the bounds of political necessity.—FREEMAN.

In the fullness (or fulness) of time ঘ্যোপযুক্ত সময়ে, কাল পূৰ্ব ইইলে In a fit time · c. g. (1) The Prussian army came to the field of Waterloo ০০

- the fullness of time. (2) In the fullness of time came French Revolution.—DE QUINCEY
- In the gift of (কাহারও) দিবার অধিকারে At the disposal of e. g. The appointment is now in the gift of the Inspector of Schools.
- In the good graces of (কাহারও) অনুগ্রহতারন In favour with in the friendship of e g. He was deep in the good graces of his landlady.—

 THACKERAY.
- In the green ear অপরিপক অবস্থায় In immature state.
- In the gross মেটিম্ট In the bulk or mass e.g. We take things in the gross, or in the detail, according to the orcasion.—HAZLITT.
- In the guise of—Same as In the disguise of.
- In the habit of (কোন বিৰয়ে) অভাৱ Accustomed to e.g. The merchants and tradesmen had from time immemorial been in the habit of organising pleasure parties, especially during the days of vacation from ordinary business.—Palgrave. (কাহারও) বেশ পরিধান করিয়া In the attire or dress of eg Upon my entrance I saw the deity of the place dressed in the habit of a monk.—Addison.
- In the hands of (কাহারও) হাতের মুঠার, অর্থাৎ ক্ষ্মতাধানে At the disposal of; under the power of e g. We are all in the hands of the Almighty.—Warren.
- In the hearing of (কাহারও) শ্রতিগোচর হইতে পারে এতটুকু দ্বে, অনতিদ্রে
 Within reach of the ear of e. g. He narrated his story in the hearing
 of the whole company.
- In the heart of (কোন কিছুর) ব্কের উপর অর্থাৎ প্রায় মধার্লে In the part nearest the middle or centre of e. g. The horrible murder was committed in the heart of the metropolis
- In the heat of (কোন কিছুর) উত্তেজনাম বা চরম অবস্থাতে In the excitement or ardour of e g. Even in the heat of conversation he resisted the temptation to give point to an anecdote—L. Stephen.
- In the height of (কোন কিছুন) চন্দ্ৰ সীনাৰ বা চুডান্ত অবস্থান In the utmost prevalence or display of e g. (1) Mary was gone, cut off in the prime of life, in the glow of beauty. in the height of prosperity.—MACAULAY. (2) The country are led astray in following the town, and equipped in a ridiculous habit, when they fancy themselves in the height of the mode.—Addison.
- In the horns of a dilemma উভয় সৃষ্ট অবস্থায় In a perplexing situation, where any course of action is embarrassing.
- In the interests of (কোন কিছুৰ বা কাহাৰও) হিতাৰ্থে For the good of in behalf of e.g. (1) An agitation is afoot in the interests of high education. (2) The Earl . .had lost his estates in the interests of England.—Frouds.
- In the least বিলুমান, কিছুই, আদৌ In the smallest degree e. g. He is not hurt in the least.—DICKENS,
- In the likeness of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) কপ ধরিষা, মত হইয়া In the simili-

- tude or appearance of . like e g. And then Ariel in the likeness of an ape would make mouths at him.—LAMB.
- In the long run নোটের উপর: পরিপানে. ফলে In or during the whole process or course of things taken together, in the final result, in the conclusion or end e.g. (1) The hare got the start, but in the long run, the patient perseverance of the tortoise won the race.—Brewer. (2) This is the issue which they are sure to come to in the long run.— FROUDE
- In the lump-See In a lump.
- In the main স্থলতঃ , মোটের উপর In the greatest part e. g. He was, in the main, true to the government.—MACAULAY.
- In the making গঠনের অবস্থায় In the process of formation.
- In (or With) the manner [Bible] কোন কাজ করিবার সমযেই, হাতে হাতে In the very act e.g. The thief was taken in the manner.
- In the mass সুলাকারে: মোটেনাটে In the bulk, on the whole e. g. If we take human life in the mass, we cannot fail to recognize the uncertainty of life as much as we do the certainty of death.—Smiles.
- In the matter of কোন বিৰ্বে In regard to; as regards e.g. It was his opinion that in the matter of religious faith every man was free to act according to his own belief.
- In the mean [Spenser] ইতোসধ্যে In the meantime.
- In the meantime ইতোদ্ধা, ইতাব্দরে Meanwhile e.g. The robbers fell upon me, I resisted as best I could; in the meantime help arrived, and the villains fled.
- In the meanwhile—Same as In the meantime.
- In the midst of (কতকগুলি কিছুর) মধ্যে, (কোন কিছুর) ম্ধান্থলে Amidst e.g. (i) It was determined that they should be left unarmed in the midst of an armed and hostile population—Macaulay. (2) In the midst of life we are in death.—Burial Service.
- In the name of (কাহারও) নামে অর্থাৎ পক্ষ হইতে In behalf of e.g. All these things the convention claimed in the name of the whole nation—Macaulay. (কাহারও) নামে দোহাই দিয়া By (implying adjuration) e.g. I appeal to you in the name of justice (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি লক্ষ্য রাখিয়া Having regard to e.g. In the name of all that I have suffered for you... answer me this one question.—Dickens. (কোন কিছুর) নামে বা ছল করিয়া Under pretence of e.g. How many great men and thinkers have been persecuted in the name of religion i—Smiles.
- In the negative কোন বিচাৰ্য্য বিষয়ের বিগলে Against a question e g , There were seventy votes in the affirmative, and thirty-five in the negative—
 Webster. অসমতিক্তক বাক্যে In some word, as 'no,' expressing dissent e.g. Ask an Englishman whether he is afraid of life, and he boldly answers in the negative.—Goldsmith.'
- In the nick [Colloquial] ঠিক বাবগানত At the exact point e g He cut it off in the very nick.—Howell. ঠিক সময়ত At the critical moment

- e. g. He gave us notice in the nick, and I got ready for their reception -M. EDGEWORTH.
- In the nick of time ঠিক সমৰ মত At the exact or right moment c. g. You are too good a fellow to be ordered off just in the nick of time.—
 WARREN.
- In the night দ্বনা, হঠাৎ Suddenly; unexpectedly.
- In the pay of-See In one's pay.
- In the person of কোন ব্যক্তিরপে, অর্থাৎ নে ব্যক্তি ক্বং In the bodily appearance of e g The cries of the countess brought unexpected aid in the person of Stephen, who had heard her exclamations from his apartment below.—Scott
- In the pie's nest বিষম সন্ধটে বা সমস্তার; সর্ববা সন্দেহাকুল In a fix; in doubt.
 [The pie places her nest out of reach, and fortifies it with thorny sticks, leaving only a small aperture just large enough, to admit her body. She generally sits with her head towards the hole, watching against intruders—Brewer].
- In the presence of (কাহারও) নানিধ্যে বা সমকে In the immediate neighbourhood of, before e g. (1) Mungul Pandy paid the penalty of his crime on the gallows in the presence of all the troops—Kaye. (2) The commanding officer was made to eat dirt in the presence of his men.—Kaye.
- In the prime of life অপরিণত ব্যবে, নব বা পূর্ণফোরনে In the full vigour of life, in full youth e g Mary was gone, cut off in the prime of life, in the glow of beauty, in the height of prosperity Macaulay.
- In the ranks দানাত দৈনিক্ষেণ্ডিডে In the order of common soldiers e g. Specimens are to be found at the plough, the loom, and the forge, in the ranks, and before the mast, as well as in the officers' messroom, the learned professions, and the Upper House itself.—
 Melville. [with fever in the rear.—Froude.
- In the rear প্ৰভাৱেৰ As coming behind e g. Famine was in the town
- In the right তিক, অনান্ত Correct, not mistaken or wrong e.g (1) Though philosophically in the wrong, we cannot but believe that he was poetically in the right—MACAULAY.
 - (2) Seldom your opinions err · Your eyes are always in the right.—Prior.
- In the room of (কোন কিছুর) খুলে বা পরিবর্জে In place of, in stead of e g.

 The spirit of religion and seriousness vanished all at once, and a spirit of liberty and libertinism, of infidelity or profaneness, started up in the room of it—ATIERBURY.
- In the rough অনংকৃত অবস্থাৰ, মৌলিক অবস্থাৰ In the unwrought or rude condition, or in original material e g (1) Gold, when found in the mine, is in the rough. (2) Most men are like so many gems in the rough—SMILES
- In the running সাক্লালাভের আশাব প্রতিযোগিতাব নির্ক্ত Competing in a contest, with good hopes of success,
- In the saddle অধপৃষ্ঠ On horseback e.g Had he not been in the saddle, he might evade the mark of the enemy.

- In the same boat [Colloquial] এক নৌকার বাত্রী অর্থাৎ সমাবস্থ, সমান অবস্থাপন In the same situation or predicament e. g. "The Bengalis, the Panjabis, the Madrasis, all are now in the same boat, and they must try their best to work out their own salvation."
- In the same breath একন্ম, অৰ্থি একন্দে, যুগপং At the same instant e.g. We say what they say, while, in the same breith, we say too that it is impossible to do it.—FROUDE.
- In the seventh heaven বৈক্ঠগানে, অর্থাৎ চরম হথের অবস্থায় , বংপরোনান্তি হথী In the abode of God, z. e., in a state of the most exalted happiness; supremely happy —[from the system of the Cabbalists who divided the heavens into seven in an ascending scale of happiness up to the abode of God]
- In the shade ছাবানয় স্থানে In a spot not exposed to light e. g. They then sat in the shade, and rested for a while লোকের নিকট অপরিক্তাত অবস্থায় In obscurity e. g. (1) His friends became conspicuous authors or statesmen, but Joubert remained in the shade.—M. Arnold. (2) But when the leading stars are depressed below the horizon, his stars do not shine on him, and he is in the shade and subject to ill-fortune.—Brewer.
- In the shape of আকারে In the form of [after midnight. In the small hours of the morning খুব ভোৱে At one, two and three-
- In the snuff [Colloquial] কোধভারে, সাগোৰ চোটে In a huff e.g "Hoot hoot", said Uncle Ebanezer, "dinna [do not] fly up in the snuff at me."—Stevenson.
- In the sun calculation In the rays of the sun e g I will not let him run in the sun Sircar and Letheringe
- In the sunshine [Colloquial] মৃদ্যন্ত, একেবারে মাতাল Quite drunk or intoxicated e. g. He was in that condition which his groom indicated with poetic ambiguity by saying, that "master had been in the sunshine"—G. ELIOT.
- In the sweat of one's brow কপালের যাম পাছে ফেলিবা, অর্থাৎ অভ্যন্ত প্রন্যাধ্য কার্ব্য করিয়া By very hard labour e g In the sweat of thy brow shalt thou eat thy bread.—BIBLE.
- In the swim [Colloquial] ঘটনাদির প্রধান প্রোতে; চলন্ত কার্যাদিতে অপরের সহিত মিলিত In the main current, as of affairs, business, &c.: associated with others in active affairs. অনুগ্রহাভালন অবস্থায় In a favoured position.
- In the teeth of, or In one's teeth (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সমূবে বা বিকজে In direct opposition to, in the face of, in one's front e. g. (1) We managed to retreat in the teeth of all opposition. (2) As the oath taken by the clergy was in the teeth of their principles, so was their conduct in the teeth of their oath.—MACAULAY.
- In the teeth of the wind বাৰ্য সম্পূৰ্ণ প্ৰতিকৃলে Right against the wind
- In the thick গভীরতন অংশে, অর্থাৎ বেধানে থুব সতেজে কোন কিছু চলিতেছে In the thickest part e g. The general was always seen in the thick of the fight. বে সময়ে কোন কিছু প্রগাঢভাবে চলিতেছে In the time when anything is

- thickest e. g. In 1349, in the thick of English wars, the last of the princes sold his dominions to Charles.—Freeman,
- In the throes of (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম অতিশ্ব রেশে In extreme pain or agony, on account of (like the anguish of travail in child birth) e g. Whilst all England was in the throes of the first Civil war, Sir Thomas had been calmly finishing his catalogue of intellectual oddities—L. Stephen.
- In the train (or wake) of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পশ্চাৎ পশ্চাৎ বা সঙ্গে নঙ্গে Behind; following close to . immediately after e.g A great pestilence was likely to follow in the train of that tremendous war.—MACAULAY
- In the twinkling of an eye নিমের মধ্যে , চকিতে , ফ্রন্মান্তে In the time of the wink of an eye , in an instant , in a moment e. g. A common sencer would disarm his adversary in the twinkling of an eye,—HAZLITT.
- In the van of (অফ সকলের) অএবৰ্তী বা অধান In the foremost rank of, being the leading man among eg (1) Will Shakespeare always be in the van of English poets?—McMordie. (2) We should then have seen the same man at one time far in the can, and at another time far in the rear, of his generation—Macaulal.
- In the wake of—See In the train of
 In the way একপ ভাবে ৰাহাতে কাহারও সমূখে পড়া বাব, বা তাহার বাবা ভুলান বাব
 So as to meet, fall in with, obstruct, hinder and the like c g. (1) You
 may be a charming person but just now you are a little in the way
 J Parn (2) I have often heard it said that girls are only in the

way when anything is afoot which requires presence of mind -R LEIGHTON.

In the way of (কোৰ কিছুৰ বা কাহাৰণ) খকণে, আকাৰে বা মূৰ্ন্তিতে By way of, in the shape or likeness of e g (1) I have nothing to propose in the way of remedial measures—FROUDE. (2) He had no mother—no anything in the way of a relative; and he became quartered on us like a young changeling.—DICKENS

In the way with (কাহারও) দহিত একত্রিত হইয়া জন্প বা গদন করা Going or travelling with

- In the wind [Colloquial] (কোন কিছুর) গোপনে গোপনে আয়োজন হইতেছে একণ Covertly in preparation e.g. Mac Ian informed Wentworth that mischief was in the wind—Froude (কোন-কথার) স্পষ্ট প্রচার না হইলেও কানাঘুৰা হইতেছে প্রকা Within the reach of suspicion or surmise, though not announced or acknowledged e.g. It is in the round that Government means to extend the Education Department—McMordie.
- In the wind's eye [Nutrical] বাযুর সম্পূর্ণ প্রতিকৃলে, যে দিব্ হইতে বাতাস আদিতেছে ঠিক দেই মুখে Right against the wind; directly toward the point from which the wind blows e. g. At last, however, she fell right in the wind's eye, was taken dead aback, and stood there awhile helpless, with her sails shivering STEVENSON
- In the world বাহা কিছু আছে বা সম্ভব (Anything) that exists or is possible , —usually follows "All" e.g. All the precaution in the world would

not save him.—Webster. This phrase is also used as an intensive, usually after an interrogative pronoun or adverb. e. g. What in the world did you mean by refusing him admission?

In the wrong লাভ , অন্তার-পকাবলয় On the wrong side, maintaining or defending injustice or error; in error e.g. (1) Though philosophically in the wrong, we cannot but believe that he was poetically in the right.—Macaulay. (2) He feels a certain sympathy with his people even when they are in the wrong—Freeman.

In the wrong box বে-কাৰদাৰ, এমন অবস্থাপন বে আশাৰ নিরাশ হইতে হয় Out of one's element; not in congenial circumstances; not in a position to secure what one hopes for e g. He thinks to win this case in court, but when the trial is over, he will find that he is in the wiong box.—

McMordie.

In theory নীতিস্ত্ৰে, অৰ্থাৎ নামে (কাজে নহে) Theoretically : in principle (as opposed to 'in practice') e g. (1) What you say is 'all very good in theory, but it is impossible to carry it out in practice (2) Whatever may be thought of the law in theory, it has not during the lapse of more than a century had any effect in practice detrimental to the respectability of the church.—Scott

In these (or those) days একালে, বা লেকালে In this (or that) period of time e, g (1) In these days a man with a sprinkling of information on this and that, passes for a man of education. (2) In those days in England, to say "Long live Bounaparte!" was as to say "Long live

Lucifer." -- I'HACKERAY.

In this case এখনে, এখনৈথ In this instance e.g. (1) In this particular case his lips were sealed by a very natural delicacy.—MACAULAY. (2) Yet even in this case war has no tendency to propagate war, but tends to the very opposite result.—De Quincey.

In this connection अहे निषय मन्नार्क In connection with this subject.

In this context এই সম্পর্কে In this connection.

In this regard अ नयरक, अ विवस In this respect.

In this respect (or these respects) এই বিষয়ে, বা এই সকল বিষয়ে In this relation or these relations, in this matter or these matters · e. g. If Oliver were behind hand in these respects, he knew where the best were to be found.— DICKENS.

In this way এইবংগে, এই প্রকারে In this manner; by this means · e. g. In this way immense bodies of men were gradually weaned from their old warlike habits.—Buckle.

In those days—See In these days.

In time উপযুক্ত সময়ে, সম্পন্নত In good season; sufficiently early: e. g. (1)

He arrived in time to see the exhibition.—Webster. (2) I thought
you had made up your mind always to be in time.—The P. Readers.

কালক্ৰমে; পরিশোষ In course of time; after a considerable space of
duration, eventually, finally e. g (1) You will in time recover your
health and strength,—Webster. (2) The water of the sea, which formerly covered it, was in time exhaled and dried up by the sun.—
WOODWEED.

- In toto [Latin] সম্পূর্ণভাবে , সর্বস্তন্ধ Entirely; altogether e.g. The decree can't be set aside partly, it is to be set aside in toto.
- In touch with (কাহারও) সহিত নেশানিশি ভাবাপন বা সহাত্ত্তিসপান In close contact or sympathy with e.g. Here, in this country, the rulers are not much in touch with the ruled Hume.
- In train কোন কিছু চলিতেছে (অর্থাৎ হ্য হ্ব) এমন অবস্থাপর In process e g Goldsmith's comedy was now in train to be performed.—Inving.
- In troubled times সৃষ্টকালে, গৌনবোগের সৃনরে In times of trouble e g
 The real statesman is he who in troubled times keeps down the turbulent without unnecessarily harassing the well affected —MACAULAY
- In trust জাদ্যক্ৰপ ; পচ্ছিত বা জিমা থক্প In deposit for safe keeping in behalf of another e.g. He had the estate in his hands only in trust
- In truth বস্ততঃ, বাস্তবিক্পকে In fact : in reality · indeed e g (1) In truth, the English, great as is the liberty which they have secured for themselves, have in all their changes proceeded by the rule of the thumb.— Arnold (2) In truth it may be laid down as an almost universal rule that good poets are bad critics.—MACAULAY.
- In tune স্থাৰণ্ড In a fit condition to be played upon e g. His harp is not in tune to-day মনের ভাল অবস্থায়, ফ্রেন্ডিড, খৌৰ নেজাজে In good humour, in a happy state of mind e.g (1) A child will learn three times as fast when he is in tune, as he will when he is dragged to his task—Locke (2) A continual Parhament, I thought, would but keep the common weal in tune—K. Charles.
- In turn পর্যায়ক্তনে , পালা অনুসারে , পর পর In due order of succession c g (1) Each had worked in turn and rested in turn.—M ARNOLD (2) All are teachers and pupils in turn Exerson পালামত , কিরে ; উট্টে In return e g. Frown at it, and it will in turn look sourly upon you.—Thackeray.
- In two ছই ভাগে , ছই খণ্ডে Asunder , into two parts ; in halves , in twain e.g. He cut the apple in two
- In two twos [Colloquial] অবিলয়ে, তৎকণাৎ With as little delay as possible, in a trice, at once e g "Do they, indeed ?" says I. "send them to me, then, and I'll fit the handle on to them in two twos."—HALIBURTON,
- In uniform দৈনিক, নাবিক প্রভৃতি শ্রেণীর সকলকে যে এক রকম পোষাক পরিতে হয় সেই পোষাকে Wearing the dress of the same kind, by which persons are purposely assimilated who belong to the same body, whether military naval, or any other eg (1) There are many things which a soldier will do in his plain clothes, which he scorns to do in his uniform—If W ROBERTSON. (2) Sepoys in uniform and out of uniform crowded around in a state of tumultuous excitement.—KAYE.
- In unison with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত মিলিবা বেন এক ভাবাপন In harmony or concord with in agreement with eg (1) It was a dismal occupation, not only in unison with his own sad thoughts, but calculated to awaken a fellow feeling in the bosoms of his neighbours.—Dickens

- (2) A poet is no rattle-brain, saying what comes uppermost, and, because he says everything, saying, at last, something good; but a heart in unison with his time and country.—Emerson.
- In use ব্যবহাত : প্রচলিত In employment, in customary practice or observance e.g. (1) In ancient times some sort of rapid conveyance was in use in this country, though we cannot at the present day determine what it was. (2) In this sense the word admits a plural; acquaintance and acquaintances are both in use—Webster
- In vacuo হে স্থান হইতে সমস্ত বাতাস বাহির করিয়া দেওবা হইয়াছে এমন জায়গায় In a space from which all the air has been taken away.
- In vain বুধা, নিফল; বিফল বা বিফলে To no purpose, without effect · e. g. (1)
 The crowd was so great that the gentlemen who were to argue the question, in vain tried to get through.—Macaulay. (2) Man may indeed render himself brutish, but it is in vain that he would seek to take the rank and the destiny of the brute—I. Taylor.
- In view নান্য নেত্ৰের সমূৰে Within the reach of mental survey; before the mind's eye e g (1) The king had kept firmly in view his father's favourite prospect.—Scott. (2) The walls of Pluto's palace are in view.—Dryden.
- In view of (কোন কিছু) ঘটনে এইনপ অনুমান করিয়া In anticipation of e. g Ia view of the coming danger, he tried to rally round him the friendly zemindars—KAYE. (কোন কিছুর) আশার In prospect of: e. g. In view of the enjoyment of these fancied privileges, he bound himself to partake in the defence of Rome and her interests.—Merivale. (কাহারণ) দৃষ্টিপথে 'In sight of e. g. (i) Through the open front the merchant can be seen making up his accounts, while on the side-walk the native barber shaves his customers in full view of the passers-by.—The P. READERS (2) The armies came shortly in view of each other.—Clarendon.
- In vino veritas [Latin] মদের পেয়ালে মত্য বাগার প্রকাশ হয় In wine is truth, i. e., persons, when intoxicated, utter many things that they would at other times conceal or disguise.
- In (or By) virtue of (কোন কিছুৰ) বলে বা শক্তিতে Through the force of; by authority of e g (1) A treaty was made at Lambeth, in virtue of which the English Barons returned to their allegiance.—DICKENS.
 (2) He used to travel through Greece by virtue of this fable, which procured him reception in all the towns.—Addison.
- In vogue প্ৰচলিত In popular reception; in practice, in general use e.g.
 (1) It is remarkable that Hume does not refer the sentimental arguments for the immortality of the soul, which are so much in vogue at the present day.—Huxley.
- In voice গান করিবার বা কথা কহিবার মত ভাল অবস্থায় In good condition for singing or speaking.
- -In wane হান বা করের অবস্থার In decline e.g (1) The moon is in its wane.
 (2) You are cast upon an age in which the church is in its wane.—
 South

- In want অভাবগ্ৰস্ত , দারিদ্রাপীভিত In destitution; in poverty e.g. (1) Thank God that we are not in want.—Sarkar and Letheridge (2) Nothing is so hard for those who abound in riches, as to conceive how others can be in want—Swift.
- In want of (কোন কিছুর) অভাবর্থন্ত In destitution of: in need of, in lack of e.g. I never was so much in want of something warm and cheering in my life.—DICKENS
- In weal and woe, or, In weal or woe হথে ছাথে, সম্পদে বিপদে In prosperity and adversity e.g In weal and woe he was attached to his mistress through life.
- In with one [Colloquial] কাহারও সহিত আত্মীনতা ভাবাগন On intimate terms of friendship with a person e.g. To be known to be in with you wouldn't do me good.—DICKENS.
- In word কেবল কথায় In declaration only e.g. Let us not love in word only, neither in tongue; but in deed and in truth BIBLE
- In years ব্যনে In age e g He is old in wisdom though young in years, ব্যোহন, প্রৌচ Advanced in age e g. He was now a man in years, and had gained sufficient experience of the world.
- Inaccessible to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পক্ষে আন্ধিগন্য Not accessible to e.g. But if a second clergyman come in, the sympathy is at an end, two together are inaccessible to your thought, and whenever it comes to action, the clergyman invariably sides with his church,—Everson.
- Inapprehensive of (কোন বিষয়ে) নি:শহ্ন বা উদানীন Fearless of, regardless of e g It is wonderful to observe how inapprehensive these patients are of their disease.—BLACKMORE.
- Incapable of (কোন কিছুর) পক্ষে স্থানাভাববিশিষ্ট Wanting spacial capacity or largeness for e g This vessel is quite incapable of holding so much liquor. (কোন কাজের) পক্তে শারীরিক নানর্থ্যহান Wanting physical strength for e g. The old man is incapable of lifting such a heavy weight. (कीन বিৰ্যে) নৈতিক সামৰ্থাহীন Morally weak with respect to e g. This man is incapable of resisting temptation. (কোন্বপ অন্তায় কাল) করিতেই পারে না. অর্থাৎ করা অমন্তব.—এইকপ ভাব Not capable of being brought to do or perform (from being morally strong, fixed, or secure) e g was incapable of stooping to an act of baseness.-MACAULAY. (2) He wore his heart upon his sleeve and encapable of concealment or disguise —KAYE (কোন কাজের) পক্ষে অথোগ্য Disqualified for eg (1) A man under thirty-five years of age is unqualified, and, therefore, incapable of holding the office of president of the United States - WEBSTER (2) A man at best is incapable of meriting anything from God .- South. (কৌন কিছু গ্রহণের) অযোগ্য Not in a state to suffer or receive, not capable of admitting e g, (1) This bridge is incapable of repairs.
 (2) The Jews were incapable of coalescing with other nations.— CAMPBELL (কোন বিষয়ে) বৃদ্ধিশক্তিহীন Deficient in adequate intellectual power for e g (1) Certainly, squires and farmers alike gathered together at times, few and far between, under some political excitement,

- are utterly incapable of entertaining a political question —MACAULAY, (2) Is not your father grown incapable of reasonable affairs?—SHAKESPEARE.
- Incensed against (কাহারও) প্রতি অতিশ্ব কুন্ত Enraged or evasperated against e.g The people are incensed against him.—Shakespeare.
- Incensed at (কাহারও উপর বা কোন কারণে) অতিশয় কুম্ব Exasperated or enraged against or at e.g. (1) Tiberius was incensed at this unexpected obstacle—Merivale (2) The father of Constantine was so incensed at the father of Theodosius, that he forbade the son his house—Addison.
- Incentive to (কৌন বিবরের) প্রবৃত্তিবাইক বা উত্তেক কারণ That which incites, or has a tendency to incite to (determination or action), motive to inducement to e g (1) The love of money, and the desire for promotion, are two most powerful incentizes to action—Webster. (2) The words of the Service cease to be aids and incentizes to holy life,—FROUDE.
- Inch by inch একটু একটু কহিব। By slow degrees: e. g. (1) They disputed their ground inch by inch, fighting with the fury of despair—IRVING (2) He then went on to detail how he had felt his way inch by inch.—DICKENS
- Inch of candle নিলাৰ করিবার প্রা বিশেষ A former method of sale by auction, according to which the bidding remained open while the candle burnt down an inch. [weapon.
- (An) Inch of cold iron জৌহাত্রের থোঁচা A thrust of a dagger or other steel Incident to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) স্ভাবতঃ আনুষ্টেক বা ন্যুটন্ট্র Naturally happening or appertaning to e g (1) His speech was fraught with the faults incident to youth and inexperience—Warren.

 (2) I began to suffer under the constraints incident to a young person in such a situation—De Quincer. (3) The studies incident to his profession—Milward. (4) But there are vices and follies incident to whole populations and ages—Emerson
- Inclination to (কোন বিবৰে) প্ৰবৰ্ণতা বা প্ৰবৃত্তি Tendency to: disposition to:
 e. g A mere inclination to a thing is not properly a willing of that thing.—South.
- Incline to (কোন দিকে বা কিছুর দিকে) বিরান বা নত করা Give a leaning to:
 e. g He paid close attention to both speakers, and inclined his ear to each by turns—Dickens
- Include in (কোন কিছুর) মধ্যগত বা অন্তর্ভুক্ত করা Hold in; contain in: e g

 (i) A pearl is included in a shell—Webster. (2) He was told to
 irclude the whole cost in the budget-list.
- Inclusive of (কোন কিছুর) নমেত Including e.g. The price of the book is two rupees inclusive of all charges
- Incognito অজানিভভাবে [Italian] Under an assumed name or title. Income tax পায়কর A tax upon a person's incomes, emoluments, profits, &c

- Incommensurate to (কোন কিছুর) প্রে অপ্রচ্যু বা অপ্রাপ্ত Inadequate to;
 insufficient for e.g Our means are incommensurate to our wants.
 —Webster
- Incompatible with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত বিকল্পভাবাপন বা অধ্যত Opposed to, inconsistent with e. g (i) To have effected that would have required a strength and obduracy of character incompatible with his meek and innocent nature—Souther
 - (2) Arms, through the vanity and brainless rage
 Of those that bear them, in whatever cause,
 Seem most at variance, with all moral good,
 And incompatible with scrious thought —Cowper
- Inconsistency with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত অনংলগতা বা অনসতি Incongruity with e.g. Mutability of temper, and inconsistency with ourselves, is the greatest weakness of human nature Addison.
- Inconsistent with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত আনংলগ্ন বা স্ততিশ্ভ Incongruous with, discordant with c g (1) He is reduced sometimes to take refuge in arguments inconsistent with his fundamental doctrines.
 —Macaulay (2) Compositions of this nature show that wisdom and virtue are far from being inconsistent with politeness and good liumour.—Addison.
- Inconvertible into (থক্ত বিছুতে) খণান্ত্ৰবৰ্তনীয় Not capable of being transmuted or changed into (something else) e g Binknotes are sometimes inconvertible into specie—Wristle
- Incorporate into or in (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সংযুক্ত করিমা একীস্থত করা Unite into, combine into e.g. (1) The subjected provinces were incorporated into the community of the conquerors. (2) The idolaters, who worshipped their images as gods, supposed some spirit to be incorporated therein.—Stillingiller
- Incorporate with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত স্থোচিত বা স্পিনিত করা Unite with, combine with e. g (1) The "Friend of India" has been incorporated with the "Statesman" (2) In making ornaments the goldsmiths of this country incorporate copper with gold (3) To Sulla they gave unlimited powers over citizens and subjects, of giving kingdoms away, or incorporating them with the lampire—Maria ale. (কোন কিছুৱ) নহিত মিশিয়া বাঙৰা Be mixed or clended with, grow into c g. Painters' colours and ashes do better incorporate with oil.—Burke
- Increase in (কোন কিছুতে) বাড়া Grow in augment in c. g. The emoluments and advantages from oblations, obits, and other sources increased in value—MILMAN.
- Increase to বৰ্দ্ধিত বনিয়া বা হইয়া (কোন বিজ্তত) পরিণত করা বা হওয়া Augment to; raise or risc to e.g. On November 7th, she took charge of six hundred soldiers wounded in one battle, and in three weeks the number had increased to three thousand—The P. Readers
- Incredulous of (কোন বিবযের) সত্যতা সম্বন্ধে দলিহান Indisposed to admit

the truth of; sceptical of · e. g. This makes that equality of power in farce, tragedy, narrative, and love-songs, a merit so incessant, that each reader is *incredulous of* the perception of other readers.—
EMERSON.

Incumbent on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর ভর করিবা Supported on e.g. And fly incumbent on the dusky air.—Milton. (কাহারও) পকে অবজ করিবা Obligatory to; indispensable to e.g. It appeared to be a duty incumbent upon me to restrain them.—Goldsmith.

Incur a debt ৰা গ্ৰহণ করা Contract a debt.

Inour a hatred খুপার পাত্র হওয়া Become an object of hatred.

Incur a penalty কোনৰপ দতের বোগ্য হওবা Be liable or subject to some sort of punishment.

Inour a reproach কোনৰপ ভিরন্ধারের পাত্র হওবা Be an object of reproach c. g. We incur the reproach of our parents if we do not obey them

Inour a risk কোনৰপ নায় বা খুকি ঘাডে লণ্ডবা Run a risk e g. To give battle was to incur serious risk of defeat.—Macaulay.

Incur one's displeasure, or Incur the displeasure of কাহাৰও বিৰাধ-ভাৱন হত্যা Be liable or subject to any body's displeasure e. g. As long as they faithfully discharge their obligations to the paramount power, they are permitted to oppress with impunity any subject who may incur their displeasure.—MACAULAY.

Incur the enmity of (কাহারও) শত্রুতার পাত্র ইবা পাতা Be liable or subject to the enmity of (any person) e g We should be careful to avoid as much as possible incurring the enmity of our neighbours.

Indebted to (a person), for (something) (কোন ব্যক্তির) নিকট (কোন কিছুর) ভক্ত ধনী অর্থাৎ বাধিত Obliged by something received, for which restitution is due to (a person) e.g. (1) We are indebted to our parents for their care of us in infancy and youth.—Webster. (2) We are indebted to God for life.—Webster [by exposure.

Indelible colours পাকা রঙ্গ Fast colours which do not fade or tarnish Indelible ink পাকা কালি, যে কালির দাগ কিছুতেই লোপ পায় না An ink not obliterated by washing.

Independence day—The 4th of July, on which day, in 1776, the American States declared themselves independent of Great Britain.

Independence of (কাহায়ও) অন্ধানতা Exemption from reliance on or control from (others): direction of one's own affairs without interference of e.g. They were more than justified in braving every extremity in behalf of their *independence of* Persian and Macedonian alike.—Freeman.

Independent of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) অনধীন Not relying on, not subject to the control of, not subordinate to e.g. (1) Ireland can never be independent of England.—FROUDE. (2) It is not a dower or gift, but a free right independent of the will of the husband.—Brewer. (কোন কিছু) ইইতে বতম্ব, ভিন্ন, ছাডিয়া দিয়া, Separate from; exclusive of

e g. (1) I mean the account of that obligation in general, under which we conceive ourselves bound to obey a law, independent of those resources which the law provides for its own enforcement.—WARD. (2) Altogether independent of the intellectual force in each, is the pride of opinion, the security that we are right.—EMERSON.

Index finger তৰ্জনী The second digit, that next to the pollex, in the hand.
Index learning দানাত জান Superficial knowledge gained from indexes
and similar material instead of from the books themselves.

Indian bread কাানাভা বা শিবন আপু The cassava.

Indian corn ভূমা, নকাই The maize.

Indian drug or weed তাৰ্কুট Tobacco (being the product of the West Indies) e. g.

His breath compounded of strong English beer And th' Indian drug, would suffer none come near,—TAYLOR.

Indian fig about The banian.

Indian file-Same as Single file (which sec).

Indian meal ভূটাচূৰ্ণ, ভূটার নমনা বা ছাতু Ground maize.

Indian summer ভত্তর থানেরিকার হ্থনর থানকাল In North America, a period of warm and pleasant weather late in autumn, usually characterised by clear sky, and by a hazy or smoky appearance of the atmosphere, especially near the horizon [Hence, figuratively] উন্নানের অবহা A state of delightful pleasure or ecstacy of pay e.g In the one case there was Mr J. wooing and winning. Mrs. Jennynge in an Irdian summer of rapture, and Miss A beginning to suspect what was going on.—
] Pays.

Indicative of (কোন বিছুত্র) নির্কেশক, জ্ঞাপক, বা পরিচায়ক Pointing out; bringing to notice, giving intimation or knowledge of e.g. That truth is productive of utility, and utility indicative of truth, my be thus proved—Warburton.

Indifferent to (কাহাৰ) গণে অধিকিংকর, অধাৎ তুত্ত বিষয় Of no account to:
without significance or importance to c g (i) It is quite indifferent
to me whether she loves me or not (2) Dangers are to me indifferent
—Shakespeare (3) So long as they went to clinich as a form, and
under protest, the services to which they listened there were indifferent
to them.—Frouds. (কোৰ বিষয়ে) উৰানীৰ Feeling no interest, anxiety, or
care, respecting, regardless of e.g. (1) One who loves right cannot
be indifferent to wrong or wrong doing.—Sulles. (2) And what a
bitter-sweet sensation when we have gone to pour out our acknowledgment of a man's nobleness, and found him quite indifferent to our good
opinion.—Emerson.

Indignant at (কোন্ত্ৰণ অভায় কাৰ বা অপনান) জত জোগাঁহিত Wrathful on account of, (as when a person is exasperated by unworthy or unjust treatment, or by a mean action, or by the charge of a dishonourable act) e. g (1) Instead of feeling complimented by the offer, he is indignant at it.—McMordie. (2) Already indignant at the trick which

had been played upon the Parhament, the people were like fuel ready dried for fire —FROUDE

Indirect (or Negative) demonstration বাতিরেকী প্রমাণ A demonstration which proves a proposition to be true by showing that the supposition of its falsity involves an absurdity.

Indirect evidence পরোস প্রমাণ, অবস্থাষ্টিত প্রমাণ Evidence or testimony

which is circumstantial or inferential, but without witness.

Indirect tax পরোক কর A tax, such as customs, excises, &c, exacted directly from the trades, but paid indirectly by the consumer in the higher price demanded for the commodities.

Indispensable to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পকে অপরিহার্থ্য বা নিতান্ত আব্যক্ত Absolutely necessary, or requisite, for e. g. (1) Clearness and precision are indispensable to a good style of writing—McMordin (2) An intimate knowledge of the French language was a qualification indispensable to a diplomatist.—MACAULAY. (3) The protection of religion is indispensable to all governments.—Warburton.

Indorse in blank-Write one's name on the back of a note or bill-

leaving a blank to be filled by the holder

Inducement to (কোন বিষয়ে) উত্তেজক বা লোভজনক কারণ A motive or consideration that leads on or persuades to (anything). e. g. The love of case is an inducement to idleness —Webster.

Indulge in (কোনৰ নিবিদ্ধ কাজে বা অসং বিবৰে) আসক হওয়া Give one's self up to, practise without restraint (a forbidden or questionable act):
e.g. (1) He indulged indeed somewhat too freely in wine.—Macaular. (2) Most men are more willing to indulge in easy vices than to practise laborious virtues.—Johnson (কোন বিবৰে) আত্মপ্রশ্ন পেণ্ডা Give free course to e.g. (1) Nobody ever indulged more persistently in the habit of washing his dirty linen in public—L. Stephen. (2) We are reminded what grand expectations they held out, what tall talk they indulged in—M. Arnold. (3) Let me tell him that any gestures of dissent or disapprobation in which he may indulge in this court will not go down with you.—Dickens (4) He had been indulging in fanciful speculations on spiritual essences, until he had an ideal world of his own around him—Irving.

Indulge in a fling at (কোন বন্ধ বা ব্যক্তিকে) লক্ষ্য করিবা তীব্ৰ বিজ্ঞপ-বাণ কেপপ করা Make use of severely caustic or taunting remarks against e. g. l even went so far as to indulge in a fling at the State House, which, as we all know, is, in truth, a very imposing structure.—

HOLMES

Indulge one's self with (কোন কিছুর) বারা আত্মপ্রবৃত্তি চরিতার্থ করা Gratify one's appetites or desires with e.g Is it not a matter to be sorry at that he should thus indulge himself with wine?

Indulge to অনুগ্ৰহপূৰ্বক প্ৰদান করা, প্ৰশ্ৰণ দেওবা Grant to, as by favour; bestow on, in concession, or in compliance with a wish or request - e g Persuading us that something must be indulged to public manners.—BISHOP TAYLOR.

Indulgence to (কাহায়ও) প্ৰতি প্ৰথম The act of indulging or humouring; forbearance of restraint or control from.

- Indulgent of (কোন বিষয়ে) যথেচ্ছ প্রশ্রমণীল Not opposing or restraining : e g The feeble old, indulgent of their ease.—Dryden.
- Indulgent to (কাহারও) প্রতি যথেন্ড প্রশ্রহণীল Yielding to the wishes, desires, humour, or appetites of e.g. A mother is generally indulgent to her children
- Ineffectual to (কাহারও) পকে নিফল Useless or fruitless to e.g. Even our blessed Saviour's preaching, who spake as never man did was ineffectual to many.—STILLINGPLEET.
- Inevitable to (কোন কিছুর বা কাছারও) পক্ষে অপরিহার্থা Unavoidable to; indispensable to · e g He rested in their beauty; and never took the step which seemed inevitable to such genius, namely, to explore the virtue which resides in these symbols, and imparts this power.— Exerson
- Infant produgy বিশেষ প্রতিভাশালী শিশু A child of precocious genius.
- Infect with (কোনৰূপ রোগাদি) বারা দ্বিত করা Taint with (a disease)
 e.g. The place is infected with the plague. (কোন ধারাপ জিনিব) দিয়া
 দ্বিত করা Corrupt with e g They infected Sion's daughters with like heat.—Milton.
- Infectious to প্ৰিকাৰী Corrupting, or tending to corrupt or contaminate, vitiating e g It [the court] is necessary for the polishing of manners, but it is infectious even to the best morals to live always in it—Dayden
- Infer from (কোন কিছু) হইতে অহ্নান বা দিয়ান্ত করা Draw or derive from, as a fact or consequence deduce from e.g. (1) That the earth is round may be easily inferred from the fact that in a lunar eclipse the shadow of the earth upon the moon is round. (2) It would be a great error to infer from the increase of complaint that there has been any increase of misery—Machulay.
- Inferior to, in (বৌন বিজুর বা কাহারও অপেনা কোন বিষয়ে) অপেনা ত হীন বা নিক্ট Lower than, in (place, social rank, or excellence) c g (1) I am inferior to him in no respect (2) He was at the mercy of opponents far inferior to him in capacity.—Macaular. (3) Whether equal or inferior to my other poems, an author is the most improper ludge—Dryden
- Informal machine—A machine or apparatus contrived so as to explode unexpectedly or under certain conditions, for the purpose of assasination or other mischief.
- Infested with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) হারা উহেজিত বা উংগীতিত Annoyed or harassed with e.g (1) The sea is infested with pirates. (2) I never saw a place so infested with rats.—McMordie.
- Inflict on or upon (কাহারও) উপর সভানির প্রয়োগ করা Lay or throw on, as a punishment e.g. (1) We should not liesitate to inflict punishment upon those that disturb public tranquillity. (2) When workmen, by their industry and frugality, have secured their own independence, they will cease to regard the sight of other's well-being as a wrong in-

- flicted on themselves.—Smiles. (কাহারও যাডে) চাপাইবা দেওবা Impose upon e.g. His admirers have in consequence inflicted upon the public a crowd of extracts designed to prove the contrary Macaulay.
- Influence on (or upon), over, with (কোন কিছুৱ বা কাহারও) উপর প্রভাব বা আধিগতা Power or authority over, arising from elevated situation, excellence of character or intellect, wealth and the like; acknowledged ascendency over e. g (1) In affairs which may have an extensive influence on our future happiness, we should not take up with probabilities.—Watts. (2) Measured by one test of power—vis., by the number of books written directly for or against himself, to say nothing of those he has indirectly modified—there is no philosophic writer what soever who can pretend to approach Kant in the extent or in the depth of influence which he has exercised over the minds of men—DE QUINCEY. (3) He had great influence with the King nearly all through his reign.—Dickens (4) And to this day his writings continue to exercise influence on the formation of English character.— Smiles

Influential characters অন্তের মনের উপর প্রভাব বিস্তার করিবার যে সকল লোকের ক্ষমতা আছে Persons who possess the power of inclining or controlling the minds of others

- Inform against (কাহারও) বিকল্পে অপরাধের সংবাদ দেওয়া, এতেলা করা Communicate facts by way of accusation against, give intelligence of a breach of law by e.g. His enemies having informed against him, his house was entered by the officers of justice—SMILES.
- Inform of (কোন বিষয়) জাত করা Make known of, tell of; acquaint with e.g. (1) He was fully informed of all that was passing —MACAULAY.
 (2) I am informed thoroughly of the cause SHAKESPEARE.
- Infra dig (or dignitatem) [Latin] মৰ্ঘাদার হানিকর Beneath one's dignity.
 Infuse in (কোন তরল পদার্থে) ভিজাইরা রাখা Steep in (a liquid), without boiling e g. One scruple of dried leaves is infused in ten ounces of warmwater.—Coxe.
- Infuse into (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) ভিতর অন্প্রবেশিত করিয়া দেওবা Instill into; introduce into e.g. (i) Into this the treacherous King had t-fused a deadly poison, to make sure of Hamlet, if Laertes failed—LAMB. (2) Granville Sharp infused his own energy into the noble band of workers in the cause of Slavery Abolition.—Smiles.
- Infuse with (কোন কিছুর) দারা অনুপ্রাণিত বা উত্তেজিত করা Inspire with c. g. Infuse his breast with magnanimity—Shakespeare.
- Inglorious arts of peace শান্তির সময় যে শিল্পুলির উন্নতি হয় Literature, music, fine arts, etc., which thrive in times of peace.
- Ingraft on or upon গাছের কলম তৈয়ার করিবার জন্ম (অন্থ গাছে) বসান Insert into, as a scion of one tree or plant into (another) for propagation e g. He ingrafted a peach scion on a plum-tree. (কোন কিছুতে) অনুপ্রবিশিত করা Insert into, introduce into e.g. This fellow would ingraft a foreign name upon our stock.—DRYDEN.
- Ingratiate one's self with (অন্ত কাহারও) অনুগ্রহভাজন হওবা Introduce or commend one's self to the favour of (another); bring one's self into

the favour of e.g Lysimachus ingratiated himself both with Philip

and his pupil - BURGELL.

Inhabited by (কাহারও) দারা অর্থাবিত Dwelt in by , occupied by, as a place of permanent settlement e g. It is a place inhabited by all sorts of bad characters.

Inhere in (কোন কিছুতে)-স্থাবিভাবে সংলগ্ন হওবা, লাগিয়া থাকা Be fixed or permanently incorporated into belong to as to a subject or substratum e g (I) A dirt inheres in the flesh—WEBSTER. (2) They do but inhere in the subject that supports them.—DIGBY.

Inherent in (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) স্বভাবজাত বা অন্তর্নিহিত Naturally pertaining to, innate in e. g (1) Love of money seems to be inherent in him. (2) Finlay had the great fault, a fault inherent in his nature, of writing without real sympathy for his subject.—Freeman. (3) This is the sore disease which seems inherent in civilization .- Southey.

Inheritable to (কোন কিছুর) উত্তরাধিকায়ী হইবার যোগ্য Capable of succeeding to, as an heir e g The eldest daughter of the King is also inheritable to the crown on failure of male issue.

Inimical to (কোন কিছুর) বিরোধী বা প্রতিকৃল Opposed to ; adverse to e. g. We are at war with a system, which, by its essence, is inimical to all other governments -BURKE.

Initiate in [Adjective] (কোন বিষয়ে) শিক্ষিত Introduced to a knowledge of: instructed in e. g

To rise in science as in bliss,

Instrate in the secrets of the skies.-Young.

Initiate into [Verb] (কোন কিছুর) প্রথম স্ত্র নিকা দেওয়া Acquaint with the beginnings of , instruct in the rudiments of e.g. To initiate his pupil into any part of learning, an ordinary skill in the governor is

enough,-Locke

Initiate into the mysteries of (কোন বিবয়ের) গুঢ় রহস্ত বা মর্ম শিক্ষা দেওয়া Iostruct in the secrets of (some subject) e g, (1) The youngest reader of romances must recollect how often the females during the dark ages were initiated into the mysteries of surgery -Scott. (2) He had been educated with the utmost care, had been instituted while still a boy, into the mysteries of diplomacy and court intrigue,-MACAULAY.

Injurious to (কোন কিছুর) পজে হানিকর বা ক্তিজনক Harmful to; baneful to, permicious to e.g. (1) Instability of government is injurious to the best interests of a country -McMordie (2) Obscure hints, as well as open detractions, are sometimes injurious to a person's good name. -WEBSTEE (3) The bill for the naturalization of the Jews was resisted by petitions, as tending extremely to the dishonour of the Christian religion, and impurious to the interest and commerce of the kingdom.

Injury to (কোন কিছুর) ক্তি বা অনিষ্ট Harm to e.g. (1) Many times we do injury to a cause by dwelling on trifling arguments.-WATTS (2) Certain passages of Scripture we cannot pass by without injury to

- Inkhorn terms বিভাছিদানীর বাগাড়বর Pedantic expressions which smell of the lamp. (The inkhorn was the inkpot worn by pedants and pedagogues fastened to their clothing).
- Innocent day ২৮নে ডিনেম্র The twenty-eighth day of December, sometimes observed as a festival day in commemoration of the slaughter of the infants by Herod.
- Innocent of (আরোপিত অপরাধে) নিরপরাধ Guilless of; not guilty of e g. I am innocent of the falsehood laid to my charge—Dickens. (কোন বিব্যে) অক্ত Ignorant of e.g. He was perfectly innocent of any such accomplishments—Dickens.
- Inns of court ব্যারিস্টারি শিকার জন্ম ইংলাডের আইন বিভালর Colleges in which students of law reside and are instructed. The four principal are the Inner Temple, the Middle Temple, the Lincoln's Inn, and the Gray's Inn. They have the exclusive right of calling to the Bar. Each is governed by a board of benchers.
- Inquire about or concerning (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) স্বব্ধে অনুস্কান বা জিজাসাবাদ করা Seek to learn about e g (i) His friends inquired about (or concerning) his welfare—Webster (2) She inquired about his children and gave him fifty pounds on account.—Thackeray.
- Inquire after or for (কোন কিছুৰ বা কাহাৰত) সন্ধান করা বা সংবাদ লওবা Seek for make investigation or inquiries about e. g (1) He inquired after the right road. (2) Hastings inquired repeatedly after his enemy's health.—Macaulay. (3) I inquired for the missing letter at the General Post Office
- Inquire into (কোন কিছুর) সবিশেব তত্ত্বাসুসন্ধান করা, তদন্ত করা Make examination or investigation into e.g I am come to inquire into a calumny which I am determined to probe to the bottom.—Scott.
- Inquire of (কাহারও) নিকট সন্ধান করা বা জিজাসাবাদ করা Seek to learn something from (a person) e g (1) Inquire of the first man you meet which way you should take—McMordie (2) She inquired of Job in an audible whisper, whether the portrait was not a wonderful likeness.—Dickens.
- Inquiry about (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) স্বধ্যে অহুসন্ধান বা জিজাসাবাদ Search for information or knowledge of c. g. (1) He was engaged in inquiries about philosophical knowledge. (2) About Sir Henry she made little or no inquiry.—Warren.
- Inquiry for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) বন্ধান Seeking for information about:
 c g. The men who were sent from Cornelius had made inquiry for Simon's house, and stood before the gate—BIBLE
- Inquiry into (কোন বিব্যে) তথাত্মধান বা তান্ত Research or investigation into e.g. (I) He has no objection to active inquiry into, religious truth.—Macaulay (2) We must make proper inquiries into his statements.—Dickens.
- Ins and outs অনি গলি কোণাকান is সমন্তই Nooks and corners as, ins and outs of a garden.—H. Dixon. (কোন বিষয়ের) সৰিশেষ বিবরণ Full particulars

or details (of anything) e.g. I don't mind talking these things over with you, for you know all of the ins and outs of the whole affair.

-WARREN

(The) Insane root ক্ৰডামারি গাছ, একপ্রকার বিববৎ ঔবধি Hemlock or henbane,

supposed to bereave anyone who took it of his senses.

- Inscribe on (কোন কিছুর) উপর অক্ষরানি সহযোগে লেখা বা অফিড করা Mark on, with letters, characters, or words e.g. Irscribe a verse on this relenting stone.—Pope. (কোন কিছুতে) গভীরন্নপে অফিড করা Imprint deeply on; impress on e.g. He inscribed the sentence on his memory.
- Inscribe to (কাহারও নামে এয়ানি) উৎসৰ্গ করা Commend to, by a short address less formal than a dedication e.g (1) Our life of Pandit Isvar Chandra Vidyasagar has been inscribed to the Maharajadhiraj Bahadur of Burdwan. (2) There was a finer touch in Gladstone's thought of inscribing the book to his brother Henry.—BLACK.
- Insensible to (কোন বিবন্ধ) বোধশুত Dull of, callous to, incapable of feeling e g (1) He was not insensible to the affections of the lady.
 (2) He was insensible to danger or fatigue.—Prescott. (3) Antonious grew more and more insensible to the opinion of his countrymen.—
 Merivale.
- Inside tract ঘোডদোডের চক্রের ভিতর নিক The inner side of a race course [Hence, colloquially] প্রতিহলিতার স্থান, স্ববোগ প্রতৃতির স্বিবা Advantage of position, facilities, &c., in competition,
- Insidious disease বাহিরে অপ্রকাশনান অন্তনিহিত রোগ Disease existing without marked symptoms, but ready to become active upon some slight occasion; a disease not appearing to be as bad as it really is.
- Insist on or upon (কোন কিছ) জিন করিয়া চাঙ্যা বা করিতে বলা Be persistent, urgent, or pressing in 'e g (1) They insisted from the first on payments in cash—Suiles (2) But the people were by no means ready to starve, and insisted on the goods being landed and brought to market—The P Readers. (3) Insisting on the old prerogative—Shakespeare. (কোন বিষয়ে) পুন: পুন: বোর করিয়া বলা Rest or dwell upon, as a matter of special moment e g My wife very strenuously insisted upon the advantages that would result from it—Goldswith.
- Inspire into (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) ভিতর অনুপ্রাণিত বা অনুপ্রবেশিত করিয়া দেওলা Infuse into e g He knew not his Maker, and him that inspired into him an active soul—Wisdom
- Inspire with (বাহাতে উত্তেজনা, ক্ৰিব বিলাদ জন্ম এমন কিছুর) যারা পূর্ণ করা Fill with (what animates enlivens, or exults) e.g. Parents should take care to inspire the minds of their children with sentiments of virtue. Inspired idiot—Oliver Goldsmith, so called by Walpole.
 - Inspired penmen বাইবেলের লেখকগ্ৰ The writers of the several books of the Bible. They are also called "the sacred penmen."
 - Instance in দৃষ্টান্ত দেখে। Give as an instance [Obsolete] · c. g. I need not instance in the habitual intemperance of rich tables.—Bishop Taylor.

Instead of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) গরিবর্তে In place or room of e.g. (1)
He was always grasping at something which he had not, instead of enjoying what he had.—Freeman (2) Richcule, instead of putting guilt and error to the blush, turned her formidable shafts against innocence and truth.—Macaulay.

Instigate to (কোন অসং কাজে) উত্তেজিত করা Goad or urge forward to, provoke to;—used chiefly with reference to evil actions e.g We should

not instigate one to crime.

Instal into (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) ভিতর ধীরে বা ক্রমে জ্যমে অনুপ্রবেশিত করা Infuse into slowly or by degrees e.g. He was a virtuous man, and instilled the germs of virtue into the mind of his son at a very early age.

Instinct with (কোন কিছুর। বারা অনুপ্রাণিত বা প্রোৎসাহিত Animated with, excited with e.g. ii) His earnest eloquence instanct with the generous love of humanity, prevailed over his auditors.—Prescott.

(2) Hurrah! hurrah! the wind is up—it bloweth fresh and free, And every word, instanct with life, pipes loud its fearless glee; Big swell the bosomed sails with joy, and they madly kiss the spray, As proudly, through the foaming surge, the sea-king bears away.—

WILLIAM MOTHERWELL.

Institute a comparison তুলনা করা Compare e. g. I see it is very difficult to institute a comparison between things so dissimilar.

Institute a suit মোকজনা উপস্থিত করা Bring a cause of action.

Institute an enquiry কোন বিষয়ের অনুসন্ধান বা তদন্ত আরম্ভ করা Commence or hold an inquiry e. g. The Government is now determined to institute an enquiry into the causes of the frequent famines in India.

Instruct in (কোন্ড বিব্ৰুরে) শিকা দেওবা Educate in ; enlighten upon ; teach e g (i) Let every child be instructed in those general views of the phenomena of nature—Huxley (2) It instructs the scholar in the various methods of warding off the force of objections—Watts.

(The) Instrument of instruments ₹3 Hand.

Instrumental in (কোন কার্য্যাধনে) যন্ত্র অর্থাৎ উপায়স্বলপ, সাহায্যকারী Serving as a means of; helpful in e.g. She began to think if she could, by any means, be instrumental in saving the life of Bassanio's friend.—Lamb.

Instrumental music বাপ্তিক সঙ্গীত অৰ্থাৎ বাজ Music made by playing upon instruments, as distinguished from vocal music e g. He defended the use of instrumental music in public on the ground that the notes of the organ had a power to counteract the influence of devils.—Macaulay.

Instrumental to (কোন কিছুর) পক্ষে সাহায্যকারী বা কার্য্যকর Helpful to , ser-

viceable to . e. g.

The head is not more native to the heart,

The hand more instrumental to the mouth.—SHAKESPEARE

Insupportable to (কাহারও) পক্ষে আয়ত Unbearable to; intolerable to e g Life would be insupportable to an old man who feared death no more than when in the vigour of manhood.—Goldsmith.

Intelligence office যে আপিদে ঠিকা চাকরবাকবের সন্ধান পাওয়া যায় An office or place where information may be obtained, particularly respecting servants to be hired

Intelligible to (কাহারও) বেধিগয় Capable of being understood or comprehended by e.g The rules of human duty are intelligible to minds

of smallest capacity -WEBSTER.

Intent on or upon (কোন কিছুতে) একাগ্ৰচিত্ত, নিবিষ্ট বা সন্ৎফ্ক Eager in the pursuit of, anxiously bent on e g. He was so intent on his book that he did not observe my approach—McMordie.

Inter alia [Latin] অস্তাস্ত বিষয় বা বস্তৱ মধ্যে Among other things or matters,

Inter canem et lupum [Latin] উত্তৰ সৃষ্ঠে, শাঁথের করাতে Between dog and wolf. (cf. Fr Entre chien et loup, 1.6., dusk). Between two difficulties or dangers equally formidable, between Scylla and Charybdis.

Inter nos [Latin] আগনা আগনি, গোপনে Confidentially, between ourselves.
The French form is Entre nous.

Intercede for (কাছারও বা কোন কিছুর) সগতে ন্যায় হইণা ছ'বখা বলা Mediate on behalf of , plead for e.g. (1) The monks held up their withered hands to heaven, interceding for the poor soul—FROUDE (2) Intercede for me, I pray thee, with thy husband, that he may send me speedily to my native land—HAYELL

Intercede with [rarely to] (কাহারও) নিকট ন্যান্ত্রণে অন্ত কাহারও স্পান্তর্বাপ আন্ত কাহারও স্থান্তর্বাপ আন্ত কাহারও স্থান্ত্বাপ আন্ত কাহারও স্থান্তর্বাপ স্থান কাহারেও স্থান্তর্বাপ আন্ত কাহারও স্থান্তর্বাপ আন্ত কাহারেও স্থান্তর্বাপ আন্ত কাহারেও স্থান্তর্বাপ আন্ত কাহারেও স্থান্ত্বাপ আন্ত কাহারেও স্থানেও স্

land -HAVELL.

Interchange for (একটার) পরিবর্তে আর একটা বিনিম করা Exchange in place of e g, I shall interchange my waved state for Henry's regal crown.—Shakespeare.

Interchange with (একটা কিছুর) বিনিদ্যে আর একটা হওয়া বা আদা Alternate with, as, to interchange cares with pleasure.

Interest in [Verb] (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) দপকে আগ্রহায়িত, কৌতুহলাকান্ত, বা ইষ্ট নাধনোৎস্থক করা Awaken concern in , excite emotion or passion in, (in behalf of a person or thingi e.g (t) The poor boy's sad tale interested me in him. (2) I declare seriously that I am thoroughly interested in your story.—Helps.

Interest in [Nour] (কোন কিছুতে) সহাত্ত্তি Concern in; sympathy for e g, (1) So much interest have I in thy sorrow—Shakespeare (2) He had no eye for such phenomena, because he had a somnolent want of interest in them.—De Quincry. (3) We have the same interest in condition and character—Emerson. (কোন কিছুন বা কাহান্ত) সপদে কোতৃহল, ইউনাধন-প্ৰবৃত্তি প্ৰত্তি ভাবের উল্লেক Exeitement of pleased or gratified feeling, regard, or affection for e g. (1) Swiss workmen are competent in their several trades, and take an interest in their works—Smiles. (2) This interest in Cassio was regarded by the Moor as a confirmation of Desdemona's illient love hinted at broadly by Iago,

provoked the jealousy of Othello.—Brewer. (কোন কিছুতে) বার্থ ন্যত্রৰ Advantage in; selfish benefit in e.g. Nobody has any very strong interest in crying the book down.—Macaulay. (কোন কিছুতে) অংশ বা ভাগ Share in e.g. (ম) He has parted with his interest in the stocks.
—Webster. (2) He has an interest in a manufactory of cotton goods.
—Webster.

Interest policy—A policy that shows by its form that the assured has a real, substantial interest in the matter insured.

Interested in (কোন বিষয়ে) কৌতুহল-মার্থসংশ্রমদি ভাব বিজ্ঞিত Having an interest in concerned in e.g. (1) I am not the fit person to judge of the affair, as I am interested in it. (2) He seems interested in your success—McMordie. (3) Norfolk, the most interested in her acquittal, said distinctly that he thought her guilty.—Froude.

Interesting condition আগরস্থা অবস্থা State of being pregnant.

Interfere in (কোন বিৰ্ণে) ইতকেপ করা Take a part in; enter into; intermeddle in: e.g. He would not let any man interfere in his private
affairs.

Interfere with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) বিবরে হতক্ষেপ করা Take a part in the concerns of, intermeddle with e g. He has no ear for slander or gossip, and is scrupulous in imputing motives to those who interfere with him.—Newman. (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সংঘৰ্ষ আসা, অৰ্থাৎ বাাঘাত জনান Come into collision with oppose e g. These vast shippards look as if they had been set down so as to interfere as little as possible with the scene.—I. Burroughs.

Interior planets পৃথিবীর অমণ্পথের অন্তর্বান্তী গ্রহণণ Those planets that are within the orbit of the earth

Interlard a discourse with oaths &c. কাজের কথার মধ্যে বাজে-কথা আনা Mix irrelevant matter with the solid part of a discourse. (Orig., to "lard" meat, i. e., to put strips of fat between layers of lean meat).

Intermeddle with (কোন কিছুতে) অভায়পূৰ্বক বা অবাচিতভাবে হস্তক্ষেপ করা Meddle with officiously; interpose or interfere with improperly e. g. The practice of Spain has been, by war and by conditions of treaty, to intermeddle with foreign states.—Bacon.

Intermediate state খ্রীষ্ট্রপ্নিবল্থীদিগের মতানুসারে মৃত্যুর পর হইতে দেহের পুনক্থানের প্রকাল পর্যন্ত আত্মার অবস্থা The state or condition of the soul between death and the resurrection of the body.

International law আন্তর্জাতিক বিধি বা ব্যবস্থা The rules regarding the mutual intercourse of nations.

Interpose between (ছইএর) নধ্যে স্থাপন করা Place between e.g. Obstacles apparently insurmountable had been interposed between him and the ends on which he was intent.—MACAULAY.

Intervene between (ছুইএর) মধ্যবর্তী হওবা Come or be between : e. g. The Mediterranean intervenes between Europe and Africa.—Websteil.

- r Intimacy with (কাহারও) সহিত ঘনিষ্ঠতা বা আত্মীৰতা Familiarity with.
- Intimate to [Verb] (কাহাকেও) আকার ইন্নিতে জ্ঞাপন করা, আভাদ দেওয়া Suggest to obscurely, indirectly, or not very plainly, hint to e.g.

'Tis Heaven itself that points out an hereafter, And intimates eternity to man — Addison.

- Intimate with [Aljective] (কাহারও সহিত) ঘনিষ্ঠতা বা আত্মীয়তাক্ত্রে আবন্ধ Closely familiar with eg. I am intimate with Mr. Mitter.
- Into the bargain অধিকন্ত, আইও Over and above; besides e.g. He heard of Tom and Jonas too, with not a little about himself into the bargain.—DICKENS.
- Intolerable to' (কাহারe) পকে অস্থ্য Unbearable to, insufferable to e g A man who is truly in love with philosophy will often make light of sufferings and privations which to another would be almost intolerable—CRAIK.
- Intolerant of (কোন বিষয়ে) অসহন্দীল Not able or willing to endure e.g.

 The powers of the human body being limited, and intolerant of excesses,—Arbuthnot
- Intoxicated with (কোন কিছুর) প্রভাবে নাতাল Inebriated with e g.

As with new wine intoricated both They swim in mirth.—MILTON.

(কোন কিছুতে) প্ৰনন্ত Elated to enthusiasm, frenzy, or madness with, as intoricated with zeal e g. (1) He was intoricated with joy (2) Most men's heads had been intoricated with imaginations of plots and treasonable practices.—CLARENDON

- Intrench on or upon অন্ধিকারে বলপুর্বক আক্রনণ বা এইণ করা Encroach upon:
 e g In the contest for power, the king was charged with intrenching
 on the rights of the nobles, and the nobles were accused of intrenching
 on the prerogatives of the crown—Webster
- Intrigue with (কাহারত) সহিত চলাত বা বড়ব্র করা Form a plot or scheme with e g. James II was accused of intriguing with the rebellious-Irish. (কোন পুৰুব বা রমনীর) সহিত অবৈধ প্রধাব করা Carry on a commerce of forbidden love with e g On his return Iago played upon his jealousy, and persuaded him that Desdemona intrigued with Cassio—Brewer.
- Introduce in (কোন ব্যক্তি বা বন্ততে) উৎপাদন বা সংঘটন করা Produce in, bring to exist in e g (1) Whosoever introduces habits in children, deserves the care and attention of their governors—Locke. (2) All the five figures are not always introduced in pictures of the "Holy family."—Brewer.
- Introduce into (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর নইনা বাংখা Lead or conduct into; usher into e.g During the troubles of the fifteenth century, a rack was introduced into the tower, and was occasionally used under the plea of political necessity.—MACAULIY. (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর নইনা আনা, প্রচলিত বা প্রবৃত্তিত করা Bring into, bring into practice in e.g. (1) Vidyasagar introduced many reforms into the Sanskrit College. (2)

- The instability, injustice, and confusion introduced into the public counsels have, in truth, been the moral diseases under which popular governments have everywhere perished.—MADISON.
- Introduce to (কাহারও নিকট লইয়া গিথা কিংবা পত্রাদি ছারা) আলাপ পরিচয় করাইয়া দেখলা Personally or by letter make known to: bring to be acquainted with e.g. (1) We are introduced to people whose proceedings we can trace to no motive.—Macaulay (2) Let me introduce my brother to you.—McMordie (পূর্বে অপ্রাত কোন বিষয়ের) সহিত নূতন পরিচিত করা Make acquainted with (something not known before) e.g. A new world of love and beauty broke upon her when she was introduced to those divine compositions—Thackeray.
- Intrude into (কোন খানে) অনধিকারে প্রবেশ করা Enter into without right or officiously e g. Iato that sanctuary they dared to intrude.—FROUDE (কোন বিবয়ে) অনধিকারে হস্তক্ষেপ করা Force one's self into (a matter that does not concern one) e. g. He had intruded himself into politics—FROUDE.
- Intrude on or upon (কোন হানে) বিনাধিকারে অভায়পূর্বক চাপিয়া পড়া Encroach upon e.g. You should not intrude on the lands of your neighbour. (কাহারও) নিকট অনাহতভাবে বাওবা Thrust one's self upon, unwelcome or uninvited e.g. You should take care how you dare intrude on the lady at this hour.
- Intrust to (or with) বিষাদ করিয়া কোন কিছু কাহাকেও অর্পণ করা বা জিমায় দেওয়া
 Commit to another with confidence in his fidelity, as, to intrust servants with one's money, or goods, or to intrust money or goods to a servant [See under Eintrust] e. g (1) The heads of the English settlement approved of Clive's plan, and intrusted the execution of it to himself.—Macaulay. (2) While there he was sent for by the government, his debts were paid, and he was intrusted with an important secret mission to the Continent,—The P. Readers.
- Inundated with (কোন কিছুর) যারা ভাসাইয়া দেওলা, অর্থাৎ অপর্যাপ্ত পরিনাপে পরিপ্রিক Filled with an overflowing abundance of: e. g. The country was once inundated with bills of credit.—Webster.
- Inure to (কোন বিষয়ে) অভান্ত করা Habituate to; accustom to: e g. Latin and Greek are useful, as they inure children to intellectual difficulties.
 —Sydney Smith. (কাহারও) কাজে বা উপকারে লাগা Serve to the use or benefit of e. g. A gift of land inures to the heirs of the grantee.—Webster.
- Inured to (কোন বিষয়ে) অভ্যন্ত Habituated to; accustomed to . e. g. (1)
 inured to frugality, and habits of simple tastes, he rose above the
 temptations of his class to rapine and extortion.—Merivale.

(2) The poor, snured to drudgery and distress, Act without aim, think little, and feel less.—Cowper.

Inveigh against (কোন কিছুর বা কাহাবত) প্রতিকৃলে তীব্র তিরস্কার প্রযোগ করা, অতিশয় গালাগালি দেওয়া বা নিলা করা Utter censorious and bitter language against, express reproach against · e g. He inveighed bitterly against the tyranny of the strangers —Motley

Invention of the cross বোঝান কাখিলিক গ্রীষ্টানদিগের উৎসববিশেব A festival in the Roman Catholic Church, celebrated May 3rd, in honour of Jesus● Christ's Cross.

Invest in (কোন কিছুতে) টাকা খাটান Lay out in e.g. He invested all his capital in Railway and other joint-stock shares.—Smiles

Invest with (পরিজ্বাদি) দ্বারা সন্ধিত করা Clothe with; dress with 'e g. He invested her with a fine robe. (কোন সপত্তি) প্রদান করা Confer on; give e.g His grandfather invested him with a small estate. (কোনবৰ্গ ক্ষতা, গুন, নন্মান, উপাধি প্রভৃতি) দ্বারা ভৃষিত করা Clothe or bedeck with, as with office, authority, rank, dignity, and the like e.g. (1) He was invested with the order of the Garter.—Moriev. (2) Arbitrary power tends to make a man a bad sovereign, who might possibly have been a good one, had he been invested with authority circumscribed by laws.—Addition

Invincible ignorance অপরিহার্য মুর্থতা, অনায়ত বা দৈবাধীন অজ্ঞতা Ignorance beyond the individual's control and for which, therefore, he is not responsible before God.

Invisible green অণ্য অর্থাৎ অতি গাঁচ হরিছা A very dark shade of green, approaching to black, and, not easily distinguished from it.

Invisible King ঈখর God

Invisible to (কাহারও) নিকট অনুত্র Incapable of being seen by; imperceptible by sight to e.g. Though the spirits were invisible to Miranda, Prospero did not choose she should hear him holding converse with the empty air.—LAMB. [Against the grain.

Invita Minerva [Latin] কাষ্ট্রে দহিত With difficulty. ইচ্ছা বা প্রকৃতির বিশক্ষে Invite one's attention কাষ্ট্রেও মনোধোগ আকর্বণ করা Draw one's attention, ask one to attend to anything

Invite to (কোন কিছুতে) নিমন্ত্র করা Ask to (an entertainment or visit) e.g.
He invited me to a concert in his house.—MCMordie.

Involve in (কোন কিছুতে) সমাজন করা Envelop in e g. The whole thing was involved in mystery.—Motler. (কোন কিছুতে) অভিতৃত করা Overwhelm in, embarrass in e g (i) I am involved in debt. (2) Newman had partied these questions as long as he could, but being at length hard pressed and driven into a corner, had gone so far as to admit that Nicholas was involved in some misfortune which he was not at liberty to explain—Dickens (কোন কিছুতে) বিজ্ঞতি করা Entangle in e g. In vain did her privy council remonstrate against the imprudence as well as the danger of involving the nation in an unnecessary war.—Robertson.

Involve with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত নিশাইরা বা জড়াইরা কেলা Mingle

confusedly with e.g. Take care, lest in dealing out punishment, you involve the innocent with the guilty.—McMordie. (কোন কিছু) দাৱা নমান্ত্র করা Envelop with e g

And leave a singed bottom, all involved With stench and smoke.—MILTON.

Ionic accomplishments ভাৰভঙ্গী ও পরিচছদ Gesture and dress.

Ionic School (or Ionic Philosophers)—Thales, Anaximander, Anaximenes, Heraclitos, and Anaxagoras, were the earliest of the Greek philosophers, and all natives of Ionia They tried to prove that all created things spring from one principle The first thought that it was water, the third thought it was air or gas, the fifth that it was atoms, the fourth maintained that it was fire or caloric, while the second insisted that the elements of all things are eternal

Iphicles' oxen আলোচ্য বিষয়ের সহিত উহার কি সম্বন্ধ ? অর্থাৎ কোন নম্বন্ধই নাই What has that got to do with the subject in hand? A similar expression is "What has that to do with Hecuba?" The expression is applied to one who is deviating from the subject under discussion and bears a resemblance to "Let us return to our muttons."

Ipse dixit [Latin, he himself said so] তথু নিজের মূথের কথা A mere assertion, wholly unsupported

Ipso facto [Latin, by the very fact] বস্ততঃ, আলোচ্য বিষয়ের মধ্যেই Absolutely: the act itself carries the consequence e. g. (1) By burning the Pope's bull, Luther ipso facto denied the Pope's supremacy. (2) Heresy carries excommunication ipso facto.

Ira furor brevis est [Latin] কোৰ একৰণ কণ্যায়ী উন্মাৰ Anger is a short madness. [(1700-1775).

[Phe] Irish Attious—George Faulkner,—so called by Lord Chesterfield,

Irish beauty ছুইটা কৃষ্ণবৰ্ণ নেত্ৰবিশিষ্ট রম্বী A woman with two black eyes.

Irish legs হুল কদাকার পা Thick clumsy legs.

Irish stew একপ্রকার মাংদের ব্যঞ্জন A palatable dish of mutton, onions, potatoes, seasoned, and stewed in water mixed with flour.

Iron age লৌহবুগ বা সমরবুগ The era between the death of Charlemagne and the close of the Carlovinian dynasty, so called from its almost ceaseless wars. [Also] বে কালের লোকসকল অতিশ্ব নির্দান প্র The age of cruelty and hard-heartedness.

[his iron will.

(The) Iron Duke—The Duke of Wellington (1769-1852), so called from Iron enters his soul, or Iron has entered into his soul নে নিধাৰণ সম্প্রেদনা পাইতেছে বা পাইমাছে The bitterest pang of grief touches (or has touched) his heart e g. True, he wore no fetters, and was treated with a grave and stately consideration, but his bonds were not the less galling, and the iron had not the less entered into his soul.—Sala.

Iron hand কঠোর হন্ত অর্থাৎ শাদন, অত্যাচার, উৎপীতন A harsh, severe hand; a tyrannical hand, great oppression or tyranny e.g. Aurangzeb, hastened the downfall of the Moghul empire in India by attempting to rule the country with an rron hand.

(The) Iron hand in the velvet glove ভিতরে কঠোর বাহিরে কোমল Firmness of execution in business with soft and polite manners e. g. All Lord Dufferin's successes were won by the same combination of the iron hand in the velvet glove — STEAD

Iron heart নির্দিয় কঠোর হাদ্য A cruel heart.

Iron Horse [Colloquial] লোহার ঘোড়া, অর্থাৎ রেনগাড়ী প্রভৃতির এঞ্জিন Railway engine e, g We can now drive the iron horse from India down the valley of the Irrawaddy, and to the very gates of China.—HALLOT. (The) Iron maiden of Nuremberg—A mediæval instrument of torture

used in Germany for "heretics", parricides, &c.

Iron rations টিনে মোডক করা মাংস , সৈন্তাদের রদদ Tinned meat; emergency rations (for soldiers).

Iron-rule কৃত্তিন শাসন Harsh and stern government.

Iron will অন্য ইচ্ছা, সকল, বা প্রতিজ্ঞা Inflexible will; firm determination.
e g The non will that had upheld him in all the vicissitudes of war, still, in a gracious guise, sustained his lingering hours.—Brecher.

Irons in the fire बद्बादयांत्र दिवाब त्यांत्र दिवय Matters requiring attention.

Irony of fate অনুষ্ঠ-বিপাক Providence bringing about event in a curious manner e g By an irony of fate, the Bill for which he had worked so hard, was carried in the very session, just after he had resigned.—
FROUDE.

[less of, without regard to.

Irrespective of (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সম্বন্ধ না রাখিষা, বিবেচনা না করিয়া Regard-Irritable genus কবি এবং অভান্ত সাহিত্যিক Poets, and authors generally.

Irritated against or with (a person), at, by, for, or with (something) কাহারও প্রতি কোন কারণে উত্তেজিত বা কুল Provoked or exasperated against &c e g. (1) I was really urritated with him by (or for) his playing tast and loose with me. (2) They were so much irritated with the contempt with which he treated them, that they complained in print of their wrongs—Macaulay

Is Saul among the prophets ?—ইহাও কি সম্ভব ?—এইকণ ভাব The expression is applied to one who unexpectedly accepts a doctrine which he

rigorously assailed before.

Is your father a glazzer তোনার বাবা কি দরজা জানালাব কাচের শাশি বসায়, জর্থাৎ তুমি কি জাপনাকে এমন বচ্ছ মনে কর যে তোনার ভিতর দিবা আমি দেখিতে গাইব ? This is a vulgar expression used to a person who obstructs another's view, and means "Do you consider yourself to be so transparent as to admit of my seeing through you?"

Island of saints-So Ireland was called in the Middle Ages.

Islands of the blessed [Mythological] বৰ্গনীপ Islands supposed to he in the Western Ocean, where the favourities of the gods are conveyed at death, and dwell in everlasting joy e g.

Soon your footsteps I shall follow To the islands of the blessed.—LONGFELLOW.

Isle of mist—The Isle of Skye, whose high hills are almost always shrouded in mist,

- Issue from [Verb] (কোন্দুপ অবন্দ্য হান) ইইতে প্ৰবাহিত হণ্ডনা Flow out of run out from, as from any inclosed place e g From it issued drops of forced blood —Shakespeare. (কোন কিছু) ইইতে সবেগে বহিণ্ড হণ্ডনা Rush out from e.g Troops issued from the town, and attacked the besiegers —Webster. (কোন্দুপ মূলা ইইতে উছ্ত হণ্ডনা Proceed from, as from a source e g. (1) Water issues from springs.—Webster. (2) Light issues from the sun.—Webster. (কোন বাজি) ইইতে সন্তানাদির আন উৎপন্ন হণ্ডনা Spring from e.g. One of the members of the imaginary club from which the "Spectator" issued.—Brewer. (কোন কিছু) ইইতে কল্পন্স উৎপন্ন হণ্ডনা Be produced from, as effect or result, grow or accrue from e.g. He has a large income from rents issuing from his lands.
- Issue to [Noun] (কোন কিছুর) চরম কল Ultimate result or effect of; consequence to e g There is greater or less probability of a happy issue to a tedious war according to the righteousness or iniquity of the cause for which it was commenced.—SMALRIDGE
- It appears প্ৰতীয়দান হইতেছে, বোধ হয় It seems, as far as appears to any one. ["It" is here impersonal].
- It cannot be helped তার আর চারা নাই There is no remedy for it e g. 'Run for a doctor as fast as you can'—'But, sir, the rain is coming down in torrents.'—"It cannot be helped, you must go at once"—

 McMordie. [consequence.]
- It does not matter (or signify) তাহাতে কিছু আসে যাৰ না It is of no
- It is a gone case (or goose) with (one) [Slang] একেবারে দল রকা (শের)
 ইইবাছে—উদ্ধারের আর আশা বাই (One) is ruined beyond hope of recovery e.g (1) When officers are once determined to ride a man down, it is a gone case with him.—Dana (2) He took the contract for beef with the troops, and he fell astern, so I guess it's a gone goose with him—HALIBURTON.

 [that.
- It is a pity that বডই হাপের বিষয় যে It is indeed a matter of great regret. It is all one দে বৰ একই কথা, অৰ্থাৎ কোন ইতরবিশেষ নাই It makes no difference; it is quite immaterial e.g. It is all one whether he comes to

me or I go to him.

- It is all over (or up) with one কাহারত দলা রলা হইয়াছে, কাহারও সর্কানা ইইয়াছে, কেহ মারা গিণাছে One is undone, one is lost; one is dead e g.
 (1) He swooned a second time, and we were afraid it was all over
 with him.—Warren. (2) But it's all up with his chance, I think—
 Thackeray.
- It is an ill wind that blows nobody good [Colloquial proverb] কোন বিষয় সকলের পক্ষে অনিষ্টজনক নহে There is nothing in this world that is prejudicial to the interests of every one concerned,—what is harmful to one is beneficial to another e.g. This very sensible view of the matter reassured Brian, who thought to himself, "It's an ill wind that blows nobody good, perhaps when she is Mrs. Dubbin, she won't want to sing in the choir any more."—Good Words.

It is better to do well than to say well [Proverb] মূখে ভাল বলার চেযে কাজে ভাল করা অনেক ভাল।

It is given to one কাহারও অনুষ্টে ঘটা One is permitted or destined e.g.

It is given to me once again to behold my friend—Rows.

it is hard to sit at Rome and strive with the Pope [Proterb] কুমীরের সঙ্গে বিবাদ করিয়া জলে বাদ করা ছকর।

It is hard to wive and thrive both in a year [Proverb] খ্রীরত্বলাভ ও ধন্দঞ্চ কথনই একত্র এক দম্যে ঘটে না ৷

It is ill healing an old abre [Proverb] বহুদিনের পুরাতন বিবাদ দূর করা ছকর।

It is in one's self that one is thus and thus মানুষের ভাল বা মন্দ্র হওয়া সকলই তাহার নিজের মতিগতির উপর নির্ভির করিতেছে A man's success or failure in life may be said to be his own making, as they depend solely on his own free will.

It is meat and drink to me ইহা আমার অন্নজনস্বন্ধ , পরন বাহিত বস্ত It is something almost essential to my well being or happiness, something very much to be desired e.g. It is meat and drink to me to see

a clown.—SHAKESPEARE.

It is neither here nor there এথানেও নাই সেখানেও নাই, কোথাও নাই It is neither in this place nor in that, neither in one place nor in another.
[Hence] বিফল, অনুৰ্থক, মাথামুও It is to no purpose, quite immaterial or irrelevant, nonsense.

It is never too late to learn [Proverb] শিথিবার ব্যস কখনই অতীত হয় না।

It is never too late to mend [Proverb] শোৰরাইবার সময় কথন অতীত হয় না।

It is no go ইহা মীমাংসা বা সম্পাদন করা যাব না It is not workable

It is no secret what is known to three [Proverb] যাহা তিন কান হইয়াছে তাহা কথনই অপ্ৰকাশ থাকিবে না।

- It is no use crying over spilt milk [Colloquial Proverb] গত কৰ্মের শোচনা নাই , 'গতত্ত শোচনা নান্তি' It is quite useless to express regrets for what has already been done and cannot be undone.
- It is not for (one) কাহান্ত পকে মৃত্ত নহে It is not proper for one; it is not within one's scope e.g. Where the owner of the house will be bountful, it is not for the steward to be niggardly.—Bishop Hall.
- It is not the gay coat makes the gentleman [Proverb] শুল পরিচ্ছদ পরিধান করিলেই ভল্লোক হয় না।
- It is not the hood that makes the monk [Proverb] ছাই মাথিলেই সন্মানী হ্য না , ভিলক কাটিলেই বৈরাগী হয় না We must not be deceived by appearances, or take for granted that things and persons are what they seem to be e.g.

They should be good men; their affairs righteous; But all hoods make not monks,—SHAKESPHARE,

It is odds থ্ৰ সন্তৰ্ভ: It is probable, it is more likely than the contrary.

e.g. It is odds that next year he will be tempted to gain something unlawfully.—BISHOP TAYLOR.

- It is said (or They say) লোকে বলে ; জনরব বা জনশ্রুতি এইবাপ It is commonly reported , it is rumoured e. g. It is said truly, that the best men otherwise are not always the best in regard to society.—Hooker.
- It is ten to one at here: With ten chances for and one against, most probably e.g. If the Governor fails to give them satisfaction, it is ten to one but they will revolt.—Defoe.
- It is time (কোন কাজের পক্ষে) উপযুক্ত সময় ইইয়াছে It is the right or proper time (to do anything): e. g (1) It is time to lay our nuts aside.—
 Brewer. (2) It is time to speak out, for, sir, you are about to appear before a judge who is no respecter of persons.—MACAULAY
- It matters little (or not) তাহাতে কিছু আদিষা বাব না বা ক্ষতি বৃদ্ধি নাই It is of little or no importance e.g (i) It matters little though he be slow, if he but be diligent.—SMILES (2) It matters not that these charges are wholly or partly untrue, or even impossible—Kaye
- may be all fun to you, but it is death to the frogs [Proverb] काहोत्र (भोगमा, काहोत्र अर्थनाम ।
 - ever rains, but it pours সামান্ত ছিটে কোঁটা পড়ে না, অবিশ্রান্ত ধারা বর্ষিভে থাকে, অর্থাৎ উপর্গাপরি সমাগত হয Whenever it comes, it comes in abundance e.g. It is a common saying that sorrows never come alone—that it never rains, but it pours—Warren. [cf Misfortune never comes single]
 - seems একপ বোধ হয় , ইহা মত্য বলিষাই সকলের ধারণা , লোকে বলে It has the appearance of truth or fact : it is understood as true , it is said.
- It stands to reason ইহা বৃত্তিনক্ত বটে It is quite rational e.g She followed in a glass-coach which, it stands to reason, must have been in shameful repair, or it never could have broken down two streets from the house.—Dickens.
- It takes a long apoon to eat (or sup) with the devil [Colloquial proverb] শ্যতানের সহিত কারবারে খ্ব ই দিয়ার থাকা চাই If you form a league with the devil, you must keep yourself wide awake, or the wily devilwill appropriate to himself the hon's share of the profits and leave nothing for you e g. He must have a long spoon that must eat with the devil—Shakespeare
- It was long before (or ere) অনেকলগের পর It was after the lapse of a long time that e.g She had swooned away, and it was long before she came to her senses again
- It was not long before অতি অৱলণ গরেই In a short time e.g. I had conceived a very erroneous notion of his character, but it was not long before I was disabused of my error.
- Italian Architecture—The Roman architecture revived in the 15th century, and in vogue during that and the next two centuries. It is divided into three Schools—the Florentine, the Roman, and the Venetian.
- (The) Italian of Asia—The Persian language,—so called for its harmony and adaptation to verse and the lighter class of music.
- Italian School of Philosophy—The Pythagorean,—so called because Pythagoras taught in Italy.

Itching ears প্ৰবাধিষ্ক কৰ্ণ A longing desire to hear news or some novelty. Itching of the eye চকু:শাল If the right eye itches, it betokens pleasure at hand, if the left eye, it betokens grief.

Itching of the lips চ্মন পাইবার বা করিবার পূর্বলক্ষণখনপ ওঠাধরের স্থানন An indication that you are about to give or receive a kiss.

Itohing of the thumb অব্টশালন According to Shakespeare, it betokens the approach of evil.

Itohing of the nose নাক চুলকানো—বিলাতের সাধারণ লোকদের ধারণা এই যে ইহা অতিথি আদিবার পূর্বসঙ্কেত (এদেশে যেনন হাত হইতে ঘটা বাট পডিয়া যাওয়া) It is reckoned as a sign that one will see a stranger e.g. We shall barguests to day—my nose itcheth so—Decker

Itching palm উৎকোচ গ্রহণোনুধ হন্ত (বিলাতের লোকের পূর্বকালে নংষার ছিল বে হাতের তেলো চুলকাইলে অর্থানন হব) A hand ready to receive bribes. [The old superstition is that if your palm itches you are going to receive money] e g.

Let me tell you, Cassius, you yourself

Are much condemned to have an stehing palm. - SHAKESPEARE.

Ithuriel's spear ইপিউরিয়েণ নামক দেবনুতের বলন অন্ত্র—ইহার পর্শহারা তিনি ছ্লানি বিনাই করিয়া থকাপ প্রকাশ করিয়া নিতেন The lance-like weapon of the angel Ithuriel, by a slight touch of which he exposed deceits and falsehoods: e.g. Miracles, the mainstay of popular religion, are touched by Ithuriel's spear, they are beginning to dissolve—M Annold.

How Ithuriel did that has been described by Milton in the following

lines -

"Him [Satan] thus intent Ithus iel with his spear Touched lightly for no falsehood can endure Touch of celestial temper, but returns Of force to its own likeness."

Ivan, Ivanovitoh ক্শদিগের নাধারণ নাম A general name for a Russian.

Ivory gate নিধা বিধার পথ The passage for false dreams ["There are two gates—one ivory, the other horn The dreams which pass through the ivory gate are false, those which come through the horn gate are true. The 'tvoiy gate and golden' is the passage to the realm of the Fairy Land"]

Ixionic wheel কোন রমনীর সতীব্ছরণ প্রযান অপরাধের নিনিত ইন্নাইয়ন নানক রাজাকে যে সদা ঘূর্ণনশীল অগ্নিমন চক্রে বন্ধন করিবা শান্তি দেওবা হইরাছিল (In the Greek mythology), the ever-revolving fiery wheel in hell, to which Ixion, a king of the Lapithæ, was bound hand and foot, in punishment for his presumption in making love to Juno, whom he attempted to embracc, but found his arms filled with a cloud [Hence, figur atively] কারাগারের যানিগাছ, বা বন্দিগণের ক্লেশনায়ক অন্য বন্দ্র Prison tread-mill e. g. Defendant's brothers tread the Irionic wheel for the same offence—
Thackeray.

J

J. J এবাধিক বিভারক More than one judge . e. g Prinsep and Mookerjee

Jack Adams निर्स्तार चाकि ; रहरद A fool.

Jack-a dandy ব্ৰাণ্ডি নল Brandy [Slang] ফিট্লাট্ ছোকরা বাবু A term of

endearment of a smart, bright little fellow e g.

"Smart she is, and hand, O'

Sweet as sugar-candy, O'

And I'm her fack-a-dandy, O'

Jack-e-dreams বৌকা অনুদ লোক A stupid fellow of inaction.

Jack-a-lantern আনেরা Will-o'-the-wisp

Jack-a-Lent ব্যব্জি, কাঠের গোপান A puppet, a sheepish booby or silly fellow e.g. You lit'le Fack a-Lent, have you been true to us?—— Shakespeare.

Jack among the maids মেংয মহলে পিয়ারের লোক A favourite with the ladies; a ladies' man

Jack and Jill ব্ৰক ও ব্ৰতী A young man and a young woman

Jack-at-a-pinch বিশেব প্রয়োজনত্বলে যাহাকে প্রতিনিধিখনপ গ্রহণ করা হয় One called upon to take the place of another in an emergency. নামান্ত ঠিকা প্রত An itinerant parson who conducts an occasional service for a fee

Jack-at-all-trades or Jack-of-all-trades বে ব্যক্তি দকল কাজই কিছু কিছু জানে ও করিতে পারে A person who can turn his hand to any kind of business [cf. "Jack of-all-trades, master of none"].

Jaok boot বে বুট জুতা হাঁটুর উপর পর্বান্ত উঠে Boots reaching above the knee.

Jack Brag বেমন মধুরের দলে দাঁডকাক A vulgar, pretentious braggart, who gets into aristocratic society, where his vulgarity stands out in strong relief.

[out of doors,

Jack (or John) Drum's entertainment—Turning an unwelcome guest Jack Frost হুই হিন্দ Frost personified as a mischievous person e g. I only expect the blankets to keep out Fack Frost — Miss Braddon

Jack Horner বিলাতে থোকাধুকীর ছডাৰ যে বালক পিঠার ভিতর হইতে কুল বাছিয়া বাহির করিয়াছিল The celebrated personage in the literature of the nursery,—a little boy who pulled plums out of the Christmas pie e.g. We shall not do Mr. Edmund Quincey the wrong of picking out in advance all the plums in his volume ... But here and there is a passage where we cannot refrain, for there is a smack of Jack Horner in all of us, and a reviewer were nothing without it —Lowell.

A Somersetshire tradition says that the plums which Fack Horner picked out from the Christmas pie allude to the title deeds of the abbey estate at Wells which were sent to Henry VIII in a pastry, and abstracted on the way by the messenger a certain Fack Horner. The following lines are from Halliwell's Nursery Rhymes of England —

"Little Fack Horner sat in a corner, Eating a Christmas pie He put in his thumb, and he pulled out a plum, And said, 'What a good boy am I'' "

Jack-in-a-box ছেলেনের এবরকন থেলানা A child's toy, consisting of a box, out of which, when the lid is raised, a figure springs.

Jack-in-office দান্তিক ও ধৃষ্ট রাজকর্মচারী A concerted and impertment official.
e. g. I hate a Fack-in-office — Welcott.

Jack Ketch জ্বাদ A public executioner or hangman e g Jos, who would no more have it supposed that his lather, Jos Sedley's lather, of the Board of Revenue, was a wine merchant asking for orders, than that he was Fack Ketch, refused the bills with seorn—THACKERAY.

Jack-man বর্ষধারী বোদ্ধা A soldier armed with a jack or coat of mail. পর-পিণ্ডোপদ্দীবী অমূচর A retainer

Jack-of-all-trades-Sec Jack-at all-trades.

Jack of both sides ব্রের ঘরের মানী কনের ঘরের পিনী (এই ভাব) One who tries to layour two antagonistic parties, either from lear or for profit.

Jack of Dover পোলা নদের বোতনের পানাবনের কুডাইয়া কুড়াইয়া যে বোতল পোরা হয়

A bottle of wine made up of remnants of opened bottles. [It is customary to pour the refuse into a bottle, cork it up, and sell it as a fresh bottle. This is ealled Dovering, a corruption of 'do-over', because the cork is done over with wax or resin—Brewer] c. g Many a Jack of Dover hast thou sold—Chaucer

Jack-out-of-doors গৃহণ্ড বান্ধি A houseless person.

Jack-out-of office যে বাজি বোন পদে অধিটিভ ছিল কিন্তু তাডিত ইইয়াছে One who has been in office and is turned out.

Jack-pudding বিদ্বক, ভাঁড A buffoon; a mountebank.

Jack Sprat नाम A diminutive fellow e g.

"Fack Spiat could eat no fat,
His wife could eat no lean
And so it was, between them both,
They licked the platter clean."

Jack-tar [Colloquial] নাবিক A sailor . e g
The pigeon toed step and the rollicking motion,

Bespoke them two genuine sons of the ocean, And showed in a moment their real characters,

(The accent so placed on this word by our Fack tars) -BARHAM.

Jack-o' lantern, or Jack-with-a-lantern আলো An ignis-fatuus; a meteor that appears in low, moist lands e. g [Newspaper speculations] supplying so many more Jack-o' lanterns to the future historian.—Lowell

Jack o' the bowl-The browne or house spirit of Switzerland.

Jack's bean-stalk বিলাতের থোকা-খুকীর উপকথায় যে সীমগাছের ভাঁটা একরাত্রির মধ্যে বাভিয়া আকাশ পর্শ করিয়াছিল The bean-stalk, in the nursery legend, which grew so rapidly in one night that in the morning its top reached the heavens e. g. The affection of young ladies is of as rapid growth as Fack's bean-stalk.—THACKERAY.

Jack up one's job কাজ ছাডিয়া দেওয়া Abandon or throw up the service. (Probably a corruption of chuck up).

Jack will never be a gentleman न्टन वस्ताक श्वांत शिक् वानी स्वाताकत्र शांत (वेंदन ना A mere parvenu will never be like a well-bred gentleman.

Jacob's stone—The Coronation stone, on which Jacob's head rested when he had the vision of the angels.—BIBLE.

Jactitation of marriage বিবাহের প্রচার বা বড়াই A giving out or boasting by a party that he or she is married to another, whereby a common reputation of their matrimony may ensue

Jail-bird ক্যেনী • অনেক্বার জেন খাটা লোক A prisoner , a notorious offender who has been frequently in jail.

Jail delivery জেলখানা হইতে কয়েনী খালান Release of prisoners from jail, either legally or by violence

Japheth's stone—Noah is said to have given Japheth a stone which had the power of bringing down rain from heaven at will. It was for a long

time preserved by the Mogals.

Jar on or upon (কাহারও নিকট) অপ্রতিকর হওয়া Be disagreeable to e g
It jaried upon her to be obliged to commence instantly to tell lies in
reply to so much confidence and simplicity.—THACKERAY (কোন
কিন্তুর) বিরোধী হওয়া Interfere with e g. Too much gaiety or laughter
would jai upon their almost sacred quiet

Jar on (or upon) one's ears কাহারও কানে কর্কণ বালা Sound harsh or discordant to one's ears . e. g. His laugh jars on one's ears after seven

score years - THACKERAY.

(A) Jarndyce suit नीर्यकानवाणि जाकलमा An interminable law-suit.

Jaundiced eye তাবা চক্ষে বেমন সব হ'লদে দেখার সেইরূপ, বে চকু দোব ভিন্ন গুণ দেখিতে পায় না A prejudiced eye. [Whoever is affected with jaundice sees everything yellow. So a person who is prejudiced against anybody is sure to find fault with everything concerning him. Hence, a man is said to look at things with a jaundiced eye when he is determined to see only faults] e.g

All seems infected that the infected spy, As all seems yellow to the jaundiced eye.—Pope.

Jaws of death বনের কবল, আদর মৃত্যু Death's door, the point of death.

(A) Jay মুর্থ অপব্যায়ী মুবক A foolish young man who squanders his money. সেচ্ছোচায়ী , লম্পট , কুলটা A frivolous person ; a wanton.

Jeer at (কাহারও) প্রতি তীর ব্যঙ্গোলি বর্ণা করা Utter severe, sarcastic reflections against; deride at; sneer at, [ling

Jemmy Jessamy "কুলবাব্", রমণীরঞ্জন ব্যক্তি A jack-a-dandy, a lady's fond-Jeremy Didler যে লোক প্রভারণা ছারা অর্থ উপার্জন করে An adept at raising money on false pretences.

Jerry-built [Collequial] ধারাপ মালমনলা দিরা তাডাতাড়ি প্রস্তুত (গৃহাদি) Built

hastily and cheaply of bad materials :- said of houses [Jerrybuilder, Jerry-work convey the same idea] e g Two lumps fall from the roof of the jerry-built palace, then the curse begins work .-English Newspaper.

Jerry shop, or Tom-and-Jerry shop তাডিখানা A low dram-shop.

Jerry sneak ব্ৰৈণ স্বামী A hen pecked husband, z e, one governed by his wife.

Jest at (কোন কিছুকে বা কাহাকেও) লক্ষ্য করিখা বিজ্ঞপ করা Talk jokingly of

e. g. You should not jest at religious ceremonies.

Jest book রহস্থান্থাহ, কৌতুকপ্রদ গল্পের বৃহি A book containing a collection of

jests, jokes, and amusing anecdotes a Joe Miller.
Jest with an ass, and he will flap you in the face with his tail [Proverb] চাষাকে তামানা করিতে গেলেই কান্তের ঠোকর থেতে হয়, "কুকুরকে নাই नित्त मोथाय हाए ।"

Jesting lies bring serious sorrows [Proverb] রহস্তভ্লেও মিণা কথা

বলিলে সমযে সমযে বিষম অনর্থ উপস্থিত হয়।

Jew's eye [Colloquial] অতি মূল্যবান্ বস্ত Something of high value,—from the custom of tortuing Jews for money e g lt's the nerves, boy, the nerves, and a drop of the real stuff is worth a Few's eye for steadying a man after a night at it, as the saying is -H CAINE.

Jew's frankincense খাতুন Gum styrax, or benzoin

(The) Jew's tree-The Eucalyptus, so called by the Arabs of Palestine into which country it was introduced by modern Jewish settlers.

Job lot স্বন্ধলো বিক্রার্থ বিবিধ স্তব্যন্মবাধ A lot of miscellaneous goods to be

sold, a bargain.

- Job's comfort কণট মৌধিক সান্তনা, অর্থাৎ বে সান্তনাবাক্যে সন্তাপের হ্রাস না হইয়া বরং বৃদ্ধিই হ্য Pretended comfort, expression of sympathy which go rather to increase the afflictions of the sufferer than to diminish them [See below] e.g Did ever a young fellow go to the dogs, but some old woman of either sex found her way to the very ear that ought not to be comforted with Fob's comfort, and whisper "Aw, dear !" "Aw, dear !" and "Lawk-a day !" and "I'm the last to bring bad newses, as the saying is "-H. CAINE.
- Job's comforter বৃত্তিম নাত্ত্বাদাতা, অর্থাৎ যে ব্যক্তি সাত্ত্বা দিতে আনিয়া এমন কথা বলে বাহাতে मस्राপের হ্রাদ না হইয়া বরং বৃদ্ধিই হইবা থাকে One who pretends to comfort, but in reality does not comfort at all [The allusion is to the story of the Patriarch Job whose protended friend tried to comfort him by saying that his sufferings must have been the result of his sins. Vide the Bible] e g. "I told you so," "I told you so," is often the croak of a Fob's comforter -TROLLOPE.

Job's news কুদ্ৰোৰ Bad news e g. From home there can nothing come

but Fob's news - CARLYLE

Job's post হাসংবাদের বাহক Bearer of bad news e g. This Job's post from Dumouriez reached the National Convention - CARLYLE. Job's pound কারাগার Prison.

- Joe Miller কৌতুকোন্দীপক রহস্তনগ্রহ পৃত্তক—যেন 'পোপালভাড' A jest book :—
 from Joseph Miller, a comic actor, whose name was attached, after his death, to a popular jest book published in 1739. [Colloquial] প্রতিব্
 রহস্ত, পাল তামানা A stale jest ; a worn-out joke · e. g. (1) It is an old for Miller in whist circles, that there are only two reasons that can justify you in not returning trumps to your partner's lead : 1. e first, sudden illness; secondly, having none.—Pole (2) Not so these officers, however, they tell each other the stalest and wickedest for Millers.—
 Thackeray
- Jog along নহুরগতিতে চলিতে থাকা Continue moving on at a slow pace.
- Jog away or off মন্ত্র গম্পে চলিয়া বাওয়া Go away at a slow pace: e g. (1)
 He cared very little for her threats, and logged away whistling to the
 theatre. (2) You may see herds of cattle logging off to the meadow
 in the morning.
- Jog on ধীরে দীরে চলিতে থাকা Move onwards slowly, leisurely, or monotonously e g (1) fog on, tog on, the footpath way Shakespeare.
 (2) Thus they tog on, still tricking, never thriving DRYDEN.

(3) So hung his destiny, never to rot,

While he might still jog on and keep his trot.-MILTON.

- Jog one's memory or elbow কাহারও অরণশক্তিকে নাডা দেওবা, অর্থাৎ কেহ কোন কথা ভূনিবা গিয়াছে বনিবা বোধ হইলে তাহাকে সেই কথা অরণ করাইবা দেওয়া Shake or stir up one's memory, 1. e, remind him of something apparently forgotten.
- Jog trot আন্তে, কদমে কদমে, নিয়মিত ভাবে যাওয়া A slow but regular pace.
 [Hence] অভান্ত রীতি A routine habit or method
- (To) John Audley a performance অভিনয় সংক্ষেপ করা To curtail a play, with a view to send away the audience and begin again with a fresh house [The allusion is to one John Audley, a showman and actor, who taught his ticket-collector, when he had sold a sufficient number of tickets, to cry out to the actors "is John Audley here?" This being a signal to them to finish the play and begin with a fresh audience]
- John Bull ইংরেজ জাতির বিজ্ঞপাত্মক সাধারণ নাম The national nickname for an Englishman, represented as a bluff, kind-hearted, bull-headed farmer. [The character is from Dr. Arbuthnot's satirical work "History of Europe" In the satire the Frenchman is termed "Lewis Baboon," the Dutchman "Nicholas Frog." &c] [tion as a whole.

John Chinaman—Either a Chinaman individually, or the Chinese na-

- John Collins পানীৰ বিশেষ A drink consisting of gin, sodawater &c.

 John Company [Colloquial] ইষ্ট ইণ্ডিৰা কোম্পানী বাহাত্ৰৱের নামান্তর An old
- and familiar name for the Honourable East India Company.

 John Doe and Richard Roe [Law] পূর্বকালে বিলাতে প্রজাকে বেদধল করিবার
 মোমন্দমার কৃত্রিম বাদী ও প্রতিবাদীর ক্রিত নাম The names formerly given to
 the fictitious plaintiff and defendant in an action of ejectment e g.
 Instead, therefore, of Jones and Smith fighting out the matter in their
 own proper names, the lawyers set up a couple of puppets, called John

Doe and Richard Roe, who fall upon each other in a very quaint fashion, after the manner of Punch and Judy.-WARREN.

John in the wad আলেয়া Will-o'-the-wisp.

John o' Nokes and John o' Styles [Colloquial] সামান্ত চাৰা ভূষা Common rustics e g John o' Nokes and John o' Styles were now more considered than I was .- SALA.

John Tamson's man হৈৰ স্বামী A hen-pecked husband বে লোককে এথাকে দেখানে ঘুরাইয়া খাটান বাব One ordered about here and there.

John-a-dreams অস্তমনক, অৰ্দ্ধস্থ নাতিতীক্ষবৃদ্ধি ব্যক্তি A stupid dreamy fellow, always in a brown-study and half asleep.

Johnny Crapaud [Pr kra-po] ফরানীদিগের বিদ্রপাত্মক নান A jocose designation of a Frenchman, or of the French people collectively.

Johnny newcome সন্যঃপ্রত শিশু A new-born child Ithe attack.

Join battle মুদ্দে প্রবৃত্ত হওৰা , আক্রমণ প্রতিরোধ করা Engage in battle, meet

Join hands নিলিত হওয়া, একবোগে কার্য্য করা Unite, act in conjunction e. g When merit joins hands with perseverance, success is certain -SMILES

Join in (কোন বিষয়ে) বোগ দেওখা Unite with others in e g. (1) He was willing to join in an insurrection, but recoiled from the thought of an assassination—MACAULAY. (2) The jostling chiefs in rude counter 10111 - GLANVILLE

Join in with (কাহারও) সহিত যোগ দেওখা Unite with, take part with e.g. He refuses to join in with us and prefers to act independently.

McMordin

Join issue পরম্পর বিকল্পত অবলম্বন করা Take opposite sides in a matter in controversy,-one party taking up the affirmative and the other the negative e.g. The two friends went on discussing harmoniously for some time, but when they came to the widow marriage question they at once joined issue.

Join issue with (কাহারও) সহিত বিকল্পনতাবলধী হওবা, ভিন্নত হওয়া Take a view quite opposite to another's (view) e.g. On this point he begged to join issue with the defence counsel.

Join 1881108 जामानाट्य विराण विषय मोथिन कड़ा Put down points of law or fact for determination by a law-court e. g Plaintiffs joined issues and the trial was set down for the next assizes -READE.

Join on to (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সংযুক্ত বা সন্মিনিত করা Unite to; combine with e g It was the great object of the League to set free these cities and to join them on to its own body -FREEMAN.

Join one's standard কাহারও রণপতাকাতলে দ্যবেত হওয়া, অর্থাৎ কাহারও দপকে সংগ্রাম করিতে বাওবা Join one's forces with a view to fight for him Five thousand sturdy Mahrattas soon joined Sivagi's standard.

Join the majority প্ৰকৃষ্পাওয়া Die eg General Ward, who commanded the "Disciplined Chinese Field Force," had just joined the majority. - English Newspaper.

Join to (কোন কিছুর) দহিত দংযুক্ত বা দশ্মিলিত করা Unite to, combine with

eg. These advantages joined to a bright prospect in the future, make the situation really desirable.

Join with (কাহাত্ৰত) সহিত হোগ তেখা Be associated with: unite with: ১.১ পুনা: শানি me to forbid him her resort.—Shakespeare.

Joint stock कोए इनहन Stock held in company.

Joint-stock bank বহু অংশীর সমিনিত মুখনবারা পরিচানিত ব্যান্থ A bank the capital of which is subscribed by a large number of shareholders.

Joint-stock company বৌধ কামবার A trading company: c.g. The farm with all its mills, machinery, ware-houses, and stock-in-trade, was converted into a in t-stock company.—Sames

ŧ

Jolly-boat—A small boat usually hoisted at the stern of a ship.

(A) Jolly dog আমুদে নোক A joual fellon.

Jolly god মদেৰ দেৰতা Bacchus, the Greek god of wine.

Jolly good [Colloguial] बूद द्यान Very good.

Jolly green [Colloquial] অতি সহল, বুব দোলা Very simple.

Jolly Roger থেবেটেদিশের কাহাজের নিশান A black flag with white skulls and crossbones formerly used by pirates . e. g "Mr. Kentish, ii that be your name," said I, "are you ashamed of your own colours?" "Your ladyship refers to the Folly Roger ", he inquired with perfect gravity, and immediately went into peals of laughter.—Strumson.

Jonah's gourd বে বস্তু অতি সহর বাভিঘ টো আবার তেমনই সহর নাম গাব Anvthing that grows very rapidly in a single night and withers equally rapidly. [of distinction.

Jonathan wild দ্যা অধ্যা বাণী অগরাধী A highwayman or other criminal Joss house চীনাহিশের উপাদনামনির বা ভঙ্গনানয় A Chinese temple or house ic: the Chinese mode of worship.

Joss stick চীনানিশের শ্বাবৰিক। A reed covered with a paste made of the dust of odornierous woods, burned by the Chinese before an idol.

-Jot down কুৰিয়া লওয়া, মোটাম্ট লিখিয়া লওখা Set down: make a memorandum cl.

-Joy in or at (কোন কিছুর) ভত আনন Gladness or delight on account oi-

Judas hole শোগনে দৃষ্টগাত করিবার স্বর্গ হিন্দ্র A peep-hole or secret opening for spying.

Judas kiss বিদাদাতকতার কার্য An act of treachery. [The allusion is to the apostle Juras, who betrayed his master with a kiss.—Brewer]

Judas-coloured অগ্নির ভার রন্তবর্ণ Fiery-red.

Judge about—See Judge of.

Judge advocate সাময়িক বিচামাননে সরকায়ী অভিনোদ্ধা বা উকিল One দাইল manages the prosecution in courts-martial.

Judge by (কোন কিছু ধরিয়া) বিচার বা মীমাধ্যা করা Determine by: ৫.৪ !!
we judge of the English of this rule, there is not a poorer nation under
the sun—Goldsmith

Judge by appearances বাহিরের তাব দেখিরা (অর্থাৎ গুণারুণ না বুনিরা) নিসম

- ৰ কৰা Form an opinion by the exterior e.g. There is no judging by appearances as a general rule HAZLITT
- Judge for one's self নিজে নিজে বিচার করিয়া দেখা Form an opinion by one's self e.g. I hold out no promise and leave you to judge for yourself—Dickens.
- Judge from (কোন কিছু দেখিয়া) বিচার করা Form an opinion by e.g. To

 nudge from your physiognomy you are now well stricken in years—
 IRVING.
- Judge of or about (কাহারও বা কোন কিছুর) সম্বন্ধে বিচার করা Form an opinion of e.g. (1) Meanwhile those things in which you really excel go for nothing, because they cannot judge of them—HAZLITT. (2) It is well to be thoroughly impressed with a sense of the difficulty of judging about others—Helps (3) She is wise, if I can judge of her.—
 SHAKESPHARE
- Judge of nothing at first sight [Proverb] দেখিবামাত্রই কোন বস্তর দোৰগুণ স্থির করিয়া বনিও না। [cf. There is no judging by appearances].
- Judge's black cap বিলাতের জজেরা মৃত্যুদণ্ড দিবার সমযে যে শোকস্চক কৃষ্ণব টুলি সম্ভকে ধারণ করিষা থাকেন The black cap (now a three-cornered piece of silk) put on by the judge when he condemns to death, in sign of mourning.
- Judgment by default একতর্মা রাম বা ডিক্রী Judgment given against a person because he fails to plead or to make an appearance in court.
- Judgment cap—See Black cap.
- Judgment day শেষ বিচার দিবস, মহাপ্রলবের পর যে দিন ভগবান্ (ঝ্রীটযানিমতে) সকল লোকের পাপপুণোর বিচার করিবেন The last day when final judgment will be pronounced on the subjects of God's moral government
 - Judicious in (কোন বিষয়ে) দহিবেচক বা বিচক্ষণ Discreet in e. g. He is nicely judicious in his choice.
 - Julian calendar—The calendar as adjusted by Julius Cæsar, in which the year was made to consist of 365 days, 6 hours, instead of 365 days Julian epoch—The epoch of the commencement of the Julian calendar, or 46 B C.
 - Jump a claim [United States and Australia] যে জমিতে অন্ত কেছ অপ্রে জ্মিকার স্থাপন করিবাছে তাহা দখল করিয়া বনা Enter upon and take possession of land to which another has acquired a claim by prior entry and occupation e.g. To gain possession of this old wood and iron, and get a right to the water, Rufe proposed, if I had no objections, to jump the claim.—Stevenson
 - Jump at (কৌন কিছু) আগ্রহসহকারে ধরিতে বাওষা Spring forward to seize eagerly e g To his surprise, Susan did not jump at this remuneration—READE.
 - Jump from the frying pan into the fire এক বিপদ এডাইয়া আর এক গুক্তর বিপদে পড়া Extricate one's self from an evil by falling into a worse one
 - Jump one's bail [United States, Slang] জামিনে থালাস পাইয়া প্লায়ন করা Abscond while at liberty under bail bonds

Jump over উপেকা করা, বাতিল করা , বাদ দেওবা, ছাড়া Disregard , omit e g. In examining this paper you have jumped over several inaccuracies.

Jump the besom অনিয়ণিত বিবাহের অনুষ্ঠান করা Go through an irregular form of marriage, in which both the bride and bridegroom jump over a broomstick [See below]

Jump (or Jump over) the broomstick [Vulgar] অনির্থিত্বপে উন্তিবিধা দপর করা Make an irregular marriage [See above] e g. (1) The other gipsy man is no other than Joe Smith, who jumped the broomstick with the lovely Princess Cunaminta.—BLACKMORE. (2) A Romish wedding is surely better than jumping over the broomstick— SALA.

Jump to a conclusion দ্বিশেষ পর্ব্যালোচনা না কয়িয়া ভাডাডাভি একটা দিল্লান্ত ক্রিয়া বনা Draw an inference hurriedly or from insufficient premises: e g. If the public did not know enough of the ways of the executive, they would possibly jump to the conclusion, on perusing the report of such a proceeding, that Babu R. must be a hardened criminal.

Jump with বিল পাণ্ডা Fit or unite with (like a graft) e.g. Good advice is easily followed when it jumps with our own inclinations,—Scott.

Junk shop বিবিধ পুরতিন কব্যের বোকান A shop where old cordage, and ships' tackle, old iron, old bottles, old paper, &c., are kept for sale.

Junoman bird স্বৃত্ন The peacock, dedicated to the goddess-queen Juno Jupiter Scapin বেংশালিয়ন বোনাপাৰ্ট A nickname of Napoleon Bonaparte,

Jupiter tonans (:. e , the thundering Jupiter) বিলাজের "টাইম্ন্" দ্বোদপর A complimentary nick-name given to the London *Times* in the days of its greatness, (:. e., about the middle of the 19th century).

Juridical days যে সকল দিনে আবালতের রীতিমত অধিবেশন হয় Days in court on which the law is administered, days on which courts can lawfully sit.

Jury log কাঠের পা A wooden leg e g. I. made a jury leg that he shambles about with as well as ever he did.—Scott

Jury mast ভগ নান্তনের পরিবর্তে ব্যবহৃত অহাবী মান্তন A temporary mast in place of one that has been carried away or broken.

Jury rudder অহায়ী কৰ্ণ বা হাইৰ A rudder constructed for temporary use.

Jus civile [Latin] দেওবানি আইন Civil law.

Jus divinum [Latin] দৈববিধি Divine law.

Jus gentium [Latin] আন্তর্জাতিক নীতি বা বিধি International law.

Jus marrin [Latin] স্তাখনে স্বামীয় স্বস্থ The right of the husband to his wife's property.

Just as ঠিক বেন্দ্ৰ Exactly or precisely as 'z. g. He would bully them and knock them about *just as* his master did to him.—Kingsley. বে মুহুৰ্ছে, বেই মাল Precisely at the moment when e. g. Here he arrived *just as* the abbess retired into the convent —Lamb.

Just as the twig is bent, the tree is inclined মানুৰ বাল্যকালে বেমন

শিক্ষা পায় তাহার তেমনি চরিত্র গঠিত হয় The character of the man is determined by the training he receives in childhood.

Just as well একই কথা , বয়ং ভাল All the same , so much the better e g.
I have got to learn this piece by heart, but some of the words are so difficult that they would not stick to my memory ; so I may just as well give up the attempt.

Just in time ঠিক সময়মত , একটও অগ্রপশ্চাতে ন্য Exactly at the right moment e g I was just in time to catch the train.

Just now মৰে এই মাত্ৰ A moment ago e.g. Where have you been just now? বর্ত্তমান সময়ে, আজকাল Now-a-days e g. I am rather hard up just now -G ELIOT.

Just the same ঠিক একই বা সনানই কথা Precisely the same thing e.g It would have been just the same if she had been ever so old — DICKENS.

Just the thing বাহা প্রকার ঠিক সেইনত Exactly what is required, desired. or wanted

Justice of the peace নিম্ শ্ৰেণীৰ বিচাৰক A magistrate of a lower rank.

Justices' justice কাজির বিচার A term sarcastically applied to the kind of justice sometimes administered by the unpaid and amateur magistracy of England

Justified in (কোন বিষয়ে) ভাষ্যশত কার্য্যকারী Warranted by justice in e. g. They were more than justified in braving every extremity in behalf of their independence of Persian and Macedonian alike. - Freeman.

K.

Ka me, ka thee তুমি আমার তো আমি তোমার, তুমি আমার ভাল কর, আমিও তোমার ভাল করিব Do me a good turn and I will do you another Ka me Ka thee, is a proverb all over the world —Scott Kaffir market—The stock Exchange names for shares in S. African

mines, and for the market in which they are dealt.

Kail yard তরি তরকারির বাগান A kitchen garden.

Kebla-Noma মুদলমানের দিগ্দেশন যন্ত বিশেষ The pocket compass carried by Mussulmans to direct them which way to turn when praying.

Kedar's tents পৃথিৱ This world. [Kedar was Arabia Deserta, and the phrase "Kedar's tents" means houses in the wilderness of this world] e.g

Ah me lah me I that I In Kedar's tents here stay . No place like that on high Lord, thither guide my way .- Crosswan.

Keel-hauling or haling অধন্তন লোকের প্রতি নিগ্রহ A long, troublesome and wexatious examination or repetition of annoyances from one in authority [From the former Dutch practice of dragging delinquents by a rope under the keel of a ship].

Keen of a job [Colloquial] কাজের জন্ম আগ্রহান্থিত Eager for work.

Keep a calm sough নীরব বা হস্থির থাকা Keep quiet.

Keep a corner কোন স্থান রক্ষা করা Reserve a place

Keep agoing bini Continue going, maintain in operation.

Keep a good house উত্তম ও প্রচুর আহার্য্য প্রস্তুত রাখা Keep up a plentifully supplied table.

Keep a good table नानािवर यूथाज मर्द्धना व्यपीग्रंथ পরিমাণে প্রস্তুত রাখা Have an abundant supply of rich food on one's table at dinner and other meals

He always keeps a good table in his house.

Keep a guard on পोहाबा (एखरा, नजब बांगा Watch, मध्यल बांगा, एमन कबिया बांधा Keep in check, restrain, control e g. "And you, sirs," added he, addressing the wooers, "keep a guard on your hands and your tongues" -Havell.

Keep a holiday প্রবিহের নিষ্ম রক্ষা করা Observe a day of rest. abstain from regular work on a festival day e.g. He never failed to keep a holiday.

Keep a jealous eye on সন্ধিক্তাবে দেখা Watch suspiciously.

Keep a promise অঙ্গীকার পালন করা Act up to a word given e. g You should always try to keep your promise.

Keep a secret কোন গোপনীয় কথা প্রকাশ না করিয়া গোপনে রাখা Not to disclose a secret e. g But never did they fail to keep his secrets, and to watch over his interests with gentleman-like and soldier-like fidelity.-MACAULAY.

Keep a sharp look out for यु क्रिया (प्था Watch carefully for.

Keep a stiff upper lip-Same as Carry a stiff upper lip.

Keep a term विलानिय नियमित्रमध्याक निवम छेनब्रिक थोका Give the regular attendance during a period of study

Koop a vigil উৎসবে রাত্রি জাগরণ করা Spend the night in festivities.

Keep a watch পাহারা বা নজর রাথা Guard e.g. He always keeps a watch on your movements

Keep abreast of or with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সমভাবে চলা, অর্থাৎ পিছাইয়া না পড়া Advance equally with e g He yet found abundance of time to keep abreast of all that was passing in the world - ATHENAEUM.

Keep alive দজীব, জাগৰক, বা দতেজ রাথা Keep in a state of activity e.g. By his fondness for worthless minions, by the sanction, which he gave to their tyranny and rapacity, he kept discontent constantly alive. -MACAULAY.

Kəop aloof from (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও নিকট) হইতে তদাতে পাকা Remain at a distance from c.g He was aristocratical in his notions, keeping aloof from the ordinary run of pensioners .- IRVING.

Keep an act বিদ্যাবিষ্যিশী বাগ্বিতভাষ প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Hold an academical disputation

Keep an eye on (কোন কিছুর বা-কাহারও) উপব নজর বা দৃষ্টি রাখা Watch . e g. It is time for thee to return and keep an eye on thy goods, lest thou be stripped of all in thy absence.- HAVELL.

- Keep an eye to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি সতর্ক দৃষ্টি বা নজর রাখা Observe closely, watch e g Whilst they were eating it, leaving Mouti to keep an eye to them, he went some way off and sat down on a big antheap to think.—HAGGARD
- Keep apart পরশার বিভিন্ন রাথা Keep separated from each other e.g There were diversities of faith, but long contact had rubbed off the singularities which kept them apart KAYE
- Keep at (কোন কাজে) লাগিয়া থাকা Stick to continue doing e.g. If you keep at your work, you will be able to finish it in a very short time.
- Keep at a distance পুরে বা তলাতে থাকা Remain at a distance e g. He kept as a distance from the contending parties.
- Keep at arm's length বাহপরিমিত দুরে রাথা Hold (one) at a distance of an arm (Hence, figuratively) নিকটে বেদিতে বা অধিক ঘনিষ্ঠতা করিতে না দেওয়া Not to allow to come near, or to be too familiar e.g If you find it impossible to avoid a bad man altogether, you must try your best to keep him at arm's length
- Keep at bay নিকটে বেঁদিতে বা আক্রমণ করিতে না দেওয়া Prevent from closing in or attacking e g The most terrible evils are just kept at bay by eincessant efforts —I Taylor
- Keep at the top of one's speed ব্ধানাধ্য ফুডবেগে গমন করা বা করান Go, or cause to go, as fast as is possible for one to go e. g (1) As the pursuers were gaining upon us, we had to keep at the top of our speed (2) This made him despise the fatigue of keeping them at the top of their speed for days together —Smiles
- Koop away নিবৃত্ত থাকা, দুরে থাকা Remain absent or at a distance
- Keep back গাঁপৰা বাধা , গোঁপৰ করা Reserve , withhold e.g I will keep nothing back from you —Bible প্ৰভাৱে থাকা, অপ্ৰদান না হওয়া Remain back , not to advance e g When walking with Mrs. Balcombe, some servants, carrying heavy boxes, passed by on the road, and Mrs. Balcombe desired them, in rather an angry tone, to keep back.—

 Memoirs of Napolbon সংবৰ্গ করা Restrain; withhold e.g. Odysseus watched her, with eyes set like horn or iron, as she sat before him sobbing and rocking herself to and fro, but his heart grew big within him, and he could hardly keep back his own tears.—Havell. নিরত্ত করা; নিবারণ করা Restrain, prevent, hinder e g (1) He did his best to keep back the dogs—Cowper. (2) Keep back thy servant also from presumptuous sins.—Bible.
- Keep back the field অভাভ অধারোহাদিগকে পশ্চাতে কেলিয়া অগ্রবর্ত্তী হওয়া Keep Keep bad hours বেডাইয়া অধিক রাত্তিতে বাডী কেরা বা শয়ন করা Be custom-marily late in returning home or returning to rest.
- Keep body and soul together দেহে প্ৰাণ বজাৰ রাখা; আহারাভাবে না মরা বা মরিতে না দেওবা Keep alive . sustain life , keep from starving e.g. The child hardly eats as much as would keep the body and soul together.— McMordin.

- Keep books হিনাব রাধা Record mercantile transactions.
- Keep clear of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নিকট হইতে তলতে থাকা বা রাথা Keep aloof from e.g. We kept clear of Catholics throughout our tour.— Newman.
- Keep close ঘনসন্নিবিষ্ট বা একল হইয়া থাকা Remain compact together or in a solid body e g. Having moored his vessel in a sheltered place, Odysseus chose twelve of his men to accompany him on his perilous adventure, and charging the others to keep close, and not stir from the ship, he prepared for his visit to the Cyclops, who dwelt apart from his brethren in the caver n.—HAVELL.
- Keep company নাৰ্য করা, নহবান করা Associate e.g If you keep company with bad boys, you will go to the dogs. নহবান ইন্থা Accompany a person, go with some one e.g. An elderly lady is wanted to keep my wife company on her voyage to England. [Colloquial] বিবাহোদ্যে প্রায় করা Pay court or receive attentions with a view to marriage, make love e.g. This is Miss Kennedy and I hope—I'm sure—that you two will get to be friendly with one another, not to speak of keeping company.—Besant.
- Keep company with (কাহাৰত) সহিত মেণামিশি করা Frequent the society of, associate with e.g. Let youth keep company with the wise and good.
 —Webster. (কাহাৰত) সহিত গমন করা Accompany; go with e.g I kept company with my friend in his travels. [Colloquial] (কাহাৰত) সহিত পরিপ্রোক্তে প্রণয় করা Pay court to; make love to e g Ain't you keeping company with poor old Mrs. Lamma's daughter ²—] M'Carthy.
- Keep correspondence with (কাহারও) সহিত পত্র লেখালিথি রাথা Have interchange of letters with e g They had, ever since the peace of Nimeguen, kept up a friendly correspondence with Lewis.—MACAULAY.
- Keep counsel, or Keep one's own counsel মন্ত্রণা বলা করা; মতনৰ বা পেটের কথা পেটে রাখা, অর্থাৎ প্রকাশ না করা Keep one's thoughts, purposes &c., undisclosed e g. (1) How hard it is for women to keep counsel— Shakespeare. (2) William kept his own counsel so well that not a hint of his intention got abroad,—Macaulay.
- Keep dark গোপন রাখা, কোন কথা প্রকাশ না করা Be silent or secret, reveal nothing e.g. If you have tastes for the theatre and things, don't talk about them, keep them dark.—Besant.
- Keep down উঠিতে না দেওবা Prevent from rising . e. g. Adverse circumstances kept him down for a long time, বনীভূত করিয়া রাধা , দমনে রাধা Hold in subjection : restrain e. g. (1) The government will find it hard work to keep down the frontier tribes. (2) We must make our best exertions to keep our passions down
- Keep early hours সকাৰ সকাৰ নিআ বাংঘা ও শ্বাভাগে কৰা Rise from and go to bed betimes e g. Those who keep early hours regularly are generally healthy and live to a good old age .
- Keep fair with (কাহারও) সহিত নতাব বক্ষা করিয়া চলা Keep on amiable terms

with (anyone) - e g Every one should try his best to keep fair with his neighbours

Keep from (কোন কিছু) ইইতে বিরুত থাকা Refrain or abstain from e.g. He could not keep from the use of tobacco—McMordie. (কোন বিত্র) হইতে দমন করা, বা নিবারণ করিয়া রাখা Prevent from, restrain from e.g. Keep foreign ideas from taking off the mind from its present pursuit. Locke না দেওয়া Withhold from e.g. The Hamiltons still kept from her escheated lands of Lennox, and thus a wronged, angry, and ambitious woman, she was fishing ever in troubled waters and was now speculating on the match between her son Darnby and the Queen of Scots as a means of recovering her property—Froud (কাহারত) নিকট অপ্রকাশ রাধা Not to reveal to e.g. Great are thy virtues, though kept from men—Milton. [supplied with (the thing).

Keep going in (a thing) কাহাবেও (কোন বস্তা) নিম্নত নোপাইয়া রাপা Keep one Keep good company and you shall be of the number [Proverb] । নাধনত করিলে ডুমিও নাধু হইবে।

Keep good hours বেডাইয়া বন্ধ রাত্রিতে বাড়ী ফিরিয়া স্থানা বা শ্বনে সরা Be customarily early in returning home or retiring to rest

Keep hold রাগা Retain.

Keep house নিজে ঘরকরা বরা, আছি বপারের বাড়ীতে না পাকিরা পরিবারারি নইমা গৃহস্থালী করা Maintain a separate house or establishment, as with one s family, as distinguished from "boarding" e e Since he has been married he has been keeping Louse in this neighbourhood. পুরুষ্থালী চালান, অর্থাই নামারের উর্বাধান বরা Have the care of a house, manage domestic affairs e.g. When my dear brother was alive (1 kept house for him, Mrs Niekleby), we had to supper once a week two or three young men.—Dickens [English Law] উত্তর্নারিবার তারাল ইইতে পারিবার-লাভের নিনিত্ত বরে কুকাইয়া থাকা Seelude onc's self in onc's house to evade the demands of creditors শ্রাণাত ইওয়া Be confined.

Keep in [Colloquial] প্ৰায়ন কয়িতে বা সাহিত্ত হইদা সভিতে না পেন্তা, অৰ্থাৎ প্ৰকাশনা কয়া Prevent from escaping or going out, keep undisclosed e. g. Don't think old Gizzel mean for keeping in what had taken place—Mrs. Wood. সুবের ছুটির পর (বেন ছাত্রমে) আটবাইরা রাশ্য Confine (a pupil) in the school-room after school hours c. g. He was no more moved than the Roman soldiers, or than the schoolmaster is moved by the sad face of a boy kept in.—Besant. স্বত্ত বহিনা রাশ্য Restrain, curb e. g. The horse is highly mettled, and it is very hard to keep him in অবিত্তে থাকা Continue burning, said of a fire or lamp: e. g. The fire will not keep in unless you add fresh fuel to it.

Keep in check पनन रुद्रा Control.

Keep in countenance উৎসাই নেওয়া : বোন বাজে নিকংনাই না করিয়া বরং তাইতে সহায়তা করা Support ; encourage e.g. (1) They are obliged indeed to be lavish of their praises, that they may keep one another in coun-

- tenance.—Addison. (2) We keep each other in countenance and exasperate by emulation the frenzy of the time EMBRSON.
- Keep in hand তথাবাৰ করা Manage the affairs of e. g. As keeping in hand the home farm at Donwell, he had to tell what every field was to bear next year.—Jane Austen
- Keep in sight নজনে নজনে রাখা Keep before one's eyes; so watch as not to lose sight of e.g. A policeman in disguise followed the vagabond keeping him always in sight, and at length caught him as he was trying to pick a gentleman's pocket.
- Keep in suspense সংশ্যাপন অব্যান রাধা Keep in a state of uncertainty or doubt. e g For a long time Columbus was kept in suspense, vainly awaiting the report that was to decide the fate of his application.—
 IRVING
- Keep in the back ground এমন অবস্থাৰ থাকা বা রাখা যাহাতে লোকে ভালকণ দেখিতে বা জানিতে না পারে, অন্ধকারে থাকা বা রাখা Keep in a situation little seen or noticed, keep in obscurity e.g He was himself to keep for some time in the back ground, and on no occasion to come forwardtill he was sure of his prey.—Warren
- Keep in the dark অৰ্কাৰে রাখা, অৰ্থাৎ অজাত রাখা Keep in a state of ignorance, keep in secrecy e g (1) He takes care to keep all his doings in the dark (2) He kept every document under lock and key, and thus contrived to keep her comparatively in the dark.—Warren
- Keep in the good books অনুহাহতাজন থাকা, হনজনে থাকা Remain in the good graces, continue in favour e.g lf you want to keep in the good books in that quarter, you had better not call her "the old lady" any more—Dickens
- Keep in view নান্দনেত্রের সমূবে রাখা, অর্থাৎ লক্ষ্যাধীন রাখা Keep before one's mind's eye e g. He determined to keep his design always in view.—
 MORLEY.
- Keep in with [Colloquial] (কাহারও) সহিত মিল বা সন্তাব রাখিয়া চলা Continue to be iii agreement with, remain on good terms with (a person):
 e.g. I always told your father he thought too much of that Watson;
 but I would keep in with him if I were you, for they say he's coming money.—English Magazine
- Keep intercourse with (কাহারও) দহিত দ্বের রাথা Keep connection with; associate with e g. He had kept up to the last an intercourse with his old comrades.—Macaulay
- Keep it dark গোপন করা, লুকাইবা রাথা Conceal
- Keep late hours অধিক রাত্রি প্রান্ত জাগিবা থাকা Be customarily late in returning to restre g. She kept late hours, and he was often alone with her till midnight—FROUDE
- Keep off দ্বে রাখা Keep at a distance e.g. The Government, in spite of all its efforts, failed to keep off the plague from Calcutta. নিবারণ করা (বেসিতে না দেখো) Ward off e.g (1) Now that winter is over, we must use mosquito-curtains to keep off those pests (2) "Sit there" he said, placing his staff in his hand, "and keep off dogs and swine."

- —HAVELL. मूत्र थोक। Remain at a distance e. g. She keeps off from me as if I were a pestilence.—Thackeray.
- Keep on চলিতে থাকা , অগ্ৰনত্ত হংলা Go forward , proceed e g When once engaged in his work, he would keep on for hours together. কোন কাল ক্ৰমাণত কৰিতে থাকা Continue e. g Shall I step upstairs and pitch into the landlord, or keep on ringing the bell?—DICKENS.
- Keep on a stretch কাহাকেও ব্ধানাধ্য চেঠা করিতে বাধ্য করা Make (one) exert to the utmost e. g I am determined to have revenge, and I will spend my last farthing to keep him always on a stretch
- Keep on good terms with (কাহারও) সহিত ব্যুহ বা প্রথম মাখিয়া চলা Remain on terms of friendship with c. g. He is always anxious to keep on good terms with his neighbours.
- Keep on terms পরিচিত হওয়া Be familiar.
- Keep on view সমূবে রাধা Not lose sight of
- Keep one at a distance কাহাকেও তকাতে রাধা, অর্থাৎ (কাহারও সহিত) নরল-ভাবে না নিশিয়া তাহার প্রতি সন্দোচের সহিত ব্যবহার করা Treat (a person) with reserve c. g. I have got a nasty habit of keeping strangers at a distance.
- Keep one company কাহাৰও সংস্থাকা Remain with one as a companion e.g. I entreat you to remember him and sometimes to keep him company when you can spare a little while.—DICKENS.
- Keep one countenance কাহাকেও ভদ থাইতে বা বজ্জিত হইতে না বেওয়া; উৎসাহিত করা; পৃথিপেদিকতা করা Keep one in an assured condition, prevent one from being abashed, encourage one e. g. Flora will be there to keep you countenance—Stevenson
- Keep one straight কাছাকেও নোৱা পথে অর্থাং সক্ষরিত্র রাধা Keep one to be right in conduct e g If you give him a sound flogging now, it will keep him straight for some time to come
- Keep one's bed শ্বাগত থাকা Remain in bed e. g. The following Sunday he was at church After that day he did not join the family, though he did not heep his bed, but rose and lay on the sofa —L. VALENTINE.
- Keep one's countenance ব্ৰের ভাব দন্দ করা অর্থাং অন্তরের ভাব ব্রে প্রকাশ গাইতে না পেওয়া , গাতীর্ঘা দ্বানা করা Control the expression of one's features; preserve a composed or natural look unruffled by passion e. g. The king talked with delight of the triumph of divine grace; the courtiers and envoys kept their countenance as well as they could Macaulay.
- Keep one's day টাকা দেওয়ার কড়ার পালন করা Observe one's specified day of payment e.g.

Let good Antonio look, he keep his day, Or he shall pay for this -SHAKESPE IRE.

Keep one's distance কাহারও নিকট হইতে তথাতে থাকা, অর্থাৎ তাহার সহিত থাকিতা না করা Keep aloof from one; abstain from familiarity with a person e.g. If a man makes me keep my distance, the comfort is he keeps his at the same time.—Swift.

- Keep one's eye on (another person) কাহারও উপর নজর রাধা Watch theperson, observe his movements and actions: e.g The policeman kept his eye on the suspicious looking fellow, and caught him trying to pick a gentleman's pocket. [watchful.
- Keep one's eyes skinned তীক্ষৃষ্টি রাখা; সবিশেষ অবহিত থাকা Be particularly Keep one's (or the) foot শিষ্টাচার বা ভততা রক্ষা করা Preserve decorum = e. g. Keep thy foot when thou goest to the house of God—Bible
- Keep one's footing পদখলন নিবারণ করিবা পতন হইতে আপনাকে রকা করা,
 ভর্গাৎ প্রবিবৃদ্ধা বজাৰ রাধা Maintain one's position e.g. It will be very

difficult for me to keep my footing after this financial disaster

- Keep one's ground আগৰার খাৰ বলা করা Maintain one's position e g. I was somewhat totty when I received the good knight's blow, or I had kept my ground under it —Scott.
- Keep one's hair on [Slang] ধীর ন্থির অর্থাৎ অফুর থাকা Keep cool.
- Keep one's hand in [Colloquial] হাত বজাৰ রাধা, অর্থাৎ কোন কাজের অভ্যান ট্রক রাধা Retain one's skill by means of constant practice e g. You'll find plenty to keep your hand in at Oxford, or wherever you go— HUGHES
- Keep one's hand off (কোন কিছুতে) হতাৰ্পন না করা, স্পৰ্ন না করা Not meddle with, not handle, not touch e.g. Odysseus saw by the looks of his men that it would be useless to strain his authority, and so he gave way, though with sore reluctance, only exacting a solemn oath from the whole company that they would keep their hands off the cattle of Helios.—HAYELL.
- Keep one's head above water ক্প-সম্বে ড্বিলা মরা ইইতে আপনাকে বজা করা, নিজের প্রচপত্র চালাইতে পারা Avoid being overwhelmed by debt; be able to pay one's way e g The secret of these worthy people keeping then heads above water, was that their ordinary habits were frugal—Knight.
- Keep one's head high দগৰ্লে মন্তক উন্নত ক্রিয়া রাখা (মাখা হেঁট না করা);
 আত্মর্যাদা বজাব রাখা Maintain one's position and dignity e g In spite
 of this and that, of defections, of unpleasantries, of unfavourable
 whispers, doubtful friends, Newcome kept his head high.—Thackeray.
- Keep one's nose to the grindstone ঝামা দিয়া কাহারও নাক ঘৰিবা দেওবা, অর্থাৎ কাহাকেও গুৰুতর শ্রম বা দও গ্রহণ করিতে বাধ্য করা Subject one to severe continuous toil or punishment.
- Keep one's own counsel—See Keep counsel.
- Keep one's powder dry কোনজগ আগদ বিপদের জন্ম প্রস্তুত হইয়া থাকা Be in a state of readmess to face a possible emergency, keep one's courage up · e.g.

We're Mars and Venus, you and I, And both must keep our powder dry.—Sims. Dagonet Ballads. Keep one's self in evidence বাহাতে স্বশাস্ত্ৰন্য দুখমান হওয়া বায় একপ অবস্থায়

অবস্থিত হওৰা, অৰ্থাৎ কাহারও চোথের উপর থাকা Keep one's self in a position

where one may be plainly visible or conspicuous, remain actually before another's eyes c g With a view to win the Queen's favour he always managed to keep himself in evidence.

- Keep one's terms বিশ্ববিভালয়ের নিন্দিই অধ্যাপনাকালদন্তে উপস্থিত থাকা Pass the prescribed number of terms at the university.
- Keep one's weather eye open দ্বা স্থাৎ মতৰ্থ থাকা Be on one's guard, have one's wits in readiness.
- Keep one's word প্রতিজ্ঞা পূর্ব করা, অফীকার পালন করা Fulfil one's promise.
 e.g. A gentleman should always keep his word
- Keep open account পরস্পরের নানে হিনাব পোলা, অর্থাৎ পরস্পরের ছন্ডির টাকা বেওয়া Honour each other's bills of exchange.
- Keep open house দৰ্জন অভিথিদৎকারের জন্ম প্রস্তুত থাকা, আগন্তুক নাত্রকেই ভোভাগানীয় প্রদান করা Give hospitable entertainment to all comers e. g. Everybody in the country knew the colonel... and everybody who had been to the colonel's for several years past (and that was nearly everybody in the country, for the colonel kept open house), knew Polly.—English Magazine
- Keep order শান্তি ও শ্বনা ব্ৰহা করা Preserve peace or discipline e.g The police found it very difficult to keep order in the procession
- Keep out বাহিন্তে রাখা, প্রবেশ বা দংল করিতে লা দেওলা, বহিত্ত বরা Cause to remain outside; hinder from coming in or taking possession, exclude.
 e g. (I) I was forcibly kept out of my estate. (2) They have shut the door and mean to keep us out.—McMordie
- Keep out of one's way বাহারও গবে বা সমূবে না পড়া বা না থাকা , ভবাতে থাকা Avoid being in one's way, keep aloof from one e.g. Mr. Collins, having palmed off a spurious dollar on the clerk, will keep carefully o if of the clerk's way for some time to come English New Spaper.
- Keep out of sight দৃষ্টিপথের বহিত্ ত করা Put beyond one's field of vision:
 e. g. They keep out of sight what is beneficial, and hold up to public imitation all that is defective.—Macaulas.
- Keep pace with (কাহারও) সহিত বনানে চলা, পিছাইয়া না পড়া Advance or progress equally fast with, not fall behind e.g. In intellect and attainments he kept pace with his age.—Souther,
- Keep peacock to one's self আপনার ধানধ্যেলি বা আবরার আপনার কাছে রাধা Keep to one's self one's eccentricities. c. g. Let him keep peacock to himself—Brewer.
- Keep regular hours যথানিন্দিষ্টকালে শয়ন ও স্থাত্যাগ বলা : স্ক্ৰিয়ে নিতান্ত্ৰী
 ইইয়া শান্তিনয় জীবন যাগন করা Go to bed and rise at fixed hours ; lead a
 quiet and regular life e.g. One should keep regular hours so as to
- Keep school বুল চালান Maintain or support a school: e. g. The inhabitants of the town Leep ten schools—Werster. বিভালয় প্রিচালনা ও আপাপনা করা Govern and instruct or teach a school, as a preceptor e. g.

- Keep shady [Slang] প্রচন্দ্র থাকা, লুকাইরা থাকা Stay in concealment. নীরব থাকা, চপ করিয়া থাকা, মৌন অবলয়ন করা Be reticent.
- Keep shop [Colloquial] লোকানদারি করা, অর্থাৎ দোকানে কো কেনা করা Conduct the business of shop-keeping e g. In fine, Bob was despatched for a coach, the visitors keeping shop meanwhile.—Dickens.
- Keep state মধ্যাদা বা সম্ভ্ৰম সাথিবা চলা Maintain or preserve dignity e g. She instructed him how he should keep state, yet with a modest sense of his misfortunes—Bacon.
- Keep step সৈনিক্দিগের স্থায় সমনি পা ফেলিয়া চলা Move the same foot forward simultaneously, just as soldiers do when marching.
- Keep stroke দিল রাখিয়া আ্থাত দান করা , এক মিলে চলা বা চালান Make strokes in unison e. g.

 The oars were silver,

Which to the tune of flutes kept stroke. - SHAKESPEARE.

- Keep term বিলাতের কোন বিশ্ববিভালরে বা কলেজে নিৰ্দিষ্টকাল থাকিয়া পড়াগুনা করা Reside at a university or college, attending the lectures and exercises during a term e g He kept seven or eight terms at Cambridge, but left the University without taking a degree.—Trolloff.
- Keep terms with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত মিল রাখিয়া চলা Act in accordance with e.g. The great secret of his state-craft as long as he deigned to keep terms with law and justice, was to set the nobles against one another as spies and prosecutors.—Merivale.
- Keep the balance even উত্থ দিক সম্ভাবে ব্লকা ক্রা , যথাসন্তব অপক্পাতিত্ব প্রদর্শন করা Keep up a fair equilibrium, so regulate things as to keep both sides on a level in point of advantage e g He was known to keep the balance even between his two daughters,
- Keep the ball up or rolling কোন কাজ বয়াবন চালাল Maintain a thing on, prevent a thing from flagging e g If the Spaniards had not lost two armies lately, we should keep up the ball for another year.—
 WELLINGTON.
- Keep the (or one's) breath to cool one's porridge [Colloquial] আপনার চরকাষ ভেল দেওল্লা Mind one's own business; confine attention to one's own affairs.
- Keep the day ঘটনাবিশেষের অরণার্থ যে দিবদ দেই ঘটনা ঘটিয়াছিল প্রতি বংসর দেই দিন গালন করা Observe duly any special day, celebrate a memorable day eg I have ever considered and kept the day as the start of the religious movement of 1833.—Newman.
- Keep the field বুজকাৰ্য্য চালান Continue the campaign e. g. The severe cold of the hills made it impossible for the English soldiers to keep the field during the winter. আপনার কোট বজাৰ রাখা Maintain one's ground e g There all day long Sir Pelleas kept the field.—Tennyson
- Keep the house বাড়ীতে অটকাইবা থাকা, অৰ্থাৎ বাড়ীতে থাকিতে বাধা হওবা Be confined to the house e g. He had numerous calls on him, but to evade the demands of his creditors he had to keep the house

Keep the peace শান্তি ৰক্ষা করা, শান্ত থাকা Refrain from disturbing the peace of others or public tranquility e.g. The Mayor declared that he would bring both of them before himself and bind them over to keep the peace—DICKENS

Keep the pot a-boiling [Colloquial] উনানে ইডি চডিবার ব্যবস্থা করা, অর্থাৎ জীবন্ধারণীগবোগী স্থবাদির সংগ্রহ করা Procure the necessaries of life e.g. By these and a score more little petty arts I just keep the pot a-boiling—Reader কোন কাল ব্যাব্য চালান Maintain anything going on e.g. "Keep the pot a-blin," Sir " said Sam.—Dickens. রামাবামা করিতে পারা Be able to do the cooking e g It has been said that chemistry enough to keep the pot a-boiling and geography enough to know the different rooms in the house, is science enough for women.—Smiles

- Keep the powder dry বাক্দ শুক্না রাথা, অধীৎ কোন কাজের জন্ম সর্বাদা প্রস্তুত অবস্থায় থাকা Keep one's energies ready for action.
- Keep the staff in one's own hand দখলে রাখা, কোন বিষয়ের অধিকার শ্বন্তে রাখা Keep the possession; retain the right.
- Keep the wolf from the door নিরতিশ্য দৈজদশাকে দূরে রাখা; অন্নকষ্ট নিবারণ করা, দারিদ্যাবশত: আহারভাবে মৃত্যু হইতে আপনাকে রক্ষা করা Keep away extreme poverty, or death from starvation e.g. His ten pounds would keep the wolf from the door until better times came round,—SMILES
- Keep thy shop and thy shop will keep thee [Proverb] বাকে রাথ সেই রাথে।
- Keep time ঠিক সমৰ প্ৰদৰ্শন করা Indicate the time correctly e. g. This watch though bought dog cheap, keeps time very nicely সকীতের তালমান রক্ষা করা Make any regular rhythmical movements at the same time with others e.g. The musician has been keeping very good time. সকীতের তাল দেওবা Maintain musical measure: e.g. Their sport was accompanied by dance and song, and as they chased the flying ball, keeping time with hand and foot and voice, they seemed like a choir of mountain nymphs, led by Artemis.—HAVELL.
- Keep time to (গীতবাতের) তাল রাখা বা দেওখা Keep the measure of the sounds of e g The feet of the dancers keep time to the music.—
 Mc Morrie.
- Keep to (কোন কিছুতে) নাগিয়া থাকা, না ছাডা বা অস্ত কিছু না ধরা Adhere strictly to, not to neglect or deviate from e g (1) He will always keep to his promise (2) Keep to the right when you walk,—Lily Soward, (কোন কিছুতে) থাকা, ছাডিয়া না যাওয়া Remain in, not to leave e g I keep to the tent.—Defoe,
- Keep to one's self অন্তের নিকট ব্যক্ত না করা Refrain from disclosing to others e.g. I try to keep my sorrows to myself, but every night my husband compels me to kiss the skeleton.—Brewer.
- Keep to the point আলোচা বিষয় হইতে সরিয়া না পড়া Confine one's self to the particular matter in hand e.g. I beg you to keep to the point and answer me.—Helps,

- Keep together একৰ একসঙ্গে থাকা Remain together, not to separate: e g. "Once upon a time," said the child, "a grant and a dwarf were friends and kept together"—Goldsmith.
- Keep touch বথাবথভাবে কোন কর্ত্তব্য পালন করা Fulfil duly a function e.g. My mind and senses keep touch and time.—Scott. বথাবথভাবে অঙ্গীকার পালন করা Be true or punctual to a promise or engagement [Obsolete].
- Keep touch with or of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত সংপ্রব রাখা/বা সহার্ভুতি বজার রাখিল চলা Keep in contact with; maintain connection or sympathy with e.g. You should keep touch with everything that passes round you now-a-days.
- Keep under শাসনাধীনে রাধা , সংযত করিয়া রাধা Maintain in subjection , control e.g. I keep under my body and bring it into subjection.—— Вівсь.
- Keep up ধৰিয়া ৰাখা, পড়িতে না পেওয়া Maintain, prevent from falling: e g.

 The bridge was kept up by massive pillars. কমিতে না পেওয়া Prevent from diminishing e g I will never be a party to the combination of the butcher to keep up the prices of meat.—Dickens. বজায় নাখা, বরাবর চালান, বজানা Maintain continue hinder from ceasing e.g. (I)

 The battle was stubbornly kept up.—Macaulay. (2) He kept up an acquaintance with her.—Thackeray. রাজি জাগা বা জাগাইয়া রাখা Not to go, or cause to go, to bed e g (I) We kept up the whole night to witness the Jatra. (2) He kept thirty clerks up all night, writing out a charter—Dickens. অবস্য থাকা Remain unsubdued.e.g. I do not know how he keeps up under his misfortunes—McMordie
- Keep up appearances বাহিরের ঠাট প্রবাবয়াধ বজাধ রাধা Preserve the outward aspect of things in the same state as before, maintain a showy exterior e. g Men who have been well-trained and educated are often run away with by extravagances, by keeping up appearances.—SMILES.
- Keep up one's pecker [Slang] ফুৰ্ন্থি বা অফুনতা রক্ষা করা Maintain one's spirit or cheerfulness e.g. Keep up your pecker, man; you will be all right to morrow.—Reade.
- Keep up the ball-Same as Keep the ball up (which see).
- Keep up with (কাহারও বা কোন কিছুর) দহিত দমানে চলা, পিছাইবা না পড়া Advance equally fast with; not fall behind; keep pace with e.g. No attendants could keep up with his speed.—MACAULAY.
- Keep watch নতৰ্ক থাকা, পাহারা দেওয়া Be on the watch -e. g. All the long night their mournful watch they keep.—Addison.
- Keep watch and ward দৰ্মনা সতৰ্ক হইয়া গাহারা দেওয়া Keep continuous and unremitting vigilance e. g. At this entry, a great porter kept constant watch and ward DICKENS দৰ্মনা দাবধানে ভত্তাবধান করা Keep constant guard e. g Still, when she slept he kept both watch and ward SPENSER.
- Keep watch on (কাহারও) প্রতি সতর্ক বৃষ্টি রাথা Keep a vigilant eye on the

movements of e g. He had been sent by his brother-in-law to keep watch on Cecil,—FROUDE.

Keep watch over (কাহারও) উপর সতর্কতাসহকারে নজর রাধা Be cautiously observant of e.g. The police were ordered to Leep watch over the thief day and night তত্ত্বাবধান করিয়া বিপদ্ আপদ্ হইতে রনা, করা Inspect, superintend, and guard from error or danger e.g. The Queen being childless, the Hamiltons as next in succession had a right to Leep watch over the liberties of the country —FROUDE.

Keep within bounds যথোচিত দীমার মধ্যে থাকা বা রাধা Not go, or cause to go, beyond due limits restrain one's self (or another) within proper limits e g When his passion is roused, it is hard to keep him within bounds.—McMordia.

Keeper of the forest ইংলাওের প্রাকানীন বনবিভাগের কর্মসারী An officer who had, in old times, the principal government of all things relating to the forest, and the control of all officers belonging to it

Keeper of the king's conscience-The lord chancellor.

Keeping room পরিছনবর্গের বৃদ্ধিবার ঘর A family sitting room [Prov.]

(St) Kenelm's "day"-July 17th

[cognita...

Kenna quhair [Scotch] আমি জানি না কোধাৰ অৰ্থাং অজাত প্ৰদেশ Terra In-Kentish fice সাতিশ্ব উন্নান ধ্বনি Rapturous applause.

Kept mistress বৃদ্ধিত উপপত্নী A concubine; a woman supported by a man as his paramour

(A) Kettle or kittle of fish [Colloquial] বিষম সভট বা গোলঘোগের ব্যাপার A task of great difficulty an awkward mess. [See Pretty kettle of fish]..

Kettle drum [Fig] नानांकिक निनातनंदन A large social party.

Key of the Mediterranean-The fortress of Gibraltar.

Key of Russia-Smolensk, on the Dnieper

Key of Spain—Ciudad Rodrigo taken by the Duke of Wellington, who defeated the French there in 1812,

(The) Key shall be upon one's shoulder কাহাকেও কৰ্ত্ব দেওলা ইইংৰ One shall have dominion or authority (over some person or property)

Key-cold মৃতদেহের ভাম শীতন , জীবনশৃত Deadly cold , lifeless c g.

Poor key-cold figure of a holy king ! Pale ashes of the house of Lancaster!

Thou bloodless remnant of that royal blood !- SHAKESPEARE.

Key to (কোন কঠিন ও গুঢ় বিষয়ের) নীমাখা বা ব্যাখ্যা An explanation or solution to (a secret, mystery, or difficulty) . e g. This is key to the power of the greatest men,—their spirit diffuses itself.—EMERSON

Key-stone State আমেরিকার অন্তর্গত পেলিলভেনিবা রাজ্য The State of Pennsylvania,—so called from its having been the central State of the Union at the formation of the Constitution.

Kick against, at পদাঘাত করা , উপেক্ষা করা , প্রতিকূলতা করা Manifest opposi-

tion to e. g. A man of sense will be sure not to kick against due

authority.

Kick against the pricks লোহকটক্শেলীর গালে পদাঘাত করা Strike out one's feet against sharp-pointed instruments e g. It is hard for thee to lick against the pricks.—Bible. [Hence, figuratively] প্রবৃত্ত ক্রোম করা Contend against any overpowering force: e. g. My father had quite as little yielding in his disposition and licked against the pricks determinedly.—Trolloge.

Kick and ouff কিল লাখি, মুয়াঘাত গদাঘাত Blows dealt out with the foot and

band . s. g

And for the good old cause stood buff, 'Gainst many a bitter kick and cuff.—BUTLER,

Kick at-See Kick against

Kick one's heels [Colloquial | দাঁডিয়ে থাকা, অর্থাৎ অনেককণ অপেকা করিতে বাধ্য হওবা Be obliged to keep waiting for some time : e.g. I have been waiting, kicking my heels since the train came in.—Sarah Tytler.

Kick out পদায়তে বাহির করিয়া দেওয়া Drive out by striking with the foot.

c g He kicked his servant out জোর করিয়া উচ্ছেদ বা বেদখন করা Eject forcibly e. g He was kicked out of the estate.

Kick over the traces [Colloquial] অতের শানন বা বছতাপাশ ছেদন করা Throw off control e g. You must not kick over the traces, or I shall be forced to suppress you—HAGGARD.

Kick the beam ওজনে কম হওয়ায় পালায় এক দিক উটিয়া পড়া Fly up and strike the beam,—said of the lighter arm of a loaded balance e.g If the whole world were put into one scale, and my mother into the other, the world would kick the beam.—SMILES. লবুত্ব বিবেচিত হওয়া Be found wanting in weight or importance e.g Defoe's conduct, while the political balance was rocking, and after the Whig side had decisively kicked the beam, is a curious study—MINTO.

Kick the bucket [Colloquial and low] বেহতাগ করা Lose one's life. decease, die e g. "The cap'n [captain] will inherit the property after the old bird hops "—"Hops?" repeated Josephine, not understanding him "Ay—kicks."—"Kicks? I don't understand "—"Hops the twig—kicks the bucket How dull you are!"—Chambers's Journal.

Kick up a row [Colloquial] বিষম গওগোল বাধাইয়া তোলা Create a disturbance e g. Beggais get no good by kicking up a row.—READE.

Kick up dust (or shindy) মিধা গোলবোগ বাধাইয়া দেওয়া : অকিঞ্ছিৎকর বাদার্বাদ করা Cause an unnecessary bustle ; carry on an unnecessary or useless controversy . e. g. You need not kick up dust over this trifling matter.

Kiok up one's heels [Colloquial] দেহতাগি করা, পঞ্চ পাওছা Lose life, die: e.g.

His heels he'll kick up,
Slam by an onslaught fierce of hick-up -R Browning.

Kicksie-winsie (or Kicksy-wicksy) বেংবোডা চাট ছোডে, নাফালাফি করে

A horse that kicks and winces in impatience. পানগোল, অবাবহিত চিত্ত Full of whims and fancies, uncertain, [hence, figuratively] প্রী, ত্রী A wife [Shakespeare spells it 'kicky-wicky'] c. g

He wears his honours in a box unseen That hugs his kicky-wicky here at home, Spending his manly marrow in her arms. Which should sustain the bound and high curvet Of Mar's fiery steed—Shakespearl.

Kid lay-Same as Kinchin lay (which see).

Kidderminstor poetry অনার্ভিত প্রারহনা Coarse doggerel verse, like the coarse woollen manufacture of Kidderminster. The term was first used by Sherstone who applied it to a Mr.C., of Kidderminster —

"Thy verses, friend, are Kidderminster staff. And I must own you've measured not enough."

Kidney bean A A sort of bean, so called from its shape

Kilkenny cats প্রাণায় প্রানান নার্ছার These cats are proverbially notable as going on fighting till one destroys the other e.g They fight among each other hise the famous Kilkenny cats with the happy result that the population never outgrows the power of the country to support it—II AGGARD.

Kill by inches (নহণাপ্রধানাধি বারা) এবই একটু করিয়া নারিয়া মেনা Put to death by gradual means, as by torture. [ে/ Die by inches]

Kill by kindness—Sec Kill with kindness

Kill in cold blood বোন্দপ আক্রিয় উত্তেদনার শেষতী না ইইয় ইন্তাপুর্বাক হতা: ব্যা Take one's life deliberately without being provoked in any way to do so e. g. The robbers killed the traveller in cold blood merely for the fun of the thing. [See In cold blood].

Kill off নাবিষা নিশেৰ করিবা কেলা Extrepte e g lle lille l off the whole Kill one's man [Colloquial] ঘুল্পুত্ৰে প্ৰতিমনীর প্রাণনাশ করা Put one's opponent to death in a duel c. g. lle was a famous shot, had killed his man before he came of age, and nobody searce dared look at him whilst at Bath.—M. Edgi worth.

Kill the fatted calf বাহাবেও গাঙ্গাইবার অন্ত নিপুল আছোচন বরা Make splendid preparations for entertaining anybody [The allusion is to a parable in the Bible, in which the father killed the fatted calf for his penitent produgal son]

Kill the goose that lays the golden eggs, or Kill the goose to get eggs অভিনিত্ত লোভ বনিতে গিলা মূল হাবাত হওলা, অতি লোভে উতি নই হলো Lose an excellent customer by grasping at more than one's due, destroy the source of prosperity eggs if Brian had only known how immensely he had risen in her respect by the not very extraordinary display of talent and ability which he had just made, he would doubtless have hastened to kill the goose that laid the golden eggs by playing classical compositions until he wearied her.—Good Words.

Kill time নিৰ্দিষ্ট কাজ না থাকাৰ সময় ভারবহ হইবে বলিবা কোন প্ৰকার কাজে বাণ্ত হইবা সময় কাটিইয়া দেওমা Busy oneself with something which occupies the attention, so as to make time pass pleasantly, or without tediousness e.g. For the time he had nothing to do, and devised various means to kill time

Kill two birds with one stone এক টিলে মুইটী পাথী নারা . এক শরে মুই শিকার করা , এক নমরে বা এক উভনে ছিবিধ কার্যা উদ্ধার করা , "রথ দেখা ও কলা বেচা" Accomplish two objects at the same time, or by a single effort e g I went down to Calcutta to see my sick brother, and there purchased a nice building, thus killing two birds with one stone

Kill with (or by) kindness এত অতিরিক্ত আদর যত্ন করা যাহা শেব পর্যান্ত বিরক্তিকর বা রেশজনক হইষা উঠে Carry kindness, or what is intended to be kindness, to such an extent as to be annoying. [It is said that Draco, the Athenian legislator, met with his death from his popularity, being smothered in the theatre of Ægina by the number of caps and cloaks showered on him by the speciators—Brewer]. [pace.

Killing pace দাতিশন অনসাধ্য জ্বতগতি Exceptionally quick or exhausting Killing times গ্রীষ্টরান সম্প্রদাযবিশেষের প্রতি উৎপীডনের কাল The days of the persecution of the Covenanters.

Kinchin lay, or kid lay শিশুদিগের নিকট হইতে অলঙ্কার বা অর্থাদি হরণ The robbing of children e.g. What in "Oliver Twist" fifty years later is called the kinchin lay, appears here as the kid lay; the last word meaning profession.—K. Oliphant.

Kind reception is better than feast [Proverb] সাদর অভার্থনা প্রচুর খাদ্য Kind to (কাহারও) প্রতি সদ্ধ Gracious to, benign to; lovingly tender to e. g. Be kind to your neighbours.

Kindle a fire for the devil পুণাৰ্মে পাপ করা Do what is really sinful under delusion that one is doing God's service.

Kindly tonant নগৌত থজা, বা পুৰুষাযুক্তমিক প্ৰজা (In Scotland), a tenant of the same stock as his landlord, or who held his lands in succession from father to son, for several generations,

Kindly words cool anger [Proverb] মুদ্র বাক্য জ্বোধের প্রশাসন করে !

Kindness ought to be repaid by kindness [Proverb] দ্যার প্রতিদানে দ্যা করা কর্ত্তব্য , উপকারীর প্রত্যুপ্কার করা উচিত।

(The) King can do no wrong রাজ্যশাসনে কোনকাপ অন্তার হইলে রাজাকে তজ্জ দায়ী করা বাইতে পারে না, তাঁহার মন্ত্রীরাই দায়ী A sovereign is not responsible for the acts of his ministers; whatever wrong is done, the administrative government must be held responsible for it.

King cash ধনই রাজা (The same as what the Americans call "Almighty Dollar") e.g.

Now birth and rank and breeding, Hardly saved from utter smash, Have been ousted, rather roughly, By the onslaught of King Cash.—Truth. King Log অকর্মণা রাতা A do nothing king. [Figuratively] অ বাতি কিয়ং কাল প্রতিগ্রাভ্যান থাকিয়া তাহা হইতে বিচ্নুত ইইয়াছে One who has lost his popularity after having had his day, one who is regarded as monotonous and no more interesting. [See King Stork for King Log] c g In that somewhat cold-waterish region adventurers of the sensational kind come down now and then with a splash, to become disregarded king Logs before the next session.—Lowfer

King Mob इंड्य सननांधादन The vulgar multitude.

King of beasts পত্তরাজ, দিংছ The hon.

King of metals ধাতুরাজ, স্থা Gold, which is not only the most valuable of metals, but also is without its peer in freedom from alloy.

(A) King of shreds and patchos মৌলিক গ্ৰেণাবিহীন এছাবির সক্ষয়িত। A hack who comoiles books for publishers but supplies no originality of thought or matter.

(The) King of Spain's trumpeter সামত, গুরুত A donkey.

King of terrors ব্ৰয়াজ, বৃত্যু Death e.g. Frightful to all men is death —from of old named "king of terrors"—Carly Li.

King of the forest (এনেশে) বনশতি, (বিবাচে) ওল্পাচ The oak.

King of waters-The river Amazon in South America.

King of the jungle vita The tiger.

King of the sea-The herring.

[jects. [See below.]

King Stork উৎপীড়ক রালা, বা অত্যাচারী বাজি One who devours his frog sub-

King Stork for king Log—There is a story in Asop's lables in which the frogs begged Jupiter to give them a king, whereupon lie gave them a log. But as it was quite motionless and uninteresting the frogs again prayed to Jupiter for a better and more lively one. Upon this Jupiter sent them a stork which at once set about eating them all up Hence the phrase means "a change from a quiet and monotonous state of government to one of bustle and oppression."

Kingdom come [Slang] নুহণোত্তর দ্বা, প্রব্যান্থ The state after death; the next world e. g. If the face of the master is to be taken as a barometer, we shall all be in lingdom come before long —MARRIAT.

Kingdom of God ঈশরের রাজ্য বা রাজ্য The authority or dominion of God.
আধান্ত্রিক রাজ্য The spiritual realm of which God is the acknowledged sovereign বন্ধাও, ভাগং, বিশ The universe.

King's Bench রাজানন The bench or seat of the king. বিনাতের হাইকোট-বিশেষের নান (In England), one of the high courts of lin, so called because the king used to sit there ,—called Quoen's Bonch during the reign of a queen

King's cheese goes half in paring রাজার অর্থেক আম দানেই ব্যয়িত হয় Half of the king's income is consumed by the numerous calls on his purse,

King's (or Queen's) Counsel বিলাতের বানিধারবিশেরে সম্মান্তেক উপারি

(In England), an honorary rank of barristers often abbreviated into K. C

King's cushion ছুইজনে পরশারের হাত ধরাধরি করিলে যে কণিক আসন প্রস্তুত হয় A temporary seat made by two persons crossing their hands.

King's disease—Appendicites.

King's English বিশ্বন্ধ ইবেজী Correct or current language of good English speakers, pure English —called Queen's English during a queen's reign e.g. She was the most ignorant old creature that ever was known, could neither read nor write, and made sad jumble of the king's English when she spoke—Sala.

King's evidence রাজ-শাক্ষী, অর্থাৎ যে ব্যক্তি অপরাধ স্বীকার করিয়া সহ-অপরাধীদিগের বিকদ্ধে শাক্ষা প্রদান করে A criminal who is allowed to become a
witness in favour of the Crown against an accomplice. also, the
testimony of such a witness.—called Queen's evidence during a
queen's reign e g The unhappy man, to save his life, had betrayed
his master and turned king's evidence.—SALA.

King's evil গ্ৰগণ Scrofula.

Kings have long hands রাজা প্রভূত ক্ষকাশালী Kings, in general, are immeasurably powerful, their power and authority reaching the end of their dominions.

King's heads ভাৰটকেট Postage stamps ,—called during a queen's reign Queen's heads (which see).

King's keys [Law phrase] শাবল, হাতুড়ী, কুডুল প্রভৃতি বন্ধ, বছারা সরিকের কর্মচারীরা দরলা ভালিযা আসামীকে গ্রেপ্তার করে Crowbars, hatchets, &c., wherewith sheriff's officers force doors and locks. [effigy.

King's picture [Coll.] প্রচলিত মূলা Coin stamped with the sovereign's Kingswood lions গৰ্ভ Donkeys. [another (after a quarrel).

Kingswood hons গদিভ Donkeys. [another (after a quarrel). Kiss and be friends কলহাদির পর পুনর্শিনিত হওয়া Be reconciled to one

Kiss the book প্রীষ্টমানদিগের আইনামুখাধী শপথগ্রহণের পর বাইবেল চুখন করা Kiss a copy of the New Testament after taking a legal oath.

Kies the dust ধরাশাখিত হওবা; পরাজিত বা নিহত হওৱা Be felled to the ground, be vanquished or slain.

Kiss the ground ধ্ল্যবল্ ঠিত হওবা , ধ্লিসাৎ হওৱা Be greatly humbled . e. g. Soon her pride shall kiss the ground.—Cowper.

Kiss the gunner's daughter [Colloquial] ভোপের সহিত আবদ্ধ হইবা বেত্রাঘাত প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Get a flogging, tied to the breech of a cannon.

Kiss the hand অধীনতা থীকার করিয়া তাহার নিদর্শন্থকণ কাহারও হন্ত চুখন করা Kiss another's hand in token of submission.

Kiss the hare's foot কোন কাজে, বিশেষতঃ আহারে অনুটিত বিলম্ব করা Be too late for anything; be a day after the fair.

Kiss the mistress ষ্টিক তাক্ করা Make a good hit, shoot right into the eye of the target.

Kiss the rod কোনৰূপ দণ্ড গ্ৰহণ করা Submit to punishment.

Kiss under the mistletoe বিলাতে বাঁগুখীটের জনোৎসব কালে (বডদিনের সময়ে)
নিজ্ল্টো নামক লতা টাসাইয়া রাধা হয—সেই লতার নিম্ন দিয়া কোন বালিকা গমন
করিবার সময়ে তাহাকে চুখন করা ,—ইহাতে কোন দোষ হয় না, বরং অত্যন্ত আনোদজনক
ক্রিয়া বলিয়া বিবেচিত হুইয়া থাকে Kiss a girl while passing under a sprig
of mistletoe hung up during the Christmas season ,—a practice very
common in England and other European countries and causing great
merriment.

Kissing goes by favour [Proverb] নি:বার্থ নিরপেফ কাজ অতি বিরল।

Kit-cat size-(In picture or photo) three quarters length of the subject.

Kit-cats-Mutton pies, so called from Christopher Cat, a renowned pastry-maker. [vated for kitchen use.

Kitchen garden তরিতরকারির বাগান A garden where vegetables are culti-Kitchen-meid রন্ধনশালার দানী বা দান A maid or servant for the kitchen,

Kitchen-physic উপাদেব ভোল্যবাশি Substantial fare.

Kitchen-stuff বন্ধনশালার উপাদান Material used in kitchens. e. g With your frying-pan and other kitchen-stuff you have brought to their last home more rebels than those that promised more and did less,—Quern Elizabeth. বন্ধনশালার আবর্জনা, ভাতের নাড ইত্যাদি Kitchen refuse, especially fat from pots, &c

Kitchen-wench-Same as Kitchen-maid (which see).

Kite-flying অর্থনংগ্রন্থের নিমিত কৃত্রিন হণ্ডি কাটা The dealing in fictitious accommodation paper to raise money. [See Fly a Kite].

Kith and kin, or Kith or kin জাতিগোহী, আস্মীৰ কুট্ৰ Acquaintances and relatives e.g (1) It was a sair vev to all her kith and kin —Scott. (2) My grandfather is his cousin, so he is kith and kin to me—Dickers,

Kittle cattle shoe [Colloquial] বাহাকে লইয়া চলা ছুহুর একপ লোক An intractable person eg But I am not so sure that the young lady is to be counted on she is kittle cattle shoe—G. Eliot

Kittle of fish—Same as Kettle of fish (which see) Corruption of "kiddle of fish." A kiddle is a basket set in the opening of a weir for catching fish

Knave of hearts হরতনের গোলান ,—যে অপরের ভালবাদার সহিত থেলা করে, অর্থাৎ অপরকে প্রণয়ের ভাণ দেখায় A flirt.

Knave of Sologne বোকা বজাত More knave than fool.

Kneel to (কাহারও) সমূথে জাতু পাতিয়া বসা Fall down on the knees before e g But you, who are an honest man in other particulars, know, that there is alive somewhere a man whose honesty reaches to this point also, that he shall not kneel to the false gods, and, on the day when you meet him, you sink into the class of counterfeits.—EMERSON.

Knee tribute নতজাত ইয়া ন্মান্প্ৰপূৰ্ন Adoration or reverence, by prostration or bending the knee.

Knife-and-fork ঘ উত্তৰ্গণে আহার করিতে পারে A good eater e.g. He did due honour to the repast; he ate and drank and proved a capital hnife-and-fork even at the risk of dying the same night of an indigestion.—Gaborian.

Knight bachelor যে ব্যক্তি নাইট উপাধি পাইবাছে, কিন্তু কোন বিশেষ শ্রেণীভুক্ত হয় নাই The title of one who has been knighted, but not attached to any special order.

Knight of industry छेत्रांख ; हांत्र, ब्राह्मंत्र A footpad; a thief, a sharper.

Knight of La Mancha-Don Quixote.

Knight of St Orispin উপাৰ্থকাৰ A shoemaker e g. Here the shoemaker sat merrily hammering at his last. The officer had nothing for the hnight of St. Crispin, and after interchanging salutation with him the company proceeded on their way, leaving him still singing on his stool—Scotsman.

Knight of the blade হাঙ্গামিশ লোক, বঙা A roistering bully.

Knight of the Bleeding Heart পূৰ্বেকালীন.খ্ৰীষ্টাৰ ধৰ্মসম্প্ৰদায়বিশেবের লোক A member of the Bleeding Heart, which was one of the many semi-religious orders instituted in the Middle Ages in honour of the Virgin Mary.

Knight of the carpet অনাদরিক নাইট A civil knight, as opposed to a miltary,—so called because created kneeling on a carpet, not in the field

Knight of the cleaver कराई A butcher.

Knight of the cloak.—Sir Walter Raleigh, so called from his throwing his cloak into a puddle for Queen Elizabeth to step on as she was about to enter her barge.

Knight of the handouffs পুলিদের লোক A policeman,

Knight of the napkin शननान। A waster in a hotel.

Knight of the needle एउसी A tailor.

Knight of the penoil বে বেড়িলেডি বাজী থেলে A better in races, who always keeps a penoil in hand to mark down the bets.

Knight of the pestle (or pestle and mortar) প্ৰধ্বিক্তো Apothecary

Knight of the post বে ব্যক্তি মিখাসাক্ষ্য দিবা জীবিকা নির্বাহ করে, গঙ্গাজ'লে; বঞ্চন, জুবাচোর One who gains his living by giving false evidence on trials, or false bail; hence, a sharper in general e.g. "A knight of the post," quoth he, "for so I am termed; a fellow that will swear you anything for twelve pence."—NASH. বেতাৰগুপান্ত ব্যক্তি A man in the pillory, or that has been tied to whipping post.

Knight of the road দ্যা, ঠেমাড়ে A highwayman.

Knight of the Rueful Countenance-Don Quixote,

Knight of the shears मर्ब्डी A tailor,

Knight of the wheel পাদচক্রে অন্থকারী A cyclist

Knight's fee নাইটের জামগীর The amount of land with which a knight was invested on his creation.

Knights of labour আমেরিকার যুক্তমান্রাজ্যে প্রমন্ত্রীবিদিগের নমাজ (In the United States), a national labour organisation.

Knights of the rainbow বিশেষ পরিচ্ছদ্ধারী ভৃত্যবর্গ Flunkeys;—so called from their liveries.

Knights of the Round Table—Knights belonging to a celebrated order instituted by King Arthur, and whose exploits and adventures form the subject of many ballads, and much of the early romantic poetry of England. The members are said to have derived their name from the large circular table round which they sat. The table was circular to prevent any heart-sore about precedency. The number of these knights is variously given, the popular notion is that they were twelve, several authorities place the number at forty, but the "History of Prince Arthur" states that the table was made to accommodate 150. King Leodegraunce, who gave Arthur the table on his wedding day, sent him also 100 knights, Merlin furnished 28, Arthur himself added 2, and 20 "sieges" were left to reward ment. These Knights went forth into all countries in quest of adventures.

Knights of the spigot পৌতিক Tapsters : publicans.

Knights of the stick ছাপাথানার কম্পোজিটর Compositors.

Knights of the whip শ্ৰুটাৰক, কোচভয়ৰ A coachman.

Knights Templars—A religious and military order first established at Jerusalem, in the early part of the 12th century, for the protection of pilgrims and of the Holy Schulchre, also called Knights of the Temple,—so named because they occupied an apartment of the place of Baldwin II in Jerusalem, near the temple.

Kunt one's brow গভার চিতা বা বিরক্তি জন্ম আ কুর্ণিত করা , অকুটা করা Draw up the brow into wrinkles in deep thought or displeasure, frown. c. g. He knits his brow, and shows an angry cyc — Shakespeare.

Kint up [Obs] শেষ করা, উপনহার করা Wind up, come to a close c g.
It remainesh to kint up briefly with the nature and the compass of the seas.—Holland [knob without using a key.

Knob latch খোৰনা ছিটকানি A latch which can be operated by turning a Knook about [Collog.] অকারণ ঘূরিয়া বেড়ান Rove about aimlessly, loaf about e.g. I have knocked about the world a good deal.—Haggard ক্লান্ত বা অবদন করা, হতবুজি করা Fatigue, tire out, perplex, bewilder e.g. With one thing and another now I am so knocked about that I cannot put two and two together.—Blackmore.

Knock against (কোন কিছুর গারে) ঠোকুর নাগা Strike against . e. g. Groping in the dark, he knocked his head against a post.

Knook at (কোন কিছুতে, বিশেষতঃ দ্বারে) আঘাত করা Strike or beat at, especially at a gate or door for admittance or help e. g. Knock at the door, and it shall be opened to you.—BIBLE.

- Knook down আঘাত করিয়া ভূপাতিত করা Strike down; fell prostrate by a blow or blows e. g. She was not a woman to be knocked down and trampled on without resistance.—Trollops. হাতুডির আঘাতে নীলাম সমান্ত করিবা শেব ভাককারীকে দেওয়া Assign to a bidder in an auction by a blow or knock of the hammer, knock off e g. The auctioneer knocked down this field-glass to me at five rupees.—McMordie.
- Knock-down argument [Colloquial] অকটি বৃক্তি An argument which cannot be answered and which completely overthrows the reasoning of the person against whom it is directed
- Knock in the head-See Knock on the head
- Knock into a cocked hat [Slang] মারিখা লয়া করা, গুক্তর প্রহার দেওয়া Lick out of shape, give a profound beating.
- Knock-kneed বক্ৰজন অৰ্থাৎ চলিবার সময় যাহার জাতুন্ব পরপার সংঘৃষ্ট হয় With the knees turned inwards so that they knock together in walking.
- Knock off [Colloquial] কোনকৰ আঘাত হারা ভাজিয়া বা বিভিন্ন করিবা কোনি Force off by a blow or by beating e. g He knocked off the neck of the bottle, and drank off its contents at a draught. (ক্ৰিয়াছি) ছাডিয়া সেহলা Leave off (work, &c.): e. g When the variet knocked off work for the day, it was observed that he was possessed of a strange manner.

 —Besant. তাভাতাভি লনাধা করা Accomplish hastily e. g. Rover, too—you might easily get up Rover while you are about it, and Cassio and Jeremy Diddler You can easily knock them off, one part helps the other so much —Dickens. নীলাম শতম করিবা কাহারও নামে বিকর মেওবা Assign to a bidder by a blow or knock of the auctioneer's hammer. e. g. The chronometer was at last knockel off to me. (কার্যাছি ইউতে) বিরত হওবা, নিবৃত্ত হওবা Cease, as from work, desist · e. g. In the work-room it has got to last until the time to knock off.—Besant.
- Knock on (or in) the head বতুকে আঘাত করিয়া নারিবা ফোলা বা অচেতন করা
 Stun or kill by a blow upon the head e g. We sometimes see in
 Calcutta stray dogs knocked on the head by a class of people of the
 lowest order. একেবারে দ্বার্কা করা, বার্থ করা Put an end to; defeat.
 frustrate; foil e.g. The great object of my voyage is knocked on
 the head.—Dickens.
- Knock out আঘাত ছারা (কোন কিছু) বাহির করিয়া দেওয়া Force out by a blow or blows e.g. Will you knock out the French sentry's brains?—
 Goldsmith
- Knock-out auction জুরাচুরির নীলাম—যাহাতে নীলামদারের সঙ্গীরা কৃত্রিম ডাক ডাকিতে থাকে An auction where the bidders are largely swindling confederates e.g. There are occasional knock outs and other malpractices in every sale-room in London—Athensium
- Knock out of time (কাহাকে) একেবারে নীরব করা, প্রাণে সারা Settle one's hash for him; smash him up.
- Knook spots off someone, or something পরাস্ত করা, উত্তম মধ্যম প্রহার

দেওমা, কাহারও দকা রকা করা Get the better of; beat him soundly, do the job thoroughly.

Knock the bottom or the stuffing out of anything গোলনাৰ করিয়া দেওবা, বার্থ করা Confound, bring to naught.

Knock together ভারতাতি নথেহ করা বা তৈয়ার করা Get together or construct hastily.

Knock under বখতা থীকার করা , পরাভব থীকার করা Submit ; yield , acknowledge to be conquered e.g. Colonel Esmond knocked under to his fate. - THACKERAY.

Knock up পুৰ হইতে ঠেলিবা ভোলা Arouse by knocking e.g Please, Inome up just before daybreak একেবারে ব্লায় হইয়া পুড়া Become fatigued, wearied, or worn out, as with labour, fail of strength, give out e. g The horses were beginning to knock up under the fatigue of such severe service.—De Quincey একেবারে ব্লান্ত ও অবসন্ন করিয়া ফেলা Bert out, so fatigue as to be unable to do more e. g The men were entirely knocked up -Webstar তাড়াতাড়ি তৈয়ার করা Construct hastily.

(To be) Knocked into a cocked hat, or into the middle of next WOOK সম্পূর্ণকাপে পরাভূত হওয়া To be thoroughly beaten.

Know a hawk from a handsaw (or hernshaw or heron) হুই লা: পার্থকা অবগত থাকা, অর্থাৎ কোন্টা কি তাহা বুদিতে পারা ; চানাক চতুর হওয়া ICnow the bird of prey from the game flown at . know one thing from another; be shrewd e.g. When the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a hernshaw —SHAKESPEARE.

Know a move or two कान हाजूबीब विवास दिक्षित खान पाकांब उरनपाल भूकी स्टेड्ड সাব্ধান থাকা Be forearmed against trickery by a knowledge of the tricks.

Know a thing or two চানাক চতুর হওবা Bc shrewd.

Know about, of (কোন বিছুর বা কাহারও) নহত্তে জানা Have knowledge about. be aware of e g I know nothing whatever about your conduct.-

Know B form a Bull's foot কোৰ্টা কি তাহা বুকিতে পাৱা , চানাৰ চহুত্ব হলো Know one thing from another; know what is what. [The bull's parted hoof somewhat resembles a B] c g There were members who scarcely knew B from a Bull's foot. - BRACKENBRIDGE.

Know by (কোন কিছু) ছারা চিনিতে পারা Recognize or distinguish by ে ে I know him by his peculiar features,

Know by heart কণ্ঠন্থ করিয়া রাখা Know so as to be able to repeat without referring to what has before been committed to memory cg. Sne knew by heart a good number of Latin phrases -Di Quivers.

Know by sight কাহারও বাফাবয়ব নাত্র দেখিয় তেনা, অধাং আলাগ পারিচয় না থাকা Have knowledge of the outward look of (any one) by sceing with the eyes only e g I know the man you speak of only by sight, En-প্ৰত্যক্ষ করিয়া অবগত থাকা Be aware of, by seeing with one's own eyes

- e. g I have purchased the estate only recently, and know no part of it by sight.
- Know chalk from cheese হালহদ্দ সৰ বুঝিতে পারা , কিসে কি হব অবগত থাকা Understand what is going on, or what is for one's interests.
- Know for certain নিশ্চিতৰণে জানা Know surely e.g. You may know for certain, I will have revenge on him.
- Know how many beans make five [Colloquial] সাংসারিক বিষয়ে জান থাকা, চালাক চতুর হওয়া Have experience of worldly affairs; be knowing or shrewd e.g I was a fool, I was, and didn't know how many beans made five—B. L FARJEON.
- Know no bounds অদীম বা অপেৰ হওৱা Be unlimited or endless e g His envy and malice knew no bounds —LAMB
- Know not what to make of (কোন কিছু সম্বন্ধ) কি করা কর্তব্য, বা তাহারভাব কি, ব্যিতে না পারা Not understand what to do with or how to view (anything) e g The author does not know what to make of the episode of Olivia and her husband.—Black.
- Know of (কোন কিছুর) জ্ঞানলাভ করা, জানা বা অবগত হওয়া Have knowledge of; possess information or instruction about e.g. Knew you of this fair work?—Shakespeare. ভালকণ পরীক্ষা করিবা দেখা, ভাবিবা দেখা, পর্যালোচনা করা Take cognizance of; make examination of e.g. Know of your youth, examine well your blood.—Shakespeare. [Also see Know about].
- Know on which side one's bread is buttered [Colloquial] কিনে
 নিজের স্বিধা হয় তাহা ব্ৰিতে পারা Understand what is for one's benefit or
 interest e g "Pshaw" answered his mercurial companion, "he
 knows on which side his bread is buttered"—Dickens.
- Know one by one's company সম্বারা লোকের পরিচৰ পাণ্ডবা Determine a person's character by the quality of his friends c. g I don't think this man will be of any use to us I have known him by his company.
- Know one for (অমুক) বলিয়া কাহাকেও জানা Take one to be, know one in the character of e.g. I knew her for the wife of the magistrate.
- Know one's mind চৰ্কাচিত না হওয়া Not be irresolute or wavering e. g. He knows his mind, so you may be sure of his doing this
- Know one's own limitations আগনার বিভাব্দির দৌড় অবগত থাকা Know the reach and limit of one's abilities.
- Know the ropes কোন বিষয়ের বিশেষ বা কৃষ্ম বৃত্তান্তসকল অবগত থাকা বা বৃথিতে পারা Understand the details of any matter, as a sailor understands his rigging.
- Know to a certainty নিশ্চিতৰণে জানা Know certainly: e. g. No one knows to a certainty what Shakespeare was.—Smiles.
- Know what o'clock it is (or what's o'clock)—Same as Know what's what,

- Know what one is about নিজের কাজ ব্যা; দ্রদানী ও অভিজ্ঞ হওয়া Understand one's business, be knowing and prudent e g. She makes the most of him, because she knows what she is about and keeps a mean.

 —M. Arnold.
- Know what's what কিনে কি হব ব্ৰিতে পারা; ভালমল বুঝা; বিচলণ হওবা Be able to understand everything, or what is going on e.g. I am an old fellow and know what's what —Goldsmith.
- Know which side of one's bread is buttered বকাৰ্ব্য অবহিত থাকা Be mindful of one's own interest.
- Know which way the wind blows (কোন বিষয়ের) প্রকৃত তথ্য অবগত থাকা Be aware of the true state of affairs.
- (A) Knowing card [Slang] ৰে ব্যক্তি সনা সলাগ, খুব চালাক চতুর লোক Any one who is wide awake.
- Knowledge-box [Colloquial] মন্তক, মন্তিকাধার The head, the brain being the seat of all human knowledge
- Knowledge in youth 18 Wisdom in age [Proverb] বৌবনের জ্ঞান বার্মকো বিজ্ঞতাৰ পরিণত হয়।
- Known for (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম পরিচিত বা বিখ্যাত Distinguished for e.g. She was known for h er accomplishments.
- Known to (কাহারও) নিকট পরিজ্ঞাত বা পরিচিত Familiar to e.g.

To the gods alone

Our future offspring and our wives are known - DRYDEN.

- Knuckle down [Colloquial] পরাভব দ্বীকার করা Yield; submit, acknow-ledge one's self as conquered e. g. We knuckled down under an ounce of indignation.—BLACKMORE. কোন কার্যো সাগ্রহে প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Apply one's self with vigour to any task.
- Knuckle to [Colloquial] (কাহারও) নিকট গরাভব খীকার করা Submit to in a contest; yield to e.g. I had to knuckle down to this man—to own myself beaten but for his help.—Mrs. Linton. (কোন বিষয়ে) দাগ্রহে বা আন্তরিক ভাবে প্রস্তুত্ব হওবা Apply one's self vigorously or earnestly to e.g. On a promise of increase of wages the men on strike again knuckled to their work.
- Knuckle under [Colloquial] প্রাভব থীকার করা Yield; submit;—probably borrowed from the practice of knocking under the table with the knuckles when conquered e. g. The captain soon knuckled under, put up his weapon, and resumed his seat, grumbling like a beaten dog—
- Kow-tow তুমি হইয়া প্রণাম করা Prostrate one's self to one's superiors, either as homage or worship, and knock the forehead on the ground; written also kotow and kaow-taow. e. g., I have salaamed and kow towed to him,—H. James,

- L. L. D.-Doctor of laws- : e., both civil and canon.
- Laborare est orare [Latin] পরিশ্রম করা ঈশরের নিকট প্রার্থনা করার সমতুলা To work is to pray,
- La-de da নিৰ্জ্বি ভীক নোক A yea-nay sort of a fellow, with no back bone e g I wish that French brother of his, the Parisian la-de-da, was more like him, more of an American.—GUNTER.
- Laborious labour অসাধারণ কষ্টকর প্রদ্র Labour or delivery that is unusually difficult or painful.
- Labour a question বিষয় বিশেষের সমাক্রণে আলোচনা করা Go in any length over a question, discuss a question in detail.
- Labour market মজুরির বাজার, অর্থাৎ প্রয়োজনাতুরূপ প্রমজীবীদিপের সরবরাহ Supply of unemployed labour in relation to the demand for it
- Labour of love নথেৰ কাজ , পয়না না লইবা নিঃস্বার্থভাবে কেবল প্রণ্যবশতঃ বা পরোপকার জন্ত বে কাজ করা বাব A labour performed, or service voluntarily
 undertaken, in obedience to the dictates of affection or fondness,
 whether for the work itself or for the person for or in behalf of whom
 it is performed; work undertaken for the love of the thing without
 regard to pay e g. Howard was once more abroad pursuing his
 labour of love on the borders of the Black Sea.—SMILES.
- Labour under (কোন কিছুর) ঘারা উৎপীড়িত বা ক্লিষ্ট হওয়া, ভোগা Be oppressed with; move slowly under the weight of, suffer from e.g. She was always labouring, in secret, under this distress.—Dickens
- Labour with (কাহাকেও কোন বিষয়) হৃদ্যক্ষ করাইবার জন্ম যতু পরিশ্রম করা Take pains to convince.
- Labourer is worthy of his hire যাহার ছারা কাল পাওয়া যায তাহার প্রতি তুর্ঘাবহার করা উচিত ন্য One who labours for your good must not be roughly treated.
- Labouring oar বে দাঁড টানিভে অতিশ্ব শক্তি ও পরিখনের প্রয়োজন হর The oar that requires most strength and exertion,—often used figuratively e.g. He had undertaken a most difficult task which made him pull the labouring oar.

 [for you—Briwer.
- Lace one's jacket for one প্রহার করা Beat · e. g. I'll lace your jacket Laced coffee (or tea) সুরামিশ্রিত কালি বা চা Coffee or tea mixed with spirits Laced mutton বেছা A prostitute [Obsolete].
- Laconic speech আভ্দরশৃত্ত সংক্ষিপ্ত ভাষায় পরিবাজ সদার বজ্তা বা বাক্য A very concise and pithy speech in which the speaker gives the plain facts without trying to embellish them in any way by the usual oratorial arts.
- Laden (or stowed) in bulk খোলে মানপত্ৰ আনুগাভাবে বোঝাই করা (জাহাজ) Having the cargo loose in the hold, or not inclosed in bales, or casks.

Ladies' companion নেনদিগের বাবহার্যা একরকন ছোট ব্যাগ্ত A small bag used for carrying women's work.

Ladies' man নারী-সনাজ্ঞিন পুষ্য A man fond of the society of women.

Ladies of the lake and Strumpets; prostitutes e g. But for difference marriage makes 'twist wives and ladies of the lale .- Samuri Burney.

Ledy altar क्यांत्रो त्यतित्र नात्य छे९एडे विध्यात त्यतिका An altar in a lady chapel.

Lady Bountiful দাননীলা অভিভাবিকা A munificent patroness e. g livery one felt that since Mrs. A. was playing the part of Lady Bountiful, it was better that she should go through with it .- J. PAIN

Lady ohapel কুমারী নেরির নানে উৎস্ট থির্নো A chapel dedicated to Virgin I tion of Virgin Mary.

Lady-day २०१९ नार्क The 25th of March, to commemorate the Annuncia-

Lady-killer (व श्रव याननारक मर्सद्रमधिद्रभी वनिया कान वाद्र : द्रमीनानाटद अगुद्रो A man who fancies his fascinations irresistible to women; a gallant who captivates the hearts of women e.g [He was] a renowned dandy and lady-killer - ENGLISH MAGAZINE.

Lady-killing त्रमी-नामाइता दर्शना The art or practice of eastwating the hearts of women e g. Better for the sake of womankind that this dangerous dog should leave off lady killing.—THICKIRM.

Ludy-love প্ৰায়িনী A lady or woman loved , a sweet heart ; a mixtres-

(A) Lady of a certain ago ल बनीब नवस्त्र करा ना नवारे जान-भण्डः प्रशे नर A lady of an age best not stated accurately-at least no longer young

Lady of pleasure, or of easy virtue बावनियां, त्या Slang for a prostitute.

Lady of the broom stan? A housemaid

(The Lady of the lamp-A name given by wounded soldiers to Florence Nightingale because she went the rounds of the hospital wards in the Crimea carrying a lighted lamp.

(Our) Lady of the snows-A functial name, given by Kipling in Tr. Five Nations (1903) to Canada.

Lady paramount महानना भन्ने गांव नर्स्स्यहा इसी The lady that makes the best score in archery. fhealth; helpless,

Laid on one's back রোগে শ্যাশায়ী, চিররোধী Laid up with chronic ill-Laid paper ভোৱা ভোৱা দাগবুক বাগল Writing paper having a ribbed surface.

as if inlaid with lines. These were originally produced by the wires of the frames used in making hand paper, and are now imitated in some machine paper. Paper of this kind is called cream laid, blue laid, &c., according to the colour given it.

Laid up শ্যাগত পীডিত Confined to bed through illness c. g. lie is

Laid up in lavender वङ्गह्कादि द्विष्ठ Taken great circ of.

Laissoz feire [French] বর্তনান অবহায় হতেকেণ না করা Let things alone.

(The) Lake school-The school of poetry introduced by the Lake poet-

Wordsworth, Coleridge, and Southey, who resided in the lake district of Cumberland and Westmoreland, and sought inspiration in the simplicity of nature

Lamb of God গাঁগুৰীষ্ট Jesus Christ, who was typified by the paschal lamb:,
e g Behold the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world.
—Bible

Lamb-pie বেত্রাঘাত A flogging. ' `

[roasted over spiced ale.

Lamb's wool একপ্রকার সরবৎ A beverage consisting of the juice of apples' Lame conclusion অসম্পূর্ণ বা অসন্তোধজনক উপসংহার বা সিদ্ধান্ত An imperfect,

unsatisfactory conclusion e g

O, most lame and impotent conclusion .- SHAKESPEARE

Lame duck [Slang] অর্থনঙ্গতিহীন ব্যক্তি, দেউলিয়া A defaulter at the stock or exchange, a bankrupt [pretence.

Lame excuse অকিঞ্চিৎকর অসন্তোবজনক ওজর A worthless unsatisfactory Lame in (or of) (অমূক অঙ্গে) গস্ত Crippled or disabled in (some limb): e.g. He was lame in (or of) the right leg.

Lament for (কাহারও) জন্ত রোদন বা বিলাপ করা Weep or wail for, mourn for e.g. Jeremiah lamented for Josiah — Bible.

Lammas day—1st August, or the loaf-mass day, when a loaf was given to the priests in lieu of first fruits.

Lamp of heaven to The moon.

Lamp of Phobus of The sun

Lamp shade আলোকাছাদ্ৰ A screen, as of paper, glass, or tin, for softening or obstructing the light of a lamp.

Lana caprina [Lativ] ভুজ বা অসম্ভব বস্ত , আকাশকুত্ম Goats' wool , a thing , of little worth or consequence or which does not exist

Lance-corporal সর্বনিমপ্তর অচিহ্নিত সেনানাযক The lowest of the noncommissioned officers He wears one chevron or slash on his sleeve

Lance-knight পদাতি দৈনিক A foot-soldier.

Land agent জনির দালাল বা নারেব গোমন্তা A person employed to sell or let land, to collect rents, and to attend to other money matters connected with land.

Land at (কোন ছানে) জাহাজ হইতে নামা Disembark at e. g. We landed at Gibralter and saw the place [sails.

Land boat নৌশকট, বাব্চালিত শকটবিশেষ A vehicle on wheels propelled by Land fish জলছাডা মীন, অৰ্থাৎ প্ৰকৃতির অনন্ত্ৰ অবস্থার পতিত ব্যক্তি A fish on land, a person quite out of his element. [See Fish out of water].

Land force স্থলনৈত A military force serving on land, as distinguished from a naval force,

Land, ho! [Nautical] স্থলাৰ্শনে নাৰিকের আনন্দধ্যনি A sailor's cry in announcing sight of land

Land in (কোন কিছুতে) আনিয়া উপস্থিত কুৱা , বিজডিত করা Debark in : bring

down to ; involve in e.g. Extravagance will soon land a man in debt -McMornie.

Land louper যে ব্যক্তি দেনা বা কোন অপরাধ করিয়া দেশ হইতে পলায়ন করে One who flies the country for debt or crime.

Land Inbber ভাষার চাষা—নাবিক্দিগের দারা অভিহিত খুলচর লোক্দিগের অভি উপহাসস্টক আখ্যা A name given in contempt by sailors to a person who lives on land. আনাডি নাবিক An awkward or inexperienced sailor.

Land (or House) of bondage নিশর দেশ (In Bible history), Egypt. [By extension] কোনৰূপ অভাচার উৎপীন্তনের স্থান বা অবস্থা A place or condition of special oppression

Land of cakes अंतेनारंश Scotland ,—so called, because the Scots are good in baking oatmeal eakes, and these eakes are much eaten by the poorer classes [Colloquial] e.g. The lady loves and admires and worships everything Scottish, the gentleman looks down on the Land of cakes like a superior intelligence -BLACKWOOD

Land of darkness 夺羽 The grave - c g. Before I go whence I shall not return, even to the land of darkness and the shadow of death -

Land of myrrh—Azab or Saba.

Land of nod [Colloquial] 同时 对钥 Sleep c. g But every night I go abroad Afar into the land of nod -STIVENSON,

Land of promise (क्नांन ज़र्ग (In Bible history), Canaan [By extension] যে ভাল দেশ বা অবস্থার আশা করা যায় A better country or condition of which one has expectation

Land of shadows স্থানাল্য Dream-land.

Land of stars and stripes-The United States of America ,-the reference is to their national flag

Land of the leal বৰ্গ, ৰলিত ব্ৰেয়ে রাজ্য The place of the faithful; heaven e, g.

We'll meet and tye be fain

In the land of the leat -BARONES NAIRNI,

Land of the living নীবের আবাসভূমি, অর্থাৎ নর্ত্তালোক : পার্নির ভীবন The earth, which is the place of abode of all living creatures cg. He is no longer in the land of the living, but is gone to his eternal home,

Land on (কোন কিছুর) উপর জাহাল হইতে নানাইল দেওয়া বা নানা Sec on shore on , disembark on e g. I'll undertake to land them on our coast .f of sailors on shore.

Land shark [Sailors' cant] যে জুখাচোর হলে নাবিকলিগতে ঠবায় A swindler Landed interest জনিদারদিগের নিলিত স্বার্থ The combined interest of the landholding class in a community.

Landing charges জাহাজ হইতে মাল নামাইবার বায় Charges or fees paid on

- Landing not একপ্ৰকার ছাঁকনা জাল A small, bag-shaped net, used in fishing to take the fish from the water after being hooked.
- Landmarks of history প্রধান প্রধান ঐতিহাসিক ঘটনা Important events by which eras or conditions are determined.
- Landscape gardening চিত্তরঞ্জকভাবে উদ্যানের বৃক্ষলতার শৃথ্যলাবিধান ও পারিপাট্য-দাধন The art of laying out grounds and arranging trees, shrubbery, &c., in such a manner as to produce the most pleasing effect.
- Lang syne [Scotch] প্রাকলে Long since, in the olden time; in days gone by (The song of Auld Lang syne is incorrectly attributed to Robert Burns) e.g. There was muckle fighting about the place lang syne.—Scott.
- Lank hair লখা পাতনা চুল Long, thin hair.
- Lantern jaw অতান্ত পাতৰা গওদেশ Cheeks so thin that one may see daylight through them, as light shows through the horn of a lantern.
- Lautern land বিশাভিমনিগণের অধিকৃত রাজ্য The land of literary charlatans. Lapsus linguæ [Latin] মূধ হইতে হঠাৎ কোন অষধা বাক্যের নির্গমন A slip of the tongue; an imprudent word inadvertently spoken.
- Lares and Penates রোমান্দিগের গৃহদেবতা বা প্রামাদেবতাগণ The domestic or public idols of the Romans.
- (A) Large order অভিরঞ্জিত দাবি বা বর্ণনা ; তুরহ কার্যা An exaggerated claim or statement , a difficult undertaking.
- Lash at তীবভাবে আক্রমণ করা Attack severely e.g. To laugh at follies or to lash at vice DRYDEN.
- Lash into fury কৰাবাত করিবা রাগাইবা দেওবা Render furious by striking with a lash or whip. [Hence, figuratively] প্রচন্তভাবে উত্তেজিত বা আলোডিত করিয়া তোলা Excite or agitate violently e. g. The sea was lashed into fury.—Prescott
- Lash out চাট ছোড়া Kick out, as horses. প্রচন্তবেগে ভাঙ্গিয়া চুরিয়া ধাবিত হওগ Break out wildly or furiously.
- Last but not least দকলের শেষে নাম করা হইতেছে বা বলা হইতেছে বলিবা সেই হেতুই বে সামান্ত, তুচ্ছ বা অকিঞ্ছিৎকর, একাপ ঘেন মনে করা না হয় Though mentioned last, should not on that account be considered as one of less importance or worth than the previous ones e.g. He is a profound scholar, a good musician, an expert painter, and last but not least, an excellent wit.
- Last but one সর্বাবের প্রবর্তী, উপাত্ত The one immediately preceding the last; penultimate e g (1) His name is last but one in the list. (2) The last stanza but one of the poem is very sweet.
- Last cast, or Last cast of the die পাশার সর্বাদের ক্ষেপ্ Final throw of the dice. (Hence, figuratively) পেব উদাস The final desperate effort for gaining success.
- (The) Last day (খ্রীষ্ট্রধানদিগের মতে) পাপপুণ্যের পেব বিচারের দিন The final day

- of judgment (according to the Christian belief) e.g. Her ashes will rise against her murderers, on the last day —DICKENS.
- (The) Last days or times প্ৰবৰ্ষনিহিত কাল The period when the end of the world draws nigh.
- (The) Last enemy অন্তিন শক্ত অর্থাৎ নরণ Death. [নরণ Death.
- (The) Last extremity চরন হর্দশা The utmost pitch of misfortune. চরনগতি,
- Last honours প্রেত্যুৎকার Funeral rites, obsequies.
- Last Judgment গ্রীষ্টবানদিগের মতে নহাপ্রলামে সন্ধায় পৃথিবীর ধানে ইইলে পর টবর বে শেব বিচার করিবেন The judgment which, according to the Christian belief, God will hold on Doomsday over all who have ever lived on the earth, and send them to eternal heaven or hell according to their actions.
- (The) Last straw (এমন ভার চাপান হইবাছে যে) আর একটা কুটা চাপাইনেই ভার অন্য হইবা প্তিবে Anything that finally causes a catastrophe c. g. "The last straw will break the camel's back "—PROVERB.
- (The) Last straw will break the camel's (or horse's) neck or back [Proverb] ভারী বোঝার উপর শাকের আঁট চাপাইলেও কই হয় ৷
- Late at night অধি দ্বাজি Far in the night c g. He sat up la'c a' mght.—Webster.
- Late in the day উপযুক্ত সময় অভীত, এখন অসমৰ হইয়া পডিমাছে l'oo long delayed; too late e g. "I am not going to stand your eternal visits to him" —"You have stood them for twenty years Rather late in the day to object now."—HAGGARD.
- Listent period রোগের প্রজ্ঞর ব্যবহার বাল The regular time in which a disease is supposed to exist without manifesting itself.
- Later on Ma Alterwards e g. (1) We shall have occasion to speak of this later on. (2) Volleys were fired into the camp later on —Souther.
- (The) Latin cross—Formed thus t. (The Greek cross has four equal arms, thus +).
- Latter end অন্তিম ভাগ , জাবনের শেষ The latter part ; end of life
- Letter apring বনত ঋতুর শেবভাগ The last part of the spring of the year.
- Lattice up ভাকরি বারা আবৃত বা পরিবেটিত করা Cover or inclose with a lattice
 - e. g Therein it seemeth he [Alexander] hath latticed up Ciesar.—
- Laud to the skies বাডাইয়া একেবারে বর্গে তুলিয়া দেওয়া, অর্থাৎ অভিবিক্ত ব্ংয়াতি করা Extol too highly .. g. Garrick lauded the work to the slies.— IRVING
- Laugh and grow fat मनोनल शोकां An old saw, expressive of the wisdom of keeping a cheerful mind.
- Laugh and lay down তানের একরকন খেলা An old game at cards, in which the winner laid down the cards upon the table and laughed, or was supposed to do so, as his good luck.
- Laugh at (কোন কিছু দেখিয়া, গুনিষা, বা লক্ষ্য করিয়া) হাস্ত করা Indulge in laugh-

- ter at e.g. Nor do recollect that M. laughed at all that day, except at Sheffield joke.—Dickens. উপহান করা Ridicule, treat with contempt e.g. Why do you laugh at me?—Thackeray.
- Laugh at one's beard কাহাকেও বোকা বানাইবার চেষ্টা করা Attempt to make a fool of one, deceive one by ridiculous exaggerations e.g. "By the prophet! but he laughs at our beards," exclaimed the Pacha angrily, "These are foolish lies"—MARRYAT.
- Laugh away হাদিবা উতাইবা দেওবা Drive away by laughter, as, to drive away regret. আমোদে অপচৰ বা নষ্ট করা Waste in hilarity c. g. Pompey doth this day laugh away his fortune.—Shakespeare.
- Laugh down হান্ত দারা নিত্ত করা Cause to cease or desist by laughter, as, to laugh down a speaker. উপহাদ হেতু পরিত্যাপ করান Cause to be given up on account of ridicule; as, to laugh down a reform
- Laugh in one's sleeve প্রকাশ্যে গন্তীর ভাব পেথাইয়া ভিতরে ভিতরে হান্ত করা, মনে মনে হানা Laugh secretly, or so as not to be observed, especially when apparently preserving a grave or serious demeanour towards the person or persons laughed at e.g. Pen laughed in his sleeve at the manner in which his uncle began to imitate the great man.—

 THACKERAY.
- Laugh off হাদিব। উভাইৰা দেওবা Laugh in such a manner as to indicate that the matter laughed at is of no consequence e. g He laughed off her apprehensions assuring her that they were groundless.—Warren
- Laugh on the wrong side of one's face or mouth [Colloquial] জাঁক আরি ভেঙ্গে বাধারাৰ মূর্যাহত হইতে বাধা হওবা, কুলন করা Be made to feel disappointment or sorrow, especially after boasting, &c., cry e g. Thou laughest there; by-and-by thou wilt laugh on the wrong side of thy face.—Carlyle
- Laugh out হাসিধা উঠা, উল্লেখ্যে হাজ করা Laugh in spite of restraining influence; laugh aloud.
- Laugh out of উপহান করিবা কোন কিছু হইতে মুক্ত করা বা তাহা দুর করা, হান্ত বা উপহান দ্বারা (কোন কিছু) তাগে করিতে বাধ্য করা Free of by laughing at, cause to abandon or give up by laughter or ridicule. e.g. There is somewhat in the true scholar which he cannot be laughed out of nor be terrified or bought off from.—EMERSON.
- Laugh out of court উপহাস দারা নগণ্য বলিয়া উপেক্ষা করা Cover with ridicule and so treat as not worth considering.
- Laugh out of the other corner (or side) of the mouth রোদন করা
 Weep or cry. কোন বিষয়ে অত্যে গর্জা বা হ'ব প্রকাশ করার পর শেষে আবার তজ্জ্জ্জ্জ্জ্মপরিতাপ বা বিরক্তি প্রকাশ করিতে বাধ্য হ'ব্যা Be made to feel regret, vexation,
 or disappointment, especially after exhibiting a boastful or exultant
 spirit e.g.. He had at first laughed at the prospect of their scheme
 being successful, but he had very soon to laugh out of the other corner
 of his mouth.
- Laugh to scorn উগ্রাস করা, অগ্রাহ্য করা Deside: treat with mockery,

- contempt, or scorn, despise e g. She laughed to scorn the notion of a numery.—Kingsley.
- Laughing gas এক প্রকার গাাদ বাহা নিবাদের সহিত টানিয়া লইলে সাধারণতঃ হাসি গাঁব Nitrous oxide,—so called from the exhibitantion and laughter which it ordinarily produces when inhaled.
- (The) Laughing philosopher—Democritos, of Abdera, who viewed with supreme contempt the feeble powers of man. (B. C. 460-357.)
- Laughing stock উপহাসের পাত্র ঠাটার বিষয় An object of ridicule. a butt of sport eg When he talked, he talked nonsense, and made himself the laughing stock of his hearers.—MACAULAY.
- Launch into (কোন কিছুর জনে) জাহাজ তানান Cause to move into (the waters of) e g They found a great difficulty in launching the vessel into the sea. (কোন কিছুতে) প্ৰবৃত্ত হওয়া Enter into e.g. He no sooner ascertained that he was quite right in his conjecture than he launched into the most extravagant encomiums of the lady.—Dickers
- Launch into eternity নংহার করা, কাসি দেখা Dispatch, hang e g
 The execution took place in the jail and he was launched into eternity
 in no time.—KAYE.
- Lavender water একপ্ৰকাৰ তৰল হগজিলবা A perfume 'composed of alcolol, essential oil of lavender, essential oil of bergamot and essence of ambergus.
- Lavish in (কোন কাজে) অভিনিক্ত ব্যয়ণীল বা অমিতবামী Expending excessively and foolishly in , produgal in e.g. People are lavish in tricking up their children in fine clothes, yet starve their minds.—Locks.
- Lavish of (কোন কিছুর) অজ্ঞ ব্যধনীল বা দানদীল Profuse in expending or bestowing e g.

 The dame has been too lavish of her feast,
 And fed him till he loathes.—Rowe.
- Lavish on or upon (কোন কিছুকে বা কাহাকেও) অজগ্ৰ দেওবা Profusely bestow upon e. g Sebastian did not at all object to the fondness the lady lavished on him.—Lamb (কোন বিষয়ে) অগরিমিত অপবাধ করা Squander on e g They tavished much money on vices and amusements—Webster
- Law-abiding অইন নাজকারী, অর্থাৎ আইন মানিবা চলে একপ Obedient to the law e.g. It has of late years become orderly, its present condition is dull and law-abiding—BESANT.
- Law French नशान जाता The Norman dialect, or Old French, which was used in judicial proceedings from the days of William the Conqueror to the thirty-sixth year of Edward III e.g. To smatter Latin with an English mouth is as ill an hearing as law French—Milton.
- Law of nations জাতিনমূহের পরম্পার কাজ কারবার চালাইবার প্রচলিত নিযম A code of rules regulating the mutual intercourse of nations or states. These rules depend on the natural law, or the principles of justice which spring from the social state; or they are founded on customs, com-

- pacts, treaties, leagues, and agreements between independent communities e g By the laws of nations we are to understand that code of public instruction which defines the rights and prescribes the duties of nations in their intercourse with each other.—KENT
- Law of nature প্ৰকৃতিৰ নিয়ন Those fit and just rules of conduct which the Creator has prescribed to man, as a dependent and social being, and which are to be ascertained from the deductions of right reason e g I enter not into the particulars of the law of nature or its measures of punishment, yet there is such a law.—Locke
- Law of the land কোন দেশের প্রচনিত বিধিয়াবয়া বা আইন কালুন The common law in force in a particular country e.g. He was forbidden to do it under a heavy penalty, as it was against the law of the land.
- Liew of the Medes and Persians অটল অপরিবর্তনীয় নিষম বা বিষয় Unchangeable rules like those of the Medes and Persians e g Caste rules were in those days as strict as the laws of the Medes and Persians.
 —KAYE
- Lawful age বৈধ বৰকেন; সাবালক অবস্থা The age when the law recognises one's right of independent action, majority
- Lawn tennis ক্ৰডাবিশেৰ A variety of the game of tennis, played in the open air, sometimes upon a lawn, instead of in a tennis court
- Liaws of honour তথা-কথিত সভাসমান্ত প্রচলিত কতকগুলি প্রথা Certain arbitrary rules which the fashionable world tacitly admits; they wholly regard deportment and have nothing to do with moral offences
- Laws written in blood যে আইন অনুবাবে প্রত্যেক অপরাধেই প্রাণিনত হওয়া উচিত Laws which prescribe only death-sentence for each and every kind of offence.
- Lay a bet বাজি রাথা Lay a wager · e. g. And bets were laid that he would be ambassador ere long THACKERAY.
- Lay a charge against (কাহারত) বিকলে বোনবাগ দোবারোগ বরা Accuse of a fault or crime. e g. They laid a charge ogainst him that he had betrayed his party.
- Lay a duty কোনন্ত্ৰপ কর স্থাপন বা ধার্য্য করা Impose a tax e g. The Government have thought fit to lay a duly on foreign sugar.
- Lay a finger on or upon কোন বকনে হতকেণ করা Interfere with even in the smallest degree. e. g. There the greatest lord dare not lay a finger upon the meanest peasant.—Sydney Smith. (কাহারও) গাবে হাত ভোলা Lay hands on e. g. You dare not for your life lay a finger on me.—
 Scott.
- Lay a flattering unction to one's soul কোন প্রকার স্বধন্তন করনাছাত্তা ননকে প্রবোধ দেওখা Console one's self with a gratifying idea . e g. Laj not that flattering unction to your soul.—Shakespeare.
- Lay a plan একটা মতলৰ ন্থির করা Form a project e.g. They then laid : "
 plan in secret for the destruction of the edifice.
- Lay a snare (or trap) কাদ পাতা, কাহাকেও বিপন্ন করিবার কোশল থাটান উপায় বিধান করা Form a scheme, or take measures, to do harm

- anybody or throw him into danger e. g. It cannot be denied that the trap was laid with much skill .- MACAULAY.
- Lay a tax একটা কর বৃদান Impose a rate e. g. The Government has laid a tax on all imports.
- Lay (a thing) to one's charge কাহাৰও খাড়ে কোনও দোৰ চাপান Impute a fault to one e. g. The omission was laid to my charge.
- Lay (a thing) to heart কোন কিছুর জন্ম নির্ভিশ্য সন্মাহত হওয়া Feel deeply for anything e. g The hving will lay it to his heart .- BIBLE.
- Lay a train भागित नीरू वाक्रवात मात्रि वर्गान Lay a line of gunpowder . e. g. If an inevitable train is laid for blowing up the fortress, why need we be anxious that the catastrophe should take place to-day, rather than tomorrow ?-Newman. त्कान किन्नूत्र श्रेथ वा छेशांच किन्नुत्रा लिख्ना Prepare the way e. g. This letter laid the train for such a series of plotting and manœuvering as in the end ruined poor B .- WARREN.
- Lay about, or Lay about one কাহারও চারিদিকে ছহাতে প্রহার করিতে থাকা, 'আগাপছিতলা নাগান' Deal blows on all sides of one eg. He was beside himself with fury, and laid about right manfully.
- Lay against the field [Racing] याज्योद्ध अक्टी योज्यंत धूर छेश्राह लक्य Back one horse against all comers.
- Lay along ভূমিনাৎ করা ; পাডিবা ফেলা Prostrate e. g In one place the walls of cities are laid along.-Holland.
- Lay an ambush শক্তকে হঠাৎ আক্রন্য করিবার অভিপ্রায়ে সৌন বানে নোক্তন ৰ্কাণিত রাখ Conceal men or troops in a place with a view to make a sudden unexpected attack upon the enemy . e. g. A third lays an ambush to cudgel a man who has offended him .- MACAULAY.
- Lay an anchor to windward [Figuratively] অসময়ের জন্ম নংখান করা Make prudent provision for the future.
- Lay an embargo on (कान काशाक्षत्र) अिंह वन्तत्र ছांडियां ना वारेवात्र महरुत्रों ट्ट्र्स জারি করা Issue a Government order on (a ship or ships) prohibiting departure from the port e.g. His first act was to lay an embargo on the vessel for the Government.—Prescorr. প্রচন বৃদ্ধ করা Hinder or prevent from going forward, by an embargo . e. g. An embargo was laid on the commerce of the United States.—Webster.
- Lay apart দূর করা , কেলিয়া দেওগা Put away , reject e. g Lay apart all
- Lay aside একদিকে রাখিরা দেওবা Put on one side e.g. He folded the garment once more and laid it aside. - DICKENS. পরিহার করা Put off or away; not to retain e.g. Let us lay aside every weight, and the sins which so easily beset us.—BIBLE. (কোন কিছুর প্রচলন) বল কর্মা Discontinue e. g. We have laid aside the use of many English
- Lay asleep যুম পাড়ান, অনবংগন করা Cause to go to sleep, lull, make

- unobservant or careless e g. The soft breeze began to blow on my cheeks and soon laid me asleep
- Lay at আঘাত করা, আঘাত করিতে চেষ্টা করা Strike, or endeavour to strike e.g. The sword of him that layeth at him cannot hold.—Bible.
- Lay at one's door (or at the door of) কাহারও প্রতি আরোপ করা Ascribe or impute to one e.g. The fault was at last laid at my door, because, they knew, I was not the man to resent it.
- Lay at rack and manger কাওজানশৃত হইয়া অপরিমিত বাৰ করা Live at reckless expense e g

When Virtue was a country maide, And had no skill to set up trade, She came up with a carrier's jade,

And lay at rack and manger.—LIFE OF ROBIN GOODFELLOW

- Lay away পরিহার করা, বর্জন করা Put off or away; discard. দ্বন্ধ করিবা রাধা Deposit in store put aside for preservation e g. You should lay away some grain for the rainy season.
- Lay bare উনুক করিয়া রাখা Make bare; open e. g. And laid those proud roofs bare to the summer's rains.—Byron. খুলিয়া ফেলা, অর্থাৎ প্রকাশ করা Reveal, disclose e. g. Cicero did not rest till he laid bare the whole conspiracy of Catiline.—McMordie.
- Lay before (কাহারও) অর্থে হাপন করা বা উপস্থিত করা, প্রদর্শন করা Exhibit, show, present before e.g. The papers are laid before Congress—Webster.
- Lay blame on or upon (কাহারও) উপর দোবারোপ করা , নিন্দা করা Censure e.g I lay blame on no one but myself.
- Lay brother একপ্রকার গ্রীষ্টার সন্ত্রাসী One received into a convent of monks under the three vows, but not in holy orders.
- Lay by লঞ্চৰ করা , জনা করিবা রাধা Save , reserve for future use e. g. They hve within their means and lay by something for a rainy day.—Sulles.
 - পরিহার করা, পরিবর্জন করা Put away, dismiss e.g. Let brave spirits not be laid by as persons unnecessary for the time.—Bacon. অস
 হইতে উন্মোচন করা; প্লিয়া কেলা Put off: e.g. And she arose, and went away and laid by her veil.—BIBLE.
- Lay by the heels [Colloquial] পারে বেড়ি দেওয়া, আবদ্ধ করা, আটিক করা Put in chains; fetter; put in confinement .e. g. Poor rogue! he was soon afterwards 'laid by the heels and swung, for there is no neck verse in France to save a gentleman from the gallows.—SALA.
- Lay by the lee—To bring (a ship) so that all her sails may be flat against the masts and shrouds, and that the wind may come right on her broadside, so that she will make little or no way.
- Lay claim to (কোন কিছতে) দাবী করা Claim: e, g. I don't lay claim to any reward for my services,
- Lay clerk অব্যাসী বাজক A layman who leads the responses of the congregation, &c., in the church services.

- Lay covers for [Figuratively] (এত গুলি লোকের) জন্ম থাদ্য পরিবেশণ করা Serve dinner for (so many guests) e.g. Covers were laid for fifty guests—Webster
- Lay damages থেশারতের পরিমাণ নির্মারণ করিয়া পেওয়া State the amount of damages e g. This is an aetion for a breach of a promise of marriage, in which the damages are laid at £ 1500.—DICKENS.
- Ley down উৎদৰ্গ করা Resign e.g. I lay down my life for the sheep—
 BIBLE পরিত্যাগ করা Give up, quit, relinquish e g He was resolved to lay down his office—Arnold. ত্যাগ করা, ব্যবহার না করা Quit, surrender the use of e g. They soon ran their ship aground, and after some bloodshed were compelled to lay down their arms—MACAULAY প্রত্যাবনা করা, উপস্থিত করা Offer, advance e.g. This does not militate, against the doctrine I have been laying down—Newman. নির্মারণ করা

, against the doctrine I have been laying down—Newvan. নিৰ্বাৰণ কৰা Prescribe e g. I have laid down, in some measure, the description of the old world.—Abbot Lay down the law [Colloquial] প্ৰভূষ বা কর্তুয়ের ভাবে ভূমুন করা বা নিয়ন

- নিজারণ করা Expound or state authoritatively or dietatorially e.g. Though it was pleasant to lay down the law to a stupid neighbour who had no notion how to make the best of his farm, it was also an agreeable variety to learn something from a clever fellow like Adam Bede.—G Eliot.
- Lay eggs অত প্ৰদৰ করা, ভিন পাতা Bring forth eggs e g. The sparrow lays a number of eggs at a time.
- Lay eyes on [Colloquial] (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি নেত্রপাত করা, নেখা See e g. For the life of me I never laid eyes on such an odd figure.
- Lay figure চিত্রকরনিগের আদর্শ নরন্ত্তি A jointed figure of the human body used by artists as a model. [Hence, figuratively] সাত্যাশৃত প্রকৃত বা ক্ষিত মন্ত্র A living person, or a fletitious character, wanting in individuality e g Meantime you are not to be a lay figure, or a mercinegative—READE.
- Lay hands on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর হাত দেওয়া, অর্থাৎ পাইয়া থাওয়া Get hold of, find c g. He would appropriate to himself whatever he could lay hands on (কাহারও) গাঁয়ে হাত দেওয়া, ধরা Catch hold of; seize c.g. Claudius laid hands on her and claimed her as his slave.—
- Lay hands on the ark পৰিত্ৰ বস্তুতে অভজির ভাবে হস্তার্পণ করা Touch irreverently what is sacred [The expression is taken from the Bible].
- Lay heads together [Colloquial] একত হইবা প্রামণ করা Consult together, compare opinions, deliberate e. g Lay your heads together, when you are by yourselves—Dickens.

Lay hold of or on an Seize, catch e. g. I laid hold of his arm to prevent his escape.

- Lay in त्रकृत कर्त्र Store up; treasure up, provide previously e g. We generally lay in during the hot season a quantity of dry fuel wood to use in the rainy season.
- Lay in ashes ভন্ননাৎ করা Destroy utterly by burning eg. Yesterday

- a terrible fire broke out in the eastern quarter of the village and laid the hamlet in ashes.
- Lay in for কোন কিছু এইণ করিবার কথাবার্ত্তী স্থির করা Make overtures for; engage or secure the possession of e.g. I have laid in for these—DRYDEN.
- Liay in lavender (বন্ত্ৰাদি) ল্যাভেণ্ডার গাছের পলব দিবা রাখিয়া দেওয়া Lay away, as clothing, with sprigs of lavender বাঁধা দেওবা Pawn [obs].
- Lay in ledgement—Delineate by laying out or developing upon paper the plan and other component surfaces, each in its proper relation to the plan, as if the whole had been constructed by folding together, and was now laid flat; as, to lay a house in ledgement
- Lav into তুক্তর প্রহার দেওবা Chastise thoroughly.
- Lay it on [Colloquial] কোন বিষয়ে অভিন্নিস্ত বাডাবাডি করা Charge exorbitantly, do anything with profuseness
- Lay it on thick [Colloquial] অতিরিক্ত চাট্বাদ বা স্থগাতি করা Flatter or praise extravagantly.

 [vault.—Shakespeare.
- Lay low শব নমাধিত্ব করা Bury e g. I saw her land low in her kindred's (The) Lay of the land কোন স্থানের ভূ-সম্পর্কীয় অবস্থা The topographical situ
 - ation of a particular tract of country, especially its slope and surface features e.g. They both of them had a very fair idea of the lay of the land, and, in addition to this, John possessed a small compass fastened to his watch-chain.—HAGGARD.
- Lay off একদিকে ফেলিয়া বাধা Cast aside. চিহ্নিত করা Mark off.
- Lay on (জায়াতাদির) প্রবোগ করা Apply with force; inflict e g I was told to lay on the stripes, but I declined. নারা , প্রহার করা Strike , beat; deal blows incessantly and violently e.g If I might buffet for my love, I could lay on like a butcher.—Shakespeare দোৰ ধরিয়া জাকুমণ করা Criticize severely; attack e.g I have laid it on Walpole so unsparingly that I shall not be surprised if he should cut me.—Macaulay
- Lay on or upon (কোন কিছুর উপন) স্থাপন করা বা রাখা Place upon e.g. Break off an elm bough three feet long in full leaf and lay it on the table.—Ruskin (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর চাপাইবা দেওবা বা আরোপ করা Charge on; ascribe or impute to e.g. He was unscrupulous, and laid all the blame on my shoulders [belabour.
- Lay on load [Archaic] বেদ্দ প্রহার দেওবা Lay on blows, strike violently; Lay on the shelf তাকের উপর তুলিবা রাখা, অর্থাৎ আর কার্য্যোপযোগী নর বলিবা একদিকে নরাইয়া রাখা বা বর্জন করা Put aside as being of no further use.
- Lay on the table পার্নামেণ্ট মহাসভায় বিচারার্থ তথাকার টেবিলের উপর অর্পন করা Place, as a report, motion, and the like, on the Parliamentary table for consideration e g Five days after the Bill had been thrown out in the Commons, another Bill somewhat milder was laid on the table of the Lords.—Macaulax.
- Lay one's account with আশা করা Look for, expect e.g. The jurors

must have laid their account with appearing before the Star chamber.-HALLAM.

Lay one's finger on (কোন কিছুতে) অসুলি নিৰ্দেশ করা, অর্থাৎ বাহির করা বা পেখাইয়া দেওবা Point out, find out e.g He has not yet been able to lay his finger on the real plague-spot of the administration system.

Lay one's hand on one's heart and say বুকে হাত দিয়া বলা, অর্থাৎ ধর্মের দিকে তাকাইয়া বলা Say conscientiously and honestly e. g He should put it to them to lay their hands on their hearts and say whether they as Britons approved of informers - DICKENS.

Lay one's nuts aside বানোচিত ক্রীড়াকেত্রিক বা সদৌৰ আমৌদ প্রমোদ পরিত্যাগ করা Leave off one's follies; give up one's boyish pursuits: e. g. It is time to lay our nuts aside - BREWER.

Lay one's self (or one) down শ্রন করা Lie down to rest rest, commit to repose e g. I will both lay me down in peace and sleep .- BIBLE.

Lay one's self open to আগনাকে (কোন কিছুর) আশাদ বা ভাজন করা Expose one's self to e g. When a man without provocation insults another he lays himself open to a sharp retort -McMordie.

Lay one's self out যথানাধ্য যত্ন করা Strive earnestly, put forth one's best efforts e g No selfish man will be concerned to lay himself out for the good of his country.—SMALRIDGE.

Lay open আবরণ মুক্ত করা Open, make bare, uncover, প্রকাশ করিয়া দেওরা Reveal: disclose eg He did not rest till he had laid open the secret designs of his enemy.

Lay out नाम कन्ना Expend e.g. Her grace laid out her friend's bequest in a superb diamond necklace -MACAULAY. (টাকা) খাটাৰ Invest e. g. He laid out all his savings in Government stock. বিশুন্ত করা Plan, dispose in order the several parts of e g. The garden and grounds were laid out by their son Charles - LIFT or CHESNEY ক্বর দিবার জন্ম (মৃতদেহকে) সমাধিবত্রে সজ্জিত করা Dress in grave clothes, and place in a decent posture e g When she came out she looked as pale and as black as one that were lard out dead -- Fole, সাজান, গুছান Dispose iii order e g He assisted in laying out such articles of consumption as had not been duly arranged the previous night - DICKERS. প্রাণের করা Exert e g. It is foolish to lay out all your strength on this.-Mc Mordie, অভিপ্রাৰ করা Purpose, intend eg He lays out to make a journey-Webster. উপায় অবলয়ন করা Take measures c.g I made strict inquiry wherever I came, and laid out for obtaining intelligence of all places — WOODWARD প্রদান করা Display, discover (absolete) e g He takes occasion to loy out bigotry and false confidence in all its colours.—ATTERBURY.

াএত over উপরিভাগে বিভাইয়া মৃডিয়া দেওয়া Spread over; incrust, cover the surface of · e g. The plate is laid over with gold. Lay sait on the tail of [Colleguial] (3) Catch.

- Lay siege to দৈল্লামন্তাদি দ্বারা অবরোধ করা Besiege; encompass with an army e.g. He proceeded to ley siege to Syracuse by sea and land.— Arnold নাছোডবালা ইইয়া ধরা Address one's self to with importunities; court pertinaceously, tease with urgent and repeated requests or solicitations e g Wherever the tram-car halted to change horses, a whole host of beggars laid siege to the passengers in the car.
- Lay stress on or upon (কোন বিষয়ের) উপর দ্বিশেষ জোর দেওয়া Press forward as most urgent or important, attach weight or importance to e.g. They lay stress upon what is uncertain, obscure, and afflicting, and pass lightly over all the rest.—M Arnold.
- Lay the axe to the root of (কোন কিছুর) মূলে কুঠারাখাত করা; মূলোচ্ছেদ করা; সম্পূর্ণকণে বিনষ্ট করা Destroy utterly e.g. Parliament must not rest content to lop off rotten branches, but must lay the axe to the root of the tree—English Newspaper.
- Lay the corner-stone of (কোন বিষয়ের) ভিত্তি স্থাপন বা স্ত্ৰপাত করা Lay the foundation of (something); do a thing by way of commencement of (another) e g She laid the corner-stone of all her future misfortunes at that very instant.—M Edgeworth,
- Ley the first stone of, Lay the foundation of (কোন কিছুর)
 মূলভিভি স্থাপন করা, গোডাপতন করা Lay the basis of, form the ground
 of .e g. By his skill and industry he soon laid the foundation of a
 large fortune—SMILES
- Lay the land [Nautical] জাহাজ ক্রমণ: দুর সমুদ্রে লইবা বাইবা স্থলকে দৃষ্টি পরিছেল রেথার নিমে অদৃষ্ঠ করা Cause the land to disappear below the horizon by sailing away from it.
- Lby to (কাহারও) প্রতি আরোগ করা Charge upon, impute to e, g My enemies then laid their heads together to find out some means whereby they could lay the guilt to me. সতেকে প্রবোগ করা Apply with vigour. (কোন বিববে) নিশ্চিত হওবা Be certain of [Colloquial] e g "Ask your pardon, sir, you would be very wrong," quoth Silver; "You would lose your precious life, and you may lay to that "—Stevenson. জাহাজের গতি কল্প করিবা একেবারে অচল করা Check the motion of a vessel and cause her to be stationary [Nautical] e g "Well, gentlemen," said the captain, "the best that I can say is not much We must lay to, if you please, and keep a pright look out,"—Stevenson.
- Lay to heart মর্মপীডাদারক হইতে দেওরা; গভীরকপে হৃদ্যসম করা Permit to affect greatly, feel deeply e.g. He laid his son's bitter answer much to heart.
- Lay to one's account (or, to the account of) (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রভি আরোপ করা Charge to one; ascribe or impute to one: e, g Robert told a he and laid the muschief to his sister's account.
- Lay to one's charge কাহারও উপর (কোন বিষয়ের) দাযিত্ অর্পন করা , কাহারও প্রতি (অপরাধাদির) আরোপ করা Throw the responsibility of (anything) up-'on a person, impute, to one, charge one with e.g. And he [Stephen]

- kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, Lord lay not this sin to their charge—Bible.
- Lay together মংগ্ৰহ করা; এক জাবগাৰ জড় করা Collect bring to one place;
 e. g The baron began to lay together all his vassals for the purpose of attacking his enemy's castle
- Lay two and two together এটায় ওটাৰ জোডাডাডা দিয়া একটা জনুমান করা,
 একবাক্যভা দ্বারা কোনবাপ দিল্লান্তে উপনীত হওয়া Draw an inference from
 certain circumstances form a correct conclusion [See Put two
 and two together] e g The young fellows in Dublin, too, by
 laying two and two together, began to perceive that there was a certain
 dragon in watch for the wealthy heiress—Thackeray.
- Lay under (কোন কিছুর) অধীন করা Subject to; as, to lay one under restraint or obligation e, g By this timely help you lay me under a deep debt of obligation.

Lay under contribution টাকাকডি বা অপর কিছু দিতে বাধা করা Compel to contribute or pay something e.g. Even cities at the mouth of the Tiber were laid under contribution—Merivale

- Lay up নক্ষ করা, তুলিবা রাখা Store, treasure, deposit for future use e. g.

 Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven.—BIBLE.
- Lay up a ship জাহাজের দাজসরঞ্জাম সমস্ত থুলিয়া স্থাঙ্টা করিয়া "ডকে" তোলা Dismantle a ship and place her in a dock, as for repairs
- Lay up against the rainy day অ্নম্বের জন্ম ক্রা Save money in anticipation of a time of sickness or misfortune,
- Lay upon অতিশ্ব গীডাপীডি করিয়া অনুরোধ বা প্রার্থনা করা, নাছোডবলা হইবা ধরা Press with importunities, lay siege to.
- Lay violent hands on or upon (কাহারও) উপর অত্যাচার করা , আক্রমণ করা , মারধর করা Deal violently with , commit assault upon e g. Laying will thands on him, they slew him on the spot —PRESCOTT
- Lay wait for (কাহারও) জন্ম ওৎ পাতিবা থাকা Lie in ambush for , he in concealment to come upon unawares eg Let us lay wait for blood, let us lurk privily for the innocent—Bible (কাহারও) জন্ম পথে অপেকা করিরা থাকা Remain in waiting for eg I will lay wait for him as he comes out of his office and then ply him with entreaties—McMordie.
- Lay waste উৎসন্ন বা উচ্ছিন্ন করা, উজাড করিবা দেওবা Destroy, desolate; deprive of inhabitants, improvements, and productions eg (1) Napoleon laid waste some of the fairest provinces of Europe—Mc-Mordie (2) An earthquake of terrible violence laid waste the flourishing colony—Macaulay (3) News was brought that a bear had burst into the vineyard and was laying waste the vines—Brewer.
- (A) Layer-over for a meddler অন্ধিকারচ্চার শাসন A chastisement for over" is a whip or slap]

 Leyer-over for a meddles with business that does not concern him [A "layer-layer or of him a pressure of the state of
- Laying on of hands—A form used in consecrating to office and in Lazar house স্পূৰ্ব সংক্ৰাৰক রোগগ্ৰস্ত দ্বিত্ৰগণের আত্ৰম, কুঠান্তম A house for the

- poor affected with contagious diseases (From Lazarus, mentioned in the Bible). "Lazar house" is also called, "Lazaretto"
- Lazy-bones অনন, শ্ৰমবিমুখ ব্যক্তি A lazy fellow, a regular idler.
- Lazy man's load হুৰ্বহ ভার A load too heavy to carry [To save coming a second time, a lazy man sometimes overloads himself].
- Leach craft চিকিৎনা ব্যবনায় Medical profession
- Lead a busy life নানাবিধ কার্য্যে সর্ববা ব্যাপৃত থাকিবা জীবনবাত্রা নির্ব্বাহ করা Pass a life of activity.
- Lead a cat-and-dog life কুকুর বিডালের মত সর্বদা বিবাদ বিদংবাদ করা Be always in the habit of quarrelling.
- Lead a charmed life মন্ত্ৰপুত জীবন ধারণ করা, অর্থাৎ বিপজ্জালে পরিবেটিত হইলেও অক্তদেহে নে সমন্ত কটিটিয়া উঠা Possess a life which comes out unscathed even when thrown into the midst of fearful dangers · e g. Napoleon seemed at first to lead a charmed life.
- Lead a child by the hand শিতকে হাত ধরিবা লইবা বেডান Make a child learn to walk by leading it by its hands e.g These sad events happened while I was yet a child led by the hand.
- Lead (one) a dande (or a pretty dance) [Colloquial] (কাহাকেও)
 নাচাইয়া লইবা বেডান, অর্থাৎ বৃথা আশায় প্রলোভিত করিয়া ঘুরাইয়া লইবা বেডান বা জব্দ
 করা Set (a person) on an undertaking under false hopes; delude e.g.
 Well, my lord ... you have led me a pretty dance all over the town.—
 M. Edgeworth.
- Lead (one) a dog's life [Colloquial] (কাহাকেও) দু:থম্য জীবন অতিবাহিত করিতে বাধ্য করা Cause (a person) to pass his days in a miserable state e g. I am afraid I led that boy a dog's life —Stevenson.
- Lead a life (কোনন্ত্ৰণ ভাবে) জীবন অভিবাহিত করা Pass one's days (in a certain manner) · e. g. He leads a good moral life —Webster
- Lead (another person) a life অপর কাহারও জীবনকে কষ্টকর করিয়া ভোলা Make a person pass a very miserable and troublesome life e g You remember the life he used to lead his wife and daughter.—DICKENS.
- Lead apes বৃদ্ধবয়দ প্র্যান্ত কুমায়ী (অবিবাহিতা) থাকা Live a virgin life up to good old age. [The phrase is derived from a belief, very common in old times, that it is the lot of old maids to lead apes in hell after death] e. g.
 - Pity that you, who've served so long and well, Should die a virgin and lead apes in hell—H. CAREY.
- Lead aside বিপথে লইবা বাওবা Take in a wrong course · e. g. He led me aside from the path of virtue
- Lead astray কুপথগানী করা Guide in a wrong way, or into error; seduce from truth or rectitude e.g. (1) It was his evil companions that led him astray (2) So appeared England and England's chances to spectators not wholly led astray by Catholic sympathies—Frouds.
- Load away চালাইয়া লইবা বাওবা Conduct away, take away e.g. The

groom led away the horse to the stable বিপ্ৰথ প্ৰিচালিত করা Guide in a wrong way or course e.g. She warned them not to be led away by smister influences,—FROUDE.

Lead by the nose [Colloquial] নাকে দড়ি দিবা টানিয়া লইয়া বাওয়া, অর্থাৎ ইচ্ছামত চালাইবা বেডান Cause (one) to follow another blindly or submissively e g While the world lasts, fashion will continue to lead it by the nose—Cowper

Lead captive বলী কয় Carry into captivity e.g. During a great war thousands are led captive by the victors.

Lead in prayer সামাজিক উপাসনাম সনবেত জন্মগুলীর প্রার্থনার নেতা হওয়া Offer up prayer in an assembly, unting the prayers of others.

Lead into ভিতর বাইষা যাওয়া Conduct into , bring into e g He then drew his sword and led his men over the cliffs 1210 the town — MACAULAY

Lead off লইবা যাওয়া Conduct away e g. The bride-groom then led off the bride. প্রথমে প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া; আরম্ভ করা Go first, begin e. g. Who is to lead off the dance?

Lead on পরিচালিত করিয়া লাইয়া বাইতে থাকা Continue leading e.g. The path grew more and more wearisome, yet he led his soldiers on. ক্রম্থা পরিচালিত বা প্রবর্জিত করা Gradually induce e.g. And when he had satisfied his hunger he pledged Eumæus in a full cup, and led him on to discourse on his favourite theme—HAVELL

Lead on to (কোন কিছুতে) পরিচালিত করিয়া লইযা যাত্ত্বা Continue leading as far as e g (1) The path of virtue leads us on to a happy and prosperous life in the end.

(2) There is a tide in the affairs of men,

Which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune .- SHAKESPEARE.

Lead one a pretty dance কাহাকেও হাসানা বা বিপদে ফেলা Bother or put

Lead one a wild-goose chase কাহাকেও কৌন অনম্ভব বা নিফল কাৰ্যে প্ৰস্ত করা Cause one to pursue an impracticable or fruitless project c. g 1 will swear if he is not leading you a wild-goose chase by inducing you to purchase the shares of the gold mines in South Africa.

Lead out-Same as Lead off.

Lead the life of a dog [Colloquial] নিতায় ছাংসম জীবন থাপন করা Pass one's days in a miserable state c. g. He is properly henpecked. . He is alraid to call his soul his own, and he leads the life of a dog.—
Tand the life of a dog.—

Lead the way গ্ৰহণ করা Show the way; act as guide e. g. It led the way to modern chemistry.—Webster.

Lead to (কোন কিছতে বা কাহানও নিকট) লইয়া যাওয়া Conduct or direct to e.g.
A general leads his troops to battle and to victory.—Webster (কোন
কিছতে) আনিয়া উপস্থিত করা Bring to by guidance or by influence e.g.
Self-examination may lead us to a knowledge of ourselves—Webster.
আনহন করা, উৎপাদন করা Bring about, result in e.g. Gaming leads to

- other vices.—Wabster. (কোন স্থানে) লইয়া যাওয়া, অর্থাৎ (কোন স্থান পর্যান্ত) বিস্তৃত হওয়া Extend as far as · e. g. This road *leads to* Allahabad.
- Lead to the altar (কোন রম্পীকে) বিবাহ করা Take (a lady) to the church for the purpose of marrying; marry (a lady) e g Until Augustus leads me to the altar, he is not sure of me.—DICKENS.
- Lead up a ball প্রধান নর্ভকনর্ভকীরপে বল্নাচ প্রথমে আরম্ভ করিয়া কেওয়া Be the foremost or chief among the assembled guests by commencing the dance e.g. Mr. Thornhill and my eldest daughter led up the ball.—Goldsmith
- Lead up to (কোন ছান) পৰ্যান্ত বিহুত থাকা Go on extending as far as: e. g.

 This path leads up to an inn. (কোন কিছু) পৰ্যান্ত লইয়া যাওয়া Conduct, or
 go on leading, gradually as far as:—used both transitively and intransitively e.g. Thine arm unseen... led me up to man (z. e., manhood)—Addison
- (A) Leading case যে সকদ্দমার শীমাংদায় তদত্ত্ত্ত্বপ সকদ্দমার নিষ্পত্তি হইয়া যায় A lawsuit to settle others of a similar kind.
- Leading lady or man কোন নাটকের প্রধান চরিত্রের অভিনেতী বা অভিনেতা The actress or actor who takes the chief role in a play. [octave.
- Leading note (in music) নিষাদ স্বর The note which leads up to the next Leading question উত্তরলক্ষা প্রমা, অর্থাৎ যে প্রমো তাহার কিন্দাপ উত্তর করিতে হইবে তাহার আভাদ পাওবা বার A question so worded as to suggest an answer eg In cross-examining a witness, leading questions are permitted, because the chief object of a cross examination is to obtain contradictions—Brewer.
- Leading strings বে রজ্জু অবল্যন করিয়া শিশুরা ইটিতে শিশা করে Strings used for holding up children when learning to walk e.g If you bind him with leading strings at college, he will break loose while eating for the bar in London—TROLLOFE. ["To be in leading strings" means to be in a state of infancy or dependence, to be under the guidance or control of another" See In leading strings]
- Louf bud প্ৰ মুকুল A bud which develops into leaves or a leafy branch
- League offensive and defensive পক্ষাণের সকলে মিলিত হইবা শক্রের সহিত যুক্ত করিবার ও পরস্পরকে রক্ষা করিবার নিয়মে দল্ধি A league that requires all the parties to it to make war together against any foe, and to defend one another if attacked.
- Leak out চুয়াইয়া বাহিন্ন হইবা বাঙৰা Escape by leakage e.g. The liquor in the cask began to leak out কোন্দ্ৰণে প্ৰকাশ হইবা পভা Find publicity by some underhand way, or in an irregular manner e.g Some of these jocose conversations have at times leaked out—Irving.
- Lean against or at (কোন কিছুন) গাবে হেলান বা ঠেন দেওয়া Be in a bending position against (something) e. g (1) There is a beam leaning against the wall—McMordie. (2) She leans out at her mistress's chamber window.—Shakespeare. (কোন কিছুন) গাবে ঠেন দেওয়ান Cause to lean against e. g His fainting limbs against an oak he leans.—Dryden.

- Lean on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর ভর বা ঠেন দেখো Be in a bending position for support upon (something) e.g. He leans upon my shoulder. (আমন্তব্যুগ কাহারও) উপর নির্ভর করা Depend upon for support, comfort, and the like e.g His mexperience led him to lean for support on others—Prescort. (কোন কিছুর) উপর ভর বা ঠেন দিবা রাধা Cause to lean upon, rest on e.g Leant her head upon the back.— E. B Browning.
- Lean on a broken reed ভগ্ন বৃষ্টির উপর ভর দেশো Depend for support on something which is in itself helpless e g. It was to lean on a broken reed to expect support from this old, decrept king MOTLEY.
- Lean to (কোন কিছুৱ বা কাহারও) দিকে হেলিয়া পড়া Incline in opinion or inclination to e g They delight rather to lean to their old customs Spenser.
- Leap from the scabbard নাঠাহে কোৰ হইতে বহিৰ্গত হওয়া Come out of the sheath with eagerness e g Ten thousand swords leaped from their scabbards to avenge the wrong —Burke
- Leap in the dark অন্নকারে চিল মারা, অর্থাৎ এমন কান্ত বাহার ভাবিকল নানিতে পারা বাম না An act of which the consequences cannot be foreseen
- Leap into (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর লাকাইরা পড়া Spring suddenly into, bound into, skip into e g. Leap in with me into this angry flood —SHIKES-PEARE
- Leap over (কোন কিছুর) উপর বিয়া লাকাইয়া পড়া Bound over, skip over e. g Leaps o'er the fence with ease into the field MILTON.
- Leap up আনলে লাকাইশা বা নাচিয়া উঠা Manifest joy or vivacity e g My heart leaps up when I behald a rate-bow in the sky.—Wordsworth.
- Leap year ৩৯৬ দিনবিশিষ্ট প্ৰত্যেক চতুৰ্থ বংশর Every fourth year consisting of 366 days ,—so called because it leaps over a day more than a common year, giving to February 29 days. পাণ্ডাত্য দেশে এই বংশর রম্পীদিগের বিবাহ প্রতাব করিবার শুক্তকাল বলিয়া বিবেচিত This year is believed to be propitious for ladies to propose to gentlemen e g But I don't remember any one having given me an "engaged ring" before; and it's not leap year neither—J PAIN.
- Learn a lesson শিলা পাৰেন্ন Derive knowledge by personal experience e.g.
 There can be no doubt that Gasar got the worst of it in this struggle,
 and we may surmise that he learned a lesson which was of service to
 him in subsequent eampaigns—Trollope.
- Learn by heart বৃথিয়া মূণ্য করা Learn and understand, commit to memory e.g Learn Aristotle's rules by heart —Swift,
- Learn by rote না বৃথিয়া কেবল কঠাই কয়া Commit to memory without attending to the meaning e g He learned by rote the common-places which all seets repeat so fluently when they are enduring oppression.—
- Learn off-hand সমে শিখিলা দেলা Learn at once e. g. He could learn off-hand whatever would be spoken in his hearing.

- Learn to walk before you run [Proverb] দৌডিবার পূর্বে চলিতে শিথিবে ৷
- Learned lessure বে অবকাশকাল বিদ্যাচন্দ্ৰীয় অতিবাহিত করা বাব Lessure devoted to the cultivation of knowledge and learned pursuits e.g. After a life of untiring political activity he retired into a learned lessure and finished his days in the cultivation of science and philosophy.
- Learned Theban অভিশ্ব জ্ঞানবান্ বাক্তি, মহাপণ্ডিত A profoundly wise person. (It is often used ironically).
- Leasing-making মিধা কথা বচনা করা The making of lies · e. g. He was condemned to die as guilty of leasing-making.—BURNET.
- (The) Least said the soonest mended [Colloquial] বন্ধ বাণীই উৎকৃষ্ট প্ৰতীকার
 The best remedy is to speak as little as possible e.g. The old lady
 ventured to approach Mr Benjamin Allen with a few comforting
 reflections, of which the chief were, that after all, perhaps it was well it
 was no worse; 'the least said the soonest mended.—DICKENS,
- Leather and prunella (or prunello), or Leather or prunella (or prunello) ছাইভন, কিছুই নৰ Rubbish; nothing of any moment. ["Prunella" or "Prunello" is a woollen stuff used for the uppers of ladies' boots and shoes] e g The question is, How is the book likely to sell? All the rest is leather and prunella—J Payn
- Leeve alone উত্তাক্ত না করা, আপনার ভাবে থাকিতে দেওগা Let remain undisturbed or in solitude e g Leave alone the boy, he is now intent on his task, '(কোন কিছুর সহিত) সংগ্রব না রাখা, নাডাচাড়া না করা Desist or refrain from having to do with e g. Remember, these chemicals are very dangerous, so you should leave them alone.
- Leave behind থাকিতে দেওবা; ছাডিবা বা রাথিবা বাওৱা Suffer to remain behind, not to take or remove e.g. The baggage was left behind for want of beasts to draw it.—MACAULAY.
- Leave in the dark অন্ধকারে রাখা, অর্থাৎ কোন বিষয় জানিতে না দেওয়া Keep in a state of ignorance (about anything) e g We are therefore left completely in the dark as to Mr. Southey's opinions about toleration.— Macaulay.
- Leave in the lurch (কাহাকেও) অসহাৰ বা বিপন্ন অবস্থাব পরিত্যাগ করা Leave in a helpless or embarrassed situation [A lurch or slam is when one of the players wins the entire game before his adversary has scored a single point] e g Government, I suppose, will do what is right, and not leave me in the lurch.—Southey
- Leave no effects উত্তর্গধিকারীদিগের নির্মিত্ত কৌনরূপ সম্পত্তি না রাখিষা মরিষা যাওষা Die without property to bequeath e.g After the failure of the business, the gentleman lived from hand to mouth and could leave no effects.
- Leave no stone unturned চেটার ভাট না করা: ৰখাসাধ্য মতু করা Spare no effort or pains, do everything that can be done under the circumstances e.g. I walked home resolving to leave no stone unturned in their behalf.—Warren.
- Leave off (কোন কিছু) হইতে বিরত হওয়া Desist from forbear: e. g. I was forced to leave it [my journal] off.—Defoe. ছাডিবা রাথা, পরিধান না করা

Put aside, cease wearing: e. g. As soon as he returned to town, he left off his disguise. পরিত্যার করা: বর্জন করা: ছাডিয়া দেওয়া Forsake c g. He would leave off brandy and water.—THACKERAY. সাত হওয়া হাতা Cease, desist e g. He took up the poem at the place where he had left off -DICKENS.

Leave one to one's fate কাহারও অদৃষ্টে যাহা আছে তাহাই ঘটুক, এই ভাবে তাহাবে পরিত্যাগ করা Take no care of one but leave one to suffer or undergo whatever might come to one by chance e g If she refused she would

be left to her fate .- FROUDE.

Leave one to one's self কাহাকেও একক বা অসহায় অবস্থায় পরিত্যাগ করা Leave one alone, forsake or desert one, leave one unaided or uncared for e. g. A child left to himself bringeth his mother to shame. - BIBLE. কাহাকেও তাহার ইচ্ছামত চলিতে দেওবা Permit one to follow one's opinions or desires e. g. The next day he bade his men sit still and look on and leave him to himself .- Kingsley.

Leave one's mark চিহু অর্থাৎ খাতি রাখিয়া যাওয়া: নাম রাখিয়া যাওয়া Leave behind a good name e. g. Men like Pitt, Beaconsfield, and Gladstone leave their mark on the history of their country -McMokoir

Leave out होड करा वा लिखा, ना लिथा वा ना पत्रा Omit e g. The judge gathered up all the points of the evidence and left out nothing .- Mc-MORDIE. পত্ৰ উদ্গত করা , (গাছ পালার) পাতা ছাড়া Send out leaves : lcal.

Leave out in the cold উপেকা করা, অনানর করা Neglect : ignore e g My boy was to have been her heir, but she had the disposal of her property and she has bequeathed it all to Cornellis, so my son is left in the cold -ENGLISH MAGAZINE.

Leave school 'বুন পরিত্যাগ করা , বিন্যানম্বের নেণাপভা ছাভিন্না নেওয়া Cease to attend school as a scholar e g He has recently left school and apprenticed himself to a cloth merchant.

Leave to (কাহারও) হত্তে পরিত্যাগ করা Forsake to , give up to e g. Only leave him to us, and by hook or crook we will secure him. - WARREN. (কাহারও) উপর ভার দেওয়া Permit or allow to: refer to c. g Whether Esau were a vassal, I leave to the reader to judge.—Locke. (क्रिंक्ट) মূত্যুকালে দিয়া বাওবা Give to by will, bequeath to, e. g. I give you my word that he did not leave a shilling to his son Arthur -THACKERAY. (काशंत्रक) इस्छ दिशांन कृतिया छछ कहा Commit to, intrust to Engrossed in his crusade against slavery he left the mental training of young Macaulay to hired teachers -- Morison.

Leave to one's self... See Leave one to one's self.

Leaves without figs কেবল বাকাই বার, কার্ব্যে কিছুই নয় Promises without fulfilment, words without deeds

Lector benevole [Latin] সহন্য পাঠক Gentle or kind reader

Lecture on (কোন বিৰয়ে) বজুতা দেওথা বা প্ৰবন্ধ পাঠ করা Read or deliver a formal discourse on e g. He has premised to lecture on the Vedanta philosophy. (কোন বিষয়ে) শিক্ষা বা উপদেশ দেওয়া Practize reading lectures

on, for instruction e.g. The professor lectures on chemistry.—

Led captain প্রপিণ্ডোপজীবী চাটুকার An obsequious person, who dances attendance on the master and mistress of a house, for which service he has a knife and fork at the dinner table. [He is led like a dog and always graced with the title of captain—Brewer].

Led-horse অভিনিক্ত ঘোটক , বল্লে ঘোডা A spare horse led by a servant; a sumpter or pack-horse.

Ledger bast মাছ ধরিবার হাত স্তার টোপ Fishing bait attached to a floating line fastened to the bank of a stream or pond.

Lee shore যে কুলের অভিমুখে বাবু প্রবাহিত হয় The shore under the lee of a ship, or that towards which the wind blows.

Lee side (of a ship) জাহাজের যে দিক বাযু-প্রবাহ হইতে রক্ষিত The side of a ship farthest from the point whence the wind blows.

Lee tide বাৰ্পবাহের অভিম্থীন স্থাত The tide that runs in the same direction as the wind blows.

Leech-finger or Leechman অনামিকা অসুনি The finger next to the httle finger, the ring finger. It is also called Medicinal finger.

Leere side বাম দিক The left side, as that on which a leere or ornament was worn

Leeward যে দিগভিদ্ধে বাষু প্রবাহিত হয় সেই দিকে Toward the lee or that part towards which the wind blows; windward is in the opposite direction, vis, in the teeth of the wind

Left bower (তাদ থেলাম) যাত্রা রক্ষ ইইয়াছে দেই বর্ণের আপর তাদের গোলাম (যেমন হরতন রক্ষ ইইলে কৃষ্ডিনের গোলাম, বা চিডিতন রক্ষ ইইলে ইন্কাবনের গোলাম) The knave of the other suit of the same colour as the trump, being next to the right bower in value.

Left-handed compliment নেবাকা A saying intended to seem a compliment or praise, but in reality the reverse e.g. His quiet manner left his speech unpunctuated, and his fishy eyes, level voice, and immovable face put no dot to an ambiguous "i", and crossed no "t" in a left-handed compliment.—Mrs. Linton.

Left-handed marriage—Among the princes and higher nobility of Germany, a marriage with a woman of inferior rank, in which it is stipulated that she and her children shall not enjoy the rank, or inherit the possessions, of her husband. In such a marriage the husband gives his left hand, instead of the right, to the binde when he says "I take thee for my wedded wife."

Left-handed cath কণট বা কৃতিম শপথ Insincere oath, that is, an oath which is not meant to be kept . e. g. It must be a left-handed oath.— H. Conway.

Left in the basket উপেক্ষিত, অনাতৃত Neglected.

Log and leg দৌভে বা কীভাব ঠিক সমান, পাশাপাশি; প্রায় সমত্ল্য Equal, or nearly so, in a race, game, &c. [cf. "Neok and neok"].

Leg of mutton school বৃত্তি, চাক্রী, বা অন্ততঃ আহারের প্রত্যাশার যে দকল গ্রন্থকার স্বর্গিত পল্পে বা গদ্যে আগনাদের পৃষ্ঠপোরকগণের অব্থা প্রশাসা করে Authors who laud their patrons in prose, or verse, in the hope of obtaining a commis sion, or living, or at the very least, a dinner for their pains.

Leg of-mution sleeve মেদিগের লামার বে হাতা বগল ও কব্জার কাছে থ্ব জাট এবং মাঝখানে টিলা বা ফুলা A woman's sleeve full in the middle and tight at arm-hole and wrist.

Legacy hunter অশু কেহ'মরণকালে কিছু দিয়া ঘাইবেন বলিয়া যে ব্যক্তি তাঁহার তোষাঁ-েমোদ করে One who flatters and courts anyone for the sake of a legacy.

Legal tender বিধিদঙ্গত বিনিময়, প্রচলিত অর্থ That which the law authorises to be tendered in payment of debts.

Leg-bail পৰাতক ব্যক্তি A runaway.

[money.

Legem pone নগৰ টাকা Old slang for money paid down on the nail, ready Legend of a coin মুখাৰ উপৰে (মুখাৰ নাম ব্যক্তি) বে বৰ্গনা থাকে The description of the sovereign, &c., given on a coin. (The name of the coin is designated "Inscription").

Leger-de-main হত-কৌশল Sleight of hand.

Legible to (কাহারও) নিকট হবোধ্য Capable of being discovered or understood by . intelligible to e g The thoughts of a man are legible to us in his countenance.—Webster.

Legislative assembly (বহু ইংরেজ উপনিবেশে) নিয়তর নরণাদভা (In many British colonies i, the lower house of the legislature

Leicester Square-London.

Lemnian deed দাভিশ্য নৃশ্যে আচয়ণ An act of unusual barbarity or cruelty.

Lemater ore উৎকৃষ্ট পশ্মবিশেষ Fine wool, of which Leominster carpets are made.

Lend a hand হাত পেওয়া, অৰ্থাৎ সাহায্য করা Give assistance e g Will hand.—Goldsmith.

I am going to say?

Lend an ear ক্ৰিত ক্য় Listen e.g. Will you, please, lend an ear to Lend countenance to—Same as Give countenance to.

Lend one wings, or Liend wings to কাইছেও অত্যতি প্রদান করা অর্থাৎ ক্রত প্রথান সমর্থ করা Give one the power of moving speedily: make one proceed with haste e g I could hear hails coming and going between the old buccaneer and his comrades, and this sound of danger lent me

Lend one's ears কণিত করা Listen e.g Romans i countrymen i and

Lend one's name কাহারও নাম দেওয়া অর্থাৎ বাবহার করিতে দেওয়া Grant or furnish one's name, permit one's name to be used e.g. From this day the Parliament accepted a master, and consented to lend its name to the decision of others.—HARRISON.

Lend one's self to (কোন বিষয়ে) সহায়তা করা বা উৎসাহ দেওবা Countenance; encourage e.g. Those who lend themselves unconsciously to, lies eventually become deliberate rogues.—FROUDE. (কোন কিছুতে) বোগ দেওবা Join in · e.g. Shè was banished from the royal presence and was ready to lend herself to any desperate scheme.—FROUDE.

Lend to (কোন কিছুকে বা কাহাকেও) দেওছা Grant or furnish to; give to:
e. g Lend favourable ear to our requests.—Shakespeare

Lend wings to—See Lend one wings.

Length and breadth of the land সমগ্ৰ দেশ The whole extent of the country e.g. The famine soon spread throughout the length and breadth of the land.

Longth of days দীৰ্ঘ জীবন A long life e, g.

May heaven, great monarch, still augment your bliss

With length of days, and every day like this.—DRYDEN.

Leonine contract হে চুক্তিতে এক পক্ষেরই সমন্ত স্থবিধা A one-sided contract. (The allusion is to the fable of the Lion and his fellow-hunters).

Leonine verse—A kind of verse, the end of which rhymes with the middle.

(A) Lierna of ills বিষম বিপদ A very great evil. [Lake Lerna is where Hercules slew the hydra which did incalculable evil to Argos]

(The) Losbian poets—Terpander, Alcœus, Anon, and the poetess Sappho, all of Lesbon.

Lese Majesty, or Leze Majesty বাজ-বিজোহিতা High treason.

Lessian diet আহার সথকে অত্যন্ত সংযের Great abstinence ,—from Lessius, a physician, who laid down stringent rules for diet.

(To) Let ভাড়া বা থাজনাথ বিলি করা Grant possession and use of for a consideration e.g. This house is to let.

Let alone (কোন কিছুতে বা কাহারও সহকে) হন্তক্ষেপ না করিবা যে অবস্থার আছে সেই অবস্থার থাকিতে দেওবা, ছাডিবা দেওবা, বাধা না দেওবা Suffer to remain without interference, leave alone e.g (1) Let alone this idle project—
Webster (2) Let me alone—Webster স্বাধীনভাবে কার্য্য করিতে দেওবা
Suffer to act freely, without interference e.g. He loved his pretty cousin, much as he would have loved a favourite sister, and might very possibly, if let alone, have become attached to her as his father wished.
—Miss Mitford

Let be হওকেপ না করা বেমন আছে তেমনই থাকিতে দেওয়া Leave untouched , let alone e g Would it not be well to let her be, to give him his way and leave her to go hers, in peace—HAGGARD. The phrase is used also as an exclamation signifying "তা জাগ্গে" অর্থাৎ তাহাতে কিছুই আসিবা বায় না No matter e.g. "Do not draw the curtain."—"No longer shall you gaze on't, lest your fancy may think anon it moves.—"Let be, let be!"—
SHAKESPEARE.

Let blood শোণিত নোক্ষণ করা Cause blood to flow, as from a vein , bleed. Let by-gones be by-gones পূৰ্ব্ব বিবাদ বিদ্যবাদ বিশ্বত হওবা , পুরানো কথা ভূজে যাওয়া, অর্থাৎ আর না ভোলা Suffer old differences to go out of sight and mind e g. Can't we let by gones be by gones and start alresh?—
NORRIS.

- Let down উপর হইতে নীচের দিকে নামাইয়া দেওবা Permit to sink or fall; lower e.g. (1) She let them down by a chord through the window—Bible. (2) Let down your nets for a draught.—Bible. আনমিত করা Bring down, lower e.g. He was however gently let down from his high position—Macaulay আন্তলে তাতাইয়া ও পোডাইয়া নরম করা Soften in tempering; as to let down tools, cutlery, and the like, in the process of manufacture.
- Liet drive [Colloquial] স্বলে ক্ষেপ্ বা মোচন করা Send forth or discharge with violence, as an arrow or stone eg I looked up, and there, as I thought, was the calf, so I got my rifle on and let drive first with one barrel, then with the other—HAGGARD মারিতে উঠা, সজোৱে আঘাত করা Aim a blow strike with force eg. Four rogues in buckram let drive at me—Shakespeare.
- Let every one soap his own beard [Proverb] যে যার আপনার কাজ ক্কক ় স্বাই আপন আপন চরকার তেল দিলেই ভাল হয়।
- Let every pedlar carry his own burden [Proverb] যার ভোগ সেই ভূগ্বে ৷
 Let fly [Colloquial] সবলে ক্ষেণ বা মেচন করা Send forth or discharge with violence, as an arrow or stone e g. He took a sure aim, let fly his arrow, and killed the bird. মারিতে উঠা, সবলে আঘাত করা Aim a blow; strike with violence e.g. He let fly with such stoutness at the giant's head and sides that he made him let his weapon fall out of his hand.—Bunyan.
- Let go বাইতে দেববা Permit to depart e g. I will let you go, that ye may sacrifice to the Lord your God, only ye shall not go very far away.—
 BIBLE ছাডিবা দেবয়া Relinquish hold of e g, You may now let go the rope.
- Let go of [Colloquial] ধরা ইইতে চিল দেওয়া, ছাডিয়া দেওয়া Relax or relinquish hold of: e g Bidding the soldiers go about their business and the coachman to drive off, Hill let go of his prey sulkily, and waited for other opportunities of revenge.—Thackeray.
- Let in ভিতার প্রবেশ করিতে দেওয়া Permit or suffer to enter: c. g. The windows were opened to let in the fresh air.—Thackeray. অমুনতি দেওয়া, অর্থাৎ কোন কিছু করিতে দেওয়া Allow, admit. e. g. But I say to you, and to our whole country, and to all the crowned heads, and aristocratic powers and feudal systems that exist, that it is to self-government, the great principle of popular representation and administration—the system that let in all to participate in the counsels that are to assign the good or evil to all—that we may be what we are and what we hope to be.—

 D. Webster. ঠকান Take in or swindle e. g I was foolish enough to take the man at his word, and was thus let in by a good round sum.
- Let into ভিতরে প্রবেশ করিতে দেওয়| Permit or suffer to enter into c.g. The

- poor beggar was let into the house. ভিতরে বসাইয়া দেওয়া Insert, as a piece of wood, into a space formed for the purpose. (কোন বিষয়ের) জ্ঞানলাভ করিতে দেওয়া Admit to the knowledge of e.g. I will not let you into the mysteries of this affair.
- Let loose বন্ধন মুক্ত করিয়া ছাডিবা দেওবা , আবদ্ধ অবস্থা মোচন করিয়া স্বাধীনতা দেওৱা , বংগছেতাবে চলা ফেরা করিতে দেওয়া Suffer to go free , remove restraint from , permit to wander at large e.g. The horse was then let loose to graze in the neighbouring meadow.
- Let loose on (কাহারও) দিকে নেলাইয়া দেওয়া, (কাহারও) প্রতি অত্যাচার করিতে দেওয়া Suffer to fall upon, or do violence to eg. The Scots, finding that the Irish were to be let loose on them, threatened to send a force to Ulster—Froude
- Let not the pot call the kettle black [Colloquial proverb] চালুনি ইইবা হচের ছিব্রের নিলা করিও না Do not accuse others with faults when you yourself are guilty of the same [See Pot calls the kettle black].
- Let off ছাড়া বা ছোড়া Discharge, as arrow or firearm e. g He let off an arrow at the bird. (অঙ্গাকারাদি ইইডে) মুক্তি দেওবা Release, as from an engagement e. g You promised to help me to-day, but as your father wants you at home, I will let you off.—McMordie. (দেওবা ইইডে) ছাড়িবা দেওৱা Suffer to escape or go free e g. The magistrate let the prisoner off with a warning. (কোনবাৰ অবরোধের অবস্থা ইইডে) ছাড়িবা দেওবা Set free, or suffer to escape, as from a state of confinement e. g Men who know the same things are not long the best company for each other But bring to each an intelligent person of another experience, and it is as if you let off water from a lake, by cutting a lower basin.—Emerson.
- Let on [Colloquial] বাহিরে কোনবাপ ভাব দেখান, ভাগ করা Allow a thing to be believed; pretend e.g Take care never to let on by your manners that you are a man of great wealth. বলা, গল করা, কোন কথা প্রকাশ করিবা কেলা Tell, tattle, divulge something [Law] e g But you won't let on, Ewan, will you 2—H CAINE.
- Let one have one's head [Colloquial] কাহাকেও অধিক বাধীনতা বা প্রথম প্রদান করা Give a person more liberty or scope. [The metaphor is taken from driving] e.g. She let him have his head for a bit, and then, when 'he'd quite got accustomed to the best of everything and couldn't live without it, she turned him into the street, where there is no claret and no champagne.—Besant.

Let one in-See Let in.

- Let one's self loose বাক্যে বা কার্য্যে সংযমহীন হওয়া, অর্থাৎ অসংযত ভাবে কথা বলা বা আচরণ করা Let go restraint on one's words or actions; indulge in extravagant talk or conduct e.g. The sudden prosperity has turned his head, and since then he has let himself loose.
- Let out বাছির করিয়া ছাডিয়া পেওয়া Suffer to escape, as an animal e.g. He opened the door of the cowshed and let out the cows. ভাড়া দেওছ Lease, let to hire e.g. He has opened a business of letting ou ponies on hire. ভান্না দেওবা, ছাড়া, ভান্ন খোলা প্রসায়িত করা Extend ে

loosen, as a rope, or the folds of a garment; enlarge c. g. In the island, they never bet out all the length of the reins.—EMFRSON.

(টাকাকটি) খটোন Invest , lay out e g. I have kept back their foes

While they have told their money, and let out Their coin upon large interest.—Shakespeare.

Let run [Nautical] বংগছ বাইতে দেওয়া ; চিল দেওয়া , ছাড়া Allow to pass or move freely slacken or loosen.

Move neery statute.

Inot shooping dogs he [Colloquial] পুরানো কথা পুঁচিয়ে না হোলা , খাণেকার অক্থ বা মনোনালিজ্যের কথা ভূলিয়া বাওয়া বা তাহার উন্নেধ না করা Let by-gones be by gones , suffer unpleasant events of former times to he dormant, not to stir up past unpleasantnesses e g Peter Scott was a jealous man to begin with, and it was best to let sleeping dogs lie—Figural Magazing.

Let slide [Colloquial] উপেন্দিত ইইতে বেওমা, অবহেনা বা অগ্রাফের ভাবে নিমুদ্র ইইতে ক্ষেত্রা Suffer to pass out of one's thoughts as not being of any consequence, cease to care for e.g. (1) With good hope let the sorrow

slide. - CHAUCER. (2) Let the world slide. - SHAKESPEARE.

Let slip বন্ধন খুনিয়া ছাডিয়া দেওয়া Loosen from the slip, or noose, as a bound e.g. Cry Havoc ' and let slip the dogs of war.—Suakespears.

Let slip an expression কোন কথা হঠাং মুখ হইতে বাহিদ্ন হইতে দেহন Suffer an expression to escape from one's lips e g In the course of the debate he let slip several rude expressions out of his mouth.

Let slip an opportunity কোন হ্যোগ ছাডিয়া দেবহা Suffer an opportunity to pass out of one's hands without availing of it c g. Vidyasagar never let slip air opportunity of doing others a good turn

Let the cat out of the bag [Colloquial] অনবংশনেই হটক বা ইন্থাপ্রতই চটক গুপ্ত কথা ব্যক্ত করা Disclose the secret, carelessly or wifully c g Sunning, to be sure, very nearly let the cat out of the bag one afternoon—Norris.

Let the cobbler stick to his last [Prover b] যে যার জাতীয় বাবনার অপক্
পর্বাৎ যে বাজি বে কাজ জান জানে, সে তারাতেই প্রবৃত্ত থাবুক—যত বাজে হাত বিয়ার
ক্রেটা বেন না করে Let every man follow the trade he knows best. [Lest
means জ্তার কর্মা A wooden form of the human foot, on which shoes are
formed]

Let the dead past bury the dead [Proverb] গতত পোচনা নাবি , গত

कर्षात्र माठना कत्रिएं नारे Let by-gones be by-gones

Let (or Allow) the grass grow under one's feet নিম্প্রেই থারিয়া বন্দ নই হইতে দেখা, অধীং উদ্ধিই কার্যাের অনুচান না করিয়া বুধা মনম দেখা করা Suffer time to pass by without making any effort towards the fulfilment of the desired end e g Schomberg and some other officers recommended caution and delay but the king answered he had not come to Ireland to let the grass grow under his feet.—MACAULAY.

Let the matter stand over a विस्ताह भौरतीवनी अवन वस धीरूर-भरह दिन्सना

করা হইবে Let the matter be put off for consideration at some future

Let up [Colloquial] অন্ন তীব্ৰ হওয়া , হ্ৰাদ পাওয়া, কান্ত হওবা Become less severe , diminish , cease e g. As soon as the storm let up a little, I yentured to look out.

Let us eat and drink, for to-morrow we shall die—The Egyptians said this at their dinners and at the same time exhibited to their guests a skeleton, to remind them of the shortness of human life

Let well alone [Colloquial] হন্তক্ষেপ করিলে পাছে থারাপ ছইয়া পড়ে এই আশঙ্কার যাহা যেন আছে দেইলপই থাকিতে দেওয়া Suffer things to remain as they are from fear of making them worse by interference.

Lethean dew অন্তমন্মতা Dreamy forgetfulness, a brown-study e.g.
The soul with tender luxury you (Muses) fill,
And o'er the senses Lethean dews distil—FALCONER.

[N. B. Letne is the mythological river of forgetfulness].

Letter book চিটি পত্ৰ নকল করিবা রাখিবার খাতা বা বহি A book in which copies of letters are kept. [delivered.

Letter box চিটির বাক্স A box for the reception of letters to be mailed or

Letter carrier প্ৰবাহক, ডাক পেয়াৰা One who carries letters; a postman. Letter-lock যে তালা কতিপথ নিৰ্দিষ্ট অক্ষয় নাজাইয়া খোলা হ্য A lock that is opened when letters on exterior movable rings are arranged in a cer-

opened when letters on exterior movable rings are arranged in a certain order e g A strange lock that opens with A M E N.—BEAU-MONT AND FLETCHER

Letter of administration মৃত বাজির সম্পত্তির তথাবধান করিবার আদালত-প্রদুদ্ধ অধিকার "The legal instrument granted by the Probate Court to a person appointed administrator to one who has died intestate."

Letter of attorney মোজারনামা, কাহারও প্রতিনিধিষরাপ কাজ করিবার জন্ত তৎ-কর্তুক প্রদান্ত শিক্ত প্রমান্ত A writing by which one party authorises another to act for him or them

Letter of c.edit বরাতি ছণ্ডি, কোন বণিক্ বা কুঠিয়াল যে লিখন ছারা সেই লিখনের বাহককে ভলিখিত মুজাঞ্চানের ক্ষতা দেন A letter written by a merchant or banker to another, requesting him to credit the bearer with a certain sum of money.

Letter of license যে দলিল দারা পাওনাদার দেনদারকে দেনা শোধ করিবার মেয়াদ বাডাইথা দেব An instrument in writing executed by a creditor, granting

longer time to the debtor for the payment of his debt.

Letter of marque যে হকুমনামা ঘারা কোন বেদরকারী জাহাজের কর্মচারীকে শক্ত-পদকে আক্রমণ কবিবার অনুমতি দেওবা হব A commission authorising a privateer to make reprisals on a hostile nation till satisfaction for an injury has been made [Also see Letters of marque].

Letter of safe conduct ছাড পত্ৰ Passport

Letter of the law আইনে লিখিত ঠিক কথাগুলি The exact wording of the law, as distinguished from the spirit of it. [A man is said to follow the letter of the law, when he shuts his eyes to its spirit or real import and

acts in conformity with the very words in which the law is couched]: e. g. They swerve not from the strict letter of the law. - CLARENDON.

Letter of Uriah বন্ধুহের ভাগে নারায়ক পত্র A treacherous letter of friendship, but in reality a death-warrant e g However, sir, here is a guarantee. Look at its contents, I do not again carry the letters of Urial -Scott.

Letter paper চিত্তির কাগজ Paper for writing letters on.

Lietter to (কাহারও উদ্দেশ্যে লিখিত) পত্ৰ An epistle addressed to e g. The royal letter to the Assembly was eminently wise in substance and impressive in language -MACAULAY

Letter writer পত্ৰনেথক One who writes letters. পত্ৰ নকল করিবার মন্ত্ৰ A machine for copying letters. পত্ৰ বিগন শিবাৰ পুত্ৰক A book giving directions and forms for the writing of letters.

Letters of Bellerophon ৰাহকের বিপজনক পাত্র Letters dangerous or pre-

judicial to the bearer

Letters of marque, or Letters of marque and reprisal-A license or extraordinary commission granted by a government to a private person to fit out a privateer or armed ship to cruise at sea and make prize of the enemy's ships and merchandise. The ship so commissioned is sometimes called a letter of marque. - WEBSTER.

Letters Patent বাৰণৰ বন্দ Documents of appointment granted by the

Lettre de Cachet [French] दिना दिलादित काहोदक काबोगीदिव निवाब बोझीखी An arbitrary warrant for imprisonment A letter folded and sealed with the King's Cachet or little seal.

Levant and couchant (আইনের ভাষায়) যে সকল গৰাৰি পণ্ড বলচাত হইমা অপরের ক্ষেত্রে প্রবেশপুর্বাক তথান বহুক্দ পর্যান্ত শুইয়া বাকে ও ঘুনার (তংসবদ্ধে প্রযুক্ত) Applied in legal phraseology to cattle which have strayed into another's field, and have been there long enough to he down and sleep. The owner of the field can demand compensation for such intrusion.

Levant and Ponent winds পূৰ্ববাৰ ও পশ্চিম্বাৰ The east wind is the Lei ant, and the west wind the Ponent c. g Forth rush the Levant and the Ponent winds -MILTON.

Levee [Fr , ltt., a rising, r. e., from bed] বাজা বা ডংগ্রনিধি কর্ত্তক প্রকাত-ভাবে অনুষ্ঠিত বৈকালিক অভ্যৰ্থনা সমিতি An official reception of men only by the sovereign or his representative, held usually in the afternoon

Levee en masse [French] স্বদেশরকার্থে সমগ্র জাতির সন্মিনিত উন্যম বা বিদ্রোহ A patriotic rising of a whole nation to defend their country.

Level against, at (কাহারও। প্রতি বন্দুক বা শর লকা করা Direct a gun or an arrow to, aim at e g They levelled their guns at their chemies (कारांत्र७) अिं मत्नांचांत, ताप्त, रेजांति नया कहा Direct the view or purpose against aim at eg The former is levelled against the doctrines of Mr. Godwin -SYDNEY SMITH

Level at the moon আকাশের চাঁদ ধরিতে বাওয়া, অর্থাৎ নিভান্ত ভুরাকাঞ্চ হওয়া Aim in shooting at the moon, to be very ambitious.

- Level best বত্র সম্ভব ততটা The utmost that can be done · e. g. He did his level best to further the interests of his friend
- Level down নামাইবা বা কম করিয়া সমান করা Lower or bring down to the same level or status e. g The, petitioners had prayed to the authorities to level up the salaries of the several departments, but the latter thought it best to level them down.
- Level-headed [Colloquial] হণরিণত-বৃদ্ধি; অপক্ষপাত, নিরপেক With a head or mind well-balanced, i. e., sound of judgment; unbiassed, impartial e. g. "The jury must be mad ""—"I guess not, Pat. They've the reputation of being a level-headed lot."—ENGLISH MAGAZINE.
- Level up উন্নত করিবা বা বাডাইয়া সমান করা Raise to the same level or status.
 e.g The petitioners prayed to the authorities to level up their salaries to those of the new-comers, but their prayer was rejected
- Level with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সমতল করা, সমত্নি করা Reduce or bring to the same level with (something else) e g And their proud structures level with the ground —SANDYS.
- (The) Leviathan of literature—Dr. Johnson (1709—1784).
- Levy a fine বহুদাব্যন্তের মোকদ্দা করা Commence and carry on a suit for assuring the title to lands or tenements.
- Levy a war যুদ্ধ করা, সমরে প্রবৃত্ত হওবা; আক্রমণার্থ অন্তর্ধারণ করা, আক্রমণ করা.

 Make or begin war, take arms for attack, attack.
- Levy black-mail জার জুলুম করিয়া অন্তাযপূর্বক অতিরিক্ত অর্থ আদায় করা Exact exorbitant charges [Black-mail originally meant 'money', given to free-booters by way of exempting property from depredation] e g The cabs and omnibuses during the Great Exhibition years levied blackmail on the public—Brewer.
- Levy on goods and chattels নির্দিষ্ট সম্পত্তি কোক করা বা জিমার নঙয়া Take into custody or seize specific property in satisfaction of a writ.
- Lewis Baboon—Louis XIV of France, so called by Dr. Arbuthnot in his "History of John Bull." The play is upon the word Bourbon.
- Lex loci [Latin] দেশীয় আচার ব্যবহার The law or custom of the place.
- Lex non Scripta [Latin] অলিখিত বিধি The unwritten or common law, as distinguished from written or statute law
- Lex Talionis [Latin] প্রতিশোধের বিধি The law of retaliation. ইটের বন্দলে পাটকেল Tit for tat,
- Lex terrae [Latin] দেশপ্রচলিত আইন The law of the land.
- Liable for (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম গায়ী Responsible for , answerable for e. g. The surety is liable for the debt of his principal.—Webster.
- Liable to (কোনন্ত অনিষ্টকর বিষয়ের) অধীন বা বাধ্য Subject to , exposed to,—
 used with reference to evils e g The workman in good employment
 is not hable to losses by bad debts.—SMILES.

(A) Liar should have a good memory [Proverb] মিণ্যবাদীর স্বরণশক্তি প্র

প্রথর হওয়া আবগ্রক।

Liberal arts উচ্চ শ্ৰেণীর বিদ্যা ; প্রথ-বিদ্যা Book-learning ; viz , Grammar, Rhetoric, Philosophy, Arithmetic, Geometry, Astronomy and Music.

Laberal education 医两种科 High education, i e., such as is extended beyond the practical necessities of life e.g. To this privileged body has been committed the supreme direction of liberal education — MACAULAY.

Laberal of (কোন বিষয়ে) মুক্তহত্ত Bestowing freely: e. g He is liberal of praise.—Wkister.

Liberal to (কাহারও) প্রতি মূক্তহত্ত বা দানদীল Bounteous to , generous to *e g.* He is *liberal to* the poor —Webster.

Liberator of the world-Dr. Franklin has been so called (1706-1790)

Laberty hall যে স্থানে সকলেই স্বাধীন বা স্ব স্ব প্রধান A place where every one can do as he pleases

Inherty of conscience ধর্মত-স্বত্তে থানিতা Freedom to act up to the dictates of one's conscience, particularly in matters of religion e g The Netherlanders were fighting for liberty of conscience, for equality of all religions—Motley

Liberty of indifference ইছার বাধীনতা Freedom of the will,—because before action the will is undetermined as to acting or not acting.

Liberty of the press মুখানের বাধানতা Freedom to print or publish without official supervision e g (1) Sir Charles Metcalfe granted India the liberty of the press (2) If I were to give the liberty of the press, my power could not last three days.—Memoirs or Napoleon.

Liberty of the yard গণ্ণায়ে কারাবন্ধ ব্যক্তিগণের নির্দিষ্ট দীমার মধ্যে বেডাইবার যাধীনতা A liberty granted to prisoners imprisoned for debt, of walking in the yard, or within any other limits prescribed by law, on their giving bond not to go beyond those limits

Licentia Vatum [Latin] আর্ব প্রয়োগ বা কবিপ্রয়োগ Poetic license.

Lich মৃতদেহ, শব A dead body.

[night-ravens, &c.

Lach-fowls প্তি-মাংসভূক্ শক্ন, মড়াথেকো পাথী Birds that feed on carrion, as Lach-owl কাল পোঁচা The screech-owl, superstitiously supposed to foretell death.

[carried to the grave

Lioh way শব সমাধিকেতে লইয়া বাইবার পথ The path by which the dead are

Lick into shape বংগাচিত আকারে পরিণত করা Give proper form to —from a notion that the bear's cubs are born shapeless and subsequently formed by licking eg Tell me, Bonnycastle, how you could possibly manage to lick such a cub into shape, when you do not resort to flogging?—MARRYAT.

Luck one's lips ভাবী ভোগাশাৰ জিবে জল সরা Give evident signs of the

enjoyment in anticipation,

Lick one's shoes কাহারও পাছুকা বেহন করা, অর্থাৎ অতান্ত মুণিতভাবে কাহারও চাটু-কারিতা করা Servilely fawn upon one e.g. How is it that you do not feel yourself humiliated to lick that tyrant's shoes?

Lick one's spittle অতি হীনতাবে কাহারও তোবানোদ করা Fawn upon one, [See Laok the spittle of] e g.

His heart too great, though fortune little, To hick a rascal statesman's spittle,—Swift.

- Lick the dust or the ground হত হথা, বুদ্ধে মারা প্রভা Be slain; perish in battle e.g. His enemies shall lick the dust.—Bible. পদ্ধূলি লেহন করা, অর্থাৎ অনুগ্রহলাভের আশায় অতি হীনভাবে ভোষামোদ করা Cringe servilely to gain favour e.g. The whigs crowded and licked the dust at the feet of the power.—Macaulay.
- Lick the spittle of অতি হীনভাবে তোষাদোদ করা Fawn upon, court with servile flattery or attentions e g. Need not herd themselves with the rabble, nor lick the spittle of great ones—South.
- Lick up একেবারে সমস্তটা চাটিয়া লওবা Lap thoroughly · e g. The dogs greedily licked up the creature's blood.—McMordie. একেবারে প্রাস্করা, সম্পূর্ণকণে বিনষ্ট বা নিঃশেষ করা Devour, consume entirely · e. g Now shall this company lick up all that are round about us, as the ox licketh up the grass of the field.—Bible.
- Lie along দুটান শুইয়া পড়া Be extended at full length e g I was so knocked up with the hard toil that I was constrained to throw up my work, sit down below a tree, and by and by he along on the green grass
- Lie at (কোন স্থানে) থাকা, বা শয়ন করা Lodge at , sleep at e.g Mr. Quinton lay at our house that night.—Dickens
- Lie at one's door কাহাৰও প্ৰতি আৱোগিত হত্যা Be imputable or chargeable to one ,—used generally with reference to something wrong e.g If I have failed, the fault hes wholly at my door,—DRYDEN
- Lie at one's full length দত্তবং পতিত হওয়া , দটান গুইয়া পড়া Lie stretched out in full lie prostrate e.g. Squeers striking his head against it, lay at his full length upon the ground—Dickens.
- Lie at one's heart (অতিশয় অভিলয়িত বা প্রিয় বস্তব্যপে) অন্তরে দুচৰপে বন্ধুল হইয়া অবস্থিতি করা Be fixed, as an object of affection or anxious desire e g. The Spaniards have but one temptation to quarrel with us,—the recovering of Jamaica, for that has ever lain at their hearts—Temple
- Lie at the catch কাছাকেও ধরিরার জন্ম ওৎ করিবা থাকা বা কাঁদ পাতা Lie in wait to catch one up; lay a trap to catch one.
- Lie at the door of (কাছাৰও প্ৰতি) পাৰোগাৰেগাৰা হওবা Be imputable or chargeable to (a person). [See Lie at one's door] e.g. In any case the feelings of the class in question should not be enviable when their pupils, the martyrs, come to receive the punishment of deeds that lie in reality at the door of those whose counsels have led their feeble minds astray.—Anglo-Indian Newspaper.
- Lie at the mercy of (কাহারও) সম্পূর্ণ অনুগ্রাধীনে থাকা Be completely in the power of · e g. Your life lies at the mercy of the Duke.—LAMB.
- Lie at the root of (কোন কিছুর) মূল্যন্প হওয়া Be the source or origin of e.g (1) Ignorance lies at the root of many evils. (2) Steady attention to matters of detail lies at the root of human progress.—SMILES.
- Lie begets a lie till they come to generations [Proverb] একটা মিপা।
 ঢাকিতে অনেকগুলি মিখাার প্রযোজন হয়।
- Lie by (কাহারও) নিকট পডিয়া থাকা Be deposited or remaining with e.g

- He has the manuscript lying by him —Webster বিশ্লাম করা; কার্য ইইতে বিশ্লভ হওবা Rest, intermit labour e g. We lay by during the heat of the day—Webster অব্যৱহাত অবস্থায় পড়িবা পাকা Lie aside unused e.g. There was a bow which Ulysses left when he went for Troy It had lain by since that time, out of use and unstrung, for no man had strength to draw that bow save Ulysses—Lamb
- Lie down মৃত্তিকা বা কোন সমতল বস্তৱ উপর শরীর পাতিত করা Lay the body on the ground, or other level place e g. He lay down on his back on the table.—DICKENS. শরন করা Go to rest e. g The leopard shall he down with the kid.—BIBLE.
- Lie fallow অনাবাদী পড়িবা থাকা Remain uncultivated e g Most of the lands of this district have been lying fallow for some years.
- Lie hard (or heavy) on or upon বিশেষ কষ্টকর, বা ভারবহ হওবা Press or weigh on, bear hard upon e g. (1) The duty on salt will he hard on the poor (2) His violent deeds lay heavy on his mind.—DICKENS
- (A) Lno hath no feet মিথা৷ কথার পা নাই , মিথা৷ কথা নিজের পারের উপর ভর দিয়া
 দাঁডাইতে পারে না, অর্থাৎ একটা মিথা৷ কথার সমর্থন জস্ত অনেক মিথা৷ কথার প্রবোজন
 হয় A lie cannot stand alone. It has to be supported by many lies.
- Lie in (কোন কিছতে) গঠিত হওয়া, অন্তর্নিছিত হওয়া Consist in, be comprised of e.g. His lyric power hes in the genius of the piece.—Emerson. প্রদান করা Be in child-bed, bring forth young. [Lying-in room—প্রদান , আঁতুত ঘর]।
- Lie in a nutshell অভি অল্ল কথাৰ প্ৰকৃশিবোগ্য বা বোধগৰা হওয়া Admit of a very brief or simple determination or statement e.g. The explanation of his strange conduct lies in a nutshell; the man is insane.—Mc-Mordie.
- Lio in ambush হঠাৎ আক্রমণ করিবার উদ্দেশ্যে গুগুভাবে অবস্থিতি করা Lie in concealment with a view to make a sudden attack e. g. He wist not that there were liers in ambush against them —Bible.
- Lie in one কাহারও ক্ষমতাধীনে থাকা , কাহারও সাব্যায়ত হওবা Be in the power of one , belong to one e. g In you the fortune of Great Britain hes Dayden.
- Lae in one's throat বেহাৰার মত মিখা৷ কথা বলা Utter falsehoods shamelessly.
- Lie in one's way কাহায়ত নাগাৰত হত্যা Be in one's path of business e g. Painting in oil colours is a business that does not he in his way (i e, is a work that he cannot do).
- Lie in state (রাজা, রাজা, বা কোন উচ্চপদস্থ সম্রান্ত বাজির মৃতদেছ) সমাধিত্ব করিবার পূর্বের স্থাই এক দিন কোন প্রানাদে বা তাদৃশ স্থানে মহা আডবরে রাক্ষিত হওলা Be kept exposed to public observation in great pomp and grandeur before burial e g The corpse lay in state, with all the pomp of scutcheons, wax-lights, black-hangings, and mutes—MACAULAY.
- Lie in (or on) the bed one has made [Colloquial] স্কৰ্পের ফল ভোগ করা Have to accept the consequences of one's own conduct e g. "Henry has gone to Alington to propose to Miss Crawley"....."Gone, without

- speaking to me "—"He said that it was useless his remaining, as he knew he should only offend you."—"He has made his bed, and he must lie on it."—Trolloge.
- Lie in the hands of (কাহারও) হাতে থাকা, অর্থাৎ দিবার ক্ষরতাধীনে থাকা Be at the disposal of e. g. The issues in such cases he in the hands of Heaven.
- Lie in the way বাধাতজনক হলো Be an obstacle or impediment e. g. I made several attempts to prevail upon him, but his obstinate refusal to talk on the subject always lay in the way.
- Lie in wait কাহাকেও আক্রমণ করিবার হ্বোগের প্রতীক্ষার গুপ্তভাবে অবস্থিতি করা, ওৎ পাতিয়া থাকা Wait in concealment, lie in ambush; watch for an opportunity to make an attack or seizure e.g. He killed animals with stones; he lay in wait for them or ran them down on foot.—SMILES.
- Lie low নিজের কার্ব্য বা অভিপ্রায় শুপ্ত রাখা Conceal one's actions or intentions e g. The man is unwilling to proclaim himself to the world, and he therefore very carefully manages always to he low.
- Lie next one's heart কাহারও অন্তরের বস্ত অর্থাৎ প্রির পদার্থ হওয়া Be very close to one's mind, be very dear to one e.g. They could talk unreservedly among themselves of the subjects that lay next their heart.
 —J. Payn.
- Lie on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর শরন করিবা থাকা Rest upon; sleep on e g. He lay on the green grass for some time. (কোন কিছুতে) থাকা Remain on e. g He found that wine broke the spell which lay on his fine intellect.—Macaulay. (কাহারও) পক্ষে অবশ্রুক্তির হওয়া Be a matter of obligation or duty to, be obligatory to e.g. (1) It hes on you to remove this evil (2) The charge of souls hes upon them.—Bacon
- Lie on hand হাতে থাকা; অবিলীত থাকা Be of remain in possession, remain unsold or undisposed of e.g. Over five hundred copies of the book still lie on hand.
- Lie on one's hands কাৰ্য্যে নিয়োজিত না ইইমা পড়িয়া থাকা, কাহারও নিকট ক্লোকর হইয়াউঠা Remain unoccupied or unemployed, be tedious to one e g. Men are sometimes at a loss to know how to employ the time that lies on their hands—Webster.
- Lie on one's head (or on the head of) (কোন দোবাদি) কাহারও উপর আরোপিত হওয়া Be imputed to e g. What he gets of her more than sharp words, let it be on my head — SHAKESPEARE
- Lie on the bed one has made—See Lie in the bed one has made
- Lie on the oars দাঁড টানা কান্ত করিয়া জল হইতে তুলিয়া ধরিখা থাকা Cease pulling the oars, raising them out of water, but not boating them. [Hence, figuratively and colloquially] কাল হইতে বিরত হওয়া; অলসভাবে বিদিয়া থাকা, বিশ্রাম করা Cease from work of any kind, be idle; rest.
- Lie on the (or one's) table টেবিলের উপর স্থাপিত হওরা Be laid upon the table e.g "We have a new book entitled 'Nova-Bango' lying on our table for some time."

- Lie out of the whole cloth খাহার বোদনগ মূল নাই এল দিয়া কথা বলা Utter falsehoods without any foundation whatever.
- Lie over (কোন বিল প্রভৃতির) টাকা দিবার সময় অভীত হইলেও তাহার টাশা পরিশোধ লা হইনা পড়িনা থাকা Remain inpaid after the time when payment is due, as a note in bank e.g. This bill has been finite over for upwards of three months. ভবিষ্যতের অন্ত হ্যিত থাকা, মুক্তিরি থাকা Be deferred to some future occasion, as a resolution in a public deliberate body: e gr. These minor cases have been ordered to lie over until the great murder case has been finished
- Lie to [Nautical] (নাহানাদি) গননে বিষ্ণত হত্যা Be checked in sailing, stop or delay, especially, head as near the wind as possible as being the position of greatest safety in a gale,—said of a ship [cf. Bring to] e.g. We now ran plump into a fog, and lay to.—Lord Deffection (বার্যাদিতে) সাক্ষতে প্রস্তুত্ব হত্যা Apply to with vigour, [Collegizal] e.g. On a promise of reward the men lay to the work earnestly and timished it in three hours
- Lie to one's work শক্তি প্রয়োণ করিয়া বার্যা করা Work energetically.
- Lie under (কোন কিছুৰ) অধীন হত্যা বা চাপে কই ভোগ করা Be subject to, suffer from be oppressed by e. g Why should i he under an imputation of falsehood when there are no grounds for it ?—McMordin.
- Lie up বাৰ্চ্য হইতে বিশ্বত হওয়া Abstain from work e g The men now found time to lie up and rest a while
- Lie with (বাহারও) বহিত থাকা বা শরন করা Lodge or sleep with e.g. The child his with its nurse (কাহারও) সহিত নগন করা Have carnal knowledge of e.g. A woman should he with no one save her own husband. (বাহারও) অধিকারণত হওয়া Belong to e.g. It hes with you to make amends.—Webster.
- Lie with one's fathers খবেশে মৃত ইইল খড়দের সহিত এক নমাধিবলে প্রোধিত হওগ Die in one's native country and be buried in the same place with one's ancestors.
- Life and fire সমীৰতা ও উৎসাহ Animation and vigour eg They have no notion of life and fire in fancy and words.—Fellow.
- Lafe and soul হীৰনীশক্তি, আসল সার পরার্থ A person or thing that imparts spirit, vigour, enjoyment, and at the same time serves as an inspirer of action, real essence e.g. Vidyasagar was in his days the life and soul of the widow mairiage movement কৃতকার্যাতার মূল That upon which success or energetic prosecution depends e.g. Checriulness and diligence are the life and soul of success as well as of happiness.—Smills.
- Life annuity ভীবন বৃত্তি An annuity payable during life
- Lafe arrow বিগৎকানে ভাষাজে রজ্ঞ ফেপণের বাব An arrow for earrying an attached line to a vessel in distress in order to save life
- Lafe assurance জীবন বীনা Act or system of assuring against death.
- Life buoy क्षेत्रन वांत्रा, निमन्द्रमान वाङ्गितक छानमान द्वाचितांत्र यद्यविरम्य A float intend-

ed to support persons who have fallen into the water, until help can be sent to them

Lafe drop শোণিতবিন্দু A drop of vital blood

Lafe estate জীবনস্বত্বের ভূ-সম্পত্তি An estate which is held during the term of one's life, but does not pass by inheritance.

Life guard শরীররক্ষী সেনাদল A body of select troops whose duty is to defend the person of a prince or other officer.

Life insurance জীবন বীমা Life assurance; act or system of insuring against death.

Life interest জীবনস্থ বা জীবনস্থের ভূনম্পত্তি An interest or estate which lasts during one's life, but does not pass by inheritance.

Life is sweet জীবন অতি মধুর নামগ্রী, অর্থাৎ জীবন সকলেরই প্রিয় বস্তু (সকলেই চিরকাল বাঁচিযা থাকিতে চাহে—মরিতে কেহই ইচ্ছা করে না) Life is dear to everybody, 2. e, every one wishes to live long.

Life land জীবন পথের জমাইজমি Land held by lease for the term of a life or lives { or before it expires.

Life of an execution [Law]—The period when an execution is in force, Life policy (কাহারও) মৃত্যুর পর অর্থ প্রদানের অস্বীকার বা বীমা An assurance to be paid after the death of the person.

Infe preserver জলমজন হইতে আন্তরকার্থে প্রবাদীল জামা, কোমরবন্ধ প্রভৃতি সাধন জ্বা A buoyant jacket, belt or other appliance, to support the human body in water.

Life rate জীবন বীমার হার The rate of premium for insuring life.

Infe school যে বিদ্যালয়ে সজীব পদার্থ দেখিবা চিত্রাদি করিতে শিক্ষা দেওয়া হয় A school for artists in which they model, paint, or draw from living models.

Last (or Raise) a singer অসুলি উত্তোলন করা, অর্থাৎ বিলুমান চেষ্টা করা Make the slightest effort e g (i) Germany would not list a finger in the cause.—Motley (2) Every one who had raised a finger in behalf of the government, claimed his reward,—Prescott,

Lift bridge ভোলা পুন A kind of drawbridge, the movable part of which is lifted, instead of being drawn aside.

Lift gate তোলা ফটক A gate that is opened by lifting.

Luft the hand against কাহারও বিক্ষে হন্ত উত্তোলন করা Raise the hand in hostility, oppose, attack, kill

Laft up উত্তোলন করা Raise up e g. Nation shall not lift up sword against nation—Bible উন্নত করা , সংস্কার সাধন করা Elevate: exalt, improve in estimation or rank,—said of the soul, or the mental character e g.

The Roman virtues lift up mortal man.—Addison. (গ্ৰাণিতে) ক্ৰাত Cause to swell, as with pride; elate e.g. Lest, being lifted up with pride, he fall into the condemnation of the devil.—Bible.

Lift up one's eyes চমু উত্তোলন করা Look, raise the eyes e. g. Lot lifted up his eyes, and beheld all the plain of Jordan,—BIBLE.

- Lift up one's face বিশাস ও প্রফ্রতাসহকারে দর্শন করা Look with confidence, cheerfulness, and comfort e g For then shalt thou have the delight in the Almighty, and shalt lift up they face unto God —BIBLE
- Life up one's feet খটিতি কাহারও সাহায্যার্থ আগমন করা Come speedily to one's relief e g. Lift up thy feet unto the perpetual desolations Вівьк
- Lift up one's hand শপ্ৰ কৰা, বিব্যু কৰিয়া কোন কিছু সমৰ্থন কৰা Swear, or confirm by oath e g And Abram said to the king of Sodom, I hire lifted up mine hand unto the Lord,—BIBLE প্ৰাৰ্থনা কৰিবাৰ সময় হত্ত উত্তোলন কৰা Raise the hands in prayer e.g Her the voice of my supplications when I ery unto thee, when I lift up my hands toward the holy oracle—BIBLE আকুন্ন কৰা, বিদ্যোহা হত্যা Assault rise in opposition; rebel e g Blessed be the Lord thy God, which hath delivered up the men that lifted up their hands against my Lord the king.—BIBLE
- Inft up one's hand against অনিষ্ট করা , অত্যাচার করা Injure , oppress e g. I have lifted up my hand against the fatherless —BIBLE. (বাহারও) প্রতি বিস্তোহী হওয়া , আন্দর্শ করা Rise against in opposition , rebel against assault e g Blessed be the Lord thy God, which hath delivered up the men that lifted up their hands against my lord the king,—BIBLE.
- Lift up one's head হীনাবয় ইইতে উত্তোলিত করা Raise from a low condition, exalt e g. Yet within three days shall Pharaoh lift up thine head, and restore thee unto thy place—Bible. উন্নিত হওয়া Rejoice c. g. And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads, for your redemption draweth nigh.—Bible.
- Lift up one's heel against (কাহারও) প্রতি দান্তিক বা অপনান্ত্রক বাবহার করা Treat (one) with insolence e g He that eateth bread with me hath lifted up his heel against me—BIBLE.
- Lift up one's horn খ্ণা বা দান্তিকতাপূৰ্ণ ব্যৱহার করা Behave arrogantly or scornfully e g. I said unto the fools, deal not foolishly; and to the wicked, lift not up thy horn—BIBLE.
- Life up one's voice উচ্চৈঃখরে চীৎকার করা , হর্ধ বা ঘ্রংখসহকারে চীৎকার করা Cry aloud, call out, either in joy or in sorrow e. g I hey shall lift up their voice, they shall sing—Bible

Lifter তশ্ব A thief As, a shop-lifter.

Lifting bridge-Same as Lift bridge (q v.).

Lifting the little finger দর্বদা একটু একটু মদ্যপান করা Tippling. [In holding a tankard or glass, most persons stick out or lift up the little finger].

Light a cigar চুक्ট ध्वारेश नक्षा।

Light a match नियोगनारे चाना।

Light cavalry সামাজকণ অন্তধারী অবারোহী দৈল Horse-soldiers lightly armed.

Light oomedian হুক্চিম্মত হাজ্যার স্থিতিন্তা One who takes humorous, but not low, parts. As, Orlando in As You Like It, might be taken for a "light comedian"

Light down (বেটিকাদি হইতে) অবতরণ করা Descend, as from a horse or carriage, alight e. g He lighted down from the chariot.—Bible.

Light fantastic toe নর্ত্তনকালে ফুলর ও ক্ষিপ্রভাবে সঞ্চনশীল পদ Foot moving gracefully in dancing e g.

Come, and trip it as you go

On the light fantastic toe .- MILTON.

Light-fingered gentlemen or gentry गीरेकारी, शुक्र भाज Pickpockets Light from or off (কোন কিছু) হইতে অবতরণ করা Descend from . alight from . e. g (1) He lighted down from the chariot.—BIBLE. (2) She lighted off the camel.—BIBLE.

Light gains make a heavy purse [Proverb] রাই কুডুতে কুডুতেই বেল হয় Small profits and a quick return, is the best way of gaining wealth e g. The proverb is true, that light gains make heavy purses, for light gains come often, great gains now and then.—BACON.

Light hand धोत्रा Gentleness . moderation.

Light infantry শাসাভ অন্ত্রধারী পদাতি সৈভ Foot-soldiers lightly armed.

Light keeper আলোকস্তত্তের বা আলোকপোতের রক্ষক বা তত্ত্বাবধায়ক A person appointed to take care of a light house or light-ship.

Light literature নরল অ্থপাঠা রচনা বা নাহিতা, উপজানাদি Reading matter intended for entertainment, books, &c. that are the reverse of "ponder-

Light money সমূত্রে আলোক রক্ষার কর Charges laid by government on shipping entering a port, for the maintenance of light-houses and lightprincipled woman, a harlot.

Light o' love চপলা রমণী , শিথিলচরিত্রা নারী , বেখা An inconstant or loose-Light of carriage [Colloquial] অন্ভারিত বা অন্ভারিতা অনাধ বা অনাধী Wanton in moral conduct, characterless; unchaste e. g. She was said to be rather light of carriage .- MARRYAT.

Light of heart अक्ति , महानन Gay, cheerful,

Light of one's countenance অব্ঞাহ : প্ৰদাৰ , মূদু হাস্ত Favour , smiles :

e. g. Lord, lift thou up the light of thy countenance upon us .- BIBLE. Light of the harem-The literal meaning of the name "Nur Mahal".

Light of the world-The literal meaning of the name "Nur Jahan."

Light on or upon (कान किছूत) छे नत नीमिया नता ना व्यवसी रहता Settle on, rest on , descend on . e. g. The bee lights on this flower and that .-Webster দ্বা পেথিত গাঙ্গা Come to by chance, happen to find e.g. Indeed we cannot open any volume of this work in any place without lighting on a blunder.-MACAULAY. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর সহসা আপতিত হওয়া Come down on suddenly and forcibly, fall down e g.

On me, me only, as the source and spring

Of all corruption, all the blame lights due, -MILTON.

Light (or Empty) purse অৰ্থাভাৰ, বারিন্তা Poverty, or want of resources.

Light out [American slang] অত্তিত হওৱা, পলাবন বা প্রস্থান করা Disappear; be off; run away e g Billy MacRobie drugged and robbed a printer, named Tom Nelson, on Monday night, and lit out.—American Newspaper.

Light troops বর্ণাধারী অধারেহী সৈন্ত , তুরগ-সংগ্রার Light cavalry; meaning . e., lancers and hussars, who are not heavily equipped.

Light up প্ৰনিত করা Kindle; inflame e g. She cannot light up a continental war — FROUDE. আলোকিত করা Illuminate e. g.

The sun has set, and vesper, to supply

His absent beams, has lighted up the sky. - DRYDEN.

আলোকিত হওয়া Be Illuminated, receive light e g The room lights up very well—Webster. পরিপ্টে করা Elucidate e. g. His eye was on the alert for anything that might light up the sovereign problems of human government.—Morley. সম্ভাগ (অধাৎ প্রপ্র বা উলাসিত) করা বা হওয়া Cheer up, become cheerful e. g His face lighted up when he saw me.—Lamb

Light upon one's feet কোনলগ উচ্চন্থান হইতে নিরাপদে নিমে লাফাইয়া প্রচা Alight safely on one's feet from a high jump or fall

Light water-line নর্কনিম জলের দাগ, বা থালি জাহাজের জলের দাগ The lowest water-line, or that of a vessel when unloaded.

Lightning conductor—Same as Lightning rod.

[eye,

Lightning glance অন্তর্ণৰা কটাক A quick, penetrating glance of a brilliant Lightning rod বজাবাৰ শ্লাক। A metallic rod set up on a building, or on the mast of a vessel, and connected with the earth or water below, for the purpose of protecting the building or vessel from lightning,

Ligurian arts প্রকলা, চাতুরী Deception , trickery.

Inke a brick [Colloquial] দক্তিছানহকারে With good will · e. g. You fellows worked like bricks, spent many, and got midshipman's half pay, and monkey's allowance.—Kingsley.

Lake a house afire (or on fire) অতীব বিশ্ববন্ধ ক্তগতিতে With astonishing rapidity e.g I am getting on like a house on fire.—B L. FARJEON

Like a tansy [Colloquial] যঠ্জপে দশ্যাদিত , দর্জাপ্রস্থার Very nicely done; thoroughly well e.g "Look, Lady Answerall, is it not well mended ?" —"Ay, this is something like a tansy"—Swift

Like a Trojan [Colloquial] helperice Like a plucky fellow, bravely: e. g. He had lain like a Trojan behind his mattress in the gallery, he had followed every order silently, doggedly and well.—Stevenson.

Lake an anatomy অতিশন্ন কুশকান, অত্যন্ত রোগা বা কাহিল, কন্ধালনার Like one whose flesh has been anatomised or cut off, very thin; a mere skeleton e.g. He was hike an anatomy.—Brewer.

Like an eel with its skinning [Colloquial] জীবস্ত বাইন নাছের ছাল ছাডাইবার সময তাহার যেকগ কষ্ট হয় সেইকুপ কষ্টবায়ক As painful as a live eel feels while being stripped of its skin, that is, very painful, e.g. It ain't [is not] always pleasant to turn out for morning chapel, is it, Gig-lamps? But it's just like the eels with their skinning—it goes against the grain at first, but you soon get used to it—Verdant Green.

Like blazes প্ৰচণ্ড বা ভাবে Furiously [Low] e.g. They did along like blazes tear.—Poem in Essex Dialect.

Like bricks [Slang] প্ৰচণ্ডভাবে With great violence e g. Out flies the fare like bricks—Dickens [Also see Like a brick]. [যুজাতে।"

Like draws to like [*Proverb*] যে যেমন তার জোটেও তেমনি; "যোগ্যং যোগ্যেন Like father like son [*Proverb*] যেমন বাপ তেমনি বেটা।

Lake mad [Colloquial] উন্নত্বৎ, প্রচণ্ডভাবে Madly furiously e.g. His

hat dangling and leaping like mad behind him.—READE

Like old boots [Slang] সাগ্ৰহে , আন্তরিকভাবে Vigorously , heartily.

Like old gooseberry [Slang] প্রভাবে, স্বলে With great vigour or force e.g. Take them by the tail and lay on like old gooseberry.—
Kingsley.

Like saint, like offering [Proverb] যেমন চুলোমুখো দেবতা, তেমনি তার পাঁশের Like statice [Slang] বহুদূর পর্বান্ত গভীরভাবে বিস্তৃত In the manner of the herb called 'statice', which spreads its roots far and wide and sends them deep down.

Like to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারত) সন্শ, প্রায়, তুলা, বা মত Nearly equal to; similar to, resembling: e. g. Not another comfort like to this

succeeds in unknown fate. - SHAKESPEARE

Like water জ্বের মত , অবিকেনার মহিত With the quick, full flow of water; extravagantly, recklessly: e g The manager of the theatre spent money like water on the production of the new play.

Like winking [Slang] খুব তাড়াতাড়ি Very rapidly e.g. Nod away at him, if you please, like winking—DICKENS

Liking for (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি অনুরাগ Fondness for e.g. He evidently has a liking for the American institutions.—MACAULAY.

Lily-livered [Colloquial] ভীক্ষভাব Cowardly e.g. Go, prick thy face, and over-red thy ear, Thou lily-livered boy.—Shakespeare,

Limb of the law [Collogusal] ব্যবহারাজীব, আইনব্যবদায়ী, উকীল মৌজার
A lawyer e.g. Then, when this base mined limb of the law grows to
be sole creditor over all, he takes him out a custodian on all the denominations and sub-denominations.—M EDGEWORTH

Limber up কানানের গাড়ীকে তাহার সমুখভাগ জোড়া দিয়া চারি চাকার গাড়ীতে পরিণত করা Change a gun carriage into a four-wheeled vehicle by attaching the limber.

Limbo patrum—Same as Limbus patrum (q. v.) e.g. I have some of them in limbo patrum, and there they are like to dance these three days.—Shakespeare. [paradise of fools.]

Limbus fatuorum [Latin] মৃত্যুর পর পাগলেরা বেধানে অবস্থান করে The

Limbus patrum [Latin] পিতৃলোক Half-way house between heaven and earth, where the patriarchs and prophets, after death, await the coming of the Messiah. [paradise of children.

Lambus puerorum [Latin] पृञ्जात शत्र मिखता राशीन व्यवहान राज The

Lime burner offis One who burns limestone, shell, &c., to make lime.

Lime light একপ্রকার অতি তীব্র আলোক Caleium light; an intense light produced by the incandescence of a stick or ball of lime in the flame of a combination of oxygen and hydrogen gases, or of oxygen and coal gas.

Lime pit যুটিঙের থাত A limcstone quarry.

Lime rod পাৰী ধরিবার আঠা মাধান কাঠি A twig smeared with birdlime. [Hence] জাল, কাদ That which catches, a snare.

Lime twig-Same as Lime rod (q v.).

Limit to (কোন কিছুতে বা কোন কিছু পর্যান্ত) সীনাবদ্ধ বা সংযত বরা Confine to; restrain to c. g Limit each leader to his several charge,— Shakespeare

Limited company অংশীদিগের অংশপরিনাণাত্রকণ দায়িহবিনিষ্ট ঘৌথ কারবার A eompany in which the liability of each shareholder is limited by the number of shares he has taken, so that he cannot be called upon to contribute beyond the amount of his shares

Limited liability ঘৌণ কারবারে অংশীদিশের দ্বংগি বা অনুসূর্ণ দায়িত্ব A principle of modern statute law which attempts to limit the responsibilities of shareholders in a partnership, joint-stock-company, and the like, by the extent of their personal interest therein

Limited monarchy প্রভাতত্র-রাজ্য A monarchy in which the supreme power is shared with a body of nobles, or a representative body or both.

Line of ascent প্ৰপূৰ্যণ Ancestry.

Line of battle [Military] যুদ্ধার্থ দজিত ও গতায়নান হলনৈভান্দেনী The position of troops drawn up in their usual order without any determined manœuvre. [Naval] যুদ্ধার্থ দজিত রণপোতন্দ্রেনী The line or arrangement formed by vessels of war in an engagement.

Line of beauty [Fine arts] চিত্ৰ হৃদার করিবার জন্ম অধিত বতত্ত বহুৱেখা বিশ্বে
An abstract line supposed to be beautiful in itself and absolutely,—
differently represented by different authors, often as a kind of clongated S. e. g. But you know what I mean by the artistic temperament. ...that way of taking the line of beauty to get at what you wish
to do or say.—Howells.

Line of communication—Trenehes made to continue and preserve a safe correspondence between two forts, or two approaches to a besieged city, or between two parts of the same army, that they may ecoperate

with each other,

Line of conduct কার্য করিবার ধারা বা প্রণালী Course of conduct c. g He is now continuing in a different line of conduct.

Inne of demarcation দীমাসুচক রেখা The line which divides the territories of different proprietors , also the space between two opposite doctrines, opinions, rules of conduct, &c.

Line of direction গতি-রেখা The line in which a body moves, a force acts, or a motion is communicated. In order that a body may stand without falling, a line let down from the centre of gravity must fall within the base on which the object stands Thus the leaning tower of Pisa does not fall, because this rule is preserved .- Brewerl

Line of fire [Military] কামান বন্দকের গোলাগুলি যে দিকে চলে The direction Line of life [Palmistry] করস্থিত আৰু রেখা A line on the palm of the hand curving about the base of the thumb, supposed to indicate, by its form or position, the length of a person's life.

Line of march শ্রেণীবদ্ধভাবে গমনণীল সেনাদলের পথ The ground from point to point over which an army moves.

Line of operations.—The line which corresponds with the line of communication, proceeding from the place whence the army draw its supplies to the spot occupied by the army.

Line upon line একটু একটু করিবা পুনঃ পুনঃ প্রন্ত সম্পদেশ Admonition or instruction repeated little by little (a line at a time).

Lineal descendant শাক্ষাৎসৰলে কোন পূৰ্বপুক্ষের বংশধর Descendant in a direct line from an ancestor. [written linear measure

Lineal measure রৈথিক পরিমাণ, দৈর্ঘ্য পরিমাণ The measure of length; usually Lunear problem দরলবৈথিক অনুশীলনী A problem which may be solved geometrically by the use of right lines alone.

Lingua Franca [Latin]—A species of corrupt Italian spoken on the coasts of the Mediterranean. The Frank's language mixed with Italian. In an extended sense, the expression means a language which forms the medium of communication between different nations e.g. Hindustant is the lingua franca of India.

Lining of the pocket অৰ্থ Money.

Lined gold—Gold having a lining of some other metal, leaf or foil of which one side is of gold and the other of a different metal

Linen draper व्यवायमांशे A dealer in linen.

Link'to'(কোন কিছুর') সহিত সংখোজিত করা Unite or connect to, by means of something intervening e.g. Link towns to towns by avenues of oak

Link with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সংযুক্ত হওয়া Be connected with . e g one generation could link with the other. BURKE.

Linked sweetness long drawn out অনুদ্রকাল ইন্সিয়পুথকর বস্তু বা বিষয় Anything that causes gratefulness to the senses for a considerably long time

[The] Linsey-woolsy million জন্মাধারণ , কাক্করমেনী The great unwashed, [hearted hero. the artisan class.

Lion-hearted অত্যন্ত সহিনী 'Very brave and daring .e.g. 'He was a lion-(A) Lion in the way সন্থয় দছট A danger to be met and overcome.

Lion of God-Ali, the son-in-law of Mahomed :-- so called because of his zeal and great courage (602-661).

Laon's mouth নহটাবস্থা Perilous situation.

Lion's provider নিংহের আহার নংগ্রহকারী, অর্থাৎ শৃগাল A jackal, also, a foil to another man's wit also, a humble friend who plays into one's hand to show one to best advantage.

Lion's share নিহের ভাগ, অর্থাৎ বৃহত্তন বা প্রেট অংশ, ননতটা বা প্রায় স্বরতী The larger part, all or nearly all e g It little mattered to them whether one Prince or another was recognised as the head of the family and the recipient of the lion's share of the pension.—Kale.

Lion-sick প্রেনামুরাণে বিভূক Sick of love, like the lion in the fable.

Lionise one কাহাকেও অতাধিক নথান প্রদান করা Treat a person with great honors and make much fuss about him.

Lip comfort নৌপিক বা কপট দাখনা Comfort that is given with words only.

Lip labour নৌধিক বা কপট বাক্য, কাপট্য Unfelt or insincere speech; hypocrisy

Lip loyalty নৌধিক বাজভন্তি Outward show of loyalty, loyalty only in words and not proceeding from the heart. The expressions "Inp service" and "Inp homege" are used in a similar sense.

Lip reading অন্তের কথা না গুনিয়া কেবন ওঠ সঞ্চানন দেখিয়া তাহার ননোভাব বুঝা
The catching of the words or meaning of one speaking by watching the motion of his lips without hearing his voice.

Lip wisdom কেবল বাক্যে বিজ্ঞতা Wise talk without practice, or unsupported by experience.

Lap work কথা কহা Talk. চ্যুন Kissing

Liquid cash টাকার ভোড়, খনত্র নগা টাকা Ready money; means of immediate payment, overflowing cash (cf Hard cash, q. v).

Laquor thief পিপার ছিন্ত দিয়া মন্য বাহির করিয়া পরীকা করিবার নল A tube for taking samples of Inquor from a cask through the bung hole.

Listen to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারত) প্রতি কর্ণণাত করা Give car to ; pay heed to e g. He is listening to Laura singing.—Thackeray

Literary property নিজের লেখা মুদ্রিত করিয়া প্রচার ও বিজয় করার এবং তাহা ইইন্ডেলাভ করার অব্যাহত স্বন্ধ The exclusive right of printing, publishing and making profit by, one's own writings

Litter a room জিনিলগত্ৰ সৰ এনোনেলো করিবা ছডাইয়া ফেলিয়া যরকে বিশ্বখন ভারাপত্র করা Put a room into a confused or disordered condition e. g. The room with volumes littered round.—Swift.

(A) Little bird told me (or whispered it to me) [Colloquial] কোন লোকের কাছে গুলিরাছি—তাহার নাম করিব না I heard in a way I will not reveal; I was told by a certain person, whose name I must not mention e.g. A little bird told me that you could be very severe when you pleased, though I refused to believe it.—DICKENS.

(A) Little bird wants a little nest [Proverb] যার বেমন অবস্থা ভার তেমনি

व्यक्ष्मा

Little by little অল অল করিয়া; ধীরে ধীরে, ক্রমে ক্রমে Slowly and gradually;

by slow degrees e g. Little by little, the handful of Blacks, who had helped Robert Chive to win the battle of Plassey, had swollen into the dimensions of a gigantic army.—KAYE.

[The] Little Corporal-Napoleon was so called in his early days, on ac-

count of the shortness of his stature.

Little Englanders—Those who hold that Englishmen should concern themselves only with England and who are opposed to colonisation and the extension of the Empire. [hand.

Little finger কৰিছা, হাতের কডে আধুল The fourth and smallest finger of the Little gentleman in velvet ছুছুন্দরী, ছুঁচা The mole, which was a favourite Jacobite toast in the reign of Queen Anne.

Little-go বিলাভের বিশবিস্থালয়ের ডিগ্রী পরীক্ষার পূর্ববর্জী পরীক্ষা (অনেকটা কলিকাতা বিশবিত্যালয়ের ইন্টাব্যিডিনেট্ পরীক্ষার মত) A preliminary examination in English Universities about the middle course, which is less strict and important than the final one —called also Smalls e g. Then came the sentimental walks, with that tall college man, who was reading with the Rev. Mr. Tuck's curate.—much reading he did. No wonder he got plucked in the Little-go,—Mrs. Wood

(A) Little learning is a dangerous thing [Proverb] অন্ববিছা প্রনায়রী। e. g.

A little learning is a dangerous thing, Drink deep, or taste not the Pierian Spring.—Pope.

Little ones ছোট ছোট বানক বানিকা Small children generally.

Little Paris - Brussels and Milan are so called, for their gaiety and resemblance in miniature to Paris.

Little Pedlington প্ৰৰণক ও বিদ্যাভিমানিগণের কলিত বাদস্থান An imaginary country peopled by quacks, humbugs, and egotists.

Little pitchers have long ears [Colloquial] ছোট ছেলের। তানিতে বৃদ্ধ সম্বৰ্ত Little children are very quick at listening e g The child might be somehow mistaken, or the old woman might have misread the address; but that was unlikely, and if it had been so, surely Miss Gray, knowing that little pitchers have long ears, would have corrected the mistake—Sarrah Tytler.

Little sticks kindle a fire, but great ones put it out [Proverb] কুচো কঠি দিয়া আঞ্চন ধরাইতে হয়, মোটা মোটা চালা দিলে নিবিধা যায়।

Little strokes fell great oaks [Proverb] একটু একটু করিয়া চেষ্টা করিলে অনেক সম্থে বৃহৎ ব্যাপার সাধিত হব , "ঘবিতে ঘবিতে প্রস্তুর্গু ক্ষম পাব" Great things may be done by small efforts.

(The) Little summer of St Luke-Same as St Luke's summer;

Little worth বভ অধিক ম্বাবান্ নহে, অকিঞ্ছিৎকর Of not much worth or value; worthless e. g My time or labour was little worth.—Defoe.

'Live a life (কোনভাবে) জীবন অভিবাহিত করা Pass life in a certain manner:
e. g. He had lived a life of stainless purity.—Froude.

Live above one's means আরের অতিরিক্ত বার করা Expend more than one's income can afford to meet e.g. He began to hve above his means, and soon ran into debt.

- Live alone একাকী থাকা Remain solitary, keep house by one's self e. g... She lived alone the rest of her days in her cottage beside the moor.
- Live at (কোন স্থানে) বান করা Dwell at e g. Mr Chatterjee now lives at Nirol. (কোন স্থানে) স্থানী হওমা, টেকা Continue in existence at; rest in e.g. Nor can our shaken vessels live at sea Dryden
- Live at heek and manger [Collegues] অতি আরান্যনক আলমে থাকা Be in very comfortable quarters
- Live at rack and manger [Coll] পরের নাধার কাঠাল ভারিয়া বাব্গিরির নহিত থাওয়া দাওবা ও চলা দেরা করা Live on the best at another's expense e.g [He was] tearing out the bowels of St Edmundsbury Convent in the most ruinous way by living at rack and manger there.—Carlylk.
- Live beyond one's means—Same as Live above one's means.
- Live birth জীবন্ত অবস্থায় জন The condition of being born in such a state that acts of life are manifested after the extrusion of the whole body.
- Live but and ben কোন গৃহের বহিঃপ্রকোঠে অন্তঃপ্রকোঠে বাদ করা ; কাহারও একন্তি সমিধানে থাকা Live respectively in the inner and outer apartments of a house, be in close neighbourhood with any one
- Live by (কৌনন্ত্ৰণ কৰিয়া) জীবিকা অৰ্জন করা Acquire livelihood by, subsist by e g. He lived by robberies.
- Live by one's wits কলে কৌশলে জীবন্যাত্রা নির্মাহ করা Live in a haphazard manner by any shift c g. Addison sent to beg Gay, who was then living by his wits about town, to come to Holland house—MACIULAY.
- Live down এনন ভাবে স্থানন বাপন করা বে (বোকনিন্দা প্রস্থৃতি) প্রতিজন করা বাদ Maintain such a course of conduct in life as to subdue or cradicate (anything) e.g. He had lived down the ridicule and opposition.—
- Live fast ভাগবিলাদী হওয়া , যথেচ্ছাচারিতানহকারে অন্যবভাবে জীবন থাগন করা Live a luxurious or dissipated life , indulge appetites and caprices of all sorts e g. The indulgence of appetite debases a man, so that instead of living fast one should curb his appetites—McMordie
- Live feathers জীবন্ত পাৰীর গাত্র হইতে যে পানক উৎপাটন করিয়া লওয়া হয় Feathers which have been plucked from the living fewl, and are therefore more strong and elastic.
- Live for (কোন কিছু পাইবার আনায়) জীবনধারণ করা Hold or pass life in the hope of securing e.g He lives for nothing clse but accumulation of money. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) জন্ম জীবন ধারণ বা উৎনৰ্গ করা Hold life for the good of, devote one's life to e.g. He lived for his country.
- Lave from hand to mouth যত আম ডত বায় করা, যেনন আনা তেমন থাজয়; ভবিশ্বতের জন্ত দক্ষম না করা Live precariously from day to day without making any provision for the future, consume as much as is earned e.g. While Goldsmith was literally living from hand to mouth by the forced drudgery of the pen, his independence of spirit was subjected to a sore pecuniary trial—IRVING
- Live hammer and tongs নৰ্পদা খগড়া কিচি কিচি করা Be always quarrelling.

Live in (কোন ছানে) বাদ করা Reside in , dwell in e.g. Jacob lived in the land of Egypt seventeen years.—Bible. (কোনকৰ্প অবস্থার) জীবন বাপন করা Pass life in (a condition) e g They live in affluence (কোনকৈছতে) স্থাবী হওয়া, টে'কা Be permanent in; last in e.g.

Men's evil manners hve in brass; their virtues We write in water.—SHAKESPEARE.

Live in clover-See In clover.

Live in the Bermudas স্বল্পায়ে জীবন্যাত্রা নির্বাহার্থে কোন অজ্ঞাত স্থানে বাস করা Live in some out-of-the-way place for cheapness.

Live like a plover নাম্মাত ব্যবে জীবিকা নির্বাহ করা Live on the wind, i. e., on nothing or next to nothing, live at a very cheap rate.

Live like fighting cocks [Colloquial] উত্তম ভোজা ও পানীয় প্রাপ্ত হওয়া ; বার্গিরিং করা Get the best of meat and drink · live a luxurious life

Live on or upon (কোন কিছু থাইবা) জীবনধারণ করা Feed upon; subsist on e g Horses live on grass and grain.—Webster. (কোন কিছুর) দ্বারা জীবিকা নির্বাহ করা Be maintained in life by e g. These men lived on robberies.—Webster. বাঁচিয়া বা টিকিয়া থাকা Continue in existence, outlive, survive e.g. The whole civilization of these lands became Roman, and the native tongues and customs lived on only in out of theway corners.—Freeman. (কোন কিছুর) উপর বাস করা Dwell upon e, g

Old Meg she was a gypsy, And lived upon the moors.—J. KEATS.

Live on the fat of the land শেশ-জাত সর্বোৎকৃষ্ট ভক্ষ্য ভোজন করা Eat the very best kinds of food that the country produces e. g. In general, rich people everywhere live on the fat of the land.

Live on the loose চরিত্রহীন, অসংযত জীবন যাপন করা Lead a dissolute life

Live on the wind ভোজনবাগারে অতি সামাত নামাত্র বাব করা Live on nothing or next to nothing, z. e, at a very cheap rate.

Live out অতিবাহিত করা, কটাইবা উঠা Pass, spend e.g. Meantime the fools bring grist to my mill, so let them live out their day, and the longer it is the better.—Dickens.

Live single অবিবাহিত থাকা Pass life in an unmarried state . g. Mr. S.

has made up his mind to live single.

Live stock গৰু, যোগা ও অভাত ক্ষতন গৃহপালিত পশু Horses, cattle, and smaller domestic animals e. g Retreat .. from the prodigious encumbrances of their live stock, was absolutely out of the question.—Dr. Quincey.

Live under (কাহারও) অধীনে বাস করা অর্থাৎ প্রজা হওবা Be tenant to e. g. So long as I lived under this tyrant of a landlord I never knew comfort.

Live up to (কোন কিছুর) অনুযায়ী হইষা চলা Maintain such a course of conduct as conforms to e g I am one of your disciples, and endeavour to live up to your rules — Addison.

Live up to one's income (or means) আয়ের দমস্তই বাব করিবা ফেলা Sperd'

- every farthing of what one earns e g If you live up to your income in this fashion, you are sure to come to misery hereafter.
- Live with (কাহারও) সহিত বাদ করা Dwell with, lodge with e. g. I take your offer, and will live with you, provided that you do no outrages on silly women or poor passengers.—Shakespeare (কাহারও) সহিত সহবাদ বা দক্ষম করা Cohabit with, have intercourse with, as male and female e g. It is a sin to live with your neighbour's wife.
- Live within one's income আয় অপেকা ব্যব কম করা, আবের অতিরিক্ত ব্যয় না করা Spend less than what one gets in, not to spend more than one's earnings e g Unless you live within your income, you will bring down ruin on your head.
- Liver-vein প্রণায়ক রচনা Love rhapsody.
- (A) Living dog is better than a dead lion [Proverb] মৃত্যুর পর সমানলাভ অপেকা সামাভ অবস্থাতেও বাঁচিয়া থাকা ভাল It is better to live in a humble position than to be highly honoured after death
- Living force দলাব (অর্থাৎ ক্রিয়াণীল) বল The force of a body moving against resistance, or doing work, in distinction from dead force.
- Living pledge রেহেনী বন্ধক, দাব খালাসী বন্ধক The conveyance of an estate to another for money borrowed, to be held by him until payment out of the rents and profits
- Living rook নৌলিক অবস্থায় অবস্থিত পাহাড , যে পাহাড হইতে পাথ্য তোলা হ্ব নাই
 Reck in its native, or original state or location, rock not quarried:
 e g I now found myself on a rude and narrow stairway, the steps 'of which were cut out of the living rock—T. Moore
 [use.
- Living room পরিবারন্থ দকলের বদিবার ঘর A sitting-room for general family-Living wage অমজীবীর প্রতিপালনোপ্যোগী বেতন A wage on which it is possible

for a workman and his family to live fairly

- Liloyd's Register—A list of sea-going vessels classified according to seaworthiness (as Ai, &c), annually prepared by an association of members of Lloyd's;—from their originally meeting in the coffeehouse in Fower Street (in London), kept by Edward Lloyd in the 17th century
- Load a cane or whip সীসা প্রভৃতি দারা যট প্রভৃতি ভারী করা Weight a cane or whip with lead, &c.
- Load dies লোককে ঠকাইবার অভিপ্রান্তে কুপন প্রভৃতি থেলার গুটকাদিকে এক গার্ঘি অধিক ভারী করা Make one side of the die cubes heavier than the other, for the purpose of cheating by making the loaded side come up oftenest,
- Load in bulk জাহাজে নাল আল্গাভাবে বোঝাই করা Put the cargo in loose
- Load line, or Load water line [Nautical] বোঝাই লাহাজের সর্ব্যেচ্চ জলচিছ,
 অর্থাৎ বোঝাই লাহাল কতদুর জলমগ্ন হয় জাহাজের বহিঃপ্রেচ তাহার চিহ্ন-রেখা The line
 on the outside of a vessel indicating the depth to which it sinks when
 loaded. [liquor, &c.
- Load wine মিষ্ট মত কৃত্রিম করা Falsify wine by mixing it with distilled Load with (কোন কিছুর) বারা বোঝাই বা পূর্ব করা Lade or burden with e. g. Goodliest trees, loaded with fairest fruits.—MILTON. (কোন কিছু) দিয়া

- ঠাদা বা গাদা Charge with e.g. In want of bullets they loaded their muskets with powder and bits of broken glass. (কোন কিছু) দ্বারা ভারাকান্ত বা প্রণীডিত করা Weigh down with (what is cumbersome or embarrassing), encumber with e.g. He loaded his stomach with fruits. অনুস্থা পরিমাণে দান করা, ঢালিয়া পেওয়া Bestow or confer in great abundance e.g. The very men whom he had loaded with benefits, now turned against him.—MACAULAY
- Loaded dice লোককে ঠকাইবার জন্ত এক পার্থে ভারীকৃত কুপন থেলার ছটকাদি Diecubes with one side neavier than the others, made for the purpose of cheating, so that the number on the opposite will come up oftenest.
- Loan office মহাজনি কাৰ্যালয় An office at which, loans are negotiated, or at which the accounts of loans are kept, and the interest paid to the lender. বন্ধকি দোকান A pawnbroker's shop.
- Loan society মহাজনি সমিতি An institution which loans money, receiving it again by instalments, with interest.
- Loaves and fishes অধিক লাভের পূদ, উচ্চ বেতনের চাকরি Emoluments of office, material benefits e.g The instituation is that bishops generally take more of the loaves and fishes than they ought.—Trollope.
- Lob a ball [Lawn Tennis] লন্ টেনিন্ থেলায় বলকে আঘাত করিয়া আকাশের দিকে পাঠান Strike a ball so as to send it up into the air.
- Lob lie by the fire কবিকলিত যে যোরো ভূত নিজের জন্ত রাত্রিকালে নানা কাজ করে Milton's "Lubber fiend," a brownie who works by night for his bowl of cream.
- Lob's pound কারাগার, বা "তুড়ম" A prison, or the stocks.
- Lobsters [and Tarpaulings] দৈনিক ও নাবিক Soldiers (and sailors).
- Lobe of the ear কাণের নীচের পাতা (যেখানে স্ত্রীলোকেরা তুল্ পরে) The soft, fleshy prominence in which the human ear terminates below
- Look-jaw, or Looked-jaw বিভ-কপাটি A contraction of the muscles of the jaw by which its motion is suspended.
- Lock-out কাহাকেও বাড়ীতে প্রবেশ করিতে লা দেওবা; বিশেষতঃ ছাত্রদিগের হারা শিক্ষককে কিবো শিক্ষকের হারা ছাত্রদিগকে বিভালরে, অথবা নিয়োগকর্তার হারা নিযুক্ত শ্রমজীবীদিগকে জব্দ করিবার জন্ত কার্থানাথ প্রবেশ করিতে লা দেওয়া The act of locking out, especially used of the locking out of a teacher by the pupils or vice versa, or of the refusal of an employer to admit his workmen within the works as a means of coercion.
- Lock, Stock, and Barrel কোন বস্তুর সমস্তটাই The whole of anything. [The lock, stock, and barrel of a gun is the complete instrument].
- Look (or Shut) the stable door when (or after) the steed is stolen চৌৰ প্ৰাৰে বৃদ্ধি বাড়া Adopt precautionary measures when it is too late.
- Looksmith's daughter কুঞ্চিকা, চাবি A key.
- Lock up गुरू कतिया वस कहा Close fast e.g. The frost locks up our rivers.

আবদ্ধ করা, আটক করা Shut up or confine e g. He walked up and down the little cell in which he was locked up.—Dickens.

Look-up গারদ বা হাজত্যর A place for locking up or confining persons for a short time.

Loco parentis [Latin] পিতৃহানীয় (অভিভাবক) One acting in the place of a parent, as a guardian or school-master.

Locomotive power স্থানান্তরে লইবা বাইবার বৈজ্ঞানিক শক্তি Power applied to the removal of goods, as distinguished from "stationary power."

Locum tenens [Latin] जानी, এकहिन् A substitute, a deputy; one acting temporarily for another.

Locus criminis or delicti [Latin] water The place of the crime.

Locus Pointentia [Latin] কোন অদীকার হইতে পিছাইয়া আদিবার হ্যোগ Means for withdrawing from a bargain.

Locus standı [Latin] বৈধ্বত্ব বা অধিকার Acknowledged or recognised right or claim.

Lodging house বাদা বাড়ী A house where lodgings are provided and let.

Lodging room বাদা ঘর A room in which a person lodges, especially a hired room.

Lofted house [Scotch] একাধিক তদাবিশিষ্ট ভবন, অৰ্থাৎ দোভলা তেতলা প্ৰভৃতি বাডী A house with more than one storey.

Log-book যে পুত্তকে জাহাজের গতিবেগ লিখিত হয় The book in which the measured velocity of a ship is recorded.

Log-line "লাগ-লাইন," দৃঢ নোটা দৃতি The line fastened to the log (the instrument with which the velocity of a ship is measured)

Log-rolling [United States] বনজনল কাটা হইলে ছিন্ন বৃশ্লাদি অনেকে মিলিত হইবা নদী প্রভৃতিতে লইবা বাইবার কর্ম A combination for facilitating the collection of logs after the clearing of a piece of land, or for rolling logs into a stream [Hence, United States' cant] রাজনৈতিকদিগের নিজ নিজ উদ্দেশ্ত সাধনার্থ পরশারকে সাহাবাদান Mutual aid given by politicians for carrying out individual schemes প্রস্থকারদিগের পরশারের প্রস্থের স্থাতিপূর্ণ ন্যালোচন A system of literary criticism conduced on the lines of mutual admiration or adulation e g There is certainly no excuse for literary log-rolling, it is a detestable offence.—American Magazine.

Lombard fever আলভ, কুডেমি Laziness.

Long after দীৰ্ঘকাল পৰে, অনেককণ পৰে After the lapse of a long time e.g. He came here long after. (কোন কিছুর) জন্ত অতিশয় আকাজ্ঞা করা Desire earnestly e.g. I have longed after thy precepts.—Bible.

Long ago বহুকালপূর্বের, বহুদিন গত হইল A long time before · e g. He came here long ago

(The) Long and short of (a thing) কোন বিবয়ের নার কথা The sum of (a thing) in few words e g. The long and short of it is that this affair will not be allowed to go further,—Webster.

Long before বছকাল পূৰ্বে A long time previous to e.g. This happened long before my birth.

Long cloth লক্ষে কাপড A kind of cotton cloth of superior quality.

Long clothes সাহেবশিশুদের দীর্ঘ পরিচ্ছেদ (বাহা পাথের নীচে পর্যান্ত পড়ে) Clothes worn by a young infant, reaching below the feet.

Long crown তীক্ষ্মী ব্যক্তি A long-headed, deep person.

Long dozen এক ডজন (অৰ্থাৎ বারটা) অপেকা একটা অধিক , তেরটা One more than a dozen ; thirteen

(A) Long figure [Slang] চড়া পর A high price or rate.

Long for (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম আগ্রহের সহিত আকাজ্ঞা বা ইচ্ছা করা Desire earnestly or eagerly for e.g I have longed for thy salvation—Bible. (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি নিদাকণ লুক হওয়া Have an eager, preternatural, or craving, appetite for c.g. Nicomedis, longing for herrings, was supplied with fresh ones at a great distance from the sea.—Arbuthnot.

(A) Long-head দুৱাৰী বা তীক্ষবৃদ্ধি A far-seeing or sagacious mind. [Hence the adjective Long-headed] e.g. She was considerable of a long-headed woman, was mother, she could see as far ahead as most folks.

-HALIBURTON.

Long home राज, মৃত্যু Grave, death e. g. Whatever you can see in coldwater to run after it so, I can't think If I was to flood myself like you, it would soon float me to my long home—READE.

(A) Long hundred একৰ কুড়ি (১২০) One hundred and twenty.

Long last sleep চির্নিজা, মৃত্যু Death.

Long odds বে বোড়ার জিতিবার সন্তাবনা অল তাহার উপরে বাজী রাখা Odds laid on a horse which has apparently no chance of winning the race

Long Parliament—The Parliament which assembled on November 3rd, 1640, and was dissolved by Cromwell on April 20th, 1653.

Long price পুরা খুচরা দান The full retail price.

(A) Long pull, a strong pull, and a pull altogether উৎসাহের সহিত অকিলিতভাবে স্থাণালীপূর্বক সকলে মিলিত হইয়া একবোগে কাল করা A steady, energetic, and systematic co-operation.

Long (or Heavy) purse धन, देवरी Wealth, riches.

(The) Long robe, or The robe ব্যবহারাত্ত্বীবৰ, আইনব্যবসায়; জজিয়তি, ওকালতি বা মোজারি The legal profession e.g. The genteel world had been thrown into a considerable state of excitement by two events, which as the papers say, might give employment to the gentlemen of the long robe.—THACKERAY.

Long sea সমূত্রে যে সময়ে খুব লম্মা বড বড ডেট উচিতে থাকে A sea characterized by the uniform and steady motion of long and extensive waves.

Long since অনেক দিন হইতে A long time from

Long sixes ছয়টায় পাউও হয় এই রক্ম ৮ ইঞ্চি লম্বা বাতি Candles weighing 6 to the pound, about 8 inches long.

े (A) Long way off बर्गात At a great distance e g. The river is a long way off from our village.

Look a gift-norse in the mouth [Colloquial] দান লব্ধ বস্তৱ ভালমন প্রীকা করা, ভিকার চা'ল—কাড়া আকাড়া বিচার করা Critically examine a thing received as a gift e g Much obliged, I don't want to look a gifthorse in the mouth, which is not a gracious thing to do. - DICKENS.

Look about ইতন্ততঃ দৃষ্টি দক্ষালন করা Cast one's eyes on all sides, or in different directions e g. He looked about, but could see nothing.

Look about one नजर्क शोका वा इल्डा Be on the watch; be vigilant, be circumspect or guarded e g Look about yourself, for there are pickpockets in the streets

Look after মুক্ করা, ভবাবধান করা Attend, take care of e g. He left me on the shore to look after his garden — Defor আশা করা Expect be in a state of expectation of e.g Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth .

—BIBLE অবেষণ করা, অনুস্থান করা Seek; search e.g. He is looking after a situation somewhere else (চলিয়া যাইতেছে এমন লোকের প্রতি) দৃষ্টিপাত क्र Look towards (one who is moving away) e g. I did not even look after my son when he went away.

Look after one's own interest নিজের ভালর দিকে দৃষ্টি রাথা বা যুত্র করা Takecare of one's own welfare.

Look aghast ভাবিহাল হওয়া Be stupefied with sudden fright or horror; be struck with amazement and fear · e.g He looked quite aghast when the news was broken to him

Look alive [Colloquial] মুরান্বিত হওবা Look sharp, bestir one's self. make haste eg "Tell young gent to look alive," says guard, opening the hind-boot -HUGHES

Look as big as bull beef (কাহাকেও) দেখিলে খব হাইপুট বলিষ্ঠ বোধ হওৱা

Look stout and hearty, as if fed on bull beef

Look as if butter would not melt in one's mouth [Colloquial] 平明 ভাবনাশূন্ত বা নিরীহ বলিযা প্রতীয়মান হওয়া, "ভাকা" সাজা, যেন ভাজা সাছটি উপ্টে থেতে जारनन ना Appear quite unconcerned or harmless e g These good young ladies, who look as if butter wouldn't melt in their mouths, are not a whit better than the rest of us -BLACKMORE.

Look at (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি দৃষ্টিপাত করা, ভাল করিবা দেখা : পরীক্ষা করা Direct the eye with a view to see, consider, examine was put out of countenance when the great creature looked at him,-DICKENS

Look back পশ্চাদিকে দৃষ্টিপাত করা Direct the eye backwards e g He looked? back to see if he was pursued. अठीठ घटेना वा नगरवंद्र अधीरतांचना कवा Look towards things or times past e g If you look back on former ages. you will find many things that the country may be proud of.

Look before and after অধ পদাৎ দেখা বা ভাবা Calculate pros and cons. e g We look before and ofter. Professor Tawney paraphrased this remarkable line, which occurs both in Shakespeare and Shelley, as-

'We have a to-morrow to dread and a yesterday to deplore.'

- Look before you leap [Proverb] কোন কার্য্যে প্রবৃত্ত হইবার পূর্ব্বে দবিশেব পূর্ব্বাপর
 পর্যালোচনা করিবা তবে তাহাতে হাত দিবে; "ভাবিতে উচিত ছিল প্রতিজ্ঞা বধন।"
 Do not make any venture or take any risky step without a sufficient previous consideration.
- Look big এমন ভাৰভজি দেখান যেন খুব একটা মানুষের মতন মানুষ Assume the appearance of greatness, importance, or haughtiness e.g. His clansmen looked big with pride when they related how he had broken down hostile ranks and hewn down tall warriors—Macaulay.
- Look black अक्षे क्या Frown e.g. He looked black upon me.
- Look blank এমন ভাব হইবা পড়া বে তাহা দেখিলে বোধ হয় সে হতবুদ্ধি বা কিংকর্তব্য-বিমৃত্ হইবা পড়িয়াছে, ভ্যাবাচ্যাকা মারিবা যাওয়া, হক্চকিবে বাওয়া, আক্র্যাবিত হওয়া Appear so bewildered or confused as not to know what to say or do, appear not to grasp the meaning of what is said e g The man looked quite blank, when I told him that he was suspected of the crime.
- Look blue [Colloquial] ক্ৰিইন বলিয়া প্ৰতীশনান ইওয়া' Appear or be downspirited e.g. Squire brown looks rather blue at having to pay two pounds and ten shillings for the posting expenses from Oxford—Hughes.
- Look cold on তাচ্ছীলোর দহিত ব্যবহার করা, উপেক্ষা প্রদর্শন করা Treat with neg-Look daggers রাগে কট্মট্ করিয়া তাকান, কাহারও প্রতি এমন ভাবে তাকান বে তাহার জাতে বা লাগে Look with an angry, fierce look (as though ready to stab with a dagger), look in such a manner as to wound one's feelings

e g She looked daggers at him when he referred to her father's drunken habits —McMordie.

Look down on or upon (নিমন্ত কোন কিছুর) উপর দৃষ্টিক্ষেপ করিতে পাবা যায় এমন অবস্থায় অবস্থিত হওয়া Be so situated as to command the view of (something lying below) e. g. An interview took place in the fortress which looks down on the waters of the Ganges —MACAULAX. হেবজ্ঞান করা, তাছীল্য করা, উপেক্ষা করা Treat with indifference or contempt e. g. He utterly looked down on his fellow-creatures.—Freeman.

Look for (কোন কিছুর) জন্ত প্রতীক্ষা করা, আনা করা Wait expectantly for; expect e g Look now for no enchanting voice—Milton. অবেষণ করা, অনুসন্ধান করা Search for; seek e.g. Where, he asked, was he to

look for protection ?-MACAULAY.

Look for a needle (or a pin) in a bottle of hay (or in a haymow or haystack) অসংখ্য জব্যরাশির মধ্যে কোন কুল্র বস্তুর অর্থণ করা Look for a very small article amidst a mass of other things. (Hence) কোনলপ নিফল অনুসন্ধানে প্রস্তুত হওষা Engage in a hopeless search.

Look for a pie's nest বে বস্ত পাওৱার স্ভাবনা নাই তাহারই অবেষণ করা Look

for something which one is not likely to find.

Look for dead men's uhoes কোনকা উত্তরাধিকারের আশায় থাকা Count on some advantage to which one will succeed when the present possessor is dead.

Look for gape seed কিছুই না করিয়া হাঁ করিয়া বুরিয়া বেডান Gape about and

- Look forth বহিনিকে দৃষ্টপাত করা Direct the eye forward, onward, or outward e g. The thrasher ever and anon looks forth from his barn door, whilst his wife sits at the cottage-porch spinning in the sun.—Knight.
- Look forward to (কোন কিছুর) জন্ত প্রতীক্ষা করা, আশা করা Await, expect e.g. The candidates are most eagerly looking forward to the publication of the result of their examination.
- Look high and low চতুৰ্দিকে পুঁজিয়া বেডান Seek every creek and corner e. g. Nice properties may be seen on Chowringhee Road and yet people are looking high and low for places to live in.—Englishman.
- Look ill পীডিত দেখান Have the appearance of being ill e g. You look ill, what is the matter with you ? থারাগ দেখান, নিন্দার্ছ বোধ হওয়া Appear to be unbecoming or blameworthy:—said of conduct. e. g. It will surely look ill if you thus abruptly leave home at a time when your friend has written to you that he is coming only to see you.
- Look in বাহির হইতে ভিতরে উ কি যারিরা দেখা Direct the eye inward from outside e. g. The door was closed from inside and I looked in at the open window, but was horror-struck at the sight of a man lying on the floor wallowing in a pool of blood ভিতরে প্রবেশ করা, গমন করা Go in; call · e. g Little Dornt looked in to see how they all were,—Dickens
- Look in one's face কাহারও মুখের দিকে তাকান Direct one's eyes towards another's face e.g. The gross lines are legible to the dull; the cabman is phrenologist so far, he looks in your face to see if his shilling is sure.—Emerson.
- Look in the face সাহদের সহিত (কোন কিছুর) সন্মুখীন হওয়া, ভয় হেতু (কোন কিছু হইতে) পশ্চাৎপদ না হওয়া Face or meet with boldness or confidence; not to shrink from e.g It was many a day, however, before she could look her own misfortune in the face—J PAYN.
- Look in upon [Colloquial] (কাহারও) দহিত ঘরাও ভাবে দেখা করিতে যাওয়া বা আসা Pay an unceremonial visit to e g. "I had no idea you had a visitor here, Mrs Jennynge"—"Yes, Miss Josceline was so good as to look in apon us"—J Payn.
- Look into স্বেলপে পরিদর্শন করা; তল তল করিয়া দেখা; দবিশেষ পর্বাালোচনা করা Inspect closely . observe narrowly . examine e g. If we look into the bottom of this matter, we may find, I think, three reasons for it.— Addison. (কোন কিছুর) দিকে অভিন্থীন হইবা থাকা Have a direction towards: e g. A window looking into some pleasant little gardens.—Dickens,
- Look into the mouth of a gift-horse [Colloquial] দান-লক বস্তুর ভালমন্দ্র পরীফা করা, 'ভিনার চা'ল ভার আবার কাঁড়া আকাঁড়া বিচার করা' Critically examine a thing received as a gift e g. The poet gives as well as makes: the rest of us only receive, we criticise these gifts, we venture to look into the mouth of the fairest gift-horse—Besant. [The more correct form of the phrase is Look a gift-horse in the mouth, which see]
- Look like (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) ভায় দৃখ্যনান হওয়া Appear similar to:

e. g. This looks like a piece of hard wood. (কোন কিছুর) সন্তাবনা প্রদর্শন করা Show a likelihood of e.g. The sky is heavily overcast, and it looks like to rage a fierce thunder-storm.

Look on or upon কেবল দৰ্শকনাত হওয়া, অৰ্থাৎ কেবল চক্ষে দেখা Be a mere spectator e g. The next day he bade his men sit still and look on —Kingsley. (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি নেত্রপাত করা, দর্শন করা, দেখা Direct the eye towards; see e.g. As I looked upon it, a tranquil smile lighted up her pale features —Dickens. বিবেচনা করা Consider; view e.g. (1) I looked on Virgil as a succinct, majestic writer.—Dryden (2) A man is looked upon as bereft of common sense who gives credit to the relations of party writers —Addison. জ্ঞান করা, ধারণা করা Regard, esteem: e.g. Her friends would look on her the worse.—Prior. এমন ভাবে উপরে অব্বিত হওবা যে (নিমন্থিত কোন কিছুর) উপর দর্শন করা যায Be so situated as to command a view of (something lying below). e.g.

There is a cliff whose high and bending head Looks fearfully on the confined deep.—SHAKESPEARE.

Look on the bright (or sunny) side কোল ভাল দিকটা দেখা Take into consideration only the advantages (of anything) e.g. I don't think it is altogether a very good policy to look on the bright ((or supny) side of a thing.

Look on the dark side কেবল সন্দ দিকটা দেখা Take into consideration only what is bad, or only the disadvantages (of anything). e. g. Pessimists

look on the dark side of the world and its concerns.

Look one fall in the face কাহারও মুখের দিকে স্থিরনেত্রে তাকাইয়া থাকা Cast a full, steady look into one's face e g. I looked him full in the face, but there was no trace of decent there — McMordie.

Look one in the face কাহারও মুখের দিকে তাকাইয়া থাকা Look directly at one's face e.g. I can look you in the face, I have done nothing of which I need be ashamed—Macaulay.

Look one way and row another দৃখত: এক বস্তুতে লক্ষ্য রাধা কিন্তু বস্তুত: অস্ত বস্তু লাভে অভিনিবিষ্ট হওবা Aim apparently at one thing, but really seek

something quite different.

Look out বাহিরের দিকে দর্শন করা Direct the eye outwards. e. g. She sat looking out of the window—Kingsley. সতৰ্ক হওয়া বা থাকা Be on the watch. e. g. The captain, seeing a heavy wave rolling on from behind asked the sailors to look out. বুলিয়া বাহির করা Search out e. g. A friend is now looking out lodgings for me.—Warren. নির্বাচন করা; বাছিয়া বাহির করা Choose; select e. g. Prudent persons look out associates of good reputation—Webster.

Look out for অবেণ করা, প্রতীকা করা; আশা করা Search for; be on the watch for e.g. I have been running down the lane and looking out for you—IRVING.

Look out on ধেৰান হইতে কোন ছানে নজর চালান বায় এমন ছানে থাকা Command a view of e. g. Franklin found Madame Helvetius in her

- Salle de reception which looked out upon the beautiful garden of her house.—NATIONAL MAGAZINE
- Look over বিশেষ করিয়া দেখা ; পরীক্ষা করা Examine e.g. He looked over the accounts and said, they were all right. পড়া Read e.g Meet presently at the palace, every man look o'er his part; for, the short and the long is, our play is preferred—Shakespeare. উপেকা করা, গণ্য না করা Overlook, pass over e.g. He forgave her, and looked over her conduct—English Magazine.
- Look red (লজাদিতে) মূখ রক্তিন হইবা উঠা Blush e. g. She looked ned when the proposal was made to her.
- Look round অ্বলান করা Search, seek, enquire e.g He looks round for a man to suit his tastes. চতুৰ্দিকে দৰ্শন করা Direct the eye on all sides. e.g. I looked round on the chair, hearth, writing-table, and other familiar objects, knowing too certainly that I looked upon them for the last time.—De Quincey,
- Look sharp [Colloquial] সতৰ্ক পৰি বাধা Be keenly or narrowly watchful e.g. Look very sharp to yourself, for you are already next-door to a rationalist or an infidel—Newman. কোন বিষয়ে স্বায়িত হওয়া, শীঘ্ৰ করা Make haste, be on the alert e g. Their life, bitter as it is, would be bitterer, if they did not look sharp and learn a good many texts.—READE
- Look sharp after (কাহারও) প্রতি দত্ত তীক্ষ দৃষ্টি রাধা, বা সাতিশয় যতুসহকারে রক্ষণাবেক্ষ্ করা Be keenly or narrowly watchful of; keep a strict watch over; take good care of e g The moment I became her sole guardian, I had sworn on my knees she should never kill another man judge whether I had to look sharp after her.—READE.
- Look sheepish ভীক ও সলজ্জের তাব দৃষ্টিপতি করা Look meanly or bashfully diffident, look excessively timorous e.g. This was a stinger, and so sudden, his hearers looked rather sheepish at him.—Reade.
- Look through (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর দিবা দেখা See to the other side of e g She looked through the shutters of her window. তন্তন করিয়া দেখা, পরীকা করা See or understand perfectly, examine e.g. I have looked through your book, and am glad to say that it richly deserves the patronage of the public
- Look-through blue glasses (or coloured spectacles) চোথে রজিন চশুমা
 দিবা দেখা, অর্থাৎ কোন বিষয়কে যথায়খ ভাবে থক্পে দর্শন না করিয়া বিকৃতভাবে দেখা
 View (anything) not in its true light, but in a light distorted by misrepresentations or by one's own prejudices.
- Look to প্র্বাবেশ্ন করা, বত্ন করা Watch, take care of e g. Look well to thy herds—Bible কিছু পাইবার ভরদার (কাহারও) নিকট চাওয়া বা প্রার্থনা করা: (কাহারও) নিকট পাইবার প্রত্যাশা করা Resort to with confidence or expectation of receiving something, expect to receive from e.g. (1) The creditor may look to the surety for payment.—Webster. (2)

- Look unto me and be ye saved—BIBLE. আশা করা Expect; watch foreg. They look to large and ultimate results, and only value particular facts in so far as they facilitate the discovery of general truths.—BUCKLE.
- Look up উৰ্দিকে দৰ্শন করা Direct the eye upwards e.g. He was rather taken aback by the sudden firmness with which Kate looked up and answered him.—Dickens. পুজিবা বাহির করা Search for and find e g. Did you look up the missing ring? (মুল্যাদি) চডিবা উঠিবার সন্তাবনা হওয়া Have a tendency to rise.—said of prices or things that are sold e.g. The price of food grain is again looking up [Colloquial] (কাহারও) সহিত বাইবা সাকাৎ করা Call upon, visit e.g. But Lucy would have me come and look you up, and I assure you I had rather face a battery of my own cannon.—English Magazine.
- Look up to সম্বানের চক্ষে দেখা Regard with admiration: respect e. g She looked up to him as to a being of a superior order.—Irving. কিছু পাইবার প্রত্যাশার (কাহারও) মূখ চাহিবা থাকা Expect to receive from e.g. In this dire difficulty, I look up to you for help.—Addison.
- Look upon in the light of কোন ভাবে দেখা বা গণ্য করা; কোন কিছু বলিফা বিবেচনা করা View in a particular way e.g He is looked upon by his countrymen in the light of an upstart.
- Look upon with an evil eye বিষয়নে দেখা Regard with ill feeling e. g. She looked upon Woile with an evil eye, as the cause of his master's going so often astray.—IRVING
- Look you, or Look জানুলে কি না, বুঝুলে কি না, শুনুছো তো, বা দেখুন—এই রক্ষ ভাব An exclamation to call attention, signifying—Take notice, take care, observe, &c e. g. Look, how much we thus expel of sin, so much we expel of virtue.—Milton.
- Loop-hole পলাইবার রাস্তা A way of escape; an evasion.
- Loop line (or loop) প্ৰধান হইতে নিৰ্গত বে শাখা স্থলবিশেষ অতিক্ৰম ক্রিয়া পুনর্কার তাহাতে আদিরা মিশিরাছে In rail-road and telegraph systems a branch line leaving the main line at any point and joining it again at some other point. In the theory of Riemann's surfaces, a line running from any point to a branch point, then around that branch point in an infinite-simal circle, and back to the original point by the same path.
- Loop the loop ডিগ্ৰাজী থাইনা প্ৰবিষয়া প্ৰাপ্ত হওৱা, কুপের পাকের মত পথে বোরা, গেরোর ভিতর পেরো বা কাঁস পরান, বুঃসাহদিক কাজে নামা বা অগ্ৰসর হওবা, এখান দেখান ক'রে বা করিয়ে নিঘে বেডান Reach the original point in a sweep by crossing, topsy-turvy, some part of a curve (as in the Darjeeling Himalayan or similar other railways), caused by the momentum of the starting force. The expression is now being used in connection with aerial nevigation also. [Hence] Manipulate something risky, drive or be driven about as from post to pillar; go winding about in one's course as in a cork-screw e. g In the matter of the

peace Treaty with Germany, president Wilson, by a clever tactics, seems to be going to loop the loop -Newspaper Report.

Loose box খান্তাবলের খোঁমাড, চুটো আন্তাবল That part of a stable where horses are kept loose or united

(A) loose fish [Colloquial] চরিত্রীন ব্যক্তি A dissolute person : e. g. In short, Mr. Miles was a loose fish — READE

Loose from or of (কোন কিছুর) বাধ্যতা হইতে মুক্ত Free from constraint or obligation to, not bound to (anything) by duty, habit, &c. · e. g.

Now I stand

Loose of my vow, but who knows Cato's thoughts ?-ADDISON.

The Loose-girt boy-Julius Cæsar was so nick-named.

Loose one's purse-strings [Colloquial] অৰ্থান করা Give away money for charitable purposes e g. "A great famine is raging in parts of Bengal, we hope the generous public will come forward and loose their purse-strings in aid of the suffering humanity."

Loose sails জাহাজের পাইল প্রদারিত করিবা দেওয়া Unfurl sails

Lord advocate প্রধান উদিল সরকার The public prosecutor of crimes, and principal crown lawyer.

Lord Chancellor, or Lord High Chancellor—The presiding judge of the court of chancery, the keeper of the great seal, and the first lay person of the state after the blood-royal

Lord it একাধিপতা করা, প্রভূব করা Play the lord, domineer. ['It' is here impersonal] e.g I see them lording it in London street.—SHAKESPEARE.

Lord it over (কাহারও বা কোন কিছুর) উপর একাধিপতা করা, অফুচিত বা অতিরিক্ত প্রভূত্ব থাটান Domineer, rule with despotic sway. ["It" is here impersonal] e. g His only crime was his dislike of foreigners who were lording it over their countrymen—Macaulay

Lord-lieutenant বাজপ্রতিনিধি A representative of royalty.

Lord-lieutenant of a county—A deputy to manage the military concerns of the county, and also to nominate the Chancellor and the justices of the peace for that county

Lord-lieutenant of Ireland আ্বাল্যান্তের শাসনকার্য্যে নিযুক্ত ইংল্যান্ডের রাজ-প্রতিনিধি A representative of royalty in Ireland, exercising supreme administrative authority.

Lord Mayor's Day—November oth when the Lord Mayor of London enters into office, inaugurating the event with a street procession (called the Lord Mayor's Show), and a banquet at the Mansion House.

Lord of creation मन्त्र Man.

Lord of the Ascendant তুরী বহ Any planet within the "house of the Ascendant" [The house and lord of the Ascendant at birth were said by astrologers to exercise great influence on the future life of

Lord paramount दाला, मबाई King, emperor.

Liord's day রবিবার, খ্রীষ্টয়ানদিগের মতে প্রমেশ্বর স্থাষ্টকার্যা দ্বাধা করিবা যে দিবদ বিশ্রাম করিবাছিলেন Sunday, the sabbath of the Christians and Jews, the day on which God is said to have rested from his labours of creation.

Lord's Supper বিশুখ্টের শেষ নৈশভোজন The paschal supper partaken of by Jesus the night before his crucifixion বিশুখ্ডীটের শেষ নৈশভোজনোৎসৰ The sacrament of the communion instituted at Christ's last supper

[The] Lord's table বিশুখ্রীষ্টের শেব নৈশভোজন পর্বের ভোজ বে টেবিলে খাওয়া হয় The table at which the Lord's supper is partaken, or on which the elements are laid. বিশুখ্রীষ্টের শেব নৈশভোজন পর্বে The Lord's Supper.

Lords and ladies বস্ত মানকচু The popular name of the wild arum, Arum maculatum

Lords of the Bedchamber ইংলভেষ্বের বাদেশজন সম্ভান্ত ব্যক্তিগত অনুচর Twelve officers in the British royal household who wait in turn upon the king's person. [In the reign of a queen the office is performed by ladies].

Lords Spiritual পার্লামেন্টের লর্ডসভাস্থ সর্ব্বোচ্চপদস্থ বাজক সভ্যগণ The archbishops and bishops in the House of Lords.

Lords Temporal বিলাতের সাধারণ সম্রান্ত সভ্যগণ The peers proper.

Lorel অপদার্থ ব্যক্তি, পাজি, ছেটবোক A worthless person; a rogue or blackguard.

Lose a battle ৰূজে হারিষা ষাওয়া Be defeated in the battle e. g. In the war with the Boers, the English lost many battles, but were victorious in the long run.

Lose a ship for a ha'porth o'tar অন বাৰ ক্রিতে কুঠিত হইমা শেৰে বৃহৎ ক্তি সহা করা Suffer a great loss out of stinginess. [the eye.

Lose an eye কোন চকু নষ্ট ইইবা বাংঘা Be deprived of the power and use of Lose caste জাতিচ্যুত হওয়া Be outcasted e.g. In modern times a Hindu cannot eat food cooked by a non-Hindu without losing caste সমাজে হীন-পাস্থ হওয়া Descend in social rank e g You may break every command in the decalogue with perfect good breeding, nay, if you are adroit, without losing caste,—LOWELL.

Lose ground পিছাইনা পড়া Fall behind e. g The two ran side by side for some time, but presently the Kaffir began to lose ground. প্ৰদানপত হণ্যা, পিছু হটিনা বাওবা Retire; retreat, withdraw from the position taken e. g. As our men advanced, the enemy began to lose ground. স্বিধা হারান; প্রতিপত্তি নট হণ্ড্যা বা কমিয়া বাঙ্বা; হ্রাস পাওবা Lose advancage; lose credit or reputation, decline e g On the whole, I am unable to deny that the state and the nation have lost ground with respect to the great business of controlling the public charge.—Gladstone.

Lose heart নিৰুৎসাই বা সাহসহীন হওয়া Become disheartened or discouraged:
e g. The mutineers lost heart,—MACAULAY.

Lose in hake, but gain in herring একদিকে ক্তি হইলেও অন্তদিকে লাভ করা Lose one way, but gain in another e g. We lose in hake, but gain in herring.—Brewer.

۲,

- Lose no time (কোন কাজ করিতে) অকারণ বিলয় না করা, অর্থাৎ শীল্ল করিয়া কেলা Make no unnecessary delay, make haste e g Realman lost no time in making preparations for resisting the siege of Abibah.—Helps.
- Lose not a tide সময় নষ্ট করিও না, এখনই কার্য্য আরম্ভ কর Waste no time, but set off on the business at once.
- Liose one's balance নিজের ভারকেন্দ্র ঠিক রাখিতে না পারা; যেকপ অবস্থার থাকিলে থাড়া থাক। যার নেই সান্যাবস্থা হইতে বিচ্নুত হওয়া Lose one's equilibrium e.g. Making a violent effort to disengage himself, he lost his balance and measured his length upon the ground—Dickens চিত্তবৃত্তির সাম্যাবস্থা নষ্ট হওয়া, ধ্রেগাচ্নুত হইয়া পড়া Lose an equipoise, or just proportion of feelings, be deprived of equanimity e g. He was so much shaken by these events, that he leaned sometimes in one direction and sometimes in the other, but he never lost his balance.—Macaulay
- Lose one's bearings নিজের পদ বা অবস্থানের বিবন্ধ অনিশ্চিত হইয়া পড়া Become uncertain as to one's position.
- Lose one's consciousness অজ্ঞান বা অচেতন হইয়া পড়া Become unconscious or senseless e g While she was thus being carried away by the ruffians, she lost her consciousness.
- Lose one's head বৃদ্ধিনই হওবা, নাথা থারাপ হইবা বাওবা, স্থিরচিত্তে অনুবাবন করিয়া করিবা স্থির বা কার্বোনার করিবার ক্ষমতা হইতে বিচ্যুত হওবা Lose one's calmness of mind, or power of judging coolly become excited e g. The colonel seemed to lose his head as we went into action and as a consequence the regiment got greatly cut up —McMorder. নতক দেহ-চ্যুত হওবা, অর্থাৎ প্রাণ্যতে দণ্ডিত হওবা Be deprived of the head, e.e., executed e.g. His grand father lost his head during the reign of Henry VIII.—Motley.
- Lose one's heart নাহন হারান, ভয়োৎনাহ হওবা Lose one's courage, be dispirited জনম হারান, অর্থাৎ প্রেমে পড়া Fall in love,
- Lose one's mind কিন্তু হ্ডা, কেপিয়া খাওয়া Become insane e.g. The husband of the lady has lost his mind and is quite incapable of managing his estate
- Lose one's reckoning হিনাব ভূন করা, কোন বিবন্ধে বিবেচনা করিতে ভূল করা, হতবৃদ্ধি হওয়া Miscalculate, become confused or bewildered. [When a man mistakes the grounds upon which he proceeds to do anything, he is said to lose his reckoning]
- Lose one's self যান্ত্ৰার হওবা, হতবৃদ্ধি হইনা পড়া Be bewildered e.g. Thus situated he quite lost himself যুতিশক্তিও বৃদ্ধিশক্তি লোপ পাওনা Have the memory and reason suspended.
- Lose one's temper হঠাৎ বাণিনা উঠা Lose one's equanimity, become provoked e. g He lost his temper, and not only ridiculed Welsh, but actually made faces at him.—Buckle.
- Lose one s way পথহারা হওয়া , বিপথে চলা Miss one's way, go astray e. g. He lost his way in the dark.

- Lose one's wits বৃদ্ধিগুদ্ধি লোপ পাওয়া Lose one's power of understanding: e.g. In this critical situation, he lost his wits and knew not what to do.
- Lose eight of আর দেখিতে না পাওবা Miss seeing, see no more e.g. We lost sight of the water altogether, and saw only the land on each side.
 - ভূলিয়া যাওয়া; উপেক্ষা করা Forget; neglect; -John Burroughs. e. g. We had the mortification to lose sight of Munich, Augsburg, and Ratisbon.—Addison.

- Tiose the bell প্রাজিত হওবা Be worsted e.g. In single combat he lost the bell -FAIRFAX.
- Lose the day কোনকা সংগ্ৰানে পরান্ত হওবা, হারিয়া বাওয়া Be unsuccessful or deleated, in any contest. [cf Gain the day, Win the day] e.g. You will be shot, and your horses will be burnt, and if you lose the day those who escape will be driven out of the country.—HAGGARD.
- Lose the horse or win the saddle হৰ সমত, না হয় কিছুই নয় Everything ornothing.
- Lose the thread of (কোন কিছুর) খেই হারান Miss the link of e g. In the course of his speech he faltered, stammered, and seemed to lose the thread of his reasoning -MACAULAY.
- Lose time नभव नष्टे कर्त्रा Waste time, spend time uselessly e.g. He lost no time in idle experiments.-EMERSON.
- Lose touch with (কোন কিছুর) দহিত সংস্রবশ্যু হওবা Be out of all intercourse or sympathy with e.g. The new House of Commons was now in its seventh year, and had lost touch with the country.—HARRISON.
- Losers are always in the wrong [Proverb] যে হারে সে নিক্রই খারাপ
- Lost in (কোন কিছুতে) একাস্ত সগ্ন বা নিবিষ্টটিত Deeply engrossed in; wholly absorbed in e g. He turned to his father, who still sat lost in his meditation.—Thackeray. (কোন কিছুতে) অনুত্র Not perceptible to senses in, not visible in e. g. The man is lost in the crowd.-Webster.
- Lost in wonder একেবারে বিস্নাবিষ্ট Quite surprised, greatly astonished:
 e g. He listened to the tales breathlessly and seemed to be lost in wonder.
- Lost on or upon (কাহারও) উপর নিম্বল প্রয়োজিত, বার্থীভূত, অকার্য্যকর Employed meffectually upon; thrown away on, wasted on e.g. Her father's remonstrances and counsels were wholly last upon her.
- Lost to (কোন বিৰয়ে) বোধশজ্ভিহীন Insensible to e.g. She was a profligate lost to shame.—Webster. (নৈতিকজানাদি সবজে) একেবারে নষ্ট Runed or destroyed in regard to e g. She was a woman lost to virtue.— WEBSTER.
- Lost tribes বিনাশপ্রাপ্ত ইজরেল বংশদকল The tribes of Israel which never returned from captivity.
- Lotus-eater যে ব্যক্তি কেবল আমোদ প্রমোদের অন্বেরণে রত One who gives himself. up to pleasure-seeking.
- Loud patterns থুব "ভডকাল" ব্ৰুমের কাপ্ড Flashy, showy patterns.

Love and lordship never like fellowship [Proverb] প্ৰণ্ণী ও রাজা উভয়েই অতুল স্থাগরায়ণ, ইহারা প্রতিৰ্শী চাহে না Neither lovers nor princes can brook a rival.

Love apple বিলাতী বেগুন The tomato

Love broker প্ৰবাদ্ত One who, for pay, acts as agent between lovers, or as a go-between in a sexual intrigue.

Love charm প্রেনেদীপক করজ A charm for exciting love.

Love child জারল সন্তান A bastard.

[love.

Love favour প্রাপ্রার অনহার Something given to be worn in token of Love feat প্রায়াবদান The gallant act of a lover.

Love for (কোন কিছুৱ বা কাহারও) প্রতি অহুরাগ, গ্রীতি বা টান Affection for, devoted attachment toward e.g. He had been privy to all Romeo's love for Rosaline — Lamb

Love god, or God of love कांग्एव Cupid.

Love in a cottage দ্বিদ্রাব্ধার দাশতাপ্রণম Married life in rather poor circumstances e g. Lady Clonbrony had not, for her own part, the slightest notion how anybody out of Bedlam could prefer to a good house, a decent equipage, and a proper establishment, what is called love in a collage—M Edgeworth

Liove-in-idleness বহবর্ণের উন্যানপুঞ্গবিশেষ One of the numerous names of the pansy or hearts-ease. It was originally white, but was changed to purple by Cupid

Love is blind [Proverb] প্রণয় অন, অর্থাৎ প্রেমিক বা প্রেমিকা দীয় প্রণয়ান্সদের দোষ দেখিতে পায় না—কেবল ভাই দেখিতে পায় A lover will never find fault with his or her object of love.

Love is love's reward [Proverb] প্রণায়ই প্রণায়ের পুরস্কার। ε g It is their maxim, Love is love's reward—Dryden. [excite love.

Love juice প্রেমরন, প্রথমেন্দীপক বৃদ্দির্থ্যান The juice of a plant supposed to Love knot প্রথম থাছি বা গুল্ক A knot or bow, as of ribbons,—so called from being used as a token of love.

Love lass প্ৰায়িনী A sweet heart

Love letter প্রণমনিপি A letter of courtship

Love-look থ্ৰীলোকের নলাটপার্থনার মুদ্র কুণ্ডনীর্ড অলকগুচ্ছ A small curl worn by women, plastered to the temples; sometimes called a beau or bow catcher

Love-match প্রণয়পরিপ্র Marriage for love, not for money.

Love me, love my dog [Proverb] যাহাকে ভালবানা যায় তাহার নম্পর্কীয় নকলই ভাল বোধ হয় If you love any one, you will like all that belongs to him.

Love me little, love me long [Prozerb] বেণী ভালবানা চাই না, তবে ভাল-বানাটা যেন চিম্নদিন থাকে। [মূল।

Love of money is the root of all evil [Proverb] यर्शनाएई महन यन्तर्थन्न

Liove potion প্রেমোদ্দীপক বা কামোদ্দীপক তরল ঔষধ বা অরিষ্ট A compounded draught intended to excite love or venereal desire

Love scene রজম্পে প্রথমের দৃশ্র An exhibition of love, as between lovers, on the stage.

Love rites রতিকিয়া, শৃঙ্গার Sexual intercourse,

Love suit विवाद्द প्रविञ्जान अनर्गन Courtship

Love well, whip well [Proverb] খাওয়াবে হুখেভাতে, জাঁচাবে গুবে মৃতে।

Loving cup ভোজের অন্তে বে পানপাত্র হইতে এক এক চুমুক সকলেই পান করে A cup (from which all drink) passed round at the close of a feast.

Loving kindness প্রতিপূর্ণ দদ্ধ ব্যবহার, মেহমৰ অমুরাগ Kindness full of love; tender regard e.g Her behaviour to the stranger has all along been one of loving kindness.

Low celebration সঙ্গীতশৃত্ত ধর্মোৎসবাত্মছান The act of celebrating any solemn ceremony, as the eucharist, without music.

Low diet লয় পথা, যাহা সহজে পরিপাক করা যায় একপ আহার A diet of a simple character that can be easily digested.

Low life নিয়ন্দ্রেণীর লোকের জীবনবানো Life among the poorer or uneducated classes of a country.

Low mass-See High mass.

Low spirits অনুৎদাহ, নৈরাখা, ফুর্তিহীনতা Despondency.

Low steam কম্বোরী বাজ Steam having low pressure ;—generally applied to steam pressing less than fifty pounds on the square inch, steam at the boiling temperature

Low Sunday খ্রীষ্টিয়ানদিগের ঈষ্টার পর্বের অব্যবহিত পারবর্ত্তী রবিবার The Sunday next after Easter [point; low water.

Low tide পুরা জাটা The greatest ebb of the tide; the tide at its lowest Low water পুরা জাটা The lowest point of the ebb or receding tide.

Low-water mark ভাটার সম্বে জল বে দাগ প্র্যান্ত লামিষা যাব That part of the shore to which the waters recede when the tide is lowest.

Low wine অমুগ্র হয়া, কমজোয়ী মদ A liquor containing about 20 per cent of alcohol.

Lower case (মুবাকর-সজ্জাব) ইংরাজী ছোট ছাঁদের অক্ষরের আধার The printer's name for the small letters of a fount of type, as opposed to the capitals. these are, in a type-setter's 'case," on a lower level than the others

Lower one's horn শিঙ্ নত করা, অর্থাৎ আত্মাভিমানাদি পরিহার করা Bring one's self down: humble one's self e.g. "If we could prevail on him to abandon this insane affair," said my Lady Jane, with the sublime self-forgetfulness of pride when it has lowered its horn as it is skirted by ruin, and now raises it again as it touches success.—Mrs. Linton.

Lower one's sail গরাভব খীকার করা Confess one's self conquered.

Lower the flag-Same as Strike the flag (q v)

Lowly sit richly warm [Proverb] গরীবের রাঙতাই সোণা।

- Loyal to (রাজা বা রাজশক্তির প্রতি) দৃতভক্তিপূর্ণ Faithful to (a sovereign or government) e g He was all along most loyal to the banished king. (প্রণয়ী বা প্রণয়িনীর প্রতি, অথবা বন্ধুজনের প্রতি) প্রণ্যে অটল True or constant to (a lover or friend) e g Throughout all these difficulties she was unflinchingly loyal to her first lover.
- Lubber's hole নীচভাবে বিপন্নজির উপায় বা প্রণালী Any means for, or method of, wriggling through one's difficulties.
- Lucid interval উন্নাদ-রোগীর দুইটা উন্নাদ-বিকার-কালের মধাবর্তী জ্ঞান সঞ্চারের কাল An interval of reason enjoyed by an insane person, or lunatic, between two fits of insanity e g One of the last things he uttered in one of his lucid intervals was worthy of him —SMILES.
- Lucifer or Lucifer-match বিলাতী দিয়াপলাই Any match igniting by friction [(Prov).
- Luck penny—A small sum given back for luck to one who pays money (l'he) Lucky bone নেবনস্তকের কুদ্র অন্থি—সৌভাগ্যজনক বলিয়া ভিক্কদের আদৃত
 The small bone of a sheep's head,—prized by beggars and tramps, as

t is supposed to bring luck for the whole day on which it is received

- Lucky hit লৈকনে যা নত যাহা লাগিয়া যায় A fortunate stroke, or attempt successful by chance e.g Some may make what are called "lucky hits," but like money earned by gambling such hits may only serve to lure on to ruins—SMILES
- Lucky penny—A penny with a hole in it, supposed to ensure good luck.

 (A) Lucky stone বভাৰত: দচ্ছিদ্ৰ শ্লাৰত A stone with a natural hole
- (A) Lucky stone বভাবত: বচ্ছিদ্ৰ শিলাথত A stone with a natural hole through it (cf "Lucky penny")
 Lucullus sups with Lucullus বে একাকী সমন্ত খাইতে চাব একাপ পেটুক স্বৰ্জ্ব
- Lucullus sups with Lucullus যে একাকী সমন্ত থাইতে চাব একাপ পেট্ক স্বজে ব্যব্হত Said of a glutton who gormandizes alone. [Lucullus was a rich Roman soldier, noted for his magnificence and self-indulgence, B. C. 110—57].
- Lud's Town-London, so called from Lud, a mythical King of Britain
- Lug in [Colloquial] (কোন কথা) অপ্রানন্তিক ছইলেও অন্ত কথার নাঝথানে উত্থাপন করা Introduce without any apparent connection e g lt doesn't matter what the subject is always provided that he can lug in the bloated aristocrat and the hated Tory—Besant.
- Lug off অভিবটে বহন করা বা লইরা বাওয়া Carry or convey away with great labour e.g. They must divide the image among them, and so lug off every onc his share—Collier [burlesque.
- Lug out (প্রহ্ননালিতে) তরবারি টানিবা বাহির করা Draw, as a sword, in a Lumber room অব্যবহার্য ভবের ভাঙার A room in which unused furniture or other lumber is kept
- Lumber wagon এক প্রকার ভারী বাল টানা গাড়ী A heavy rough wagon, without springs, used for general farmwork, &c
- Lump in one's throat [Figuratively and colloquially] রোপনপর্তি Tendency to weep e g He grew more grave, and quiet, and slow The lump in my throat grew larger every moment [i.e., every moment I felt more and more inclined to weep]—Belgravia.

Lump it [Low] কোন বিষয় ভাল না লাগিলেও তাহা লইয়া কোনক্ৰমে চলা, অৰ্থাৎ রোগী বেমন নিম থায় মূদিয়ে নয়ন'—এইবাণ ভাব Get along with a thing as one can, although displeased e g. If he doesn't like it, he can lump it— WEBSTER.

Lump sum একটা মেটাম্ট খোকা টাকা A gross sum without specification of items eg The amounts asked for should be granted in a lump sum to the Imperial Government.—English Newspaper

Lunar month signing About four weeks from new moon to new moon

Lunar rainbow চাঁদের শোভা A fainter arch of the same kind as rainbow, formed by the moon. [days.

Lunar year চাত্রবংসর The period of 12 lunar months, 2. e, about 354\frac{1}{2} Lungs of a city নগরোগান, সহরম্বান্থ উন্মুক্ত বিচরণ স্থান Its parks and squares. Lurch to port (জাহাজানি) বামনিকে গড়াইবা বাওবা A leap or roll on the left side e, g.

She gave a heel and then a lurch to port,

And, going down head-foremost, sunk in short .-- BYRON.

Liure to (কোন কিছুর) দিকে প্রলোভিত করিয়া লইয়া বাওয়া Entice to e. g Some may make what are called "lucky hits," but like money earned by gambling such hits may only serve to lure them on to ruin.—SMILES.

Lurk for (কাহারও) জন্ত ওৎ পাতিয়া থাকা Lie hid for; he in wait for e. g. Let us lay wait for blood, let us lurk privily for the innocent.—BIBLE.

Lust after অত্যন্ত আকাজন বা লোভ করা Desire eagerly; long for e g. We should not lust after evil things, as they also lusteth.—Bible. (কাহারও) সহিত কামবৃত্তি চরিতার্থ করিবার ইচ্ছা করা Desire eagerly the gratification of carnal appetite with e.g. Whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her, hath committed adultery with her already in his heart—Bible.

Lustral water পৰিত্ৰ জন, শান্তিজন Water kept in the temple for sprinkling worshippers entering or leaving it.

Lusus nature [Latin] প্ৰকৃতির উৎকলনা বা থেযাল, বিকৃতান্ত জাত A freak of nature, such as a child born with two heads or a calf with five legs. Lycaonian tables অধান Execrable food.

Lydford law আগে কাঁনি ভার পর বিচার Punishing first and trying afterwards [cf Jedwood justice] . e g
'I oft have heard of Lydford law,

"I oft have heard of Lydford law, How in the morn they hang and draw, And sit in judgment later."

Lydian stone কৃষ্টি প্ৰাথির A flint slate used to try gold and silver; touchstone.

Lying along *** प्रश्न | Lying prostrate, recumbency e.g. This lying along is an improper posture for piety.—Foller,

Lying down চুপ করিবা, বিনা আপত্তিতে Tamely; submissively; without sutable notice : e. g. He won't take this insult lying down.

Lying for the whetstone অতি বত নিখাবারী (বাজির সম্বন্ধে প্রবোজা) Said of a person who is grossly exaggerating or falsifying a statement.

Lying-in hospital আসরপ্রবা নারীদিগের নিমিত হাঁদপাতাল A hospital for those about to become mothers. a mother.

Lying-in room প্ৰবৃগ্ধ, পাতুত বর A room for one who is about to become Lynch law ব্ৰারীতি আদালতে বিচার না হইয়া যে সে লোকের দারা কোন অপরাধীর

मछित्रान The practice of punishing men for crimes, by private unauthorised persons without a judicial trial e.g. The murderer of Miss Ida was last week forcibly taken from jail and Atkinson, in Judiana, from the custody of the sheriff by an armed mob and then summarily executed under Lynch law . There is nothing so fatal to the regular operation of law, or so dangerous to human society, as the reign of lynch Low - ENGLISH NEWSPAPER.

Lynx-eyed তীত্ব-দৰ্শন শক্তি-নম্পন্ন Having a keen sight, like a lynx

Μ.

Ma obere [French] शिया, (अयूनि My dear (fem.)

Ma foi [French] আনার দিবা Upon my faith.

Macaronic Latin-Dog Latin, or modern words with Latin endings.

Maceronic verse যে পত্তে বৈদেশিক শব্দ সকল হাস্তরনোংপাদন জন্ম বিকৃতরূপে ও অনিয়নিত ভাবে বিশুন্ত হয় Verses in which foreign words are ludiciously distorted and jumbled together. Mace bearer প্রবাহক, আমাবরবার An officer who carries a mace before

persons in authority. Machine work ধ্রবারা কৃত কর্ম Work done by a machine, in contradistinction to that done by hand labour.

Mackerel sky ইতত্তত: विविध लानाकांत्र व्यव्यर्ग व्ययमानांत्र मसकीर्ग व्याकान A sky dappled with detatched rounded masses of white cloud, something like the markings of a mackerel.

Mad as a March hare বন্ধ পাগন Quite mad ;—from the gambols of the hare during the breeding season e. g "Then he is mad?"—"As a

March hare, SIL."-READE

Mad cavalier-Prince Rupert, noted for his rash courage and impatience of control (1619-1682)

Mad man of Macedon-Alexander the Great

Mad man of the North-Charles XII, King of Sweden (1682-1718) Mad Parliament-The Parliament which assembled at Oxford in 1258, and broke out into open rebellion against Henry III The King was declared deposed, and the government vested in the hands of twentyfour councillors, with Simon de Montfort at their head.-Brewer.

Mad Post-Nathanicl Lee (1657-1690). He was confined for four years

in Bedlam.

Madden with (বোন কিছু) যারা দিও বা বিগুপ্রায় বরা; অতিশ্ব উত্তেজিত বা কুল্ল বরা Drive to madness with , enrage with : e. g. She was maddened with

fury. মন্ত করা Intoxicate with e.g. The energy for which the Jacobin administration was praised was merely the energy of the Malay who maddens himself with opium, draws his knife, and runs amuck through the streets, slashing right and left at friends and foes.—MACAULAY.

Made continually [Prayer Book] চির্দিনের জন্ম নির্দারিত Established for ever. [entree,

Made dish পুনঃ বন্ধিত মাংসাদির ব্যঞ্জন A dish of meat, &c., recooked, an Made man সচ্ছল অবস্থাপন্ন লোক A man in easy circumstances; a well to-do man e.g I warrant you would think yourself "ompos voto," or as the vulgar have it, a made man.—Scott. মাতুৰের মত মাতুৰ, অৰ্থাৎ কাজের লোক A man possessed of the qualities necessary for success in life e.g Mr. Bright has said of boys, "Teach a boy Arithmetic thoroughly, and he is a made man"—Smiles.

Made of (কোনৰূপ উপাদানে) গঠিত Formed of (some material) e g. His shoes are made of running leather.—Brewer.

Made up জোড়াতাড়া দেওৱা, সমাহিত হওষা Put together; finished e. g. Remember this is a made up work. মুসুৰ্ব, পুৱা Perfect, complete e. g. [He was] a made up villain.—Shakespeare মিখা ক্রিড Falsely devised; fabricated e g. He then told us a made up story. কৃত্রিম; অপ্রকৃত, ছম্মুক্ত Artificial, dressed for a part, disguised e. g. You took it to be a real man, but it was only a made up figure.

Magdalene hospital or asylum বে আশ্রমে পতিতা রমণীদিগকে তাহাদের চরিত্র সংশোধনকল্পে গ্রহণ করা হব An asylum or house into which prostitutes are received with a view to their reclaim.

Magic music molicity A game in which a person undertakes to find some article hidden by the rest of a company, or to do something privately agreed upon by them, being assisted by the music of a piano or other instrument, which is played fast when he approaches the right place or person, and more and more slowly as he recedes from it e.g.

A pleasant game she thought, she liked it more Than magic music, forfeits, all the rest.—TENNYSON

Magio square কতকটা আমাদের দেশের বজিশের ঘর প্রণের মত কৌশল A series of numbers in a regular progression, so disposed in parallel and equal rows in the form of a square, that each row, taken vertically, horizontally, or diagonally, shall give the same sum, the same product, or an harmonical series, according as the series taken is in arithmetical, geometrical, or harmonical progression.

Magic wand কুহক ৰাষ্ট্ৰ, বাজিকরদিগের কাষ্টি বা হাড A wand used in performing

fits of magic.

(A) Magliabecchi গ্ৰন্থকটি, কাগল-কাটা পোকা A book-worm, [from Antonio Magliabecchi (1633-1714), librarian to Cosmo III, Grand Duke of Tuscany He never forgot what he had once read, and could turn at once to the exact page of any reference].

Magna Charta—(a) The great charter obtained by the English barons

from King John, A. D 1215. This name is also given to the charter granted to the people of England in the ninth year of Henry III, and confirmed by Edward I (b) Hence, a fundamental constitution which guarantees rights and privileges.

Magnetic attraction চৌৰক আকৰ্ষ Attraction acted on bodies by magnet. Magnetic needle होपक रही A slender bar of steel magnetised and suspended at its centre on a pivot, so that it may take freely the direction of the magnetic meridian

Magnetic pole চৌবক সেক Either of the two points in the opposite polar regions of the earth at which the direction of the dipping needle is

Magnificat at mating व नगर व कार्य कत्रिवात नग्र महे नगरा कुछ महे कार्य Thing done at the wrong time [The magnificat is sung at the evening service, and not at the morning service].

Magnify one's self আপনাকে বড করিয়া তোনা, অর্থাৎ অত্যন্ত অহমিকা প্রদর্শন করা Show great pride. বড়াই করা Boast.

Magnify one's self against অহমিকার সহিত বিক্লাচরণ করা Oppose with Magnum bonum [Latin] महीन अ मञ्जनम Great and good. छ९दूष्ट जान विरम : क्ल क्ल A name given to certain choice potatoes, and also plums.

Magnum of port (or other wine)-A double bottle

Magnum opus [Laten] সর্বশ্রেষ্ঠ রচনা (পুত্তক সময়ে) The greatest literary. work e g. The organon is the magnum opus of Hahnemann,

Maid of all work व नानी दक्तांनि शृंश्शानीत मन्नाय कालकर्य निव्हार कहत A domestic who does general housework . g If the bishop is going to Paris, and wants an honest maid of all work, he can have her, I have no doubt .- THACKERAY [queen or princess.

Maid of honour রাজী বা রাজকুমারীর নম্রান্তা সহচরী A lady in the service of a Maid of Orleans-Joan of Arc (1412-1431)

Maiden assize বে দাবরা আদালতে কৌজনারি মোকদনা নাই, মতরাং গোণিভগাতেরও (वर्शार क्षांगनर छत्र) मञ्जानना नांहे An assize at which there is no criminal prosecution, an assize which is unpolluted with blood,

Maiden battle প্ৰাৰ সংগ্ৰাৰ A first contest e.g. This was the maiden battle in the Tirah campaign.

Maiden fortress বে হুৰ্গ কোন শত্ৰুর হত্তগত হয় নাই A fortress that has never been captured

Maiden king-Malcolm IV of Scotland, so called on account of his kind and gentle disposition.

Maiden name কোন রন্ণীর কুনারী কালীন নান The surname which a lady bore before her marriage e g. Mary Brown has, after her marriage with John Smith, changed her maiden name into Mary Smith,

Maiden over-(In cricket), an over in which no runs are made

Maiden (or Virgin) Queen-Elizabeth of England, as she was unmarried. Maiden reign অবিবাহিতা রাণীর রাজত্ব , প্রথম রাজত্ব The reign of an unmarried queen , 'new reign e g But to resume the description given us of the first days of the maiden reign [of Queen Victoria].—L. VALENTINE,

Maiden speech কোন প্রকাশ্য ন্তন সভাের সর্বপ্রথম বক্তা The first speech of a new member in a public body e.g. Everybody has heard of the scene that distinguished his maiden speech.—Daily Telegraph

Maiden sword নৃত্ন বা অব্যক্ত তর্বারি New or unused sword · e. g. His maiden sword was fleshed at Fontarabia — Motley. [burgh, Maiden Town—A town that has never been taken by the enemy; Edin-

Maiden tree বে গাছ একবারও ছাঁটা হয় নাই One never lopped

Mail bag ডাকের থলি A bag in which mailed matter is conveyed.

Mail boat ডাকের নৌকা A boat employed to carry the mail.

Mail catcher চলস্ত রেলগাড়ীতে ডাক ধরিবা লইবার যন্ত্র A rod, or other contrivance, attached to a railway car for catching a mail bag while the train is in motion

Mail guard ডাকের প্রয়ী বা রক্তকর্মচায়ী An officer employed to guard the public mails

Mail train রেবের তাক গাড়ী A railway train carrying the mail.

Main chance প্রধান স্থিধা, অর্থলাভের স্থাগ The chief opportunity, especially that of gaining money e g I have always, as you know, been a common sense person, with a proper appreciation of the main chance.—
Norris

In of spain-See Spanish main.

" ntain one's ground-Same as Hold one's ground.

Make a balk ভূমিকৰ্বৰে স্থান কাক রাথিয়া চনা, অর্থাৎ কাঁকি দেওয়া Miss a part of the field in ploughing. Hence, disappoint or withhold decentfully.

Make a balk of good ground হ্যোগ পরিত্যাগ করা Throw away a good chance.

Make a bargain কোন বৰন চুক্তি করা, সভা করা Enter into an engagement e. g They made a bargain that they would never forsake each other.—GOLDSMITH.

Make a (or the) bed বিহান করা Put a bed in order, for some body to sleep on: e. g (1) The grooms were told to make a bed for the honourable guest. (2) She soon made the bed for her poor guest.

Make a bridge of one's nose শিষ্টাচার প্রদর্শনকালে ব্যক্তিবিশেষকে উপেকা করা Pass over or omit one in offering a civility, pass by one intentionally in serving drink, and the like.

Make a bull's-eye কি লক্ষ্যভেদ করা Shoot the very centre of a target.
[Hence, colloquially] কোন বিবৰে কৃতকাৰ্য্যভা বা জয় লাভ করা Be successful in an attempt score a victory e.g. The Republicans had made a bull's eye, and were jubilant.—American Newspaper.

Make a call on (কাহারও) সহিত দেখা করিতে থাওবা Call upon ; pay a short visit to e g. She was kind enough to make a call on Mrs. P., and treat that lady to a piece of her mind.—Thackeray.

Make a cat's paw of খীয় অভীষ্ট সাধনার্থে (কাহাকেও) সাধনযন্ত্রনপে ব্যবহার করা

Make use of a person as a tool or instrument for accomplishing one's own objects, without caring for what might befall the person employed. [The story goes that a monkey seeing nuts roasting at a strong fire and wishing to have them, but not liking to burn his own paw by reaching for them, laid hold of a cat's paw and by means of it pulled the nuts to himself. As the monkey of the story did not care how it fared with the cat, provided he got the nuts, so the man who makes a cat's paw of another does not care what befalls that other provided he attains his object—MCMORDIE.] e.g. He adopted the unnatural scheme of saving himself from personal danger by making a cat's paw of his eldest son.—Scott.

Make a charge at (কাহাকেও) সবেগে আক্রমণ করা Make a violent onset on , fall upon e g. The English cavalry made a charge at the Scots and

dispersed them.

Make a choice of মনোনীত করা , বাছিয়া লওয়া Choose , select ; separate and take in preference

- Make a clean breast of [Colloquial] (কোন বিষয়ে) সম্পায় বৃত্তান্ত অকপটে ব্লিয়া বলা Disclose fully and unreservedly e.g. The discovery had been made by God's providence, and making a clear breast of it, he admitted to Dr Wilson, Mary Stuart's share in the murder of Darnley.
 —FROUDE.
- Make a clean sweep of (জ্ঞান বা কটকবরূপ কোন কিছু) একেবারে দূর করিয়া পরিন্ধার করা, অর্থাৎ দম্পূর্ণরূপে ধ্বংস করা Extirpate or destroy entirely e.g. Evidence was not sifted too curiously when the object was to make aclean sweep of a nest of vipers—FROUDE
- Make a conscience of (কোন বিষয়ে) বিবেকের নিদেশানুসারে কার্ব্য করা বা চলা Act up to the dictates of conscience concerning (any matter), scruple to act contrary to the dictates of conscience regarding e g. He makes a conscience of loud laughter.—Taxlor.
- Make a dead set at কোন ব্যাপারের যাহা ইউক একটা চূডান্ত করিয়া ফেলিবার অভিপ্রায়ে (কাহারও) দিকে ককিয়া যাওয়া Make a determined onset on, with a pointed or settled determination to bring matters to a crisis e. g. I recollect there was a girl at Dum Dum who made a dead set at me.

 THACKERAL
- Make a dead set upon (কাহারও) দিকে আক্রমণার্থ ক্কিয়া বাওবা , দৃঢ্ভাসহকারে আক্রমণ করা Set upon , attack resolutely.
- Make a face বিহত নুগভাল বারা, মুখ ভেলান Distort the countenance, make grimacc [See Make faces]
- Make a figure একজন ইইয়া উঠা, সবিশেষ খ্যাতি প্রতিপত্তি লাভ করা Perform a distinguished or conspicuous part, attract attention either in wonder or admiration e g As a patriot Sir Surendra Nath Banerjee made a figure in the country
- Make a fool of (কাহাকেও) বোকা বানান . উপহাসাপান করা Cause to appear ridiculous, give a mortifying check to , deceive or defeat in a shameful or ridiculous manner e g Vanity makes a fool of the wisest —Scott,
- Make a fortune নম্পত্তি করা, বড় নামূৰ হওয়া Amass great wealth, become a moneyed man e g (1) Let him get that situation, and his fortune is-

- made DICKENS. (2) A man shall make his fortune in a trice.-
- Make a fuss about (কোন বিষয়ে) অনাব্যাক বা অসঙ্গত গোলবোগ করা Make an unnecessary ado about. [or skill.
- Make a game of আন্তরিক আগ্রহ বা নিপুণতার সহিত খেলা Play with real energy Make a gap এমন ক্ষতি করিয়া দেওবা বে তাহার আর পুরণ হয় না Make an irreparable opening, cause an irreparable damage or loss e.g. It would

make a great gap in your honour.—SHAKESPEARE.

- Make a good bag যথেষ্ট শিকার ধরা Take or kill a large quantity of game.
- Make a good job of it [Colloquial] কোন কিছু হইতে বিলক্ষণ ফল লাভ করা Reap a great advantage from anything e.g. Lord Rawson, who was one of the company, now congratulated his friend in a whisper, "You've made a good job of it to-day. Augustus," said he, "but solid pudding's better than empty praise."—M. Edgeworth.
- Make a good thing of (কোন বিষয়) হইতে বিলক্ষণ লাভ করা Reap a good advantage from e.g. He was serious in the matter and made a good thing of it.
- Make a hand of or on বৰ্ধ করা, বই করা Slay, destroy, waste, or spoil e g. He had doubtless made a hand of me, but that one came by, and bid him forbear.—Bunyan.
- Make a harbour or port পোতাশ্ৰৰে বা বন্ধৰ উপস্থিত হওৱা Reach a harbour or port e g (1) The vessel made the harbour early in the morning (2) Of what avail is a harbour of refuge to a labouring ship if its helmsman cannot make the port?—W. M Taylor.
- Make a kick about (কোন বিষয়ে) সোরগোল তুলিরা দেওরা , সাধারণা প্রচার করিয়া দেওরা Create a fuss or an uproar, make a row about anything.
- Make a log নদস্কান্ন করা, অভিবাদন করা Make a bow e. g (1) Each made a leg in the approved rural fashion.—Trolloge. (2) He made his leg and went away.—Swift
- Make a lip বিরক্তি বা অবজ্ঞা প্রকাশার্থে নীচের ঠোঁট বুলাইয়া দেওয়া Drop the underlip in sullenness or contempt e. g. I will make a lip at the physician— Shakespeare [liberally at table.
- Make a long arm [Provincial] আকণ্ঠ পান ভোজন করা Help one's self
- Make a long face বিষয় ভাব ধারণ করা Assume a sad, dejected appearance e.g. He made a long face, but in truth felt scarcely more sorrowful than a mute at a funeral.—THACKERAY.
- Make a man bleed কাহারও শোণিত শোবণ করা, অর্থাৎ তাহার শোণিত-সম অর্থ
 তাহার অনিচ্ছার তাহার নিকট হইতে হোর করিয়া বাহির করা "Draw money by
 high charges from a man, who is very unwilling to pay away money
 a miserly man who is as loth to part with some of his money as
 he would be to part with some of his own blood" e. g Most men find
 pleasure in making a miserly creature bleed freely.—McMordie. কোন
 ব্যক্তিকে কষ্ট দেওৱা Make a man pay dearly, victimise a man.
- Make a man of (কাহাকেও) মানুৰ করিয়া দেওৱা, অর্থাৎ স্বাধীনভাবে কাজ কর্ম্ম করিয়া

- াইতে পারে বা ননোরে মানদহনের সহিত চলিতে পারে এমন অবস্থা করিবা নেওয়া Raise a man from a lower position into an independent prosperous condition, so as to enable him to act in a manly way eg The sooner you can get a child to be a law unto himself the sooner you will make a man of him —SMILES.
- Make a mark বিশেষ প্রদিশি লাভ করা Gain distinguished pre-eminence.
 c g. H had made a mark in literature.—Morkey.
- Make a marriage বিবাহোপনতে ভাছ করা Make a feast on the occasion of a marriage e.g. The kingdom of heaven is like unto a certain king which made a marriage for his son.—Bible
- Make a matter of conscience বিবেকের নিদেশাসুদারে চলা Act according to conscience, have scruples about anything.
- Make a merit of (কোন বিভূব) জন্ম বাহাত্রী লণ্ডয়া Take the credit of e. g. We will make a merit of dealing plainly with you, when we know we can't help it Dickeys
- Make a moss of (কোন কাজ) ভালরপে দশ্সন্ন করিয়া উটিতে না পারা, গোলবোগ করিয়া ফেলা, থিচুডি পাকাইয়া তোলা Manage (anything) confusedly or clumsily e.g I can see he is making a mess of his practice, and getting into debt too, by what I hear.—G ELIOT.
- Make a mountain of a molehill (or out of a molehill) ভিনকে ভাল ক্রিয়া ভোলা , কোন সানান্ত বাগারকে শুক্তর ক্রিয়া ভোলা Regard as vast or of great importance a thing which is really small or insignificant, attach great importance to a trilling matter e.g. We do, in families, magnify our troubles and make mountains of molehills, that is calculated to be rather trying to the people to look on.—Dickens.
- Make a mouth or mouths ৰ্ণভলি করা, ৰ্ণভেলান Distort the face in mockery, pout —[See Make faces].
- Make a mull of (anything) [Colloquial] (কোন বিষয়ে) থিচুভি পাকাইয়া তোলা, অৰ্থাৎ ভালনপে সপান ক্ষিতে না পায়া Fail to do (the thing) properly, manage i the thing) confusedly or clumsily e g "I always make a mull of it," said he to himself when the girls went up to get their hats,—Trollope
- Make a name for one's self থাৰ চেটাৰ খাতি প্ৰতিপত্তি লাভ করা বা নান কেনা Win fame or distinction through one's own exertions e.g. It is doubtful whether he will be able to make a name for himself as a lawyer.
- Make a now departure নূতন ও খতত্ত রকনের উপায় বা পদ্ধতি অবলঘন করা Start on a new and different course e.g Indian political life has recently reade a new departure
- Make a noise (কোন বিষয়) বাইনা গোলবোগ বরা বা তাহার নথবেল অধিক আনোচনা করা বা হওল Lalk much (acout anything), be the subject of much talk e.g. fo make a great noise in his tavourite design.—Emerson.
- Make a noise in the world আনুক নোকের ননোযোগ আকর্ষণ করা, অধীৎ বাহারও নানে বা বোন বিজ্ঞে এবটা নোরগোল পড়িয়া বাওয়া Attract the attention of a large number of people e.g. I shall then begin to enjoy myself, and make a noise in the world.—Addison,

- Make a note of (কোন কিছুর) নার কথা অরণার্থ টুকিয়া লওয় Make a memorandum of, with a view to assist the memory . e. g. You had better make a note of it, sir, in case you should ever be called upon to give evidence—DICKENS.
- Make a parade of (কোন কিছুর) বড়াই করা Make a pompous exhibition of; make a display or show of e g Be rich, but of your wealth make no parade—Swift.
- Make a person sing another tune কাহাকেও তাহার বাক্য প্রতিসংহার করিখা লইতে বাধ্য করা; কিংবা তাহার মন্তব্য বিভিন্নদিকে পরিবর্ত্তিত করিখা দেওয়া Make him eat his words, or change his note for one he will not like so well
- Make a pile [Slang] অপর্ব্যাপ্ত ধন সঞ্চয় করা, অগাধ ধনশালী হওবা Make a very large amount of money, amass a fortune e g. If the old man should only go on for another year or two he would make that little pile, and a very comfortable little pile it would be.—Besant.
- Make a point প্রতাবিত বিষয় সমাধা করা Accomplish that which was proposed. ধীরে পারে অগ্রসর হওয়া Make advance by a step, grade, or position.
- Make a point of (কোন কিছু করা সহলে) ছিরনিশ্ব থাকা; অর্থাৎ কোন কাজ করিতেই হইবে, না করিলে চলিবে না, এইনপ ভাব পোবন করা এবং তদসুসারে কাজ করা; কোন কাজ নিযমিতনপে করা, না ছাড়া Be certain of (doing something); not omit e.g. At schools in England they make a point of teaching gymnastics.—McMordie.
- Make a poor hand at [Colloquial] কোন বিষয়ে আটু প্রতিপন্ন হওয়া Proveunskilful in (anything) e.g. Notwithstanding the captain's excessive joviality, he made but a poor hand at the smoky tongue— Dickens.
- Make a remark কোন মন্তব্য প্ৰকাশ করা , কোন কথা বলা Make some observation or comment , say something e g He was not heard to make a single remark, except to state that the weather was very hot—THACKERAY.
- Make a retreat পশাদপতত হওয়া; পিছাইয়া যাওয়া, প্রস্থান করা, সরিয়া গড়া Retire from the field of action eg I signed to Browne to make his netreat—Scott.
- Make a return for (প্ৰাপ্ত কোন কিছুর) প্ৰতিদান করা Repay; make a restitution for e. g I shall never be able to make a return for the favours I have received from him.
- Make a ring পণ্যজব্য বিশেষের মূল্যাবধারণ বিষয়ে আধিপত্য করিবার নিমিন্ত মহাজন-দিগের মিলিত হওয়া বা ধর্মষ্ট করা Combine with a view to control the price of a particular commodity
- Make a rout or row গোলবোগ বা গওগোল করা Make an uproar or noise:
 e g. (1) What of this new book the world makes such a rout about?—
 Sterne. (2) He made a great row over the matter.
- Make a scene রাগের ভাব প্রকাশ করিয়া বিষম একটা কাণ্ডকারথানা করা Make a striking display of passionate feeling e.g. I awaited her quietly in the ante-room, to make a scene there and reproach her with her infidelity.—Thackeray.

- Make a sensation তুন্ব উত্তেজনা, আনোবন বা হতুগ উপস্থিত করা Create a feeling of excitement, or excited interest e g He valued money less than the pleasure of venting his spleen and making a sensation MACAULAY.
- Make a shafe (or bolt) of it [Shakespeare] কোন বিষ্ণের দায়িত গ্রহণ করিয়া তাহা হইতে যত্টুকু পারা যায় স্বিধা লাভ করা Take the risk and make the best of it,—the shaft and the bolt being the arrows of the long-bow and the crossbow respectively
- Make a shift কটে হাই এক বৃক্তন করিয়া চালাইয়া দেওয়া Manage by some means, though with difficulty e.g A Marwan will make a shift and save money—McMordie.
- Make show বাহিরে আড়বর প্রবর্ণন করা, ভাগ করা Make an ostentatious display, or a parade, present a specious plausibility; make a pretence:
 e. g Who said, that if we put our money together, we could not furnish an office and make a show?—DICKENS
- Make a sign ইনিত বা ইনারা করা Beckon, make a motion or gesture e.g.
 They made signs to his father how he would have him called —BIBLE
- Make a silk purse out of a sow's ear [Colloquial] কন্য উপাদান হইতে ভাল জিনিদ তৈয়ার করা Form a nice thing out of very bad materials e g That smart young fellow is quite right, it is impossible to make a silk purse out of a sow's car—M ARNOLD
- Make a speech বহুতা করা Deliver an address e g The rumour of her having made a speech to the electors was not founded on fact.—
 TROLLOPE
- Make a spoon or spoil a horn [Colloquial] হব শিব না হব বানর গড়া, "ছিল টেকি হ'ল শূল কাটতে কটিতে নির্দ্ধূল" এইবাগ ভাব করা Be either successful in an undertaking or make a sad failure e g. He may be a good enough sort at circlect or billiards, in a smoking-room or a drawing-room, but that's about it He will neither make a spoon nor spoil a horn.—Sarah Tyller
- Make a stand শহাৰ্থনৰাকায়ী শক্তৰ গতিৰোধাৰ্থে দ্বায়নান হওবা Halt for the purpose of offering resistance to a pursuing enemy e.g. About a mile from that town the Irish faced about and made a stand.—Macaulay. বাধা দিতে তেথা করা Endeavour to offer resistance e.g. Thus we make a stand against our rougher masters—Enerson, আনিয়া পড়া, দাভান Stop, halt e.g. The horse made a stand, when he charged them and routed them—Clirendon.
- Make a start হক বা প্রধন হলা করা Take the initiative in a certain matter. Make a tool of (one) কাহাবেও কার্থানাধনের মন্ত্রপে ব্যবহার করা, অর্থাৎ কাহারও ছারা কার্যোলার করিয়া লগে। Fripley one as the means of accomplishing an object e.g. Government has often to make tool of an informer in order to secure the pur. Ament of criminals —McMordie
- Mako a virtue of necessity বাব্য হইমা (না করিলে চলে না এই ভাবে) কৌন অন্তিত্বির কার্বা অংশাক্তির শ্বিমা নুশাবন করা Don very disagreeable thing as a duty simply because it cannot be helped e.g. France was deter-

mined to insist on the pretensions of her Queen and make a virtue of necessity.—FROUDE.

Make a wry face or mouth অবজাস্চক বা বন্ধণীব্যঞ্জকভাবে মুখভঙ্গি করা Pucker up the face (or mouth) in sign of disgust or pain.

- Make account কোন্দুপ মত বা আশা পোষণ করা, গণ্না করা Have an opinion or expectation. reckon [Obsolete] e g This other part · · · · · makes account to find no slender argument for this assertion out of those very scriptures which are commonly urged against it.—Milton.
- Make account of গণা, করা; বিবেচনা করা, সমাদর করা Esteem, regard, set value upon e g. This life of ours is struck round with Egypt, Greece, Gaul, England, War, Colonization, Church, Court and Commerce, as with so many flowers and wild ornaments grave and gay. I will not make more account of them.—EMERSON
- Make advances উন্নতি কৰা Make progress or improvement e.g. The Italians had made no small advances in cultivation.—Freeman (কোন বিষয়ের) প্রতাব করা Make an offer, as of love or services e.g. Advances were again made to the English ambassador by the French for a union against the Spaniards.—Froude (টাকা বা মাল) অধিম দেওৱা Furnish, as goods or money, before receiving an equivalent e.g., A made large advances to B.—Webster.
- Make after (কাহারও) পশ্চালামন করা, অনুসরণ করা Proceed after, pursue.
 e.g He made after them with such indifferent appearance of being a casual passenger on his way as he could assume —DICKENS.
 (কোন কিছুর) অনুক্রণে নির্মাণ করা Form in imitation of e.g. They carried out the image of Christ, made after his own proportion—RIDLEY.
- Make against কৃতি ক্য়া Tend to injure e. g. This argument makes against his cause.—Webster. (কোন কিছুর) প্রতিকৃল বা অনমুক্ল কিংবা অসমত হওবা Tend against; have an effect unfavourable to, be inconsistent with e.g.

Considerations infinite

Do make against it.—SHAKESPEARE.

Make allowance বাদদাদ বা ছাডছোড় দেওয়া, অৰ্থাৎ সকল কথা না ধরিয়া কোন কোন বিষয় অগ্রাহ্য করা Allow an abatement or deduction, take into account mitigating circumstances. e.g. The man made a rambling statement; but you must make allowance and think of the state of his mind at the time.

Make allowance for হিদাব হইতে কিছু বাদ্যাদ দেওবা, অর্থাৎ তাহা দ্বিশেষ বিকেনা করা Make abatement or deduction for, allow for, concede for e.g The multitude not making sufficient allowance for the difficulties by which William was surrounded loudly blamed his neglect —MACAULAY.

Make amends ক্তি পূরণ করা, লোকদান পোবাইয়া দেওয়া Make good; give adequate compensation; replace the value or amount of loss e g. He shall make amends for the harm that he hath done.—Bible.

Make an (or the) acquaintance of (কাহারও) সহিত আলাপ পরিচয করা

Make one's self known to, form familiarity with e. g. In the course of his tenure of office in the Fort William College, Vidyasagar made an intimate acquaintance not only of European Civilians, but also of many respectable natives of this country.-LIFE OF VIDYASAGAR.

Mako an apology ক্রিবীকার করা Make an acknowledgment intended as an extenuation of some improper or injurious remark or act; offer an excuse e g It is not my intention to make an apology for my poem , some will think it needs no excuse and others will receive none.-DRYDEN

Make an appeal to one's amour propre কাহাৰও আত্মাদৰ বন্ধিত কৰা. কাহাকেও বাড়াইয়া তোলা Put a person on his mettle.

- Make an appointment কোনরপ বলোবত বা চুক্তি করা, কোন বিষয়ের কথাবার্তা স্থিয় বস্থা Make an arrangement or stipulation, fix by mutual agreement e g Tell him that when he makes an appointment with a gentleman he ought to keep it -THACKERAY.
- Make an ass of one's self निष्ड ताका रना, निर्ञास निर्द्शापत्र स्रोत्र कांग्र कांग्र Act in a foolish or stupid manner e g Do not make such an ass of somself as to suppose that -TROLLOPE.
- Make an end of বিনাশ করা, ধানে করা Destroy e.g. Either they must make short work with Purley, or Purley would make an end of them .-Mako an errand কোন হানে বাইবার একটা সছিলা করা Invent a reason for
- Make an example of (one) (কোন দোৰী ব্যক্তির) প্রতি এক্লপ ব্যবহার করা বে তাগ দেখিশা অন্তে শিকা লাভ করিতে পারে Treat a person (generally an offender) so that the result might be a warning to others e.g. The King said, he would make such an example of the murderers as should be a lesson to all posterity - Froudr.
- Make oxhibition of one's solf এমন নির্ব্বোধের স্থান ব্যবহার করা যে তাহাতে ইপহানাশ্যর হইতে হয় Behave so foolishly as to excite ridicule.
- Make an impression মনে স্থায়িকপে অন্ধিত হওয়া Become stamped (on the mind or heart) e g His kindness has made a lasting impression on my heart. দাগ ফুটান, দবিশেষ কল উৎপাদন করা Produce a sensible effect or influence e g. Finding that they could make no impression on the enemy's works, they sounded a retreat .- ROBERTSON.
- Make an objection আপত্তি করা Raise an objection , object this proposition no objection was made - MACAULAY.
- Make an out বোন বিন্য ছাগাইবার জন্ম অকর দাজাইবার দময় কোন কিছু ছাড করা Omit something in setting up copy for printing.
- Make apple-pie bed-See Apple-pie bed.
- Make se if (or se though) क्लानक्ष्म जान दत्रा, वर्षीर वाहित्व क्लानक्ष्म अधक्छ हात एकान, तन Pretend that, make show that, make believe e.g Joshua and all Israel made as if they were beaten before them, and fied.-BibLE
- Make assurance doubly sure বাহাতে কোন বিৰয়ে সম্পূৰ্ণ স্থানিন্দিত হওয়া যায় একপ

ছপায় বিধান কয় Resort to such means as will lead to make a certainty unfailingly certain e.g This hornhaft, though so massive, was as flexible as cane, and practically unbreakable. but to make assurance doubly sure, it was whipped round at intervals of a few inches with copper wire—HAGGARD.

Make at (কাহারও) দিকে ধাবিত হওবা, ককিবা বাওরা Move toward; rush against e. g The tiger made at the sportsmen — Webster

Make away হস্তান্তর বরা Alienate, transfer, make over e g The lands were then made away to the new tenant অপুসারিত করা, বিনাশ করা, প্রাণ্বৰ্ করা Put out of the way, destroy kill e g If a child were crooked or deformed in body or mind, they made him away —Burton.

Meke away with তফাৎ করা, বাইয়া চল্পট দেওবা, গোপনে নরান Put away; remove in an underhand way e.g. The bishop introduced a measure to prevent his order from making away with church-property—
FROUDE. বিনাশ করা, মারিয়া কেলা Destroy, kill e.g. Gonerill found means to make away with her sister by poison—LAMB

Make away with one's self আৰ্হত্যা করা, আল্বাতী হওবা Destroy one's own life, kill one's self, commit suicide e.g. The women of Greece were seized with an unaccountable melancholy, which disposed several of them to make away with themselves—Addison.

Make believe ভাণ করা, ছল করা Pretend, act as if e.g. He tried to make believe that he had no knowledge of the affair

Make-believe (noun) ভাব, ছব A mere pretence

Make bold সাহস করা Venture , take liberty ; dare e, g, Dobbin made so bold as to bring her refreshments — THACKERAY

Make bold with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত কারবার করিতে সাহস করা; আলোচনা করিতে সাহনী হওয়া Take liberties with; dare or venture to deal with e.g. By the time I was twelve years old I had risen into the upper school, and could make bold with Eutropius and Cæsar—BLACKMORE.

Make boot of [Shakespeare] (কোন কিছু) হইতে লাভ করা Make profit of

Make boot on (কোন কিছু) হইতে লাভ বা স্থাবিধা গ্ৰহণ করা Make profit on; reap advantage of e g A true Attic bee he made boot on every lip where there was a trace of true classic honey.—Lowell

Make both ends, (or ends), meet আ্যব্যবের সমতা রক্ষা করিয়া সংসার চালান;
এমন ভাবে হিদাব করিয়া ধরচ পত্র করা যে আ্যের অতিরিক্ত ব্যর না হয় Provide for
the necessaries of life while keeping the balance even between income
and expenditure; so manage as to keep out of debt or insolvency e.g.
The most rigorcus economy on the part of his wife barely sufficed to
make both ends meet —WARREN

Make bricks without straw বথাপ্রযোজন সমন্ত উপাদান ব্যতিরেকে কোন বস্ত প্রস্তুত ক্রিতে বাধ্য হওবা Have to make a thing without having had all necessary materials e.g People do not look pressed, or in a hurry, or task-mastered, or told to make bricks without straw—Besant.

Make capital of (or out of) [Colloquial] নিজের স্ববিধা বা লাভজনক করিয়া লওমা Turn to advantage c g I suppose Russia was not bound to want till they were in a position to make capital of her again,-M. IRNOLD.

Make cheeses চত্ৰাকাৰে ধ্ৰিয়াই নহনা বনিয়া পডিয়া ঘাগৱাকে ফুলাইয়া ভোলা (যে সকল পশ্চিনা নপ্তকীয়া রাপ্তায় রাপ্তায় নাচিনা বেড়াব তাহাদের নর্ভনকালে এই ভাব অনেকটা দেশ্য বায়) Whirl round and then sink down suddenly so as to make the petticoats stand out in the form of a cheese.

Make choice of পৃহল্ করা, বাহিয়া লওয়া Choose, select; separate and take in preference e g The shop-keeper produced ribbons of different colours, and she made choice of the blue ribbon

Make common cause (কোন বিবয়ে) পরশারে মিনিত হওয়া , (অঞ্চের সহিত) একত্ত হইগ একবোণো বাদ্ব বরা Join in co operation; unite with each other and share the common risk, work, and reward e.g. When Philip attempted to repress the Dutch Protestants, Richelieu made common cause with them -BUCKLE

Make conscience of বিবেকবৃদ্ধির উপ্রেশ মত চলা Act up to the dictates of conscience scruple to act contrary to the dictates of conscience e. g. makes a conscience of loud laughter .- TAYLOR

Make contact ভাডিত্রোত দ্বার্য করা Complete an electrical current,

Make copy চাপিবার ভয় 'কাপি' প্রস্তুত করা Prepare manuscript for printing. Make court খোনানুদি করা Direct attention to a person in power with a view to gain some favour e g I have been considering why poets have such ill success in making their court .- Swift.

Make danger পরীপা করিয়া নেখা Make experiments [Obsolete] e.g. If there be a private corner, as you go sir, Make danger - BEAUMONT & FLETCHER.

Makə default [Law] খাদানতে উপস্থিত হইতে বা জবাব দিতে জুটি করা Fail to appear and answer

Make ducks and drakes ছিনিমিনি থেলা Throw a flat stone, tile, or the like obliquely, so as to make it rebound repeatedly from the surface of the water, raising a succession of jets e g What figures slates are best to make

On watery surface duck and drake - Burler.

Make ducks and drakes of or with (one's property or money) [Col-·০৭ ·০০'} (ধন্যপত্তি লইচা) ছিনিনিনি থেলা, অর্থাৎ অবধা অপব্যায়ে ধরচ করিয়া দেলা (se recklessly , squander , waste [See the preceding] e g Mr. L. H found out, a month after his marringe, that somebody had made d ices and drakes of his wife's money .- D. M CRAIK.

Make either a shaft or bolt of (anything) কোন বস্তুকে একটা না এবটা কাজে atthe Apply a thing to one use or another e.g I will make either a scaft or boit of it. - BREWER.

Make enough of প্ৰাপ্ত বানৰ, বহু বা নৰাৰৰ কৰা Make much of; value or esteem highly, regard with partiality e. g. My father patied me on tle cleek and stroked my head, and seemed as if he could never make Make eyes at [Colloquial] (কাহারও) নিকে চোখ ঠারা View with side-

glances; observe narrowly e.g. She put on a new ribbon to welcome Harry Esmond, made eyes at him, and directed her smiles at him.

—THACKERAY.

Make faces or mouths বিকৃত মুখভিদ্ন করা; মুখ ভেক্সান Distort the countenance, make grimaces; put on an unnatural or purposely altered look e.g. (1) And then Ariel in the likeness of an ape would make mouthsat him—LAMB. (2) Why do you make such faces?—SHAKESPEARE,

Make fair weather খোনামূদি করা; চাট্কারিতা করা Flatter, give flattering representations [Rare] e g

I must make four weather yet a while,

Till Henry be more weak, and I more strong -SHAKESPEARE.

- Make fast দৃত্বগে বন্ধ করা Fasten e g To thee, Phileetius, I give charge to make fast the gate, of the courtyard, with bolt, and with bar, and with cord.—HAYELL.
- Make fish of one and flesh (or fowl) of another লোক বৃথিয়া ভিন্ন ব্যক্তির প্রতি ভিন্ন ভিন্ন আৰু বিধান করা Make inviduous distinctions in the treatment of persons; show undue partiality to one to the detriment of another e.g The uncle was a very good man. He treated his nephew and niece alike He never made fish of one and flesh of another.
- Make for (কোন কিছুর) দিকে অগ্রসর হওয়া বা খাওয়া Move towards, direct the course toward e g. (1) We apprehended a tempest approaching, and made for a harbour.—Webster (2) She did not make for the carriage.
 —Thackeray. (কোন কিছুর) হবিধান্তন বা অনুবৃত্ত হওয়া Tend to the advantage of favour e g. Follow after the things which make for peace—Bible

Make foul water (জাহাজাদি) এত বল্ল গভীর জলে যাওয়া যে জাহাজের মাটা কাটাতে জল ঘোলা হইয়া পড়ে Sail in such shallow water that the keel of the vessel stirs up the mud at the bottom

- Make free [Colloquial] শিষ্টাচারের নিম্ম লজন করিয়া বংগতে ব্যবহার করা Take liberties, conduct one's self in such a manner as shows utter neglect of the laws of etiquette, propriety, or courtesy e.g. My landlord made free to send up a jug of claret without my asking—Thackeray.
- Make free with অবাংধ ব্যবহার করা ; বছলে গ্রহণ করা Use with freedom; enjoy without ceremony e g Under colour of loyalty and love to the general, he enticed Cassio to make rather too free with the bottle—LAMB গোপনে নরাইয়া কেলা , আয়ুনাৎ করা Make away with remove in an underhand way. e. g It was usual for the Consulto lead forth his legions every spring into the plains, and, slay any opponent that presented himself, while they were making free with his goods and chattels—Merivale
- Make friends কাহারও বন্ধুফ্লাভ করা Win or secure the friendship of others e g Such men, I take it, do not make many friends.—Trollope. বন্ধু করিয়া দেওবা অর্থাৎ জুটাইবা দেওবা Bring about or secure friends · e. g. Wealth maketh many friends.—Bible. পরশার বন্ধুভাবাণার হওয়া Come to-

- be friends, become friendly to one another e g. Patrick assented, and on the way they made friends—READE.
- Make friends with (কাহাৰও) নহিত নিত্তা কৰা বা সন্তাবে নিলিত হুংখা Become reconciled to or on friendly terms with e g Having thus gained his object, he proceeded to make friends with the pastor.
- Make from (কোন কিছু) ইইতে প্রস্তুত করা Form from e. g Wine was made from its grapes, and the king sent for his slave, asking him what he thought of his prophecy now.—Brewer
- Make fun of (কাহাতেও) বইয়া রহন্ত বা কৌতুক করা Sport with . e. g Is the girl miking fun of me?—Thackeray.
- Make game of (কোন কিছু বা কাহাকেও) নইবা রহন্ত বা কোতুক করা, উপহাস বরা বাত করা Make sport of mock; ridicule e.g. Nobody, however, can suppose that Mr Southey means to make game of the mysteries of a higher state of existence.—MACAULAY.
- Make good কৰা, বৰাৰ বাধা Maintain, defend e g. I'll either die, or l'il make good the place.—Driden. পূৰ্ব করা, দাপান করা Fulfill, accomplish e g I am glad to see that under such trying difficulties you have made good your engagement কৃতি পূর্ব করা Make compensation for supply by an equivalent e g. They were required to make good any loss or injury inflicted within their boundaries.—Froude. সাধ্য করা Effect e.g. The prisoner made good his escape. প্রমাণ করা, হ্রিকতর করা; প্রতিত্তিত করা Substantiate prove e.g. They made good their pretensions by the holiness of their lives—Froude.
- Make good one's escape প্ৰায়ন ক্যা Effect one's escape, escape e. g. fin. Sepoys made good then escape almost to a man.—KAYE.
- Make good one's running বভাজের দহিত নদানে চলা Keep abreast of others.
- Make haste হোন বাজে হয়া করা, অর্থাৎ তাড়াতাভি করিয়া করা Be quick, hasten; hurry a g The queen of Scots made haste to clear herself of a connexion which ran counter to her present interests — FROUDE
- Make havoe একবারে উপার দেওয়া Make a wide and general destruction, cause devastation e g As for Saul, he made havoe of the church.—
- Make hay of [Co'loquia'] (বিনিদপত্ত) এনোনেনো করিয়া ফেলা Put (things)
 into confusion e g Oh, father, you are making hay of my things—
- Make hey while the sun shines কোনকপ হ্ৰোগ থাকিতে থাকিতে নিজের কাজ ওন্থো লঙ্গা Make the best of a favourable opportunity while it lasts. When trade was brisk, he worked hard, and made his fortune, he believes in n aling hay while the sun shines—McMordie.
- Make head শতিশানী হলম, প্ৰবন হলম Gain strength e.g. The contagion when it has once made head will lay hold on people in the soundest realth.—Dickens
- Make head against বিপক্তাচরণে তৃতকার্যা হওয়া , প্রতিকুলতা করা Resist with

- success, oppose successfully e.g I have made head against many trials, but this one has rendered me desperate.—Dickens
- Make headway কোন বিধ্যে অগ্ৰনন্ত হওবা বা উন্নতি করা কিংবা সাকল্য লাভ করা Make progress (of any kind), succeed in any enterprise or undertaking e. g. I think, Mr Goslett, if she'd only hold her tongue and go to sleep, I might make headway with that case in the morning—BESANT.
- Make interest স্থপায়িদ বোগাড করা Procure recommendations e.g. Great interest was made to save him —MACAULAY.
- Make it a rule যেন কৌন বাঁধা নিয়ম করিয়া লইয়া সেইমত চলা Observe it as a fixed rule of conduct e g. I always make it a rule never to quit the tavern unless ordered on duty.—Scorr.
- Make it one's business কোন কাৰ্য্য সংসাধনের ভার গ্রহণ করা Undertake to accomplish something e.g. In spite of all obstacles he made it his business to give the peasantry a few lessons on sauitation.
- Make it up with (কাহারও) সহিত বিবাদ ঝগড়া মিটাইয়া ফেলিয়া পুনর্মিলন করা
 Settle differences with, become friendly to e g After having made
 it up with my mother, she kneeled down and made it up with me.—
 Dickens.
- Make known to অব্যাত করা Proclaim to , tell to e g. The ages of the whole family he made known to him as nearly as he could guess at them.—DICKENS.
- Make light (or little) of তুছে বোধ করা, হেয়জ্ঞান করা Consider as of no consequence, treat with indifference or contempt e g They made light of it, and went their ways.—Bible.
- Make love to (কোন স্নমনীর) প্রতি প্রণ্যানুসাগ প্রকাশ করা, অর্থাৎ তাহাকে বিবাহ করিবার আকাজনা বা প্রস্তাব করিয়া তাহার প্রতি ভালবাদা জানান Try to gain the affections of woo, court e g The young Prince made love to a lady much inferior to him in rank.
- Make mention of বিত্তান্তিত বৰ্ণনা লা করিয়া উলেথমাত্ত করা Refer to, with a view to direct attention to a person or thing without further account or treatment e.g. I will make mention of thy righteousness—BIBLE.
- Make merry আমোদ করা, কৌতুক করা Be joyful or jovial; indulge in hilarity e g. They ate, drank, and made merry with their guests. মনের মুখে ভোজ করা Feast merrly e. g. Thou never gavest me a kid, that I might make merry with my friends—BIBLE
- Make mincement of [Colloquial] খোড কুচান করা, কাটিয়া কুচি কুচি করা;
 সম্পূর্ণকাপে বিনষ্ট বা বিশ্বন্ত করিয়া ফেলা Cut to small pieces, break thoroughly; destroy utterly e.g. We should have made mincement of them all, and perhaps hanged up one or two of them outside the inn as an extra sign-post—SALA.
- Make mischief হানি বা অপকার করা, তুষ্টানি করা; ঝগড়া বাধাইয়া মজা দেখা Do mischief, especially by exciting quarrels
- , Make money টাকা করা, অর্থ সক্ষম Accumulate wealth e g. He has made money by his business capacities and honest diligence

Make mouth-See Make faces

- Make much ado about nothing অভি তুচ্ছ বাগার লইয়া অভিশয় গওগোল করা
 Make a great busile about a trifling matter e.g. I see you generally
 make much ado about nothing, and you should try your best to give
 up this bad habit
- Make much of অতিশয় সমানর হরা, বিশেষ শুক্তবিশিষ্ট বা মূল্যবান্ জ্ঞান করা;
 হংপরোনান্তি আনর দেওলা Treat with fondness or esteem, consider as of
 great value, or as giving great pleasure, be very fond of, or regard
 with partiality e g Practical wisdom is inclined to make much of
 what it possesses—Helps
- Make norther head nor tail of [Colloquial] কোন বিষয়ের মাধামুও কিছুই না বুঝা, বা টিং কয়িতে না পারা Not to understand at all, neither the beginning nor the end of (anything) not to find anything distinct or definite in eg. He can make neither head nor tail of it.—Goldsmith.
- Make no about ia thing) অপ্রীতিকর বোধে কোন কাল করিতে ইতন্তত: না করা Not to hesitate to do a thing (which seems disagreeable) e g You need not raise imaginary difficulties, but just go and do the work and make no about it Mc Nordie.
- Make no account of গায় না করা, আহাত করা Not to take into consideration, disregard c g. The ministers made no account of the protests against the proposed measure.
- Mako no bones কোন বিবনে বিধা বা দক্ষোচ বৌধ না করা Have no scruples, not to hesitate cg I see you make no bones of speaking ill of your aunt, who has always been so good to you
- Make no difference (or matter) কোন ইতর বিশেব, অর্থাৎ কতিবৃদ্ধি, না থাকা । কিন্তুই আনিয়া ঘার না—এই ভাব Be a matter of indifference, have no weight or influence c e it makes no difference, whether he joins us or not.
- Make no doubt নৰেহ না থাকা, নিশ্চয় জানা Have no doubt, be confident e g i make no doubt that you will be able to do it in a very short time.
- Make no hand of [Colloquial] (বোন বিবরের) নাগামুগু কিছুই ঠিক করিতে না পার। Not to make anything out of, not to understand; not to find anything distinct or definite in eg No, sir, I can make no hand of it, I can't describe him —STEVENSON
- Make no matter—See Make no difference.
- মি ake no secret of পোপন না করা, প্রবাশ করিয়া নলা Not to conceal, tell openly of g I have secret reasons which I forbear to mention, because you are not able to answer those of which I make no secret—Gold-Mith.
- Mako no aign ভাবন বা অন্তিয়ের লফা প্রবাশ না করা Give no indication of life or existence e.g At first the flame of the lamp increased then it uticed, it vaned, and gradually expired. The foul air made no further sign—ADIMS নতা চড়ার কোন লফা প্রকাশ না করা Make no movement or gesture, give no indication of stirring e.g. The box metionless—Dickers.

- Make not even the devil blacker than he is [Proverb] হুই লোককে আরও হুই দেখাইতে চেষ্টা করিও না।
- Make nothing for (কোন বিষয়ে) কার্য্যকর না হওয়া, অর্থাৎ তাহার দহায়তা করিতে না পারা Have no effect in assisting, be of no value to e.g. Mere assertions make nothing for an argument —Webster.
- Make nothing of তুজ করা, অগ্রাহ্য করা Make light of consider as trifling or unimportant e. g We are industrious to preserve our bodies from slavery, but we make nothing of suffering our souls to be slaves to our lusts.—Ray. (কাহাকেও ৷ লইরা কিছু করিবা উঠিতে না পারা Not to succeed with e g. But the boys and girls are not docile, we can make nothing of them —Emerson. মাধানুও কিছুই না বুৱা Not to understand at all e g They could make nothing of his odd, ironical answers.—

e g They could make nothing of his odd, ironical answers.—
FROUDE.

- Make oath আইনের বাঁধা গতে শগ্ধ করা, হলপ পড়া Swear in a prescribed form of law e g The thievish cook drew us into a court of law and compelled us to make oath.
- Maks of ব্যা Understand by . e g. She failed to make anything of what you said. কারণ নির্ণয় করিতে পারা Be able to account for e g I began to feel a pain I knew not what to make of in the same joint of my other foot—Sir W. Temple. কিছু করিয়া উঠা Produce from; effect e.g I am astonished that those who have appeared against this paper, have made so very little of it—Addison বিবেচনা করা, গণা করা Consider; esteem e g. Makes she more of me than of a slave?—Dryden.
- Make off প্ৰায়ন করা; চলিয়া বাওবা Move or run away, escape e.g This being refused, he made off from his father in the night.—Dickens
- Make off for (কোন ছানের) অভিমূথে জতগদে প্রবাণ করা Move or run away towards or in the direction of e g The stream was deep here, but some fifty yards below was a shallow for which he made off hot foot—Hughes.
- Make off with (কোন বস্তু বা ব্যক্তিকে) লইয়া চম্পট দেওবা Run away with decamp with: e.g. The robbers tortured the inmates and plundered the house at leisure, and then made off with an immense booty.
- Make one a compliment অভিবাদন করা, সন্মান প্রদর্শন করা Show one respect অভিরিক্ত স্তৃতি বা প্রশাসা করা Praise one in a flattering way.
- Make one bleed কাহারও নিকট ভব দেখাইয়া বা অন্ত অবৈধ উপাবে তাহার অনিচ্ছাৰ টাকা আদাৰ করিবা লওবা Make one pay dearly, against his will; victimise. [See Make bleed].
- Make one his ape [Obsolete] কাহাকেও বোকা বানান Make a fool of one.
- Make one open his eyes কাহাকেও বিশারবিকারিতনেত্র করা Cause a person to distend his eyes in astonishment e g The news of the unprecedented success of the scheme made him open his eyes.
- Make one's appearance দৰ্শন বেডা। উপস্থিত হওবা Come into sight; appear · e g. He made his appearance before dinner.—Thackbray.

- Make one's blood cresp বাহাকেও ভয়কম্পিত করা : কাহারও হারমে দাকণ ভবের সঞ্চর ক্রিয়া সেভ্যা Cause one to shudder with extreme fear, strike terror e g. Jinny Oates, the cobbler's daughter, being into one's heart more imaginative, stated not only that she had seen the earrings too, but that they had made her blood creep .- G. ELIOT
- Make one's bow নত্তক বা দেহ অবনত করিণা অভিবাদন করা Incline the head, or bend the body, in token of reverence, respect, civility, or submission. রহুম্ম ত্যাগ করা . শিষ্টাচার সহবারে অপযুত হওয়া Leave the stage : retireceremoniously

Make one's bread [Colloquia] ভাবিকা অৰ্জন করা Earn livelihood But for you I should be making my bread by this time, or rather-

attempting to do so - J PATN

Make one's compliments to যথাৱীতি অভিবাদন বা অভাৰ্থনা করা Offer formal courtesies to.

Make one's election মনোনীত করা, ভাল বোধ করা Choose e g He hasmade his election to walk, in the main, in the old paths -HALL.

Make one's entrance ব্ৰেণ করা Enter e.g. That awkward whelp with his money bags would have made his entrance - ADDISON.

Make one's escape প্ৰায়ৰ করা Escape e g Donaldbain made his escape to Ireland -LAMB

Make one's exit (অভিনেতা) প্রথান করা Leave (the scene in a drama). ৰহিৰ্গত হওছ', বাহির হইশা বাওয়া Go out or forth, exit eg Assisted by several of the wooders, he climbed up the wall of the banquet-room, and made his cuit through the open timbers at the top into a narrow passage which gave access to the inner part of the house -- HAVELL. নহা-প্রহান বরা, নরিয়া যাঁলো Leave (the world) under shady circumstances: die eg He made his exit of this life in peace with all the world profit.

Make one's hand এক হাত লাভ বা স্বিধা করিলা লওয়া Gein advantage or Make one's (or the) heart bleed নিরতিশয় ব্যথিত করা Cause extreme

prin, as from sympathy or pity

Make one's lucky [Slang] প্রার্থন করা, চল্লট নেওবা Take one's departure . bolt c. g He might have got us into trouble if we hadn't made our luck - Dickrys

Make one's menners অভিবাদন করিয়া শিঠাচার অদর্শন করা, ননস্কার করা Make bow or courtesy; offer salutation

Mako one's (or the) mash [Slang] প্রবিগ বাপারের চুড়াস্ত করা, অর্থাৎ মনের মত প্ৰণয় বা প্ৰণয়িনী প্ৰাপ্ত হওয়া Have done with one's love affairs; have secured a devoted lover e g On her mother reproving her for the carelessness of her dress, she replied smiling that she had already i ade her wesh and need no further trouble herself about that.

Make one's ned [Slang] होंदो दड़ा Make money e g There are a good many people, and always have been, who come to make money and off as soon as they have made their ned out of the Bluenotes -H think atom.

Maire one's mark ভালতক্ম কাল্ল কহিনা খ্যাতি প্ৰতিপত্তি অৰ্জন বৰা Do some rete, ofthy thing which brings honour or distinction . e. g. At

- college Vidyasagar soon began to make his mark. ডেডা বা অভ্য প্রকার দাগ কাটিয়া সহি করা Sign, as a letter or other writing, by making a cross or other mark.
- Make one's own terms প্রবলপক্ষের নিজের হবিধানত সর্ভে সন্ধিপ্রভৃতির প্রস্তাব করা Dictate one's own terms or conditions under which a peace or truce should be made e g He determined to take advantage of his own situation, and to make his own terms.—MACAULAY
- Make one's peace পুনর্মিলন করা অথবা করিয়া দেওবা; সন্তাব স্থাপন করা, বিবাদ
 মিটাইয়া ফেলা, ফোব বা শত্রুতা প্রশমিত করা Reconcile, or become reconciled, establish friendly relations, make friends; assuage anger or enmity e g I will make your peace with him Shakespeare.
- Make one's self at home নিজের বাড়ীতে থাকার ভাষ বছেল বোধ করা বা দেইলণ চলা Feel as comfortable and easy as at one's own home e.g Being bashful and not used to make herself at home on such occasions, she felt at a loss how to do it —Dickens [See At home].
- Make one's self scarce [Colloquial] চলিখা বাওখা Go off e. g May I trouble you to make yourself scarce?—Trollpoe
- Make one's self understood লোকে যাহাতে ব্ৰিতে পাৱে এমনভাবে আপনার কথা পরিস্কারনপে বলা Make one's meaning clear
- Make one's toilet সৰত্বে ৰেশ ভূমা করা Adjust one's dress with care · e g.

 Leaving her friend in the parlour she hastened upstairs to make her toilet.
- Make one's way পথ করিবা লাইবা বাওরা Make passage for one's self e g
 There was such a rush of passengers that we could hardly make our
 way through them অগ্রনর হওবা, বাওবা Advance; go on e g They
 pressed on to make our way up the hill to break down the palisade.
 —Freeman ভেটা করিবা জীবনের পথে অগ্রনর হওবা, অর্থাৎ উন্নতি করা Advance
 in life by efforts e g. I have talents enough to make my own way—
 Thackery.
- Make one's way into (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর প্রবেশ করা Advance into, get into; enter into e.g. A party of the Dauphin's enemies made their way into the village —Dickens
- Make one's will 'উইল' করা, অর্থাৎ মৃত্যুর পূর্বে স্বেচ্ছাক্রমে স্বীয় সম্পত্তির বিনিয়োগ করিয়া যাওয়া Make a testamentary disposal of one's property e g. Vidyasagar made his will in 1875.
- Make one's will the law নিজের ইচ্ছাসত চলা , নকলকে আজ্ঞাধীন করা , একেবারে একাধিপতা করা Act according to one's will; have one's will obeyed; turn absolute eg Russia was so placed in reference to the Principalities that at any moment she could make her will the law—Kinglake.
- Make or mar হয় ধুব ভাল, নথ ধুব মল করা , হয়তো খুব উন্নতি করিবা দেওয়া, না হয়তো একেবারে সর্বনাশ করা Do the most good or evil to cause to thrive or ruin e.g The power to make or mar the fortune of every man in Bengal had passed into the hands of the new Councillors—Macaulax.

٠

Make or unmake শৃষ্ট করা বা ধ্যুস করা Create or destroy e.g. God does not make or unmake things to try experiments — Burnft

Make out কুলা, নিৰ্ণয় করা Learn, discover, obtain a clear understanding of c. g. He cannot make out the sense of this difficult passage — Webster. নিবিয়া হৈয়ার করা Write out e.g. They are making out a list of the things—Trollope আনাৰ করা, নাবায় করা Prove evince, establish by evidence or argument c. g. I he plaintiff, not being able to make out his case, withdrew the suit—Webster জোগাড় করা, সংগ্রহ করা Furnish, supply, find e.g. He promised to pay, but was not able to make out the money—Webster সমর্থ ইওয়া, অবশ্যের কৃতকার্য্য হওয়া Succeed, be able at last e.g. He made out to reconcile the contending parties.—Webster.

Make out one's case কাহারও উক্তির বা অবস্থার উত্তম কারণ বা অমুক্তি প্রদর্শন করা Give good reasons for one's statemen ts or position.

Make over হয়ায়র কয়। নুর্গ্র করা Transfer the title of , convey , alienate e g He medi over his estate in trust — Wr Bothr

Make pace गमनावन विश्विष्ठ कहा, यथीर साहर क्रष्ठ हता Increase speed

Make peace প্ৰনিশ্ব কয়া, দলি কয়া , শান্তি ছাপৰ কয়া Reconcile , bring about a state of peace between parties at variance e e There had been feuds for ages between rival states in India , but the strong arm of England has made peace all over the land—McMokide

Make-peace (noun) শান্তি-প্রাথমিতা, পুনম্বিনকারী A peace-maker, one who reconciles parties at variance

Make pigs and whistles of (anything) [Colloquial] (दर्गन विवयंत्र) इंश्री

leave no traces e. g The Lord had by this time determined to make root-and-branch-work with the Maroons of Derncleugh.—Scott.

Make sail [Nautical] প্রদায়িত পাইল আরও বেশী করিবা প্রদায়িত করা Increase the quantity of sail already extended e g "Signal the convoy," he shouted, "to make all sail and run for the Thames."—Blue Pavilions.

Make scruple দ্বিধা করা, ইতন্ততঃ করা Hesitate from conscientious motive; scruple e g We should always make scruple to say or do those

things which seem to us to be wrong

Make sheep's eyes at [Colloquial] (কাহারও) প্রতি দলজ অ্থচ প্রণায়ব্যক্লক ভাবে কটাম্পাত করা Cast side glances at (one) in a modest and diffident but amorous way e g The horrid old colonel, with a head as bald as a cannon ball, was making sheep's eyes at a halfcaste girl—Thackeray.

Make shift বোগেবাগে বা কষ্টেস্টে চালাইবা দেওবা, অথবা ফিকির খাটান, কোনলগ উপাধ করা Manage, contrive e g (1) Poor man! how he makes shift to support his large family is a wonder to us (2) I shall make shift to go—Shakespeare.

Make ship-wreck of সম্পূৰ্ণ বিধ্বন্ত বা বিনষ্ট করিষা ফেলা Ruin; destroy

Make short boards [Nautical] পুন: পুন: জাহাজের গতি পরিবর্তন করা Tack

frequently

Make short work of শীঘ্ৰ থতম বা নিকাশ কৰিবা দেওৱা Bring to a sudden end, make away with e.g. The locusts made short work of the standing corn—McMorder. ভাড়াভাড়ি শেব কৰিয়া কেলা Dispose of speedily e.g. The able counsel for the defence made short work of the arguments adduced by the other side.

Make (so many) knots an hour [Nautical] প্ৰতি ঘণ্টায় (জাহাজ) এত সাইন করিয়া চলা Pass over so many miles each hour · e. g. The ship makes ten knots an hour—Webster.

Make sport at ঠাটা বিজ্ঞা করা Mock, deride e g Then make sport at me, let me be your jest — Shakespeare

Make sport of ক্রীড়াপুত্রিকা করা Turn into a toy: e. g. There was a general and uneasy feeling that the grandees were making sport of the Spanish monarch.—Motlex.

Make sternway (জাহাজ ইত্যাদির) পশ্চান্তাগ অথ্যে করিয়া চলিয়া যাওয়া Move with the stern foremost e g We opened fire on the frigate and

compelled her to make sternway.

Make stock of [Colloquial] (কেনি কিছু) ইইতে নিজের লাভ বা স্থবিধা করিবা লওয়া
Derive advantage from, turn to one's own advantage e.g. They
could not have made stock of it as Susie would have done in the
circumstances.—Sarah Tytler.

Make strange অজ্ঞাভ বিষয়ের ভার আচরণ করা; অনুকুলভাবে কার্য্য করা Act in an unfriendly manner or as if surprised, treat as strange. e. g. I made bold to suggest that the matter should be reconsidered; but my master made strange of my suggestion. আপত্তি করা; ইতন্তভ: করা Make objection to; scruple: e. g.

Sir, Tigranes

Is coming, though he made it strange at first,—Beaumont & Fletcher.

- Make the best of one's way যত নীয় হ্য প্রমাণ করা Run away or escape as fast as possible e g. The enemy retreated and made the best of their way to report the affair to their commander —PRESCOTT
- Make the cup run over [Figuratively] (ছ:ধক্লেশাদি) অপর্যাপ্ত পরিমাণে সংঘটিত করান Cause griefs, sufferings, &c, more than enough e.g I do not know exactly what it was that Biver did at last, it was something which not only broke the camel's back, but made the cup run over.—Besant.

Make the door প্রজা বন্ধ করা Shut the door (obsolete) e. g.

Make the door on a woman's wit, and it

Will out at the casement — Shakespeare.

Make the face to shine upon (কাহারও) প্রতি অনুকূল বা প্রদন্ন হওবা-Be gracious or propitious to (Bible).

Make the feathers fly সহসা আক্রমণ করিয়া বিশ্ভাল করিয়া ফেলা Throw into confusion by a sudden attack.

Make the flosh creep অন্ন শিহনিয়া তোলা Produce a disagreeable sensation through horror or disgust, such as is produced by something passing over the body, especially along the spine e.g "My dear Mr Aird, you make our flesh creep", remonstrated Mrs. Wallace—
J. Payn.

Make the hair stand on end লোমাঞ্চিত করা, অর্থাৎ সাতিশয় বিস্থায়িত বা ভয়াভিভূত করা Give the greatest astonishment or fright to another person: e g. You need speak no more of this, the very thought of the outrage makes my hair stand on end.

Make the ice তিমি মংখ্ৰ শিকায়ন্তানের নিকটবর্তী হওয়া Near the whale-fishing ground e g About the end of April we neared the fishing-ground, or, to be more technical, "made the ice"—Thomson.

Make the land [Nautical] জাহাজ হলের নিকটন্থ ইইলে স্থল দেখিতে পাওয়া Discover land as the ship approaches it e g. We were in the "Merrymaid" which was the leader of the fleet, and after steering northwards for ten days we made the land.

Make the mare to go [Colloquial] আরন কার্য কোননগে চালান Manage to conduct the affairs of anything one has undertaken. [The common proverb is "Money makes the mare to go"] e g. I'm making the mare to go here in Whitford—without the money, too, sometimes.— Kingsley

Make the most of (কোন ব্যক্তি বা বস্তু) হইতে বতদুর সম্ভব স্থবিধা করিয়া লওখা Reap the greatest possible advantage from; use to the best advantage e g. She makes the most of him, because she knows what she is about and keeps a mean—M. Arnold.

Make the mouth water মুখ দিয়া জল সরান, অর্থাৎ কোন কিছুর প্রতি অত্যধিক লোভ জনাইয়া দেওয়া Arouse in a person a strong desire for anything;—from the gathering of saliva in the mouth at the prospect of a savoury meal e, g. I could tell you things that would make your mouth water about the profits that are earned in the musical branch of our own trade,— Good Words.

[briskly.

Make things hum কাজকর্ম বা বিষয় যাপার তোডে চালান Set things going

- Make up for (কোন কিছুর) ক্তিপূরণ করা, অভাবপূরণ করা Compensate for, supply by an equivalent e.g. Have you a supply of friends to make up for those who are gone?—Swift.
- Make up into (কোন কিছুর) আকারে গঠন করা Compose into, form into e.g.

 The home-spun materials were made up into apparel by their own hands.—CRAIK.
- Make up matters with (কাহারও) বহিত ঝগড়া বিবাদ মিটাইবা কেলা Settle differences with e.g He struggled on, holding out hopes that if she would make up matters with Spain, Spain would assist her in recovering Calais.—FROUDE.

Make up one's mind (কোন কিছু করিবার সময়ে) চিন্তা করিয়া মন স্থির করা, স্থিরসম্বল্প হওমা Come to a fixed determination as the result of deliberation, resolve, decide e.g. Spain made up vis mind at last to enforce the Bull of Pope Pius —FROUDE

the build Fope Flus — FROODE

- Make up one's mind to (কোন কিছু) গ্ৰহণ করিতে বা নানিয়া লইতে ঠিক করিয়া বিদিয়া থাকা অর্থাৎ স্থির করা Be resolved to abide by, or to take the consequences of . e. g. A wise man always makes up his mind to what is inevitable, and appears to welcome it —Helps.
- Make up to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) দ্মীপবর্ত্তী হওয়া, নিকটে বাওয়া Approach e.g. He made up to us with boldness—Webster.
- Make up with (কাহারও) সহিও ঝগড়া বিবাদ মিটাইরা নিল করা Settle differences with .become friendly to e g. Instead of recalling what happened years before, you should now make up with your neighbour, and become friends again.

Make-up [noun] রংগোধাক মহকারে সাজা Appearance made up with the aid of paint, dress, &c e, g His make-up as an old man was perfect.
সজিত মুদান্দরের স্বভাকারে বা পৃষ্ঠাকারে বিস্তাস Arrangement of composed

types into columns or pages.

Make use of কাজে লাগান . প্ৰয়োগ করা, বাবহার করা Turn to account, employ.
use . e. g. The arts it made use of to support itself now deprived of
its great means of subsistence, were indeed surprising —Goldsmith.

Make-wage নাইনার উপর বাহা কিছু ধরিয়া দেওয়া হয় Wages supplemented by / grants or rates.

Make war যুদ্ধ করা Carry on warfare e g. They must now be put to make

war beyond the world's end.-MILTON.

- Make war on or upon (কোন নেশের বা কাহারও) বিকলে যুদ্ধ করা Carry on hostilities or warfare against e.g. By this treaty, the two powers bound themselves to make war on England MACAULAY. আক্রমণ করা, বিক্লাচরণ করা Attack; oppose e.g. Lewis began to make war on their trade.—MACAULAY.
- Make water মৃত্তাগ করা Void the urine; urinate. [Nautical] জাহাজের তলা দিয়া জল প্রবেশ করা Admit water; leak.
- Make way অৱসর ইওবা Make progress; advance e.g. Our ship had made but little way since the storm Defoe প্ৰ ক্রা Open a passage, clear the way e.g. The crowd made way for the governor as he advanced.—McMordie.

Make-weight ওল্পের কন্তি পূরণ করিবার জন্ত পালায় যাহা দেওরা হয়, "পার্বাণ" That which is thrown into a scale to make weight. জ্রুটি বা অভাব পোনাইরা विरोत वन नामान वारा किছ योग कता योग Something of little account added to supply a deficiency or fill a gap

Make wing উডিয়া বাওয়া, প্রস্থান করা Fly away : depart : c. g. Light thickens, and the crow Makes wing to the rocky wood, - SHAKESPEARE

Make with (কাহারও) সহিত একনত হওয়া Concur or agree with.

Make words কথা বাড়ান Multiply words.

[The] Making of one কাহারও উন্তির মুনীভূত-হেতৃ The reason or cause of one's advancement e g Accept this appointment, it may be the making of you -McMordie

Mal a propos [French] अनुद्र Ill timed

Mala fide [Laten] বিশ্বান্যতিকতাপুর্ক With bad faith : treacherously.

(Thei Malady of St. Methurin মুর্তা, নির্মান্থিতা Folly, stupidity. I A

French expression]

Malice aforethought or prepense পূর্ম হইতে ভাবিয়া চিন্তিয়া ইচ্ছাপুর্মক বে বিষেষ ফ্রান্তে পোষণ করা যায় Malice previously and deliberately entertained e g. If they violate all laws of decorum or courtesy, it is out of sheer ignorance, not malice prepense .- PALGRAVE

Melicious abandonment ম্পোচিত কারা না গাকা সত্ত্বেও পতিকর্ত্বক পত্নীর অধবা পত্নীকর্ত্বক পতির বর্জন The desertion of a wife or husband without just

Malicious arrest [Law] অংহতৃক বিদেয়মূলক গ্ৰেপ্তার A wanton arrest, by regular process in a civil or criminal proceeding, without probable (to another's property.

Malicious mischief [Law] ইচ্ছাপূর্মক বিবেদ্যক কতিনাধন Malicious injury Malicious prosecution [Law] অহেতুক বিষেম্পক নৌকদমা A wanton pro-

secution without probable cause.

Malt gets above the meal [Colloquid] মাতাল হইয়া পভা One gets drunk or is intoxicated e g When the malt begins to get above the meal, they'll begin to speak about government in Kirk and State -- Scorr. Malt liquor वर्द्य An alcoholic liquor prepared by fermenting an

(A) Malt worm বাতাৰ A toper, especially a well soaked beer-drinker,

Malthusian dootrine-In his "Essay on the principles of population," Malthus lays down the doctrine that population increases more than the means of increasing subsistence does, so that in time, if no check is put upon the increase of population, many must starve or all be ill-fed,

Malum in se [Later] খাহা ৰত;ই ৰভায় কাৰ্যা What is wrong in itself, and would be so even if there were no law against its commission, such

Malum prohibitum [Latin] यादा निविक वनिवाहे क्वांचा What is wrong merely because it is prohibited as, in the case of the Christians, secular

Mammon of unrighteousness ধৰ্মজানহীন ধনাতা জনগৰ Such rich people of the world as are irreligious and impious. [The expression is taken from the Bible, wherein the text runs—"Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness"] e g. Rebecca, during her stay at Queen Crawley's, made as many friends of the mammon of unrighteousness as she could possibly bring under control—Thackeray.

Mammon's cave ধনদেবতার আবাস (বেমন ক্বেরের অলকাপুরী) The abode of the money-god. [world.

Mammoth cave—In Edmonson county, Kentucky, the largest in the Man about town খোৰগোৰাকী আমোগতিৰ ভবৰুৰে A fashionable idler, who dangles about clubs, theatres, and the like e.g. Why should I give her heart to a man about town?—READE,

- (A) Man after one's own heart মনের মত মামুষ A man whose entire character is quite suited to one's own tastes e g I am deeply grieved at the poor fellow's death he was a man after my own heart.
- Man alive! বিশ্বাবহৃত্তক বাকা,—সে কি, বটে—এইকাপ ভাব An exclamation of surprise e.g. You are wasting my time with your silly prattle. Man alive! you never made fifty pounds cash since you were calved.—READE.
- Man and boy বান্যবান ইইতে এ পর্যন্ত বরাবর From boyhood upwards · e.g. I have been sexton here, man und boy, thirty years,—Shakespeare.

Man ape বনসাত্রৰ An anthropoid ape, as the gorilla. [man.

Man at-arms সশস্ত স্থিপ্ বোদা A fully equipped and practised fighting Man for man এক এক জন করিয়া প্রতিঘদিতা করিলে A single individual contending against another single individual eg Man for man the Romans were at least equal to the Macedonians—Merivale.

(A) Man forewarned is forearmed [Proverb] সাবধানের বিনাশ নাই।

Man Friday বিষয় হীনভূতা A faithful, servile attendant, a factotum. ["Friday" was the name of Robinson Crusoe's man, whom he had rescued from the hands of cannibals] e g Count Von Rechberg, according to Lord Clarendon, was Prince Bismarck's man Friday.— ATHENEUM

Man in blue [Colloquial] পুলিনের লোক Policeman,—from the colour of their uniform e g. Those kinds of sin which bring upon us the man in blue are such as we think we shall never commit.—BESANT.

Man in Khaki দৈনিক A soldier, in consequence of the colour of the uniform.

Man in the moon চক্ৰলোকে দুখ্যমান মহুখাকৃতি, অদৃশু কল্পিত পদাৰ্থ বা বাজি An unknown and quite imaginary person or thing e.g. Any glimmering of these can only come from a scientific culture of which country practitioners have no more notion than the man in the moon.—G. Eliot. যে নামহীন বাজি নির্বাচন ব্যাপারে ঘূরের মধান্তা করে The nameless person employed in elections to negotiate bribes Thus the rumour is set flying among the electors that "The man in the moon has arrived."—Brewer.

- (A) Man is best known by the company he keeps [Proverb] নোকের সঙ্গী দেখিনেই তাহার প্রকৃতি জানা যায়।
- Man is born into trouble, as the sparks fly upwards [Bible] মানৰ ভূংগভোগের নিমিত্ত দেহ ধারণ করে, ইহা বিধাতার বিধান That man is born to suffer seems to be an invariable law of nature
- Man is mortal [Proverb] মানবমাত্রেই মৃত্যুর অধীন।
- Man-jack [Colloquial] নিরশেশীর সাধারণ নারিক An ordinary sailor of the lower order e g. There happened, too, to be a man-of-war in harbour, every man-jack, or rather, every office-jack of which, with the exception of those on watch, was there—HAGGARD
- Man of Belial [Biblical] অকৰিণ, বা কুচরিত্র পুক্ষ A worthless, wicked or thoroughly depraved person e.g. Susan · ··you are good and unocent, you cannot fathom the hearts of the wicked This Meadows is a man of Belial—READE.
- Man of blood উগ্ প্রকৃতির লোক A man of violence.
- Man of business কাজের লোক A practical man e g In the style of a man of business nothing is to be aimed at but plainness and precision,
 —Heles বিষয় কর্মেনিযুক্ত বা কারবারী লোক A man engaged in any trade.
 - e g I have disposed of her to a man of business -TATLER.

(The) Man of December-Napoleon III (1808-73).

Man of Destiny-Napoleon I.

- Man of fashion "থাৰ্ন" পোষ্ট ৰোক A man fond of conforming himself to the prevailing usage in respect to dress, behaviour, etiquette, and the like e g The history of a Dutchess whom Wenham had met that very morning quite put Mr. Wagg's dowager and baronet out of court and placed Wenham beyond Waggs as a man of fashion—Thackerax
- Man of few words ব্রভাষী ব্যক্তি, ব্রর কথার লোক A man that does not like to talk much e g He was a man of few words and his manners were shy, modest, and retiring —Golder Deeds
- Man of genius আনায়ত প্রতিজ্ঞানপার বৃক্তি A man endowed with uncommon intellectual power, especially, superior power of invention or organisation of any kind, or of forming nice combination e.g. Men of genius have often attached the highest value to their less genial works.

 HARE
- Man of (his) hands श्व कारबंद लाक A handy, clever fellow.
- (A) Man of his word কথার মানুষ, অর্থাৎ যে ব্যক্তি কথাৰ অন্তর্গাচরণ করেন না—্যে কথা দিয়াছেন তাহা রক্ষা করেন A man who is true to his word e.g. Let him try me but once and see whether I am a man of my word or not.— Dickens.
- Men of honour নাধ্নীৰ নজৰিত পুৰুৰ A man having high moral worth; a man possessed of integrity of character e. g. How shall any man distinguish now betwit a parasite and a man of honour.—
 L'Estrange

Man of letters বিদান্ ব্যক্তি, মহাপণ্ডিত A man of learning; a man of vast erudition e.g The first man of letters of his day could not bear to reveal the full degree in which he had fawned upon the decayed dramatist—L Stephen

Man of light and leading যে ব্যক্তি পথ আলোকিত (অর্থাৎ হ্রপম) করিতে এবং অপরের পদক্ষেপ পরিচালনে সমর্থ One capable of illuminating the way and guiding the steps of others e.g The men of England, the men, I' mean, of light and leading in England. would be ashamed to profess any religion in name, which, by their proceedings, they appear to contemn.—Burke

Man of mark অভিশ্ব প্ৰসিদ্ধ ব্যক্তি A man of distinguished pre-eminence e. g. When any man of mark dies, if there be cause for suspicion, his wives are examined under torture.—Trolloge.

Man of motley wo. Sty A lester.

Man of parts অসাধারণ বৃদ্ধিজীবী লোক: প্রতিজাশালী ব্যক্তি A man of superior faculties and capacities, a highly talented person 'e.g. Some of them were indeed, to do them justice, men of parts—MACAULAY

Man of pluck দাহনী ব্যক্তি A man of courage or spirit e.g. He was a man of pluck, and therefore not to shrink from the bold enterprise

Man of remnants एउओ A tailor.

Man of salt বে ব্যক্তি চন্দের জলে ভাসিয়া যায় A man melting into salt tears:
e. g. This would make a man, a man of salt,
To use his eyes for garden waterpots—SHAKESPEARB.

Man of Sedan-Napoleon III, who surrendered his sword to William, king of Prussia, after the battle of Sedan, September 2, 1870

Man of Silence-Napoleon III.

Man of sin শয়তান The devil

Man of straw ভূণতুল্য চরিজহীন বা কদরশৃষ্ঠ ব্যক্তি, ক্রীডাপুডলিকা, নিঃস্বল লোক A man of no character or influence, a puppet; one who is led about at the will of others, a man having no capital eg Recimer condescended to bestow the vacant throne upon another Sueve. This nominee was no man of straw Ha had served under Aetius.—Merivale. কর্মপ্রার্থী কোন পদের নিমিভ মনোনীত ব্যক্তি A candidate, a nominee

Man of talent বিশেষ প্রতিভাশালী ব্যক্তি A man endowed with extraordinary intellectual capacity a talented person e g. Like many other men of talents, Fielding was unfortunate—Scott

(The) Man of the third Republic-Napoleon III.

(A) Man of the whip-cord কোচ্য্যাৰ A coachman

Man of the world ঘোৰ সংসারী, বিষয়ী লোক A man caring only for the concerns and interests of this life and its vanities e, g Men of learning who take to business, discharge it generally with greater honesty than men of the world.—Addison. খ্ৰ চতুৰ লোক A keenly shrewd person e g You are not a man of the world, Dobbin; look at her now, she has talked over T in no time,—Thackeray.

- Man of war यून्तरायमांनी जोक A man following the profession of arms e.g.
 Thou art but a youth, and he a man of war from his youth.—Bible.
- Man of-war মান্তরারী জাহাজ, ব্হদাকার রণগোত A government vessel employed for the purposes of war, especially one of large size a ship of war: e.g There happened, too, to be a man of-war in harbour, every man-jack, or rather, every officer-jack of which, with the exception of those on watch, was there—Haggard.
- Man of-war's man রণপোতের নাবিক A sailor serving in a ship of war.
- Man of wax আদৰ্শ পুৰুষ, অৰ্থাৎ হুগঠন পুৰুষ A model man e. g Why, he's a man of wax Shakespeare
- (A) Man of words and not of deeds is like a garden of weeds [Proverb] কৰ্মশৃত বাকাবছৰ ব্যক্তি আগাছাপূৰ্ব বাগানের তুলা।
- Man of worth বোগাতানপান বা শ্বণবান পুৰুষ Man of merit or excellence e.g.
 A man of wealth is dubbed man of worth.—Pope
- [The] Man on the dyke always hurls well [Proverb] খেলুডেনের চেরে উপ্রচালগুরালারা ভাল দেখিতে পার The man standing on the mound, and looking at those who are playing at the game of hurling can see the faults and criticise them.
- Man the walls তুৰ্গপ্ৰাচীৰ ৰক্ষা কৰিবাৰ জন্ম বংগ্ৰাজাক নিৰ্ভুক করা Furnish the walls with a sufficient force for their defence e g See how the surly Warwick mans the walls !—Shakespeare
- Man to man এক এক জন করিয়া প্রতিদ্বিতা করিলে One single person contending another single person e g The European in fair battle, man to man, was more than a match for the Asiatic FROUDE
- (A) Man well mounted উৎকৃষ্ট-বোটকাৰ্ড ব্যক্তি A man mounted or riding on a good steed.
- Man with (ৰোকজন দিয়া) স্বাজান Furnish with (a sufficient force or a complement of men) e g His five small ships were manned with sturdy sailors ready to face the perils of the long, slow voyage—
 The P. Readers (কোন কিছু) বারা অনুদ করা Fortify with strengthen with e g Theodosius manned his soul with proper reflections—Addison
- Man's estate বয়প্ৰাপ্ত অবস্থা, নাবালক্ষ Manhood, majority e.g. The youths who bore the names of Romulus and Remus. as they grew to man's estate, excelled in beauty, strength, and courage MERIVALE
- Mandarın language চীন দেশের শিক্ষিত লোকদিগের কথিত ভাষা The spoken or colloquial language of educated people in China
- Mango fish ত'পৰে নাছ A fish of the Ganges, about fifteen inches long, and highly esteemed for food. It appears about the same time with the mango fruit, whence the name.
- Manna a potu [Latin] অতিরিক্ত হুরাপানজনিত ক্ষিপ্ততা; মদাত্যয় রোগ Madness from drinking delinium tremens.
- Manifest of (Rarely used) কোন বিষয়ে দোৱী সাব্যস্ত Detected of , convicted of e g Calistho there stood manifest of shame.—DRYDEN

Mamfest to (কাছারও) নিকট প্রত্যক্ত দ্বাসান, বা সুস্পষ্ট প্রতীয়মান Plainly visible to, obvious to . e. g. Thus manifest to sight the god appeared.—
DRYDEN

Manitan orders অতি কঠোৱতা Overstrained severity. [Manitus Torquatus, a Roman consul, caused his son to be put to death, because he had disobeyed the consul's orders not to engage in single combat in the Latin war].

Manners and money make a gentlman [Proverb] আচরণে ও অর্থে লোক Manners bit ভত্ততাস্চক ভোজনাবশেষ (এ দেশেও ভোজনাস্তে অন্ততঃ শত অর পরি-ভ্যাগের বিধান আছে) A portion left in a dish for the sake of good manners.

Manners make a man [Proverb] শিষ্টাচরণেই মনুষা !

Mansion house বাদভবন 'The house in which one resides. লণ্ডন ও অক্সাক্ত সহরের মিউনিসিপাল সভাপতির বাসগৃহ In London and some other cities, the official residence of the Lord Mayor.

Mentel-piece গৃহমধ্যে যেখানে আগুন থাকে তাহার উপরের তাক The shelf over the fire-place in a room.

Manual alphabet মুক ও বধিরেরা কথোপকথনকালে হন্তদারা যে অক্ষর প্রস্তুত করিয়া ল্য The letters made by the deaf and dumb with the hand in conversation

Manual exercise [Military] দৈনিক দিগের অন্ত্রপরিচালনশিকা The exercise by which the soldiers are taught the use of their muskets and other arms.

[The] Many বেশীর ভাগ, সাধারণ জনসমূহ The greater number; the crowd, the commonalty e. g The toiling many and the resting few.— Wordsworth

Many a বহ , অনেক A large number taken distributively each one of many e g Full many a gem of purest ray serene — Gray

Many a little makes a mickle [Proverb] রাই ক্ডুতে ক্ডুতেই বেল হয়, জনেকগুলি ক্ষু বস্তু একজ করিলেই অনেক ইইয়া পড়ে A great number of small things or amounts, scraped together, makes a large quantity or amounts. g. Many a little makes a mickle. Many a penny makes a pound.—Smiles

Many a slip 'twixt the oup and the lip [Proverb] "শত্তপ গৃহমাগতং"; যে কোন বস্ত হউক বতক্ষণ না হাতে আনে ততক্ষণ তাহার নিশ্চয়তা নাই Everything is uncertain till it comes into possession.

Many another person অপর অনেক লোক Many other persons.

(The) Many mansioned house [Biblical] সুৰ্গ Heaven.

Many men many minds [Proverb] नाना मृनित्र नाना मछ ।

Many talk like philosophers, live like fools [Proverb] অনেকে পণ্ডিতের ভাষ কথা কয়, কিন্তু মূর্থের, ভাষ কাজ করে।

Many words will not fill the bushel [Proverb] বেশী কথায় গেট ভরে না।
Map out নাগ জাঁকিবা নেথান Represent by a map c. g I wish to have
a clear idea of the estate before I purchase it. Will you therefore map

- it out for me? বথাবথভাবে ও সুশাইনাপে নির্দেশ বা প্রদর্শন করা Represent or indicate systematically and clearly e.g Divisions were mapped out all over India.—Anglo-Indian Newspaper. প্রধান বিষয়গুলি স্থুপাইনপে নির্দেশ করা Mark down the chief points of (anything) clearly
- March on (দৈনিকদিগের জাব) শৃখানাবদ্ধভাবে পা ফেলিবা অগ্রসর ২ওবা , সমর সজ্জাব গমল করা Move on by steps and in order, like soldiers , move on in a military manner e g Covered by the darkness, they marched quietly on, and took the enemy completely by surprise—KAYE (কোন স্থান) অধিকার করিতে সনৈতে যাত্রা করা Move on with troops to take possession of (a place) e g Napoleon marched on Russia with a vast army.
- March out সমরদজ্জার বাহির হইরা পড়া Move out in a military manner e g

 If the enemy came down upon them, they would march out to give
 battle —KAYE
- March past [Military] দণ্ডায়মান একদল সৈন্তের সন্মুখভাগে আর একদল সৈত্তের গমন
 The march of a body of soldiers in front of one remaining stationary to review them
- Mare's nost অসম্ভব, অলীক, বা হান্ডোদ্দীপক বিষয়, "ঘোডার ডিন" Anything very absurd or ludicrous as, a person is said to find a mare's nest, when he chuckles over the discovery of something which is absurdly ridiculous or a hoax e g Why dost thou laugh? What mare's nest hast thou found?—Beaumont and Fletcher
- Mare's tail অৰপুচ্ছের ভার বিস্তৃত ও বর্ধনভাবনাবিশিষ্ট মেঘখণ্ড A long, streaky cloud spreading out like a horse's tail, and indicating rains.
- Mariage de conscience [French] श्रव दिवार A private marriage.
- Mariage de la main gauche [French] সম্রান্তবংশীয় পুকবের সহিত নীচবংশের রমণীর বিবাই Lest-handed marriage, a morganatic marriage
- Marine barometer—A barometer with tube contracted at bottom to prevent rapid oscillations of the mercury, and suspended in gimbals from an arm or support on shipboard
- Marine corps —A corps formed of the officers, non-commissioned officers, privates, and musicians of marines.
- Marine insurance নামুজিক বিপদ আপদের বীমা Insurance against the perils of the sea, including also risks of fire and piracy
- Marine (or Maritime) law নৌ বিধি, নামুজিক আইন The law of the sea, sea-law, a branch of the commercial law, relating to affairs, such as seamen, ships, shipping, navigation, and the like
- Marine soap নারিকেল তৈলের সাবান Cocoanut-oil soap
- Marine store পুরাতন জাহাজের নালমন্লার বাজার বা দোকান A place where old ships' materials are bought and sold.
- Mariotte's Law—At a given temperature, the volume of gas is inversely as the pressure From Edme Mariotte (d 1684), a noted French physicist
- Maritime nation বে জাতির বন্দর, নৌদেনা, ও অপরাপর জাতির দহিত দামুদ্রিক বাণিজ্য

পাতি A nation having sea-ports, a navy, a commercial marine, and transacting business with other nations across the sea by means of merchant vessels, in distinction from a nation having no seaports and no marine e g. The English and the Japanese are maritime nations.

(The) Mark of Cain হতাকোরীর নিৰ্দান। [When Cain, the first murderer, after slaying his brother Abel, was condemned to wander over the earth, God set a mark over him, so that he might be easily recognised by everybody. Hence, any one, who looks like a murderer, is sometimes said to have the mark (or brand) of Cain on his brow.—BARRET]

Mark of the beast অনুস্মোদন Disapproval, taboo e. g. The Puritans

put the mark of the beast on theatres

Mark out চিহ্নত করা, দেখাইয়া দেওবা, নির্দেশ করা Notify as by a mark, point out, designate e g The ringleaders were marked out for seizure and punishment.—Webster দাগ দিয়া কাটিয়া দেওৱা বা লোগ করা Obliterate or cancel by mark, as, to mark out an item in an account

Mark time [Military] স্থানত্যাগ না করিয়া (দৈন্তদিগের গমনকালের ন্তায়) পা ছুইটা পর্যায়ক্রমে তোলা কেলা করা Move the feet alternately in the same manner as in marching, but without changing ground,—said of soldiers

Mark with a white stone বিশেষ ভাগাবান্ বলিয়া নির্দেশ করা Mark as particularly fortunate

Marked with a B [French] অভিঞ্ছির, নুগণ্য Worthless, poor. [In the French language almost all personal defects begin with the letter B.]

Marked with a Tau কুশ-চিহ্-লাস্থ্ৰিত, ঢেৱা দাগ কাটা Marked with a cross

eg This reward is for those whose foreheads are marked with Tau.—BISHOP ANDREWS

Marked with B. C. অসচ্চরিত্র ব্যক্তি, বদমাইন্ A bad character.

Market bell বাজারে ক্রম বিক্রের আর্ভ্ডেক্ত ঘণ্টা A bell rung to notify that buying and selling in a market may begin.

Market cross বাজারে স্থাপিত কুণ A cross set up where a market is held

Market day হাটবার The fixed day on which a market is usually held

Market garden যে বাগানে বাজারে বিক্রমার্থ ফলমূল ও তরিতরকারি জন্মান হয় A garden in which fruits and vegetables are grown for market.

Market gardening বিক্ৰথৰ্থ ভরিতরকারি ফলমূলাদির চাষ The raisings of vege-tables for market.

Market penny মনিবের বাজার করিতে গিয়া চাকরেরা বে হু'এক প্যসা লাভ করে Money surreptitiously made by servants going out to make purchase for their masters.

[holding markets.

Market place হাটবাজারের জন্ম কাকা জারগা The open space in a town for Market price বাজার-দর The price at which anything is sold in the mar-

ket, the current price

Market town বে লগতে বা গ্রামে হটি বলে A town having the privilege of holding a public market

Marking ink দাগ দিবার কালি Indelible ink, used in marking linen.

Marking nut मोज्यन, एना।

Marooning party নাগরতীরে বা কোন নির্জ্জনস্থানে কতিপয়-দিবস-বাাণী পানভোজনোৎ-मनकाती मन A social party, differing from a picnic only as being a party of pleasure to spend some days on the shore or some retired place. instead of a single day. [Southern United States]

Marriage banns উপয়াপরি তিন ববিবার গির্জায় বিবাহের যোষণাপ্রচার The publication of marriage in church for three successive Sundays by the officiating minister

Marriage brokage বিবাহের ঘটকালি ব্যবসায় The business of bringing about marriages ঘটকালি বিদায় বা পাওনা The payment made or demanded for

the procurement of a marriage

Marriage favours (খ্রীষ্টরানদিনের) বিবাহকালে পরিগত দাদা ফিতার গ্রন্থি বা খেত-পুলাব্বাছ Knots of white ribbons, or bunches of white flowers, worn at weddings. I legal marriage service.

(The) Marriage knot | १९११ | The bond of marriage effected by the Marriage license পাণিগ্রহণের পূর্ব্বে গির্জায় বিবাহের ঘোষণা না করিয়াও পাণিগ্রহণ ক্রিতে পারিবার অনুমতিপত্ত A document enabling the bridegroom and the bride to be married without the banns being published beforehand.

Marriage lines বিবাহের প্রমাণপত্র Marriage certificate e g. Although born of humble parents, she was secretly married to the second son of an Earl, and she took particular care to keep her morriage lines in safety.

Marriage settlement স্থাৰী জীধন খৌতুক, 'দেনদোহর' An arrangement of property, &c, before marriage, by which something is secured to the wife or her children, in case of her husband's death

Marriages are made in Heaven যাহার বে 'বর' বা 'ক'নে' প্রজাপতি আগে থেকেই তাহা বির করিয়া রাখেন Marriages between particular men and women are pre ordained

- Married to (কাহারও) সহিত পরিণয়সূত্রে আবদ্ধ বিবাহিত United to as husband or wife e g I'd rather be married to a death's head with a bone in his mouth.—Shakespeare. (কাহারও) সহিত নিতান্ত ঘনিষ্ঠকণে সম্মিলিত বা भारतक United to in the closest connection e g Turn, O backshding children, saith the Lord, for I am married unto you -BIBLE,
- Marry come up ! কেহ কোনরূপ অতিরঞ্জিত কথা বলিলে তাহাকে অননুমোদনসূচক এই বাক্যটি বলা হয়, "আর না চের হয়েছে" বা "রক্ষা কর"-এইনপ ভাব An exclamation of disapproval addressed to one who makes a spicy or highly exaggerated statement The meaning of the expression is 'may the Virgin Mary come to my rescue or to your discomfort !"
- Marry into (কোন বংশে) বিবাহ করা Form a matrimonial alliance with (any family) e. g He thought it would be a good plan to marry into some powerful foreign family that would help him with soldiers. - DICKENS
- Marry into the purple রাজবংশে বা উচ্চসম্রান্তবংশে বিবাহ করা Be united in marriage with a person of princely or noble birth e. g I had not the slightest wish for my dear Helena to marry into the purple - English MAGAZINE

- Merry over the broomstick [Collingus al] অনিয়মিতভাবে বিবাহ করা (এইকাণ বিবাহে বরকভা উভয়কেই সন্মাৰ্জনী অর্থাৎ ঝাঁটা বা খ্যাঙ্ক,রা ডিল্লাইডে হব) Go through an irregular form of marriage, (in which both the bride and bridegroom jump over a broomstick) e.g. This woman in Gerrard street here had been married very young over the broomstick, as we say, to a tramping man.—Dickens
- Marry to (কাহাবও) সহিত বিধিসক্তবংগ বৈবাহিক্ত্তে এখিত হওয়া Join to (a person) in marriage according to law e.g. A woman who had been married to her twenty-fifth husband, and being now a widow, was prohibited to marry.—EVELYN. (কোন পুক্রের) সহিত বিবাহ দেওবা Give away as wife to e.g Mæcenas told Augustus he must either marry his daughter Julia to Agrippa, or take away his life—Bacon (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত নিতান্ত ঘনিউন্নগে সমিলিত বা প্রথিত করা Unite to in the closest connection e.g The Egyptian verdict of the Shakespeare Societies comes to mind, that he was a jovial actor and manager I cannot marry this fact to his verse—Emerson
- Marrying man [Colloquial] বিবাহাৰী পুৰুষ A man disposed to marry e.g. Why, my dear, I see you very seldom now since you have turned a marrying man
- Marseillaise [French] করাদীদিণের জাতীয় সঙ্গীত The French national air.
- Martial law যুদ্ধবিগ্রহাদি গুক্তর ব্যাপারোপনকে প্রচারিত সামরিক আইন An arbitrary kind of law, proceeding directly from the military power, and having no immediate constitutional or legislative sanction.
- Martinet বে ব্যক্তি কঠোরভাবে বিধিনিয়ম মানিবা চলে A strict disciplinarian, so called from a French officer of the seventeenth century.
- Martinmas summer মার্কিন গ্রীম্বকান Indian summer, a period of calm, warm weather experienced about the time of Martinmas (tith of November)
- (A) Martyr to (কোন কিছুর) জন্ত যে ব্যক্তি খীয় জীবন বা তাদৃশ কোন মূল্যবান বস্ত উৎসৰ্গ করে One who sacrifices his life, his station, or what is of great value to him, for the sake of e. g He was a martyr to slavery.
- Mary Anne ফ্রান্সের গুপ্ত সাধারণ্ডনীয় সভা A secret republican society in France e g The Mary Annes, which are essentially republicans, are scattered about all the French provinces—DISRAELI. [Slang]
 শিরণ্ডেদন যন্ত্র The guillotine.

Mashackering and misguggling বিমর্ধিত ও বিরূপ করিবা দেওবা Mauling Mashed on [Slang] প্রবৃদ্ধীতিত Struck with love for another.

Mask a fleet শত্রুর রণতরি একপে আটক করা যে তাহারা আর সমূত্রযাতা করিতে না পারে Lock up enemy's fleet so that it cannot put to sea.

Masked ball ছলবেশে নৃত্যোৎসৰ A ball in which the dancers wear masks.

Masked battery প্ৰচন্ত্ৰ কামান A battery so placed as not to be seen by an enemy until it opens fire
Mass for the dead মৃতসংকারকালীন উপাসনাবিশেষ A funeral mass for the

faithful in Christ, to hasten their release from purgatory.

Mass meeting দাধাৰণ লোকের বৃহৎ সভা A large or general assembly of people, usually a meeting having some relation to politics e.g. The other day the Mahomedans of the town held a big mass meeting in Marcus Square in connection with the Cawnpore Mosque affair.—
A l. Newspaper.

(The) Massacre (or slaughter) of the innocents [Biblical] নিলোখাণের প্রাণ্ড (The expression is taken from Matthew, Chapter II, 16 It was an indiscriminate slaughter of children under two years of age in Bethlehem by the Roman Governor Herod in order to make sure of slaying Jesus who, it was said, was come down to found a kingdom. [Hence, in parliamentary language the expression means the abandonment or withdrawal of the bills at the close of the parliamentary session when there is no time to carry them through all the stages of legislation] (In this sense the expression was first used by the Times in 1859)

(The) Masses জনসাধারণ The people in general, as distinguished from the

less numerous privileged classes, the populace.

Master key বে চাবি দিয়া ভিন্ন ভিন্ন প্রকারের তালা ধুলা ধায় A key adapted to open several locks differing somewhat from each other. [Fig] সম্প্রা সমাধানের মাধারণ নিয়ম A rule or principle of general application in solving problems

Master mariner বৃদক্ষ অভিজ্ঞ নাবিক An experienced and skilled seaman who is certified to be competent to command a merchant vessel.

Master of arts কোন বিশ্ববিভালৰ হইতে দ্বিতীয় ডিগ্ৰীপ্ৰাপ্ত ব্যক্তি One who takes the second degree at a University, also, the degree or title itself, indicated by the abbreviation M. A., or A. M.

Master of ceremonies কোন সাধারণ উৎসবব্যাপারের কর্তা ব্যক্তি A person who takes the principal part in arranging a public reception or any other important ceremonial.

Master of one's self আত্মনংখনী পুৰুষ, জিতেন্দ্ৰিয় ব্যক্তি One who has entire self-control, one who is not governed by passion e g No man can make any progress in the path of virtue unless he be master of himself.

Master of one's time স্বাধীন ব্যক্তি One free to do what one likes e g. I have thrown up my appointment, and being now master of my time I shall now apply myself to the development of my scientific knowledge,

Master of the mint [Satistical] উদ্যানপাল, वांशान्त्र मानी A gardener.

Master of the horse রাজ অবপান The third great officer in the British court, having the management of the royal stables. In ceremonial cavalcades he rides next to the sovereign.

Master of the robes ইলেওরাজের পরিজ্ঞের ভারপ্রাপ্ত কর্মচারী An officer of the royal household, whose duty consists in ordering the sovereign's robes.

Master of the rolls বিলাতের প্রধান মহাকেজ In England, an officer who has charge of the rolls and patents that pass the great seal, and of the records of the chancery, and acts as assistant judge of the court

Master of the situation প্ৰতিবন্ধিণুৱ বা সমককহীন ব্যক্তি One who is without

a rival: one so situated as to have the greatest influence in determining the result of pending circumstance. e.g. Put a pen into his hand, and shut him up into a room, then he was master of the situation, nothing could be more incisive, polished, and easy than his playful sarcasm—Black

Master stroke পাকা নিপুণতা Capital performance, masterly achievement; consummate action, as, a master stroke of policy

Master touch শিক্ষরের বা পাকা লোকের স্পর্ণ বা নৈপুণা The touch or skill of a master. উৎকৃষ্ট অভিন্য Some part of a performance which exhibits very skilful work or treatment.

Master work স্থাক ব্যক্তির প্রধান কাজ ি The most important work of a skilled person, as in architecture, literature, &c পাকা লোকের নৈপুণাপ্রকাশক কর্ম A work showing the skill of a master, a masterpiece

Master workman পাকা কারিকর, বা কর্মকর্দিগের সন্দার A man especially skilled in any art, handicraft, or trade, or who is an overseer, foreman, or employer.

(A) Match for (কাহারও) সমকক্ষ বা সম্ভুলা A person equal or similar in quality to (another), one able to mate or cope on fair terms with (another) e g He is no ways a match for his antagonist.—Webster.

Match box দিয়াশলাইএর বাক্স A box for holding matches.

Match game ছুই পক্ষের শ্রেষ্ঠতা পরীকার্থ কীড়া A game arranged as a test of superiority.

Match-maker বিবাহের ঘটক One who tries to bring about marriage.
দীপশ্লাকা-নির্দ্ধাতা One who makes matches for burning or kindling.

Match to (কোন কিছুর) অনুকাপ বা উপবোগী করা Make equal, proportionate, or suitable to; adapt to eg. Let poets match their subject to their strength—Roscommon.

Match with (কাহারও) সহিত পরিণরত্তে আবন্ধ হওয়া Unite in marriage with e g It is wrong to match with one of a kindred family (প্রপক্ষীদিগের মধ্যে কাহারও) সহিত জোডমিল হওয়া Mate with e g Let tigers match with hinds, and wolves with sheep.—DRYDEN. (কাহারও) সহিত বিবাহ দেওয়া Marry to give away in marriage to e g.

A senator of Rome, while Rome survived,

A senator of Rome, while Rome survived,
Would not have matched his daughter with a king —Addison.

(কোন কিছুর) প্রতিবোগী বা নমকক্ষরণে উপস্থিত করা Oppose against as equal, set in competition with e.g.

Eternal might
To match with their inventions they presumed
So easy, and of his thunder made a scorn.—Milton.

Material being ভৌতিক জীবন, বা জড়জীবন Existence in the form of matter.
Material cause মৌলিক কারণ That which gives being to the thing.

Material distinction একজাতীয় পদার্থনমূহের পার্থকা A distinction in individuals of the same species.

- Material evidence আনৰ বা প্ৰধান প্ৰমাণ Evidence tending to prove or disprove the matter under judgment.
- Material fallacy বাস্তবিক ভ্ৰম A fallacy in the matter or thought, rather than in the logical form.
- Material form ভৌতিক বাকার বা জড়দেহ A form depending on matter.
- Material 188110 বিশেষ বিবেচ্য বা বিচার্য্য বিষয় An issue which necessarily involves some part of the rights in controversy.
- Matter in hand বিচারাধীৰ বিষয় A subject under discussion or consideration.
 e. g. Whether the plague rules should be suspended or not is now a matter in hand.
- (A) Matter of course বাহা সচরাচর যটিয়া থাকে বা অবশ্রুই যটিবে A matter that comes to pass, or must come to pass, in the natural order of things e.g. It was assumed, as a matter of course, that every citizen was of the creed of the state —FROUDE.
- (A) Matter of fact ৰাহা কাৰ্য্যত: ঘটিয়া থাকে , প্ৰকৃত ব্যাপার বা ঘটনা (কাল্পনিক নহে)
 A real occurrence or existence, as distinguished from anything fancied or supposed , a fact , a reality a verity e g The matter of fact is that the matron was in no way overpowered by his scowl—DICKENS.
- Matter-of fact [Adjective] বাস্ত্ৰিক, প্ৰকৃত (কাল্পনিক নাহ) Adhering to facts, not turning aside from absolute realities, not fanciful or imaginative eg All that he said in the house, wore a matter-of-fact business-like air.—Warren.
- (A) Matter-of-fact person বে বাজি সকল বিষয়ই প্রকৃতভাবে গ্রহণ করে, কলনার ধারও ধারে না A prosaic person who receives everything literally and has no idea of fancy or imagination.
- (A) Matter of life and death মরণ-বাঁচনের ব্যাপার, কোন গুক্তর কঠিন আপার
 A matter involving the risk of the loss of life, a very serious matter.
 e. g He was conscientious even to scrupulosity in matters of life and death—MACAULAY [inclined to tears.]
- Maudlin drunk ক্ৰম্ভাব্যপন্ন মাতাল Drunk so as to be sentimental and
- Maundy Thursday—The day before Good Friday, so called from the Latin dies mandati (the day of Christ's great mandate). [He said, "A new commandment give I unto you, that ye love one another]"
- Mauther অনবস্থা বালিকা A young girl [An old dialect word in East Anglia] e.g Kastril (to his sister) —Away! you talk like a foolish mauther —Ben Jonson (often altered to Modder, Mor, Morther, &c.
- Mauvais ton [French] অশিষ্টাচার Ill breeding, bad manners.
- Mauvaise honte [French] কুৎদিক সরম , লজা Bad or silly shame , bashfulness.
- Mauvaise plaisanterie [French] কঠোর অশিষ্ট ঠাটা ; অন্ত্রীল বিজ্ঞাপ A rude or ill-mannered jest , a jest in bad taste.
- Mawworm বৰণাৰ্শিক, ভণ্ড তাপ্স, ধৰ্মজনী A hypocritical pretender to sanctity, a pious humbug [From the character of this name in Isaac Bickerstaffe's The Hypocrite, 1769].
- May-be [Adverb] সম্ভব্জ:, হয়তো Perhaps, possibly e.g. May-be the amorous count solicits her.—Shakespeare. [Adjective, rare] সম্ভব্পর Possible, probable but not sure e.g. Then add those may-be years

- thou hast to live.—DRYDEN. [Noun, rare] সন্তাবনা Possibility e. g. What they offer is mere may-be and shift.—CREECH.
- May meetings বিলাতের বার্ষিক ধর্মসভাবিশেব The annual religious gatherings usually held in London in May and June: e g. I have never been in London but once, and then to attend the May-meetings.—MURRY.
- May Queen সেরাণী A young girl chosen for her beauty and grace to be temporary queen or mistress at the May-day sports.
- May your shadow never grow less তুমি দকল প্রকার অনিষ্ট হইতে অব্যাহত থাক May you be free from evils of all kinds. [directly.
- [In] Meal or malt প্রভাক ভাবেই হউক বা অপ্রত্যক্ষ ভাবেই হউক Directly or in-
- Mealy-mouthed একাপ দুৰ্বলচেতা ও ভীক্ষভাব যে শাইকপে সত্যকথা বলিতে ভব পাব; "নেনীমুখো" Weak and sneaking, and speaking with affected delicacy, because afraid to speak out the truth in plain language e.g. She was a fool to be mealy-mouthed where nature speaks so plain.—L. Estrange.
- Mean business [Colloquial] কোন কাজ সত্যসতাই করিব বলিবা অভিপ্রাব করা Be in earnest e.g He really felt very much hurt and seriously alarmed, because it never had occurred to him that the other two should also mean business.—Besant.
- Mean by (কোনৰণ) অৰ্থ প্ৰকাশ করা Signify by e. g. What do you mean by this word? (কোন কিছুর) দারা অভিপ্রাথ করা Intend or purpose by: e. g. What mean ye by this service?—Bible. (কাহারও) প্রতি তাল বা মন্দ ব্যবহার করিবার অভিপ্রাথ করা Have a purpose or intention of behaving (well or ill) towards. e g. He had meant well by the cause and the public.—MACAULAY.
- Mean for (কোন কিছুর কিংবা কাহারও) জন্ম অভিপ্রায় বা উদ্দেশ করা Purpose for:
 e g He has meant this book for young beginners.
- Mean time—Time as measured by an equable motion, as of a perfect clock, or as reckoned on the supposition that all the days of the year are of a mean or uniform length, in contradistinction from apparent time, or that actually indicated by the sun, and from sidereal time, or that measured by the stars.
- Means of grace ভগবৎকৃপালাভের উপায়বন্ধ হসমাচারপ্রচারাদি কার্য। এদেশের কথকতাদি) Means of securing knowledge of God, or favour with God, as the preaching of the gospel, &c. e.g. The shop is next door but one to a chapel, too. Oh, how handy for the means of grace Breant.
- Means to an end কোনৰূপ অভীষ্ট্ৰদাৰ্থনের উপায় An instrument for gaining some object e g. An armed force is a means to an end; the end is victory.—Knight
- Measure for measure ঢিনটি মারিলেই পাটকেনটি থেতে হ্ব , 'শঠে শাঠ্যং
 সমাচরেৎ'—এই নীতি Tit for tat.
- Measure one's length নটাৰ পৃটিয়া বাওয়া Fall flat or prostrate . e. g.

Making a violent effort to disengage himself, he lost his balance and measured his length upon the ground—Dickens

Measure one's self against (or with) (কাছারও) সহিত লডাই করা Contend against e, g. He was not the soldier to measure himself against Alexander Farnese—Motley

Measure other people's corn by one's own bushel "বাস্থ্য স্থাত

জগং" Judge of others by oneself

- Measure strength (কাহারও) বল বা শক্তির পরিমাণ নির্ণন্ন করা Judge of or estimate the intensity of strength e.g. Wrestlers have often the chance of measuring each other's strength. প্রকাষ্ট যুদ্ধে ব্যাপৃত হওয়া Engage in open conflict or fight e.g Each party was eagerly watching the movements of the other, but had not yet measured strength. তর্কমুদ্ধে প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Enter into a controversy e.g. He had the courage to measure his strength with no less a champion than Bossuel, and came out of the conflict without discredit.—MACAULAY.
- Measure swords অনিযুদ্ধ করা Fight with swords e.g. So we measured swords and parted Shakespeare [Hence, figuratively] প্রতিপক্ষের সহিত কোন বিষয়ের দক্ষতানম্বন্ধে প্রতিদ্বন্ধিতা করা Try one's skill against that of an antagonist

Messures, not men কোন পক্ষাপক্ষ অবলম্বন না করিয়া স্বাধীনভাবে স্বীয় অভিনত প্রকাশ করা This phrase is used to indicate an independent judgment on political questions without following any political party or connection.—Barret.

Meddle and make অপরের বাগারে অ্বাচিতভাবে হস্তক্ষেপ করা Intrude one's self into another person's affairs [Archaic]

- Meddle in, with (কোন কিছুতে) বিনা প্রযোজনে বা অ্যাচিতভাবে হস্তক্ষেপ করা

 Take part in (a thing with which one should have nothing to do);
 interfere in or with offensively, interpose in officiously e.g. The
 civil lawyers have meddled in a matter that belongs not to them.—
 LOCKE.
- Medea's kettle or cauldron বন্ধারা বৃদ্ধকে মুবাব পরিণত করা বায় Something by which the old may be converted into the young e.g. Get the Medea's kettle, and be boiled anew—Congreve.
- Mediate between (বিবদমান পাশ্বমের) মধ্যে মধ্যস্থা করা Interpose between (two parties at variance, as the equal friend of each); act as umpire between e g The prince that mediates between nations, and prevents a war, is the benefactor of both parties.—Webster.
- Mediator between (বিব্দমান পক্ষবের মধ্যে) স্থার্তাকারী বা বিবাদভঞ্জক Interceder between, umpire or arbitrator between, peace maker between. e.g. In his political life he is an equitable mediator between king and people; in his civil life, a firm promoter of all that sheds a lustre upon his country.—Sydnky Smith.
- Medical finger আন্মিকা Ring-finger · e g At last he put on her medical finger a pretty handsome gold ring Rabelais
- Medical jurisprudence আদালতের বিচার্য্য মোকদ্দমার প্রমাণার্থে চিকিৎদা শান্তের প্রমোগ-বিভা The science of the application of anatomy, physiology, and

- therapeutics, in their evident signification, to the determination of cases in law.
- Medicinal days উবধ ব্যবহারের দিন The sixth, eighth, tenth, twelfth, sixteenth, eighteenth, &c., days of a disease,—so called because according to Hippocrates no crisis occurs on these days, and medicine may be safely administered
- Medicinal hours ঔষধ্যবহারের ষ্টা Hours proper for taking medicines, ws., morning fasting, an hour before dinner, four hours after dinner, and bed-time
- Medicine-bag আত্মারানের ঝুলি, কুহকবিশেব A mystery bag; a charm,—so called among the North American Indians, or in works relating to them. [evil spirits.
- Medicine man ভূতের ওঝা (Among Negroes) The person who exorcises
- Medicine-seal পাথবের রোগনিবারক কবচ A small greenish coloured stone, engraved from right to left about the rim, and used by Roman physicians to mark their medicines. They are found about old Roman towns in Europe.
- Meditate on or upon (কোন বিষয়ে) অনুধান করা Reflect on; contemplate on e g. He who meditates upon the greatness of God, finds such questions continually rising and stirring in his mind—South.
- Medium of exchange বিনিষ দাধন, অৰ্থ, টাকা, নোট প্ৰভৃতি That which is used for effecting an exchange of commodities,—money or current representatives of money.
- Medusa's head যাহার দর্শনে লোকের অনিষ্ট হয় Anything the sight of which is injurious to the looker.
- Meet a difficulty কোনকণ সহট অভিক্ৰম করা Get over a difficulty e g. I had to move heaven and earth to meet the difficulty I was in.
- Meet half way [Literally] অর্থন পথ অধনর হইনা ধাইয়া (কাহারও) সহিত সাক্ষাৎ করা Go half 'the distance between in order to meet (one).
 [Hence, figuratively] উভর পক্ষে কিঞ্জিৎ ত্যাপথীকার করিয়া (কাহারও) সহিত মিটমাট করিয়া কেলা Effect a compromise or reconciliation with (another) by mutual concessions e. g. The restless, dissatisfied temper, that is ever ready to run and meet care half way, is fatal to all happiness and peace of mind—Smiles.
- Meet one on (or upon) one's own ground কাহাকেও তাহার নিজের কথার আটকান Confront one on his own reasoning e g His visionary spirit took fire at the doctrinal objection of his opponents, and he met them upon their own ground.—Irving. কাহারও কৃতকর্মের অনুকরণ করিয়া তাহার সমকক্ষ স্থেমা Stand on a footing of equality with one by following his example. e. g. Instead of manfully relying on their character and conduct to secure respect, they attempted to meet their friends on their own ground and claimed equality with them on the score that they dressed as well and lived as expensively as they —ADAMS
- Meet one's death, মৃত্যুর সমুখীন হওয়া Encounter or face death e. g. (t) He met his death with fortitude. (2) She met her death quite suddenly.

- Meet one's end মুনা বাধে হওয়া, মুনা Come to one's end, find one's fate; come by one's death, die e.g. While they were debating, Medon and Phemius appeared on the scene, and described the manner in which the wooers had met.their end—HAVELL.
- Meet one's engagements বাক্ত ব্ৰোবন্ত মত কাজ কয় Fulfil one's engagements, as, to pay one's debts as they become due, to discharge one's liabilities, or the claims which one has engaged or undertaken to meet: e.g. I am sorry that such circumstances should have prevented you from meeting your engagements.
- M set the ear কুত হওবা, ক্রিন্ত্র Be told, be perceptible by the ear:
 e g Sweet sounds met the ear Webster.
- Moet the eye ন্থনগোচর হওবা , স্বাই প্রতীয়নান হওয়া Be shown; be perceptible by the eye, be readily apparent e. g A beautiful scenery then met the eye.
- Most with হঠাৎ দেখিতে পাওয়া , পাওয়া Light upon; find, come to, often with the sense of an unexpected event e g We met with many things worthy of observation.—Bacon (কাহারও) সহিত মিলিত হওয়া Join; unite with in company e. g. Fallstaff at that oak shall met, with us.—
 Shakbspeare হঠাৎ কোনৱগ কই পাওয়া Suffer unexpectedly: e. g. '
 He has met with a severe loss (কোন কিছুর) অধীন হওয়া, ভোগ করা Encounter, be subjected to e.g. Those who do wrong will always meet with punishment.—Brewer.
- Most with failure নিকল বা অকৃতকাৰ্ব্য হওয়া Fail e g. And when at last her permission was granted, his first attempt met with failure.—The P. Readers
- Most with success কৃতক্ৰি বা নফন হত্যা Succeed : e g. He was glad to find that this time his emissary's endeavours met with success.
- Megarian (or Megarice) sohool সক্রেটনের মৃত্যুর পর মেগারা নগরে বে দর্শনশান্ত্রের প্রতিষ্ঠা হইবাছিল A school of philosophy established at Megara, after the death of Sociates, by his disciples, and remarkable for its logical subtlety
- Melibean dye উৎকৃষ্ট বেগুলে রঙ্গ A rich purple.
- Mell supper দাধনের ভোল পর্জ , ধল-পার্জা, শতসংগ্রহানস্তর উৎসব বা ভোজ Harvest supper , in Scotland and the northern counties of England the last sheaf of corn cut is called the mell, and when the harvest is borne a woman carries a mell doll, i. e., a straw image dressed up like a young girl, on top of a pole among the reapers.
- Melt away স্বীস্ত হইরা বাবেণা Become liquid; dissolve e g. And whiter snow in minutes melts away.—Dryden. অনুষ্ঠ হবেণা Vanish; disappear : e.g. All her anger melted away —Kingsley.
- Molting point ত্ৰৰ বিৰু বা তাপ The degree of temperature at which a solid substance melts or fuses.
- Melting pot গলন পাত্ৰ, মুচি A vessel in which anything is melted, a crucible, Memento mori [Latin] মরিতে হইবে একধা স্মরণ স্কাধিবে Remember that death

is the lot of humanity. মৃতি-মৃতি—ব্ধা মহাশঝ বা শ্বকপাল An emblem of mortality, such as, a skull, something to put us in mind of the shortness and uncertainty of life.

[written down.

Memorandum book স্বার্ক-লিপি-পুরক A book in which memoranda are Memorandum check—A brief informal note of an indebtment, generally for money borrowed, and in the nature of a due-bill.

Men in buckram ক্লিড মহুত্ব Hypothetical persons existing only in the brain of the imaginer.

Men of the long robe খ্রীটার ধর্মবাজক, জজ, বা বাারিষ্টার (কারণ তাঁহারা লখা গাউন পরিধান করেন) The clergy, judges, or barristers-at-law,—so called because they wear long robes or gowns as a mark of distinction e.g. The men of the long robe caught the flame.—MACAULAY.

Menace with (কোন কিছুর) ভয় দেখান Threaten with e. g. My master fearfully did menace me with death.—Shakespeare.

Mend a pen কলম কটো বা বাড়া Set right a pen e. g. Mend my pen.

Mend Matters, or Mend the matter কোন বিষয়ের সংশোধন করা, অর্থাৎ কোন কিছুকে অপেকাকৃত ভাল অবস্থায় দাঁড করান Better or improve the state of things e.g. This however, did not mend the matter with his soldiers, for they believed she was inspired.—DICKENS.

Mend one's pace কাহারও গমনবেগ জততর করা Quicken or hasten one's pace :
e g. He saw the monster mend his pace to martyrdom.—Fuller.

Menechmians দ্বিতে ঠিক একই রক্ম ব্যক্তিগণ, অবিকল সদৃশ আকৃতির লোকসকল Persons exactly like each other. (From Menœchmi of Plautus).

Menstrual (or Monthly) epact চাল্রনাদ অপেকা দৌর দাদের অধিক্য The excess of a solar month over a lunar.

Mental alienation উন্মাদ, ক্ষিপ্ততা Insanity.

[writing.

Mental arithmetic মান্সাফ Anthmetic performed without the help of Meo periculo [Latin, at my own risk] আমার নিজের দায়িছে, আমি দায়ী On my re-ponsibility, I being bound.

Mercantile marine সাম্ত্রিক বাণিজ্য ব্যবসাথে নিযুক্ত লোকজন ও জাহাজ The persons and vessels employed in commerce, taken collectively.

Merchant bar পেটা লোহা বা ইস্পাতের একরকম 'বার' Certain common sizes of wrought iron and steel bars.

Merchant-man বাণিজ্যপোত A ship for carrying merchandise.

Merchant prince বণিক্রাজ, অর্থাৎ বে ব্যক্তি বাণিজ্য দ্বারা অগাধ ধন উপার্জ্জন করিয়াছে

One who has made a great fortune as a merchant . e. g. Ramdulal

· Sarkar, the merchant prince of Bengal, was immensely charitable.

Merchant service কোন দেশের যাবতীয় বাণিজ্যপোত The mercantile marine of a country.

[merchants Merchant ship or vessel বাণিজ্যপোত A ship used for carrying goods of Merchant tailor যে দরজি পোষাকের কাপড চোপড রাখিয়া বিক্র করে A tailor who keeps and sells materials for the garments made by him.

Merciful to (কাহারও) প্রতি অনুকম্পাপরাযণ, কৃপাপববর্ণ বা দবালু Unwilling to give punishment or pain to . compassionate toward , kind to e.g. A merciful man will be merciful to his beast -BIBLE.

Mercurial finger কনিষ্ঠাসুলি The little finger.

Mercurial temper হাইচিত্তা Light-heartedness.

- Mercury fig গাছের প্রথম উৎপন্ন ফল, বা প্রথম অনুষ্ঠিত কার্ব্য The first fruit gathered of a tree, or the first work of a person
- (A) Mere flea-bite মুদে বোলতার কাম্ড, কিছুই নয় A trifling wound or pain like that of the bite of a flea; a thing of no moment, a passing inconvenience which annoys, but leaves no permanent injury e g A soldier might call a wound a mere flea-bite - BREWER

Mere promises will not help the needy [Proverb] কেবলমাত্ৰ আশা প্রদানে দরিদ্রের উপকার হব না।

Merge in (কোন কিছুর) অন্তভূ ত বা দাখিল করা Cause to be swallowed up in: immerse in , sink in e g. The plaintiff became the purchaser, and merged his term in the fee — Kent. (কোন কিছুর) অন্তর্ভূত বা সামিল ইইয়া বাওবা Be sunk, swallowed up, or lost in e g This native irresolution had merged in stronger motives - J. TAYLOR

Merlin chair রোগীর চেয়ার বা কেদারা, যাহা দে স্ববং চালিত করিতে পারে An mvalid's chair, which can be propelled by the hands of the occupant.
[From its inventor J J Merlin]
Mermaid's glove বৃহত্তম 'ম্পঞ্জ' বা জলশোবক সচ্ছিত্ত জীবাবশেব বিশেষ The largest

of the British sponges, so called because its branches resemble fingers.

Mermaid's purses তরঙ্গ কর্তৃক তীরে বিক্লিপ্ত মংস্তাভিষের খোলক The empty cases of fishes' eggs cast up by the waves on the sea-beach,

Merry Andrew sty One whose business, is to make sport for others : a buffoon e g His business is libes and jests, and this is the first time I ever saw Merry Andrew arrested -BEACONSFIELD

Merry as a cricket or grig Aping Thoughtless, carefree.

Merry dancers উবলৈক Beams of the northern lights when they rise and fall alternately without any considerable change of length, northern daybreak aurora. foutlaw.

Merry men দশন্ত শরীররক্ষী বা প্রহুরী Companions at arms of a knight or Merry monarch—Charles II

Merry Monday-The day before Shrove Tuesday

Merrythought क्कूटिन विनाथ ऋत्योहि, देश घूरे वालि होनाहिनि कन्निया व्य बुरुहरून ভাঙ্গিয়া লইতে পারে তাহারই অভীষ্টদিদ্ধি হয—এইরূপ কথিত আছে The furcula or wishing-bone in the breast of a fowl, sometimes broken by two persons. and the one, as it is said, who holds the larger portion has his wish fulfilled

('Tis) Merry in hall, when beards wag all অভাগতগণের হাভাবিকম্পিত শ্ৰহ্মাজিই আনন্দের এব চিহ্ন It is a sure sign of mirth when the beards of the guests shake with laughter. ing.

Mesh stick জাল বুনিবার কাঠি A stick on which the mesh is formed in nett-

- Mesne profits ওয়াশিলাৎ Profits of premises or lands during the time the owner has been wrongfully kept out of possession of his estate.
- Mesopotamia ঝজারবিশিষ্ট শ্রুতিহ্থকর অথচ অবোধগন্য শব্দ Something highsounding and pleasing, but wholly beyond comprehension.
- Messrs. Street and Walker 'টে'। টে'। কোলানি' A man without employment who wanders about the streets is said to be in the employ of Messrs. Street and Walker.
- Mess John পারিবারিক বাজক A domestic chaplain.
- Meteoric showers উপাৰ্টি Periodical exhibition of shooting stars, occurring about the 9th or 10th of August and 13th of November, more rarely in April and December, and also at some other periods.
- Meteoric stones উদাপন্তর Stones which fall from the atmosphere, as after the explosion of a meteor.
- Metonie cycle উনবিংশতি বৰ্ধাত্মক কালচক "A cycle of 19 years, at the end of which the new moons fall on the same days of the year, and eclipses recur."—Brewer
- Meum and trum তোমার ও আমার অর্থাৎ নীয় ও পরকীয়ের মধ্যে পার্থকা 'What is mine and what is thine'; the rights of different persons e. g If one cannot realise the difference between meum and trum, he is nothing but a thief.
- Michaelmas day-September 29th.
- Miching malicho গুপ্ত অনিষ্ট Secret or underhand mischief. যে বা বাহা গোপনে অনিষ্ট করে One who, or that which, does injury secretly.
- Midas-eared বিচারশক্তিহীন Without power of discrimination,
- Middle age প্রেটিড, সাধারণত: ৪০ হইতে ৬০ বংসর পর্যান্ত কাল That period of a man's life which is between youth and old age, generally between forty and sixty years e g. These are flowers of middle summer, and I think they are given to men of middle age—Shakespeare.
- Middle ages মধ্যুণ, রোমীৰ সামাজ্যের অধংশতন সমৰ ও ইউরোপে সাহিত্যের (বা বিদ্যাচর্চার) পুনরাবির্ভাব, এতত্বভবের মধ্যবর্ত্তী কাল (অর্থাৎ খ্রীষ্টাব অষ্টম হইতে পঞ্চনশ শতাব্দী পর্যান্ত কাল) The ages or period of time about equally distant from the decline of the Roman empire and the revival of letters in Europe, or from the eighth to the fifteenth century of the Christian era.
- Middle class ব্যাবিত শ্রেণী That part of the people which comes between the nobility and the working-class e g. In these days of high prices of food stuffs it is the people of the middle class who have been suffering most.
- Middle-class schools নগাভেগীর বিদ্যালয় Schools intermediate between the primary schools and the large public schools or the universities.
- Middle deck [Nautreal] তেতলা জাহাজের মাধ্যের তল The deck of a vessel having three decks, which is situated between the other two
- Middle English মধ্যবুপের ইংরেজী English as spoken and written from 1350 to 1550.
- Middle kingdom हीनाम China.
- Middle man দালাল, মধ্য ব্যক্তি An agent between two parties, a broker;

a go between. ম্ধাৰিত লোক, সাধারণ গৃহত্ব A person of intermediate rank; a commoner.

Middle States আমেরিকার যুক্তদামান্ত্রের মধ্যন্তলস্থিত করেকটি কুন্ত রাজ্য The States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Delaware

Midnight oil তেল পোডাইয়া ছই গ্ৰহর রাত্রি পর্যন্ত পড়াগুলা করা, অর্থাৎ কঠিন পরিশ্রম সহকারে অধ্যয়ন বা বিদ্যাভাগে The oil consumed in the lamp, used by the student to give him light in his midnight studies [Hence], hard study,—because laborious students keep up late at night, studying by lamp light e.g.

light e. g.
Whence is thy learning? hath thy toil
O'er books consumed the midnight oil?—GAY.

Midsummer madness or moon [Colloquial] পাষ্ট উন্মন্ততা, নেহাৎ পাগলামি Sheer madness , clear insanity

Midwife of men's thoughts-So Socrates called himself.

Might and main সমন্ত শক্তি , প্ৰবল প্ৰয়াস বা উদ্যম Utmost strength , violent effort [See With might and main].

Might is right [Proverb] লাটি যার, মাটি তার , জোর যার, মূল্ক তার।

Milesian story কুক্চিপূৰ্ব হাজ্ঞনক গল্প A wanton and ludicrous story.

Military architecture তুর্গনির্মাণ বিদ্যা The art of fortification.

Military law নামরিক বিধি, দৈনিকদিণের নিমিত নাধারণ আইন A branch of the general municipal law, consisting of rules ordained for the government of the military force of a state or government, equally in peace and war, and administered in courts martial.

Military post বিনা ছকুমে স্থান ত্যাগ করিতে পারিবে না এইকপ নিদেশবাকাসহকারে বে স্থানে কোন সৈনিককে নিযুক্ত করা বাব A station where a man is placed with instructions not to quit it without orders.

Military tenure সময়কালে দাহাব্য করিবাব জন্ম বে জাবগীর বা চাকরান ভোগ করা যায় Tenure of land on condition of military service e g. The practice of military tenure was in force during the Norman period.

Militate against or with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) বিকল্প বা বিপক্ষ হওবা Stand opposed to , be hostile to ; be inconsistent with ; contend against , fight with e.g These are great questions, where great names militate against each other—Burks

Milk a telegram কোন ভারের থবর গোপনে জানিরা লওয়া বা তাহার ব্যবহার করা Make use of a telegram surreptitiously e.g. They receive their telegrams in cipher to avoid their being milked by rival journals—The Times

Milk and honey প্রাচ্ছা, প্রচুর ধন বা ধান্ত Abundance, plenty e. g A land flowing with milk and honey.—BIBLE.

Milk-and-water [Adjective] হীন্বল, ক্মজুরি, তেজোহীন; বিশ্বাদ Weak, wanting in vigour, energy, taste, &c. e g A man of such milk-and-water character can do nothing. [Noun] ভেজোহীন, নীরদ বা বিশাদ বস্তু Anything wanting in vigour, energy, taste, &c e.g. Hitherto the conversation had had so much of milk and-water in its composition

that Dalrymple found himself able to keep it up and go on with his background at the same time —TROLLOPE.

Milk fever খ্রীলোবদিগের ঠুনকা ভার A fever which accompanies or precedes lactation

Milk-livered [Colloquial] ভাৰত্যৰ White-livered cowardly e.g This milk livered bully proved himself a disgrace to his race by turning tail when his opponent showed fight [butter, cheese, &c.

Milk meats ছগজাত খাদ্য, যেমন ছানা মাখন প্রভৃতি Food made from milk, as

Milk molar মুধে দৃতি One of the deciduous molar teeth which are shed and replaced by the premolars.

Milk of human kindness খোৰ্ডি Sympathetic and humane feelings [See Full of the milk of human kindness] e. g. The milk of human kindness was not curdled in her bosom.—I ROLLOPE.

Milk of lime চূণের জন Water mixed with quicklime,—so called from its resemblance to milk in colour and consistence.

Milk sugar চুগ্নার্করা Sugar of milk

mals.

Milk tooth মুধে দাঁত One of the temporary first set of teeth in young mam-Milk tree মুধ্বাদ্প A peculiar tree yielding a milky juice.

(A) Milk-sop রমণীর স্থায় দুর্বলচেতা পুক্ষ An effeminate person.

Milk walk একজন গোবালা যত ঘরকে ভূথের জোগান দেয A round of customers served by one milk-man.

Milky way ছাবাপথ A broad, irregular, luminous zone in the heaven, supposed to be the blended light of innumerable fixed stars, which are not distinguishable with ordinary telescopes; the galaxy.

(The) Mill cannot grind with water that is past 'কিং গতে সলিলে সেত্-বন্ধনেন' 'গভত পোচনা নান্তি' One must not miss one's opportunities and that it is no good crying over spilt milk

Mill tooth পেৰ पर A grinder or molar tooth.

Milling in the darkmans [Slang] নৈশ্ভা, গুণ্ডভা Committing of manslaughter under cover of darkness, night-murder e g Men were men then, and fought in the open field, and there was næ [no] milling in the darkmans—Scott.

(The) Mills of God grind slowly ঈশব-দত্ত শান্তি শীল্প নাও আদিতে পারে বটে, কিন্তু অভাবিত সময়ে নিশ্চবই আনে Vengeance may be slow in coming, but it does come, and that when it is least expected e.g.

The mills of God grind slowly, yet they grind exceeding small,

Though with patience He stands waiting, with exactness He grinds all.—Longfellow.

Mince a matter কোন বিষয়ের অর্থ্যেক প্রকাশ করা, অর্থ্যেক চাপিয়া রাখা: "চাক্ চাক্
ভড্ ভড্ করা" Express one half of a matter and keep back the other half
of it e g These were forced to mince the matter — Woodward

Mince meat মাংসকে খোড কুচান করা, অর্থাৎ খুব কুচি কুচি করিবা খোডা Chop meat very fine.

[fine, Mince meat [noun] খোড কুচান করা মাংস, মাংসের "কিমা" Meat chopped very

- Minced pie এক রকম মাংদের পিঠা A pie made with minced-meat and other ingredients baked in paste e g "He proceeds in the strictest conformity with the rules laid down in the Novum Organum and satisfies himself that minced pies have done the mischief."
- Mind one's chances হ্বোগ উপস্থিত হইলেই তাহার হ্বিণা গ্রহণ করা Take advantage of every circumstance, seize every opportunity.
- Mind one's eye [Slang] সাব্ধান হওয়া Be on one's guard, take care ' e g. Mind your eye, and take care you don't put your foot in it.-HALI-
- Mind one's own business নিজের কাজ দেখা, আপনার চরকাব তেল দেওরা (অর্থাৎ অন্তের কাজে হস্তকেপ না করা) Attend to one's affairs, leaving others alone e g Each prudent man should mind his own business f cf. Sweep before one's own door]

Mind one's P's and Q's সতৰ্ক হইবা চলা Be very circumspect in one's behaviour.

"A solution is as follows -- When scores were kept in publichouses with a tally, p was set down for 'pints' and q for 'quarts'. Mine host would then say to the person sent out to make the score 'Mind your P's and Q's', and not unfrequently would the customer also give the same caution, that he might not be charged for quarts instead of pints"

"Another suggestion is somewhat similar -Punch used to be sold in bowls of two sizes. The P size was a shilling, and the O size six pence. When two clubbed together, one might say 'Mind your P's and O's-te, Do not take a small but the double measure."-

BREWER

Mind what one is about সাবধান বা সতৰ্ক হওৱা Be careful

Mindful of (कौन विवय वा कोशंत्रष) প্রতি মনোযোগী বা অবহিত Heedful of . attentive to e g. I promise to be mindful of your admonitions. HAMMONEL

Mindless of (কোন বিৰবে বা কাহারও) প্রতি অমনোযোগী বা অনবধান Unmindful of: heedless of e g You should not be mindless of your promises.

Minerva Press-A printing establishment in Leadenhall street, London, formerly famous for its trashy novels

Mingle in (কাহারও) সহিত নিশা, বা (কোন কিছুতে) বোগ দেওবা Join in · e g. He had never mingled in the society of ladies - THACKERAY.

Mingle with (কাহারও) সহিত সংযুক্ত বা স্মিলিত করা Unite with, associate with e g The holy seed have mingled themselves with the people of those lands.—BIBLE. (কোন কিছুর) সহিত নিশ্রিত করা Mix confusedly with e.g. There was fire mingled with the hail - BIBLE (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত মিশিয়া যাওয়া Be mixed with; be united with e g. They mingled readily with all sorts of men.-PEESCOTT.

Minions of the moon cots Thieves who rob by night

Minister to (কাহাকেও) প্রদান করা Furnish or supply to : afford to · e g. We are so willing to perish, and so unwilling to be saved, that we minister to God reason to suspect us.—BISHOP TAYLOR. সহায়তা করিবা বন্ধিত করা Contribute to e. g Her only joy was to minister to his comfort.—Warren. আবগুৰু বস্তু প্রদান করা Give things needful to e g When we saw the hungry, or thirsty, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister unto thee.—Bible কই লাখবের উপাধ করিবা পেওয়া Supply the means of relief to e. g Canst thou not minister to a mind diseased ?—Shakespeare. ভূতোর খায় দেবা করা Attend to and serve e g. I will sanctify, also, both Aaron and his sons, to minister to me in the priest's office.—Bible.

Ministerial to (কোন বিষয়ে) সহায়তাকারী Contributive to, conducive to [Rare] e.g. We have fixed our view on those uses of conversation which are ministerial to intellectual culture.—DE QUINCEY.

Ministering angel লোক্ষিত্রতে বা পরবু:খনোচনে নিযুক্ত বান্ধি One who applies himself to minister to the needs of the afflicted and to do good generally e.g. They found themselves at greater liberty to attend to their afflicted parishioners and this devoted pair became the ministering angels of the village.—Smiles.

Minor canon গিৰ্জাবাদী নিমপদন্ত থাজক বিশেষ A cleric in orders, attached to a cathedral, whose duty is to assist the canons in singing divine service.

Mint of money ধনের আকর, অগাধ ধন Source of abundant supply of money, immense wealth e.g. She went on as if she had a mint of money at her elbow.—M EDGEWORTH.

Minute bell মিনিটে মিনিটে বাণিত ঘণা A bell tolled at intervals of a minute, as to give notice of a funeral or death.

Minute book মন্তব্য নিপি পুত্তক A book in which written minutes are entered. Minute gun মিনিটে মিনিটে শব্দিত কামান The discharge of a cannon at in-

tervals of a minute as a sign of distress or mourning.

Minute hand বডির মিনিটের কাঁটা The long hand of a timepiece, which marks the minutes [march at a moment's notice. Minute man—One enlisted for service whenever required to be ready to

Miracle monger অত্যন্ত ব্যাপার প্রদর্শক প্রতারক বাহকর An impostor who pretends to work miracles.

Mischief comes by pound and goes away by ounce [Proverb] বিপদ্
আদিবার দম্যে বাদীকৃত হইয়া আদে, বাইবার দম্যে অল জল করিয়া যায।

Misfortunes seldom come singly [Proverb] বিপদ্ কখনও একাকী আনে না। Misprision of felony or treason—Neglecting to disclose or purposely concealing any felonious or treasonable offence

Miss an opportunity কোন স্থোগ হারান Fail to hit, or avail of, an opportunity e.g. A prudent man will never miss an opportunity whenever

one presents itself.

Miss fire (বনুকাৰি) না ছোড়া Fail to go off or explode from some cause:
e. g. The boy, when arrested, pointed his revolver at the policeman, but somehow or other it missed fire, and the boy in utter despair blew up his own brains.

(A) miss is as good as a mile [Colloquial proverb] অত্তকাধ্যতার ফল প্রায়ই সমান হয—একটুর জন্মই হউক বা বেণীর জন্মই ইউক Failure or omission, whether it be by an inch or by an ell, always brings about the same result (if one misses a train by a minute he misses it as much as if it had run a mile from the station) e g Had the tie parted one instant sooner, or had I stood one instant longer on the yard, I should inevitably have been thrown violently, from the height of ninety or a hundred feet, overboard, or what is worse, upon the deck However, a miss is as good as a mile—a saying which sailors very often have occasion to use.—Dana

Miss Nancy বৈণ ফুলবাৰু Effeminate foppish youth; the celeberated actress 'Mrs.' Anne Oldfield (Narcissa) so nicknamed

Miss of দংগ্ৰহ বা শিক্ষা করিতে অথবা প্রাপ্ত হুইতে না পারা Fail to obtain, learn, or find e g Upon the least reflection, we cannot miss of them.—
ATTERBURY.

Miss one's footing বেধানে পা কেলা উচিত সেধানে পা না কেলা। e. g The bishop missed his footing and fell down —Contemp. Review

Miss one's tip [Slang] মতলৰ ইাদিল করিতে না পারা , কোনকপ চেষ্টাম অকৃতকার্য্য হুওয়া Fail in one's plan or attempt

Miss one's way পথ হারাইবা কেলা Fail to find one's way e. g We missed our way and plunged into the deep forest

Miss stays [Nautical] পাইল ফিরাইয়া জাহাজের মাথা ঘুরাইতে না পারা Fail in going about from one tack to another. [Figuratively] কোন বিষয়ে অনুতকার্য্য হওবা Fail in any undertaking e g Ah, Jim, Jim, I reckon I've missed stays.—Stevenson

Missing link মাঝথানের একটা ফাঁক বা অভাব—নাহার পূরণ ছইলে কোন বিষয় পূর্ণভা প্রাপ্ত হয় Any point or fact needed to complete a series or a chain of argument eg. The magistrate observed that the evidence was incomplete in one point and that unless the missing link was discovered the accused could not be convicted. (প্রাণিভম্ববিভাব) বানর ছইতে নরজাতির উদ্ভব এই তথ্যের পূর্ব প্রমাণার্থ বানর ও নর এতত্ত্বের মধ্যবর্ত্তী কান্ধনিক জীব (In Zoology) a conjectural form of animal life, supposed necessary to complete the chain of evolution from some similan to human animal. [Colloquial] বানর বা তত্ত্ব্য নর An ape, monkey, or apish-looking man.

(The) Mississipi bubble—A hollow financial scheme.

Mistake for (একের পরিবর্জে অন্ত বলিবা) ভ্রমজনে মনে করা Suppose erroneously for e, g (1) It turned out that a mouse had crept into his telescope, which had been mistaken for an elephant in the moon—Brewer. (2) When a man mistakes his thoughts for persons and things, he is mad.—Coleridge

(Be) mistaken in (কোন বিৰয়ে) ভূল করা Errin, be wrong in e g In counting on the Baronet's generosity, Archibald was mislaken.—EDGEWORTH.

Mistress of the night বজনীগৰা ফুল The tube-rose.

Mistress of the robes ইংলাতে মহারাণীর পরিচ্ছদ দম্পর্কীয় প্রধানা কর্মচারিণী A lady who enjoys the highest rank of the ladies in the service of the queen, and has the care of her robes.

Mistress of the seas ইংলও England.

Mistress of the world প্রাচীন হোম Ancient Rome, as all the world then known gave her allegiance.

Mix in, with-Same as Mingle in, with e g

Thunder mived with hail,

Hail mixed with fire, must rend the Egyptian sky,

And wheel on the earth, devouring where it rolls -MILTON.

Mix up with (কোন কিছুর) নহিত একেবারে নিশাইলা কেলা Blend confusedly or promiscuously with (any other thing) - e. g Mixed up with the pleasure and joy of the occasion, are the many regrets at quitting home — Dickens

Mixed angle একটা সরল রেখা ও আর একটা বক্ররেখা ছারা গঠিত কোণ An angle formed by a right line and a curved line

Mixed fabric নানা রকমের মিশ্রিত স্তার কাপড় A textile fabric composed of two or more kinds of fibre, as poplin.

Mixed of (কোন্ত্ৰপ একাধিক উপাদানের) দিত্রণে গঠিত Formed of by mingling, compounded of (different essential parts) e g. I have chosen an argument mixed of religious and civil considerations.—BACON.

Mob-law-Same as Lynch-law

Mob story দাধারণ জনদমূহের মধ্যে প্রচলিত গল্প A popular or vulgar story.

Mock sun र्गाडाम Parhelion.

[The] Modern Athens—Edinburgh

[The] Modern Babylon-London,—so called because of its wealth, luxury, and dissipation. [operating

Modus operandi [Latin] कार्य अनानी Mode of operation; manner of

Modus vivendi [Latin] যে উপায় ছারা বিষদনান ব্যক্তিদিগের মধ্যে সখ্য স্থাপিত হর
A means by which people unfriendly to one another may be made to
live in harmony. The literal meaning of the expression is "manner of
living."

Moil with (কোন কিছু) খারা মবলা করা Soil with, defile with; make dirty with e g

At first happy news came, in gay letters moiled With my kisses —E B BROWNING.

Moisten with (কোন কিছু) দারা কোনল করা Soften with e. g It moistened not his executioner's heart with any pity.—Fuller.

Moll Thomson's mark বিজ্ঞা, শুন্ত Emptiness. The initial letters are M. T. (empty) e g . Take away this bottle, it has Moll Thomson's mark on it (i e., it is empty).

Molly coddle [Colloquial] দ্বৈণ পুৰুষ, ভীক কাপুৰুৰ An effeminate fellow:
e g "I don't think I should care much about going into the Guards
if I were alone"—"Why not?"—"I don't know, I've seen some of
them, and I think they are rather molly coddles"—English Magazine.

(A) Moment once lost is lost for ever [Proverb] অমূল্য সময—একবার গেলে আর আদিবার নয়।

Mon ami [French] वज्जूवज My friend.

Mon cher [French] far My dear (masc) See Ma chere

(That) Monday feeling ব্যার পার কার্যো নিক্ষোহ Disinclination to return to work after the week-end break; clergyman's feeling of lassitude following the labours of Sunday

Money and marbles নগদ অর্থ ও আসবাবপত Cash and furniture.

Money begets money [Proverb] জনেই জন বাবে, টাকায় টাকা আনে।

Money for jam स्थनक धन, अर्जायनीय जीजांग Money (or money's worth) for nothing, an unexpected bit of luck

Money makes marriages [Proverb] কভির মাধার বুডোর বিরে।

Money makes the mare to go টাকার সবহর, গোঁডা ঘোডার পাহ্য Everything can be achieved by money. The expression is well explained by the following —

'Will you lend me your mare to go a mile?'

'No, she is lame leaping over a stile' But if you will her to me spare,

You shall have money for your mare'

'Oh, ho ! Say you so ?-

Money will make the mare to go.'-OLD GLEES AND CATCHES.

Money scrivener ৰণ-সংগ্ৰহেৰ দাললৈ One who procures the loan of money to others

Monkey boat नया नक त्नोका A long, narrow boat.

Monkey jacket নাবিকদিগের আঁটা কুর্তা A short closely fitting jacket wornby sailors.

Monkey trick राष्ट्रामि, ब्हामि, नहीमि A mischievous prank

Monkey with [Colloquial] বানরের মত নাডাচাডা করা, অকারণে বা অন্ধিকারে হস্তার্পন করা Handle in a meddlesome manner.

Monkey with the cards অনংভাবে বউনোদেশ্যে তান নাজান Try to arrange them so that the deal will not be fair.

Monkey with the milk হবে বল মিশাইয়া তাহা বাঁটি বলিয়া বিক্র করা Add water to milk and then sell it as pure and unadulterated.

Monkey's allowance বানরের উপযুক্ত থান্ত, অর্থাৎ বল্পসিমিত ভোলাপানীয় Limited quantity of meat and drink, fit for a monkey. [Slang] অর্থের পরিবর্ত্তে অসম্বাবহার Rough handling or treatment in place of money e.g You fellows worked like bricks, spent money, and got midshipman's halfpay and monkey's allowance—Kingsley.

Monmouth cap বোদ্ধার টুপী A soldier's cap.

Monroe doctrine—The American States are never to entangle themselves in the broils of Europe, nor to suffer the powers of the Old World to interfere in the affairs of the New, and they are to account any atempt on the part of the Old World to plant their systems of Government in any part of North America dangerous to American peace and safety. James Monroe was twice President of the United States (1817 and 1825). The capture of Manila and the cession of the

Philippine Islands to the United States in 1898 and the part the States took in assisting to deleat the Germans on European soil, during the great world war, has abrogated a large part of this famous Doctrine.

—Brewer.

Mont de piete বন্ধকী কারবারের আজ্ঞা বা দোকান A pawn broker's shop.

Montgomery's division, all on one side একা সর্ব্বাদ করা One appropriating the entire profits. (Refers to the Free companies of the 16th century headed by Montgomery. The booty he took, he kept himself).

Month of Sundays [Colloquial] অতি দীৰ্ঘকাল An indefinite long time.
e g. He could easily have revenged himself by giving me a kick with his heavy shoes on the head or the loins, that would have spoiled my running for a month of Sundays.—READE. ক্লাপি না Never.

Monthly epact-See Menstrual epact.

Month's mind মৃত্তের বর্গকামনাথ একমাসকাল ঈথরারাধনা Continual prayer on behalf of a dead person for a month after death, with masses, especially on the 3rd, 7th, and 3oth days কোনত্ত্বপ প্রবল আকাজন বা প্রবৃত্তি Any very strong desire or inclination [Obs.].

Monumental city—Baltimore, in the United States, so called because it abounds in monuments

Monumental liar প্রকাণ্ড মিপ্যাবাদী A great liar.

Moon-blindness রাত্রাকতা, রাতকাণা রোগ Hemeralopia. [creature.

Moon-calf 'বাডের গোবর' বা 'গোবর-গণেশ' A stupid fellow; a deformed Moon face পূৰ্ণন্তব্ৰৎ গোৰ মুখ A round face like the moon.

Moon madness ক্ষিতা, উন্নাদ Lunacy.

Moon's age বিগত অমাৰ্ভার প্রবর্তীকাল The time that has lapsed since the preceding conjunction of the sun and moon.

Moon's mon চোর বা রাহালান Thieves and highwaymen, so called because they ply their trade by night.

Moonlight flitting দেনা ফাঁকি দিবার জন্ম রাত্রিকালে আদ্বাবপত্র দরান A removal of one's furniture, &c., during night, to prevent it being seized for rent or debt e g. I had a tenant, who on being sued for rent, took to moonlight flitting and then made himself scarce.

Moot case বিৰেচনাধীন বা অমীমাংসিত বিষয় A case or question to be mooted, a disputable case; an unsettled question.

Moot court অনুকরণ, বিচারালয়, নকল আনালত A mock court, such as is held by students of law for practising the conduct of law cases.

Moot point विष्यंशीन विषय Subject under debate, unsettled question.

Mope-eyed শীণ-দৃষ্টি Dim-sighted.

Mop's and mows মুখভিন্স Grimaces.

Moral agent বে ব্যক্তি উচিত অনুচিত বুঝিয়া কর্ম করে One who acts under a knowledge of right and wrong.

Moral certainty দৃটনিশ্চৰ A conviction so justifiable that one is morally entitled to act upon it, a likelihood so great as to be safely acted on,

although not capable of being certainly proved . e. g. There is a moral certainty of his guilt —Webster.

Moral courage নৈতিক সাহন Such strength of mind as enables a man to do what is virtuous and just.

Moral defeat—See Moral victory.

Moral faculty-Same as Moral sense.

Moral law নৈতিক নিয়ন A law which prescribes to men their social duties; in other words, their duties to God and each other.

Moral liberty নৈতিক বাধীনতা বা বাত্যা That liberty of choice which is essential to moral responsibility.

Moral philosophy নীতি-দৰ্শন The science of duty, the science which treats of the nature and condition of man as a moral being, of the duties which result from his moral relations, and the reasons on which they are founded,

Moral sense বৈতিক জান The power of moral judgment and feeling; the capacity to perceive what is right or wrong in moral conduct, and to approve or disapprove, independently of education or the knowledge of any positive rule or law

Moral theology নৈতিক ধর্মনান্ত The theology which teaches the divine laws as they relate to moral character and conduct.

Moral victory আপাতদৃষ্টিতে পরাজয়ন্তপে প্রতীয়মান হইলেও যাহা কোন প্রধান বিষয়ে প্রকৃত জয় A defeat in appearance, but in some important sense a real victory.

Morally certain ধ্ৰ সন্তৰ্ত: নিঃসন্ত্ৰেছ Most probably sure e. g. From the nature of things I am morally certain that a mind free from passion and prejudice is more fit to pass a true judgment than one biased by affection and interest.—Wilkins

More and more উত্তোত্তর অধিক With continual increase · e. g. The Norman after a while shut out from France, began more and more to feel that England was his home.—French.

More by token [Colloquial] ইহার প্রমাণ্যকণ, অধিকন্ত, আলিচ, আরও In proof of this, besides e g. Whether it were St George, I cannot say, but surely a dragon was killed there, for you may see the marks yet where his blood ran down, and more by token the place where it ran down, is the easiest way up the hillside—Hughes.

More dead than alive মৃতপায়, বেন জীবনুশ্ভ Having the appearance of more like a dead being than a living one; nearly dead e g. My sleep was so troubled and interrupted that I awoke each morning more dead than alive—Warren

More is meant than meets the ear যাহা শ্রবণগোচর হয় অর্থাৎ কথায় প্রকাশ পায়, ভাষার্থ প্রকৃতপকে তদপেশা অধিক More is implied than what is actually expressed in language e g

In sage and solemn tunes have sung Of turnkeys, and of trophies hung,

Of forests and enchantments drear,

Where more is meant than meets the ear .- MILTON.

- More kicks than ha'pence লাভের চেরে মহাণাই বেনী More abuse than profit. The allusion is to the playing monkey, who collects the ha'pence for his master and gets kicks from him for his pains.
- More often than not সভ্যতির , নাধারণত: More usually than otherwise; generally e. g. As a matter of fact these frontier troubles more often than not arise out of purely secular considerations, and then fanaticism comes to give its sanction to them.—Anglo-Indian Newspaper.
- [The] More one has, the more one desires যার ছেলে যত খার, তার ছেলে তত চায লোভের সীমা নাই।
- More or less কিছু কমই হউক, বা কিছু বেশীই হউক Either a little less or a little more (than what is estimated) e. g. There were some five thousand men gathered, more or less. অন্নাধিক পরিমাণে In a greater or smaller degree e. g. They all came back again, more or less out of breath.—Dickens.
- More sinned against than sinning অপরের কৃতি করা অপেকা নিজেই অধিকতর কৃতিগ্রস্ত Rather wronged in a greater degree than wronging others:
 e. g. In his dealings with the Pope, Frederick was certainly more sinned against than sinning.—Freeman.
- More than a match for (অন্ত কোন ব্যক্তি বা বস্তু) অপেকা শ্ৰেষ্ঠ Superior to:
 c. g. The English soldiers were more than a match for the mutineers.
 —KAYE.
- More than flesh and blood can bear রক্তমাংদের শরীরে বাহা সহা যায় না . একেবারে অসহা Quite unbearable for a human being e. g. This sort of oppression is more than flesh and blood can bear.
- [The] More—the more বে পরিমাণে—বেই পরিমাণে, বতই—ভতই By how much more—by so much more e g. (1) The more you read, the more you will know. (2) The more they knew him in England, the more they liked him.—Kinglake.
- More water glideth by the mill than wots the miller of [Proverb] গৃহস্থালীতে এমন অনেক ব্যাপার সংঘটিত হয় বাড়ীর কণ্ডী বা গৃহিণী যাহার বিন্দুবিদর্গ জানিতে পারেন না More things are done in the best regulated family than the master or mistress knows of.
- Morganatic marriage—A marriage effected between a man of high rank and a woman of an inferior position. In such a marriage, the wife does not take her husband's rank and the children do not take their father's title or entails. It is also called "Left-handed marriage" (which see).
- [The] Morn's morning আগামী কলোর প্রতি:কাল To-morrow morning.
- Morning-gift খৌতুক : জনাইবার অধিকার (1) Gift made to a woman the morning after marriage. (2) First gift or the privilege of being born, beyond which the children of a morganatic marriage were entitled to nothing of the father's.

 [military posts.
- Morning gun প্রাতঃকালের তোপ A gun fired at the first stroke of reveille at Morning-land প্রকৃষিক The East.

Morning sickness (গুর্বিণীদিগের) বিব্যাধা রোগ Nausea and vomiting, usually occurring in the morning, a common sign of pregnancy

Morning star গুক, গুক তারা Venus শ্বতান Satan ে. g.

Since he was called the dorning star, No man nor fiend hath fallen so far —Byron.

Morris dance—Brought to England in the reign of Edward III. It was a military dance of the Moors or Moriscos, in which five men and a boy were engaged.

[The] Morse alphabet—An alphabet used in telegraphic messages, in-

vented by Professor Samuel F. B. Morse of Massachusetts.

Mort cloth শ্বাধারের আচ্ছাদনী The pall spread over a coffin শোকস্থচক কৃষ্ণ বস্তু Black cloth indicative of mourning. অন্ত্যেষ্টিস্টক পদ্ম Funeral hangings.

Mort safe লৌহন্য শ্বাধার A wrought from frame or coffin to prevent dead bodies from being disinterred.

Mort stone শ্বাধার রক্ষার্থ প্রথপার্যহ প্রস্তর A large stone by the wayside on which the bearers rest a coffin

Mortal foe or enemy ঘার শক্ত , সাজাতিক শক্ত, অর্থাৎ যে শক্ত প্রাণবিদাশেও পশ্চাৎপদ নয় An inveterate, desperate, or implacable enemy, an enemy bent on his opponent's destruction

Mortal lot of people वह गृक्ति A vast number of men.

(A) Mortal sin মহাপাপ A "deadly" sin excluding one from heaven, as opposed to vental e g.

Original, while Adam took no thought -MILTON.

Morton's Fork রাজ্য বাডাইবার স্থলর ফলী Archbishop Morton's plan for increasing the royal revenues in the time of Henry VII, on the plea that the rich could well afford it and the rest so because they were saving money by their economies, living without display.

Mosaic law ইত্লীদিগের জন্ম নির্দিষ্ট বিধিব্যব্যা The collection of moral, religious and legal ordinances prescribed to the Jews by Moses, as distinguished from the Gospel. [making mosquito bars.]

Mosquito netting নশারির কাপড বা খান A loosely woven gauzelike fabric for

Most an end সচরচির, সাধারণতঃ Generally; all the time e. g. She sleeps most an end.—Massinger [This phrase is now obsolete]

Most forcible feeble ৰে লেখকের ভাষা থুব সতেজ, কিন্তু ভাষাস্থ জনার A writer whose language is very loud, but whose ideas are very jejune. [Brewer says, "Feeble is a 'woman's tailor' brought to Sir John Falstaff as a recruit He tells Sir John, 'he will do his will,' and the Knight replies, 'Well said, courageous Feeble! Thou wilt be as valiant as the wrathful dove, or most magnanimous mouse . most forcible Feeble!—SHAKES-PRARE"]

Most of all নৰ্বাধিক, নৰ্বাপেকা, প্ৰধানতঃ, বিশেষতঃ More than all others; chiefly, especially e g. No i John Wilson is not to be replaced. He was missed by the whole parish, and most of all he was missed at

home -MISS MITFORD.

(To) Moth-eat পোকার কাটা Prey upon as a moth eats a garment.

Mother Carey's chicken or chickens এক জাতীয় ক্ষু গক্ষীয় নাম The Stormy Petrel —so called by sailors e.g. Danny would mock Mother Carey's chicken and the doleful cry of the cormorant —H. CAINE.

Mother church বে খ্রীপ্রধান সাম্প্রদায়িক ধর্মণত হইতে অন্তান্ত মতের উৎপত্তি হইবাছে; রোস্যান ক্যাথলিক মত The original or oldest Church, or one from which other churches have had their origin,—especially applied by its adherents to the Church of Rome.

Mother country and Native country.

Mother of believers—Ayesha, the second and favourite wife of Mahomed.

Mother of books—Alexandria,—so called for the largest library in the
world it possessed before the printing of books

(The) Mother of cities (Amu-al-Bulud)—Balkh is so called.

Mother-goose পরী A fairy woman.

Mother-of pearl গুলি প্রভৃতির অভ্যন্তরীণ গুর কিন্ক The internal layer of several kinds of shells, especially oyster shells of the Indian Seas.

Mother's son স্বৰং One's ownself.

Mother tongue মৃত্ভাষা Native language e g. Bengali is our mother tongue. মৃত্ ভাষা, ষাহা হইতে অন্ত ভাষার উত্তব হইবাছে A language from which another language has had its origin.

Mother wit স্বাভাবিক বুদ্ধিশক্তি, সাধারণ জ্ঞান Natural vigour of understanding; common sense e.g. Bentley was a man of strong mother wit and of masculine good sense.—De Quincey

Mother's apron-strings [Figuratively] জননীয় স্বেহ বজু Tender care of the mother e. g. Little Smith, fresh from his mother's apron-strings, is savagely beaten by the cock of the school.—HAGGAED.

Mottled calf ফুট ফুট দাগৰ্জ বহির বাঁধান মলাট A light coloured book-binding, decorated by the sprinkling of acid in drops

Motu proprio [Latin] व्यञ्चाय Of one's own accord.

Mount a play নাটকের অভিনয়ার্থে দৃশুপট, সাজসরঞ্জাশ প্রভৃতি ঠিকঠাক করা Prepare and arrange the scenery, furniture, &c., used in the play.

Mount guard প্রহরিকপে অবৃত্তিত ইইয়া পাহারা দেওয়া Take the place, and do the duty, of a sentinel . e g. Armed Corsicans mounted guard at every place.—Southey,

Mount on (কোন জন্তর) উপর আরোহণ করা Get upon; bestride (on an animal) e g. He took aim at the person whom he saw mounted on the grey horse, and shot him dead—Scott.

Mount the ass [Fig] পেটাৰা হলা Become bankrupt [The allusion is to a custom very common in the sixteenth century of mounting a bankrupt on an ass, with his face to its tail. Thus mounted, the defaulter was made to ride through the principal thoroughfares of the town—Brewerl.

Mount the cockade দৈনিক বৃত্তি অবলমন করা Become a soldier. In 1767 an authoritative regulation determined that every French soldier should wear a white cockade, and in 1782 the badge was restricted to the military. The phrase given above is common both to England and

France,-Brewerl.

- Mount the high horse প্ৰভূষ্বাঞ্চক ভাব প্ৰকাশ করা, কর্তৃত্ব ক্লান Assume consequential airs. [See Ride the high horse].
- Mount to (কোন কিছুতে) উঠা Rise to e. g. By superior capacity and extensive knowledge a new man often mounts to favour.—Addison.
- Mount Zion স্বৰ্গ The celestial city or heaven
- Mountain-dew হুইম্মি মৃদ Whisky.
- [The] Mountain in labour মশা মারিতে কামান পাতা A mighty effort made for a small effect. [The saying "The mountain was in labour and produced a mouse" signifies ব্যারস্কে লয়ুক্রিয়া] [
- [The] Mountain not coming to Mahomet, but Mahomet coming to the mountain বত ছোটর কাছে না আদিতে পারে, কিন্ত ছোটকেই ব্ডর কাছে বাইতে হ্য In case the greater one does not condescend to move personally to a lesser one, the lesser must move himself up to the greater e g. "As the mountain would not come to Mahomet, Miss Rayne, you see that M. homet has come to the mountain," she says, to hide her annoyance—Florence Marryat
- Mounted with (বৰ্ণ রৌপ্যাদি) ঘারা নোডা বা বাঁধান Laid over with (gold, silver, and the like) e g. His walking stick is mounted with gold.
- Mourn for (কাহারও) জন্ত শোকপ্রকাশ বা বিলাপ করা Grieve for , lament for.
- Mourn in black শোকস্চক কৃষ্ণৰ পরিচ্ছা ধারণ করা Wear the customary black coloured habit of sorrow e.g. We mourn in black, why mourn we not in blood.—Shakespeare
- Mourning piece শৌক্তেক দুখ্যের চিত্র A picture in which an emblem or a sign of mourning, as a tomb, &c. is represented.
- (The) Mouse that hath but one hole is quickly taken একাধিক (ক্লাব) উপায় না থাকিলে বিনাশ অবগুতাবা , এক ছ্য়ারীর বিপদ ভারী It is not safe to rely on one expedient (2. e., just have two strings to your bow).
- Mouth friend ম্থের বমু, কৃত্তিম বন্ধু, কপট মিত্র One who professes friendship without entertaining it a pretended friend eg In our daily life we meet with many mouth friends, but we should be careful of them.
- Mouth glass মুথ দেখিবার ছোট আঘনা A small mirror for inspecting the mouth or teeth
- Mouth honour মৌথিক নম্মান বা নমানর Honour given in words, but not felt. Mouth one's words হাক ভাক বা জারিজ্বি করা Talk affectedly or pompously, declaim e.g. He mouths a sentence as curs mouth a bone.—
 Churchill.
- (One's) Mouth was made (কেহ) বলে আদিয়াছে বা বাগ্মত হইয়াছে One was trained or reduced to obedience (like a horse trained to the bit).
- Month-piece বাঁণীর নুধ , নুবপাত্র (1) Part of a musical instrument touching the lip (2) Spokesman,
- Mouth waters-See Make the mouth water.

Move against time-See Run against time.

Move heaven and earth বৰ্গ মৰ্ভ ভোলপাত করিবা তোলা, অৰ্থাৎ ব্যানাধ্য বৃত্ত করা Make, use of one's utmost endeavours e.g. But, nevertheless, he was good-natured and was willing to move heaven and earth to do a friend a good turn.—Trollope

Move the bowels মনভাও চালিত করা, দান্ত করান Evacuate the intestines.

Move to (কোন ভাবে) উত্তেজিত করা Excite to ; rouse to 'e. g' A folly on so gigantic a scale would have moved every man to indignation.—De Quincey.

Moved at (কোন কিছু দেখিবা) দয়াৰ্দ্ৰচিত্ত Touched pathetically at (a sight):
e.g. She was moved at the sight of the shocking appearance of the famine-stricken people.

Moved by (অনুরোধাদি) দারা বিগলিত-চিত্ত Touched or excited by (as by an entreaty) e.g. He was moved by the entreaties of the poor lad.

Moved to tears বিগলিতাক So touched as to shed tears e.g. Burke, moved even to tears, exclaimed, "It is not a chip of the old block, it is the old block itself."—MACAULAY.

Moved with (কোনৰপ ভাবে) বিগলিতচিত্ত Touched pathetically with (some emotion) e. g. When he saw the multitudes, he was moved with compassion on them — Bible.

Moving power শভাবিক পরিচালকণক্তি (বথা জল, বাপা, তডিৎ ইত্যাদি) A. natural agent, as water, steam, wind, electricity, &c., used to impart motion to machinery; mover, motor.

Moving spirit উত্যোগী পুৰুৰ Principal or energetic figure in an enterprise:

c g Kamal Pasha is the moving spirit of the Turkish nationalist party.

Moving the adjournment of the House—[A parliamentary expression]. This is the only method which the rules of the house leave to a member for bringing up suddenly and without notice, any business which is not on the order paper.—Brewer.

Moving the previous question [A parliamentary expression]—when it is intended that a particular question should be shelved or burked, a member says he moves the "previous question whereupon the speaker

moves that the question be not put."

Mrs. Gandour পরোক্ষে কুৎসাবারিণী রমণী A female back-biter e.g. The name of Mrs Candour has become one of those formidable by-words, which have had more power in putting folly and ill-nature out of countenance than whole volumes of remonstrance.—T. MOORE.

Mrs. Grundy [Colloquial] অণুগু কাল্পনিক লৈছিক উপদেষ্টা; লোকে কি বলিবে এই ভাবনা The invisible censor of morals; anxiety as to what others will say. [Mrs. Grundy is a character in Thomas Mortan's play entitled ""Speed the Plough," and a neighbour of Mrs. Ashfield, who is described as frequently appealing "What will Mrs. Grundy say?"] e.g. These awful rules of propriety, and that dreadful Mrs. Grundy appear on the scene, and of course spoil everything.—English Magazine.

Mrs Harris কপোল-কল্লিত ব্যক্তি বা বস্তু An imaginary person or thing. [Sarah Gamp, in Dickens'. Martin Chuszlewit, always referred to one Mrs. Harris, who had no real existence in life, for the corroboration of her statements] e. g. Not Mrs. Harris in the immortal narrative was more quoted and more mythical—LORD LYTTON.

Mrs Leo Hunter বডলোকের দক্ষপ্রিয়া রুন্থী A social lion-hunter in the "Pickwick Papers," whose husband hunts all the newest celebrities to grace her breakfast parties [like what it usually is.

Much about it সচরাচর বে রকম হইয়া থাকে কতকটা সেই রকমই বটে Something Much ado about nothing বহারতে লচ্ফিয়া, সামাত্ত বাগাের লইয়া অভিশয় ভোলপাড় [The phrase is derived from one of Shakespeare's plays of that name]

Much at the same time आय बन्दे न्याद Almost simultaneously · e. g. All of them arrived much at the same time

Much bruit, little fruit [Proverb] बङ्गेवाड नयुक्तिया ।

Much coin, much care বার অনেক টাকা তার বড ভাবনা One who has a great deal of money has also a good deal of care

Much cry, little wool [Proverb] वस्त्राइड नच्किया ।

Much of a muchness [Colloquial] অনেকটা সৃদ্ধ, প্ৰাথ একই ধ্ৰুক্ষ Just about the same value or amount, very nearly alike e.g. The miller's daughter could not believe that high gentry behaved badly to their wives but her mother instructed her—"O child, men's men [men are men]; gentle or simple, they're much of a muchness—G ELIOT

Much of an age প্রায় এক্রপ ব্যসের Nearly of the same age e.g. His son

and mine are much of an age.

Much talk little work [Proverb] যে অবিক কথা কহে, সে কাজে তেমন পট্ন নহে।
Much would have more and lost all [Proverb] যে যত পায় সে তত চাব,
শেষে নৰ হাৰায়।

Muddy-headed निर्द्शांष, जनम Dull, sluggish.

Mud-honey — So Tennyson calls the dirty pleasures of men-about-town, Muffled cats are bad mousers [Proverb] কোন কাজে একবার বাধা পাইলে তাহা আর হ্বপার হয় বা 1 A similar proverb is "muffled cats catch no mice"

Muffied drums শব্দ ক্যাইবার জন্ত যে ঢাকের চাসভার উপর কাপডটোপড দিয়া যুটিয়া দেওবা হ্য (সাধারণত: শোকপ্তক বাল বাজাইবার সম্যে এইকপ করা হ্য) Drums wrapped over with something to deaden the sound (usually done as a sign of mourning) e g.

Art is long and time is fleeting,
And our hearts though stout and brave,
Still like muffled drums are beating
Funeral marches to the grave—Longfellow.

Mug house नरनत्र लोकीन An ale-house.

Mugwump Press বে সংবাদপত্র রাজনৈতিক দলবিশেবের মুখপাত্র নহে, স্বতরাং সকল নলেরই অপ্রীতিভালন Those newspapers which are not the organs of any special political party and are disliked by all party men

Mulready envelope—An envelope resembling a half-sheet of letterpaper, when folded The space left for the address formed the centre of an ornamental design by Mulready, the artist When the penny postage envelopes were first introduced, these were the stamped envelopes of the day.—BREWER.

Multiplication table নামভার ছক A table giving the products of a set of numbers multiplied in some regular way

Multum in parvo [Latin] যাহাতে সংক্ষিপ্ত ভাবে দকল কথাই দন্নিবেশিত আছে Much information condensed into a small compass.

Mumbo Jumbo অভুত পুত্তলিকা বিশেষ বা অযথা পুজিত বিষয় A bogy or grotesque idol venerated by certain African tribes; hence, any objects of blind and unreasoning worship. [Mungo Park in his 'Travels in Africa' says that Mumbo Jumbo is merely one disguised to punish unruly wives]

Mum's the word [Colloquial] हून कड़ियां शोक व्यर्शेद व कथा व्यकान कड़िल मा

Keep silence; do not divulge this.

Mundane Egg and The Egg from which the world was produced.

Municipal (or Positive) law কোন বাজ্যের সাধারণ আইন A rule prescribed by the supreme power of a state, declaring some right, enforcing some duty, or prohlbiting some act; a statute.

Muniment house or room হুৰ্গ, গিৰ্জা প্ৰভৃতি সরকারী বাড়ীর যে ঘরে দলিলপত্ত, শীলমোহর প্রভৃতি রাখা হয় That room in a cathedral, castle, or other public building which is used for keeping the records, charters, seals, deeds, and the like.

Mural crown (প্রাচীন রোমকদিগের মধ্যে) যে ব্যক্তি কোন অবক্ত্র দুর্গের উপর প্রথমে আরোহণ করিয়া তাহাতে পতাকা স্থাপন করিতে পারিত তাহাকে যে স্বর্গ মুক্ট দেওয়া ইইত Among the ancient Romans, a golden crown, or circle of gold, indented so as to resemble a battlement, bestowed on him who first mounted the wall of a besieged place, and there lodged a standard.

Murder is out [Colloquial] পাপ কথা প্ৰকাশ হইয়া পড়িয়াছে, গুণ্ড কথা ব্যক্ত হইবাছে: The crime, although committed in secret, has come to light; the secret is no more unknown e g The murder's out; I'll pledge my existence that within six months' time we have them all back at Yatton.— Warren.

Murder the king's English অণ্ডদ্ধ বা ভূল ইংরাজী কহা Talk bad English.

Murder will out [Colloquial Proverb] সাগৰুৰ্দ্ধ কথনই ছাপা থাকিবে না—প্ৰকাশ হইনা পড়িবেই পড়িবে Murder cannot remain undiscovered; a crime, however secretly done must come to light sooner or later c. g Murder, the proverb tells us, will out; and although, of course, we do not know how many murders have remained undiscovered, appearances seem to lend support to the theory—Norris.

Murmur against, at (কোন কারণে, অথবা কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) বিক্দো, অস-তোৰ প্রকাশ করা Grumble at e g. (1) Students should not mun muragainst the arrangements of their teachers. (2) Mun mur not at your sickness, for thereby you will sin against God's providence.—WATTS.

Muscular Christianity বলর ধর্ম Christianity which braces a man to fight the battle of life bravely and manfully; healthy or strong-minded? Christianity.

Muse on or upon (কোন বিষয়ে) মনোনিবেশপূর্ত্তক চিন্তা করা, গভার অনুধান করা
Think upon closely, study in silence · e. g (1) I muse on the works of
Thy hand.—Bible. (2) He mused upon some dangerous plot.—Sidney.

Music (or Musical) box সংগ্ৰাধাৰ A box or case containing apparatus moved by clockwork so as to play certain tunes automatically.

Music glasses জনতব্দের ভাব সন্থাতজন্ত কাচ পাত্র Glass goblets or bowls so tuned and arranged that, when struck or rubbed, they produce musical notes.

[cing room or church.

Music loft সঙ্গীতকারদিগের উচ্চ বেদিকা A gallery for musicians, as in a dan-Music of the spheres—The harmony supposed by the ancients to be produced by the accordant movements of the celestial orbs.

Must needs অব্যাই Must necessarily e. g. After the sun is up, that shadow, which dusketh the light of the moon, must needs be under the earth,—HOLLAND

Muster roll দৈক্তাপগের নাম লিখিত তালিকা A list of soldiers.

Muster-master নৈনিকদিগের ও তাহাদের অন্ত্রাদির হিদাব রক্ষক One who keeps an account of the muster.

Muster strong, or Muster in force বহুনখোষ দলবা হওৱা Assemble in large numbers e g (i) The people of Dacca mustered strong to see the Lieutenant Governor when His Honour visited the place (2) The citizens of Bombay mustered in force to welcome the Viceroy,—McMordie

Muster troops into service দৈনিক্দিগকে পরিদর্শন করিয়া দেনাদলের ভালিকাভুক্ত করা Inspect and enter the troops on the muster-roll of the army,

Muster troops out of service গৈনিকদিগকে পরিদর্শনানম্ভর ভালিকাভুক্ত করিয়া ভাষাদের বেতন শোধ করিয়া দিখা বিদার দেওয়া Inspect and enter the troops on a muster roll, according to which they receive their pay for the last time, and are dismissed.

Muster up কটেশটে নাএই বা একত্র করা Gather up, obtain with some effort or difficulty e.g And mustering up all his small stock of literary attainment, he conceived the bold idea of writing a letter,—Mrs. Beecher Stows.

Muster up courage নাহন অব্যাদ করা Summon resolution. [This phrase is used of a person who is inclined to hesitate or shrink from an undertaking or action and who has to school his mind so as to acquire the necessary degree of courage—Barret] e g Keeping his curtains carefully closed with his hand and putting on his spectacles, he mustered up courage and looked out—Dickens.

Mutatis mutandis [Latin] প্রেজনীয় পরিবর্তনাত্তে After the necessary changes have been made

Mute as a fish একেবারেই निखद Quite silent.

Mutton-eating king—Charles II of England. The Earl of Rochester wrote this mock epitaph on his patron—

"Here lies our mutton-eating king,
Whose word no man relies on;
He never said a foolish thing,
And never did a wise one."

Mutual insurance পরশারে বীমা Agreement among a number of persons

to insure each other against loss.

Mutual insurance company প্রশার বীমা কোম্পানি A company which does a business of insurance on the mutual principle, the policy holders sharing losses and profits pro rata.—Webster

My blood boils at (ইহাতে) স্থামার শোণিত উত্তপ্ত হইবা উঠিতেছে, অর্থাৎ স্থামার স্থাতিশ্য ক্রোধোন্য হইতেছে I feel highly indignant at e. g My blood boiled at the oppression made by a petty Talukdar upon my servant

My blood ran cold (ভবে) রক্ত বেন জনিয়া গোল, অর্থাৎ দাকণ ভবাভিভূত ইইয়া পড়িলাম My blood curdled (through fear or horror), e., I was greatly terrorised.

[ফলার করি।

My brain and your money [Proverb] মোর বৃদ্ধি তোর কড়, আব ছ'জনে My cake is dough আমি বে কাছে হাত দিবাছিলাস তাহাতে অকৃতকার্য্য হইবাছি . আমি আশাব হতাশ হইবাছি I have failed in what I undertook, I am disappointed in what I expected eg Notwithstanding all these traverses, we are confident here that the match will take, otherwise my cake is dough—Howell.

My conscience ! একপ্রকার বিশ্ববস্তৃচক বা শগধ বাক্য—মাইরি। সত্য বল্চি।—এইকপ

ভাব A vulgar exclamation of astonishment, or an asseveration

My eye! [Vulgar] এক প্রকার শপথবাক্য—মাইরি। সভ্য বল্টি।—এইনপ ভাব A mild asseveration. e g. Down comes Mr. Vates, and there was the elephant standing across Maiden Lane—all traffic interrupted except what could pass under her belly, and such a crowd—my eye!—Reade.

My heart bleeds for him তাহার জন্ম আমার আত্তরিক কট হইতেছে I feel most

keenly for him.

My ladyship সন্ত্ৰমপ্ৰকাশাৰ্থ কোন সন্ত্ৰান্ত ব্ৰমণীৰ নাম না কৰিবা এইকপ বলা হইবা থাকে A form of expression used in speaking of one who has the rank of a

lady

My lips are watering আমার মুখ দিবা জল (বা লালা) সরিতেছে (সচরাচর কোনলগ অতিরিক্ত অন্তর্মন্য দেখিবা এইলগ হইবা থাকে, কোন প্রকার উদ্ভয় হংথাত দেখিলে ক্ষ্মিত পেট্রেকরও এইলগ হর।, অর্থাৎ আমার আকাজলা বা লোভের উত্তেক ইইবাছে My desires, wishes, or appetites are greatly excited (like the appetite of a hungry man at the sight of a good meal, or that of a man at the sight of a sour substance).

My memory played me false আমাৰ স্মরণশক্তি আমার সহিত বিশাস্বাতকতা ক্রিয়াছে, অর্থাং কোন বিষয়ে আমার স্মরণ না থাকায় আমি বিপথে চালিত হইয়াছি My memory was not correct and so I was misled [In this phrase memory is compared to a faithless friend or servant who betrays his master or his trust] e g So far as I could remember I took the road to be the one leading to the Howrah Bridge but it led me far away from it

I then saw that my memory had played me false

My name is legion, for we are many আর্থানের সংখ্যা অনেক, আমরা বহুসংখ্যক
We are numerous [This was the answer given by an unclean spirit
to Christ, when he asked his name Hence, when we say of any objects
that their name is legion, we mean that they are numerous].

My uncle [Slang] বাৰাত বল্লনী মহাজন A pawnbroker e. g. "If you won't lend me, I must starve"—"Go to my uncle's"—WARREN

Mynheer closh ওলাজ A Dutchman; a Dutch jack-tar (Closh, a corruption of 'claus', a contraction of Nicholas).

Myrmidons of the law পেবাৰা প্রভৃতি আনালতের নিমপদন্থ কর্মচারী Bailiffs, sheriff's officers, and other law menials.

Mystery to (কাহারও) পকে হর্মোধ্য গুড় রহন্ত Anything difficult of comprehension to e.g. You were a mystery to all of us and had nothing in common with any of us — Dickens.

Myth history পৌরাণিক কথা সংবলিত ইতিহাদ History made of, or mixed with, myths.

N.

Nab-man নরিফের পোনা A bailiff. one who nabs another, i e, seizes suddenly without warning; a police constable e g. Old Dorton has sent the nabman after him at last.—Scott.

Naboth's vineyard এনৰ নপতি ৰাহা ছলে বলে কৌশনে হতাত কৰিবাৰ জন্ত প্ৰতিবেদী বড লোকেৰ লোভ জন্ম Any property which is coveted by a rich neighbour [The allusion is to Naboth, an Israelite (in the Bible), who had a vineyard near the palace of King Ahab The latter coveted the inheritance of his subject, and, to gain possession of it, his wife Jezebel caused Naboth to be stoned to death].

Nagging pain-Slight but constant pain (like a toothache).

Nail a horse-shoe কুহকের প্রতিবেধক থকপে বহিষ্বারের উপর ঘোড়ার পারের দাল মারা Fasten up a horse shoe over the door as a protection against witches [This was done in Britain so late as the middle of the nineteenth century] e g

Straws laid across my path retard,

The horse-shoes nailed, each threshold's guard .- GAY.

Nail a lie কোন নিখ্যা কথার সন্ধিক প্রচার নিবারণার্থে তাহা সঙ্গে ধরিবা প্রকাশ করিয়া দেওবা Detect and expose a lie so as to put a stop to its currency. [This expression probably owes its origin to the former practice of shopkeepers, who used to nail bad or counterfeit pieces of money to the counter.]

Nail one's colours to the mest কোন পকে বা অবলবিত কাৰ্য্যস্থাতিতে আটন থাকা, কোন ক্ৰেই আপনার কোট না ছাড়া Commit one's self to some party or plan of action obstinately stick to one's opinions or plans, be obstinate in refusing to give way eg I've nailed my colours to the mast, and that will show these gentry that an Englishman lives here.—

HAGGARD

Nail to the counter নিখা বলিয়া প্রকাজে প্রচার করিয়া দেওয়া Expose publicly as false. [See Nail a lie].

Naked bed যে শ্যায় শ্যান ব্যক্তি বিবন্ন থাকে A bed the occupant of which is naked (no night linen being worn in ancient times).

Naked eye যে চকুতে দূরবীক্ষণাদি যন্ত লাগান হয় নাই, থালি চকু The eye alone without the aid of glasses, &c.

Naked sword উনুক অদি Unsheathed sword.

Naked truth অবিমিশ্ৰ পাঁটি মত্য Bare, unmixed truth. [The fable says that Truth and Falsehood went bathing; Falsehood came first out of the water and dressed himself in Truth's garments. Truth unwilling to take those of falsehood, went naked.—Brewer].

Namby-pamby ভাৰপ্ৰৰ Weakly sentimental; wishy-washy, said especially of authors. It was the nickname of Ambrose Philips (1671-1749).

Name after one—See Call after one.

Name of baptism ব্যক্তিগত নাম, আদন নাম The Christian or personal name given at baptism

Name the day একটা দিন নির্দিষ্ট করিয়া দেওয়া Fix a day. বিবাহের দিন নির্দারণ করা Fix the day of marriage.

Name the name of Christ খ্রীষ্টধর্মে বিখাদ আছে বলিখা প্রচার করা Make profession of faith in Jesus Christ.

Napoo (Soldier slang during the Great War) কোন কাজের নয়, অকিঞ্ছিৎকর Not the slightest good · e g. Such and such a proposal is nopoo.

Nappy ale তীব্ৰ হয় Strong ale, (containing a nap or frothy head).

Narrow-bed नगांपि, कवन The grave

Narrow circumstances আর্থিক অসম্ভূনতা Straitened circumstances.

Narrow cloth ৫৪ ইঞ্জি অপেকা কম ব্যৱের কাপত Cloth, especially woollen, of less than 54 inches in width.

Narrow escape অভি অন্তের জন্ম বাঁচিয়া বাধরা , প্রাণে প্রবিত্রাণ An escape effected at great risk , an escape under cirumstances involving serious danger e.g You have had a narrow escape, have been within a hair's breadth of your grave.—Warren.

Narrow home or house নদাধি, কবর, গোর The grave e. g. Sad images

Of the stern agony, and shroud, and pall, And breathless darkness, and the narrow house.—BRYANT.

Narrow mind সহীৰ্ণ চিত অৰ্থাং অহুদার মন, কুল অন্ত:করণ Illiberal heart; ignoble mind e.g. Then came those days, the days of servitude without loyalty, and sensuality without love, the paradise of cold hearts and narrow minds—MACAULAY.

Narrow search প্ৰানুপ্ৰান্ধ অসমান Close and accurate scrutiny: e.g. But first with narrow search I must walk round

This garden, and no corner leave unspied.-MILTON.

Narrow work খনির ভিতর বন্ধবিস্তার পথ প্রস্তুত করণ (In mining), the making of passages, air shafts, and the like.

Nasal vowel অনুনাদিক স্বর্ধ A vowel uttered both through the nose and Nation of gentlemen ইংল্যাণ্ডের রাজা চতুর্থ জর্জ স্কটন্যাণ্ড পরিদর্শনে বাইয়া তথাকার

অধিবাসীদিগকে এই আখ্যায় সম্বোধন করিবাছিলেন George IV called the Scotch "a nation of gentlemen," when in 1822 he visited their country.

Nation of shopkeepers দোকান্যারের জাতি (নেপোলিয়ন ইংরেজদিগকে এই নাম্য অভিচিত করিয়াছিলেন বলিষা কথিত আছে)।

National anthem জাতীৰ স্থাতি A popular song or hymn which has become by general acceptance the recognised musical expression of the patriotic sentiment of a nation, as, "God save the King (or Queen) &c", is called the national anthem of England.

National Assembly করাণী দেশের রাষ্ট্রবিপ্লব দক্ষোন্ত প্রথম জাতীয় সমিতি The first of the revolutionary assemblies in France, which sat 1789-91, also called the "Constituent Assembly", superseded in 1791 by the Legislative Assembly.

National debt বাজকীৰ বৰ Money borrowed by any State or Government on the security of the taxes which are pledged for payment of interest

Native disposition সহজাত সংস্থার The inborn or instinctive nature of a man e g. It is useless quarrelling with a man's native disposition.

Native land জনভূমি Mother country · e. g.

Breathes there a man with soul so dead Who ne'er to himself hath said This is my own, my native land,-Scott

Native language মাতৃভাষা Mother tongue

Native sense সাভাবিক বৃদ্ধি, সহজাত জ্ঞান (অর্থাৎ উপার্চ্জিত জ্ঞান নহে) Indigenous sense, sense that is derived from birth (1 e, not acquired) e g He is never weak and literary, but acts with the solidity and the precision of natural agents. He has not lost his native sense and sympathy with things - EMERSON.

Native to (কোন কিছুর) সহিত বভাবতঃ সম্পৃত্ত বা সম্জাতীয় Allied by nature to , kindred to, congenial to (Obsolete) e g.

The head is not more native to the heart,

The hand more instrumental to the mouth. - SHAKESPEARE.

[The] Nativity श्रष्टेत ज्या वा जन निवन, श्रुष्टियानि वर्फ निरनत शर्व The birth or birthday of Christ; Christmas-day

Natural child জায়ত সন্তান A child not born in lawful wedlock; an illegitimate or bastard child

Natural day অষ্টপ্রর্বাপী কাল , অহোরাত্র The space of 24 hours. Natural father জারজ সন্তানের জনক The father of a natural or illegitimate. child

Natural history প্রাকৃতিক তব , প্রাণির্ভাত্ত The description of whatever is created, or of the whole universe, including the heavens and the earth often limited to a description of the earth and its productions, and sometimes applied to the animal kingdom only.

Natural law ৰাভাবিক নিষম বা বিধি That instinctive sense of justice and of right and wrong, which is native in mankind, as distinguished from specifically revealed divine law, and formulated human law.

Natural magic উচ্চ অঙ্গের বৈজ্ঞানিক ভোজবিদ্যা The art of working wonders by a superior knowledge of the powers of nature.

Natural philosophy প্ৰাৰ্থবিজ্ঞান That branch of science which relates to the phenomena and laws of masses of matter and considers those effects only which are not attended by any change of nature, as motion, &c.

Natural religion প্রকৃতি হইতে বভাবতঃ ধে ধর্মজ্ঞানের উপৰ হ্য Religion as derived from nature, without the help of revelation e.g I call that natural religion which men might know, and should be obliged to know, by the mere principles of reason, improved by consideration and experience, without help of revelation.—Wilkins.

Natural theology বাভাবিক বা নৈতিক ধর্মতব The theology that teaches the divine laws as they relate to moral character and conduct and treats of God and His attributes by the aid of reason without revelation.

Natural to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পক্ষে ৰাভাবিক Characteristic of marked by, or derived from, the nature of . e g. Mr. Bonerjee spoke

with the eloquence which is so natural to him.

Nay-word সাহেতিক বাক্য Pass word e g. We have a nay word how to know each other I come to her in white and cry 'Mum,' she cries 'Budget,' and by that we know one another.—Shakespeare.

No plus ultra [Latin] অন্তিক্ষ্ণীয়, স্ক্রেট Perfection; the most perfect state to which anything can be brought.

No sutor ultra crepidam [Latin] কুকুরকে নাই দিও না , ইতর বাজিকে প্রশ্রবিধ না বিধ না Let not the shoemaker go beyond his last.

Neap tides মুখ্য কোটাল The lowest tides of the lunar month which occur in the second and fourth quarters of the moon, as opposed to spring tides.

Near at hand অতি নিকট Very close: not distant in time or place e. g. Your examination is near at hand.

Near out সোজা পথ Short cut, shortest way.

Near escape-Same as Narrow escape

Near side অমারোহীর বা শক্টচালকের গমনকালে বাম পার্ম The side on the left while one is riding or driving as opposed to off side or right side.

Near to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নিকট Nigh to: close to, contiguous to:
e g She was now at open war with both the two persons who were
nearest to her in blood — MACAULAY.

(A) Near touch গোঁপ দাড়ি নিপোঁচ কামান A close shave.

Near upon প্ৰাৰ Nearly ; about · e. g. In the combat which ensued, near upon two hundred men were killed.

Neat and clean পরিকার পরিচ্ছন। e. g. If you were to see her, you would wonder what poor body it was that was so surprisingly neat and clean.

—Law. [put by in a bandbox.]

Neat as a bandbox নিরতিশ্য পরিভার পরিভন্ন Neat as clothes folded and

Neat as a pin বৎপরোনান্তি পরিকার পরিজ্জ Quite clean and tidy.

- Neat as wax বাতিশ্ব পরিকার ও স্শৃখল [The wax-cells of bees are neat and in great good order]
- Neat-handed Phillis থানা থাইবার সম্যে আদেশ অপেক্ষাকারিণী অল্পবয়স্কা প্রিচারিকা A servant-girl waiting at table.
- Neat (or Net) weight মালের প্রকৃত ওলন The actual weight of merchandise or goods, after an allowance is made of tare and tret.
- Neats'-foot oil—An oil obtained by boiling the feet of neat cattle, and much used to render leather soft and pliable.
- Necessaries of life জীবনধারণের জন্ম অপরিহার্থারপে আবশুক অনবস্তাদি Thingslike food and clothing and those one cannot do without in order to preserve his life
- Necessary for or to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পক্ষে অতাবশ্রক বা নিতান্ত প্রযোজনীয়ঃ
 Requisite for, essential to e.g (I) The major had become necessary
 to Jos during the voyage.—Thackeray (2) It was necessary for me
 to be a little austere to prevent my generals from slapping upon the
 shoulder—Abbott.
- Necessity for, of (কোন বিবয়ের) আব্যাকতা বা প্রয়োজনীয়তা Requisiteness for, need of e.g. (1) As he has himself permitted the story of his life to be published, there is no necessity for concealing his name.—Swilles.
 (2) I have told Melville to press upon them the necessity of reconciliantion.—FROUDE
- Necessity has no law (or knows no rule or law) "গরজ বড বালাই", প্রবোজনের পক্ষে আইন কানুন মানিবা চলা সন্তবপর নব; (বেমন আহারাভাবে মৃত্যুপ্রাসে পতনোমুব কোন ব্যক্তি প্রাণ্ডরকার্থ বিদি কিছু চুরি করিবা থায় তবে সে ব্যক্তি তাদৃশ পোবাই হব না) Persons in extreme want may be excused if hey do not respect those laws that stand in their way e g It would have been necessary to do so under any circumstances, and necessity has no law, as all the world knows.—Dickens.
- Necessity is the mother of invention প্ৰবোজন উদ্ভাবনার জনক; কাজ-আটকাইলেই বৃদ্ধি বাডে, কোন বস্তুর দরকার পড়িলেই তাহা উদ্ভাবিত হইবা থাকে Man invents new means when there is a pressing need.
- Neck and orop [Colloquial] সম্পূর্বাণ Completely, entirely, wholly (the 'crop' being the 'gorge' of a bird) e g. (1) I shall turn you out of the land neck and crop (2) Finish him off, neck and crop; he deserves it for sticking up to a man like you.—BLACKMORE.
- Neck and heels [Colloquial] সমন্তবেহ, সর্বাস The whole body. সম্প্রিবেপ আশিষ্টভাবে Entirely wholly, unceremoniously [There was a certain punishment formerly in vogue which consisted in bringing the chin and knees of the culprit forcibly together, and in this state thrusting the victim into a cage.—Brewer] e g I bundled him out neck and heels.—Brewer
- Neck and neck এননভাবে বে কে অগ্রে কে পশ্চাতে তাহা নির্ণ করা ছু:নাধ্য, অর্থাৎ-ননান ননান, পাশাপাশি Very near in merit, side by side, very close e.g., Dante is a superior poet to Milton and runs neck and neck with Homer,

—MACAULAY. টক স্থান Exactly equal · e g. Newcomers were to bring in the system of neck and neck trading —G. Eliot.

Neck of land অপ্রশন্ত ভূমিখন্ত Narrow strip of land.

Neck or naught, or Neck or nothing [Noun; a racing phrase]
নৰ্কৰ পণ: "হয় এপাৰ না হয় ওপাৰ" Risking everything to win by a neck or
to be nowhere, i.e., not counted at all e.g. It was neck or nothing with
me whether I should go down to the gulf of utter neglect or not.—
T. Campbell [Adverd] মুখাইনিকভাবে At all risks; desperately .e.g.
Away went Gilpin neck or naught —Cowper.

Nock verse [Colloqual] গলা বাঁচাইবার বাক্য : বাইবেলের যে লোক পাঠ করিতে পারিলে পূর্বকালে অপরাধীরা প্রাণমণ্ড হইতে অব্যাহতি পাইত The verse (usually the first verse of the fifty-first Psalm) in early times placed before a prisoner claiming "benefit of clergy", in order to test his ability to read, which, if he could do, he was burned in the hand and set free e.g. 'Poor rogue! he was soon afterwards laid by the heels and swung, for there is no neck verse in France to save a gentleman from the gallows

—SALA. (অধুনা) কোনৰপ সম্ভেবাকা—যাহার অভ্রান্ত উচ্চারণের উপর কাহারও ভারা-পরিণাম নির্ভির করে A verse or saying, the utterance of which decides one's fate, a shibboleth e.g These words, "bread and cheese," were their neck verse or shibboleth to distinguish them, all pronouncing "broad and cause", being presently put to death.—Fuller.

Neck weed [Slang] *19 Hemp, because the hangman's rope is made of hemp

Need makes the old wife trot [Proverb] দরকার পড়িলে থোডাও লাফাইতে নাফাইতে চলে, "গরজ বড় বালাই।"

(The) Needful নগদ টাকা Ready money ; cash.

Needful for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পদে প্রয়োজনীৰ বা প্রত্যাব্যক Necessary for requisite for e.g. It is needful for him, at all rates, to know that outward profit, that success of any kind is not the goal he has to aim at.—CARLYLE.

Needs must when the devil drives [Colloquial] "গরজ বড় বালাই," দারে পড়িলে সবই স্বীকার করিতে হয় When one is hard pressed by absolute necessity, one has no option but to give in e.g. What, you are in tantrums again. Come along, sir. Needs must when the devil drives.—READE

Ne'er-do-well অকর্মণ জীব, নেহাত অকেলো One who never does, or fares, well, a good for nothing: e.g. [They were] the idle and dissolute ne'er-do-wells of their communities.—English Magazine.

Negative pregnant [Law]—A denial which implies an affirmative, and is so interpreted.

Neglectful of (কোন বিষয়ে) অমনোযোগী বা জনবহিত Careless of; inattentive to · e. g. Dr. Rajmohan is never neglectful of his duty.

Negligent of (কোন বিষয়ে) অমনোযোগী বা তাচ্ছীল্যকারী Careless of, inattentive to e.g. (1) Many of these may be set down as persons

systematically negligent of political principles.—De Quincey. (2) Be thou negligent of fame.—Swift.

Negotiate for (কোন বিষয়ের) কথাবার্ত্তা চালান Hold intercourse with another respecting e.g They were negotiating for the recovery of some stolen papers which would not bear the light —DICKENS.

Negotiate with (কাহারও) সহিত ক্রয়বিক্রয়, সন্ধি প্রভৃতি সম্বন্ধে কথাবার্ভা চালান Treat with (another) regarding sale and purchase, or some such affair.

Negro-head তামাক Tobacco.

Neither extenuate nor set down aught in malice বৰ্ণাৰ্থই কৌনন্প দৌৰ

ইইয়া থাকিলে তাহাকে লঘু করিবার চেষ্টা বা ইয়াপরবশ হইয়া অকারণে কোন দোষের
আরোপ না করা, অর্থাৎ প্রকৃত কথা বলা Neither palliate any offence if really
done nor impute anything maliciously, i. e, state the bare truth without
misrepresenting any way e. g. He would speak without anger, but
with truth, neither extenuating nor setting down aught in malice.—
Thackerar.

Neither fish nor flesh, or Neither fish nor foul, (or Neither fish, flesh, nor fowl) [Colloquial] এ রকমও ন্য—ও রকমও ন্য; কিন্তুত কিমাকার গোছ Neither one thing nor another, an odd sort of individual: e. g. She would be a betwixt-and-between kind of thing, as the cook said, with her nose in the air—neither fish nor foul—and very likely a spy and a plague.—Mrs. Linton.

Neither head nor tail [Colloquial] নাধান্ত কিছুই নয় Neither beginning nor end, neither this thing nor that; nothing distinct or definite,—used in speaking of what is indefinite or confused [See Make nei-

ther head nor tail]

Neither here nor there অকিঞ্ছিৎকর, কোন কাজের নয়; অতি তুদ্ধ কথা Immaterial, of no consequence e g Under the circumstances, one vote more or less is neither here nor there—Macaulay.

Neither on nor off খব্যবস্থিতচিত্ত Not steady, irresolute.

Norther rhyme nor reason আমোনজনকও নয়, শিকাপ্রনত নয় Fit neither for amusement nor instruction. না শব্দের মিল, না অর্থ Neither sound nor sense: e g

But from that time unto this season, I had neither rhyme nor reason - Spenser.

Neither to hold nor to bind [Colloquial] এমন রাগিরাছে যে ধরিয়া রাখা থায় না In a parovysm of rage so that one cannot be restrained, or cannot restrain himself; uncontrollably enraged e g "I tell you in trun," said the young man, who was neither to hold nor to bind, simply because something had been said about his wife—"I tell you in turn that I mean to contest the seat all the same; and what is more, by the Lord Harry I mean to win it."—W. BLACK.

(The) Nemesis of nations - The fate which, sooner or later, has over-

taken every great nation of the ancient and modern world.

Nemine contradicente [Latin] দৰ্প সম্মতিক্ষে Unanimously; no one opposing [Abbreviated into Nem. Con.].

Nemine dissentiente [Latin] বিনা আপভিতে Without a dissentient voice [Abbreviated into Nem. Diss.].

Nemo sine vitiis nascitur স্ব.নালুবেরই দৌৰ আছে ; 'ম্নীনাঞ্ মতিভ্ৰম:' Every man has his faults ; every bean has its black.

Neptune opposes Apollo গুৰুতা ও আৰ্দ্ৰতা চিন্নবিরোধী, "আদা কাঁচকলা" গোছ Moisture and dryness are always antagonistic.

Neptune powder একরকম বাক্ত An explosive containing nitroglycerin,—used in blasting

(A) Nero নিচুর পরপীড়ক Any bloody-minded man; relentless tyrant [like the depraved and infamous Roman Emperor Nero (54-68 A D), who set fire to Rome to see, it is said, "what Troy would have looked like when it was in flames," and fiddled as he watched the conflagration]

Nero fiddling while Rome is burning একের সর্বনাশ অপরের গৌৰ নাম One enjoying the sufferings of another person.

Nero of the North-Christian II of Denmark.

Nervus probandi [Latin] তাৰ্কর প্রধান কথা The sinews of the argument.

Nessus' shirt সাংঘাতিক উপঢ়োকন, অনিষ্টকারী বস্ত A fatal present, a missortune from which there is no escape [The allusion is to the Shirt which Nessus, the centaur, gave Dejanira, the wife of Hercules. Dejanira presented it to her husband under the delusion that he would love her exclusively. Hercules, on wearing the shirt felt such an agony that he put an end to his life by burning himself on the funeral pyre]. [from home.

Nest cock যে কৰ্থন বাটা হইতে অন্তত্ৰ যাব না , 'কুপম্ভ ক' One who has never been

Nest egg কুক্টীর অন্ত প্রদেবর প্রবৃত্তি জনাইবার জন্ম তাহার বাসায় যে একটি অন্ত পরিত্যাগ করা হ্য An egg left in the nest to prevent the hen from forsaking it, and to induce her to lay more eggs in the same place [Hence, figuratively and colloquially] কোনৰূপ অর্থভান্তার দংগ্রহ করিবার নিমিত্ত প্রথমে যে অর্থ প্রদৃত্ত হ্য Something laid up as the beginning of a fund or collection eg (I) At present, however, as Margaret reminded her cousin, there was not enough of them—though so far as they went they had a material value—to become nest eggs; they could not be considered as savings or capital to any appreciable extent.—J Payn.

(2) Books or money laid for show, Like nest eggs, to make chents lay —HUDIBRAS.

Nestor of Europe-Leopold, King of Belgium.

Nestor of the chemical revolution-Dr Black.

Net profits খরচ খরচা বাদে আদল লাভ Clear gain after deduction of all outlay and expenses.

Netting needle জাল বোনা মাকু A kind of slender shuttle used in netting.

Nettled at (কোন কারণে) বিরক্ত বা অসম্ভই Irritated at: veved at e g-The princes were nettled at the scandal of this affront,—L'Estrange.

Never-do-well.—See Ne'er-do-well.

Never fish in troubled waters [Proverb] গ্ৰহ অপ্ৰদন্ন হইলে কোন কাজে হাত দিও না। [করিও না।

Never make a mountain of a molehill [Prove b] তিলকে কথনৰ তাল

Never halloo till you are out of the wood বিগদ সম্পূৰ্ণ কাটিয়া না গেলে উন্নাদ কৰিও না Don't consider yourself safe and be elated until you are completely out of danger [cf "There's many a slip, 'twixt the cup and the lip."]

Never mind প্ৰায় কৰিও না, ছেড়ে বা রেখে দাও Pay no heed or regard to :
e. g. "Papa," said a child to his father, "I have broken the toy."
"Never mind," replied the kind parent, "I shall get you a better one."

Never say die [Colloquial] হতাশ ইইও না Never despair · e. g. Will you give him my compliments, sir—No. 24's compliments—and tell him I bid him never say die ?—READE.

Never so ধুব বেশী পরিমাণে, বেমন পূর্বে আর কখনও হয় নাই; বিশেষ্ড: As never before, more than at any other time or any other circumstances, especially, particularly,—now usually expressed or replaced by "ever so" e.g. A fear of battery, though never so well grounded, is no duress.—Blackstone.

Never tell me আমি বিয়াস করি না I don't believe : e g. Basanta, are you cast down in spirits? Never tell me

Never the wiser এখনও স্বজ্ঞান Still in ignorance.

Never tread on a sore toe [Proverb] মরার উপর খাঁডার ঘা দিও না।

Never venture all in one bottom সমন্ত মূল্যন এক কালে লাগাইও না Never load a single enterprise with everything you possess. [cf Do not "put all your eggs into one basket." "Bottom" is a Shakespearian use meaning 'ship']

(A) new broom sweeps clean [Colloquial] নবনিষ্ক বাজি কাৰ্যাক্ষতা প্ৰেথাই-বার জন্ত নানাদিকে ঘোর বিশ্বব বা পরিবর্তন ঘটাইয়া থাকে A person who is newly appointed to any office tries to bring about revolutions in the name of reforms, in order to show his own ability e.g. If new brooms do not sweep clean, at any rate, they sweep away.—English Magazine

(A) new departure পূর্ব পথ পরিত্যাগপূর্বক নৃতন পথে গমন, অধীৎ নব. নীতির বা পদ্ধতির অবলয়ন A change of purpose or method; a new course of procedure e g The Government of India has appointed an Indian lawyer to the Executive Council. This is indeed a new departure.

New land বে পতিত জনি "ভালা" হইয়াছে; অৰ্থাৎ বাহাতে প্ৰথমবার জাবাদ করা ইইবাছে Land cleared and cultivated for the first time

New moon অনাৰভাৱ গৱৰতাঁ প্ৰতিপদেৱ চন্দ্ৰ The moon in its first quarter, or when it first appears after being invisible. গুরুপক্ষের প্রতিপদি তিথি The day when the new moon is first seen.
[XXI.]
New Jerusalem—The Paradise of the Christians, in allusion to Rev.

New man.—The regenerated man. [In the language of the Bible the unregenerate state is called the "old man"]. New style—The reformed or Gregorian Calendar adopted in England in September 1752.

New Testament নৃত্ৰ ধর্মপুস্তক, অর্থাৎ বাইবেলের দ্বিতীর থণ্ড The latter one of the two general divisions of the canonical books of the scriptures.

New woman নিয় বা আধুনিক রমনী, আজকালকার মেয়ে A name humorously applied to such modern women as rebel against the conventional restrictions of their sex, and ape men in their freedom, education, pursuits, amusements, clothing, manners, and sometimes morals.

New world নূতন মহাদেশ, আমেরিকা The land of the Western Hemisphere. [So called because not known to the inhabitants of the Eastern Hemisphere, until very recently].

Newcastle hospitality "শান্তিপুরে নৌকতা" Empty hospitality.

Newgate bird करवती A prisoner (in Newgate).

Newgate fashion ছই ছই ক্রিয়া Two by two. [Prisoners used to be conveyed to Newgate coupled together in two]

Newgate fringe—The hair worn under the chin, or between the chin and the neck (as occupying the position of the rope when about to be hanged)

Newgate knocker—A lock of hair twisted into a curl worn by men of the type of costermongers, who were often inmates of Newgate.

Newtonian philosophy—The astronomical system as at present received, together with that of universal gravitation—So called from Sir Isaac Newton who established the former and discovered the latter.

Next best তারপর যাহা সর্বোৎকৃষ্ট The best after that.

Next door to (কোন কিছুর) একেবারে নিকটবর্ত্তী, অর্থাৎ প্রাথ সেই রকম Near to, very nearly the same as e.g. (1) It was next door to being downright ungrateful to conduct himself thus—Dickens. (2) The egotist is next door to a fanatic—Smiles

Next friend [Law] আসন বন্ধু One who represents a minor or infant, a married woman, or any person who cannot appear sui juris, in a suit

at law.

Next one's heart-See Lie next one's heart.

Next to (কোন কিছুৱ বা কাহারও) অব্যবহিত পরে Ranking or coming immediately after or on: e g. (1) Next to a dear friend, books are my most pleasing companions. (2) She charged him to take care of his health, to beware of mists, never to go out at night, and above all, to wear flannel next to his skin—Scott.

Next to impossible প্ৰায় অসম্ভব ; অসম্ভব বলিলেও হয় Almost impossible e g.
The violence of religious and political enmities rendered a happy

settlement next to impossible. - MACAULAY.

Next to nothing [Colloquial] প্ৰায় কিছুই নয়, অতি সামান্ত Almost nothing at all, inconsiderably small: e.g. Since my father's death my progress in studies has been next to nothing.

Nibble at (কোন কিছুতে) কামত মারা, ঠোকরান Bite at e. g. Fishes nibble at the bait.—Webster. দোৰ গরা Carp at, find fault with e. g. Instead

of returning a full answer to my book, he manifestly nibbles at a single passage. TILLOTSON.

Nice about (কোন বিষয়ে) পুটিনাটি করিতে মজবুত, হুন্তোম্ব Over-scrupulous in, fastidious in e. g. You should not be so nice about these trifling [crimination or difficult to decide,

Nice question যে প্রশ্ন সহজে নীমাংসা করা যায় না One requiring exact dis-'Nick a horse or horse's tail বোডার নেজের গোড়ার খানিক কাটিবা দেওয়া Make a cut at the root of a horse's tail, in order to make him carry it higher.

Nick of time for And Just the right moment.

Nick the nick টিক উপযুক্ত অবদার ঠাওৱান Hit the exact moment.

Nick-name অতিরিক্ত নাম, অপনাম An "eke name" written "a neke name" An additional name, such as "John Bull" for an Englishman, a "Cock-ney" for a Londoner, a "Paddy" for an Irishman.

Nicodemused into nothing নাম রাখার নোবে জীবনটা মাটা করা Have one's prospects in life ruined by a silly name.

Niggard of (কোন বিবয়ে) কুণণ্যভাব বা ব্যয়কুঠ Sordidly parsimonious of:

Nor rude is he. e g. Nor suggard of his cheer -Byron.

Night after night, or Night by night রাজির পর রাজি, প্রতি রজনীতে Nightly, many nights e.g. So help me God, as I have watched the night,

Ay, night by night in studying good for England .- SHAKESPEARE.

Night-cap নাহেবেরা রাত্রিতে যে টুপি মাথায় দিয়া শরন করে A cap worn at night in bed कैं। निकार्य अनाहेवाब ममग्र अनवाधीब मूर्य व्य हेनि प्रधमा हम A cap drawn over the face before hanging. [Colloquial] সাহেবেরা শরন করিবার সময় বে এক গোলাস মন্ব খায় A dram taken before going to bed supposed to promote sleep

Night cart রাত্রিকালে সেতথানার মহলা ফেলিবার গাড়ী A cart used to remove the contents of privies by night.

Night fire রাত্রির অগ্নি Fire burning in the night, আলেবা Ignis fatuus: will-Night foundered বলনীতে পথভাই Lost at night.

Night goar রাজিবানের হান Quarter for the night e g Knock the head out of a cask of Usqueback, let that be their night gear.—Scott.

Night hag নিশাচরী ডাকিনী A witch supposed to wander in the night.

Night house রাত্রিকানের পৌতিকাল্য A public house, or inn, which is open at night

Night man (न्येत्र One who empties privies by night.

Night-manure and Night soil.

Night place নৈশ দুখ্যের পট বা চিত্র A painting representing some night scene. as a moon-light effect, or the like.

Night rule नाराज्ञ तिन चांहज्ज Such conduct as generally rules or prevails at night e g. What night rule now about this haunted grove?-SHAKESPEARE,

Night snap লৈ চার A night thief [Cant].

Night soil মুম্বের বিঠা Human excrement, so called because in cities it is removed by night.

Night spell রাত্রিকালের রক্ষাক্বচ বা মন্ত্র A charm against accidents at night.

Night walk সাদ্ধ্য বা নৈশ বিচরণ; নিশা-বিহার A walk in the evening or night.

Night walker স্বাটক, নিজাবস্থায় অন্থকারী A somnambulist. নিশাচর বা নিশাচরী; পথ্বিহারিণী বেস্থা A person who roves about in the night for evil purposes, specifically, a prostitute who walks the streets.

Night walking স্বপ্নাটন, নিজাবস্থায় ভ্ৰমণ Somnambulism হুষ্ট ম্ভলবে রাজিকালে পথে পথে বেডান Walking the streets at night with evil designs,

Night watch রাজিকালের প্রহর A period in the night, as distinguished by change of watch. বৈশ প্রহয়ী A watch or guard to afford protection in the night.

[The] Nightmare and (or with) her nine-fold প্রধান প্রেতিনী ও তাহার অসংখ্য সহচরী, অর্থাৎ ভীকজনেরা রাত্রিকালে যে নানাপ্রকার ভূতপ্রেত দেখিতে গায় The female master ghost and her innumerable confreres, that is, horrible apparitions of various soits appearing at night before timid minds: e.g. Stars shoot and meteors glare oftener across the valley than in any other part of the country, and the nightmare with her whole nine-fold seems to make it the favourite scene of her gambols.—IRVING

Nightmare of Europe-Napoleon Bonaparte.

Nihilism ইকান্তিকতা An extreme form of socialism, the prelude to Bolshevism, aiming at anarchy and the complete overthrow of law, order and all existing institutions.

Nil admirari [Latin] কিছুতেই বিনিত নর, বা কিছুই প্রশাসা করিবার নাই—এই ভাব To be stolidly indifferent. Not to admire or wonder at anything: e. g. He belongs to the nil admirari School.

Nil desperandum [Latin] হতাশ হইও না Do not despair (of anything).

Nimble as a cat on a hot bake-stone প্লাইবার জন্ম ব্যাথ In a hurry to get away.

Nimini pimini সরলতার ভাগ Affected simplicity.

Nine days' wonder অন্নকাল্যায়ী উত্তেজনা Something that causes a great sensation for a few days and then passes into the limbo of things forgotten .e. g. We pray that Swami Vivekananda's achievements in the far West may not prove a nine days' wonder.

Nine points of the law আইনের প্রায় নকল ধারাই বাহাতে থাটে, অর্থাৎ বুব শুরুতর প্রয়োজনীয় কথা All but the tenth point, or article, of the law; the greater weight of authority e.g. The best of Shakespeare's dramas, King Lear, is the least fitted for representation, and even for the vilest alteration, it ought, in candour, to be considered that possession is nine points of the law—De Quincer [Dr. Brewer says, "Success in a law-suit requires (1) a good deal of money, (2) a good deal of patience; (3) a good cause; (4) a good lawyer. (5) a good counsel; (6) goodwitnesses, (7) a good jury, (8) a good judge, and (9) good luck,"]

Nine-tail bruiser [Prison Slang] 514 4674 A whip with nine lashes, used for punishing offenders a cat-o'-nine-tails, -so called because it can be said to "scratch" the back as a cat might.

Nine tailors make man-"A tailor is so much more feeble than another man, that it would take nine of them to make a man of average stature

and strength "-BREWER.

Nine-tenths অধিকাংশ, প্ৰায় সৰু The majority; almost all .e g Nine-tenths of the vicious passions that degrade society can be subdued by the exercise of self-control.

Nine worthies নয় জন অখাত ব্যক্তি Hector, Alexander the Great, Julius Cæsar, Joshua, David, Judas Maccabæus, Arthur, Charlemagne, and Godfrey of Bouillon.

[The] Niobs of nations-Rome, so called by Byron in his Childe Harold, ...

Nipabung [Slang] পকেট মারা, পকেট মারিলা চুরি করা Clip a hole in the pocket and remove its contents stealthily; pick a pocket e. g.

Meanwhile the cut-purse in the throng

Hath a fair means to nip a bung -POPULAR BALLAD.

Mip (or Check) in the bud अङ्द छेर भाउन कहा, ना कृष्टि छेर भूमण हिया दिया : অকালে বিনষ্ট করা Cut off at the very commencement of growth destroy prematurely e g (1) These threatened the complete overthrow of the project in which he bore so conspicuous a part, and seemed to not his prospects in the bud—Dickens. (2) Guessing his intentions, she had resolved to check them in the bud - DICKENS.

Nip off (কোন কিছুর) অগুভাগ কাটিয়া বা ভাঁটিয়া কেলা Cut off the end of e.g. . The small shoots must be nipped off .- MORTIMER .

Nip-cheese or Nip-farthing সাতিশ্ব কুপণ, "কল্প্ন" A close-fisted man, a great miser, who nips or pinches closely his cheese and farthings.

No ball (বাটবল ধেলার) বে বন অনুচিতকলে দেওয়া হব A ball unfairly bowled.

No body একজন্ও নয় Not one e.g. I have no body to look after me. ক্ষতাপুত্ত ব্যক্তি A person of no influence e g. He is no body in the college.

No chicken [Colloquial] कि त्यांका नम One no longer young . e. g. But John was no chicken, nor very likely to fall in love with the first pretty

face he met — HAGGARD

No doubt निःमत्लार Without any doubt . undoubtedly e.g. The practice of conferring on men of letters honorary or pecuniary rewards, is agreeable no doubt to those who receive them .- BUCKLE.

No ear [In music] নদীত বুঝিবার অক্নতা No capacity for appreciating

No end অশেষ অধাৎ অত্যাধিক পরিমাণ Endless or unlimited quantity, 'a very large amount or number e g As always happens with the frontier ferment there is no end to the bazar rumours and these take every conceivable and inconceivable form, -Anglo Indian Newspaper. [Colloquial] অতিশ্য , অতাধিক Very much ; a great deal : e.g. The

- No end of a fellow [Colloquial] নজার লোক A nice or grand person.
- No farther আর না An elliptical expression for Go no farther, Say no more, &c. e g. It will be dangerous to go on. No farther !—Shakespeare.
- No fire without smoke অবিনিশ্ৰ হ্থ কোথাও নাই No good without its mixture of evil.
- No force বোৰ বাজের বয় No matter of urgency or consequence; no account.
- No go [Slang] অচল বা অমন্তব ব্যাপার Anything that is not possible e.g. Of course, under the circumstances, no go for the fifteen thousand.—
 ENGLISH MAGAZINE. অকাধাকর বা নিম্ল বস্ত বা বিষয় A failure; a fiasco; what is of no use e.g. "What's a caveat?" inquired Sam.—"A legal instrument, which is as much as to say it's no go."—DICKENS
- No great shakes [Colloquial] অনিঞ্ছিৎকর, তুল্প Of no great importance or value e g. Oat meal is no great shakes at best. It ain't even so good for horse as real yellow Indian corn HALIBURTON.
- No help for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতিবিধানের উপায নাই No remedy for : e. g. If I would ruin myself, there was no help for me Defor.
- No laughing matter হান্ত পরিহাদের বিষয় ন্য , গুণ্ডর ব্যাপার No joke; a serious affair e g To one who had so narrowly and so lately escaped it was no laughing matter to hear of new affidavits in preparation—De Quincey.
- No longer ইহার বা ডাহার পর আর নয় No more from this or that time · e. g.

 No longer at court only was the drama found but in the village.—

 TAINE
- No man is hero to his own valet যত মান কেবল বাহিবে, ঘরে সব বিদ্যাবৃদ্ধি প্রকাশ আছে A similar expression is "A prophet is not without honour save in his own house."
- No matter তাহাতে কিছুই আদিয়া বার না, অর্থাৎ ফতিহুদ্ধি নাই Of no consequence or significance · e g. If a man had abilities he was sure to rise, no matter what his birth or former avocations might have been —Buckle.
- No mietake নিশ্চরই, নিঃসন্দেহই Surely, without fail [Colloquial] e g. It will happen at the appointed time, and no mistake.—Webster
- No more আর অধিক নহে No additional, no other besides; nothing in addition · e g. (1) He wept because there were no more worlds to conquer.
 —Webster. (2) Just gave what life required, but gave no more.—
 Goldsmith. আর নাই No longer in existence · e g Plain living and high thinking are no more.—Wordsworth. আর নর Not again e. g. I shall do so no more.
- No more poles কাৰ্য্য বন্ধ কর Give over work [The ciy in hop-gardens when the pickers are to cease working] e.g. When the sun set, the cry of 'No more poles' resounded, and the work of the day was done.—English Magazine.
- No odds [Colloquial] বিশেষ গুক্তর বিষয় নম, তাহাতে কিছুই আসিয়া যায় না It-makes no difference, it is immaterial.
- No one has seen to-morrow [Proverb] কা'ল কেহই দেখিতে পাৰ না।
- No one knows where the shoe pinches like the wearer [Proverb]

ভূক্তভোগী না হইলে সর্মব্যথা কেহ ব্ঝিতে পারে না ; ধাহার দ্বঃথ সে বেমন ভাহা ব্ঝিতে পারে, অন্তে তেমন পারে না ; 'যার ঝানা দেই জানে, জানে কি পরে ?'

No rose without thorn কউকশ্ত গোলাপ হয় না; কলঙ্কশ্ত চক্র দেখা বাব না Every good thing has some drawback.

No smoke without fire এ কুৎদার অবশাই কোন ভিত্তি আছে; কারণ বাভিরেকে কাষ্য হয় না-"পর্বতো বহিনান ব্যাৎ" There must be some basis for the slander. [The reverse expression is No fire without smoke, which see].

No sooner said than done (কোন কার্যা) বলিবামাত্রই নম্পাদিত The action

followed immediately on the expression.

No sooner—than (or but) যে মুহার্ত-সেই মুহার্ত , বেইমাত্র-সেইমাত্র Imme-, diately as; the very moment that e g (1) The orders were no sooner sent than they were repented of .- FROUDE. (2) The guests were no sooner seated but they entered into a warm debate -ARBUTHNOT.

No sweet, no sweet [Proverb] পরিশ্রম না করিলে খাদ্য মিলে না ; 'কষ্ট নহিলে '

दुक मिल मा।'

No way, or No ways কোন প্রকারেই নয় No wise · e g (1) He is no ways a match for his antagonist — Webster. (2) 'Tis no way the interest even of the priesthood -Pops.

No witch [Colloquial] যাহবিদ্যাদপান নয়, অর্থাৎ অসাধারণশক্তিদপান নয় Possess-, ing no uncommon powers; not extraordinarily expert or sharp . e. g. The editor is clearly no witch at a riddle. - CARLYLE.

No wonder আকর্ষ্যের বিষয় নহে A matter not to be wondered at e g No worder such an accomplished daughter came from such a mother.-THACKERAY

No wool is so white that a dyer cannot blacken it এমৰ কোন ব্যক্তি বা বস্ত নাই থাহাতে ছিদ্রাবেষিগণ দোৰ বাহিত্র করিতে না পাত্রে There is no man or object that is above criticism.

Nob of the first water খুব উচু দরের বড়লোক A nobleman of the highest order e g One comfort, both are beginning to take an interest in us, I see nobs of the first water looking with a fatherly eye into our affairs -READE

Noble (or Perfect) metals বৰ্ণ, রোগ্য, প্লাটিনন্ এই তিন পাড় Gold, silver and platinum, -so called because they keep their lustre when exposed to

(The) Noble science মৃষ্টিবৃদ্ধ Fencing or boxing (usually called "The

Noble Art of Self-Defence" 1.

Noblesse oblige [French] মানের দায়ে, বভলোক হইলে তদসুরূপ কার্য্য করা বা নহব ধাকা চাই Noble birth or rank imposes the obligation of high-minded principles and noble actions [noblemen.

Nobs and snobs বড়লোকেরা এবং "কভো নবাবেরা" Noblemen and pseudo-

Nod assent যাড় নাডিয়া সম্মতি প্ৰকাশ করা Signify acquiescence by a nod of the head . e.g. The Head Master nodded assent, when I asked him if he was willing to admit my son into his school.

(A) Nod is as good as a wink to a blind horse অন্ধের নিকট ফুপষ্ট সকেত

করাঙ্বা অস্থাই মন্কেত করাও তা It is immaterial whether the sign or hint that is made to a person who cannot or will not see, is a little more

significant or less so.

(A) Nodding acquaintance বে ব্যক্তির সহিত দাসাপ্ত পরিচরমাত্র আছে An acquaintance slightly known and with whom only a nod is exchanged as a mark of recognition e g The doctor, only a nodding acquaintance of mine, showed me over the Plague Hospital at Shambazar.

Noiens voiens [Latin] খেচছায় হউক বা অনিচ্ছাৰ হউক Willingly or unwillingly.

Nolle prosequi [Latin] মকদ্বনা চালাইব লা এই মৰ্মে দর্থান্ত A petition from a complainant withdrawing from the prosecution of a case.

Nom de guerre [French] ক্লিত নাম An assumed name.

Nom de plume [French] গ্ৰন্থ বা প্ৰবন্ধ লেখকের কল্পিত নাম A pen-name : name assumed by an author or writer of magazine atticles e g "Tek Chand Thakur" was the nom de plume of Babu Peary Chand Mittra.

Non assumpsit (Latin, he has not undertaken)—The plea denying promise or undertaking by a defendant in a suit.

Non compos mentis [Latin] বিত্তসন্তিক, উন্নাদ Of an unsound mind,—
said of a lunatic, idiot, drunkard, or one who has lost memory and
understanding by accident or disease

Non Est [Latin] পাওয়া যাইভেছে না , পনাতক Non to be found. The full expression is "Non est inventus."

Non pros (Latin, not to prosecute) মোকদনা তুলিয়া লওয়া Staying a suit by the plaintiff. (The judgment of "Non pros" for costs is one).

Non sequitur [Latin] এই বানের একপ নিদান্ত হইতে পারে না A conclusion which does not follow from the premises stated.

Noncommissioned officer [Mil] বে অধ্যন সামরিক কর্মচারী বা সেনানী প্রভাক রাজনিয়োজিত নহে, অচিহ্নিত অধ্যন সেনানী A subordinate officer not appointed by a commission from the chief executive or supreme authority of the State, but by the Secretary of war or by the commanding officer.

Non-content—One who gives a negative vote in the House of Lords

Non-descript (Latin, not described) অব্ণিত; অভূত Undescribed; novel; something abnormal or hardly classifiable.

None of আদৌ নয় Not at all; not. কিছুমাত্ৰ নয় Nothing of e.g. They knew that I was none of the register that entered their admissions in the universities — Fuller

None of your blarney গুৰ্ মিষ্ট কথাৰ ভুলাইলে চলিবে না I do not want your soft wheedling speeches, your sugar words won't do [Carmack Macarthy held the castle of Blarney in 1602, and concluded an armistice with Carew, the lord president, on condition of surrendering the fort to the English garrison Day after day his lordship looked for the fulfilment of the terms, but received nothing but protocols and soft speeches, till he became the laughing stock of Elizabeth's ministers, and the dupe of the lord of Blarney.—Brewer].

None such অসাধারণ স্বব্য Something extraordinary

None the less (কোনন্ত্ৰ বাধা বিল্ল বা অস্বিধা সত্ত্বেও যে) একট্ড কৰ্ম তাহা নহে Not in a less degree (in spite of any drawback or disadvantage): e g. Ram is very poor, but he is none the less happy on that account.

Nonsense verses কোন কথা অরণ রাধিবার জন্ত রচিত অর্থশ্য কবিতা বা লোক Lines made by taking any words which occur, but especially certain words which it is desired to recollect, and arranging them without reference to anything but the measure, so that the rhythm of the lines may aid in recalling the remembrance of the words.—Webster.

Noon of night नशाती Midnight.

Norfolk-Howards ছারপোকা Bugs. A man named Bug, in 1862, changed his name into Norfolk Howard.

Normal school আদর্শ-বিদ্যালয় A school whose methods of instruction are to serve as a model for imitation শিক্ষক প্রস্তুত করিবার বিদ্যালয় An institution for the education of teachers.

North star উত্তর নক্ষত্র The pole-star.

Northern Bear क्षिप्रा प्रा Russia

Northern lights—The Aurora Borealis.

(The) Northern Wagoner—The genius presiding over the Great Bear or Charles's Wain e. g.

By this the northern wagoner has set

His sevenfold team behind the steadfast star (The pole-star).
—SPENSER.

- Normandy pippins রৌত শুহ আপোন ফন Sundried apples for winter use.
 Nose of wax বে ব্যক্তিকে নহঙ্গে কোন কার্ব্যে প্রবর্ত্তিত করা যায়, যাহার নিজের কোন
 বাধীন মত নাই A person over-compliant and accommodating, one who
 has no will of his own eg A nose of wax, to be turned every way.—
 MASSINGER
 - Nose out পুঁজিয়া বাহির করা Track, or trace out e.g. Friend at court properly means a friend in a court of law who watches the trial, and tells, the judge if he can nose out an error.—Brewer.
 - (A) Nose-bag [Fig] বে বাক্তি আপনার আহার্ঘ্য সঙ্গে করিয়া কোন ভোজনাগারে বায় A visitor to a house of refreshment who brings his own victuals and ealls only for a glass of water or lemonade. (The reference is to the carrying the feed of a horse in a nose bag to save expenses).
 - Not a bit of it [Colloquial] কিছুতেই নয়, কোন ক্ৰেই নয় Not in the least; by no means c g "'We ought all to be here"—"Not a bit of it."—
 DICKENS

Not a breath of air কিছুনাত্ৰ বাতান নাই, গাছের পাতাটা পর্বান্ত নড়ে নাই Not even the slightest breeze

Not a few আনন্ধ, অনেক A considerable number, a great many e.g. Not a few buildings were pulled down by the terrible earthquake.

Not a hair of one's head shall be touched কাহারও কেশাএ প্র্যুত্ত পূর্ণ করা হইবে না, অর্থাৎ কাহারও কিছুনাত্ত করা হইবে না No one shall sustain even the slightest injury · e. g. He solemnly assured them that not a hair

of their heads should, be touched and that they should soon be set at liberty. —MACAULAY

Not a hang [Colloquial] বিশুমাত নয় Not a bit; not in the least.

- Not a hundred miles off or from (a place) এই খানেই; সেই ছানেই; অভি
 নিকটে An indirect phrase for 'not far off', 'here', 'in this very place,'
 'very near to' e.g 'Scene—Chemist's shop, not a liundred miles from
 Dumfries Enter a small girl with a bottle of cod-liver oil purchased
 on the previous day—English Magazine.
- Not a jot the less একটও কম নহে Not with the least bit of diminution:
 e. g. I loved you dearly when you were a child, and love you not a jot the less for having ceased to be so.—BURKE.
- Not a little অল্প নয়, অতান্ত Very much e.g. She enjoyed herself not a little in an occupation which gave full scope to her taste and ingenuity—Thackeray.
- Not a patch on [Colloquial] (কাহারও অপেকা) নিতান্ত নিকৃষ্ট Not fit to hold a candle to; not to be compared with; very much inferior to e.g. He is not a patch on you for looks—READE.

 [the pocket.
- Not a shot in the locker [Nautical] হাতে এক পয়সাও নাই Not a penny in Not at all আদে নয় Not in the least.
- Not at home—"A lady who for any reason does not wish to receive callers, tells her servants to inform visitors that she is not at home. This phrase is also used when the person called upon has really gone out"—Barret.
- Not born yesterday [Colloquial] কালকের ছেলে নৰ, কচি ধোকা (বা ধুকা) নয়, অৰ্থাৎ সহজে ঠকিবার পাত্র নৰ No chicken, not to be very easily outwitted e.g. She was considerably of a long-headed woman, was mother, she could see as far ahead as most folks. She wasn't born yesterday, I guess—Halburton.
- Not care a rap কিছুমাত্র গ্রাহ্ম বা গণ্য না করা Care nothing.
- Not care a fig (or pin) for আছো বাহু না করা Not mind at all or in the least e. g He would show all the world he did not care a pin for her.—Speciator
- Not care a straw or two straws আনে গণা বা প্রান্থ না করা Not mind at all or in the least; be quite indifferent e.g. I don't think she would have cared two straws about the woman.—English Magazine,
- Not fit to hold a candle to [Colloquial] (কাহারও) চাকর ইইবারও উপযুক্ত
 নর, অর্থাৎ (কাহারও অপেকা অতীব) হীন বা নিক্ট Not fit even to be (some one's) inferior; very much inferior to c.g. I say she's the best, the kindest, the gentlest, the sweetest girl in England, and that, bankrupt or no, my sisters are not fit to hold the candle to her.—Thackeray.
- Not for the world, or Not for worlds কোনক্মেই নহে, কিছুতেই ন্য Under no circumstances, on no account e g Not for the world would I have made this known —Dr Quincer.
- Not half অর্দ্ধেকটাও নয, অর্থাৎ জতি সামাত পরিমাণে To a very small extent-[Slang] আদৌ নয, কিছুমাত্র নয Not at all.

- Not have a leg to stand upon অবল্যনহীন হওয়া Be deprived of a footing;
 e g The newspapers are talking about peace In that case the country would not have a leg to stand upon—G ELIOT.
- Not in it [Colloquial] কোন বিবনে ন্যেবণ্ড Having no part in some confidence or advantage, having nothing to do with it
- Not in the least বিলুমানত নহে, কিছুমান মৃ Not at all e.g A strict friendship subsisted between these ladies, which the disagreement between their fathers did not in the least interrupt.—LAMB.

Not know a B from a battledoor [Colleguzal] অকর পরিচয় পর্যান্ত না থাকা; নিতান্ত নূর্য হওয়া Be thoroughly illiterate or ignorant

- Not know a hawk from a handsaw অতি বড গণ্ডমুৰ্থ হওয়া Be so ignorant as unable to distinguish a hawk from a handsaw (The word handsaw as used here is a corruption of heronshaw, or heron),
- Not know one from Adam [Colloquial] কাহাকেও একেবারেই না জানা বা না চেনা Be quite unacquainted with one e g To my knowledge I have never seen his face I shouldn't know him from Adam if he stood before me now.—B. L FARJEON.
- Not know what to make of (কোন কিছু) কি ভাবে গ্ৰহণ করিতে ইইবে ভাল বৃথিতে না পারা Not know in what light or sense to take (a thing); not clearly understand e g The author does not know what to make of the episode of Oliva and her husband—Black.
- Not lead the life of a dog [Collegueal] মৎপরোনান্তি হীনাবস্থায় জীবন যাগন করা Lead a life so wretched that even a dog would not be content with it [See Lead the life of a dog].
- Not on speaking terms পরশার বাকালাপ পর্যন্ত নাই Having ceased to speak to each other (on account of some quarrel), having so much forgotten each other as not even to exchange salutes in the street, or say, "How d'ye do?"
- Not only—but, or but also তথু তাহাই নহে—আরও কিছু বা অধিকন্ত । e g. Not only out of the mouths of babes and sucklings, but out of the mouths of fools and cheats, we may often get our truest lessons.—HOLNES
- Not sleep one wink একবারও চোথের পাতা না বোলা, একটুও না মুমান Not sleep Not so much as এনন কি তাহাও নয় Not even eg I threw myself at her
- Not 80 much as এনৰ কি তাহাৰ ব্য Not even e g I threw myself at her feet and begged her pardon, but she would not so much as look at my face
- Not that ইহা নহে যে ; একথা বলা বাইভৈছে না যে That is not the case , it is not to be understood that 'e g Not that I loved Cæsar less, but that I loved Rome more SHAKESPEARE
- Not the less-Same as None the less
- Not think the worse of (কাহারত) স্থলে ধারাণ ভাব পোষণ না বরা, বা হতপ্রদান বরা Not feel less regard for; not think slightingly of e.g. You have yet friends, warm friends, who will not think the worse of you for being less splendidly lodged—IRVING.
- Not to be sneezed at [Colloquial] ঘূণিত বা অবজাত হইবার পাত্র না হওয়া

Not to be despised or condemned, not to be treated lightly · e. g. He had to do with old women who were not to be sneezed at, and middle-aged men who could use both club and cutlass.—Professor Wilson.

Not to mention (অমুকের) কথা আর বলিব কি, না বলিলেও হয়, বলা বেণীর ভাগ
Not to speak of; it is superfluous to mention e g. The British
soldier—with his clothing and accountrements, his pouches, haversack,
biscuits, and ammunition, not to mention Brown Bess [musket], his
mainstay and dependence—nothing punishes him so much as wet.—
MELVILLE

Not to say দে কথা না বলিলেও, এমন কি Though not said, even e.g. He grew convival, not to say uproarious.—Dickens.

Not to speak of (কোন কিছুৱ বা কাহারও) কথা আর বলিব কি Even when left out of consideration · e g My father, mother, and brothers are all ill, not to speak of my wife, who is always confined to bed.

Not turn a hair সম্পূৰ্ণ নিক্ষিয় বা অবিচলিত থাকা Be quite undisturbed or unaffected

Not worth a fig, a hair, a pin, a rap, a rush, a straw ত্ণাণপি তুচ্ছ, পতি
অকিঞ্ছিৎকর Worthless: of no value or importance e.g. No doubt
the King of Burmah has been relying upon his French supporters, and
if he proceeds much further in his tyrannical courses, he will find that
his calculation is not worth a rush—English Newspaper.

Not worth a groat অকিঞ্ছিকর, ম্লাহীন Of no value: e.g. This table is not worth a groat.

Not worth powder and shot বে শিকারে গুলি বাক্রের দাসত গোষায় না, অথাৎ অকিবিংকর; প্রতিদ্বিতার অযোগ্য Not equal in value to the cost of the powder and shot required to kill the game; hence, of very little value or consequence e g "Cannot this infamous scoundrel be brought to justice?" I inquired. "If he were, he may prove perhaps not worth powder and shot"—Warren. [cf. The game is not worth the candle]

Not worth your salt তুমি বে বেতন দাও তাহার অনুপ্রোগী Not worth your Nota bene [Latin] বিশেষভাবে দ্রন্তবা Mark well. [সংক্ষেপে N. B লিখিত হয়]।

Note a bill or draft হণ্ডি প্রভৃতির পৃষ্ঠে নাদাকারার কথা লিখিয়া দেওয়া Récord on the back of a bill or draft a refusal of acceptance, as the ground of a protest.

Note down ल्या Make memorandum.

Noted for (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম বিখ্যাত Reputed for; celebrated for e.g. And the true bards have been noted for their firm and cheerful temper.—R. W. EMERSON

Nothing but তাহা ছাড়া আর কিছু নর , কেবলমাত্র No more than ; only.

Nothing is impossible to the willing mind [Proverb] প্ৰবৰ ইচ্ছা থাকিলে কোন কাৰ্বাই অসম্ভব বোধ হ্য না ৷ [close to the wind. Nothing off [Nautical]—An order to the steersman to keep the vessel

Nothing short of (কোন কিছু) অপেকা একটুও কম নয় Nothing less than, nothing which is in any way inferior to e.g. We are satisfied that

- nothing short of the Repeal of the Act of Union will content the Irish-people.—MORNING POST.
- (Be) Nothing the worse for it এই হেতুতে কোন প্রকার ধারাপ না হওয়া Be in no respect contaminated on account of this e.g. If you were only half as pure as Christ, you might go about with harlots and be nothing the worse for it—BLACKIE.
- Nothing to the purpose কোন কাজেয়ই নয় Of no use at all; quite immaterial e g. His being of kin to Edward was nothing to the purpose.
 —Freeman.
- Nothing venture nothing gain [Proverb] সাহসেই লক্ষা লাভ হয়।
- Notorious for (কোন অসহিষয় বা চ্ছর্মের) জন্ত সাধারণ্যে পরিচিড Generally known for (usually in an unfavourable sense) c. g He is a man notorious for lewdness—Webster
- Notwithstanding that তথ্যত্তে , ষ্টিচ Notwithstanding ; although e.g. These days were ages to him, notwithstanding that he was basking in the smiles of the pretty Mary—Irving.
- Nourish a viper in one's bosom হ্ৰকলা দিয়া নাপ পোৱা Cherish or aid an ungrateful person who afterwards injures his benefactor e.g. I have nursed five children, and the one I loved the best of all, and tended through croup, and teething, and measles, and hooping-cough, and brought up regardless of expense—says I am a murderess. Ah, Mrs. Osborne may you never nourish a viper in your bosom, that's my prayer—Thackeray.
- Novioe in (কোন বিষয়ে বা কাজে) নৃতন লোক One who is new in (any business); a beginner in e g I am young, a novice in the trade,—DRYDEN.
- Now and again সন্তে সন্তে, কথনত ন্থনত Occasionally, now and then e.g. He had told her that tigers were usually quite as willing to keep out of our way as we out of theirs, and that it is only now and again that an old tiger, unable any longer to hunt animals, becomes a maneater—A, R Hope.
- Now and now পুন: পুন: , বারংবার Again and again , repeatedly ; often.
- Now and then নথো স্থো, সন্মে স্নামে, কথন কথন At one time and another, at intervals, occasionally e g.

My friends, do they now and then send A wish or a thought after me?—Cowper.

- Now-now এই সময়ে—বহু সময়ে Alternately, at one time—at another time e g Hiding now in the rocks, and now amongst the bushes, he gradually approached the place where he had heard his master say that a ship would be awaiting him—IHE P READERS.
- Now or never এখন হইল তো হইল নচেৎ আর হইলা উঠিবে না The present opportunity should be availed of, as if it be let go now another will never present itself again c g The situation was extremely critical and now or never was the moment to make that declaration—Thackeray
- Now that বেছেই বাণার এইলপ দাঁড়াইরাছে বে Seeing that the ease stands thus c. g Now that he was at the head of the most formidable

tribunal in the realm, there were few indeed, who did not tremble before him —MACAULAY.

Now-a-days ইদানীন্তন কালে In the present time. (A corruption of "In our days") e g.

What men of spirit, now-a-days,

Come to give sober judgment of new plays ?-GARRICK.

Nudis verbis [Latin] সরলভাবে; দোজা কথার In plain words.

Null and void বাতিন ও নামপুর Of no efficacy or force e. g. The document began by stating that the testator's former will was null and void — HAGGARD

Nullius filius [Latin] জারজ স্তান A son of nobody; an illegitimate son.

Number one [Colloquial] ব্যং, আপনি, আত্ম One's self e. g Regard for number one is the prevailing maxim — SMILES.

'Number one's days আৰ্কান গণনা করা, অর্থাৎ ক্ষণভঙ্গুর জীবনের দিকে লক্ষ্য রাধা; জীবনের পরিণাম চিন্তা করা Have regard to the shortness of one's life e.g. Teach us to number our days that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom.—Bible.

Number up বোগ করা Add together.

'Nunc stans বৃন্তিন্ বৰ্ত্ত্বান কাল The everlasting Now e.g. It exists in the nunc stans of the schoolmen—the eternal Now that represented the consciousness of the Supreme Being in mediæval thought—Nineteenth Century [word of mouth.

Nuncupative will বাচনিক চরমনিয়োগ-আনেশ A will or testament made by Nunky pays [Slang] সব খরচই গবর্গমেন্টের, "লাগে টাকা দিবে গৌরী দেন"—

এই ভাব It is the Government that meets all the costs. [The word "Nunky" in this phrase stands for "Uncle Sam," which is a colloquial nickname of the United States Government. See Uncle Sam] e g. Walk through a manufactory, and you see that the stern alternatives, carefulness or ruin, dictate the saving of every penny, visit one of the national dock-yards, and the comments you make on any glaring wastefulness are carelessly met by the slang phrase, "Nunky pays."—HERBERT SPENCER

'Nuremberg eggs টে'ক্ষড়ি Watches (as, egg-shaped watches were invented at Nuremberg, 1500).

Nurse one's wreth কোণায়ি প্ৰজ্বলিত রাথা , প্রতিহিংসা সাধনের কোশল ঠিক করা Keep one's anger alive , think of schemes of vengeance.

Nursery tale মিথা গল; ছেলে ভুলানো উপকথা A fictitious or extravagant story such as amuses children.

(A) nut to crack [Colloquial] মীমাংমাৰ্থ কটিন সমস্তা A very difficult problem to solve e g. He unflinchingly faced a third question, that namely, of the true wishes of the testator, whose will-had been made known some hours before, and really this was rather a hard nut to crack!— Good Words

Nuts to one কাহারও পক্ষে সাতিশ্য প্রীতিকর A great pleasure, a fine treat (for one),

- O'-An Irish patronymic.
- O'-In Scotch, means "of", as Tam-o'-Shanter.
- O H M S -On His [or Her] Majesty's Service.
- O. P riots-Old price riots. When the new Covent Garden theatre was opened in 1809, the manager raised the prices of admission. The mob became infuriated and night after night for three months they crowded the pit and shouted "O.P." (Old Prices), and did much damage to the theatre. The manager was ultimately obliged to yield to their demand,
- ·O dear! (or Odear me)। বিশ্বমাদিস্থচক বাকা : कि আন্দৰ্ব্য । অবাক কথা । হাম হাব ! কি দৰ্মনাশ। ইত্যাদি Exclamations prompted by surprise, grief, pain, &c.
- O for আহা। যদি থাকিত. পাইলে ভাল হইত.—ইত্যাদি ভাব প্ৰকাশক বাক্য Would that I had, may these be granted, -elliptically expressing desire or prayer: e. g O for a muse of fire.—SHAKESPEARE.
- O tempores! O mores! [Latin] हात्र। म जानव नारे, म अरमाशा नारे—परेखां। O the times ! O the manners ! [The expression is used in comparing the old times with the new and lamenting for the former].
- Oak is not felled with one blow [Proverb] বৃহৎ কাৰ্যা এক উদ্যাদে সম্পন্ন হয় না। (The) Oaks বিলাতের একটা প্রদিদ্ধ ঘোড়ে দোডের নাম One of the three great
- annual English horse-races (the other two being Derby and St. Leger).
- Oath of abjuration ইংলণ্ডের বর্তমান রাজবংশের রাজ্যাধিকারের স্বস্থ সম্বন্ধীর শপথ An . oath asserting the right of the present royal family to the crown of England, and expressly abjuring allegiance to the descendants of the
- Ob. and sol. খাগতি ও তং-গওৰ Short for objection and solution, on the margin of old books of controversial divinity e g Bale, Erasmus, &c., explode as a vast ocean of obs and sols' school divinity, a labyrinth of intricate questions,-BURTON,
- Ob-and-soler তাৰ্কিক, প্ৰতিবাদক, খণ্ডনকারী A disputant, a polemic.
- Obdurate against (छेनलनीनि चांत्रा) क्टब्रान्टन कठिन, नौकिक्कानन्त्र Hardened in feelings against (moral influences) e.g. The custom of evil makes the heart obdurate against whatsoever instructions to the contrary,-
- Obedience to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) আনেশামুবর্ত্তিতা Subjection to, submissiveness to e g The Bible enjoins obedience to the powers that
- Obedient to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) জাদেশানুবর্তী Willing to obey; submissive to e.g. I submit myself unto this holy church of Christ, to be ever buxom and obedient to the ordinance of it -Foxe.
- Obey the letter rather than the spirit of a law আইনের প্রকৃত মর্গ উপেকা रवित्रा त्ववन्त्राज वाकार्थ धवित्रा कार्य क्या Act according to the exact literal meaning of the language in which the law is expressed without taking into consideration its real signification.

- Obiter dictum [Latin] বিচারক কর্ত্ব প্রসঙ্গ কোন মন্তব্য প্রকাশ An incidental remark or an opinion expressed by a judge, but not judicially,
- Object against or to (কোনকণ দোষভ্ৰমাদির আরোণ করিয়া কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) বিকল্পে আপত্তিকপে উত্থাপন করা Present or offer in opposition against or to, as a criminal charge, or as a reason adverse to (something supposed to be erroneous) e g (1) The book giveth liberty to object any crime against such as are to be ordered.—Whilgift. (2) There was this single fault, that Erasmus, though an enemy, could object to him.— ATTERBURY.
- Object glass দুরবীক্ষণ, অনুবীক্ষণ প্রভৃতি যন্তের অষ্টার দুরবর্ত্তী প্রান্তের কাচ The lens, or system of lenses, placed at the end of a telescope, microscope, &c., which is towards the objects.
- Object lesson বস্তু উপলক্ষে শিক্ষার পাঠ A lesson in which object teaching is made use of. [Fig.] ফ্লোপধাৰক শিক্ষা Effective instruction.
- Object teaching বস্ত উপলক্ষে শিকা দান A method of instruction, in which illustrative objects are employed, each new word or idea being accompanied by a representation of that which it signifies;—used especially in the kindergarten for young children
- Object to (কোন বিষয়ে) আগন্তি করা Oppose in words or arguments. e.g. The farmers and the artizans objected naturally to bearing the entire charge.—Frouds. (কোনকণ দোষাদি) সম্বন্ধে নিন্দা বা তিরম্বার করা Reproach with e.g. The Normans were apt to object gluttony and drunkenness to the vanquished Saxons, as vices peculiar to their inferior strain.
 —Scott. (কোন কিছুর) সমুখে স্থাপন করা Set before, expose to e.g.

Pallas to their eyes

The mist objected, and condensed the skies.—Pope.

- Objection to (কোন কিছুর) বিকল্পে আপত্তি Adverse reason or argument against e.g (1) These are objections not to Alexander, but to war in the abstract Freeman. (2) He has no objection to active inquiry into religious truth MACAULAY.
- Obligation to (কাহারও) নিকট কোন বিষয়ে বাধাতা The state of being obligated or bound to e. g. A generous man often places others under obligations to him.—Webster. (কাহারও) প্রতি কর্তব্যক্ষ Duty to e. g. As long as they faithfully discharge their obligations to the paramount power, they are permitted to oppress with impunity any subject who may incur their displeasure.—Macaulay.
- Obligatory on (কাহারও) পক্ষে অবশ্য কর্তব্য Binding on e.g. It is obligatory on children to obey their parents.
- Obliged to (কাহারও) নিকট বাধিত Bound to for some favour received; indebted to e.g (1) I shall be more obliged to you than I can express.
 —Mrs. Montagu.
 - (2) Thus man, by his own strength, to heaven would soar, And would not be obliged to God for more.—DRYDEN.
- Obliging to (কাহারও) প্রতি শিষ্টাচারদন্পন বা সদ্য Civil to; complaisant to;

kind to e. g. Mons. Strozzi has many curiosities, and is very obliging to a stranger that desires sight of them —ADDISON.

Obliterate from (কোন কিছু) হইতে মৃছিয়া কেলা বা লোপ করা Erase or blot out from : efface from e g Long after every trace of national and religious animosity had been obliterated from the Statute Book, national and religious animosities continued to rankle in the bosom of the millions,—MACAULAY.

Obnoxious to (কাহাৰও) নিকট বিৰক্তিকৰ বা মুণাজনক Offensive to, odious or hateful to e g. Persons obnoxious to the government languished for years in prison —Macaulay (কোন কিছুৰ) অধীন Exposed to: hable or subject to e g. (1) The religion of Queen Maryobnoxious to exception —Fuller (2) The writings of lawyers, which are tied and obnoxious to their particular laws —Bacon. (3) Esteeming it more honourable to live on the public than to be obnoxious to any private purse —Milton

Obscurum per obscurius [Latin] কোন কিছু ব্যাইবার উদ্দেশ্যে তদপেকা কঠিন শ্রম্যার্থ করা Explaining a thing by something more obscure still.

- Observant of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) অমুগামী বা কথামত কার্যাকারী অর্থাৎ পালক Obedient to; adhering to in practice e.g. He is very observant of the rules of his order.—Webster.
- Observe a deremony কোনকা আচার অনুষ্ঠান পালন করা Adhere to a ceremony in practice.e g It is often better to observe a ceremony, even when you think it a silly thing.
- Observe silence নৌনাবলম্ব করিয়া থাকা Remain silent e. g. I have made up my mind to observe silence with regard to this particular matter.
- (The) observed of all observers যিনি সকলের দৃষ্টি আকর্ষণ করেন, হাঁহার দিকে সকলেরই নজর পড়ে One who is an object of attention on the part of all; the cynosure of all eyes e.g. He was there not more than a week before he had become the observed of all observers.
- Obtain admission to (কাহারও) নিকট গমনের অনুমতি বা অধিকার পাওবা Gain access to e g An Arab of the garrison in the guise of a supplicant obtained admission to Alexander.—Freeman.
- Obtain in (কৌৰ হাবে বা বিৰয়ে) প্ৰচলিত হওৱা বা থাকা Become prevalent or general in e g (1) A very curious law of marriage obtains in some parts of the world (2) The Theodosian code, several hundred years after Justinian's time, obtained in the western parts of the empire.—

 BAKER
- Obtain the ear মনোবোগ আকর্ষ করা Induce one to listen; get one's Obtain under false pretences ছলনা বারা লাভ করা Get money or some other thing by the practice of decert.
- Obtrude on or upon (কাহারত) যাডে তাহার অনিচ্ছার, অথবা অ্যাচিতভাবে বা অন্ধিকারে চাপাইরা কেওয়া Thrust in or upon, introduce to without warrant or solicitation e.g. (1) He will not obtrude his views on others, but speak his mind freely when occasion calls for it.—Smiles. (2) The objects of our senses obtrude their particular ideas upon our

- minds, whether we will or not.—LOCKE [Note the difference between intrude and obtrude —To intrude is to thrust one's self into a place, society, &c., without right, or uninvited; to obtrude is to force one's self, remarks, opinions &c., upon persons with whom one has no such inti macy as to justify such boldness].
- Obtrude one's self upon (কাহারও ইচ্ছার বিরুদ্ধে তাহার) নিকট আনাহুতভাবে বাওয়া Force one's self upon (a person), without invitation or against his will e.g. He felt a delicacy in obtruding himself upon her.—Dickens
- Obvious to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নিকট প্রষ্টবপে প্রতীয়মান বা দৃশ্যমান Plant to: evident to: e.g.

Apart and easy to be known they lie,

Amidst the heap, and obvious to the eye -Pope.

- Occasion for (কোন কিছুর) প্রবোজন Necessity for , need of . e. g. It is as well for Hume's fame that the occasion for further speculations of this sort did not arise Huxley.
- Occasion of (কোন কিছুর) হেতু Accidental cause of e.g. Her beauty was the occasion of the war.—DRYDEN.
- Occupied in or with (কোন কিছতে) বাপ্ত Employed or engaged in; busy with e.g. (1) I was too much occupied in pondering on what he had said—Dickens. (2) I entreated the boys to help him, and did the best I could to get him in, but they were all occupied with their own concerns, seeking to keep the boat steady and to dodge the bullets—J. F. Moir.
- Occupy one's self (কোন বিষয়ে) বাণ্ড হওবা Employ or busy one's self:
 e g. While Philip was engaged hand to hand with the Romans,
 his ally had occupied himself with making acquisitions in his own behoof.—Merivale.
- Occupy with—See Occupy in
- Occur to (কাহারও) মনে উদয় হওয়া Meet or come to the mind of · e g (1)
 It had never once occurred to us to think of literary labours as a source
 of profit.—De Quincer (2) It had never occurred to her that he
 could have borne arms against the government.—Macaulay.
- Odd-fellow স্বাধীনতন্ত্ৰ সমাজবিশেবের সভ্য A member of a secret society established for mutual aid and social enjoyment.
- Odds and ends অনিষ্টাংশন্তল; টুকরা টাক্রি Remnants, fragments, refuse, scraps e. g. (1) Even in the poorest family, there were odds and ends of income apt to be frittered away in unnecessary expenditure.—Smiles. (2) My brain is filled with all kinds of odds and ends.—Irving. টুকটাক, এটানেটা Tit-bits e. g. A cottage-no-a miniature house, with many additions, little odds and ends of places, pantries and what not, all angles, and of a charming in-and-outness; a little bricked court before one half, and a little flower yard before the other.—Miss Mittord.

- (The) odds are against অনুকৃত বিষয় অপেকা প্ৰতিকৃত বিষয়েরই বছিলা The chances are more against than for e.g., On the continent of Europe the odds were against England—MACAULAY.
- Odium Theologicum [Latin] প্রতিহলী ধর্মান্তনারগণের পরশারের প্রতি বিদ্বেশ্ভাব The bitter hatred of rival religiousts.
- Odious to (কাহাৰত নিকট) হেৰ বা ঘূণিত Exposed to the hatred of , hated by c. g He rendered himself odious to the Parliament,—Clarendon.
- Odor luor: [Latin] বাজের গুড় , টাকার খানল The sweets of gain, the delights of money making e g Every act of such a person is, seasoned with odor sucri.—Scorr.
- Odour of sanchty নাৰ্চাৰ হ্ৰান বা হথাতি Aroma or reputation of goodness e.g You are the middle aged lather of grown up sons and daughters a magistrate, a church member, who keeps regular hours, and calls up his servants to prayers and so forth—all that belongs to the essence of respectability and the odour of sanctity.— Sarah Tytler
- Od's bodikins (or Odsbody !)-By God's body (in eath).
- Od's pittikins-By God's pity (in oath).
- Of a hair [Colloquial] বনান, এক ইচ্চের Of the same mould, similar, alike c g. For the peddler and tinker, they are two notable knaves, both of a hair, and both cousin-germans to the devil.—GREENE.
- Of a piece, or Of a piece with একই একারের, সমস্থাপার Of the same soft, similar e g. (1) In the common cause we are all of a piece, we hang together,—Dayden. (2) The poet must be of a piece with the spectature to gain reputation.—Dayden.
- Of a sudden হঠাং, নহন Quite suddenly, unexpectedly e.g. Of a sudden he changed his plan and proceeded in the opposite direction. [The more common form is On a sudden, which see].
- Of a truth গ্ৰহাণতাই, ব্যাৰ্থত: Iruly e.g Odysseus drew back and made for the door, saying as he went "Of a truth, I wonder to find so princely a presence wedded to so mean a temper.—HAVELL.
- Of age নাবালন Having attained one's majority (which is twenty-one years in England) e g. He is of age; ask him; he shall speak for himself.
 —Binle.
- Of all loves নৰ্মপ্ৰকাৰ জীতিৰ অনুৰোধে; যে কোন প্ৰকাৰে For the sake of all love, by all means e. g Mrs. Arden desired him of all loves to come back again.—Holinshed.
- Of avail ত্ৰপ্ৰ, ক্ৰিক্স Of advantage towards success; of service . e. g. Labour, without economy, is of little avail.—Webster.
- Of birth উক্তৰণ নমুহ Of high or noble extraction : e. g. Men and women of birth, tenderly reared and luxunously surrounded, were cast admit on the world, without the means of subsistence—KAYE.
- Of blood উচ্চ সম্বাধানীয় Of honourable birth; of the highest royal lineage:
 e g. l am a gentleman of blood and breeding.—SHAKESPEARE.

- Of consequence শ্বন্থবিশিষ্ট , প্ৰযোজনীয় Possessed of importance, value, or influence . e g. There were by the bye in my last article a few omissions mads of no great consequence in themselves.—MACAULAY.
- Of course অবশ্বই, নিশ্চয়ই; কাজে কাজেই Undoubtedly; as a matter of certainty or necessity e g Great of course was my joy, when he showed a disposition to make common cause with us.—Newman.
- Of efficacy ফ্লপ্ৰন্ন, কাৰ্য্যকর Efficacious, effectual e.g. The remedy applied was of no efficacy whatever.
- Of eminence প্ৰসিদ্ধ, বিখাত Celebrated e.g. There was scarcely a writer of any eminence who, if he were not in orders, had not borne arms at some period in the service of his country.—PRESCOTT.
- Of force বলবং প্রচলিত Of unimpaired efficacy, valid; not suspended or reversed e g. A testament is of force after men are dead.—
 BIBLE. অপরিহার্থানপে অবছাই Unavoidably; imperatively e.g. Good reasons must, of force, give place to better.—Shakespeare. অনিচ্ছা সত্তেভবাধ্য হইয়া Constrainedly; of necessity e.g.

Him [Satan] thus intent Ithuriel with his spear Touched lightly, for no falsehood can endure Touch of celestial temper, but returns Of force to its own likeness,—MILTON.

- Of his ভাহার Of him · e. g. Ye ministers of his, that do his pleasure.—
 Bible
- Of importance শুক্ষবিশিষ্ট, বিশেষ প্রয়োজনীয় Weighty: significant: e.g.
 (1) The secure possession by the stage, of the public mind, is of the first importance to the poet who works for it.—R. W. Emerson.
 (2) The discovery led to great results, and proved of far greater importance than the discovery of the philosopher's stone would have been.—Smiles.
- Of itself কেবল নিজে Alone, unaccompanied e g. Wealth and rank do not of themselves constitute happiness—Craik. আপনা আপনি Without any external aid or force: e. g. Difficulties often fall away of themselves before the determination to overcome them.—SMILES.
- Of late সম্প্ৰতি; অন্নকাল পূৰ্বে Lately: e. g. Things could not go on for ever as they had gone on of late.—MACAULAY.
- Of learning বিদাৰ ; পণ্ডিত Of erudition; learned e.g. He is a man of great learning.—Webster.
- Of long standing দীৰ্থকাৰের Having been in existence long since: e.g. Between him and the whole body of professional sailors there was a feud of long standing.—MACAULAY.
- Of moment গুৰুত্বিষ্টি, প্ৰয়োন্ধনীয় Of importance, consequence, weight, or value e g It is an abstruse speculation, but also of far less moment to us than the others.—Bentley.
- Of name নামজালা, বিখ্যাত Renowned; known e.g. What man of name resort to him?—Shakespeare.

- Of necessity वांधा रहेगा : काट्स काट्सरे As a matter of course unavoidably : e. g. He must of necessity wait three months more.
- Of no account पर्वत्वात्र गर्या नव , क्लान कार्जन नव Of no importance or consequence e.g The chiefs of this old and powerful aristocracy found themselves, to their utter amazement, looked on as men of no account. -- BUCKLE.
- Of no avail निश्न . चक्षिका Unavailing , of no efficacy . e.g. But all was of no apail, for Napoleon's intense selfishness was his ruin and the ruin of France. -- Suites.
- Of no use বকাৰ্যাকর, বুখা, নিফল Useless , unprofitable : e. g. He declared it was of no use to work on his farm .- IRVING.
- Of note বিগাত, প্রদিদ্ধ Noted, distinguished e g. There was scarcely a family of note which had not poured out its blood on the field or the scaffold.-PRESCOTT.
- Of old नीर्यकान पूर्व्स , प्राकान श्रेटड Long ago; from ancient times ' e. g. (1) They of old feared God, as a severe Lord much in his commands, abundant in his threatenings - Bishop Taylor. (2) Frightful to all men is death-from of old named king of terrors.-CARLYLE.
- Of one mind একনত Of the same opinion . g. The House of Commons was all of one mind .- MACAULAY.
- Of one's day कारावड कारनव ना मनावज Of one's time or age: e.g. He was very neatly attired in the fashion of his day -Cowper,
- Of one's kidney একই বভাবের, একই বক্ন Of the same disposition or sort as another e.g. Fellows of your kidney will never go through more than the skirts of a scrimmage.—Hugnes.
- Of one's own accord ফেছাপ্রিক , বত:প্রবৃত্ত হইরা Voluntarily · e. g. . They very often led him where he never would have gone of his own occord.
- Of one's own blood জাতিদপ্রকায় Related by natural descent from a common ancestor e.g Where the peasantry suffered it was under men who were for the most part of their own blood .- FROUDE.
- Of one's own motion त्वन्त्रंत्र Voluntarily.
- (Bu) Of opinion কোনৰপ নতবিশিষ্ট হওয়া, বিবেচনা করা Think: e g. He was of opinion that southern people needed encouraging. - MRS, BEECHER
- Of parts ঘ্রামান্ত গ্রামপার; তীক্ষী Possessing uncommon qualities, talented. e g The occasion was one which required a man of experience
- Of passage योगान Not permanently fixed; passing from one place to another, migratory e g. These are birds of passage.
- Of purpose ইছাপ্ৰ্ক , নহল ব্ৰিয়া With previous design; with the mind directed to that object. [On purpose is more generally used, but the true phrase is of purpose] e.g He did this of purpose to insult me.
- Of sale, or on sale विद्रुप Offered for purchase e g. This house is of

- Of service কার্যাকর, উপকারী Of advantage, of benefit e. g. It may be of service to others—Trench.
- Of set purpose স্থিরসম্বল্প করিয়া; পূর্ব্ব ইইতে স্থিরনিশ্চন ইইয়া With a fixed previous determination e. g. Lewis had, during some time, laboured, as if of set purpose, to estrange his Dutch friends.—MACAULAY.
- Of that ilk কাহারও তালুকের বা জমিদারীর যে নাম সেই উপাধিবিশিষ্ট Bearing the same surname as the title of one's estate: e. g. I don't mean Beatrice to marry Mr. Staunton, even if he is a Staunton of that ilk—Norris. কথন কখন অমক্রমে 'সেই প্রকারের' এইকাপ অর্থেও ব্যবহৃত হইয়া থাকে Often used erroneously for 'of that kind' · e. g. He and others of his ilk are sure to come to grief
- Of the age নেই কালের Of the period or time e.g. These two were Gibbon, the greatest historian, and Jones, the greatest linguist, of the age.—
 MACAULAY.
- Of the blood রাজ্যণোত্তৰ, প্রকৃত বংগীয় Of royal lineage; of true or genuine descent e.g. Look at the fine flowered window blinds, the green door with the brass knocker, and the somewhat prim but very civil person who is sending off a labouring man with sirs and curtises enough for a prince of the blood—Miss Mittord.
- Of the day তদানীস্থাকানের Of the age or period : e. g. The practice which he pursued, was described, in the rough vernacular of the day, as "hanging right and left."—KAYE. বর্তমানকানের Of the present time e. g. What is so odious as the polite bows to God, in our books and newspapers? The popular press is flagitious in the exact measure of its sanctimony, and the religion of the day is a theatrical Sinai, where the thunders are supplied by the property-man.—Emerson.
- Of the earth, earthy বোল-আনা নংসারী; পরমার্থের দিকে কিছুমাত্র মতিগতি নাই একপ Devoted entirely to the pleasures and pursuits of this earth, with little or no thought about spiritual matters e.g. Like nearly all men of his day, Gibbon was of the earth, earthy, and it is impossible to get over the fact.—Morison
- Of the first order প্রথম শ্রেমীর, উৎকৃষ্ট রক্ষের Of the first class or grade e.g. He thought indeed that no poem of the first order would ever be written in a dead language.—MACAULAY.
- Of the first water অত্যুৎকুট Of the first or highest excellence. [Water—
 The colour or lustre of a diamond as a diamond of the first water, i. e.
 perfectly pure and transparent. Hence the meaning of the phrase]
 e. g They are a precious pair, gems of the first water—Dickens.
- Of the name of-See By the name of
- Of the present day বৰ্জনিকালের Of the period now in process. e g. Ik he meant to run down the fictions of the present day, I am sure he is not warranted in doing so.—HELPS
- Of the same kidney একই স্থাবের, একই রক্ষের Of the same disposition or sort e g. If you'd have been of the same kidney as Sawney M'Gillicuddy. I'd have made you food for fishes long ago.—SALA.

CONSTANT COMPANION

Of the same mind-Same as Of one mind, which see.

Of the two evils choose the least [Proverb] মল বিষয় অপরিহার্য্য হইলে নয়ত্রটাই গ্রহণ্ডি।

Of two minds বৈশ্বচিত, অবাবহিত্তিত Uncertain as to what to think or do.

Of use বাৰ্থাৰৰ, উপৰায় Of service e.g. The best knowledge is that which is of the greatest use in order to our eternal happiness.—Til-Lotson. [whence. (Obsolete):

Of whence (बहान हरेंद्र वा त्वान हरेंद्र From what or which place;

Of woman born বৃদ্ধীৰ গুৰুত্বাত, অৰ্থাৎ মানুৰ One of the human race, a man : e.g. For none of woman born shall harm him, (Macbeth).—Shakespeare.

Of women bred হোনকার অবনায়ার নানিত পানিত Reared up by one of the weaker sex e g. "I thought you had learned by this time," said the successful pugilist, "that Augustus Holloway is not to be conquered by one of vioman brea"—M Edgeworth.

Of yore বহুমুর্র, পুরাকারে Of old time, long ago e.g. But Satan now is wiser than of yore—Popp.

Off and on থাকিলা থাকিল। নথে নথে , এক সনমে বা আছে আবার এক সমমে বা নাই এইরপ ভাবে At intervals; at one time applying and engaged, then absent or remiss e.g. Off and on through the nine or ten years preceding I had heard him casually mentioned in Oxford, but not for any good—De Quincey. [Nautical] একধারে বা বৃল্যাভিনুখে, আবার আর একধারে বা বৃল্যাভিনুখে, বাবার আর একধারে বা বৃল্যাভিনুখে, how toward, and now away from, the land.

(Be) Off at a tangent [Colloquial] (চন্তা, ক্ষোণকখন প্রভূতিতে) নহনা অন্ত এক দিকে চনিয়া বাধ্যা Break off suddenly into a different line (of thought, conversation, &c) e.g. She could scarcely say ten words, except about herself, so when Bassett questioned her about Sir Charles and Lady Bassett, she said "Yes," or "No," or 'I don't know," and was off at a tangent to her own sayings and doings.—READE.

Off colour [Colloquial] প্রিয়ান ইন্দ্রেভ Faded, past the best condition:

e g His reputation and hab the being a trifle off colour, as the phrase is, he had fallen back on a number of parasitical persons, who, doubtless, carned a liberal commission on the foolish purchases they induced him to make.—Black

Off duty কৰ্বানুস্পানৰ ছিব আন কৰে When not actually engaged in the performance of one's duties e.g. I once had the honour of being on incomical and pecose a little fellow as ever chirped out a devil may care some.—Dickeds.

Off hand না ভাবিলা চিত্তিলা , পূৰ্ম হুইডে প্ৰস্তুত না হুইলা Without study or preparation . e. g. She plays a tune off-hand,—Webster.

Off hand, or Out of hand স্থালিয়ে; নিসেক্ষ্যে Without delay, hesitation, or difficulty e.g. She causeth them to be hanged up out of hand.—

- Off one's chump or head [Colloquial] বিকৃতমন্তিক, মাথাপাগলা Demented: crazy e.g. He's clean off his head English Magazine.
- Off one's food আহারে অক্টিবিশিষ্ট Indisposed to eat.
- Off one's guard অনতৰ্কভাবে অবহিত, অসাবধান Not on the watch; in careless state e. g Isaac caught both faces off their guard, and read the men as by a lightning flash to the bottom line of their hearts.—Reade.
- Off one's hand কাহারও হাতছাড়া হইবা Out of one's possession or care.
- Off one's head-See Off one's chump.
- Off one's nut [Slang] বিকৃতমন্তিক, মাথাপাগলা Off one's head; demented e.g. He was getting every day more off his nut, as they put it gracefully—J M'CARTHY.
- Off one's own bat নিজ হিনাবে, স্বকীয় চেষ্টায় On one's own account, by one's own exertions [A cricketer's phrase].
- Off side অপর পার্য, দূরবর্ত্তী দিক্ Farther side. গাড়ীতে যাইতে দক্ষিণ দিক্ The right hand side in driving.
- Off the hinges [Colloquial] বিশৃষ্তা, এলোমেলো Unhinged, in a state of confusion e g. At other times they are quite off the hinges yielding themselves up to the way of their lusts and passions.—Sharpe.
- Off the hooks [Colloquial] উদ্বেজিত, অন্থিয় Unhinged, disturbed, or disordered, out of gear e.g. In the evening, by water, to the Duke of Albermarle, whom I found mightily off the hooks that the ships are not gone out of the river.—Pervs. অস্ত কর্তৃক অতিকান্ত বা পদ্যত Superseded [Slang] মৃত Dead e.g. The attack was so sharp that Matilda, as his reverence expressed it, was very nearly off the hooks—Thackeray
- Off the scent বে পথে গেলে ঠিক সন্ধান পাওয়া যাব সে পথে না যাইয়া অন্ত পথে On the wrong track [A hunting phrase] e. g. I began to fear you were off the scent.—Dickens.
- Off the track (রেলগাড়ী গুভৃতি) রেলচ্যুত Derailed [Hence, figuratively] জ্থাসন্ধিক বিষয়ান্তরে বিচ্যুত Away from the proper subject.
- Offence against (কেনি কিছুর) বিক্লে অপরাধ Transgression or crime against e. g The ministers resolved to visit Wilkes's offence ogainst decorum with the utmost rigour of the law.—MACAULAY.
- Offence to (কোন কিছুর) কভি Injury to e. g I have given my opinion against the authority of two great men, but I hope without offence to their memories.—DRYDEN.
- Offend against (কাহারও) প্রতি অনিষ্টজনক কার্য্য বা অক্সাথাচরণ করা Act injuriously or unjustly toward. e g Nor yet against Cæsar have I offended anything at all—Bible (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) বিরুদ্ধে অপরাধ করা Commit offence against e g. Often as he may offend against modesty, he is clear of a worse charge, sensuality.—Newman.

- Offensive to (কোন কিছুব বা কাহারও) নিকট অপ্রতিকর Giving pain or unpleasant sensations to, disagreeable to e.g. Discordant sounds are offensive to the ear.—Webster. (কাহারও) নিকট বিরম্ভিজনক Causing displeasure to, displeasing to e.g. Of all faults, officiousness and indiscretion were the most offensive to him.—Macaulay. (কোন কিছুর) প্রে ক্তিকারক Injurious to e.g. It is an excellent opener for the liver, but offensive to the stomach—Bacox
 - Offer a knee-Same as Give a knee (which see).
- া Offer an affront or insult প্রকাশ্যে অপনান করা Openly insult a person.
 - Offer assault, or attack, or violence মারিতে বাঙ্মা Manifest in an offensive way.
 - Offer at (কোন বিষয়ে) তেথা কৰা Make an attempt at: e. g. I will not offer at that I cannot master BACON.
 - Offer for পাণিএইণ করিবার প্রস্তাব করা Propose for . e. g He was very sweet upon Amelia, and offer ed for her in spite of all—Thackbray.
 - Offer one's hand সাহায্য করিবার অভিপ্রায়ে হস্ত প্রসারণ করা Present one's hand for the purpose of rendering help e g I offered my hand to the old man to lead him through the dark passage পাণিবহণের প্রস্তাব করা Propose to marry c g. Such was her good sense and beauty, that her master himself offered her his hand.—Goldswith.
 - Offer to (কোন বিদুর বা কাহারও প্রতি) প্রপা করা Present to for acceptance:
 c g The heathen women, under the Mogul, offered themselves to
 the flames at the death of their husbands—Collier
 - Offer up আরাধনা বরা Make a prayer or sacrifice so that it may go up to herich c g When all was ready they offered up prayers.—
 Wirthin
 - Offer violence बादना कर्ना Assault.
 - Office-bearer कर्द्भादी One who holds an office.
 - Officer-jack [Col oqu. il] উদ্ৰোৱ নাবিক কাৰ্বচায়ী, নোনোনা A sailor of the higher order, a person entrusted with responsibility in the navy e.g. There happened, too, to be a man of war in harbour, every man-jack, or rather, every officer-jact of which, with the exception of those on watch, was there—Haggard
 - Officer of the day দিনবিশেদের নত ভারপ্রান্ত করি করিছার The officer who, on reven day, has charge for that day of the guard, prisoners, and police of the post or camp [assignee in bankruptcy.
 - Official assignoo নাতোগন বা স্টেনিয়ার বিবয় ব্যালাবন্তের সরবারী কর্মচারী Public
 - Oh dear! [Cellar nal] বিশেষকাপানি প্রকাশক অব্যাহাক। An exclamation indicating surprise, pity, or other emotion e.g. Oh dear, that things should come to such a pass as this '—Dickens.
 - On yes f. fl. Tid Tid An exclamation denoting affirmation [Slang] Tid 1 Hear, attend,—a corruption of "Oyer" or "Oyer", a term used by eriers of courts to secure silence before making a proclamation, and is usually repeated two or three times * e.g. (1) Well then,

- said the crier, "Oh yes! Oh yes! His Majesty's—I mean Her! Majesty's—court is now opened."—HALIBURTON.
 - (2) Fame with her loud'st "O yes "
 Cries "This is he"—SHAKESPEARE.
- Oi polloi [Greek] (Properly 'Hoi Polloi') ইতর সাধারণ The Commonalty, (In university slang, it means "poll men," i. e., those who have taken degrees without "honors").
- Oil cake থইল The refuse of seeds from which oil has been expressed
- Oil gas তৈলজাত দাহ্ বাষ্প Inflammable gas obtained from oil.
- Oil of palms [Slang] উৎকোচ, বৃক্শিস A bribe or trip. (See Palm oil).
- Oil on troubled waters [Figuratively] তরগসমাক্ল সলিলে তৈলক্ষেণ, অর্থাৎ
 শান্তিবারি দেচন, শান্তি Anything that allays or assuages;—from the effect
 of pouring oil on rough water e. g In my telegrams and letters to
 the "Times" I did all in my power to throw oil on the troubled waters,
 by explaining mutual misunderstandings, and combating the false
 accusations made on both sides.—H. M. Wallace.
- Oil one's palms কাহাকেও উৎকোচ প্রদানে বনীভূত করা Bribe one e.g. He did not know the commissioners to be honest men, and so believed that their palms had been oiled —Motley.
- Oil painting তৈল রঙ্গে চিত্রান্থলবিদ্যা The art of painting in oil colours.

 ' তৈলচিত্র Any kind of painting of which the pigments are originally ground in oil.
- Oil the knocker দারবানকে তেল অর্থাৎ বৃহ দেওয়া Fee the porter e.g. No one enters his house without oiling the knocker.—Brewer.
- Oil your own machine [Proverb] আপন চরকাব তেল দাও Mind your own business.
- Oily tongue যে জিহ্বা অক্লেশ অনুষ্ঠলভাবে চাটুবাদ প্রচার করিতে পারে A tongue that can glibly utter sweet and honeyed words of flattery e g. Beware of the oily tongue of a sycophant.
- Old Adam আদিন পাপ; মানবের পাপপ্রকৃতি "Original sin"; human frailty e g But Dan was not to be restrained, and breaking into the homespun—a sure indication that the old Adam was having the upper hand—he forthwith plunged into some chaff.—H. CAINE.
- Old as Adam (or Methuselah) সাতিশ্য পুরাতন বা প্রাচীন Very old.
- (As) old as the hills [Colloquial] আবহুমানকাল বৰ্জমান; অভি প্ৰাচীন In existence from the creation of the world; very old e g. This is nothing new to me—to any one. What you have experienced is as old as the hills.—Florence Marryat.
- Old bachelor বুড়ো কুমার An unmarried man somewhat advanced in years. [cf. Old maid].
- [The] Old Bailey বিলাতের প্রধান ফোজাবারী আদালত (In London), the Central Criminal Court,—From the aucient "bailey" between Lud Gate and New Gate.

- Old birds are not to be caught with chaff [Proverb] बूष्ड़ा शाशीत्क ब्दरत पुर दिश कार एका योग्र ना ।
- Old blade ব্ৰচ্তুৰ বান্ধি, "ঘাৰ্থা" লোক A sharp person ; a wide-awake fellow.
- (An) Old blue বিন্যালয়বিশেষের ভূতপূর্ব্ব প্রতিনিধি One once chosen to represent one's college or school at a rowing or cricket match.
- (An) Old dog learns no tricks [Proverb] বুডো কুকুরকে নাচ শিধান দার, অধিক বানে লোকে নৃতন পথ ধরিতে চার না When persons are old they do not readily conform to new ways.

Old Dominion-Virginia.

Old fiame [Colloquial] প্রাতন প্রায়েশ Former object of love : e. g. I suppose she was an old flame of the colonel's — THACKERAY.

Old gentleman नप्रटीन, धारक The devil, a cheating card

- Old Glory-The United States flag, the stars and stripes
- Old hand পাৰা হাত, প্ৰভিজ ব্যক্তি One experienced c g I am an old Parhamentary hand—GLADSTONE.

Old Harry, or Nick, or One Tasta The devil.

Old head on young shoulders ব্যবে অপরিণ্ড কিন্ত জানে বৃদ্ধ , "বৃদ্ধহং জরদা বিনা" The wisdom of old age in one who is comparatively young in years [cf The saying, "You cannot expect old heads on young shoulders"] [mean fellow.

(In) Old hunks নীচ প্রকৃতির স্বার্থপর কুপণ বা কুল্ম A screw, a hard, selfish, Old maid বুড়ো বুনারী A woman who has not been married, and is past

Old maid বুলো বুনায় A woman who has not been married, and is pas the usual age of marriage [cf Old bachelor].

Old man বজাবৃদ্ধ A man far advanced in years. আদিন পাপ: মান্বের পাপ-প্রকৃতি 'Original sin" human frailty. [Colloquial] পিতা, অভিতাবক বা মনিৰ One's father, guardian, or employer (usually with 'the').

Old man eloquent-Isocrates,-so called by Vilton e g

That dishonest victory At Cha,ronea, fatal to liberty,

Killed with report that Old Van Eloquent -MILION.

- Old man of the mountain পুরাকানান ওর্থাতকনপ্রায় বিশেষের নায়ব Hassanben-Sabbah, a popular name for the chief of the 11th century "Assassins," a military and religious order in Syria, who became notorious for their secret murders in obedience to the will of their chief, and fortified themclies for their adventures by "hashish," an intolicating drug or drink made from hemp
- Old man of the sea সাধাৰ সামান্ত্ৰন্ত ও দেশামা ভাষ্ট্ৰপ বাজি One who is an oppressive and disabling impediment. [The allusion is to the story of Sindbad the sailor in the Arabian Nights, in which it is said that Sindbad once took upon his shoulder an old man with a view to take him to the other side of the stream; but after he had crossed the river, the old man would not get down on any account, so that he had to go his way with the man settled round his head]

Old Nick, or Poker, or Scratch [Colloquial] ATTIA The devil : c. g. (1)

The old man began to step out as if he was leading them on their way against Old Nick—HALIBURTON. (2) As if Old Poker was coming to take them away.—HORACE WALPOLE (3) I'd as soon intrust my affairs to Old Scratch as to him.—Mrs. Wood.

Old Poker—See Old Nick

Old reckonings breed new contempts [Proverb] প্রতিন দেনা পাওনা লইষা নতন বিবাদের স্থাই হয়।

Old Reeky-Edinburgh, old town.

Old salt অভিজ্ঞ নাবিক An experienced sailor.

'Old school [Adjective] প্রাচীনকালীন বা তত্ত্বা ; প্রাচীন প্রথানুষায়ী Of, or resembling, earlier days, old-fashioned [Noun] সেকেলে ধরণ বা সম্প্রদাব A school or party belonging to a former time, or preserving the character, manner, or opinions of a former time, as, a gentleman of the old school

Old Scratch—See Old Nick.

Old screw [Colloquial] অর্থিশান্ত A very stingy fellow, an extortioner, a skinflint e, g They both agreed in calling him an old screw, which means a very stingy, avaricious person—THACKERAY.

Old soldier [Colloquial] মদ খাইয়া ফেলায় যে বোতল খালি হইয়াছে A bottle emptied at a sitting, দল্ধাবন্ধের চুক্ট A cigar-stump

Old song নামান্ত অকি কিংকর জব্য বা বিষয়, নামমাত্র দাম A mere trifle; a very small price e. g I do not intend to be thus put off with an old song.
—More.

Old Tom একপ্রকার তীত্র জিন মদ A strong kind of English gin.

Old wife [Colloquial] অভিন্নিত বাকাপ্রিয় প্রাচীন নারী বা নর A prating old woman, or even a man, a gossip e g Refuse profane and old wives' fables.—Bible. ধ্যনির্গমন নলের মন্তকবিরণ A chimney-cap for curing smoking.

[one's credulity

Old wives' tale ঠাক্কণদিদির উপকথা Any marvellous story appealing to [The] Old World প্রাচীন ভূমগুল, প্রাচ্য ভূমোলান্ধি The eastern Hemisphere,

comprising Asia, Europe, and Africa as compared with America, the New World.

[The] Older the goose the harder to pluck [Proverb] ব্ডোর হাত দিবে ধল সরে না, অর্থাৎ লোকে যত বৃদ্ধ হইতে থাকে অর্থের প্রতি তার মমতাও তত বাডিতে থাকে Old men are unwilling to part with their money [The reference is to the custom of plucking live geese for the sake of their quills, Steel pens have put an end to this barbarous custom.—Brewer].

Olet lucernam [Latin] ইহা অনেক পরিত্রমের ফল মনে হইতেছে It smells of the lamp (the midnight oil), it is a labored production

Olive branch শান্তির নিদর্শন্ত্রণ অনিত্ শাথা A branch of the olive tree, considered an emblem of peace. [Figuratively] সন্তান A child,—the expression being taken from the Bible e g. The lodgers to whom Crowl had made allusion, under the designation of the 'Kenwigses.' were the wife and olive branches of one Mr Kenwigs, a turner in ivory—DICKENS

- Olympic games—Games held by the Greeks at Olympia, in Elis, every fourth year in the month of July.
- Omnium gatherum (Dog Latin)—A gathering or collection of all sorts of persons and things, without regard to suitability or order.
- On a charge of (কোন্যাপ) অভিযোগে বা নোবারোপে On an imputation or accusation of e g On a sudden Calculta was astounded by the news that Nunkumar had been taken up on a charge of felony, and thrown into the common gaol.—Macaulay.
- On a fool's errand ৰ্থা নিম্প কাৰ্যে On a foolish or unprofitable mission:
 e g He was laughed at as having gone to Spain on a fool's errand and as having got nothing by it.—MOTLEY
- On a gigantic scale সতি প্রকাণ পরিমাণে In a very large degree e.g. A folly on so gigantic a scale would have moved every man to indignation.
 - —DE QUINCEY অতি প্রকাশেকার Of extraordinary size or dimensions e g The whole book, and every component part of it, is on a gigantic scale.
- On a ground কোন হেতু বা মূল ভিডিতে On a promise, reason, or datum:
 e g. (1) I believed in a God on a ground of probability—Newman.
 (2) He was at last convicted of treason on grounds at which every English statesman stood aghast.—Green.
- On a large scale বাহনাদহকারে, অধিক পরিমানে Not in scanty measure; to a large extent e.g. (1) He was perfectly aware that bribery was practised on a large scale by his colleagues.—MACAULAY (2) When a philosophy arose, the object of which was to do on a large scale what the mechanic does on a small scale, to extend the powers and supply the wants of man, the truth of the premises became a matter of the highest importance.—MACAULAY.
- On a lay নভাগণের চুন্ডিতে On a share of the proceeds or profits · e. g. The man then slipped for a whaling voyage on a lay.
- On a level with (কাহারও) সহিত তুলাভাবে On a par with e. g. He regarded it in the light of an indignity that a poor friar should be placed on a level with his august sovereign.—PRESCOTT
- On a par সমানভাবে অমুক্স On a level; in the same condition, circumstances, position, rank, and the like, equal e.g. The intellectual physical state.—SMILES
- On (or Upon) a punch চাপাচাপি বা পীড়াপীড়ির সময়ে On an occasion of pressure or difficulty. e.g. The question was solved by my good mother, who was always ready to help me on a punch.—THACKERAY.
- On a proper footing উপৰুক্ত ভিত্তির উপর স্থাপিত অর্থাৎ বেন্দেশ প্রতিষ্ঠিত হইকে পতনের সপ্তাবনা থাকে না সেইনপ On a position from which there is no placed on a proper footing.
- On a security কোনবৰ্গ প্ৰতিভূষানে, বা জামিনীতে On a surety or pledge : e. g.
 Those who lent him money lent it on no security but his bare word.—

- On a small scale ব্যাকারে, অন্তর্গারীপে In a small measure: e g. When a philosophy arose, the object of which was to do on a large scale what the mechanic does on a small scale, to extend the powers and supply the wants of man, the truth of the premises became a matter of the highest importance—MACAULAY.
- On as moke [Bible] ধুমারমান; দহুমান Smoking; on fire.
- On a sudden সহনা, হঠাং Suddenly unexpectedly . e. g He had on a sudden sunk into obscurity and abject poverty —MACAULAY.
- On a visit লেখা নাকাং করিতে To pay a visit e. g. He is on a visit at his old tutor's in Gloucestershire.—LAMB.
- On account চলতি হিনাবে, অর্থাৎ দেনা দেনা চলিতেছে এরপ অবহায় In the course of a running account · e. g. I have this day taken Rs. 500 on account from my bankers আম্পিক পরিশোধ বা অর্থপ্রদানস্বরূপ As an instalment or interim payment · e. g I would have paid off Dover and given enough on account to the others to make them wait patiently, if we contracted our expenses.—G. Elior.
- On account of (কোন্ত্ৰ) হৈতৃতে By reason of e g. (1) He was made much of by the company now on account of his wealth and position in the world—THACKERAY. (2) It was on account of his superior skill and experience that he had been put over the heads of so many English officers—MACAULAY.
- On all fours স্প্ৰিষয়ে ঠিক সমূপ Exactly similar in the minutest points : e.g.
 This example is on all fours with the other.—MACAULAY.
- On all hands [Colloquial] দ্ৰ্ল দিকে, দ্ৰ্জ, দ্ৰুলের দারা On all sides; everywhere; by one and all e.g. On all hands it is admitted that the Board of Commissioners in Ireland have exercised great wisdom and judgment in the scheme of education.—Lubbock.
- On all sides চারিপিকে, দকল বিবরে In every relation : e g On all sides the ancient organization of the country was out of joint —Froude.
- On an average and Taking the mean of unequal numbers or quantities e.g. Orme allots, on an average, a closely printed quarto page, to the events of every forty-eight hours—MACAULAY.
- On an empty stomach খালি পেটে, অনেকলণ পর্যান্ত কিছু না ধাইয়া Without having eaten any food for a long time e.g. You should not take this medicine on an empty stomach.

On and on ক্ৰাণত Continuously e.g. Since he is to be my squire all the way, I shall talk on and on till I have roused him into a laugh—DICKENS.

- On bad terms অনতাবে Not on terms of friendship or intimacy; not at peace e g. It was said that Francis and Hastings were notoriously on bad terms.—MACAULAY
- On bad times মূল নময়ে On times of adversity; on unprosperous times:
 e g. We have at last fallen on bad times,
- On behalf of, or On one's behalf (কাহারও) পকে বা মুকলার্থে On the part of; in the interest of e g. (i) His somewhat intemperate zeal on behalf of his employers, is constantly getting him into trouble.—

- DICKENS (2) Only when Mary fired a broadside into her character, calling her a bold, bad, brazen-faced slut, only then did Mrs. Richard give tongue on her behalf.—MRS. LINTON.
- On board জাহাতে বা নোকার On the deck of a vessel · e g Darkness sank upon the water, and the watch on board the Golden Hind fixed an anxious gaze on the lights of the Squirrel—The P Readers.
- On board of কোন ভাষাৰ বা নৌনার উপর বা তাছাতে On the deck offor in (a vessel): e g Io the evening he arrived and went on board of a frigate.

 MACAULAY
- On condition of (or that) কোনন্ত সর্তে, বা এই সর্তে বে Provided that, on the terms of e g Odysseus now pretended to draw back, as if he feared an encounter with a man younger than himself; but at last he consented to the match on condition that wooers would swear an oath not to strike him a foul blow while he was fighting with Irus—HAVELL.
- On (or Upon) oredit ধারে Without making payment off-hand e.g.
 The Irish flavgrowers had been in the habit of supplying the raw
 materials upon credit—Froude বিধান করিবা On trust: e.g. The
 ancients took up experiments upon credit.—Bacon.
- On demand চাহিবানাত্র Upon presentation and request of payment · e. g
 He sent me a bill payable on demand—Dixon.
- On dit [French, They say] জন্মতি, শুজৰ A rumour eg (1) It is not an on dit but a stern fact (2) "There is an on dit on Exchange that Germany will pay up its reparations."—Brewer
- On duty কর্তব্যক্রনন্দাননে নির্ক (বিশেষত: নামরিকপ্রহরী প্রভৃতির কার্যো) Engaged in the loyal performance of obligation (especially of military service): e g (I) A sepoy on duty always presented arms to an English officer, but an English soldier suffered a native officer to pass by without a salute.—Kaye (2) I always make it a rule never to quit the tavern unless ordered on duty—Scott.
- On earth [Colloquial] আতিশব্যবোৰক বাক্যমাত্ৰ, ইহার বিশেব কোন অৰ্থ মাই An intensive expression, often used in questions and exclamations e. g. (1) What on earth can 1 do to help you? (2) Nothing on earth will satisfy him —Webster
- On end লয়ভাবে লোকা বা বাড়া ভাবে Upright, erect · e. g (1) At the news his hairs stood on end (2) At this moment the tiger quietly rose from his bath, and sat up on end like a dog —Sir Samuel Baker [Colloquial] গ্ৰেপরায়, অ্বাইড্রেপে; ক্রমার্ড Successively, uninterruptedly; continuously e, g Peasants who have begun to save constantly continue the way of living as we have described for years on end.—Spectator
- On equal terms বনান বাবে ভাবে : ব্যক্তের ভার As an equal : e. g Jeffreys was now, for the first time since he had become a great man, encountered on equal terms by adversaries who did not fear him.—

 MACAULAY
- On even ground নদান স্বিধাবিশিষ্ট With equal advantage e.g. They seem now to be on even ground.

- On even keel (জাহাজাদি) ঠিক দমান বা চৌরদ ভাবে In a level or horizontal position, so that the draught of water at the stern and the bow is the same
- On familiar terms সন্থাবাপন On terms of great intimacy. e. g. He was, on familiar terms with most of his neighbours
- On fire অগ্নিনংযুক্ত, দহামান In a state of burning or ignition · e. g. As soon as the watchman came to know that the house was on fire, he gave the alarm to all the immates.—MCMORDIE.
- On foot পদৰকে, পানে ইটিয়া Walking; not on horse back or in a carriage or any other conveyance e g (1) He lay in wait for them, or ran them down on foot.—Smiles. (2) One who travelled on foot sank at every step up to the ankles in clay.—Macaulay. ইতিছে বা চলিতেছে একপ In motion, progress, or execution e. g The preparations are now on foot.
- On further reflection প্ৰয়াৰ বিৰেচনা কৰিয়া পেৰিয়া On a fresh consideration of the matter e.g. On further reflection I thought it better togive up the project.
- On good terms সভাবাপর On terms of friendship or intimacy. at peace:
 e. g. Charles was determined to remain on good terms with the
 Parliament till he was strong to pick a quarrel to his profit.—Green
- (Be) On good terms with one's self নিজের বিদ্যাবৃদ্ধি বা গুণাগুণন্বনে উচ্চ ধারণা পোনৰ করা Think highly of one's own talents and attainments e.g.. The professor seems to be on very good terms with himself.
- On guard প্রহরীর কার্ব্যে নিযুক্ত Acting or serving as a guard e. g. He is on guard now.
- On hand হাতে মৰ্ভ In possession, undisposed e.g He was quite out of the article in question, instead of having a large stock on hand for all comers.—Dickens
- On-hanger অধীন লোক One who attends or follows closely, as an idler; (more usually) a l'anger-on.
- On her beam ends (জাহাজাদি) একেবারে কাত Applied to the position of a ship when so much inclined to one side that the beams become nearly vertical.
- On high উৰ্দ্ধে, আকৃশিপথ In an elevated place, high in the sky e.g. (1)
 This beatitude dips from on high down on us, and we see.—
 EMERSON.
 - (2) The wild confusion and the swarthy glow,
 Of flames on high, and torches from below.—BYRON.
 বৰ্গে In heaven c. g. (1) The seat is up on high.—SHAKESPEARE.
 - (2) "Give me a gentle, holy heart.
 Be Thou my friend on high."
- On hire নগৰা চুক্তিতে For hiring, when servants are engaged.
- On liking মনোমত বা পছলদাহি হইলে On condition of being pleasing to or suiting; (also) on condition of being pleased with, as, to hold a place of service on liking, to engage a servant on liking [Obsolete or

Provincial] . e. g. Would he be the degenerate scion of that royal line to be a King on liking and on sufferance?—HAZLITT.

On-looker ए कि A spectator.

- On (or Upon) my word শৃপ্থ করিবা বলিতে পারি I can swear e.g. (1)

 Upon my word, I don't think I am up to the task —Trollope. (2)

 Unwarned by precedent, uninfluenced by example, the Sikh nation has called for war, and on my word, sir, war they shall have with a vengeance.—Lord Dalhousie.
- On no account কোন কায়ণেই বা কোন কমেই নয় Not for any reason whatever, under no consideration eg The invitation would on no account have been given had there been the least danger.—Scott.
- On oath শৃপথপূৰ্বক On solemn affirmation or declaration e.g (1) He had to depose to the fact on oath (2) He spoke as if he was always on oath,—L. Stephen.
- On occasion প্রোজন হইলে, সম্বে সম্বে Now and then, occasionally, at intervals e.g. It may be admitted that on occasion Goldsmith's fine instinct deserts him.—BLACK.
- On on চল চল (অগ্ৰন হও) Advance forward e g On, on, my countrymen, and fear nothing, for the Lord hath delivered the enemy into our hands Dickens
- On (or Upon) one's account কাহারও জন্ম বা থাতিরে For the sake of one e, g (1) I forgive him this time simply on his noble wife's account. (2) At any rate you need not be apprehensive upon their account.—Scott.
- (Be) On one's back [Colloquia'] একেবারে "কুপোকাত," অর্থাৎ বিনাবৃদ্ধি সহায় নপতি প্রভৃতি সমস্ত ধুরাইবাহে এরপ অবস্থাপর হওয়া, নিতান্ত নিঃসহার হইয়া পড়া Have come to the end of one's resources, be quite helpless e. g. The doctor staked his wig that, camped where they were in the marsh, and unprovided with remedies, the half of them would be on their backs before a week.—Strumson

On one's behalf-See On behalf of.

On one's beam ends বিষম সন্ধটাবস্থায় পতিত In a position of great difficulty.

- On one's guard সভৰ্কভাবে অবস্থিত, সাব্ধান In a state of watchfulness; vigilant e.g. (1) If the tongue of scandal and envy is busy with you, you must be extraordinarily on your guard to let your conduct give them the lie.—WARREN. (2) As long as Odysseus was on his guard they durst not give utterance to their thoughts, but when they saw him overtaken by slumber they began to murmur among themselves.— HAVELL.
- On (or Upon) one's hands [Colloquial] কাহাৰও ৰক্ষণাবেশণ বা তথাবধানের অধীনে Under one's care or responsibility e.g. (1) The son made various unsuccessful provisions for himself, and still continued on his father's hands.—Howells. (2) Patty had all the business of the house upon her hands.—M. Edgeworth.

On (or Upon) one's heels (or the heels of) কাহারও বা কোন কিছুর অব্যবহিত পকাতে বা পরে Close behind one . immediately after e.g. Bread, I believe, has always been considered first, but the circus comes close

upon its heels.—English Magazine.

(Be) On (or upon) one's high horse [Colloquial] উ'চু চালে চলা, প্ৰভূষ কলান; দান্তিকতা বা অহমিকা প্ৰকাশ করা Assume an attitude of fancied superiority, be arrogant e.g I shan't go there this Easter unless Lord R. makes me an apology, I have as good a right to be upon my high horse as he has,—E. EDGEWORTH.

- On one's high ropes [Colloquial] দান্তিক ভাবাপন : গৰ্জিত ও উন্ধত In a distant and haughty temper e. g. She is on her high ropes.—Brewer.
- On one's honour নিজের হ্বনাম ও খাতি প্রতিপত্তি প্রব করিয়া, প্রতিজ্ঞাপূর্ব্বক (কভকটা এইরূপ ভাব) On the pledge of one's honour; on the stake of one's reputation for integrity e.g The members of the House of Lords in Great Britain are not under oath, but give their opinions on their honour—Webster.
- On one's last legs পতনোমুধ; বিনালোমুধ, ধ্বসেপায় Having reached the last stage of exhaustion, in want of resources, or credit, and the like; almost overwhelmed; in a tottering or sinking condition: e. g (r) The luckless man ventured his all in the speculation, and is now on his last legs. (2) McMordie says, "In some sections of the Hindu community, the caste system is on its last legs."
- On one's legs দুখামান অবস্থায় (দাধারণত: বজ্তা করিবার জন্ম) In a standing posture e.g Mr. Fox with a pen in his hand, and Sir James on his legs in the House of Commons were, we think, each out of his proper element Macaulay
- On one's life কাহারও প্রাণের প্রতি যদি মমতা থাকে (অর্থাৎ বক্তার অনভিমতে কার্যা করিলে প্রাণ হারাইতে হইবে) If one is solicitous about his life e. g (1) I say, on your life do so no more. (2) The rebel leaders bade them, on their lives, be still.—FROUDE.
- On one's own account নিজ হিনাবে, নিজের জন্ম In one's own behalf, for one's personal sake, for oneself e g. In short, our village beauty had fairly reached her twentieth year without a sweetheart, without the slightest suspicion of her having ever written a love letter on her own account, when, all on a sudden, appearances changed,—Miss Mittord
- On one's own hook [Colloquial] স্থীয় বাহিছে বা ছিনাবে, স্বয়ং, বাধীন বা স্বভ্রতাবে On one's own account or responsibility, by one's self e.g. The very eye-glass, which headed the cane he carried so jauntly in his hand, was out of keeping with their eye-glasses, and looked like some gay young lens who had refused to be put into spectacles, and was winking at life on its own hook.—J. Payn.
- On one's own responsibility স্বীম দায়িছে, নিজের দাছে লাখিছ লইনা Taking the responsibility of an action upon one's own self e.g.. You may make over the charge of your office to your assistant on your own responsibility.

On one's part কাহারও পক্ষে বা দখনে So far as one is concerned e g It would require a great deal of writing on my part, and a great deal of

reading on yours -DICKENS.

- 'On one's pins কাহারও পারের উপর On one's legs. ভাল অবস্থায় In good condition.
- On one's side কাহারও পকে In support of one's cause, on one's part e. g.
 (1) He was sure of his ultimate triumph, as he knew that justice was in his side. (2) Cecil was ever at her ear, and the invisible powers were on her side—FROUDE
- On (or upon) one's track কাহারও পশ্চাতে (অর্থাৎ ধরিবার বা আক্রমণ করিবার উদ্দেশ্যে কাহারও সন্ধানে) In pursuit of one for the purpose of capture or attack eg (i) A detective was put upon his track; he was found in the lowest company, and brought back to London,—SMILES. (2) Reports from time to time, had reached Pizzaro of warriors on his track.—PRESCOTT
- 'On one's way কাহারও বাইবার গণে, বাইতে ঘাইতে In the course of one's direction, while proceeding e g (1) Sir F Knollys on his way down read a lecture to Northumberland and the Council of York for their forwardness.—Frodde 121 He made after them with such indifferent appearance of being a casual passenger on his way as he could assume.—Dickers. (3) On his way back he paid a visit to his uncle in London.—Thackeray
- On one's way to (কোন স্থানে) যাইতে যাইতে While journeying to · e.g.

 I met the three soldiers on my way to the station. (কোন স্থানে যাইবার
 উদ্দেশ্যে) পথে বাহির ইইয়াছে অর্থাৎ চলিয়াছে Proceeding to e.g. The good
 Colonel was by this time on his way home— Phackers.
- 'On (or Upon) pain of (কোন কিছুর অভ্যথাচরণ করিলে এই) পগুগুহণ করিতে হইবে The penalty of disobedience being e g. It was enacted that no king on pain of forfeiting his throne, should espouse a papist—MACAULAY,
- On paper নাত্ৰ কাগজের কথা, আনলে কিছুই নর Merely in writing but having no value e g. Their salaries were princely on paper, but they were never paid FORT REV
- On parade (কাণমাল প্রভাৱে জন্ম নৈনিকনিগের স্থাম) প্রেণীবন্ধ ভাবে সজিত In orderly arrangement (like that of troops in military display) e g From eight o'clock in the evening to fifteen or twenty minutes later, imagine the mails assembled on parade in Lombard Street, where at that time the General Post Office was placed—De Quincey,
- On parole নিজের কথার শতিকারিতে On one's word of honour that one would be sure to return (used of prisoners) e.g. The knight was set free on parole and promise of further ransom—Ruskin.
- 'On pins and needles উদ্ধি বা কেশকর দশাম 'On thorns', in a state of fearful expectation or great uneasiness.
- On post প্ৰতি In an office or position of service e.g. The Officer on post loaded his treasure in carts, conveyed it that same night to the Government House—which doubtless was a step in the right direction.—Carlyle,
- On (or Upon) principle কোনৱৰ নিজিট নিয়মত বা বিধানের বশবর্তী হইয়া In accordance with a settled rule of action, an opinion, or belief e g (1) But a mannerism, which does not sit easy on the mannerist, which has been adopted on principle, and which can be sustained only by constant

- effort, is always offensive.—MACAULAY. (2) He steadily refused upon principle to relieve all common beggars.—De Quincey.
- On purpose অভিপার করিয়া; মতলব আঁটিয়া Intentionally, purposely e.g.
 (I) I wrote John Gilpin on purpose to make people laugh, and it served its purpose well.—Cowper. (2) That house was built on purpose to show in what an exceeding small compass comfort may be packed.—Miss Mitford.
- On record লিপিবল Preserved in writing; recorded e.g. (1) A nobler philanthropist than Vidyasagar is not on record. (2) The winter of 1740 has been the coldest on record.—CARLYLE
- On sale বিক্ৰমাৰ্থ প্ৰস্তুত, বিক্ৰেম Ready to be sold; in the course of being sold:
 e. g. These goods are now on sale.
- On second thoughts পুনরাথ বিবেচনা করিয়া দেখিবা Thinking the matter over for a second time e.g. I did think once of Dick's going with you; but, on second thoughts, I find I should keep him to take care of me—Dickens
- On shipboard জাহাজে Upon or within a ship e g. I had been on shipboard scarcely for five minutes when I was arrested and taken down to the local police lock-up.
- On short commons [Colloquial] অৱ আহার বরাদে On a small allowance of food e g. Our men not being yet on short commons, none of 'emfthem] had stomach enough to try the experiment.—Sala.
- (Be) on speaking terms কেবল আলাপ পরিচ্য মাত্র থাকা (অর্থাৎ বিশেষ বন্ধুছ না থাকা) Just know each other so much as to exchange salutes in the streets, or say "How d'ye do?"

 [on sufferance.
- On sufferance অনুগ্ৰের উপর By mere toleration; as, to remain in a house On suspicion সন্দেহপর্ক On the imagination of the existence of something without proof, or upon very slight evidence at all e.g. No one, therefore, can be imprisoned on mere suspicion—Brewer.
- On tap পিপা হইতে নলম্বারা বাহির করিবার জন্ম প্রস্তুত Ready to be drawn: as, aleon tap নল সংযুক্ত Broached or furnished with a tap as, a barrel on tap.
- On terms with (কাহারও) মহিত স্থাতাবাপর On friendly relations with:
 e. g. He wasn't on terms with Flashman's set.—Hughes
- On that (or this) account নেই (বা এই) হেড্ছে For that (or this) reason:
 e. g (1) Vidyasagar's charities were not confined to any particular class or creed, and he was on that account adored by all classes of people. (2) He has a very hot temper, and it is on this account that he has incurred the displeasure of his employers.
- On that score লে হিনাবে, সেজন্ত On that account e.g. You need not be anxious on that score.
- On the alert সতর্ক, সাবধান Watchful; vigilant e.g. (1) You should always be on the alert, or you may be surprised by the ruffians. (2) Therewere real alarms and false alarms, and officers and men were compelled to be constantly on the alert.—KAYE. (3) His eye was on the alert.

now as always for anything that might light up the sovereign problems of human government .- Morley.

On the anvil—Same as Upon the anvil (which see).

On for Upon) the back of (কাহাকেও) ভারাক্রান্ত বা প্রশীডিত করিভেছে একণ Weighing down as a burden with the keel.

On the beam [Nautical]—On a line with the beams, or at right angles

On the boards अभाक On the stage.

(Be) on the boards [Colloquial] রঙ্গালমে অভিনেতা বা অভিনেত্রীর কর্ম করা, Pursue the calling of an actor or actress on the stage e g Lily was on the boards, but Katie could get nothing to do -BESANT.

On the bow hand ৰক্ষায়ৰ হইতে তথাতে Wide of the mark.

On the brink of (কোন কিছুর) ধারে বা কিনারায On the edge, margin, or border of e. g He stood on the brink of the river. (क्नि किছुत्र) দরিধানে বা আসরভাবে On the verge of e.g. (I) I am on the brink of ruin. (2) He is on the brink of his grave

On the burst मज्ञानयुक कोलाश्लमग्र जारमान्यरमार अवृत्र On the spree.

On the cards [Colloquial] সন্তব্পর , ইইলেও হইতে পারে বলিয়া প্রচা র Likely to turn up , spoken about as probable e g There was no adequate ground for presuming that such a desecration could even be contemplated, but nevertheless it was on the cards - TROLLOPE.

On the carpet আলোচনার বিষয়ভূত Under consideration, discussion, or debate e. g What is on the carpet now ?-McMordie.

On the cheap সন্তা বা সন্তা দামে Cheap or cheaply

On the contrary বরং, অপর্যাবকে, পকান্তরে Rather, on the other hand e.g. The matter of fact is, that the mattern was in no way overpowered by his scowl, but on the contrary treated it with disdain.-DICKENS

On (or Upon) the credit of (কোন কিছুর) মাতকারিতে On the security of: e. g He said he would go to Shylock, the rich money-lender, and borrow the money upon the credit of those ships.—Lamb. (কোন কিছুর) শক্তিমন্তাৰ বিধান বা নির্ভন্ন করিয়া On the authority of e.g. The things which we properly believe be only such as are received on the credit of divine testimony,-HOOKER.

On the cross अमदल. कृष्टिन Not straight-forward

On the docket [Colloquial] হাতে, চলিতেছে একপ In hand; under consideration, in process of execution or performance

On the eve of (কোন বিবয়ের, ঘটনার বা অবস্থার) ঠিক পূর্ববাহে বা প্রাকালে In a point of time just preceding (some particular event or state) e.g. (1) The sheriff visited the prison on the eve of the execution—Macau-LAY (2) Hence it comes that no newspaper is trusted now, no books are bought, and the booksellers are on the eve of bankruptcy.-EMERSON.

On (or Upon) the face of it দেখা নাত্ৰই শাষ্ট বুঝা যায, ফুলাইড: At the very first appearance, manifestly e.g. (1) His proposal is absurd on the very face of it (2) The plan which, upon the face of it, was a just one for all parties, came in process of time to be regarded with sus-

picion.-KNIGHT.

On the go [Colloquial] ইতন্তত: সঞ্জনাণ, ঘূরিয়া কিরিয়া বেডাইতেছে এনপ; চঞ্চল, অন্থির Moving about; unsettled e. g. "Ma'ame Richard was on the-go," as one of them said when he helped to pick her out of the gutter and carry her dead drunk into the back kitchen—Mrs Linton.

- On the ground that & ESTE & For the reason that · e.g. (1) She is said to have oppposed the invention on the ground that it was calculated to deprive a large number of poor people of their employment—SMILES (2) He defended the use of instrumental music in public on the ground that the notes of the organ had a power to counteract the influence of devils.—MACAULAY.
- On the guard সতর্ক, হ দিয়ার In a watchful state ; vigilant.
- On (or Upon) the heels of—See On one's heels.
- On the high road to (কোন হানে পৌছিবার) প্রশন্ত রান্তায়, অর্থাৎ কোন আকাজ্যত বা প্রার্থিত বস্তলাভের প্রবৃষ্ট পথে In a fair way to attain. e g. He is now on the high road to fame and fortune.
- On the high road to Needham বিনাশের প্রশন্ত পাষে In a fair way to go to ruin or poverty [The pun is on the word need. Needham is in Suffolk] e.g. You are on the high road to Needham.—Brewer
- On the high rope or ropes [Colloquial] অত্যন্ত উল্লামিত বা উত্তেজিত,অবহাপর,
 দান্তিকতা বা অহমিকাপূর্ব In an elated or highly excited mood; arrogant.
- On the high seas উনুক্ত দাগর্বক্ষে In the open sea, the common highway of nations.
- On the jar [Colloquial] (ছার) ইবহুমূত ; কডক খোলা কডক ভেলান Ajar,
 partly open,—said of a door e g The door was on the jar, and,
 gently opening it, I entered and stood behind her.—Brooke.
- On the left hand [Colloquial] অবধায়ীতিক্সে, গুপ্তভাবে In an irregular fashion, out of the ordinary way, in secret e g This girl, this Yetta, had Clinton blood in her, if on the left hand, and sadly mixed—Mrs Linton
- (Be) On the look out অবহিত হইয়া প্রতীশা করা, (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সন্ধানে থাকা Be in the act of watching or looking (for some particular object or anything that may appear) e g (1) I am on the look out for an employment. (2) On board ship there is always a man on the look out.—McMordie. (3) She is not equal to the work of superintending that vast mansion, and must be on the look out for a successor.— THACKERAY.
- On the loose অসচ্চরিত্র, ইয়ার্কিতে মৃত্ত Dissolute , out on a spree. On the mending hand—See Be on the mending hand
- On the moment সেইকণে, ডমুহুর্তে On that instant e. g. I could not recollect his face on the moment.
- On the move এক স্থান হইতে অন্ত স্থানে যাইতেছে একণ, কিংবা যাইতে উভত Changing or about to change one's place e.g. He was already on the move

- with his whole family, when he was suddenly arrested and removed to a remote place.
- On the nail অবিলবে , মঙ্গে মঙ্গে নগা In hand; immediately, without delay of time or credit. in ready money, in cash eg. Remember, every share you bring in, brings you five per cent down on the nail—THACKERAY.
- On the neck of (কোন কিছুর) 'অবাবহিত পরে, বা সজে দলে Immediately after, following closely · e. g (1) Instantly on the neck of this came the news that Fernando and Isabella had concluded a peace.—BACON. (2) First by committing one sin on the neck of another.—PERKINS.
- On the nod that On credit
- On the one hand—on the other hand একগক্তে A will on the one side—on the other side e g As a president is on the one hand clearly distinguished from a Council, so he is on the other hand no less clearly distinguished from a king—Freeman
- On the part of (কাহারও) পকে বা সবলে As regards, so far as one is concerned e g (i) The most rigorous economy on the part of his wife barely sufficed to make both ends meet —Warren (2) Resistance therefore became a point of honour on the part of the Spaniards Southey
 - On the plea of or that (কোন একটা) ওজর করিয়া, কোনকাপ হেতু প্রদর্শন করিয়া
 Putting something as an excuse for e g, (1) He meant to ask for
 the restoration of Calais on the plea that the treaty of Cambrav had
 been broken FROUDE. (2) She had excused herself on the plea of
 delicate health MACAULAY
- On the point of (কোন কিছু) ঘটিবার প্রবিষয়ে, বা করিতে উন্তত On the verge of, about to (do something) e. g (1) The ship's masts had all gone by the board, and she was on the point of sinking —Souther.

 (2) Then he spoke out, as people generally speak out when they are on the point of death, and have nothing to hope or fear on earth.—MACAULAY.
- (Be) On the qui vive [Colloquial] সজাগ, সতৰ্ক বা অবহিত থাকা Be on the alert ["Qui vive" (pron. kee veev) is the French for 'Who goes there "—the challenge of French sentries to those who approach their posts] e g Every one was on the qui vive, as Mrs J. expressed it, to see the new comers —J PAYNE.
- On the rack নিরতিশ্য ব্রশাগন্ত Suffering extreme torture, either of body or mind e.g. (I) His mind is on the rack on account of the infidelity of his wife (2) A cool behaviour sets him on the rack—Addison. (কোন বিষয়ে) চিন্তাকুল In a state of restless activity e.g. His ingenuity was ever on the rack to find some way out of the difficulty.—Froude.
- On the ramp [Colloquial] দাৰণ উত্তেজিত বা কুন্ধভাবাপন্ন In a wild state of excitement or passion [The word "Ramp" here is short for "Rampage"] e.g It is apropos of a re-issue of Messrs. Cassell's serial, "British Battles by Land and Sea," that Lord Wolesley goes anew on the ramp.—English Magazine.

- On the rantan [Slang] কোবাহন্দহকারে আনোদপ্রনাদকারী Noisily merry:
 e.g. John had been .visibly "on the rantan" the night before.—
 STEVENSON
- On the right ecent ঠিক স্থান্মত On the proper track. [A hunting phrase] e.g. One of the female servants came out and answered them with an appearance of joy that they were on the right scent.—Scott.
- On (or Upon) the road পথে, রান্তায়, অর্থাৎ বাইতেছে বা আদিতেছে এরপ Passing or travelling over a road, coming or going on the way. e.g.

My hat and wig will soon be here, They are upon the road.—COWPER.

- On the safe side এম্নভাবে বা অবস্থায় বাহাতে কোনকাপ বিপদে পড়িতে না হয় In such a position as enables one to keep himself safe from trouble or difficulty e g It is best to be on the safe side when one deals with you.—Dickens.
- On the scent (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সন্ধানে On the track ; in pursuit.
 On the score of (কোননপ) হেতুপ্রযুক্ত On the ground of , by reason of e.g.
 - (1) I forgave him on the score of old friendship. (2) I should be fearfully puzzled were I called upon to recommend the practice on the score of convenience.—Cowper.
- On the shady side of (কোন কিছুর) অপর পার্যে, অর্থাৎ তাহা অভিজন করিয়া বা ছাড়াইয়া On the thicker side of; beyond, more than; as, on the shady side of forty, v.e., more than forty. [As evening approaches the shadows lengthen, and as man advances towards the evening of life he approaches the shady side thereof.—Brewer]
- On the side of (কাহারও) দিকে In favour of, in support of e.g. In England popular sentiment was on the side of the law.—FROUDE. (কাহারও) পকে On the part of e.g. Though there is a lamentable deficiency of learning on the side of Boyle, there is no want of wit on the side of Bentley—MACAULAY. [popular.
- On the shelf অব্যবহার্য্য বলিষা পরিত্যক্ত, এখন আর সাধারণের প্রিষ নহে No longer

On the sly [Colloquial] cities In a secret manner e g. This diversion was enjoyed on the sty, and unknown to the ladies of the house—THACKERAY.

- On (or Upon) the spot নেই স্থান, অনুস্থানে, ঘটনাস্থানে On the scene or place of occurrence e.g. The Assistant Superintendent of Police, the Sub-magistrate, and the Circle Inspector are on the spot holding an enquiry—The Indian Daily News. তদতেই, তৎক্ষণাৎ Immediately; before moving, without changing place e.g. (1) Laying violent hands on him, they slew him on the spot.—Prescott (2) As soon as the heavy breathing of Polyphemus showed that he was fast asleep, Odysseus crept from his corner, resolved to slay the cannibal giant on the spot—Havell.
- On (or At) the spur of the moment তাৎকালিক উত্তেজনার বশবর্তী হইরা Impelled by the sudden impulses or feelings of the time e.g. He committed the crime on the spur of the moment.
- On the spur of the occasion সেই সময়ের ক্ষণিক উত্তেজনার বশবর্তী হইয়া Under

the influence of the sudden impulses of the time e g It may be assumed that such communications are not deliberate, but thrown on the spur of the occasion.—DE QUINCEY. 医条件 At once e.g. He could not come to any conclusion on the spur of the occasion—HAZLITT

On (or Upon) the square [Colloquial] সর্লভাবে; সাধ্ভাবে In an open, fair manner; honestly, or upon honour e g Ain't it all on the

square? What have you got to say to that?—Hughes.

On (or Upon) the square with [Colloquial] (কাহারও) দহিত সমানভাবে বা সন্তাবে Upon equality with, even with e.g For now I'm upon the square with you, I must be straight as an arrow.—M EDGEWORTH.

On the strength (কোন নৈতাপনে) নর্বনাকুল্যে On the muster-rolls : e. g The regiment had on its strength fifty officers of all ranks and one thousand

men of all classes

On (or Upon) the strength of (কোন কিছুর) উপর নির্ভর করিয়া In reliance upon e g. The allies after a successful summer are too apt, upon the strength of it, to neglect their preparations for the ensuing campaign.—Addison.

On (or Upon) the stretch ধ্ব থাটিতেছে বা বেগ পাইতেছে এরপ In a state of continuous effort; struggling e.g. (1) Conjecture was on the stretch to divine the cause of this phenomenon—DE QUINCEY. (2) Those put lawful authority upon the stretch, to the abuse of power under colour of

prerogative.-L'Estrange

- On (or Upon) the tapis আলোচনা বা বিচারের অধীন, এখনও মীমাংসা ইইয়া বার নাই এনপ অবস্থাপর Upon the table, under consideration, now being ventilated [This is in reference to the tapis or cloth with which the table of the council-chamber is covered, and on which are laid the motions before the House] e g The Schleswig-Holstein question comes on the tapis, and no one seems to know much of anything about the place geographically.—English Magazine.
- On the tip of one's tongue [Colloquial] জিলাগো, উচ্চারণোর্থ On the very point of being spoken e.g It had been on the tip of my tongue to say where I had just seen Jellico, and the trade he was doing—MRS Wood
- On the tiptoe of expectation অভিশয় আগ্রহনহকারে আশান্তি In a state of mind in which expectation is raised to the highest pitch e.g. He was on the tiptoe of expectation for the arrival of his brother from home
- On the turf ঘোডনেডির খেলায় আদক Addicted to horse-racing e g My dear Digley, vou talk like a racing man You should remember that we are not all of us or the turf.— I PAYN
- (Be) On the turn গতি কিরিয়া যাওয়া, অর্থাৎ পরিবর্ত্তন হওয়া; ভিন্ন বা বিপরীত দিকে চলা Take a contrary or different course; begin to move in the opposite direction, begin to change course (used of the tide) e.g. The tide of affairs was on the turn, and the ebb was even more rapid than the flow had been —MACAULAY
- On the understanding এইরপ নর্ছে On the condition (expressed or

- implied) e g. I took charge of the Institution on the understanding that I should be allowed my own way in everything
- On the verge of (কোন কিছুর) প্রান্তে বা ধারে On the border of: e.g. On the verge of a wood, which approached to within a mile of the town of Ashby, was an extensive meadow of the finest and most beautiful green turf.—Scott. (কোন কিছুর) অতি নিকটে On the brink of e.g. Though again and again on the verge of a rupture with his sister-in-law, he drew back at the last moment.—Frouds.
- On the wallaby (or wallaby track [Australian slang] (ज्कांत्र Out of employment,—from the shy habits of the "wallaby" or Kangaroo.
- On the wane ক্ৰমণ: হ্ৰান বা ক্ষম প্ৰাপ্ত হইতেছে একপ অবস্থাপন In a declining state e.g. (1) The moon is on the wane. (2) The power of the Turkish empire has long been on the wane.—McMordin.
- On the watch প্রহায় ভাষ কার্যকারী, সতর্ক, ছ' সিয়ার In a state of watchfulness; on the alert e.g He was on the watch with a view to give the alarm if he saw any of the rebels near. প্রতীক্ষা করিয়া অবস্থিত On the look out e.g. Nature and destiny are always on the watch for our follies—R. W EMERSON.
- On the way গমনণীল, চলিভেছে এরপ Proceeding; journeying; making progress e g The proceedings are now on the way.
- On the weather beam জাহাজের বে পার্থে বাযু আদিয়া ধাকা মারে On that side of a ship which faces the wind
- On (or Upon) the whole মোটের উপর Taking all things into consideration; in the aggregate e.g The labouring classes of this island are on the whole better off as to physical comforts than the inhabitants of any equally extensive district of the old world.—MACAULAY
- On (or Upon) the wing উভ্জীয়নান In flight e.g. The locusts are on the wing. চলিবা বাইতেছে বা বাইতে উন্নত Departing, or ready to depart e.g. He was still at Eton, though, I believe, on the wing for Cambridge—. De Quincey. [velocity.
- On the wings of the wind বৎপরোনীতি প্রবল বা ক্ততবেগে With the utmost
- On the wrong side of forty—Same as On the shady side of forty:
 e. g. He was then on the wrong side of forty.—LYTTON
- On this side of the grave ইংলোকে, এ জীবন In this world; in this life:
 e g. On this side of the grave she would see him no more—ThackERAY.
- On this wise এই প্রণানীতে, এই প্রকারে On this mode, in this manner: e. g. On this wise ye shall bless the children of Israel.—BIBLE.
- On (or Upon) tick [Colloquial] ধারে On credit; on trust; on promise of future payment eg I should never hear the last of it if Potter found out I went on tick for finery—Mrs Wood
- On tiptoe পদাসুলির উপর ভর করিয়া , নি:শব্দে Resting on the end of the toe:
 noiselessly, silently: e g (1) He stole away on tiptoe with a perfectly
 marvellous celerity—Dickens: (2) Man moves in all modes, by legs-

- of horses, by wings of wind, by steam, by gas of balloon, by electricity, and stands on tiptoe threatening to hunt the eagle in his own element.

 —Emerson উদ্পাব হইয়া In eager expectation e.g. Everybody here is on tiptoe for the event of which both origin and end are a riddle to most.—Carlyle.
- On to কোন কিছুর উপরে বা তাহাতে Upon on; to e.g We see the strength of the new movement in the new class of ecclesiastics whom it forced on to the stage.—J R GREEN
- On trial পরীক্ষাছলে, পরীকার উদ্দেখ্যে On experiment e g. (1) I have taken him on trial. (2) The society was on its trial.—Froude.
- On trust বিধানের উপর নির্ভর করিয়া Without questioning e g In the sciences the philosopher lead, the rest of us take on trust what he tells us Froude.
- On view अनुर्गनांशीन In exhibition, as, a picture on view.
- Once again প্ৰৱাণ, আৰু একবাৰ, দ্বিতীয়বাৰ One time more; a second time:
 e g It is given me once again to behold my friend.—Rows
- Once and again বারবোর, পুন: পুন: At repeated times; repeatedly · e.g. A dove sent forth once and again to spy.—Milton.
- Once and away [Colloquial] কণাচিৎ, 'ভব্যে দ্বো' Occasionally but rarely. (also sometimes) rare occasions. [The usual modern form is Once in a way, which see] e. g 'Tis but for once and away—M EDGEWORTH.
- Once and for all, or Once for all চুডান্তন্তপ, চিরকালের নিমিন্ত; জন্মশোধ এক-বার (দিন্তীযবার আর করিতে ইইবে না এইন্ধপ ভাব) Finally, without repetition eg (i) I must tell you once and for all that you will get nothing by kneeling to me.—Haggard (2) Customs run only upon our goods imported or exported, and that but once for all, whereas interest runsas well upon our ships as goods, and must be yearly paid.—Childs.
- Once in a blue moon কথনই না, অতি কদাচিৎ Never, or very rarely indeed.
- Once in a way কৰ্মাচ, কথন কথন Occasionally but rarely e g She knew-he was of no drunken kind, yet once in a woy a man might take too much —BLACKMORE
- Once more আৰু একবাৰ For a further occasion e.g. He folded the garment once more and laid it aside—Dickens. পুনৰ্বাৰ Again e.g When thou art once more master in thine own house thou shalt go on a far journey, carrying with thee an oar of thy vessel—Havell.
- Once upon a time একদা, কোন সময়ে At a certain period e.g. Once upon a time a good many years ago, there was a traveller, and he setout upon a journey.—Dickens
- One above উপরওয়ালা , পরনেশ্বর God , the Deity e. g. There is One abovewho disposes what man proposes
- One after another (or the other) এক এক করিয়া One by one e. g. And then all these races coming one after another,—it's enough to knock up any fellow—THACKERAY.
- One and all न्कलके, अकलने वीम नम्म Everybody, without a single excep-

- tion e g. They one and all possessed the affectionate disposition common to humble relations.—IRVING.
- One and one—Same as One by one (q, v).
- One and only applied Sole and with no alternative . e. g. It did not occur to him (Lloyd George) that that was his one and only means.—SATURDAY WESTMINSTER GAZETTE.
- One and the same সেইই, একই Identical; verily the same e.g. The Prince who stood bare-footed at the gates was one and the same with the Prince who was in the field of Ivory.—Freeman.
- "One another প্রশার Reciprocally e'g. (1) God knows when we shall see one another again.—M. Arnold (2) Being very angry with one another on these questions, they cursed one another in the heartiest manner—Dickens
- One bad example spoils many good precepts [Proveri] একটি ্ক্টোন্তে অনেক সম্পদেশ নষ্ট হয়। [কেউ ধায় কই।
- One beats the bush another has the hare [Proverb] (क्छ मत्त्र दिन (इं.स.
- One by one এক এক করিবা Each severally; one after the other e.g. One by one he distanced his competitors.—SMILES
- One day এক দিন (ভবিষতে), আজ হউক কাল হউক At a particular time (usually of the future, rarely of the past), sooner or later e.g Well, niece, I hope one day to find you fitted with a husband.—SHAKESPEARE.
- One eye-witness is better than ten hearsays [Proverb] কেবল পরের মূথে শুনিয়াছে এরূপ দশজন লোক অপেকা বচকে দেখিয়াছে এরূপ একজন লোকের সাক্ষ্য অধিকতর বিবাসবাধ্য The evidence of a single individual who has seen a fact with his own eyes is far more trustworthy and important than the combined evidence of a number of persons who testify to the matter on mere hearsay.
- One foot in the grave মরণোন্থ অবস্থা, মুমুর্ব দশা Dying state.
- One good turn deserves another [Proverb] উপকারীর প্রত্যুপকার করাই ক্তব্য One who receives any benefit from another should try his best to

do good to the latter in return.

- One has made his bed and he must lie on it [Colloquial] বৰ্ত কৰ্মের ফলভোগ অবশাই করিতে ইইবে One must accept the consequences of his own conduct e. g. "Henry has gone to Arlington to propose to Miss Crawley"—"Gone, without speaking to me!"—"He said that it was useless his remaining, as he knew he should only offend you."— "He has made his bed, and he must lie on it."—TROLLOFE.
- One has sown his wild oats যৌবন-ফুলভ অবণা আমোদপ্রমোদ ও ইন্দ্রিয়েসবার প্রবৃত্তি পরিহার করিয়া একলে শাস্ত বা ভাল হইয়াছে One has left off his gay youthful habits and has become steady eg His uncle wrote home congratulatory letters, announcing that the lad had sown his wild oats and was becoming steady.—Thackeray.
- One-horse এক ঘোড়ার (গাড়ী) Drawn by a single horse e g. The motor car had collided with a one-horse chaise. [Colloquial, Americanism]

সামান্ত ; অবক্ত Petty . mean ; inferior : e.g. It was, he declared, a very one-horse sort of place.—Russel.

One-horse system একদেশদৰ্শিতা A one sided view, bigotry

One-man show যে ব্যাপারে কেবলমাত্র এক জনেরই প্রাথান্ত লক্ষিত হয় A play or movement in which only one person makes the principal figure

One in (or of) a thousand or ten thousand হাজারের মধ্যে একটি বা একজন, অর্থাৎ অতীব মুম্মাপা বস্তু বা অসামান্ত গুণদাপার ব্যক্তি Anything exceedingly rare, implying a very high degree of merit or excellence e g. She did not know that she herself was a woman of ten thousand. She spoke believing herself to be a common type of humanity — J Payn One in the eye, on the nose, in the bread-basket &c চৌক, নাক ও

One in the eye, on the nose, in the bread-basket &ে চৌক, নীক ধ পেট প্ৰভৃতি স্থানে বুঁনি মারা A blow on the eye, nose and stomach &c

One is half a dozen, the other is six এক ভন্ন আন ছাই ় এ পিঠ আন ও পিঠ Generally used ironically and means one is as bad as the other

One is sowing his wild oats যৌবন-স্থান্ত অৰণা আমোদপ্ৰমোদে বা ইন্দ্ৰিয়নেবাৰ কাল হৰণ ক্ষিতেছে One is indulging the buoyant folly of youth, one is living in youthful dissipation. [See Sow one's wild oats,]

One is not so soon healed as hurt [Proverb] গড়তে যত সময় লাগে, ভাসুতে তত সময় লাগে না।

One he makes many [Prover b] একটা মিখ্যা বজায় রাখিতে অনেক মিখ্যার অবতারণা করিতে হয় One he requires many others to support it. [cf.
One lie begets another]

One man's meat is another man's poison [Proverb] একছনের পক্ষে যাহা অমৃত অপরের পক্ষে তাহাই বিব ; "কাহারও পৌব মাস, কাহারও সর্ব্বনাশ" The oneand the same thing is a source of good to some and of evil to others

One may think what he dard not speak [Proverb] মনের অগোচর পাপ নাই।

One must he on the bed one has made—Same as One has made his bed and he must lie on it (which see).

One nail drives out another [Proverb] কাঁটা দিয়া কাঁটা তোলা যায়।

One of these days ইতোমধ্যে এক দিন One day, sooner or later e g I shall go to him again one of these days, when I shall have a little leisure to myself.

One or other কেই না কেই, কোন ব্যক্তি One person or another; somebody, e.g. If one or other was ill, how nobly and generously his companions flocked to comfort him and take turns to nurse the sick man through nights of fever—THACKERAY

One raven will not pluck another's eyes [Proverb] কাকের নাংস কাকে ধায় না,—বলু বজুর কতি করে না Friends do not harm one another.

One swallow does not make a summer [Proverb] 'এককোকিলনাদেন কাৰ্ত্তিকঃ কিং মধূৰ্ভবেং ণ', 'মেব দেখুলেই বৰ্বাকাল বলা বায় না', 'বাজীর একজন পণ্ডিক্ত হ'লেই সবাই পণ্ডিত হয় না , একটা দৃষ্টান্ত দেখিয়া কোন সাধারণ নিয়মের নিদ্ধারণ করা বায় না You cannot infer a general truth from a single fact:

- no general rule should be deduced from a single instance · e g. "When the Family Calas were about to be executed unjustly, with the consent of all the lawyers and statesmen in France, one man in the nation saw the error, and thought for the innocent and saved them: and that one wise man in a nation of fools was a writer of fiction."—"One swallow does rot make a summer, for all that "—Reade
- 'One time or other এক দিন না এক দিন Sooner or later e. g. Indirect dealing will be discovered one time or other —Tillorson.
- One to day is worth two to-morrows [Proverb] অন্যকার "এক" কন্যকার
 "দুই" এর সমান ; হত্তগত অলও ভান, পরহত্তগত অধিকও কিছু নর।
- One too many for [Colloquial] (কাহারও) অপেকা বিন্যা, বৃদ্ধি, ধন, জন, ক্ষমতা প্রভৃতিতে বহন্তপে শ্রেষ্ঠ More than a match for (a person) by a great degree e g. "I rather fancy we shall be one too many for him"
- One touch of nature makes the whole world kin নানবচরিত্রের ভাব-বিশেষকে জগতের সর্বত্র কার্য্য করিতে দেখা বার, ইহাতে স্পষ্টই প্রতীতি হয় যে নানবদাত্তেই পরস্পরের আত্মীৰ অন্তরন্থ The fact that a single natural trait of human character prevails all over the world proves that human beings are all kith and kin.
- One way or the other হয় এদিক না হয় ওদিক, কোন স্বক্ম Either this way or that, any way, for or against: e g You must decide the matter one way or the other.

 [the average]
- One with another দর্জনাকুলা; মোটের মাধার Taken altogether, taken on
- One's bark is worse than one's bite [Colloquil] কাহারও কথা বেষন থারাণ আসন কারে তেমন থারাণ নোক ন্য One's actions are not really so bad as his language shows him to be, one does not carry his threats out in o action e.g. I dare say you have learned by this time that my father's bark is worse than his bite.—Sarah Tytler.
- One's bottom dollar [American slang] কাহারত শেব কার্যক The very last penny belonging to one: e.g. I would have parted with my bottom dollar to relieve her.—Besant.
- One's bowels yearn কণা, গহাৰ্ত্তি প্ৰভৃতি ভাব জয় স্বায়ে থণান্তি ঘৰ্তৰ বয়া
 Feel uneasiness from pity, sympathy, or any other such-like emotion
 [The word 'bowels' here means 'heart'] e. g. That evening Alexis
 did come home to dinner. He arrived about 10 o'clock, with his eyes
 red and swollen, would take nothing but a glass of tea, and go to bed.
 At the sight of his inoffensive sorrow, the mother's bowels began to
 yearn over her son.—READE.
- One's countenance falls মুখ ভার ইওয়া One's face becomes or appears dejected, or assumes an angry look . e. g. Cain was very wrath and his countenance fell.—BIBLE.
- One's days are numbered কাহারও পরমানু পেষ হইয়া আসিয়াছে, বরণ ঘনাইয়াহে

 One has not to live much longer in this world e.g. She had not mentioned till then that her days were numbered, and attributed her accelerated illness to the noxious climate of India.—Warren.
- · One's eyes draw straws [Colloquial] কাহারও ঘুন পাইতেছে One feels

- very sleepy: e. g. "I'm very sure 'tis time for all honest folks to go to bed."—"Indeed my eyes draw straws."—Swift.
- One's eyes open to (কোন বিবনে) কাহারও চকু কুটা Begin to see or understand. e. g. It was believed that their eyes were opening to their former follies, and that the reign of superstition was about to end.—

 Виские
- One's good star ওতাই, ততাই The well-disposed planet supposed to influence a person to do happy things, good luck. [See One's star is in the ascendant] c.g. "Yes", said Ella patiently, "she was, of course, the Pre"—(her good star just saved her from saying the Pretender)—"Prince Charlie in disguise."—J Payn.
- One's hands are clean বিৰ্দেষ One is innocent . e. g. His very straightforwardness may be taken to be a clear indication to show that his hands are clean in this affair.
- One's hunds are full [Colloquial] কাহারও হাতে বিতর কাল আছে One is fully occupied e. g. Kobinson's hands were now full, he made brushes, and every day put some of them to the test upon the floor and walls of the building.—READE.
- One's hands are tied হাত পা বাধা (অর্থাৎ নিজের মতামুসারে কার্যা করিবার নামর্থ্য-হান) One has no power to act freely e.g. The Premier's hands were a good deal tied by circumstances.—Trollope,
- One's heart burns ক্ৰয় জ্বিণা উঠা, অৰ্থাৎ অভ্যন্ত উত্তেজিত বা উৎসাহিত হওয়া One is in a state of lively emotion, or of strong passion or desire e g My heart for anger burns I cannot brook it.—Shakespeare.
- One's heart falls one নাহন হারান, ভারোৎসাহ ইইবা পড়া One's courage or confidence forsakes him, one is discouraged e g. Their numbers were small; their general was gone, their hearts failed them, and they were proceeding to evacuate the fort.—MACAULAY.
- One's heart is in the right place কাহারত জার বধারতে থাকা, অর্থাৎ হাগরবাৰ্
 হওয়া One has a truly kind and sympathetic heart e g My daughters
 are plain, disinterested girls; but their hearts are in the right place—
 ТНАСКЕТАУ.
- One's heart (or mind or conscience) misgives one হৃদৰ উদ্বেগ আশকায় পূৰ্ণ হওয়া; মনে মনে বিশেষ সন্দেহ হওয়া One's heart is filled with doubts and apprehensions, one is deprived of confidence e g. His mind misgave him that he had committed a dreadful crime—MACAULAY
- One's heart sinks into one's boots (or within one) খন দ্বিদ্বা বাওৱা, জনম একেবারে অবসম ইইবা পড়া One is utterly depressed e g (i) Although the sun shone bright and hot, and the shore birds were fishing and crying all around us, and you would have thought any one would have been glad to land after being so long at sea, my heart sank, as the saying is, into my boots, and from that hist look onward, I hated the very thought of Treasure Island.—Stevenson. (2) His heart sank within him, when he thought of his good kind friends.—Dickens.
- One's horn is exalted [Biblical] কাহারও আত্মাদর উল্লিক হওয়া One's pride is excited, one teels elated with joy of success eg As he paced the walks with Amy, and caused that young person's horn to be exalted

for hope that his flitting chaff meant serious business, he heard nothing

to which he could object .- Mrs. LINTON

One's humble (or obedient) servant অনুগত ভূতা (চিঠীপত্ৰের শেষে স্থাক্রের প্রেবর্তী ভদ্যতাস্টক বাকা মাত্র) Phrases of civility, often used in closing a letter e.g. Our letters tell us they are our humble servants, but understand us to be their slaves.—Addison.

- One's lines are set in pleasant places অ্থনেভাগোর মধ্যে স্থাপিত হওয়া
 One is luckily placed amid fortunate surroundings e.g. A lonely
 wayfarer, happy in the knowledge that his daughter's fate was no
 longer allied with his, that whatever evil might befall him, her lines
 were set in pleasant places.—Miss Braddon.
- One's long (or last) home ক্বর, গোর ; মৃত্যু The grave where (according to the Christians) the soul rests after death . e g. He has gone to his long home, i. e., he has died.
- One's mantle falls upon (another) একজনের বিদাব্দ্ধি, কার্যা প্রভৃতি আর একজনে গিয়া বর্তান, অর্থাৎ একজনের পর আর একজন তত্ত্বা গুণদপ্পর হইরা তাহার অবল্যিত পথে চলা Another becomes as qualified as one and takes up one's work; one is succeeded by another e. g. Eventually the mantle of the brilliant apothecary's boy fell upon the worthy shoulders of the equally brilliant book-binder's apprentice—Smiles.
- One's number's up (Soldier's phrase) বিশেষ সঙ্কটাপন বা মৃতকল্প One is in a very serious position, or about to die.
- One's pecker [Slang] नामिका, नाक One's nose, कृ हि One's spirits . e. g. Keep up your pecker, man, you will be all right to-morrow.—READE.
- One's people, or One's own people পূর্বপুরুষণ , জাতিবর্গ Ancestors , kindred , relatives. [Used in Bible.]
- One's ship comes home (or comes in) [Colloquial] যে ধনের আশা করা বায় তাহা প্রাপ্ত হওবা One is able to make the fortune he expected e g Yesterday afternoon I brought my long business to a head, the ship has come home, one more dead lift, and I shall cease to fetch and carry for the princess Ratafia.—Stevenson.
- One's shoes are made of running leather অমুক ব্যক্তি ঘূরিয়া বেডাইতে ভালবাসে One is given to roving.
- One's star is in the ascendant কাহাৰত একাদৰ বৃহস্তি, অর্থাৎ সৌভাগাশালী, খুব জোর কপাল One is in luck's way;—said of a person to whom
 some good fortune has befallen and who is very prosperous. [According
 to astrology, those leading stars which are above the horizon at a person's birth influence his life and fortune, when those stars are in the
 ascendant he is strong, healthy, and lucky, but when they are depressed below the horizon his stars do not shine on him, and he is in
 the shade and subject to ill fortune.—Brewer,] e. g. The star of
 Richeleu was still in the ascendant.—S Simon.
- One's sun is set কাহারও নৌভাগারবি অন্তমিত ইইমাহে One is no more in luck's way one is subject to ill fortune e.g. The sun of England is set if the Catholics exercise political power.—MACAULAY.

One's withers are unwrung [Figuratively] আৰাভৱাৰ বা কৃতিয়ন্ত বা নামান্ত বা কিলেন্ত বা কৃতিয়ন্ত বা কিন্ত বা কিনিয়ন্ত বা কিনিয়ন্ত বা কিনিয়ন্ত বা কৃতিয়ন্ত বা কিনিয়ন্ত বা

One's word is law কাহারও মুখের কথাই আইন হওরা, অর্থাৎ দে যাহা বলিবে সকলকেই তাহা মাশু করিয়া চলিতে হইবে এইরপ ভাব One's mere words of the mouth are as rigidly obeyed as a law e.g. He was very powerful..... and from Wadi, south and east, his word was law.—PALGRAVE.

Only (or But) from day to day অহামিভাবে Without certainty of continuance, temporarily

Only (or But) 80 80 [Colloquial] ই অমনি এক রকম, চল্ডি গৌছ Only moderately or tolerably, passably e.g. (1) "How do you find yourself my dear fellow?"—"Only so so," said Mr. S.—DICKENS. (2) "What cheer Sal Gills?"—"But so so," returned the instrument maker,—DICKENS. [to prove,

Onus probandi [Latin] প্রাণের ভার The burden of proof, the obligation

Open a broadside আহাজের এক্দিকের সমস্ত কামান এককালে ছাড়া Discharge all the guns, on one side of a ship at the same moment.

Open a campaign পূৰ্বকাৰ্যাণী সমনের কার্যকলাপ আরম্ভ করা Begin the operations of a war e.g. The English will not open the campaign until April next.

Open a discussion কোন বিষয়ের আলোচনা আরম্ভ করা Enter upon a debate e.g. They are not going to open a discussion on this vexed question at the next sessions.

Open a door to महत्र कहा Render easy; prepare the way for.

Open a subscription খাতা খুলিয়া চাদা তুলিতে আরম্ভ করা Begin raising money by inviting others to subscribe for any particular object e.g. I have opened a subscription in behalf of the school.

Open air মুক্ত বাবু, কাকা জায়গা Free air, uncovered place e.g. "Why do they sing in the open air?"

Open correspondence চিটিণত লেখালেখি আরম্ভ করা Enter upon writing letters. e.g. The local Reading club has opened correspondence with similar societies on this important subject.

Open as the day [Colloquial] স্বন্ধইলগে দৃশ্যমান বা প্রকাশমান (কোন বিষয় গোপন ক্রিয়া নয়) As clear as daylight above board, without the least reserve, secrecy, or deception e.g Open as the day, he made no secret of the fact that he was alone in the world.—J. PAYN.

Open day পরিকার দিন, অর্থাৎ ব্যন উবার অপষ্টতা কাটিয়া গিরা আলোক প্রকাশ পাইরাছে Broad daylight (as distinguished from twilight) e g. He did it in open day, without any attempt at secrecy or concealment.

(The) Open door ব্যবসায়ে অবাহিত ছার Absence of restrictions in matters

- of trade e.g. In Persia the independence and integrity of the country is to be respected and the open door of equal commercial opportunities for all nations is to be maintained—Stead.
- Open door will tempt a saint [Proverb] ক্যোগ পাইলে সাধুও চোর হয়। Open-eyed মতর্ক Watchful.
- Open fire অগ্নিবৃষ্টি আরম্ভ করা, গোলাগুলি ছুড়িতে আরম্ভ করা Begin firing with musketry or artillery · e. g. Holkar's force opened fire on the Residency.—KAYE.
- Open harmony বিলম্বিত লয় Harmony, the tones of which are widely dispersed, or separated by wide intervals.
- Open mind একাণ মন বাহাতে কোন বিষয় সম্বন্ধে কোনকণ বিশেষ বিশাস বন্ধন্ত হয় নাই,
 নৃতন-ভাবগ্রহণসমর্থ মন A mind which is capable of receiving new impressions e.g. "English officials come out to India with an open mind"
- Open-mouthed লোভী; গোলমালকারী Greedy, clamorous.
- Open one's eyes to; Open the eye of (কোন বিষয়ে) কাহারও চকু কুটাইয়া বেওয়া Enable one to see or understand. e. g. His eyes were at last opened to the errors of his former conduct—Macaulay.
- Open one's mind to (কাহারও) নিকট নিজের মনের কথা খুলিয়া বলা Make known one's feelings and thoughts to (another) e.g. He began to open his mind to her.—THACKERAY.
- Open one's mouth ম্থ থ্লা, অর্থাৎ কথা বলা Speak.
- Open one's mouth wide বেজায় চড়া দাস চাওখা Name too high a price.
- Open one's self to (কাহারও) নিকট মনের কথা প্রকাশ করা বাবলা Communicate to, speak to e.g. After the Earl of Lincoln was slain, the king opened limited to some of his council, that he was sorry for the earl's death.—

 BACON.
- Open question যে বিষয়ের এখনও চুডান্ত মীমাংসা হয় নাই; যাহা এখনও অনিন্চিত রহিয়াছে A question that is still free to be discussed, *. e, which has not yet been settled or closed up by a decision e.g. Even theism itself was treated as an open question.—FROUDE,
- Open river যে নদীর জল জমিধা বরক হইয়া যায় নাই A river, the water of which is not frozen up.
- Open secret ৰে গুপ্তবিষয় অনেকের নিকট প্রকাশ হইয়া পড়িয়াছে A secret that has leaked out and has become known to several persons, and is therefore no longer a secret in the strictest sense of the term e.g. His identity seems to have soon become an open secret.—MINTO.
- Open sesame কোন কিছুতে প্রবেশনাত করিবার মূলমন্ত্র, অর্থাৎ প্রধান উপায়ধনগ A charm by which to gain access to something; only or chief means of gaining admission. [The allusion is to the story of Ali Baba in the Arabian Nights, in which it is said that forty robbers used to gain admission to a cave where they concealed their booty by opening it by utterance of these two magical words] e.g. His frank address was a sort of "open sesame" to every heart—Prescort.
- Open sewer থোলা নৰ্দমা A sewer of which the channel is exposed to the air.

(An) Open sore কইনামৰ বাণায় A festering wound, a troublesome matter e.g. The Utlander question has become the open sore to South Africa.
—FORT REVIEW.

Open table (আহারের) অবারিত হার Table free to be resorted to and enjoyed by any one who may come e.g. Timon kept open table at his residence in Athens.—LAMB

- Open the ball বল্ নাচ আরম্ভ করা Begin the dancing. [Hence, figuratively] কোন কাল আরম্ভ করিয়া পেওয়া Begin operations e g. Waltz and the battle of Austerlitz are said to have opened the ball together.—Byron.
- Open the budget ব্যবস্থাপক সভার সমক্ষে রাজ্যের আনুমানিক আয় ব্যৱের হিদাব উপস্থিত করা Lay before a legislative body the financial estimates and plans of the executive government.
- Open the question কোন বিষয়ের আলোচনা করা Commence the discussion of a subject; bring it before the public.
- Open to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নিকট উন্মুক্ত বা অব্যাহত Liable to the approach of exposed to e.g. (1) No man was past amendment, every-heart was lying open to the shafts of reproof, if only the archer could take a proper aim —Goldsmith. (2) He fell back upon the Loire, leaving Burgundy open to the enemy to overrun and destroy.— Froude. (3) Some of these mines are open to the daylight like our stone quarries.—The P. Readers (4) Such an answer is open to no valid exceptions.—J. Taylor. (কাহারও) জন্ম খুলিয়া দেওয়া Unclose to; unfasten to e.g. The porter opened the gate to the stranger (কাহারও) নিকট প্রদর্শন বা প্রকাশ করা Bring to the view of exhibit to e.g. Manifold miseries ensued by the opening of that gap to all that side of Christendom.—Knolles. (কাহারও) নিকট ব্যাখ্যা করা, বুঝাইয়া স্বেরা Explain to; interpret to e.g. Did not our heart burn within us, while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the Scriptures?—Bible.
- Open to conviction ব্ঝাইলে বুঝে এই ভাব Ready to receive some truth.
- Open to impression ভাৰত্ৰৰ Ready to receive ideas: readily impressible. Open tone—A tone produced by an open string, s. e, by a string vibrating through its entire length.
- Open vowel (or sound) বে সম্বর্ণ (বা শব্দ) উচ্চারণ করিবার দময়ে অধিকতর মুখ-বাদান করিতে হয় A vowel (or sound) pronounced with a larger aperture of the lips or cavity of the mouth, as compared with others called closed vowels or sounds.
- Open up উন্মৃত করিয়া পেওয়া, দৃষ্টিগোচর বা জ্ঞানগোচর করা, প্রকাশ করা Lay open bring to view, disclose e.g. Poetry had opened up so many delightful views into the character and condition of our bold peasantry, their country's pride.—Prof. Wilson.
- Open verdict কোন অপরাধের প্রথম অনুসন্ধানের ফলস্বৰূপ যে রায়ে অপরাধের উল্লেখ ক্রা হয়, কিন্ত অপরাধীর, উল্লেখ ক্রা হয় না A verdict upon an inquest which finds that a crime has been committed without specifying the criminal.

Open winter যে শীত স্বত্তে শীতের প্রাথিষ্য অপেক্ষাকৃত কম হয়—অধিক তুরারপাত হং না A winter that is not much frosty: mild winter .e. g. An open and warm winter portendeth a hot and dry summer.—Bacon.

Opera flannel এক প্রকার ভাল পাতলা ফ্লানেল A highly finished light flannel.

Opera glass এক প্রকার কুম দূরবীকাণ A kind of short telescope.

Opera hat সাহেবদের যে টুপি ভাল করা যায় A gentleman's folding hat.

Opera seria [Laten] গভীরভাবসম গীতিনটিক Serious or tragic opera.

Operate on (দেই বা মনের উপর) কোনকাপ কিয়া করা, অর্থাৎ ফল উৎপাদন করা Produce an effect on (the constitution or mind) e.g. (1) Arsenic operates on the human body like poison. (2) A plain, convincing reason operates on the mind both of a learned and an ignorant hearer as long as he lives.—Swift. অনুচিকিৎসা করা Perform an operation with surgical instruments on (the human body with a view to restore soundness of health) e.g. The surgeon operated on his arm.

Opportunity makes the thief [Proverb] স্যোগ গেলে দাধুও চোর হয়।
Oppose against [Rare] (কোন কিছুর) বিকদ্ধে বা প্রতিকৃতে কার্য্য করা Act
adversely to · e. g. A servant opposed against the act.—Webster.

Oppose to (কোন কিছুর) বিক্ষে বা প্রতিকূলে স্থাপন বা উপস্থিত করা Put in opposition to, set against e.g. I may, without presumption, oppose my single opinion to his.—Locke. (কাহারও) সমুধে স্থাপন করা Place in front of; set opposite to . e.g.

Her Grace sat down
In a rich chair of state; opposing freely
The beauty of her person to the people,—SHAKESPEARE.

Opposed to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) বিকল্প বা প্রতিপক্ষ Acting in opposition to; against e.g. Animals practise art when opposed to their superiors in strength.—Crabb. (কোন কিছুর) বিপরীত Contrary to e.g. With all the boldness of an original genius he had struck out an entirely new course of treatment quite opposed to the usual method.—Dickens.

Opposite to (কোন কিছুর) সাম্নাদাম্নি Standing or situated in front of; facing to e. g. Then he mixed wine in a bowl of ivy wood, and sitting down opposite to his guest bade him eat and drink,—HAVELL. (কোন কিছুর) বিপরীত Adverse to; contrary to e. g. By novels the reader is misled into another sort of pleasure opposite to that designed in an epic poem.—DRYDEN.

Optimates [Latin] সর্বোচ্চ শ্রেণীর লোক Men of the first rank.

Optional with or to (কাহারও) ইচ্ছাধীন Left to the wish or choice of; depending on the choice or preference of e.g. It is optional with you to go or stay.—Webster.

Opulent in words বহুল বাক্যপূৰ্ণ Verbose.

Or ever বে কোন সময়ের পূর্বে Sooner than ever, before ever e. g. (1) I was set up from everlasting, from the beginning, or ever the earth was.
—Bible. (2) Or ever I had seen that day, Horatio.—SHAKESPEARE.

- Or so অথবা নেই রকম কিছু বা তাহার কাছাকাছি Or thereabouts e.g. He had fever off and on for a couple of years or so DICKENS.
- Orange blossom বিবাহোততা ইংরেজক্মারীদিগের ত্বণথকণ কমলার মুকুল The white blossom of the orange-tree, worn by brides. [Hence, colloquially] বিবাহোদ্যতা কুমারী A bride. e. g How is the amiable and talented Mr. Staunton? and what has he come to this lovely retreat for? To gather orange blossoms? [2.e., to seek a bride]—NORRIS.

Orange Peel—A nickname given by the Roman Catholics to Sir Robert Peel, when chief Secretary for Ireland, on account of his anti-catholic

proclivities and adhesion to the House of Orange.

- Ordeal of battle, fire, hot water, cold water, the bier, the cross, the Euchariet and the Corsned অগ্নিপ্রাণ ইতাদি The ancient practice of referring disputed questions of criminality to supernatural decision by subjecting the suspected person to physical tests by fire &c. All ordeals except that of battle were abolished in England by law in the early 13th century.
- Order arms [Military] বলুক কাঁধ হইতে নামাইয়া বন্দুকের কুঁদো মৃত্তিকাতে সংলগ্ন করিয়া দোজাভাবে ধরিয়া রাখিবার জন্ম দৈনিকদিগের প্রতি আদেশবাক্য The command at which a musket is brought from "shoulder" to a position with its butt resting on the ground.
- Order of battle [Military] কিন্তুপ প্রণানীতে যুদ্ধ করিতে হইবে দৈনিকদিগের প্রতি
 তাহার ব্যবহা নিদ্ধারণ The particular disposition given to an army for a
 determined manœuvre on the field of battle.
- Order of merit ভণাতুনারে প্রথম ত্তিরানি ক্রম Place in a class or list in which the best is placed first, the next best second, and so on e.g. The following is a list of successful candidates at the last degree examination arranged in order of merit.
- Order of the Bath—A high order of British knighthood, composed of three classes, viz, knights of grand crosses, knights commanders, and knights companions, abbreviated thus G. B C, K C. B, K, B.
- [The] Order of the day প্রচলিত রীতি, ধরণ, বা রেওবাজ Prevalent rule or fashion of the time e g Fronomy in the public service is the order of the day—English Magnzine.
- Order to (বোন হানে) যাইবার নিনিত্ত আনেশ করা Command to go to e.g. He was ordered to Quebec, where, his surgeon told him, he would certainly be laid up by the climate —Souther.
- Orderly book [Military]—A book for every company, in which the sergeants write general and regimental orders.
- Orderly sergeent [Military]—A non-commissioned officer, or a soldier, appointed to wait upon generals or other officers, to communicate orders and carry messages.
- Orders of Architecture—The five classic orders of architecture are Tuscan, Doric, Ionic, Corinthian, and Composite.
- Ordinary run ইত্রদাধারণ নাধারণ রবন The generality; the common or usual kind e.g. "Vidyasagar was far above the ordinary run of men"

Ordinary shares থেথিকারবারের সাধারণ অংশ Shares forming the common stock of a company.

Ordnance map দেশের নিজু ল মানচিত্র A very accurate map of the country, made from a survey conducted under direction of the ordnance department.

[the constitution of state.

Organic law শাসনপ্রণালী A law which concerns the fundamental parts of Original ain (খ্রীষ্টমানদিগের মতে) আদিম পাপ, অর্থাৎ প্রথম স্বষ্ট নর নিষিদ্ধ বুকের

- ফল থাইয়া যে সর্বপ্রথম পাপ করিয়াছিল The first sin of Adam, namely, his eating the forbidden fruit; hence, either imputation of Adam's sin to his posterity, or a natural corruption and tendency to sin inherited from him.
- Originate from or in (কোন কিছু) হইতে উৎপন্ন হওয়া Take rise from; have origin in; arise from e.g. (1) The name originated in the custom of the sovereign presenting a gold stick to the colonel of the Life Guards on his receiving command of the regiment—Webster (2) Speculations which originate in guilt must end in ruin,—Bishop Hall.
- Originate with (কোন ব্যক্তি) কর্তৃক প্রথম উদ্ভূত, আবিষ্কৃত বা উত্থাপিত হওয়া Take first existence from , be first discovered or suggested by .e. g. The scheme originated with the governor and the council.—Webster.
- Orpheus of highwaymen—John Gay, so called on account of his "Beggar's Opera." (1688-1732). [digesting any thing.
- Ostrich stomach দৰ্বভুক্; ভুক্ত দ্ৰব্য জীৰ্ণ করিবার প্রবল শক্তি Stomach capable of Othello's occupation's gone লোকলোচনের অন্তর্গালে অবস্থিত—এই ভাব No longer the observed of all observers.
- [The] Other day এই সে দিন (অর্থাৎ বড় বেদী দিনের কথা নয়) At a certain time past, not distant, but indefinite; lately e g. (1) Did you see what the brigands did to a fellow they caught in Greece the other day?—H. R. HAGGARD. (2) Steam was, till the other day, the devil which we dreaded—Emerson.

Other fish to fry-See Have other fish to fry. [next world.

[The] other world পরলোক, আধান্তিক জগৎ The non-material sphere, the

Otium cum dig. (dignitate) [Latin] স্থ-সম্মানবিশিষ্ট অবসর কাল Leading of a retired life with ease and honor; retirement after giving up business saving some money. (The expression is used in jest and familiarity).

Oui-dire [French] শোনা কথা Hearsay.

Our trans-Atlantic cousins ইংরাজেরা; সুচরাচর আমেরিকাবাসীদিগকে এই অভিধানে অভিহিত করিয়া থাকেন An epithet commonly applied to the Americans by Englishmen, because the Americans live on the other side of the Atlantic Ocean and have sprung mainly from the English.

Out and away বহুপরিমাণে, অনেক গুণে By far.

Out and out সুস্পাতি, পুরাপ্রি Completely, without reservation: e. g. (1)
Spain has been beaten out and out by the Americans. (2) The man was at first an out and ont Brahmo.

Out-and-outer [Colloquial] অসাধারণ ব্যক্তি, ভারী মলার লোক A thorough-

goer, a first-rate fellow · e, g, Master Clive was pronounced an out

and-outer .- THACKERAY.

Out at elbows [Literally] এমন ছেঁডা জামা গাঁবে দিবাছে যে হাতের কর্ই বাহির হইয়া পড়িবাছে Wearing a coat so torn as to leave the elbows uncovered e.g. He was literally out at the elbows and out of cash.—IRVING. [Hence, figuratively and colloquially] দিরতিশ্ব ফুর্দশাপন্ন In a state of destitution, in broken down circumstances e.g. Half the soil belonged to needy, unthrifty gentlemen, whose estates were mortgaged to the brim and who were out at elbows like their tenants—FROUDE.

Out at heels [Literally] যাহার মোজার বা জুতার পশ্চান্তাগ ছিডিরা যাওয়ার পাবের গোডালি বাহির ইইয়া পড়িরাছে Having the stockings or shoes worn out at the heels. [Hence, figuratively and colloquially] নিতান্ত দৈওলশাগ্রন্ত In broken down circumstances e.g. I am almost out at heels—SHAKESFEARE. [in the wrong.

Out at sea লকা হইতে বহনুৰে, অৰ্থাৎ সম্পূৰ্ণ ভ্ৰান্ত Wide of the mark; quite Out-door relief বহিৰ্বাদী ভিকাজীবীকে দাহায়াদান Help given to a pauper who

does not live in the workhouse.

Out-herod Herod অত্যাচারে ব্যং হেরড্কেও পরান্ত করা, অর্থাৎ নির্দ্দিয়তা, ছুর্ম্ম উৎপীড়ন প্রভৃতিতে সকলকে ছাডাইরা উঠা Surpass even Herod in violence and cruelty, z e, outdo in wickedness, violence, or rant, the worst of tyrants [Herod, the Roman Governor of Judea, was a cruel and bloodthirsty prince He ordered a massacre of the babes of Bethlehem under two years of age in order to make sure of slaying the infant Jesus J e.g Oh, it offends me to the soul to hear a robustious perrivig-pated fellow tear a passion to tatters, to very rags, to split the ears of the groundlings to out-herods Herod,—
SHAKESPEARE.

Out in the fifteen-In the rebel army of the Pretender, in 1715.

Out in the forty-five-In the rebel army of the Young Pretender,

ın 1745.

Out of (কাৰ কিছু) ইইন্ড From —used in a variety of significations; as, (a) Origin or source; derivation e.g. (1) Plants grow out of the earth —Webster. (2) He paid me out of his own fund.—Webster. (3) Keep thy heart with all diligence, for out of it are the issues of life.—Bible (4) Out of the same mouth proceedeth blessing and cursing.—Bible (5) God raiseth up the poor out of the dust.—Bible. (6) Even out of these he contrived to extract some pecuniary profit.—Macaulay. (b) Result, consequence;—denoting the motive, source, or reason e.g. (1) What they do not grant out of the generosity of their nature, they may grant out of mere impatience.—Smallridge. (2) If they violate all laws of decorum or courtesy, it is out of sheer ignorance—Palgrave (c) Copy from an original; quotation e.g. The lines have been copied out of Horace,—Webster. (d) The state of being driven away from e.g. He bowed himself and his companion out of the house.—Irving. (e) The state of being away from or not within e.g. At dead of night, Clive marched out of the fort.—Macaulay. (f) Beyond e.g. It was out of her power to accept the offer.—Thackeray. (g) Dereliction or departure, neglect of proper

- observance. e.g. (1) He will not be frightened out of his duty.—WEBSTER. (2) He attempted to laugh men out of virtue.—WEBSTER. (h) Rescue or liberation e.g. She was delivered out of afflictions.—WEBSTER.
- Out of all coss নিরতিশম, যৎপরোনান্তি Excessively, immeasurably e. g.
 The poor jade is wrung in the withers out of all cess.—Shakespeare.
- Out of all notch (or, Scotch and notch) গুডির বাহির, বংগরোনান্তি Beyond all bounds (Scotch—The line marked upon the ground in certain games, as Hopscotch).
- Out of Bedlam পাগলা গারদের বহিভূতি, অর্থাৎ যে ব্যক্তি পাগল বা কেপা নয় , সম্পূর্ণ জ্ঞানবান Outside the limits of a madhouse; not living in a lunatic asylum, in full possession of one's senses e.g. Lady Clonbrony had not, for her own part, the slightest notion how anybody out of Bedlam could prefer, to a good house, a decent equipage, and a proper establishment, what is called love in a cottage.—M. Edgeworth.
- Out of breath বেদম; ইপাইতে হাপাইতে In a state of exhaustion e.g.
 They all came back again, more or less out of breath.—DICKENS
- Out of business কাজ কর্ম শৃত্ত, বেকার Not in any business e.g. He is out of business for the present.
- Out of cash অৰ্থীন In want of money; short of funds e g. He was literally out at elbows as well as out of cash,—IRVING.
- Out of cess অপরিমিতকপে, অতিরিক্ত Beyond measure; excessively.
- Out of character অসুসত; অবোগ্য, অব্যাতিজনক Inconsistent: improper; disreputable e g. What may be deemed out of character in some of this good preacher's occupations ought to be judged of with a reference to the times in which he was born and grew up and to the people among whom he lived.—CRAIK,
- Out of collar [Slang] বেকার Out of employment · e. g. Some time ago I dismissed the cook for wilful disobedience, and since then he has been, as servants call it, out of collar.
- Out of conceit with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি বিরক্ত বা অসম্ভই Not having a favourable opinion of; no longer pleased with e.g. The man is out of conceit with his dress,—Webster.
- Out of countenance ভোঁতা মুখ, হতবৃদ্ধি; লজিত With the countenance cast down; abashed . e g. Their best friends were out of countenance, because they feared that the imputations were well founded.— Clarendon.
- Out of course বিশুৱাল, বিকৃত Out of order.
- Out of court (व-वार्टिन Not judicially justifiable.
- Out of date সেকেলে, পুরানো; বর্তনানে অপ্রচলিত Antiquated; obsolete; old-fashioned e.g. (1) The newspaper is out of date.—McMondie. (2) He sighed to think that his principles were out of date—KAYE.
- Out of door or doors ব্ৰেয় বাহিছে Out of house e.g. (1) She delighted in household arrangement and seldom went out of doors—HELPS. (2)

A good reader can, in a sort, nestle into Plato's brain, and think from thence; but not into Shakespeare's. We are still out of doors .-EMERSON. গত, বিনষ্ট Away : lost · e. g. His imaginary title of fatherhood is out of doors.-Locke. প্ৰবেশ নিবিদ্ধ; বাতিল, অগ্ৰাফ ; বিবেচনার বাহির বা অবোধা Shut out; dismissed e. g. He is guilty, and the question is out of door.—Dryden.

- Out of drawing অবধার্থভাবে বা অনিম্নিভরণে অন্থিত Inaccurately drawn, or drawn in violation of the principles of drawing.
- Out of employment staffing, casts Not in any office e.g. The duties belonging to the order are, to attend lying-in-hospitals, to superintend the education of females, and protect decent women out of employment,-Webster. The phrase is sometimes abbreviated into Out of employ.
- Out of fashion अवानिक Not in vogue : out of use e.g. This is the old fashion, which never goes out of fashion, neither in nor out of England.
- Out of favour লোকে পছল করিতেছে না একপ, অপছল Not liked any longer: e. g. The songs are now out of favour.
- Out of frame विश्वान, त्वत्नावर Irregular; disordered e.g. The king's majesty, when he cometh to age, will see a redress of these things 50 out of frame -LATIMER.
- Out of gathers হৰিশাপৰ, দাৰণ দৈজদশাবিত In distress; in a very impoverished condition [The allusion is to a woman's gown, which certainly looks very seedy when out of gathers-1. e., when the cotton that kept the "pleats" together has given way -BREWER].
- Out of gear विकल , अथराज Out of running order : unprepared.
- Out of hand অবিনৰে, তৎকণাৎ , সজে সজে Without delay ; forthwith · e. g. (1) Arianias, hearing that, by and by fell down and died out of hand. -LATIMER. (2) Gather we our forces out of hand -SHAKESPEARE.
- Out of harm's way একণ ছানে বা অবস্থায় বাহাতে কোন বিপদ না ঘটিতে পারে At a distance from a danger; safe from evil e g. A warning came that Lord Morley was about to leave England to be out of harm's way. -FROUDE.
- Out of harmony with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সামঞ্জত্তবিদ্বহিত Having no concord or agreement with e g. "In the presence of a rake this was quite out of harmony with the spiritual aspect of the whole proceeding."
- Out of harness কর্ম হইতে খবদর প্রাপ্ত Retired; not at work.
- Out of health way In ill health . e. g. He has been out of health for
- Out of hearing শ্ৰৰণনীনার বহিত্ ত Beyond the reach of hearing e.g. He has gone a great way and is now out of hearing.
- Out of heart विवा, क हिंशीन In low spirit, heavy-hearted e.g. The tillage-ground had been so ill managed by his predecessor that the land was what is called quite out of heart [2, e, heavy] .- M.

- Out of humour ধারাপ মেজাজবিশিষ্ট, বিরক্ত, অনস্তষ্ট In a bad temper; discontented · e'.g. He has been out of humour since this morning.
- Out of it এক পার্থে পরিত্যক্ত Lest on one side; not included.
- Out of joint বিপৰ্যন্ত, বিশ্বৰা, উল্টান Disordered; out of proper place e.g.

 The whole machinery of Government was out of joint, and he was not the man to set it right.—FROUDE.
- Out of keeping অসমত; সামপ্ততিবিদ; অমুপযৌগী; অমিল Out of just proportion or harmony; inconsistent: e.g. The very eye glass, which headed the cane he carried so jauntily in his hand, was out of keeping, with their eye-glasses, and looked like some gay young lens who had refused to be put into spectacles, and was winking at life on its own hook.—J. PAYN.
- Out of kilter विশ्वान Out of regular order.
- Out of luck হতভাগ্য, হুৰ্ভাগ্য, অভাগা In misfortune, unfortunate, unlucky.
 e. g. Mr. Greaves, I am sorry for you—you are out of luck—but every dog has his day.—Reade.
- Out of measure অপরিমিতভাবে, যৎপরোনান্তি Immeasurably, to a very large extent or degree e.g. They were astonished out of measure.—BIBLE.
- Out of method enfinites of Irregular; not methodical e.g. The proceedings of the society are out of all method.
- Out of mind স্ম্পাতীত Beyond the reach of memory e.g. The practice has been in vogue time out of mind.
- Out of mind as soon as out of sight [Proverb] চোধের আডাল হলেই মনের আডাল হ'ল দেখা শুনা না থাকিলে আত্মীযতা থাকে না; "মানুষের কুটুম এলে গেলে।"
- Out of office পদ বা কাৰ্য্য হইতে বিহুতে Not in office or employment : e. g.

 The Liberals were then out of office.
- Out of one's depth এত গভীর জল যে সে হালে দাঁডাইয়া যুত্তিকা স্পর্গ করিতে গাঁরা বায় না—হার্ডুবু থাইতে হয় Beyond one's depth, s. e., where one cannot find his footing (in water) e g. This great poet and philosopher, the more that he contemplated the nature Deily, found that he waded the more out of his depth.—Addison.
- Out of one's element বাভাবিক বা ৰখোগযুক্ত আবাসন্ত হৈ বেষন জল ছাডা মীন), অৰ্থাৎ নিজের দক্ষতা বা যোগাতার অনুকাপ কার্য্য ভিন্ন অন্তর্জপ কার্য্যে প্রবৃত্ত ইইরাছে একণ Not in one's proper sphere c.g Mr. Fox with a pen in his hands, and Sir James on his legs in the House of Commons were, we think, each out of his proper element,—MACAULAY. [cf. In one's element].

Out of one's head যাহার মাথার ঠিক নাই, বিকৃতবৃদ্ধি; উদ্লোন্ডচিন্ত Beyond commanding one's mental powers; in a wandering state, mentally;

temporarily insane.

Out of one's mind (or senses, or wits) বিকৃতসন্তিক; উন্মান Deranged in senses; insane. e g. (1) He was actually out of his mind when he composed the pieces for which he has been so widely admired.—

- MORLEY. (2) She cries and screams as if she were out of her senses.

 McMordie (3) The sudden exultation with which he slapped me on the knee, and leaned back in his chair, with his eyebrows lifted up, made me think him further out of his wits than ever.—Dickens. [cf. In one's senses].
- Out of one's reach এমন স্থানে বা এতদুরে যে কোন ব্যক্তি তথায় বাইয়া ধরিতে পারে না In a place or so far that one cannot come up . e. g. I knew we were far enough out of their reach.—Defor.
- Out of one's senses-See Out of one's mind.
- Out of one's sphere নিজের বথাবোগ্য স্থান অর্থাৎ কার্য্য হইতে বিচ্যুত Not in one's ordinary or proper position or field of action e.g. A poet is out of his sphere in politics.
- Out of one's teens উনবিংশবর্গধিক বয়ক, স্বাবালক Past one's nineteenth year, past minority e.g. He quarrelled with a companion before he was out of his teens —FROUDE.
- Out of one's time (শিক্ষানবিশী প্রভৃতি কার্যোর) নিদ্দিষ্টকাল অভিবাহিত করিয়াছে এরূপ Past the allotted period e. g. Jack was bred in a counting house, and his father dying just as he was out of his time, left him a handsome fortune—Goldsmith, সাবালক অবস্থা প্রাপ্ত Past one's minority.
- Out of one's way নিজের নাধারণ পদ্ধতি পরিত্যাগ করিয়া Having deviated from one's regular or ordinary method . e. g. He goes out of his way to find cause of censure.—Webster.
- Out of one's wits-See Out of one's mind.
- Out of order বাভাবিক বা হয় অবস্থায় নাই একণ, বিকৃত Not in a sound, normal, or proper condition, disordered e.g. The watch never went well from the beginning, and was always getting out of order.—THACKERAY.
- Out of place অনুপরত হালে প্রকু; প্রামৃত্তিক, বেখাপ Inappropriate; unfitted, irrelevant e.g. Pious reflections are out of place in mere story books.—Тнасквах, স্বান্ত্যত Not in the proper place; out of order
 - e g. The main spring of the social system was out of place, and the parts could no longer work in harmony—FROUDE.
- Out of pocket আৰিক ক্ষতিমন্ত Having sustained loss of money e. g. '(1)
 Mephistopheles either because he was a more philosophic spirit, or was
 not the one out of pocket, took the blow more coolly.—Reade (2) He
 had brought ruin on himself, for he was £300,000 out of pocket, before
 he made even a shilling by this machine—Smilles.
- Out of practice (কোন বিষয়ে) অভ্যান রাথে নাই এরপ অবস্থাপর Not having practised (anything) for some time e g. Murray objected that he had been so long out of practice that he could not properly express himself in French.—FROUDE.
- Out of print বাজারে আর পাওয়া যায় না একগ (পুত্তক); প্রবিষ্কৃতিত সমুদায় নিংশেষিত হইমাছে একগ, আর ছাপা নাই No longer for sale by the publisher (the copies printed before having been all sold or otherwise disposed of); not to be had in the ordinary way of trade, as a printed and published work e.g. I have sometimes found very curious pieces either out

of print or not'to be met with in the shops of our London booksellers, —ADDISON.

- Out of proportion to (কোন কিছুর) সহিত অনুপাতানুসারে পরিমাণে অভান্ত অধিক Unequal in amount or degree to; immensely greater considering e. g. (1) The discontent excited by direct imposts is always out of proportion to the quantity of money which they bring into the exchequer.— MACAULAY. (2) He had much to say of America, the more that it gave occasion for his favourite topic,—that society is being enlightened by a superficial tuition, out of all proportion to its being restrained by moral culture,—Emerson.
- 'Out of question বে বিষয়ে আর বাদাসুবাদ চলিতে পারে না ; অবিদ্বোদিতভাবে, নিঃসন্দেহ Beyond discussion or debate, unquestionably, undisputably: e. g. He no doubt thought the praise he has conceded to him generous, and esteemed himself out of all question, the better poet of the two.—Emerson.
- Out of quiet [Obsolete] উত্তেজিত, অস্থির Disturbed; restless: e. g. She is much out of quiet.—SHAKESPEARE.
- Out of reach পৌছান যাথ না একপ স্থানে In a place or situation which is beyond reach e g. He is quite out of reach now.
- Out of repair বেমরানত In disrepair; wanting repair . e. g. The school-building is out of repair.
- Out of rule নিয়ম্বহিত্ত Not regulated by any known rule; irregular : e g. His conduct was out of all rule.
- Out of season অনুপায়ুক্ত সমবে, অসমরে; সময়মত নহে, অসাময়িক Not in the proper season or time; at an improper time e.g. (1) The seed was sown out of season.—Webster. (2) He is witty out of season.—Webster. (3) He will be repeating his folly in season and out of season, until at last it has a hearing.—Helps.
- Out of sight (or view) দৃষ্টির বহিত্ত Beyond the range of vision, either physically or mentally e.g. (1) I did not care to go out of sight of the boat—Defoe. (2) They keep out of sight what is beneficial, and hold up to public imitation all that is defective.—Macaulay. (3) She soon wheeled away with scornful laughter out of sight for ever and a day.—Professor Wilson.

Out of sight, out of mind [Proverb] ঢোখের আড়াল হইলেই মনের আড়াল হয়,
"মান্ন্বের কুটুম এলে গেলে" The persons or things that we do not generally see, we are apt to forget soon.

- Out of sorts [Printing] নানা প্রকারের বা ভাঙ্গা চুরা অকর দিয়া সাজান With some letters, or sorts of types, in the font, deficient or exhausted, out of order. [Hence] শারীরিক বা মান্দিক অস্থ Unwell, either physically or mentally e.g. (1) I have been out of sorts to day and not up to my work at all.—McMordie. (2) A man is seedy after a debauch, when he looks and feels out of sorts—Brewer.
- Out of spirits ভরোৎসাহ, বিষয় Cheerless , dispirited e.g. All idea of a peerage was out of the question, the baronet's two seats in Parliament

- being lost. He was both out of pocket and out of spirits by that catastrophe.—THACKERAY.
- Out of spite विरक्षत्राठ: Out of malice e.g. The dwarf cut off the dead man's head out of spite.—Goldsmith.
- Out of temper কুম, অনন্তই, খারাপ মেলাজার্নিই In bad temper, irritated; sullen; peevish e g. I did not care to say much to him, as he was evidently out of temper.—McMorde.
- Out of the common অবাধারণ, অসামান্ত , শ্রেষ্ঠ Unusual; pre-eminent e g. She was a simple-hearted woman, on whom whatever chanced to herears out of the common made a great impression.— J Payn
- Out of the common run নচরাচর বেরূপ হইনা থাকে বা নেখা যায় ভাহা হইতে ভিন্ন বা শ্রেষ্ঠ , অসাধারণ Different from, or superior to, the generality , uncommon e. g His appearance was something out of the common run.—IRVING.
- Out of the frying pan into the fire এক বিপদের হাত এডাইতে ঘাইবা আরক্ত অধিকতর ক্লোকর অন্তর্গা বিপদে বা কাষ্ট্র গতিত Having fallen into greater or more painful state or condition in endeavouring to escape from a lesser one e.g. The man in debt tries a friend or a relative, but all that he obtains is a civil leer and a cold repulse. He tries a money-lender; and if he succeeds, he is only out of the frying pan into the fire.— SMILES.
- Out of the fulness of the heart window organization, area with a pelled by the emotions swelling within . e.g. Out of the fulness of the heart the mouth speaketh.—Bible.
- Out of the gutter নীচৰুবোছৰ Lowly born . e. g` "We could never have supposed one of our blood would commit the crime of marrying a pleberan and for love "—"Then why do you marry your sons to girls out of the gutter?"—English Magazine.
- Out of the pale of (কোন কিছুর) নীমার বহিত্ত Beyond the limits of e g.

 The person who enjoyed it, was meanly born and out of the pale of good society.—MACAULAY
- Out of the question কথাৰ মধ্যেই নয়; একেবাৰে আমন্তৰ Not worthy of, or requiring, consideration, quite impossible: e.g. Retreat, from the exhausted state of their horses and camels, no less than from the prodigious encumbrances of their live stock, was absolutely out of the question.—De Quincer.
- Out of the running অত্তকাৰ্য্য হইবার আশ্রায় প্রতিষ্টিতায় পশ্চাৎপদ ' Not competing for fear of failure
- Out of the smoke into the flame [Properb] ধৌদার হাত এডাইতে গিবে অভিনে পুড়ে মনুন। [of. Out of the frying pan into the fire]
- Out of the way ঠিক বাধা ছাডিয়া একট ডড়াতে Away from the proper and ordinary path, removed, at a distance. e.g. (1) But I must take Tom a little out of the way on business.—Dickens. (2) First he ordered Eurycleia to keep the women out of the way, and having barred the doors leading to the inner apartments, he took down helmet and spear and shield from the walls, and carried them

- with his father's help, to the upper room.—HAVELL. বেখাৰে সাধাৰণতঃ লোকের গতিবিধি নাই Obscure and unknown · e. g. He lives in a most out of the way corner of the town. তকাতে Removed · e. g. The Sultan puts into a sack, and throws into the Bosphorus, any one of his harem he wishes out of the way.—Brewer. সাধারণ পথ বা প্রাণীত ভিড়িয়া অন্ত পথে বা প্রণালীতে Out of the usual course or method: e. g. If one gentleman under a cloud is not to put himself a little out of the way to assist another gentleman in the same condition, what is human nature?—Dickens.
- Out-of-the-way place বেহানে বাতায়াত করা কঠিন: অজাত বা অপরিচিত ছান A place very hard to get to; an obscure and unknown place: e.g. Packets of very useful articles now come at a cheap rate from many an out-of-the-way place.—McMordie.
- Out of the wood [Colloquial] বিশ্বস্থ Freed from dangers or difficulties:
 e. g. Not being a man of invention, he could not see his way out of
 the wood at all.—Reads. [cf. the proverb—Don't halloo till you
 are out of the wood.]
- Out of time অনুপ্ৰ্ক সময়ে, অৰ্থাৎ উপযুক্ত সময়ের অগ্রে বা পরে Too soon or too late. সঙ্গীতে তাল-ভগ্ন বা বেতালা Not keeping time in music.
- Out of touch with (কাহারও) সহিত অধিক মেশামিশি বা সংশ্রব অথবা সহাত্রভূতিশৃত্ত Having very little intercourse or sympathy with: e.g. The present zemindar is said to be quite out of touch with the tenants.
- Out of trim ভালনপে সজ্জিত বা প্রস্তুত নয় এনগ (জাহান্ত) Not properly prepared;
 —applied to a ship when not properly stowed or balanced for sailing.
- Out of tune বেশ্বর, শ্রুভিক্টু, কর্কশ Not accordant or harmonious; discordant; harsh e. g. Like sweet bells jingled out of tune.—Shakes-PEARE. Hence অপ্রকৃতিস্থ, বিরক্ত, কুন, খারাগ মেলালবিশিষ্ট In a bad temper; ruffled; irritated e. g. He is out of tune.—Webster.
- Out of uniform নিৰ্দিষ্ট পরিচ্ছন ধারণ না করিয়া Not in uniform; not having the prescribed dress on e. g. Sepoys in uniform and out of uniform crowded around in a state of tumultuous excitement.—Kaye.
- Out of use অপ্রচলিত Not in use or employment: e. g. (1) As a language grows, many new words are introducted and many old ones fall out of use.—McMordie. (2) Half-informed people apply the name of Americanisms to expressions which have simply dropped out of use in England.—Freeman. অবাৰ্ত Unused e. g. There was a bow which Ulysses had left when he went for Troy. It had lain by since that time, out of use and unstrung, for no one had strength to draw that bow save Ulysses.—Lame.
- Out of way বিপথগত; উৎকেন্স; তকাতে; অস্বিধান্তনক Away from the beaten track; odd; apart; incoherent. [employment.
- Out of work কাজের বাহির, অকেজো Out of working order. বেকার Without Out on or upon ভাগ কর। দুর-কর। রেখে দাও। ছি।—ধিকার বা বিরক্তিশ্চক বাক্য

- Shame upon I Away with !—an expression of dislike or contempt e.g. (1) "Now out on thy faint heart !" cried Mentor, who bitherto had been silent.—HAVELL. (2) Out on your feasting and your wooing !—HAVELL.
- Out on it এটাকে ফেলে দাও বা দুর করে দাও,—ধিকার বা বিরক্তিশ্চক বাক্য Away with it:—an expression of dislike or contempt · e. g. "Out on it" he cried, finding all his efforts of no avail. "It is a shame to think how far beneath Odysseus we all are in the strength of our hands."—HAVELL
- Out on you—Same as Out upon you (q. v.)
- Out-patient যে ব্লোগী দাতব্য ঔষধানয় হইতে কেবল ঔষধ পায় One who only receives advice and medicine from an infirmary,
- Out to out এক নীমা হইতে অপর নীমা পর্যান্ত , সমন্তটা From one extreme limit to another including the whole length, breadth, or thickness,—applied to measurements.
- Out upon-See Out on.
- Out upon it এটাকে ফেলে দাও বা দুর করিয়া দাও (বিরক্তিস্টক বাক্য) Away with it ;—an expression of dislike or contempt. [See Out on it].
- Out upon you দূর হও, চলিয়া বাও (বিরক্তিত্চক বাক্য) Away with you,—an expression of dislike or contempt.
- Out with নইয়া চনিয়া যাও Away with. [Scotch] (কোন কিছুর) বহির্ভাগে Outside of. ত্রুকণাৎ, অবিলয়ে At once.
- Out with it [Colloquial] जामन क्या ज्याद वन Confess the truth; give out what you know e. g. Out with it, let me have the real facts.—
- Outer bar বিলাতের নবীন বাারিষ্টার (উকিল) সম্প্রদার In England, the body of jumor (or utter) barristers ,—so called because in court they occupy a place beyond the space reserved for king's counsel.
- Out-general দৈৱাধ্যক্তাৰ অতিক্ৰম করা Outdo in generalship e.g At the battle of Waterloo Napoleon was out-generalled by Wellington.
- Outgrow বৃদ্ধিতে অভিজন করা Grow too great or too old for e.g. The boy has outgrown his old coat.
- Out-night গ্ৰন্থৰ বাত কাটাৰ Talk away the whole night e. g.
 I would out-night you, did nobody come.
 But, hark, I hear the footing of a man.—Shakespeare.
- Outrage on (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর অত্যাচার Injurious violence offered to (persons or things) e.g. (1) I take your offer and will live with you provided you do no outrages on silly women or poor passengers—Shakespeare. (2) The most dreadful part of slavery, to my mind, is its outrages on the feelings and affections—the separating of families for instance.—Mrs Beecher Stowe.
- Outrun (or Overrun) the constable [Colloquial] ক্ৰতাৰ অতিৰিক্ত বায় ক্রা Spend more than a man is worth or can pay e.g. Notwithstanding his retired, quiet life, he was constantly outrunning the constable.— Syiles.
- Outstay (or Overstay) one's welcome অপর লোকের বাটাতে এত দিন থাকা যে নে বাজি বিরক্ত ইইরা উঠে Stay in another's house so long that one

ceases to be a welcome guest, and the host or hostess becomes impatient of bidding him good-bye. is. g. A son-in-law should on no account spend more than three nights at his father-in-law's, for then he is sure to overstay his welcome

Outstrip the wind অতি ক্ৰত যাওয়া Go very fast.

- Out-Timon Timon অত্যন্ত মুমুম্বেমী হওবা Be more misanthropical than even Timon. [Timon of Athens was a misanthrope of 5th century B. C. and the principal figure in Shakespeare's play so called].
- Outward bound বিদেশে বাইবার জন্ম উদ্দিষ্ট বা উত্তত Destined to proceed in an outward direction or to foreign parts,—said especially of vessels, and opposed to homeward bound.
- Over again পুনরায়, আর একবার Once more; with repetition e.g. (1) We have got to begin the world over again.—THACKERAY. (2) I now had a great deal of work to do over again.—Defoe.
- Over against (কোন কিছুর) নমুখে বা অপর দিকে Opposite; in front of . e. g. Over against this church stands a hospital.—Addison.
- Over and above (কোন কিছু) ব্যতিরিক্ত বা ভিন্ন In addition to; besides c.g.
 (1) Over and above this Bentley is obliged to make two concessions which take the edge off his agreement.—DE QUINCEY. (2) This was the only great change over and above the change which had fallen on the youngest gentlemen.—DICKENS. (3) He gained, over and above, the good will of the people.—L'ESTRANGE.

Over and again আর একবার Once more.

- Over and over, or Over and over again পুনঃপুনঃ, বারবার Repeatedly; once and again e.g. (1) The king as usual repeated the same words over and over,—MACAULAY. (2) Still matters were patched up here, and made good there, over and over again,—Dickens.
- Over head and ears in (কোন বিবরে) একেবারে নিময় (হাব্ডুব্) বা বিভাগ

 Deeply immersed in e. g. (1) He is over head and ears in debt.—

 THACKERAY. (2) You think I must be over head and ears in love with Mirah.—G. ELIOT.
- Over night প্রার্তিতে The preceding night e.g. He had sent on board the boat over night a large store of provisions.—Defoe. প্রত রাজি During the whole period of the night e.g. When you next pay us a visit, you must stay over night.—McMordie.
- Over one's cup স্বরাপান করিতে করিতে While drinking wine e. g. They made a compact with each other over their cups.
- Over one's head কাহারও অধিকার থাকিতে থাকিতে, অর্থাৎ কেই গৃহাদিতে বাস ক্রিতেছে এই অবস্থাতেই While still in one's occupation e.g. "A good daughter she has been to me," continued the fond father; "for when debts and losses took all that we had—for we paid to the uttermost faithing, Mr. Paul Holton; we owe no man a shilling—when all my earnings and savings were gone, and the house over our head—the house I was born in, the house she was born in—I loved it the better for that—taken away from us, then she gave up the few hundreds she

was entitled to in right of her blessed mother to purchase an annuity for the old man, whose trust in a villain had brought her to want."—Miss Mitters.

Over seas সাগরপারে, বিদেশে To foreign lands.

Over the head of (কাহারও) বোধাতীত Beyond the comprehension of.

Over the left, or Over the left shoulder অন্তর্গতা, অথীকৃতি, বা অবিধাস-সূচক একপ্রকার বৰ্গতবাকা; "দেয়া নামে আকার দিয়া" An old but still current colloquialism, or slang expression, used as an aside to indicate insincenty, negation, or disbelief e.g. He said it, and it is true over the left—Webster.

Over the whole length and breadth of (a place) কোন স্থানের স্প্র ব্যাণিয়া All over: throughout e. g. Under such influences it is not strange that disorder of every kind ran riot over the length and breadth

of the land .- KAYE.

Overcharged with (কোন কিছুৰ) দারা অতিরিক্ত পূর্ণ Filled too full with, crowded with . e g Our language is overcharged with consonants — Addison. [doubt or besitation.

Overcome a scruple মন হইতে দিগা বা দলেহ দুর করা Get the better of a Overcome with (কোন কিছুর) দারা অভিভূত Subdued by - c. g. He is over-come with fatigue

Overdraw one's ledger বাজে যে টাকা আছি তাহা অপেক্ষা রেশী টাকা বাহির করিবা লওয়া Overdraw one's banking account

Overflow with gratifude কৃতপ্ৰতার তাৰে আপুত হত্যা Be unable to check, or express sufficiently, one's sense of gratefulness e.g. The poor man overflowed with gratifude at the sight of his redeemer.

Overland route স্থলপ: বিশেষতঃ, বিলাভ হইতে ভারতে আদিবার স্থলপথ The route that passes entirely or principally by land, especially that from England to India by the Suez Canal, rather than by the Cape of Good Hope.

Overleap one's self ৰক্ষ্মানকালে অবোজনাতিরিক্ত প্রয়াদ পাওয়া Make top much effort in leaping প্রয়োজনাধিক লক্ষ্মান করা Leap top far,

Override one's commission, or power গৰ্বিতভাবে ক্ষ্যতা প্ৰয়োগ করা; এলাকার বাহিত্রে বাংলা Go beyond one's power or authority. Overrun the constable—See Outrun the constable.

Overrun with (আগাছা প্ৰভৃতি) দানা স্থাকীৰ্ণ Spread all over with (something noxious) e g The garden is overrun with weeds.

Overshoot a mark লক্ষ্য ছাড়াইয়া বাওয়া অর্থাৎ কোনক্প দীনা অন্তিক্রম করা Shoot , beyond a mark, e, e, exceed a limit e, g. The brutality of Alva had

Overshoot one's self দীনা ছাড়াইয়া বাওয়া , জাতিরিজ সাংস করা ; আজুবঞ্চনা করা Venture too far ; assert too much , overreach one's self Overstay one's welcome—See Outstay one's welcome.

Overwhelmed with (কোন কিছু) বারা অভিতৃত Borne down by; crushed by e g. He is over whelmed with cares and anxieties.

- Owe one a grudge কাহারও প্রতি কোনকপ বৈরিভাব বা আকোশ থাকা Bear ill-will towards one : e. g. He owed him a grudge, because he was the son of his old enemy Sycorax.—LAMB.
- Owe one a spite কাহারও প্রতি বিষেত্রার পোবা করা Entertain a mean hatred for one e.g. His conduct shows that he owes you a spite.
- Owe to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি কোন ভাব প্রকাশ করিতে বা কোন কাজ করিতে বাধ্য থাকা Be obliged or bound to pay to .e. g. We owe obedience to the law of reason.—Hooker. কারণ বলিয়া নির্দেশ করিতে বাধ্য হওয়া, অর্থাৎ কোনকপ কারণ হইতে প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Be obliged to ascribe to e. g. From mouth to mouth ran the word that the English were showing their heels, and in a moment, even the wretched slaves at the oars, who owed all their misery to France, were pulling like mad men —Blue Pavilions, (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নিকট কিছু পাওবার বাধিত বা বণী থাকা Be obliged to for something; be indebted to; e. g. In short, the poet owes to his legend what sculpture owed to the temple —Emerson.
- Owen Meredith—The pen-name of Robert Bulwer Lytton (Ex-Viceroy of India).
- Owing to (কাহাকেও) দেয় Payable to, due to e. g. You must pay the man what is owing to him for the goods supplied by him, কারণস্বন্ধ (কোন কিছু বা কোন ব্যক্তি) ইইতে উৎপন্ন Ascribable to; imputable to; arising from; on account of e. g Misfortunes are often owing to vices,—Webster.
- Owl light গোধুनि Dusk, the blind man's holiday.
- Own up [Colloquial] ৰীকাৰ কৰা Acknowledge; admit, confess e g. What do you want I should own up about a thing for, when I don't feel wrong?—Howells. [proach of a storm.
- Ox eye ঝটিকার আগমন্ত্তক কুল মেঘণ্ড A cloudy speck indicating the ap-(An) Ox on one's tongue উৎকোচ A bribe given to keep silence. (The Athenian coin was stamped with the figure of an ox).
- Oxford the সমন্ত পা ঢাকা একরকম জুতা (ঘাহাকে এদেশে চলিত কথায় 'হন্টিং' জুতা বলে)
 A kind of shoe, laced on the instep, and covering the foot nearly to the ankle.
- (An) Oyster part—In theatrical language, a part in which the actor appears, speaks, or acts only once.

Ρ.

P. P. C.—The abbreviation of the French expression "Pour prendre conge." In English "Paid parting call." [When a writer is leaving a locality he leaves his visiting card in the houses of the gentlemen he calls on with the letters P. P. C. added to his name to signify that he has paid his parting call].

P. S. (Post Scriptum) [Latin] "পুন্ত" Postscript; 2. e, Something added

to a letter already written.

(Be) P and Q উৎকৃষ্ট রক্ষের হওয়া Be of the first quality. [This phrase is used in familiar conversation, but not allowed in polite society] . e. g.

Bring in a quart of maligo, right true, And look, you rogue, that it be p and q.—ROWLAND.

- Page the web কাপড় বুনিতে বুনিতে নরাজে কাপড় গুটান Wind up the cloth on the beam periodically as it is woven in a loom. [leave.
- Pace tua [Latin] আপনার অনুনতি হইলে With your consent; by your
- Paoific penetration বন বা অপ্ৰণপ্ৰ প্ৰবোগ না কৰিয়া কৰ্ত্ব লাভ কৰণ Acquiring sway without the use of lorce or arms e.g. The Policy of pacific penetration (unto Morocco) which France has been pursuing has now given place to armed intervention.—STEAD.
- Paok a jury (or assembly) কোনকপ অস্টিত অতীষ্টসিছিন নিমিত অসহপাথে জুনি বা অন্ত লোকনন সংগ্ৰহ করা Bring together a jury or assembly unfairly and fraudulently for the attainment of some unjust end e.g. To pack a jury was now the great object of the king.—MACAULAY.
- Paok animal ভারবাহী পশু An animal (as a horse, mule, &c.) employed in carrying packs.
- Pack card থেলায় জিভিবার অন্ত অন্তায়রূপে তাদ সাজাইয়া লওয়া Put together cards in such a manner as to secure the game unfairly e.g. And mighty dukes pack cards for half a crown.—Pope. প্রভারণা করা Cheat; act unfairly e g She has packed cards with Cæsar.—Shakespeare.
- Pack horse ভারবাহী ঘোটক, বনদে ঘোড়া A horse employed in carrying packs. Pack ioe ভারবাহ বিস্তা ত্বার শিলা A large area of floating pieces of ice driven together more or less closely.
- Pack needle with A needle for sewing with pack thread.
- Pack off বাইতে বাধা করা Cause to go e.g. The boy was packed off to school. (কাহাকেও তাহার) পোটলা পুটলিগদেত পাঠাইবা দেওয়া Send away with one's bag and baggage. তাডাইমা দেওয়া Send off e.g. He packed the beggar off.—Webster তাডাডাডি চলিয়া বাওয়া Depart in haste. e.g. Poor Stella must pack off to town.—Swift

Pack seddle পাৰাৰ A saddle made for supporting the load on a pack animal [peddler's staff.

- Pack staff ভারবাহকের ভারাবন্দ্দ ষ্ট A staff for supporting a pack, a Pack train [Mil.] ভারবাহা প্রভার A troop of pack animals.
- Pack up [Slang] ভলি তোলা বা ভটান; প্রহান করা; নপ্রেব না রাখা; মরিয়া বাওমা Take one's departure; have no more to do with the matter; die.
- Pack with (কাহারণ) সহিত অনংকার্য্যে দলবন্ধ হওয়া Unite with in bad measures.
 e g. Go, pack with him.—Shakespeare.
- Packet boat (ship or vessel) ভাবের নৌকা বা জাহাল A vessel employed in conveying despatches, mails, passengers, and goods, and having fixed days of sailing, a mail boat
- Packet day তাকে জাহাতে পাঠাইবার জন্ম চিটাপত্র ফেলিবার নির্দিষ্ট দিবদ The day for

mailing letters to go by packet. ভাকের নৌকা ছাডিবার দিন The sailing day of a packet vessel

Pacta conventa [Latin] অনুমোদিত সর্ভ The conditions agreed on.

Pactum illicitum [Latin] বে-আইনি সর্ভ An illegal agreement.

Pad saddle ঘোডায় চডিবার দানা পালান A cushion used as a saddle without a tree or frame

Pad the hoof [Colloquial] পদবজে ভ্ৰমণ করা, ইাটিয়া বেডান Walk e. g Bates expressed his opinion that it was time to pad the hoof.—Dickers.

Paddle one's own canoe [Collogual] নিজের চরকায় তেল দেওয়া আগনার কাজ করা Mind one's own business, attend to one's own work e.g. My wants are small, I care not at all

If my debts are paid when due,

I drive away my strife in the ocean of life,

While I paddle my own cance—CLIFTON.

Paddle your own canoe [Proverb] আগনার চরকায় তেল দাও Mind your own business. (The caution was given by President Lincoln of North America).

Paddock stone—A stone popularly supposed to be obtained from the head of a paddock (a large toad), and to possess certain magical and medicinal virtues, for which reason it is sometimes worn as a charm.

Paddock stool ছত্ৰক, বেকের ছাতা A toadstool.

Painful to (কাহারও) পলে ক্লোকর বা যন্ত্রণাদাবক Causing pain to , distressing to e.g. Evils have been more painful to us in the prospect than in the actual pressure.—Addison.

Paint from nature কোনৰূপ যাভাবিক দৃশ্য দেখিয়া চিত্ৰ আছিত করা Represent actual scenery and forms, as opposed to copying other pictures.

Paint in bright colours উজ্জ্বৰণে চিত্ৰিত করা Embellish. বাডাইয়া বলা Exaggerate e.g. Mr. Sen's biographer has glossed over his defects and painted his qualities in bright colours.

Paint out শইনণে বৰ্ণন করা Describe vividly e g. Disloyal! The word is too good to paint out her wickedness.— DRYDEN.

Paint (the town) red [United States slang] কোলাহলময় আঁমোনপ্রনাদে বেন (মহর) ভালিয়া চুরিয়া কেলা Break out in a boisterous spree e. g. Singapore has been in trouble. During the greater part of three days—22nd, 23rd, 24th February—the town was "painted red" by Chinese rowdies, and the air was full of bludgeons and buckshot,—Japan Mail.

Paint the lily প্রশংসার চুড়ান্ত করা; অভিরঞ্জিত করা Indulge in hyperbolical praise; exaggerate the beauties, good points, &c. of a subject.

Paint the lion বং বাজান (Sailor's term) Strip a person naked and then smear the body all over with tar.

Painter's colic नृतर्वा A disease due to lead-poisoning.

(A) Painted Jezebel-A flaunting woman of bold spirit but loose morals.

Pair of colours দেনাদলের বহুগানী একজোড়া নিশান Two flags carried by a regiment, one the national ensign, and the other the flag of the regiment.

Pair off—This is used "when two members of parliament, or two opposing electors, agree to absent themselves, or not to vote, so that one neutralises the vote of the other "—Brewer

Pair with, or Pair off with (কাহারও বা কোন কিছুর) সহিত দিনিয়া কাণবা বা পাব পাবা দাং, sunt e.g. My heart was made to fit and pair with thine.—Rowe কোহারও) সহিত পরিপাহতে আবদ্ধ হণ্ডা Take for a partner in life; marry e.g. He paired off with Miss Sedley, and Jos squeered through the gate into the gardens with Rebecca on his arm—

THACKERAY. (প্রতিপক্ষের বা বিকল্পভাবন্দার) সহিত এমন নিম্নমে আবদ্ধ হণ্ডা বে উভরের কেইই ভোট্ অর্থাৎ মত দিবেন না—ঘাহাকে সোজা কথাব বাস করা বলে Enter into an agreement with one of opposite party or opinion) by which both agree to abstain from voting on specified questions or issues [Pailamentary cant] e.g. Mr. Barbour has paired with Mr. Bristowe from the 14th to the remainder of the session—English Newspaper.

Pair royal একই প্রকারের গদার্থত্তরে নম্বায় Three things of a sort e. g Something in his face gave me as much pleasure as a pair royal of naturals in my own hand—Goldsmith.

Pairing time প্ৰথিপিয়ে সংস্কাৰ The time when birds couple e.g. Spring is the pairing time with some birds

Palece car রেনের রাজনকট, ধুব আরাবের গাড়ী A railway car especially designed and furnished for the comfort of travellers.

Palace court ইংলাতের রাজনংগারের বিচারালয় The domestic court of the kings of Great Britain, which administered justice between the king's domestic servants. It was held once a week before the steward of the household and Kinght Marshal, its jurisdiction extending twelve miles in circuit from His Majesty's palace. It was abolished in 1849.

Pale before (কোন কিছুর) সমুখে বা নিনিত্ত অনুজ্জন বা হীনপ্রভ হওষা, অথবা সলিন নেধান, বা হ্রান পাওবা Lose colour or lustre, or wane, in the presence of, or by reason of c. g. He wore a very gorgeous dress, but it paled before the one put on by the other knight, which was made of cloth of gold.

Pala faces আনেরিকার আদিন নিবানীরা তথাকার ইউরোপীয় নবাধিবাসীদিগকে এইক্প অভিথানে অভিহিত করিয়া থাকে A name given by the American Indians to , the European settlers

Palestine soup-Soup made of Jerusalem artichoke.

Palette knife চিত্রকানিগের রম প্রস্তুত করিবার ধারহীন গোল ছুরিকা A knife with a very flexible steel blade and no cutting edge, rounded at the end, used by painters to mix colours on the grinding slab or palette.

Pall Mall (pronounced Pell mell) ক্রীড়ারিশের A game once common in England, but now disused, in which a wooden ball was driven with a mailet or club through an arch or ring of iron placed at the end of a walk. The person who drove the ball through the ring by the sewest blows, or by a number agreed on, was the winner. প্রত্ন নগরের একটা

- রাস্তার নান A street in London so called from its having once been the place for playing this game.
- Pall upon (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নিকট অফটিকর বা অপ্রীতিকর হওয়া Become insipid to: e. g. The most agreeable diversions pall upon the taste on a too protracted enjoyment of them.—DICKENS,
- Palladium হুলবিশেবের অধিষ্ঠিত রক্ষক দেবতা ইত্যাদি Something that affords defence, protection or safety of a people, &c. ;—the statue of Pallas was the Palladium of Troy
- Palm off অসমুপারে বা ফাঁকি দিয়া চালাইয়া দেওলা Pass off by fraud or any other unfair means · e g. · Once upon a time a Scotchman made a great impression on the simple native mind by palming off some thousands of floring among them at the nominal value of half-a-crown,—HAGGARD.
- Palm oil একপ্ৰকার নারিকেল তৈল An oil or fat obtained from the pulp of the fruit of the palms, especially of the oil-palm, allied to the cocoanut-palm. [Slang] উৎকোচ, বক্ষিশ A bribe or tip.—so called because it greases the palm. e.g. The enterprising sight-seer who proceeds on this plan, and who understands the virtue of "palm oil" and a calm demeanour, is sure to see everything he cares to see —Dickens,
- Palm (or Palm off) on or upon (কাহারও) উপর ফাঁকি দিয়া চালান, ঠকাইয়া দেওয়া (বাজিকরেরা যেকপ হাতের কোশলে ধাঁধা লাগাইয়া খাকে) Impose on byfraud e.g. (1) He had palmed a tale on the girl that some secret mystery prevented his marrying her just then.—Dickens. (2) He tried to palm off a horse on me, but luckily before I purchased him. I found that he was blind.—McMordie. (3) Mr. Gladstone nowhere shines more than in distinguishing the true Homeric conceptions palmed off upon the world by Euripides and Virgil.—Freeman.
- Palm Sunday—The Sunday next before Easter. [So called in memory of Christ's triumphant entry into Jerusalem, when the multitude-strewed the way with palm branches and leaves],
- Palm wine তাড়ি, থেজুর রস প্রভৃতি The sap of several species of palms, especially of the wild date palm and the palmyra;—called also palm toddy.
- Palmy days হ্থ দৌভাগোর দিন Prosperous or happy days. ["As those were to a victorious gladiator when he went to receive the palm branch as the reward of his powers."]
- Paludal fever স্যানেরিয়া তার Malarial fever. [So called, because generated in marshy districts, paludal meaning marshy]
- Pan out [Colloquial] প্ৰদান করা , কলে দাঁড়ান Yield, afford; result: e. g. She didn't pan out well.—W. BLACK.
- Pander to (অপরের ক্প্রতির বা ছুরভিনন্ধির) উত্তরসাধক One who ministers to (the evil designs or passions of another) · e. g. Those wicked panders to avarice and ambition, who would tempt him to seek another fortune—Burke. (অপরের ক্পর্তির বা ছুরভিনন্ধি নাধনের) উত্তরসাধকতা বা সহায়তা করা Minister to (the evil designs or passions of others): e g. (r) In many

of the comic productions, Dryden unfortunately panders to the prevailing taste for loose allusion and equivoque,-Shaw's HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Pandora's box দ্বৰ্ধ অনিষ্টের আধার (আয়ারামের বুলি) A receptacle containing innumerable evils. [Pandora, so the legend says, was a beautiful woman to whom Jupiter, in order to punish the theft of heavenly fire by Prometheus, gave a box containing all the ills of human life, which, on the box being opened, spread over all the earth 1 e. g. Pandora's box was opened for him, and all the pains and griefs his imagination had ever figured, were abroad .- MRS. LINTON.

Panel game বেছাভবনে গোপনে টাকা কডি চুদ্ধি A method of stealing money in a panel house.

Panel honse চুরি করিবার উপযুক্ত গুপ্তধারবিশিষ্ট প্রকোষ্ঠযুক্ত বেঞ্চাভবন A house of prostitution in which the rooms have secret entrances to facilitate theft by accomplices of the inmates.

Panel saw নম দাত্ৰুক ছোট হাত করাত A handsaw with fine teeth.

Panel thief বেখাভবনের চার One who robs in a panel house.

Panned out [American slang] নিংশেবপ্রাপ্ত , দেউলিয়া Exhausted ; bankrupt

Pant for (কোন কিছু পাইবার জন্ম) ওংফ্কা মহকারে আকাজ্ঞা করা Long eagerly

for e g. (1) Who pants for glory finds but short repose. POPE. (2) The soul with great and manly feelings warmed,

Panting for knowledge, rests not till informed -Churchill.

Pant for breath হাগাইতে হাগাইতে দম নত্যা Respire with heaving of the heart, gasp for breath e, g. Pluto pants for breath from out his cell,

Pap with a hatchet অতি ক্চভাবে বিয়ক্তির সহিত সাধিত উপকার Kindness done in a very brusque and ungracious manner e.g (1) True it is that he helped me in my need, but his kindness was pap with a hatchet. (2) He gives pap with a hatchet,-BREWER.

Paper blockade নিফল অবরোধ An meffective blockade, as by a weak naval

Paper credit-Credit founded upon evidences of debt, upon paper money, . Paper house [Theatrical] - Where the stall and box occupants have not paid cash for their places, but have come in with orders.

Paper kite (উড়াইবার) বৃত্তি A light frame covered with paper, for flying

Paper marriages-Weddings of dons, who pay their fees in bank-notes. Paper money কাগজের টাকা, অর্থাৎ নেটি, হুণ্ডি, বরাতচিমী প্রভৃতি Notes or bills issued by authority, and promising the payment of money, circulated

(A) Paper stainer নাৰায় ঝাতিনপন এইকার An author of small repute. Paper stook কাগজ প্রস্তুত করিবার উপাদান (ভাকডা প্রস্তুতি) Rags and other

Paper war [Colloquial] মণীবৃদ্ধ, নেধানেথি দায়া বাদ-প্রতিবাদ A dispute carried

Paper weight কাগল নাগা Any object used as a weight to prevent loose papers from being displaced by wind, or otherwise

Par accord [French] সম্মতিক্রমে; মিলিবা মিশিয়া By agreement, in harmony. Par depit [French] ঈধ্যাবশতঃ Out of spite:

Par excellence [French] সর্ব্ধোৎকৃষ্টকাপে; বিশেষতঃ By way of eminence. Par example [French] উদাহরণস্বল্প By example, for instance

Par force [French] বৰপৰ্বক By force,

Par value সমান দর; কোম্পানির কাগজ প্রভৃতিতে যে মূল্য লিখিত থাকে, ঠিক দেই দাম Nominal value.

Paradise of fools জ্জানের স্থা A limbo popularly believed to be the region of vanity and nonsense, (Hence). a state of happiness based on fictitious hopes and expectations. [The old Schoolmen devised a place between Paradise and 'Purgatory,' to get rid of a theological difficulty. If there is no sin without intention, then infants and idiots cannot commit sin, and if they die cannot be consigned to the purgatory of evil doers but not being believers or good-doers, they cannot be placed with the saints The Roman Catholics place them in the Paradise of Infants and the Paradise of Fools,—Brewer. See Fool's paradise] e g

A limbo large and broad, since called The Paradise of fools.—MILTON.

Parallel to (কোন কিছুর) সঙ্গে বংমান Running side by side with e.g. Civilisation and social reformation run parallel to each other. (কোন কিছুর) স্বান্তর Equidistant from in all parts e.g. This line is not parallel to that.

(A) Parallel to (কোন কিছুর স্থায়) একই প্রকারের ব্যাপার বা কার্যা A case or incident similar to e.g Let them mention one act of James II to which a parallel is not to be found in the history of his father.—

MACAULAY.

Parallel with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত পাশাপাশি ইইবা বা সমান সমান ভাবে Having the same direction or tendency with, in accordance with e g When honour runs parallel with the laws of God and our country, it cannot be too much cherished.—Addison. (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সমান্তরভাবে প্রসায়িত বা বহুমান Running or extended in the same direction with e g. It denotes that the sails are parallel with the course of the wind—Webster.

Parcel out ভাগবোগ করিবা দেওয়া Divide and distribute by parts and portions e.g. These ghostly kings would parcel out my power.—DRYDEN.

Pardon is the most glorious kind of revenge [Proverb] ক্ষাই দৰ্কোৎ-কষ্ট প্ৰভিহিমো।

Pardon me ক্ষমা কলন, মাপ কলন (ভত্ৰতার সহিত অধীকার বা প্রতিবাদ করিবার সময় ব্যবহৃত হয়) Excuse me. (A phrase used to express courteous demail or contradiction). cf. I beg your pardon.

Pari passu [Latin] সম্পাবে : পাশাপাশি At the same time ; side by side.

- Pariah dog অন্তলা কুকুর, যে দকল কুকুর এ দেশে পথে ঘাটে ঘূরিয়া বেড়ায় A mongrel race of half-wild dogs which act as seavengers in oriental cities.
- Parian verse কটুজিপূৰ্ণ কৰিতা Ill natured verse, so called from Archilochos, a native of Paros
- Paris garden ক্লাহের থান A bear-garden, a noisy disorderly place So called from the bear-garden on the bank of the Thames, kept by one Robert de Paris in the time of Richard II
- Parish register বাজনাধিকারত্ব প্রদেশের জন্ম, মৃত্যু, বিবাহ প্রভৃতির বিবরণ প্রতক A book in which are recorded the births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, and burials in a parish

Parieian wedding-The massacre of St. Bartholomew, (Aug 24th. 1572) during the festivities at the marriage of Henri of Navarre and

Margaret of France

- Parliamentary train—A train which carries passengers at a minimum rate fixed by Parliament (In 1845 this was fixed at a penny a mile and it was raised by Act of Parliament during the Great War).
- Parlour boarder নিশিষ্ট ক্ৰিবিভাগী (ছাত্ৰ) A pupil at a boarding school who lives with the principal and receives extra care and attention. Hence, one in a privileged position.
- Parlour tricks মচলিদের (মছলিদ গুলজার করিবার) গান, রনিকতা ইত্যাদি গুণ Accomplishments (singing, witty conversation, &c) that are useful in company.

Parol arrest নাজিষ্টেটের নৌগিক আদেশ নত গ্রেপ্তার An arrest in pursuance of a verbal order from a magistrate.

- Pers adversa [Latin] বিপক্ষৰ The opposite party.
- Part and parcel এবাৰ অস , অনিচ্ছেত্ত আৰু Essential portion , inseparable part e g A sharp look and a thoughtful frown were part and parcel of his smile—Dickens
- Part company প্ৰশাৰ ছাড়াছাড়ি ইওয়া Separate from one another e.g. In the first shock of grief he had come to console and comfort him, and from that time they had never parted company —DICKENS
- Part from (সাহারত) নিবট ইটতে বিনায় এহণ বরা, চলিয়া যাওয়া, বা বিচ্ছিন্ন হত্যা Take lerve of go away from , separate from e.g George would have farted from Amelia at any rate—Thackpray. (কোন স্থান) ইইতে প্রস্থান বরা বা চলিয়া যাওয়া Depart from leave e.g. Is it not true, sir, that the wise ancients did not praise the ship parting with flying colours from the port, but only that brave sailor which came back with term sheets and battered sides, stript of her banners, but having ridden out the storm "—Enerson প্রিত্যাণ বরা Relinquish, forsake e.g. Powerful hands will not part easily from possession won with arms—Mil ton
- Part good friends ্যশেষ নভাবে (বনুহাবে) বিদায় এহণ করা Take leave of each other on friendly terms c g The peasant who at first hit his instructor with blows was gradually pacified, and they parted good friends at last.—W. L. Collins

Part up! [Slang] সমর্গ করা Hand over · e. g. "If you don't soon part up with the money you owe me there'll be trouble."—Brewer.

Part with (কোন কিছু) হুইতে বিভিন্ন হওয়া; তাগি করা; ছাডিয়া দেওয়া; কোয়ান, হারান Be separated from , quit; resign, lose: e.g. (1) The Romans, contrary to federal right, compelled them to part with Sardinia.—Grew. (2) I gave my lord Bassanio a ring, and I am sure he would

not part with it for all the world.—LAMB.

Partake of (sometimes less properly, in) (অন্তের সহিত বোগ দিয়া কোন কিছুর)
আংশভাগী হওয়া; (কোন কিছুতে) বোগ দেওয়া Take a part, portion, or share
in (anything in common with others), participate in e. g. (i) I can now
neither partake of the pleasures of a revel, nor contribute to raise its
jollity.—Goldsmith. (2) How far brutes partake in this faculty it
is not easy to determine.—Locke. (কোন কিছুর মত) কতকটা একই প্রকার
হওয়া Have something of the properties, nature, or office of: e. g. The
attorney of the Duchy of Lancastar partakes partly of a judge, and
partly of an attorney-general.—Bacon.

Partake to [Obsolete] (কাহাকেও) আশভাগী করা; আশ দেভয়া Share out to; give a part of to e.g. Your exultation partake to every one.— Shakespeare.

Partaker of or in (কোন কিছুর) অংশভাগী Participator in, sharer of c.g.

(1) The Gentiles have been made partakers of their spirit and things.—BIBLE. (2) Wish me partaker in thy happiness.—Shakespeare.

Parthian arrow (or shaft, or shot) শুকুর নিকট হইতে প্লায়ন কালে তাহার প্রতি যে বাণ নিক্ষেপ করা যায়, বিদায়কালীন বা সর্বন্ধেষ শরক্ষেপ An arrow discharged at an enemy when returning from him; hence, a parting or last shot [The Parthians are said to have been accustomed to shoot while returning on horseback at full speed] e.g. Aunt Esther was right there, and that Parthian shaft she had let fly at a venture.....had also food for thought in it.—J Payn.

Parthian glance or look বিনায়কালীন শেষ দৃষ্টিক্লেপ A glance or look cast when parting or retreating e.g. The parthian look which the retreating Mrs. O'Dowd flung over her shoulder almost upset Mrs. Crawley's

gravity.-THACKERAY.

Parthian shaft or shot-See Parthian arrow.

Partial to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি অনুচিত পক্ষণাতী বা অ্যথা অনুরাণী Unduly biassed to (one party); having an unreasonable predilection for (anything): e. g. (1) Self-love will make men partial to themselves and friends.—Locke. (2) He was not partial to an inordinate display of wealth.—Scott.

Partiality for or to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি পক্ষণাত বা সবিশেষ অনুরাগ
Bias to: special fondness for e.g. The partiality of Shakespeare for
Friars is well known.—Macaulay.

Particeps criminis [Latin] অপরাধ করণে দহকারী An accomplice in a Participate in or of (কোন কিছুতে) অন্যের সহিত বোগ দেওয়া, অংশভাগী হওয়া

Have a share in (anything in common with others); take a part in; partake of · e. g. (1) In the entire process in which a new being

- originates, two distinct classes of action participate.—CARPENTER. (2) He would participate of their wants.—HAYWARD.
- (The) Parting of the ways বিষয় সম্প্ৰায় সম্প্ৰায় কাল Critical moment when one has to choose between two different courses of action.
- Party jury বিভিন্নস্প্রদারের লোক দারা গঠিত জুরি দল A jury composed of different parties, as one which is half natives and half foreigners.
- Party man পক্তুক্ত বা দলভুক্ত লোক A partisan.
- Party spirit দাশুদায়িক বিবেৰ বা ভাব The animus or feeling of a party man.
- Party to (কোন বিষয়ে) সম্প্ৰক বা বাৰ্থমংগ্ৰন্থ ব্যক্তি One concerned or interested in e.g. Three years must pass before he would be of age to be a party to a valid contract,—FROUDE (কোন্ড বিষয়ে) অংশভাগী বা বোগদাভা One who takes part with others in (an affair); participator in e.g. I will never be a party to the combination of the butchers,—DICKENS,
- Parvenu [French] হঠাৎ নবাব, ভূ ইকোড় বডনোক An upstart, a person of low origin who has risen suddenly to wealth or position.
- Pass a bill আইনের পাও্লিপি বিধিবন্ধ করা Give legal sanction to a bill e, g.

 The Bill was passed in spite of all protests against it পাওনা টাকার বিল
 নপ্ত্র করা Give official sanction to a bill e g The Magistrate, when requested to pass the bill, objected to several items in it.
- Pass a resolution সভায় নমবেত ইইবা কোন প্রভাব স্থিয় করা । e. g. A resolution wis passed to the effect that monthly subscriptions to the Society must be paid by the 15th of the month for which they are due,
- Pass a sentence দুখাজা প্রচার করা Pronounce an order of conviction and punishment e g The judge passed a sentence of transportation for life on the murderer
- Pass above one's head কাহারও মাথা ছাডাইয়া উঠা, অর্থাৎ অভিক্রম করা Supercede or surpass one e.g Young men passed above his head and rose and rose, but he was always at the bottom.—Dickens,
- Pass all calculation গণ্নাতীত হওয়া, অগণিত হওয়া Be beyond reckoning; be countless e g. The number of paupers assembled in the almshouses passed all calculation.
- Pass an examination কোন পত্নীকাৰ উত্তাৰ্গ হওয়া Be successful in a test c. g. Chandra has passed the examination for enrolment as an apprentice.
- Pass an opinion কোনকণ অভিমত প্ৰকাশ কয়। Express a view e.g. He passed an opinion to the effect that the school ought to be closed for a fortnight in honour of the King-Emperor's coronation.
- Pass away অতহিত বা ডিরোহিত হতম Go by unheeded, disappear, vanish e g (1) The superstition had lingered long, the time was come when it was to pass away Froude. গভাৰ হতম Decease, die e.g. The end came at last, and in 1891 the greatest man in Bengal [Vidyasagar] passed away from among us, at the full age of three score and ten.—
 R. C Dutt Introduction to the Life of Vidyasagar, বাগৰ করা, অভিবাহিত করা Spend e g. The young pair passed away a couple

- of hours very pleasantly.—Thackeray. অতিবাহিত হলা Elapse; be spent c, g. A good part of their lives passes away without thinking.
 —Locke
- Page by নিকট দিয়া বাওয়া Go or pass near, or alongside of e.g. A Sepoy on duty always presented arms to an English officer, but an English soldier suffered a Native officer to pass by without a salute Kaye. উপেকা করা Overlook; disregard e.g. Certain passages of Scripture we cannot pass by without injury to truth.—Burnet. ক্যা করা, শান্তি না দেওয়া Excuse, refrain from punishing e.g. God may piss by single sinners in this world.—Tillorson.
- Pass current সাধারণ জনগণ কর্ত্ত গৃহীত বা প্রচলিত হওবা, চলিয়া বাওয়া Be generally received or accepted; be in circulation e.g. Doubtless he did not disbelieve in the possibility of miracles, but he knew how much imposture passed current under the name.—FROUDE.
- Pass for (কোন কিছু) বলিষা গণ্য বা বিবেচিত হওষা অথবা চলিষা বাওবা Be deemed or taken as; be regarded as e.g. With many readers brilliancy of tyle pass for affluence of thought.—Longfellow. গণ্য করা, গ্রাহ্য করা Pay regard to care for e.g.

If, when I should choose, Beauty and virtue were the fee proposed, I should not pass for parentage—FORD.

- Pass for nothing অভি অকিঞ্ছিৎকর বলিয়া বিবেচিত হওয়া Be regarded as of no value or consequence e. g. The weight of English opinion abroad passes now for nothing.—FROUDE.
 - ass from ছাডিয়া বাওয়া, তাৰি করা Get away from ; leave · e. g. "He passed from that part of his subject to speak of the eternity of the soul."
- Pass from mouth to mouth মুখে মুখে প্রচারিত হওয়া Be in circulation from one man to another e g The happy news soon passed from mouth to mouth.
- Pass in the mind ননে উদিত হওবা Be the subject of thought. e.g. It never passed in my mind that they would rise against me.
- Pass into (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর চলিবা বাওবা Go into e.g. The man then passed into his house. (ক্রমণরিণতি ধারা কোন কিছুতে) পরিণত হওবা, ক্রমে ক্রমে ইইরা পড়া Change by a gradual transition to; become by successive gradation e.g. When does a boy pass into a man 2—McMordie.
- Pass into a proverb প্রাপ্ত কার্নির হওয়া Become a proverb; be in circulation as a by-word e g. The name of the man whose genius had illuminated all the dark places of policy, and to whose patriotic wisdom an oppressed people had owed their last chance of emancipation and revenge, passed into a proverb of infamy.—MACAULAY.
- Pass into the hands of (কাহারও) হাতে বা অধিকারে চলিয়া যাওয়া, হুডান্তরিত হওয়া Be transferred to e g Their trade passed into the hands of Great Britain — Freeman
- Pass-key একাধিক তালা থুলিবার চাবি A latch-key, a key which opens a series

- Pass muster পরীকার টিকে যাওয়া Pass without censure through a muster or inspection; bear examination e g. One of the most common was to assemble them in a room and make them deliver speeches. Those who acquitted themselves well had a cup of candle; those who passed muster had a candle with salt water; the rest had the salt water only.

 —Brewer.
- Pass-note চাক্রীর নাটিকিকেট A certificate from an employer that the bearer has legally left his last employment.
- Pass off চলিখা যাওয়া, থামা, বন্ধ হইবা যাওখা Go away, cease, disappear e g. By heating water you can make it pass off as steam—Lily Soward. লক্ষ্য লা ক্রা Dismiss from notice, let pass e g. "Work-girls are horribly afraid of gentlemen, though they pass it off with cheek and chaff!" (কোল কিছু বলিয়া) লোকের বিবাস উৎপাদন করিয়া, অর্থাৎ ফাঁকি দিয়া, চালাকি করিয়া চালান Secure acknowledgment or recognition, impose fraudulently or by trick, palm off e g. One of those passengers was a child still young enough to be passed off as a child in arms—H Conway.
- Pass on চলিতে থাকা, অগ্ৰসৰ হওয়া Go on , advance ; proceed e g Time, however, passed on , and Mary Stuart's star seemed again in the ascendant.—FROUDE
- Pass on or upon (কাহারও উপর) চাল চালিবা বা চালাকি খেলিয়া কাঁকি দিয়া চালান Put upon, as a trick, cheat, &c, impose fraudulently or by trick upon; palm off on eg They surely never played a more curious or difficult trick than when they passed Mr. R. Montgomery off upon the world as a great poet —MACAULAY.
- Pass oneself off as কোন কিছু বলিয়া আপনাকে চালান Impose upon people by pretending to be e. g He does not seek to pass himself off as richer than he is.—Sailles.
- Pass one's word কোননগ প্রতিজ্ঞা বা অঙ্গীকার করা, কথা দেওরা Make a promise. Pass out প্রথান করা Depart eg. He passed out in a blaze of glory.
- Pass over (কোন কিছুর) উপর দিয়া চলিয়া যাওয়া Come and go over e.g. A frown passed over his countenance as he read the letter.— McMordie একধার হুইতে অপর ধারে যাওয়া, পার হুইয়া যাওয়া Go from one side or end to the other, cross, as a river, road, &cc e g Remembering that he had passed over a small water a poor scholar, coming to the university, he kneeled Fuller. এক দল বা পক্ষ ছাডিয়া অন্ত পলে বা পক্ষে যাওয়া Go from one side or party to the other e g. He determined to compel the church to accept his services by the threat of passing over to her enemies Froude, চলিয়া যাইতে স্বেয়া Let pass e.g. If the present opportunity was passed over, it might never return.— Froude, (কোন বিছুর) উপর দিয়া চালান Cause to move or go over e.g. I had only time to pass my eye over the medals, which are in great number, Addison. উপেনা করা, গণানা করা Overlook; not to note or answer; disregard e.g. They lay stress upon what is uncertain, obscure, and afflicting, and they pass lightly over all the rest,—M. Arnold.

Pass the bar বিচারার্থ উচ্চতর জাদালতে অর্পিত ইওয়া Be formally referred for trial from a lower court to a higher.

Pass the bottle দক্ষিণ দিক ইইতে বাম দিকে মদের বোতল চালাইয়া দেওয়া Hand the wine from right to left, so that every one may have an opportunity of filling his glass.

Pass the bottle of smoke ছল করিবার নিমিত্ত কোনকণ মিখা কথার সম্বতি দান

করা Acquiesce in some falsehood to make pretence.

Pass the hat round [Colloq] সমবেত জনমণ্ডলীর নিকট কোন বিষয়ের জন্ম অর্থ সাহায্য বা চাদা সংগ্রহ করা Take up a collection of voluntary contributions, which are usually received in a hat

Pass the Rubicon-Same as Cross the Rubicon (which see).

Pass the time of day শিষ্টাচার প্রকাশক অভিবাদন বাক্যের বিনিময় করা Exchange any ordinary greeting of civility.

Pass through (কোন কিছুর) মণ্ড দিয়া যাওয়া, অতিক্রম করা Go through the interior of, or to the other side of, get through. e.g. (1) All the princes, through whose territories he had to pass, granted to him a safe conduct — Robertson. (2) Bonaparte had passed through all the degrees of military service, but also was citizen before he was emperor, and so had the key to citizenship —Emerson.

Pass through the fire হাৰলেৰে আবাল বাজা Have experience in trouble e.g. I have myself passed through the fire.—Brewer.

Pass under the yoke পরাজিত দৈত্যের অপমান সহ করা Suffer the disgrace of a vanquished army. [The Romans made a yoke of three spears—two upright and one resting on them. When an army was vanquished, the soldiers had to lay down their arms and pass under this archway of spears.—Brewer].

Pass-word গুপ্ত স্কে শ্ব A watch-word used as a signal by which a friend may be distinguished from a stranger and allowed to pass.

Passage of arms অপ্রক্রীতা An encounter by means of arms (as in a tournament) e g. The passage of arms which was to take place at Ashby had attracted much attention.—Scott প্রকাষ বিষয়ি A quarrel, real or playful. e. g. As for Mr. Mitra and Mr. Bose, it seemed as if they could play all day long and encounter each other without a passage of arms. বাগ্যন, বাগ্যনা Dispute; altercation e. g. There was no passage of arms between them; no abuse from the doctor against the lady's London garety; no raillery from the lady as to the doctor's country habits—Trollope.

Passage money রাহা বরচ Travelling expenses.

Passage of words কথা কটিকিটি, বচনা, বাগ্বিততা Altercation; sharp dispute · e. g. There have been passages of words between us.—FROUDE.

Passing bell (খ্রীষ্টবানদিগের মধ্যে) কাহারও মৃত্যু হইলে, দেহ হইতে আত্মা চলিয়া বাইতেছে বা গিয়াছে ইহা জানাইবার জন্ত যে ঘণ্টাধ্বনি করা হয়; মৃতদেহ নমাধিক্ষেত্রে লইয়া বাইবার নম্যে বে ঘণ্টাধ্বনি করা হয়, তাহাও ব্রায় A tolling of a bell to announce that a soul is passing, or has passed, from its body; also, a tolling during the passing of a funeral procession to the grave, or

dunng funeral ceremonies e. g. With a voice more like a passing bell than the herald of banquet —Scott.

Passing fair নিরতিশর স্থানর Admirably fair.

Passing notice নামান্ত মনোযোগ Slight attention e. g. A passing rotice of the incident may as well convince one of the gravity of the situation. Passing rich অভিশ্য ধন্বান Exceedingly wealthy e. g.

A man he was to all the country dear,

And passing rich with forty pounds a year.—Goldsmith, Passing strange অভান্ত বহুত Exceedingly or surpassingly strange.

Passion for অভ্যন্ত আনন্তি Excessive fondness for e. g Such a passion for learning is quite extraordinary in an infant

Passion Sunday—The 5th Sunday in Lent, or the second week before Easter. [the festival of Easter.]

Passion week — The last week but one in Lent, or the week preceding Passive commsree বিদেশবের জাহাতে পরিচালিত বাণিজ্য Trade in which the productions of a country are carried by foreigners in their own ship. [The commerce of England is active, of China passive.—BREWER See Active commerce]

Passive debt অধ্বৰ্গের ব্ৰ A debt which is owed by one.

Passport to (কোন কিছুতে) প্রবেশের বা তৎপ্রাপ্তির উপায় A means to have access to, or gain possession of e.g. "He wants the passport to enjoyment and respect."

Passy-measures Pavin মাতালের মত তাত্ত্ব কৃত্য A reeling dance or motion, like that of a drunken man, from side to side e.g. He's a rogue and a passy-measure Pavin. I hate a drunken rogue.—SHAKESPEARE.

Passive obedience ঐকান্তিক বাজভক্তি Absolute obedience of subjects to a sovereign.

(The) Past অতীত বিষয়, অতীত কলি That which is past by, or elapsed especially, time elapsed eg Our influence in the councils of Europe is a thing of the past —FROUDE.

Past a doubt निःमान्तर Undoubtedly . e. g

The dog-star rages | nay 'tis past a doubt, All Bedlam, or Parnassus is let out.—Pope.

Past expression—Same as Beyond expression.

Past master—One who has held the office of master in a lodge of Freemasons, or in a society similarly organised. কোন বিষয়ে পাকা লোক A thoroughly experienced person an old hand e.g. If you are ambitious of excelling in that line, you had better take a few lessons from your friend Monekton, who is past master in the art of humbugging his audience—W. E. Norris.

Past praying for কাৰ্য্য ইয়া গিবাছে এখন উপায়ান্তর নাই The thing is done and prayers will be of no avail now, there is no remedy now e.g. Interest now centres in the House of Lords, which some radicals regard as past praying for .—19th Century.

Past question অবিদ্যোণিতকপে, নিঃদলেহ Beyond question, out of question, certainly.

Pastry cook পিষ্টক পাঁচক One whose occupation is to make pastry.

Patch up জোডাতালি দিয়া কোন প্রকারে এক রক্ম করিয়া খাড়া কবা; তাডাডাডি করিবা তৈয়ার করা Put together ill assorted parts; make suddenly or hastily e.g. (1) He had thought it best to patch up a separate negotiation for himself—Scott (2) We really never knew a man of a fourth part of Mr. Gladstone's understanding, patch up a theory on such wretchedly slender evidence—FREEMAN. [friendly footing.

Patch up a quarrel or difference ঝগড়া মিটাইখা ফেলা Return to a former Patch-work কদ্যাৰণে সম্পন্ন কাৰ্য্য A thing clumsily executed.

Patent leather জুতা প্রভৃতির জন্ম বারিশ করা বারজ করা চর্ম্ম A varnished or lacquered leather, used for boots and shoes, and in carriage and harness work.

Patent right বিশেষ অধিকার An exclusive right to the use of an invention conferred by government for a certain term of years.

Patent to (কাহারও) নিকট স্থপষ্ট Evident to; manifest to e. g. That Mrs. Mitra is surpassingly beautiful is patent to all other eyes than those of Mr. Mitra himselt.

Path of virtue is the path of peace [Froverb] ধর্মপথই শাস্তির পথ।

'Patient Grisel' (Griselda) মূর্ত্তিমতী সহিষ্কৃতা ও বগুতা The model of enduring patience and obedience. She was the heroine of the last tale in Boccacio's Decameron.

Patience and perseverance will overcome mountains [Prover b] পরিশ্রম ও অধ্যবনায় অসাধ্য সাধন করে।
Patience is a plaster for all sores [Proverb] সহিষ্ঠাই সকল ক্লেক্স

Patience is bitter but its fruit is sweet সবুরে মেওয়া ফলে।

Patience is the best remedy for grief [Proverb] সহিমূতাই সকল দ্লেশের মহৌৰখ।

Patience of Job আনানাত বৈষ্ঠা ও সহিত্য Uncommon patience. [The reference is to Job, the typical patient man in the Bible] e.g. Mr. Pratthas certainly the patience of fob.—M. Edgeworth.

Patience smiles at griefs [Prover b] বৈধ্য সকল কষ্টকে উপেন্দা করে।

Patient of (কোন কিছু) সহনক্ষ, সহিত্যু, সহু করিতে সমর্থ Capable of enduring; able to bear e.g. He is patient of the severest toil and hardship,

Patron saint বৃক্ক মহাপুক্ষ বা কৰি A saint regarded as the peculiar protector of a country, community, church, profession, individual, &c.

Patter flash চোরের ভাষাৰ কথা কহা Talk thieves' language, [The phrase is vulgar].

Paucis verbis [Latin] সংস্পের In a few words.

Paul Pry ক্লাম্বলানী ব্যক্তি An inquisitive person. e. g. A Paul Pry was convinced that his own curiosity and garruhty were virtuous—Macaulay. প্রের কার্ব্যে হস্তক্ষেপ্রারী "বেকার" লোক An idle, meddlesome fellow, having no business of his own and always interfering with other people's affairs [From the hero of a dramatic work of the Same name by John Poole].

Paul's man বুখা আক্ষালনকারী ব্যক্তি A braggart.

Pause upon (কোন বিষয়) ধীরভাবে বিবেচনা বা আলোচনা করা Deliberate upon.

Pave one's way to (কোনখানে বাইবার বা কোন কিছু পাইবার) পথ পরিকার করা Facilitate one's admission to . e. g. I would not take it if it paved my way to Heaven -DICKENS

Pave the way উদ্দেশুদাধনের পথ পরিকার করিয়া দেওয়া, প্রাপ্তির পথ সুগম করা Prepare the path, do something to facilitate the completion of a thing. e g. (1) This served to pave the way to his promotion. (2) These paved the way for the union between them which afterwards proved disadvantageous to the French king.-Robertson

Pax Britannica [Latin]—The peace which British Sovereignty gives

to the people under it.

Pawn ticket বন্ধকী রুমিন A pawnbroker's receipt for an article pawned

Pax vobis (cum) - [Latin] Peace be unto you, being the blessings of Christ on His Apostles on the first Easter morning.

Pay a debt ৰণ পরিশোধ করা Discharge a debt by delivering money owed.

Pay a visit (কাহারও সহিত) সাক্ষাৎ করিতে যাওমা Call upon, or go to see, a person e. g When you next pay us a visit you must stay over-night. —McMordie কোন স্থানে যাওয়া Go to a place e.g. I paid a visit to Darjeeling in March last

Pay addresses to (কোন রম্পীর) প্রতি পূর্বাত্মাণ প্রদর্শন করা Court. sue the hand of (a lady) e. g He was said to be paying his addresses to Lady Jane Sheepshanks.—THACKERAY.

Pay attention to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি মনোযোগ দেওয়া Attend to: pay heed to e. g He paid close attention to both speakers, and inclined his ear to each by turns .- DICKENS

Pay attentions to (কাহারও) প্রতি বিশেষ শিষ্টাচার বা শ্রন্ধা ভক্তি প্রকাশ করা Show civility or courtesy to e. g The king paid the most flattering attentions to Nelson, made him dine with him, and seated him at his right hand .-Souther. কোন রুম্নীর প্রণয়ানুরাগ আকর্ধণ করিবার অভিপ্রায়ে (তাহার) দেবা ও চিন্তবিনোদন করা Wait upon as a lover, court e g. He had shown great imprudence in paying attentions to Hester, even in her former position. but to renew them under her changed circumstances would be midsummer madness .- J. PAYN.

Pay back পরিশোধ করা Repay

Pay back in one's own com বে কাঠায় মাপ দেই কাঠায় শোধ দেওয়া Return like for like : retaliate e. g. He poured out scurrilous abuses on his opponents, who, it is only fair to remember, paid him back in his own com -Dillon

Pay court (অনুগ্রহলাভার্থে) তোবানোদ করিয়া আর্গত্য প্রদর্শন করা Show flattering attentions (to gain some favour) e g Charles frowned on those who sought to pay their court by speaking ill of his banished son,— MACAULAY.

Pay day দেনা পাওনা নিটাইবার দিন 'Fhe day for settlement of accounts

Pay dear (or dearly) for (কোন কিছুর) জ্বায় বিশেষ ক্ষতি থীকার করিতে বাধা সংখ্যা

Have to sustain a severe loss for · e. g. He paid dearly for these wrongs with his life. —Prescott.

- Pay dear for one's whistle বহু কষ্টে অভি দামাল স্থাবিধা লাভ করা Get any advantage at too great a cost e. g She has had to pay dear for her whistle.
- Pay down রোক মিটাইরা দেওয়া, নগদ ফেলিয়া দেওয়া Pay in cash on the spot e g The horse was at last bargained for 200 Rupees, which was at once paid down.
- Pay down upon the nail ভৎক্ৰাং টাকা দিবা কেলা Make immediate
- Pay footing কোন কার্ব্যে প্রবেশের সম্বে "ফি" দেওরা Pay fee on first doing anything, as working at a trade or in a ship.
- Pay for (কোন কিছুর) কতিপুরণ করা বা কল ভোগ করা; (ছন্ধ্রের) প্রায়ন্টিন্ত করা
 Make amends for; atone for; bear the consequences of e.g. Men
 often pay for their mistakes with loss of property or reputation, or
 sometimes with life.—Webster. (কোন কিছুর) মূল্য বা তাহার সমান কিছু
 পেওয়া, অথবা বায় বহন করা Give an equivalent for, bear the expenses of
 e.g. (1) If you affect to give me bread and fire, I perceive that I pay
 for it, and at last it leaves me as it found me, neither better nor worse.
 —Emerson (2) She even hoped to pay for it by and by, by instalments, but that she would not promise.—Miss Mittorn,
- Pay for one's whistle নামান্ত থেয়াল পরিত্তির জন্ত বহু বাব বা আয়ান স্থীকার করা
 Pay highly for one's caprice e, g. We went off in very great state,
 but still having to pay with needless heaviness for our whistle.—Sala.
- Pay homago সন্মান অমূৰ্ণন করা Show reverence. [taliate.
- Pay home একেবারে আঁতে যা দেওবা; প্রতিশোধ লওবা Strike to the quick, re-
- Pay honours to (কাহারও) প্রতি সমান প্রদর্শন করা Show respect to e g. It was usual with the Prizarros to pay these obituary honours to their victims.—Prescott.
- Pay in full সমন্ত টাকা প্ৰকেবাৰে দেওৱা Make payment of the whole amount e.g. I have paid in full what I borrowed from him.
- Pay (or Repay) in one's own (or in the same) coin সমানভাবে প্রতিবাদ্ধি লগুলা Retaliate in the same manner e g. At last, when quite sure that the gentlemen were fairly out of hearing, and could not by possibility repay us in our own coin by listening to our discourse, she could restrain her emotion no longer, but fell on my neck in a passion of tears, sobbing out, "My friend, my own dear friend."—Miss Mitford.
- Pay into (কোন কিছুতে) টাকা জ্মা দেওয়া Deposit (money) in.
- Pay off পাওনা শোধ করিয়া দিখা বিদায় করিয়া দেওয়া Make compensation to and discharge. e. g. Clerks are paid off and servants are dismissed when their masters can no longer retain them.—SMILES. (বৃণ) পরিশোধ করা Discharge (a debt). e. g. He was enabled to pay off the loan.—PRESCOTT. উত্তর গাওখা, প্রতিশোধ লওয়া, দও দেওয়া Retort or revenge upon: requite, punish e.g. I did not pocket the insult, but 'at once paid him off by casting it back in his teeth.

Pay off a ship জাহাজের লোকজনের পাওনা শোধ করিবা দিয়া তাহাদিগকে বিদায় করিয়া দেওয়া Make compensation to a ship's crew and discharge them e.g. The rest of the ships were paid off and the crews dismissed.—Froude. Pay off old scores পুরাতন শক্তা শোধ দেওয়া বা সাধা, সাবেক দাদ ভোলা Repay

old grudge.

Pay on [Colloquial] ধুব তোভে প্রহার করা; মারের উপর মার চালান Lay on with repeated application, as blows, beat with vigour; redouble blows.

Pay one back উণ্টে শোৰ বজা Retort or retaliate upon e.g. When Mr. Chatterjee called his opponent a fool, the other paid him back in the foulest language

Pay one's addresses to কোন ব্যাণীর প্রণায়বাগ আকর্ষণ করিবার অভিপ্রায়ে (তাহার) দেবা বা চিত্তবিনোদন করা Pay attentions to, wait upon a lover:
court e.g He was said to be paying his addresses to Lady Jane
Sheepshanks.—Thackeray.

Pay (or Present) one's compliments নাদর সন্তাবণ বা অভিবাদন প্রকাশ বা নিবেদন করা Give one's respects or greeting e.g. Commend me to

your better-half and present my best compliments to her.

- Pay one's court অনুগ্ৰহ লাভের আশায় মন বোগান Seek to gain favour by attentions e g Alcibiades was assiduous in paying his court to lissaphernes.—Jowett.
- Pay one's duty (রাজা বা শ্রেষ্ঠ ব্যক্তির প্রতি) দশ্মান ও শ্রদ্ধাভক্তি প্রকাশ করা Render homage, as to a king or a superior.
- Pay one's own bills আপনার বার সমন্ত নিজে বছন করা (অর্থাৎ পরের উপর নির্ভিন্ন না করা) Defray one's own expenses, not to depend on others. e.g. I make a point of paying my own bills and I advise every one to do the same—Smiles.
- Pay one's respects to (কোন সম্রান্ত ভালোকের) সহিত দেখা সাক্ষাৎ করিতে যাওয়া, ন্যকার জানাইতে যাওয়া Pay a visit to (a gentleman or lady as a matter of ceremony or courtesy) e.g. I went to Rydal Mount to pay my respects to Mr. Wordsworth Emerson (কাহারও) প্রতি সম্মান প্রদর্শন করা Tender one's best regards or compliments to (another) e.g. The native gentry, instead of coming forward to pay their respects to him, remained at their houses.—MACAULAY.
- Pay one's score আপনাৰ হিনাৰ নিটাইয়া নেওয়া, দেয় পৰিশোধ কৰা Settle one's account, pay one's bill e, g (1) Every one of those who passed the night at the inn, paid his score the next morning and went his way. (2) He was often so reduced in circumstances as not to be able to pay his score at the same tavern.—SMILES.
- Pay one's way ৰণগত না ইয়া নগোর যাত্রা নির্কাহ করা, দেনা না করিবা খরচ পত্র চালান Defray one's daily expenses without getting into debt; live free of debt e g Which is the happier state of things, by strict economy to pay your nay, or to have a creditor dunning you for money?—

 McMordie
- Pay (one) out (কাহারও উপর) প্রতিশোধ লওয়া; দও দেওয়া Have satisfaction from; revenge upon, punish e.g. Did you see what the brigands did to a fellow they caught in Greece the other day for whom they wanted ransom? First they sent his ear to his friends, then his nose, then his

foot, and last of all his head. Well, dear Anne, that is just how I am going to pay you out.—Haggard.

Pay out (or Veer out) a cable কাছি ঢিল দিয়া ছাড়িবা দেওৱা Slacken a cable, that it may run out of the ship.

Pay round [Nautical] জাহাজের মুখ ফিরান Turn the ship's head.

- Pay scot and lot সাধানিসারে কর প্রান করা Pay taxes according to one's ability. [Scot and lot formerly meant a parish assessment laid on the subjects according to their ability. It now means obligations of every kind regarded collectively]. সুস্থ এলাকার প্রাথাজককে কর প্রান্ত করা Pay taxes assessed by the parish e.g. The right of voting at Westminster was in the householder's paying scot and lot—Macaulay: সকল সক্ষেত্র পেলা পোৰ করা Pay obligations of every kind e.g. Experienced men of the world know very well that it is best to pay scot and lot as they go along.—Emerson.
- Pay the debt of nature প্রকৃতির প্র পরিশোধ করা অর্থাৎ কালগ্রানে পতিত হওয়া
 Decease, die [Because when dying one gives back to nature the
 life he received from her] e.g. Coleridge is just dead, having lived
 just long enough to close the eyes of Wordsworth, who paid the debs
 of nature but a week or two before.—LAMB.
- Pay the forfeit ছড়ভির ফল ভোগ করা Suffer the punishment incurred by (some misdeed)
- Pay the paper দেনা পরিশোধ করা, কন ভোগ করা Settle the bill suffer the consequences—especially, of extravagant, unwise and foolish acts.
- Pay the penalty of (কোনকণ ছফুডির) ফল ভোগ করা বা দও গ্রহণ করা Be punished for; suffer for (some offence) e.g. Mungul Panday paid the penalty of his crime on the gallows.—KAYE.
- Pay the piper বায় বহন করিতে বাধ্য হওৱা Have to bear the cost or expensee g. The war raged for eight years at terrible rate, the English paying
 the piper always.—CARLYLE কোন আমোদ প্রমোদের বায় বহন করা Defray
 the cost of an entertainment e g "'Ay races and ball, fine clothes and
 fine eating, them's the ways of the gentle folks, and we pay the piper,
 growled a humble cynic." [The phrase is used in familiar conversation,
 but is not admissible in polite society].

Pay through the nose [Slang] অসম্ভব অতিরিক্ত মূল্য দেওয়া Give an extravagant price e, g Although that crafty and sagacious slavedealer would have made him pay through the nose for his treasure, knowing the physician to be a man of great wealth, he forbore in very shame

from his extortion -SALA.

Pay to (কাহাকেও) দেওৱা Give to e. g. If you pay money to a banker's servant, the banker himself is responsible for it.—BLACKSTONE. (কাহাকেও) তাহার প্রাপ্য পরিশোধ করা Discharge one's obligation to . e. g. We must pay to everyone what we owe him.

Pay up সমন্ত প্রাপ্য পরিশোধ করা Pay fully whatever is due e.g He says that nothing shall go out of the house until his wages are paid up.—

THACKERAY.

Pay with the roll of the drum দেনা শোধ না করা Not to pay at all. [Soldiers on their march cannot be arrested for their debts].

- Payable at sight প্রবর্ণনাবেই পরিশোধনীয় (বেমন দর্শনী হণ্ডি) Demanding or requiring payment on presentation e g. You shall have a draft upon him payable at sight, and, let me tell you, he is as warm a man as any within five miles round him.—Goldsmith.
- Payable to (কাহাকেও) দেয় Suitable or hable to be paid to, demanding or requiring payment to e.g A price was set on his head, payable to any one who should deliver him up to justice.—Scott.
- Paying concern বাতের ব্যব্দার A profitable undertaking e. g Even that would not make the line (Railway) a paying concern —Context. Rev
- Peace at any price দৰ্শপ্ৰকাৰে, বা বে কোন উপায়ে, অথবা বত দূৰ সন্তব কৰি সীকাৰ কৰিয়াও, শান্তিবক্ষণ নীতি The policy of avoiding war and preserving peace under all conditions e g The well-educated, thoughtful middle class, who knew how much of wirldly happiness depends on a regular income, moderate taxation, and a comfortable home, supplied most of the advocates of peace, as it was scornfully said, at any price.—J. M'CARTHY
- Peace flourishes when reason rules [Proverb] ভানের রাজ্যে শান্তি দদা বিরাজনানা'।
- Peace offering সন্তাব প্ৰ: সংস্থাপনাৰ্থ কৃতিগ্ৰন্ত ব্যক্তিকে প্ৰতিদানে বাহা দেওয়া বায় A gift or service offered in satisfaction to an offended person e g. He presented him with a fine sword of tempered bronze, with silver hilt, and scabbard of ivory. "Behold my peace offering," he said, "and take my good will with the gift."—HAVELL.
- Peace officer শান্তিরক্ক কর্মচারী A civil officer whose duty it is to preserve the public peace, to prevent riots, and the like, as a sheriff or constable.
- Peace with honour—The rallying cry of the Earl of Beaconsfield who said in a speech made after the Berlin Conference in 1878 that he had brought back Peace with honour. [appreciating.
- Pearl before swine "মুৰ্জাবন মুক্তা" Something which one is incapable of Pearl of the East—Zenobia, queen of Palmyra (reigned 266-272). Peasant bard—Robert Burns, the Scotch poet (1759-1796).
- (The) Peculiar people ইহুনী (Properly) the Jews, the "Chosen people."
- Peculiar to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) বকীয় বা নিজ্ञ লাক্তসাধারণ Belonging or appertaining solely and exclusively to (an individual), especially characteristic of e g The dates peculiar to this district which make all mouths water from Bombay to Mosoul, formed an excellent outport trade—PALGRAVE [rogues and vagabonds.]
- Pedlars' French তম্বর প্রভৃতির হেঁয়ালি The jargon or cant of thieves, \
 Peep into অনুসরিংহ হইরা দেখা (লুকিয়ে চুরিয়ে এই রকন আর্থ) Look curiously

into look cautiously and slyly into e g. His first most natural impulse drove him to peep into the silver goblet.—Scort.

- Peop of day or dawn প্রাত্ত কাল, উবা, ভারবেলা The first appearance of day or dawn, day-break e g. Oft have we seen him at the peop of dawn—GRAY.
- Peep-o'-day boys-The Irish Protestant faction in Ulster of about 1786,

- —so called from their visiting the houses of their R. Catholic opponents (Defenders) just at day-break in search of arms.
- Peg away [Vulgar] পরিশ্রম ক্রা, থাটিতে থাকা Keep' continually working; persevere: e g. 'Peg away, Bob', says Mr. Allen to his companion, encouragingly.—DICKENS.
- Pellean conqueror-Alexander the Great, born at Pella, in Macedonia,
- Pell-mell বিশ্বৰ বা গোলমেলে ভাবে In utter confusion e.g (1) Men, horses, chariots crowded pell mell. (2) The great force crumples up like an empty glove, then turns and gallops pell-mell for safety to its own lines.—Haggard.
- Pen and ink কালি কলমের সাহায়ে নিশার Executed or done with a pen and ink; as, a pen and ink sketch.
- Pen name গ্ৰহণারের ক্লিভ নাম A name assumed by an author; a pseudonym or nom de plume e. g George Eliot is the pen name of Maria Evans.
- Pen through (লিখিত শক্ষ্ দির) মধ্য দিয়া কবি টানিয়া কটিখা দেওয়া Draw a linethrough (anything committed to paper) with a view to indicate that it is to be omitted in reading eg. When there is a blunder in what you have written, do not try to blot it out, but simply pen it through.
- Penal servitude সপরিশ্রম কারাবাসনত Imprisonment with hard labour.
- Pencil of rays একই বিন্দু হইতে সমূভূত বা একই বিন্তে কেন্দ্রীভূত কিরণরেখা সমূহ All the rays that issue from one point, or can be focussed at one point.
- Pendente Lite [Latin] মোকজমার ন্থিতিকাল বাবং During the pendency of a suit, during the period a case is going on.
- Penelope's web যে ক্তির অন্ত নাই, যে কাজ এগোৰ না A work which is never done but is always in hand [Penelope was the wife of Ulysses, the hero of Homer's Odyssey. During the absence of Ulysses at the siege of Troy, Penelope's hand was sought by many suitors. She put them all off by saying that she would make her choice as soon as she had finished weaving a shroud for her father-in-law, which she had in hand. Every night she unravelled what she had woven in the day and thus deferred making her choice till Ulysses returned, when all the suitors were dismissed without ceremony].
- Penetrate into (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর প্রবেশ করা Make way into, effect entrance into e.g. We then penetrated into the deepest recesses of the cave. (কোন কিছুর) মর্মোন্ডেদ করা Pierce into by the mind, arrive at the inner contents or meaning of e.g. The whole thing was enveloped in a mystery which it was not possible for me to penetrate into.
- Peninsular war—The war carried on, under the Duke of Wellington, against the French in Spain and Portugal (1808-1812).
- Penny a day is a groat a year [Proverb] রাই ক্ডুতে ক্ডুতেই বেল হয়।
- Penny-a-liner সংবাদপতের সংবাদপতে A casual contributor to a newspaper, but not on the staff [At one time these collectors of news used to be paid a penny a line, and it was to their interest to spin out their report as

much as possible. The word remains, but it is now a misnomer.— Brawer]. The expression is now used in a disparaging sense

Penny dreadful খুন, জখন, অত্যাচার প্রভৃতির বিবরণপূর্ব দংবাদপত্র বা পৃত্তিকা A newspaper or pamphlet devoted to the publication of accounts of murders, outrages, and such other sensational news e.g. Of all these there is more than an abundant supply always ready, in what may, for want of a better title, be called the penny dreadful.—Edinburgh Review.

Penny-father কুপণ ব্যক্তি, "এক পয়নার মা বাপ" A miser, a penurious person:
e. g Good old penny father was glad of his liquor.—PASQUIL.

(A) Penny for one's thoughts [Colloquial] এ ভাৰনার কোন মূল্য নাই, অকারণ ভাৰনা One's thoughts are of little worth;—said of a person who is deeply engrossed in thoughts without sufficient reason e.g. Judy looked a little bit puzzled at this "A penny for your thoughts, Judy," says my sister—M. Edgrworth

Penny gaff অতি ফ্লভ থিয়েটার বা তামানার হান (কাটা মুও কথা কয়, পাথীর সার্কান প্রভৃতি যে সব তামানা হাই এক পয়দা লইবা দেখান হব দেইরূপ তামানার হান) A theatre, the admission to which is one penny, a cheap place of entertainment e g Penny gaffs have a dozen audiences every night — English Magazing.

Penny lettice-house নামাত নদের দোকান A low pot house.

Penny of observation কুম বৃদ্ধি Pennyworth of wit, natural observation or mother-wit (perhaps pun on penny and penetration, as in Love's Labour's Lost, iii, 1).

Penny pots মন্যপায়ীর মুখে বে বৰ্ণ হ্য Pimples on the tippler's face from too great indulgence in penny pots of beer.

Pouny readings ইংল্যাণ্ডের শিক্ষিত লোকেরা অশিক্ষিত লোকদিগের উন্নতিসাধনকল্পে তাহাদিগের প্রত্যেকের নিকট এক পেনি মাত্র লইবা তাহাদিগকে যে কাব্য-সমীতাদির আমোদ উপভোগ করিতে দেন Entertainments consisting of readings, music, &c. given in England for the benefit of the uneducated by men of culture and refinement, the admission to which is one penny each.

(A) Penny saved is a penny gamed [Prover b] এক প্ৰদা বাঁচিলে তাহাই লাভ।

(A) Penny spared is twice got [Proverb] यादा বাঁচান বাব তাহাই লাভ।

Penny wedding স্কুল্যাতে পূর্বপ্রচলিত বে বিবাহতোজে নিনপ্রিত ব্যক্তিবর্গকে ভোজের বার নতুলনার্থে ও নবগরিশীতবুগলের গৃহনজার আনুক্ল্যার্থে কিছু কিছু চাঁদা দিতে ইইত A wedding banquet in Scotland, to which a number of persons were invited, each of whom paid a small sum not exceeding a shilling. After defraying the expenses of the feast, the remainder used to be paid to the newly married pair, to aid in furnishing their house. Now abolished e.g. We'll have to pay a sort of penny wedding it will prove, where all men contribute to the young men's maintenance.—Scott.

Penny-wise দৃষ্ট-কুপা Saving small sums at the hazard of larger.

Penny wise and pound foolish [Proverb] অনুথ দিনে ছুঁচটাও যার না, পেহন
দিনে হাউটা চলিবা যার; "ননর বন্ধ বিডুকা ফাঁক"; বন্ধ আঁটুনি ফফা গেরো; অর্থাৎ
যে ব্যক্তি সামান্ত সামান্ত বিবন্ধে খুব হিসাবী অথচ অন্তানিক দিয়া যাহার অনেক ব্যন্ধ হইরা
থাকে Wise or prudent only in small matters, saving small sums, while
losing larger; careful about small profits or savings but foolishly blind
to larger and more important gains: e.g Newcastle's love of power
resembled the miser Cutler's love of money. It was a penny wise and
pound foolish cupidity.—MACAULAY.

Penny worth হবিধাজনক সভদা A good bargain.

(A) Pen'orth of salad oil ক্ৰায়তি, বগুডপ্ৰহার A strapping; castigation

Pension off' বৃত্তিনিদ্ধারণ করিবা দিয়া বিদায় দেওয়া Grant an allowance to and discharge e g He used to pension off his old servants—SMILES

Pent up পাৰ্ছ Confined, shut up: e.g (1) His breath was choked and he could not give vent to his pent up feelings (2) There was something in the notion and the sense of being up and doing which was infinitely superior to being pent up in a dull room.—DICKENS.

Pent-house চওড়া কিনারাযুক্ত টুপী A hat with a broad brim.

Pepper-and-salt একর্কা কাপড় A kind of cloth of mingled black and white:
e g One was a low-spirited gentleman of middle age who kept his
hands continually in the pockets of his pepper-and-salt trousers.
—Dickens.

Pepper box (or caster) মরিচের গুঁড়া রাখিবার সচ্ছিত্র ঢাকনি বিশিষ্ট কৌটা বা বোজন A small box or bottle with a perforated lid, used for sprinkling ground pepper on food, &c.

epper corn rent অভি নামান্ত বা নামাত্র থাজানা বা ভাড়া An insignificant or nominal rent e.g We will take the house first at a pepper corn rent.—Beaconsfield. [ing.

Pepper one well উত্তম নধ্যম প্রহার দেওবা Give one a good beating or thrash-Pepper sauce লহা মরিচের আচার বা চাট্নি A condiment for the table, made of small red peppers steeped in vinegar.

Per [Latin] By : by means of , through

Per accidens [Latin] দৈবক্ষে, হঠাৎ By chance.

Per annum [Latin] প্রতি বংসর, বার্ষিক By the year ; annually.

Per capita [Laten] মাখা গণ্তিতে, মন্তক হিদাবে By head or poll.

Per cent, Per centum [Latin] শতকরা By the hundred or in the hundred e.g. Even with this precious alloy, the pure metal ranges from sixty to ninetynine per cent.—Brewer.

Per contra [Latin] বিপরীত প্রকারে; উণ্টাদিকে Contrariwise.

Per curiam [Latin] আদানত কর্তৃক By the court.

Per diem [Latin] প্রতিদিন, দৈনিক By the day.

Perdrix, toujours perdrix কোন কিছুর আত্যন্তিকতা অর্থাং এত বেণী বে বিরন্তি-কর হইয়া উঠে Too much of the same thing. (Expression of a French king to his confessor who reproved him for conjugal infidelity). Per favour of (কৌন ভালোকের) নারকং Through the agency of, or by the hand of (a gentleman or lady) e g. There came the other day per favour of Mr Chatterjee an invitation card from my friend to a picnic party.

Per gradus [Latin] क्यांच्या Step by step.

Per interim [Latin] ইতৌদ্ধ্যে In the meantime.

Per mensem [Latin] নানিক By the month, monthly.

Per saltum [Latin] অপরকে ডিমাইয়া, এক লাকে By a leap. (Said of promotion of one over the head of the next higher officer).

Per se [Latin] বতঃ, নিজে, বয়ং By himself, itself, &c.

Peremptory challenge কোনকপ হেত্বাদ প্রদর্শন না করিয়া জুরিবিশেবের নির্বাচনে আগত্তি বা নেইকগ আগত্তি করিবার অধিকার A challenge or right of challenging jurors without showing cause.

Perepatetic school—The school founded by Aristotle who taught his

pupils in the covered walk of the Lyceum.

(A) Perfect Apollo আদর্শ স্বার প্রব 4 model of manly beauty.

(A) Perfect Babel বংপরোনাতি বিশ্বালা A thorough confusion.

Perfect cadence হর ও ডালের সম্পূর্ণ মিল A complete and satisfactory close in harmony

Perfect metals-Same as Noble metals (which see)

Perfect number থে পাটাক নংখ্যা তাহার গুণিতকগুলির ন্যান্তির ন্যান্ In arithmetic, a number which is equal to the sum of its aliquot parts; as 6, which is equal to the sum of its divisors 1, 2, and 3

(A) Perfect oasis একবেমে জীবনের মধ্যে সহসা যন্ত্রণার অবসান বা আনন্দের অভ্যুদয়—
A sudden cessation of pain or a sudden pleasure amidst monotonous existence.

[given.

Perform a promise অধীকার পালন করা Keep a promise, act up to a word Perform on (বাল্যস্ত্র) বাজান Play upon (a musical instrument): e. g.

The musician performs well on the organ.-WEBSTER.

(The) Period বৰ্তনান সময় The present or current time, as distinguished from all other times. [anything,

Perk one's self কোন বিবন্ধে গর্জিত ভাব প্রকাশ করা Plume one's self on Perk up a bit আরোগালাভের পর মেটা হইতে আরম্ভ করা Get a little fatter and more plump after an illness

Permanent way রেলের স্থায়ী পথ বা পাকা রাস্তা The road bed and superstructure of a finished railway, as distinguished from the contractor's temporary way.

[time.

Perpetrate a joke অসময়ে বিজপ করা Be guilty of jesting at an unseasonable Perpetrate the remembrance (of a thing) চির্মরণীয় করা Perpetuate

the memory, commemorate.

Perplexed with (কোন কিছু নইবা) বিব্ৰত বা হতবৃদ্ধি, অৰ্থাৎ ভাগোচাকা লাগিয়া বাওয়া Embarrassed with. (কোন কিছু) দাৱা কটিনীভূত Made intricate with; entangled in · e g

The ways of Heaven are dark and intricate,

Puzzled in mazes, and perplexed with error. - Addison.

Perseus' flying horse জাহাজ A ship.

- Perseverance overcomes all difficulties [Proverb] অধ্যবস্থি স্কল্ বাধা অতিক্রম করে।
- Persevere in (কোন বিষয়ে) অধ্যবসায়ের সৃহিত কার্য্য করা বা লাগিবা থাকা Persist in (any business or enterprise undertaken); pursue steadily (any design or course commenced): e.g. If he persevered in attentions, she would endeavour to discourage them, or at the least would render him no countenance.—Dickens.
- Persist in (কোন কার্য্য) দৃঢ অধ্যবদায়ের সহিত লাগিরা থাকা, বা অবিচলিতভাবে (অর্থাৎ গৌ ধরিয়া) করিতে থাকা Continue, steadfastly and obstinately in (a course of conduct against opposing motive); persevere in e.g. With what despairing obstinacy will they persist in hoping against hope,—Warren.

(A) Person of colour নীগ্ৰো বা কাফ্ৰিবংশোস্তৰ One of Negro blood.

Person of family ভৰ বা সম্ভান্ত বা বাজি One of honourable descent; one belonging to noble or respectable stock e.g Mr. Irwine's sisters, as any person of family within ten miles of Broxon could have testified, were such stupid, uninteresting women.—G. Eliot.

Persona grata [Latin] কাহারও প্রিয় ব্যক্তি One liked . e. g. The Maharaja

is a persona grata with the officials.

Personal estate or property অবস্থার মুপান্তি Movables; chattels. It usually consists of things temporary and movable, including all subjects of property not of a freehold nature, nor descendible to the heirs at law.

Personal identity [Metaphysics] ব্যক্তিগত অথাতয় , আমিব জ্ঞান Sameness of being of which consciousness is the evidence.

Personal representatives মৃতবাজির সম্পত্তির তথাবধাবক বা অছি Executors or administrators of a person deceased.

Persuade (one) into (কোন বিষয়ে) যুক্তি তৰ্কাদি দারা কাহাকেও প্রবর্ত্তিকরা Draw or incline one to (a determination or course by presenting sufficient motives) e.g. Though you have persuaded me into being reconciled to things that I disliked at first, you will not be able to do it now.

— I. Austin.

Persuade (one) out of প্রমাণ প্রবাসে প্রভাগ জনাইবা কাহাকেও (কোন কিছু) ইইডে উদ্ধার করা Convince one by arguments and draw one out of e.g. Think of the kind pains you took to persuade me out of my lear.— I Austin.

Persuade one's self বিশাস করা Believe · e. g He persuaded lumself that to get a lucrative appointment from his friends he must keep himself in

evidence.—ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA.

Pertain to (কাহারও) দশ্দভি, অধিকার বা কর্ত্তব্যবদ্ধ হওয়া; অধিকারভূক হওয়া Be the property, right, or duty of: belong to e.g. Men hate those who affect honour by ambition which pertaineth not to them.—HAYWARD. (কাহারও) সহিত দশ্দক রাখা বা সংস্ট হওয়া Have bearing to, relate to e.g. These words pertain unto us at this time as they pertained to them at their time.—LATIMER,

Peruvian Bark (Jesuit's Bark)—Cinchona. Pessimism মুংখবাদ The doctrine that every thing is as bad as possible.

Pest-house দংক্রাফ্ রোগগ্রন্থ বান্তিদিগের হামপাতাল Hospital for persons infected with any contagious disease

Pester with (কোন কিছু) বারা উত্তাক্ত বা বিরক্ত করা Trouble with: annoy with , harass with e. g (1) A multitude of scribblers pester the world' with their insufferable stuff.—DRYDEN. (2) We are pestered with mice and rats-More. (কোন কিছু) দ্বারা আকীর্ণ বা ভারাক্রান্ত করিবা ক্ষেশকর করিয়া ভোলা Crowd with in an annoying way; encumber with e g (1) All rivers and pools would be so pestered full with fishes that a man would see nothing else -HOLLAND (2) There was no pair of stairs, no entry, no lobby, but was pestered with them .-Braumont & Fletcher

Pet lamb makes a cross ram [Prover b] ছেলে বেলাম আদর দিলে বড হ'লে আর বাগ মানে না।

Peter boat এক রকন জেলে ডিজি A fishing boat, sharp on both ends.

Peter Funk [American cant] জুমাচুরী নীলাম্বার The auctioneer in a mock auction.

Peter out (কয়লা প্রভৃতির খাত) নিংশেষ হওয়া Become exhausted, run out : -said of a mine, &c e g That mine has petered out -WEBSTER. প্রভাবাদি হাস পাওয়া Lose power or value fail [American slang]. e. g. His political influence has petered out -WEBSTER

Peter pence, Peter's pence প্রাচীন ইংরেজ জাতির নিকট পোপের প্রাপা বাধিক कन्निविनेष An annual tax or tribute formerly paid by the English people to the Pope, being a penny for every house, payable on St. Peter's Day.

Petit larceny নিৰ্দিষ্ট দামান্ত মুলোর জব্য চুরি The stealing of goods of a certain specified small value or under -opposed to grand larceny. The distinction is now abolished in England

Petit-Maitre [French] কুলবাবু, 'জাঠা' ছেলে A fop, a lad who assumes the manners, dress and affectations of a map.

Petitio principii [Latin] প্রতিপান্ত বিষয়কে প্রতিপাদিত বলিয়া ধরিয়া লইয়া বিচার করা (In Logic) A begging of the question, assuming in the premises what is undertaken to be proved

Petticoat affair ফুলুরীষ্টিত ব্যাপুরি An affair in which a woman is con-

Petticoat government [Colleguial] मीमिसनी मानन The rule of women . government by women, whether in politics or in domestic affairs e. g. This afforded a fresh subject of derision to those who scorned petticoat government.-MISS EDGEWORTH

Pettifogging lawyer অতি নিমারের ব্যবহারাজীব (ছেঁড়া উকিল নোস্তার) An inferior advocate

Petty larceny এক শিলিঙ্ (অর্থাৎ বার আনা) অপেফা অনুমনোর চুরি Thelt of property less in value than one shilling

Phæton's bird বাহহাৰ The swan

fcorn.

Phantom corn দ্বীৰ্বায় শত Corn that grows very slender lank or light

Phantom fellow অনেকটা জডবুদ্ধি বা ভূতগ্ৰস্ত ব্যক্তি One under the ban of hobgoblin; a half-witted person.

Phantom flesh লখ বা বোল চৰ্ম্ Flesh that hangs loose and flabby. (Supposed to be bewitched).

Pharaoh's chicken or hen ম্পর্বেশীয় শৃক্লি The Egyptian vulture. Pharaoh's rat নুকুল The ichneumon.

Pharaoh's serpent স্নাসায়নিক খেলানা বা বাজিবিশেষ; নাগৰাজি A chemical toy consisting of sulpho-cyanide of mercury, which fuses into a serpentine shape when lighted

(A) Pharisee বে আপনাকে অত্যাপেকা অধিক ধার্মিক বা পবিত্র মনে করিয়া তাহাদের সহিত সামাজিক সংস্থব রাথে না A "Separatist," one who looks upon himself as holler than other men and refuses to hold social intercourse with them.

(A) Philadelphia lawyer [Colloquial] বংপরোনাতি চতুর ব্যক্তি The sharpest man living.

Philosopher's stone পৰ্যাৰ, প্ৰশ্ পাথৰ An imaginary substance sought after formerly by alchemists as having the virtue of turning everything into gold e g "Contentment is the true philosopher's stone"

Philosophers of the garden গার্শনিক এপিকিউর্নের মতাবলমা পণ্ডিতগা The followers of Epicurus who taught in a garden. [See Philosophy of

the garden].

Philosophise on (কোন বিষয়ে) দার্থনিকের ছার বিচার বিভক্ত করা Reason like a philosopher on (any subject) e. g He [Napoleon] knew, as well as any Jacobin in France, how to philosophise on liberty and equality, and when allusion was made to the precious blood of centuries, which was spilled by the killing Duc d' Eughien, he suggested, "Neither is my blood ditch-water"—EMERSON.

Philosophy of common sense সাধারণ জ্ঞান (বিজ্ঞান That school of philosophy which takes the universally admitted impressions of mankind as corresponding to the facts of things without any further scrutiny.

Phocensian despair নৈর্ভিঙ্গনিত উন্নততা হেতু জ্বলাভ Desperation which terminates in victory. [In the days of Philip of Macedon the men of Phocis arrayed against the united forces of all their neighbours planned to burn themselves on a huge pile, but before mounting it they rushed in desperation on the foe and obtained a signal victory].

(A) Phoenix of one's kind অসাধারণ ব্যক্তি A paragon, a unique person.

Phœnix tree-The palm.

Phrygian cap ৰাধীনতাহতক টুগী The cap of liberty, usually of red felt (placed on the head of a slave as manumitted and termed *libertinus*, a freedman).

Phylising the fair প্রীলোকদিগের দকে মিষ্টালাগ করিয়া তাহাদের চিত্ত হরণ করা Making soft speeches to the women and winning their heart ৫.৪.

> He passed his easy hours, instead of prayer, In madrigals and phylising the fair.—Garth.

Physical education স্বাস্থ্য ও বল বৃদ্ধির উদ্দেশ্যে ব্যাথানাদি অঙ্গচালনা শিক্ষা Training of the bodily organs and powers with a view to the promotion of health and vigour.

Physician, heal thyself [Proverb] কবিরাল মহাশন, অপরকে চিকিৎদা করিজে যাইবার পূর্ব্বে আগনার রোগের প্রতিকার কবন; অর্থাৎ আগনার চরিত্র সংশোধন করিয়া তবে অপরের সংশোধনের চেটা করা কর্ত্তব্য, উপদেষ্টা হইবার পূর্ব্বে নিজে দেইমত কার্যা কর Reform your own character before you try to reform others; first act up to your teaching in your own life and then proceed to teach others eg How can he teach sobriety or cleanliness if he is himself drunken or foul? "Physician, heal thyself" is the answer of his neighbours.—Smiles.

Pick a bone with (কাহারও) সহিত কগড়া বিবাদ বা বাদানুবাদ করা Wrangle or dispute with, quarrel with (as dogs quarrel over a bone) (কাহারও) দোব ধরা বা নিলা করা Find fault with, blame e.g. I have got a bone to pick with Providence about that nose.—HAGGAED (কাহারও) সহিত পুরাতন বিবাদ নিটাইয়া ফেলা Settle some disagreement with e.g. I have a bone to pick with you.

Pick acquaintance হঠাৎ বন্ধু মংএই করা Secure a friend by chance Pick acquaintance with আলাপ করা Make the acquaintance of.

Pick a hole [Colloquial] ছিদ্রাবেবণ করা, ধুঁৎ বাহির করা Find fault e g
It would be very easy to pick a hole in his loose theory.

Pick a hole in another's coat [Colloquial] কাহারও ছিত্রাবেশ করা, বা চরিত্রে খুঁৎ বাহির করা Find fault with a man; discover a weak point in one's character e. g. It is not easy for any man to pick a hole in our Head Master's coat, he performs his duties so faithfully and is so honest.

Pick a lock অন্ত চাৰি বা লোহশনাকাদি দায়া তালা বুলিয়া ফেলা Open a lock with a false key.

Pick a quarrel গায়ে পডিগা ঝগড়া করা, ইচ্ছাপুর্বক কোনকপ ছল ধরিয়া বিবাদ বাধান Get into a quarrel by seeking for it e g. Charles was determined to remain on good terms with the Parliament till he was strong enough to pick a quarrel to his profit—Green

Pick a thank [Obsolete] তোবাবোদ করা Curry favour.

Pick and choose ইচ্ছানত পছল করা Select at will.

Pick and steal চুরি বাটপাড়ি করা Steal and piller, steal indiscriminately.

Pick at তাক্ত বিরক্ত করা Tease or vex by pertinaceous annoyance.

Pick fault দোৰ পুঁলিয়া বেডান, ছিড়াখেৰী হওয়া Seek occasions of fault-finding Pick-me up বলকারক উবধ Anything taken to restore the strength, a tonic c.g. I find the syrup you gave a capital pick-me up,—Dixon.

Pick of the basket কোন প্রবাস নর্কোৎনুষ্ট আল The very best of anything e.g. It cannot be pretended that we have thus far succeeded in obtaining the pick of the basket—DINON.

Pick of the market বাজাবের বর্ধেনিস্থ অবাসমূহ The best of the things brought into the market for sale e g Customers had to wait before shop and stall till the buyers of the Abbot had had the pick of the market.—Green,

Pick off খুটিয়া খুটিয়া তুলিয়া ফেলিখা দেওয়া Pluck or remove by picking. স্থানি করিয়া একে একে বধ করা Shoot or bring down one by one e.g. Sharp shooters will always pick off their enemy.

Pick one's pocket কাহারও জামার পকেট হইতে ক্ষিপ্রহান্ত কিছু চুরি করিয়া লওৱা; গাঁট কাটা, পকেট মারা Take away, or steal, something from one's pocket with a quick, unexpected movement e.g. Show me the difference between such piliering as this, and picking a man's pocket in the street.

Pick one's way অতি সন্তর্গণে চলা Move carefully.

Pick straws ক্লান্তি বৌধ করা Show fatigue or weariness.

Pick out or Pick up out অনেকগুলির ভিতর হইতে বাছিনা লগনা Select, from a number or quantity e. g One man picked out of ten thousand.— Shakespeare.

Pick-thank তোষাবোদকারী An officious person; a parasite.

Pick to pieces টানিষা ছি ড়িয়া খণ্ড করা Pull apart piece by piece. বিভ্ত ভাবে সমালোচনা করা Criticise in detail. দৌষ ধরা, বুঁৎ বাহির করা Find fault with in a jealous fashion: e.g. The residents of the place take great pleasure in picking one another to pieces.

Pick up কুড়াইয়া বা খুঁটিয়া লক্ষা Take up from the ground (as with the beak or the fingers) e.g. The stork's plea, when taken in a net, was the service she did in picking up venomous creatures.—L'Estrange. তুলিয়া লক্ষা Take up e.g. The seamen expected to be picked up immediately by the steamer, but in the darkness she lost sight of them, and presently the punt was alone in the surging waste of waters.—Glasgow Herald. উপৰ্গেগির টেটা করিষা প্রাপ্ত হত্যা Get by repeated efforts e.g. With great difficulty ho picked up a scanty livelihood. এখান ওখান খোক সংগ্রহ করা Gather here and there e.g. I was always very fond of picking up stories about witches—Lamb. এর ওর কাছে বা সম্বে মুক্তে আছু আছু পডিয়া শিকা করা Acquire by reading at intervals, &c. e.g. His children he expressly did not teach to read or write, seeing no benefit in that effeminate art, but left them to pick it up as they could.—Carlyle. খায় পুন:প্রাপ্ত হত্যা, স্বল হ্ইবা উঠা Recover health; grow strong e.g. After he had eaten a little and taken a swallow or two more of the brandy, he began to p.ck up visibly.—R. L. Stevenson.

Pick up out—See Pick out.

Pick-wick সন্তাদরের ছোট চুক্ট।

Pickers and stealers হাত The hands (as used in Shakespeare's Hamlet).

Pickle herring (German term) to A clown , a buffoon.

Pickwickian sense বাহ তাব Not meant as proceeding from earnestness.
e. g. Lawyers and politicians daily abuse each other in a pickwickian sense.
[exhibition of pictures.
Picture gallery চিত্ৰ ভবন A gallery, or large apartment, devoted to the

Picture writing চিত্রনিপি Act or art of recording events, or of expressing messages, by means of pictures, the record or message so represented.

Pidgin-English-See Pigeon English.

Piece broker টুকরা বা ছেঁড়া কাপডের ব্যবদায়ী One who buys shreds and remnants of cloth to sell again.

Piece goods বে সমন্ত কাপত খুচুরা হিসাবে বিক্রম হয় Cotton, linen, woollen, or silk fabrics sold retail in varying lengths.

Piece-meal খণ্ডশঃ, টুকরা টুকরা করিবা In pieces, in parts or fragments e. g

The beasts will tear thee piece meal—Tennyson একটু একটু করিবা

Piece by piece, bit by bit e. g Piece-meal they win, this acre first, then that.—Pore

Piece of eight প্ৰস্তারা A plaster.

P1000 out টুকরা ছোডা দিয়া বাড়ান Enlarge or extend by the addition of a piece or pieces. তালি দেওবা Supply what is wanting by adding a piece or pieces e.g. I pieced out a piece of torn cloth of mine and made it somewhat fit for use.

Piece together টুকরা টুকরা ত্রাজা দিয়া সম্পানে একথানা করা Join together so as to form a connected whole.

Piece up কিছু সনবের জন্ত (বিবাদ) নিটাইয়া কেলা Make up (a quarrel) for a time e.g. The contending parties tried to piece up the quarrel.

Piece-work কুৱাৰ কাজ Work done by piece or job, work paid for at a rate based on the amount of work done, rather than on the time employed e g. The reaping was piece work, at so much per acre.—
H. JEFFERIES

Pred-a-terre (Fr, foot on the ground) অস্থায়ী বানগৃহ Temporary lodging:

country residence. পদার্পণ A footing.

Pied de la lettre, Au (Fr., to the foot of the letter) অপরে অকরে নিল Quite literally, close to the letter.

Pie's nest ছুর্ধিগম্য স্থান বা বস্তু Something not easily accessible, something not to be found (The pie builds her nest out of reach and guards it

against intruders].

(A) pig in a poke [Colloquial] কাণার সত না দেখিয়া গুনিয়া যে সঙলা করা বাস A blind bargain, something bought or bargained for, without the quality or the value being known e g. He would have greatly preferred to have the precious manuscript, like the others, for nothing, but, after all, what was demanded of him was better than being asked to give hard cash for a pig in a poke.—J. Payn.

Pig eyes মুদ্র ও কুফ বর্গের চমু Small black eyes like those of pigs.

Pig-headed একওয়ে Stupidly obstinate.

Pig for sausage machine থানির সরিবা, থানোচনার বিষয়, চচার বস্তু Raw material for a manufacturing concern, an object of discussion or analysis. c g I heard it once said of a great American newspaper editor that all public men were pigs for his sausage machine and I

don't think I do Northcliffe any injustice when I say he inclines to this formula.—The Saturday Westminster Gazette.

Pig-tails हीनदिश्वानीत्रा The Chinese.

[lodgings in a small way.

Pig together তুলাভাবে বাঁটোশারা করা Share and share alike, especially in Pigeon-breasted উন্নত-বৃক্ষঃ With a raised breast.

Pigeon English ইংরেজী, গর্ভ্, ছিন্মুহানী ও চীনীৰ ভাষার সংমিশ্রণ উৎপন্ন এক অভুত বিজাতীয় ভাষা [Incorrect form of Pidgin-English.—Pidgin being a corruption of business]. A mixture of English, Portuguese, Hindustani, and Chinese, used in business transactions in China e.g. The traders care nothing for the Chinese language, and are content to carry on their business transactions in a hideous jargon called "Pigeon English."—The Times.

Pigeon-fancier পাযরাবাজ One who keeps rare pigeons.

Pigeon-hearted, or Pigeon-livered [Colloquial] ভীক, কাপুক্ৰ Timid, fearful; cowardly e. g. I am pigeon-livered, and lack gall.—Shakespeare.

Pigeon-hole a paper কোন বিষয় মীমাপো না করিয়া চাপিয়া রাখা Shelve or burk a paper, not to bring it up for consideration.

Pigeon pair পুত্ৰ ও কন্তা (যমজ) A boy and a girl (twins).

Pig's whisper [Slang] অতি মূদ্ৰরে কাণে কাণে কথা A low whisper. অভারকাল A very short space of time.

Pigs and whistles অবজ্ঞাকোধানি প্রকাশক অবায়বাক্য—'মাইরি আর কি' এইকণ ভাব An exclamation equivalent to 'the deuce!' [Also] জগাথিচ্ডি A sad mess, as in the phrase 'to make pigs and whistles of anything, trifles.

P1-jaw ধর্মকীর বাক্চাত্রী P1ous talk; ostentatiously pious person (contemptuous term). [the Weaver].

Pilate voice হাকডাৰ A loud, ranting voice (as of Shakespeare's Bottom, Pilgrim fathers—The 102 English, Scotch, and Dutch Puritans who, in December 1620, went to North America and settled in some portions of it. [post].

Pillar to post এটা ছেডে ওটা One thing to another [See From pillar to (The) Pillars of heaven—The Atlas mountain, so called by the natives.

(The) Pillars of Hercules ভীমের গুড় A name given by the ancients to two rocks flanking the entrance to the Mediterranean at the Strait of Gibraltar. [Figuratively] পৃথিবীর শেষ দীমা The end of the world 'e. g. I will follow you up even to the pillars of Hercules.—Brewer.

Pilot balloon অগ্রগামী পথ প্রদর্শক কুল ব্যোম্বান A small balloon sent up in advance of a large one, to show the direction and force of the wind. [Fig] লোকের মনের ভাব জানিবার জন্ত কোনবাপ প্রস্তাবনা A political feeler: a hint thrown out to ascertain public opinion on some moot-point.

Pilot boat পথপ্রদর্শক নাবিকদিগের ব্যবহার্থ্য মজবুত নৌকা A strong, fast sailing boat used to carry and receive pilots as they board and leave vessels.

Pin and web চোখের ছানি Cataract on the eye (used by Shakespeare).

Pin money পত্নীর নিজের বাজে ধরচের জন্ত পতিকর্তৃক প্রদত্ত অর্থ বা মাসহারা (বৃত্তি)

An allowance of money made by a husband to his wife for her private and personal expenses, -originally to buy pins, which were at one time very costly e g The day that Miss Rayne becomes Lady Coombe I will settle a thousand a year on her for her private use, and so she'll be independent, and have as much pin money as she'll know how to do with -FLORENCE MARRYAT.

Pin of the heart হৃদয়ের কেন্দ্র বা অন্তর্থন The centre of the heart.

Pin one down কাহাকেও তাহার কথিত কোন বিষয় তিলমাত্র পরিবর্তন করিতে না সেওয়া Compel a person to abide by his statement and not allow him to modify it

Pin one's faith [Colloquial] বিশাস নাত করা Fasten or put one's trust e, g. Those . pinned their faith for better or for worse to the pack.—FIELD.

Pin one's faith upon [Colloquial] (কাহারও) উপর নির্ভর করা , বিশাস করা Depend upon, trust to.

Pin one's faith upon another's sleeve নিজে যাধীনভাবে কোন বিষয় চিন্তা না

করা Not to be an independent thinker.

Pin one's self to a woman's apron-strings খ্রীলোকের আঁচল ধরিয়া विकान, वर्धी नर्सना बीत्नात्कन्न नत्व श्रीका , उन्नीन पाछावर रुख्या Be always by the side, or in the company, of a woman; be under the thumb of a woman. e g. If I was a fine, young, strapping chap like you, I should be ashamed of being milksop enough to pin myself to a woman's apronstrings - DICKENS.

Pinch (one) black and blue [Colloquial] চিমটি কাটিয়া কালপিরা পাড়াইয়া পেৰুৱা So squeeze one's flesh as to produce a livid colour of a bruise in it e.g. "We'll go down arm in arm."-But you pinch me black and blue "-DICKENS.

Pinch-penny দাবৰ কুপৰ, 'কজুন' One niggardly towards his dependents.

Pindario verse বিবিধ ছলোবুক কবিতা A poem of various metres but of loft, style, in imitation of the odes of Pindar

Pine away জনশ: শীণ ও কৃশ হইদা যাওদা Lose flesh or wear away under any distress or anxiety of mind e g She was daily pining away under the heavy distress

Pine for (क्लान किंद्रूद) अन्न ভारियां कीन हरेंगा गांध्या Waste away for (something) - e g He became sick of public life, and began to pine for the silence and solitude of his seat at Nottinghamshire - MACAULAY.

Pink coat ইংরেজ শিকারীদিগের গোলাণী রঙের কোট The coat of a light-red colour worn by English huntsmen

Pink-eyed Tusy Having small eyes

Pink of perfection উন্নতির বা দর্ববাদ্যব্দরতার চরন অবহা: আদর্শ The very highest state of perfection,

Pinking iron [Colloquial] তরবারি A sword.

Pins and needles [Colloquial] শ্রীরের কোন অংশ অবশ হইয়া গেলে যে জিন-বিনি ধরে A tingling sensation felt in some part of the body when it has

been benumbed · e. g. , A man may tremble, stammer, and show other signs of recovered sensibility no more in the range of his acquired talents than pins and needles after numbness -G. ELIOT.

Pious fraud দংকর্মের উদ্দেশ্যে কৃত প্রবৃষ্ণনা A deception practised with a good end in view. [Colloquial] ধর্মের ভাণ করিয়া যে প্রভারণা করা হয় A religious humbug.

Pipe down দলভঙ্গ করিবা দেওবা Dismiss from muster, as a ship's company Pipe off চুরি করিবার অভিপ্রায়ে কোন বাড়ী বা লোকের প্রতি নজর রাখা অর্থাৎ তত্তে

ভৱে থাকা Watch a house or person for purposes of theft Pipe one's eye [Colloquial] রোদন করা Snivel; weep · e. g. He then began to eye his pipe.

And then to pipe his eye, -HOOD.

Piper's news যে ধবর সকলেই ভাবে News known to every one : stale news Piping hot जान्दकां न्जन Hot as water which pipes or sings , bran-new

Pique one's self আত্মাষা বা আত্মাদর করা, গৌরব করা Pride or value one's self e.g. Men pique themselves on their skill in the learned languages. -Locke of a better.

Pis-aller (French, worst course) [[A makeshift : something for want P150's justice কাজির বিচার One verbally right but morally wrong.

Pistol carbine এক বৰুম পিন্তল বা ছোট বন্দুক A firearm with a removable but-piece, and thus capable of being used either as a pistol or as a carbine

Pistol shot পিতুল ছোড়া The discharge of a pistol পিতুলের পানা The distance to which a pistol can propel a ball.

Pit one against (another) তুই জনের মধ্যে ঝগড়া বা বিবাদ বাধাইয়া দেওয়া Introduce one as an antagonist to (another), provoke one to combat with (another) e. g I felt that fate pitted me against this man and one of us must fall -Drckens.

Pit-a-pat মুড কুড় ক্রিয়া Throbbing, palpitating e.g. My heart goes pit-Pitch a tent তাৰু বাটাৰ Fix a tent firmly; set a tent in array. e g. They pitched their tents close to the enemy's -KAYE.

Pitch a yarn [Slang] লখা গল কালা Tell a long story e g. The skipper is in great glee to-night; he pitches his yarns with gusto -ENGLISH MAGAZINE

Pitch and pay নগদ মিটাইয়া দেওৱা Pay down at once . pay ready money: e. g. The word is bitch and pay-trust none. SHAKESPEARE.

Pitch and toss গয়না প্রভৃতি উপর হইতে মাটীতে ফেলিয়া "চিৎ কি ভূট" ধেলা A game in which coins are thrown at a mark, one who throws the nearest having the right of tossing all the coins, and keeping those which come down head uppermost

Pitch in at [Slang] আক্রমণ করা ; গালাগালি দেওয়া Attack ; assault : e. g. That curious fancy for pitching in at people they half disapprove, which marks a certain kind of English audience—or indeed, every kind, if the pitching is only improved into "invective", and becomes an "ornament of debate"-is deeply gratified by Mr. Labouchere,-SPECTATOR.

Pitch into [Slang] (কাহারও) গায়ে ঘাইঘা পড়া, আক্রমণ করা Fall headlong upon or against, assault, attack e g "But if he should pitch into you, sir ""—"Then he will pitch into a man twice as strong as himself "—Reade গালাগালি দেওয়া, তিরস্কার করা Abuse; scold e. g. M'Gregor pitched into him so when he said it—gave it him right and left [i.e., scolded him severely]—Rhoda Broughton.

Pitch it strong [Colloquial] অতি তাঁৱভাবে কাৰ্য্য কৰা বা কথা বলা Behave or speak with very great pungency e.g. I wonder he did not overdo it then, he pitched it so strong.—English Newspaper.

Pitch on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর নানিয়া বনা Light on . settle on e g.

Take a branch of the tree on which the bees pitch and wipe the hive.—

MORTINER. (কোন কিছুর) উপর একেবারে পড়া Fall headlong upon e. g.

It pitched on his head — Webster পছল করিয়া লগুয়া Fix choice upon:
e.g. The verse here is pitched upon for my text.—South.

Pitched battle যে যুদ্ধ উভয় পক্ষ খুঁটি গাড়ি করিয়া (অর্থাৎ শিবির সনিবেশাদি করিয়া)
 যুদ্ধ করে, রীজিনত প্রকৃত যুদ্ধ (এলোনেলো লড়াই নছে) , উভ্যপক্ষে পূর্ব্ধে বিল্যা কৃষ্টিয়া
যে যুদ্ধ হয় A battle in which the hostile forces have firm or fixed positions, in distinction from a skirmish , a battle previously arranged for on both sides e g He was never able to raise a sufficient number of troops to risk a piched battle.—Smiles

(A) Pitcher that goes oft to the well is broken at last [Proverb]

(A) Pitcher that goes oft to the well is broken at last [Proverb]
যে কলনা দর্বনা ব্যবহার করা যায় তাহা বেশী দিন টিকে না, কোন বস্তু নিয়ত ব্যবহার

ক্রিলে ধারাপ হইয়া যায়।

[The] Pitcher went once too often to the well ও চালাকী অনেকবার খাটান হইয়াহে কিয় চলে নাই The dodge was tried several times but failed.

Pitchers have ears [Proverb] দ্যানেরও কাণ আছে, অর্থাৎ নিকটে হয়তো গুনিবার নোক মাছে There may be listeners near about e.g. Pitchers have ears, and I have many servants—Shakkspeare.

Pith and marrow প্ৰবিভাগ, নারাংশ The vital or essential part e g. The pith and marrow of the enterprise was snapped by slow poison of this ill-timed negotiation —Motley

Pixy ring-A fairy ring.

Pixy stool ছত্ৰক, বেম্বের ছাতা A toadstool or mushroom.

Place ktok (ফুটবল থেলায়) বলু মাটতে পডিয়া থাকিবার সময় তাহাতে পদাঘাত (In foot-ball), a kick made when the ball is lying on the ground,

Piace out গাটাৰ Put into an employment, invest, [patronage,

Place-monger চাকুরীর দাবাল A trafficker in public employment and Placed in the back ground নগণোর মধ্যে ফেলিয়া বা ধরিয়া বাধা Made of no consequence.

Plague spot (or mark) প্লেগের চিহ্ন বা নাগ A spot or mark of the plague.
[Hence] অপ্রতিবিধের বস্তর নিদর্শন A token of something incurable.

Plaguy sight [Colloquial] বিরক্তিরন্ত দৃহ্য Vevatious spectacle . e. g. The

1,

lawyers looked like, so many ministers, all dressed in black gowns and white bands on, only they acted more like players than preachers, a plaguy sight.—HALIBURTON.

Plain as a pike-staff [Colloquial] অভি সোজা, অভীৰ ফুলাষ্ট Perfectly plain or clear; self evident e.g. "Prune it of a few useless rights and literal interpretations of that sort, and our religion is the simplest of all religions, and makes no barrier, but a union, between us and the rest of the world."—"Plain as a pike-staff," said Pack, with an ironical laugh.—G. Eliot.

Plain dealing দাদা সরল ব্যবহার , অৰূপট ভাব Fair, sincere, honourable dealing , honest, outspoken expression of opinion.

Plain-looking সামান্ত Ordinary.

Plain (or Smooth) sailing বাধাবিত্ব না পাইবা জ্বমশঃ অগ্ৰনৰ হওয়া বা উন্নতি করা Advancing without encountering obstacles or difficulties e g Hard pressed as I am now for want of money, plain sailing is out of the question for some months to come.

Plain speaking দরল বা অকপট তাব Planness or bluntness of speech.

Plain-work দাগা স্টেকর্ম Plain needlework, as distinguished from embroidery e.g. They understand their needle, broadstitch, and all manner of plain work.—Goldsmith.

Plane iron বেঁদা ক্ষেত্র বাটালি The cutting chisel of a joiner's plane.

Planet-stricken (-struck) গ্ৰহণীডিত, বিকল্পন্তি-নিগৃহীত Affected by theplanets or evil stars.

Planetary days বারের নামগুলি (কেননা গ্রহগণের নামানুসারেই এই দকল নাম রাখা হইয়াছে) The days of the week as shared among the planets, each having its day, as we name the week after the planets.

Plant a foot on the neck of (কাহারও) গলায় পা তুলিয়া দেওয়া, অর্থাৎ সম্পূর্ণ দমনে রাখা (বেন আর যাড তুলিতে না পারে) Keep in utter submission e.g. The Senate planted one foot on the neck of the knights and the other on that of the Commons.—Merivale. [sole of the loot.

Plante-grade [Latin] (ভলুকবং) প্ৰতল পাতিয়া গ্ৰন্থীল Walking on the Plants often removed cannot thrive [Proverb] গাছপালা নাড়ানাডি করিলে বাডিতে পায় না।

Plate bone স্কান্থি The shoulder blade, or scapula?

Plate iron লোহার চাবর Wrought iron plates.

Plates of meat প্ৰয় The feet [Slang].

Platform car বেলের খোলা বা নাদা গাড়ী A railway car without permanent raised sides or covering.

Plato's year—A revolution of 25,000 years in which period the stars and constellations return to their former places in respect to the equinoxes.

Platonic love নিংসার্থ প্রণয়; নিছাম দাস্পত্য-প্রেম The love of soul for soul; a love in which sensual desire is supposed not to enter at all. Plato-advocated this kind of love.

Play a double game কপটতা করা Act decentfully.

Play a game কোন মতনবের অনুনরণ করা, মুংনাইনিক কার্বো প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Pursue a scheme; be engaged in some venture eg In an hour of miserable infatuation, we had played the perilous game of king-making.—KAYE.

Play a part নাট্যশালায় অভিনয় করা Represent a character on the stage of a theatre e.g. Garrick played several important parts on the English stage. অন্ত কোন প্রকার কপ ধারণ করা, কপটতা করা Assume a certain character, practise hypocrisy e.g. James pretended to his mother that he was only dividing himself from her in appearance, and was playing a part to deceive Elizabeth.—Frouds কোনকৰ্প কাৰ্য Perform some act e.g. His son was an obscure person who played no part in the history of the time.—Freenan.

Play a trick চাতুরী থেলা, নইানি কয়া Practise artiul stratagem or deception:
c g Whenever Hastings wished to play a trick more than usually naughty, he hired Impey.—MACAULAY.

Play a tune কোন বৰন হয় বাদান Produce a harmonious melody from some musical instrument c.g I will play a tune on the harp—Lily Soward

Play actor নাটক অভিনেতা, নট An actor of dramas.

Play against (কাহারও) সহিত দল করা Contend against . c. g. The two parties played against each other. (কোন বিছুর) বিশক্ষে ক্রিয়া করা Operate against e g The engines began to play against the fire.—Webster

Play against the bank (অ্যাংখনায়) প্রধান জুয়ারীর সমুখে যত টাকা আছে তত টাকা বাজি ধরা Take the risk of a game against the manager who holds the bank, as at rouge-et noir, &c.

Play at (বোন প্রবারের) পেনা করা Amuse or divert one's self in (some game) _c g. (i) They are playing at cards.

(2) But war's a game, which were their subjects wise, Kings should not play at —Cowper

Play at chuck farthing ना ट्टान हिट्छ कांस देश Risk : hazard.

Play at cross purposes পরপর একপভাবে কাল করা যে কার্যাগতিতে উভয়েরই উল্লেখ্ড নিশির ব্যাঘাত ঘটিগু উঠে Act counter to each other, perhaps unintentionally, act in such a manner as to thwart each other's plans.

Play, (or Play at), ducks and drakes ছিনি নিনি থেলা Throw a flat stone, tile, or the like, obliquely, so as to make it rebound repeatedly from the surface of the water, raising a succession of jets.

Play, (or Play at), ducks and drakes with property ধন সম্পত্তি নইয়া হিনি নিনি পেলা, অধাং অগধা অপবায় করিয়া নই করিয়া ফেলা Squander the property foolishly and unprofitably.

Play day অবহাণ দিন Holiday.

Play dummy তান্ধেনায় এব বাজি ছুইছনের হুইয়া পেনা করা Hold two hands at cards, one representing an absent person.

Play false কণ্ট ব্যবহার করা, নঠানি করা Act or behave treacherously or

decentfully; practise deception upon one e.g. (1) The plot was nearly ripe, when Clive learned that Omichand was likely to play false.—MACAULAY. (2) He played me false in this business.—McMordia.

Play fast and loose নিতান্ত চকলপ্ৰকৃতি বা অব্যবস্থিতচিন্তের স্থায় কাৰ্য্য করা Act with giddy or reckless inconstancy. [This phrase is derived from a cheating game with a stick and a string] e. g The English Government becoming suspicious of the intention of the Highland chiefs to play fast and loose on the occasion, sent forth a proclamation, &c.—Scott.

Play fine (বিনিয়ার্ড থেলায) ধারের কাছে বলে আঘাত করা (At billiards), strike the object-ball near the edge.

Play first fiddle প্রধান বেহালাদার হওয়া Take the part of the first violinplayer in an orchestra. [Hence, figuratively] কোন কার্য্যের প্রধান ভার
প্রহণ করা, কর্তা বা মোড়ল সাজা Take a leading part in anything e.g.
Tom had no idea of playing first fiddle in any social orchestra.—
Dickens.

Play for চেষ্টা করা Strive for.

Play for love কেবল আমোদের জন্ত (অর্থাৎ বাজি না রাখিবা) খেলা Play a game, as at cards, without stakes,

Play full (বিলিয়ার্ড খেলায়) মধাস্থলের কাছে বলে আঘাত করা (At billiards), strikethe object-ball nearer the centre than the edge.

Play gooseberry [Colloquial] ক্না নিবারণার্থে প্রণায়িষ্ণনের সহিত তৃতীৰ বাজি-ক্ষেপ গমন করা বা সঙ্গে থাকা Accompany, as a third party, a pair of lovers for the sake of propriety e. g There was Helena out of her chair standing by a gentleman.....while I was reduced to that positionwhich is vulgarly but expressively known as playing gooseberry.— ENGLISH MAGAZINE.

Play hide-and-seek with [Figuratively and colloquially] (কাইবিছ)
সহিত লুকোচুরি থেলা, অর্থাৎ ধরা পড়া এডাইবার চেটা করা Try to avoid being
pursued or detected by . e.g. Indeed, the time passed so lightly in
this good company that I began to be almost reconciled to my residence at Shaws: and nothing but the sight of my uncle and his eyes
playing hide-and-seek with mine revived the force of my distrust.—
STEVENSON.

Play hocus-pocus [Colloquial] ভোজবাজি দেখান, অৰ্থাৎ চালাকি বা চাতুরী খেনা
Perform the tricks of a juggler; practise artifice or imposture c. g.
Our author is playing hocus-pocus in the very similitude he takes from

that juggler .- BENTLEY.

Play into one's hands (or, into the hands of) একণ ভাবে কাজ করা বে ভাহাতে অন্ত কাহারও ফ্রিথা হইয়া পড়ে; কাহারও হাতে বাইণা পড়া Act in such a manner as gives advantage to another, fall into the hands of e. g. These men were really betraying Henry when they were pretending to serve him and were playing secretly into the hands of the Emperor.

—FROUDE.

Play is good while it is play [Proverb] ব্ধনকার যা তথনকার তা

- Play of colour হারকাদির ভার পদার্থ ঘুরাইলে যে নানাপ্রকার রম দৃষ্টিগোচর হয় An appearance of several prismatic colours in rapid succession on turning an object, as a diamond.
- Plby off অনুৰ্শন করা, দেখান; পরিচালনা করা Show; display, put in exercise.
 e g. The reply of the Pope seems very much as though he had been playing off a mystification on his Grace.—De Quincey. (কাহারও) কপ ধারণ করা, অর্থাৎ নেইকপ কার্য করা Act the part of: represent the character of e.g. You had, therefore, play off the great man at once.—HAZLITT.
- Play off a bie गाहिनन् पूहेनन् अङ्ठि कोड़ांप्र पूर्वअिष्टिनिकां छेड्य पता नमान स्ट्रेल छारात्र त्या मीमांशांत्र निमित्र पूनर्वतंत्र त्यता Take part in a final contest to decide a tie in a game.

Play old gooseberry [Colloquial] নির্বোধের তার করি করা Act like a silly person e. g She can squander the income as she pleases, and play old gooseberry up to a certain point—Miss Braddon.

Play on or upon (বাদ্যয়) বাজান Perform on (an instrument of musie).

e. g. The bards were next the druids in regard, and played excellently to their songs on their harps, whereby they had great operation on the vulgar.—Fuller (কোন কিছুর) উপর ক্রিয়া করা Work upon; operate on e g On his return lago played upon his jealousy, and persuaded him that Desdemona intrigued with Cassio.—Brewer. (কোন কিছুর) উপর নাচিয়া ঘূরিয়া বেলা করিয়া বেড়ান Move irregularly on, wanton upon.

e g The setting sun plays on their shining arms and burnished helmets—Addison. তানানা করা, ঠকান Make sport of, deceive: e, g. Art thou alive.

Or is it fancy plays upon our eye sight ?- SHAKESPEARE.

Play one a trick নলা করা, ঠকান Deceive one by a cunning stratagem; play a praetical joke.

Play one off against another এক ব্যক্তিকে আর একজনের বিরুদ্ধে উত্তেজিত করা, অর্থাৎ দুইজনের মধ্যে প্রতিষ্থিতি বা বিরোধ বাধাইখা দেওয়া Provoke one in competition or dispute against another person e g In her earlier days France rivalled Spain in its greatness, and Elizabeth amply played the two rivals off against one another —Green.

Play one's carde well (or 111) [Colloquial] নিজের পেলা ভাল (বা মলকাপে) থেলা, অর্থাৎ কোন কাজ বেশ বিবেচনা করিয়া ভালরূপে নমাধা করা, অথবা ভাহা না পারিয়া নলকাপে করা Aet one's part wisely and cleverly, or fail to do so go (1) He had played his eards ill, he was driven out, and he took refuge in England.—FROUDE. (2) He might have been a peer, if he had played his eards better—THACKERAY.

- Play one's game নিজের চাল চালা Act one's part, pursue one's own course or scheme e g. But in this matter he played his game so cleverly that he succeeded in gaining his end.
- Play one's own game নিজের থার্থনাধনের চেটার ধাকা Try to promote one's self-interest c. g The nobles were playing their own game for their own advantage.—FROUDE.

- Play one's part নিজের নিক্পিত বা উদিষ্ট কার্ব্য Act one's part : perform one's work · e g. He played his part with rare adroitness.—Macaulay
- Play one's trump-card [Colloquial] বাহাতে জয়লাভের বিলক্ষণ সন্তাবনা একগ উপায় অবলয়ন বা প্রয়োগ করা Adopt, or make use of, such means as have the most chance of leading to success e.g. He was a man with power in reserve; he had still his trump card to play—BRSANT.
- Play pantaloon [Colloquial] শানাইএর পোঁ-ধরা হওরা, অর্থাৎ সম্পূর্ণরূপে কাহারও তাবেদারি করা; অতি হীনভাবে অনুকরণ করা Play the second fiddle, be the cat's paw of another, imitate servilely. [creditors,
- Play peep-bo [Colloquial] উত্তমর্ণের ভবে লুকাইয়া বেডান Hide or skulk from Play pitch and toss টাকা প্রদা প্রভৃতি লইয়া "চিৎ কি ভূট" থেলা Play the game called "Pitch and toss," which is played by tossing up a coin and calling "Heads or tails" [Fig] ছক্ডা নক্ডা ক্রা Trifle (anything): be careless or trust to luck (about anything) e g To play pitch and toss with the property of the country.—G. ELIOT.
- Play (or Act) 'possum [Colloquial] কাহাকেও ঠকাইবার অভিপ্রায়ে অজ্ঞতা, উদাসীন্ত, বা অমনোধোগ প্রভৃতির ভাগ করা Feign ignorance, indifference, or inattention, with the intent to deceive; dissemble;—in allusion to the habit of the opossum, which feigns death when attacked or alarmed e g. It's almost time for Babe to quit playing 'possum.—English Magazine

lay prank 'কৃত্তিন্তি' ক্রা Cut jokes.

- Play prizes [Archaic] কোন বিষয়ে আন্তরিকতার্ভ হওয়া, অর্থাৎ সভাসতাই কোন কিছু করিবার সকল করা Be serious, be in earnest e.g. They did not play prizes, and only pretended to quarrel.—Stillingfleet.
- Play second fiddle শানাইএর পৌ-ধরা হওয়া, অর্থাৎ কাহারও সম্পূর্ণ তাঁবেদারি করা Take a subordinate part, like one who plays the second to a leading performer on the violin e g. The Austrian Minister refused to play second fiddle to Bismark.—McMordie.
- Play the ape ফটিনটি বা তামানা করা; বাঁদরানি করা; মর্কটের ভাব ম্থভন্ধি করা Play practical jokes; play silly tricks, make facial imitations, like an ape.
- Play the deuce (or devil) with [Slang] (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত শ্বতানি বা নষ্টানি করা; নিতান্ত বাতিবান্ত বা কতিয়ন্ত করা; নষ্ট করা Act or behave towards like the devil, interfere with or molest extremely, ruin e.g. Yonder is the inn...a handsome house enough, one must allow, and standing in quite a little park of its own; but for all that I have a presentiment that the cooking will play the deuce with my digestion, and that we shall be poisoned with bad wine—J Payn.
- Play the devil শ্রভানি করা, নষ্টানি করা Act or behave like the devil e.g.
 I clothe my naked villainy

With old odd ends stolen forth of holy writ, And seem a saint when I most play the devil.—Shakespeare.

Play the devil with—See Play the deuce with.

Play the devil's tattoo ক্রাসুলি বা প্রতল্মারা বাদ্যধনি করা Drum with the fingers or feet e g Jack played the devil's tattoo on the door with his boot heels.—F. HARDMAN

Play the diokons with—Same as Play the deuce with (which see).
Play the fish বাছ ধেৰাইয়া ধেৰাইয়া ভোৱা Tire out the fish e.g. I am always against angling and playing the fish.

Play the fool ভাডানো করা Act the buffoon. বোকার নত কাল করা Behave like one void of understanding e.g. I have played the fool, and have erred exceedingly.—BIBLE [than one really 15.

Play the hypocrite কণ্ট ব্যবহার করা Pretend to be other and better Play the jack শ্রতানি বা নাইনি করা , প্রতারিত করা , বিপপে নাইনা যাওয়া Act the part of a rogue or knave; deceive or lead astray like jack-o' lantern c g Your fairy, which you say is a harmless fairy, has done little better than played the jack with us.—Shakespeare.

Play the man প্ৰবোচিত নাহনিকতার নহিত কাট্য করা Act a manly part e.g. In difficulties and dangers you should play the man and not the woman.

Play the mischief with সম্পূর্ণ নিগর্য বা উন্ট পালট করিয়া কেলা Disturb greatly e.g. Don't you know that you will play the very mischief with our "vagus" nerves ?—W. BLACK.

Play the part (or role) of (কাহারও) অংশ অভিনয় করা, অর্থাৎ (কাহারও) অফুরপ্রতাবে চলা বা কার্যা করা Perform the part of, act, or conduct one's sell, like e.g. I hey played the part of spies and traitors, but they played it in vain—Buckle

Play the sage বিবেচনাপ্র্বাক কার্যা Act wisely.

Play the woman [Figuratively] অবলার স্থায় আচরণ করা, অর্থাৎ নিতান্ত হীন-.
ব্যায়ে কার্য কার্য কোর্য Give way to weakness.

Play the young man নির্নেধ্যে মত কাল করা Act foolishly.

Play to the gallery এননভাবে অভিনয় করা যাহাতে অপেকাকৃত বন্ধবোদ্ধা দর্শকব্যাহর প্রশংসা লাভ করা যায় Play so as to win the applause of the least
intelligent amongst the spectators অনুসাধারণের প্রীভিভালন ইইবার উদ্দেশে
বোন বার্যা করা Act with the object of winning popularity.

Play (one) trioks (কাহাৰত) বহুত চাতুরী ধেলা, ঠকান Practise fraud or deception upon e g. He was now an old man, but active still and talkative. His memory played him tricks [s.e., deceived or failed him]—Besaar

Play truant বিদালয়ে অনুপত্তি থাকা Absent one's self away from school
e g lle was a dunce, notoriously given to mischief and playing truart—Swills. কার্যাহন ইতি গলাইয়া থাকা Stay away from one's duty.
e g When the Collector was in the districts, this clerk at the home
office flayed truant one day—McMordie

Play up কোন থেলার আরম্ভ করা; নম্বীত আরম্ভ করা Make a beginning of playing. ধুব তোড়ে থেলা বা অভ কেনিরপ ভাব প্রকাশ করা Play or act more

- vigorously e. g. This is your playing up toady, who unconscious to its feeder, is always playing up to its feeder's weaknesses.—BEACONSFIELD.
- Play up to একপভাবে কার্বা করা বাহাতে (কোন কিছু) হইতে নিজের স্থাবিধা করিয়া লভবা বার So act as to reap advantage from: e. g. This is your playing up toady, who unconscious to its feeder, is always playing up to its feeder's weaknesses.—Beaconsfield. [Play on].
- Play upon "তুচ্ছং ভুচ্ছং" করা Trifle with. প্রভারিত করা Delude. [Also see Play upon one's fears কাহারও ভয়ের স্ববোগ পাইয়া ভাহাকে ঠকান Impose on one by taking advantage of his fears.
- Play upon words [Verb] কথার চালাকি খেলা, অর্থাৎ এমন ভাবে কথা বলা বে তাহাতে দুই রকম অর্থ হইতে পারে Make use of words in such a way as to give them a double meaning e g. Do you mean to impose on me by thus playing upon words ? [Noun] দ্বার্থ-বাক্য কথন A use of words so as to give them a double meaning.
- Play with (কাহারও) দহিত খেলা করা Engage in play with e. g. Walpole played with countesses and corresponded with ambassadors.—

 MACAULAY. (কোন কিছু) লইবা তাজীলাসহকারে কার্য্য করা, উপেক্ষা করা Treat with levity or thoughtlessness, trifle with: e. g. Men are apt to play with their healths and their lives as they do with their clothes.—Sir. W. Temple. (কোন কিছু) লইয়া যদুচছাক্রমে ক্রীড়া করা Move irregularly with, wanton with.

Play (or Jest) with edge-tools ধারাল অন্ত লইবা ধেলা করা, অর্থাৎ বিপজনক বিষয় লইয়া অসাবধানে কার্ব্য করা Deal carelessly with dangerous matters: e g. You jest; ill jesting with edge-tools—Tennyson.

Played out সেকেল; নিংশেবপ্রাপ্ত, একেবারে ক্রাইরা গিয়াছে, পরিশান্ত, রাজ Out of date, no longer in vogue; worked to the end; exhausted tired e.g. There is a popular impression amongst the vulgar of this country and of America, that the part of sovereign has long been played out—English Magazine.

Plead for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পক্ষ সমর্থন করা, ওকালতি করা Argue in support or defence of e.g. To plead for love deserves more fee than hate.— Shakespeare.

Plead guilty (or, not guilty) আরোগিত অপরাধ বীকার (বা অধীকার) করা Admit (or, deny) a charge of guilt e.g. (i) The prisoner was committed to the Sessions on several charges, to some of which he had pleaded guilty and to others, not guilty. (2) One man who pleaded not guilty, he ordered to be taken out of court.—Dickens.

Plead with (কাহাকেও) মুক্তি ভৰ্ক দ্বারা বা অনুনয় বিনয়ে প্রবর্ত্তিক করিবার চেষ্টা করা Argue with (one), try to persuade by argument or supplication; as, to plead with a judge or with a father.

Please the pigs [Colloqueal] যদি সব তাল তাবে চলে, অর্থাৎ কৌনরপ বাধাবিদ উপস্থিত লা হয় If everything goes aright; if nothing untoward happens e.g. Once back to London I'll speak to the doctor, and, please the figs, you shall marry Kate before you're six months older.—English Magazine.

- (As) Pleased as Punch [Colleguial] সাতিশ্য আহ্লাদিত Exceedingly pleased. ["Punch" is a hump backed, hook-nosed puppet with a squeaking voice, one of the two main actors in the street puppet show. The chief illustrated comic journal of London also bears the name of "Punch"] c. g. You could skip over to Europe when you wished. Mamma would be as pleased as Punch.—GRANT.
- (Be) Pleased (to do a thing) (কোন কাজ করিতে) আনল বোধ করা , দ্যা বা অনুগ্রহ করিয়া (কিছু করা) Take pleasure in (doing a thing) , have complaisance (to do a thing) e.g. Many of our most skilful painters were pleased to recommend this author to me.—Dryden.
- (Be) Pleased in or with (কোন বিষয়) মনোমত হওয়া, ভাল বোধ করা, পছল করা Approve, have complacency in
- Pledge one's self to (কোন বিবয়ে) অস্থাকারাবদ্ধ হওয়া Engage for by promise or declaration e.g. He took care not to pledge himself to any perilous line of conduct MACAULAY.
- Pledge to (কাহারও) নিকট প্রতিভূষকণ রাধা, বা অসীবার করা Deposit with in pawn or as security, promise to c.g. He has you on the hip, for you have pledged your taste and judgment to his genius—HAZLITT.

Plenary indulgence দমন্ত পাপের দত্ত হইতে একেবারে নিচ্চতি প্রদান An entire remission of penalties due to all sins

Plenty is the father of want [Proverb] প্রাচ্ব্যই অভাবের জনক।

Plethoric ill মন্তাধিকাজনিত অহস্ততা বা পীড়া Illness eaused by the fulness or excess of blood [Henee, figuratively] বাহা বাজ দৃষ্টিতে ভাল বলিয়া প্রতীয়মনি হয়, কিন্তু প্রকৃতপক্ষে অমার That which appears to be sound or strong, but in reality is not so e.g.

Till the nation found with fruitless skill,

Its former strength was but plethoric ill.—Goldsmith.

Plot against (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) বিকল্পে বড়যন্ত বা চক্রান্ত করা Form a seheme of mischief against e g His own followers began to plot ogainst his life.—IRVING [draught is applied.

Plough beam নামনের ঈব That part of the frame of a plough to which the Plough in চাব দিয়া ঢাকিয়া ফেনা Cover by ploughing, as, to plough in wheat,

Plough Monday—The first Monday after Twelfth Day because people return to the plough or their daily work on that day, after the Christmas liolidays. [secute or torment.]

Plough on the back বশাঘাত করা; অত্যাচার উৎপীড়ন করা Seourge, per-Plough the sands প্রভাবে ব্যাপ্ত হওলা, হ্বা চেটা করা Engage in some altogether fruitless labour, work with no chance of success.

Plough up or out চাৰ দিয়া ভনি হইতে বাহিন্ন করা Turn out of the ground by ploughing

Plough with one's houser কাহারও নিবট হইতে কিছু পাইবার ভক্ত ভাহার স্থীর ইনেবারি বরা Deal with the wife to obtain something from the husband. Pluck (or Pull) a crow অতি সামান্ত বা তুচ্ছ বিষয় লইয়া খুব খাটা বা ঝগভা করা Be industrious or contentious about a trifle, or thing of no value: c. g. If a crow help us in, sirrah, we'll pluck a crow together. - SHAKESPEARE.

Pluck a pigeon [Slang] বোকা ঠকান Impose on a silly person, cheat a gull e. g Here comes a nice pigeon to pluck .- READE.

Pluck away টানিয়া ছি ডিয়া বতবা Pull away, or separate by pulling, tear

Pluck down ভূমিশাৎ করা: অবন্দিত করা Pull down, demolish.

Pluck down a side অজতা বা বিষাস্থাতকতা দ্বারা ধেলায় হারাইয়া দেওলা Cause the loss of a game by ignorance or treachery.

Pluck off টাनिया ছিল ভিল করা Pull or tear off : as, to pluck off the skin. Shakespeare] হীনপদস্ত হওবা Abate from the rank.

Pluck one's goose for him কাহাকেও অবন্দিত করা Lower one's pride, make one eat the humble pie. (comparing the person to a goose, the threat is to pluck off his feathers in which he prides himself).

Pluck out होनिया वाहित कता, हिन्न छिन्न कतिया वाहित कता, छेर शाहिन कता Draw out suddenly, tear out . e g. If thy eye offend thee, pluck it out.—BIBLE.

Pluck up সমূলে উৎপাটিত করা , সমূলে বিনাশ করা Tear up by the roots or from the foundation; eradicate; exterminate, destroy, as, to pluck up a plant; to pluck up a nation. সংগ্ৰহ বা একত্ৰ করা, জভ করা; সোহদাদি) অবন্যন করা Gather up, summon e.g. Come, man, pluck up a little spirit, and be one of us .- MISS EDGEWORTH.

Pluck one's courage (or heart, or spirit) কোন কাজে সাহস অবলঘন করা Nerve one's self to something daring: e. g. He willed them to pluck up their hearts - KNOLLYS.

Plucked pigeon विषठ वाक्षि : वांशांत्र अर्थ धावकरक र्ठकारेया नर्रेत्रांट One fleeced out of his money by sharpers, one plucked by a rook or sharper,

Plumb line ওলন দভি A plummet.

Plume one's self धरकात कता , गर्स कता , मर्भ कता ; वहारे वा कांक कता Pride , value ; boast e.g. He plumes himself on his skill and prowess.-WEBSTER

Plummet line ওলন দতি A line with a plummet; a sounding line.

Plump a vote (English Elections) ছই তিন সভ্যের নির্বাচনম্বলে একজনমাত্র প্রার্থীকে "ভোট" দিয়া ভাহার হবিধা করিয়া দেওয়া Give a vote to one candidate only, when two or more are to be elected, thus giving him the advantage over the others. The person who gives his vote thus, is said to plump his vote

Plunge bath অবগাহনপূর্বক সান A bath taken by immersing the whole body under water. যে বৃহৎ সানগাতে অবগাহন করা বায় A bath large enough to allow the whole body under water

Plunge in, into (जान वा छानुग भनार्थ) निमन्त्रिक कत्रा वा निमग्न २७मा Immerse in e.g. He now plunged his body in water - WEBSTER (কৌনকণ ক্লেণকর অবস্থায়) নিমজ্জিত বা অভিভূত করা অথবা হওয়া Thrust into, (as into distress,

- or any state or circumstances in which the person or thing is enveloped, inclosed, or overwhelmed). e.g. A single line of Frederick II, reflecting not on politics, but on the politics of a French minister, plunged France into the Seven Years' War—Brewer.
- Plunging bath অবসাহন্থান A bath in which a person can dive and swim.
- Plunging fire [Military] কোনরণ উন্নত খান ইইতে শুক্তর উপর নিখিপ্ত গোলাগুলি A fire poured down upon an enemy from some eminence above.
- Plurality of the worlds আনাদিশের এই লগং ভিন্ন জীয় পূর্ব অভান্ত জগতের বিন্যানাজা The existence of other worlds than ours, that are also inhabited by living creatures.
- Plurality of votes অন্ত প্রতিবন্দী সভাপদপ্রাধীনিগের কাহারও অপেকা গণনায় এক-জনের "ভোট" দংখ্যা যত অধিক হয় The excess of votes cast for one individual over those cast for any one of several competing candidates.
- Plus ultra-[Spanish motto] Can go farther
- Ply between (ছই স্থানের মধ্যে নৌকাদি) নিয়নিতরূপে যাতায়াত করা Make regular trips between (two places) e g The stramers of the Calcutta Steam Navigation Company ply daily between Calcutta and Kalna.
- Ply for hire ভাজা থাটিয়া বেজান Go from one place to another for a small remuneration cg It is far better to ply for hinc as a porter than to serve as a petty clerk under rough masters
- Ply (one) With (কোন বিষয়ে) ব্যাপুত রাখা Keep (one) busy with e. g. (1)
 When I was at Jhenidah, I found that the first Munsiff plied his
 friends with amusing stories. (2) The man was plied with wine
 (অনুনয় বিনয়ানি) দারা নাছোড়বালা হইয়া ধরা ক্রনিক কোন লোভানি দেখান Urge
 or solicit one with e g. They were plied with promises to which they
 were not unwilling to listen—Frouds.
- Ply one's heels প্ৰায়ন করা Exercise one's heels in running away.
- Ply one's trade or business আপনায় ব্যবসায় চালান Carry on or perform one's business with diligence e g Here two barbers ply their trade, and smiths and shoemakers abound PALGRAVE
- Ply the bottle নেশা করা নাডাল হইয়া পড়া Indulge in hard drinking c g. So lustily did Van Poffenburgh ply the bottle that in less than four hours he made himself and his whole garrison, who sedulously emilated the deeds of their chieftain, dead-drunk—IRVING
- Ply the pen কলম পেৰা Take to writing, for a living as for instance, or attack or assail briskly with it e.g. At the same time Hughes plied his pen in journalism setting out the ease for labour with considerable power—Tit-bit
- Pocket a dib [Slang] কোনরপ অর্থ আইনাৎ বরা Appropriate any money to one's self ["Dib" is a slang term for 'money'] c. g. What gives a man position · is to make other beggars [people] do the work and to pocket the dibs yourself.—Besint
- Pocket an affront or insult (or the like) "বিল খেয়ে বিস চুরি বরা," অর্গাৎ কোনরূপ অপনান বা তানুশ অত্যাচার নীর্বে সহ্য করিয়া থাবা—বংগাটি না করা Receive

an affront, insult, &c., without resenting it, or at least without seeking redress. e. g. The King sank into a viceroy of France and pocketed her degrading insults.—MACAULAY.

Pooket (or Close) borough পার্লামেন্ট মন্তাম প্রতিনিধি প্রেরণের অধিকারবিশিষ্ট এমন ক্ষুত্র গওগ্রাম যে তাহার নির্বাচন ব্যাপার কোন এক জন প্রতিপত্তিশালী ব্যক্তির হস্ত-গন্ত A small borough having the right of sending a representative to Parliament, whose nomination was in the hands of a single influential person;—common before 1832 c. g. In the autumn of 1834 he is full of hopes of his possible return for Wycombe, which was practically a pocket borough—Edinburgh Review.

Pocket money আবজন মত ব্যৱসাৰের জন্ত যে টাকা নঙ্গে থাকে Money carried about for occasional expenses. নিজ বাজে ব্যৱহের জন্ত প্রাপ্ত আর্থ Money allowed to one for one's personal or private expenses e.g. Every shilling of her pocket money she expended upon her poor cousins, worked for them, begged for them, and transferred to them every present that was made to herself, from a silk frock to a penny tartlet.—Miss Mittford.

Pooket-picking গাঁট কাটা বা পকেট মারার ব্যবসায় The art or practice of picking the pocket [See Pick one's pocket].

Pooket-pistol ছোট পিন্তল, ৰাহা পাকটে লইয়া যাওয়া বায় A pistol carried in the pocket [Colloquial] যে ছোট মধ্যের শিশি পাকটে লইয়া যাওয়া বায় A small travelling flask for liquor · e. g. Coming from Newman Noggs, and obscured still further by the smoke of his pocket-pistol [i.e., by the fumes of the liquor he had taken], it became wholly unintelligible, and involved in utter darkness.—Dickens.

Pocket up "ধাষা চাপা দেওয়া" Put out of sight without examination.

Poet laureate রাজার জন্মদিনোৎসবে অথবা তাদৃশ অন্ত বিশেষ ঘটনা উপলক্ষে কবিতারচনার্থ নিরোজিত কবি, রাজকবি A poet employed to compose poems for the birth days of a prince, or other special occasions. He is paid by Government. [It is said that this title was created in the time of Edward IV] e.g. Ben Jonson, Wordsworth, and Tennyson were among the poets laureate of England.

Poet oi Halsemere—Tennyson (1809-1893).

Post of the poor—Rev. George Crabbe (1754-1832). [not made.

Poeta nascitur non fit [Latin] কবি বভাবদিদ্ধ, শিক্ষাদিদ্ধ নহে Poets are born,

Poetic justice ৰ ব কৰাত্মাৰে নাৰ্ব প্ৰকাৰ ও আনাৰ্ব গও The reward or punishment awarded respectively to the good and the bad according to their merits and demerits,—so called because most of the dramas and poems end in the reward or punishment of the good or the bad.

Poetical license ব্যাকরণের নিয়ন লজ্জন ও ঘটনাদির পরিবর্ত্তন বিবয়ে কবিরা বে বেজ্জানিতা অবলম্বন করিবা থাকেন, কবিপ্রয়োগ The license or liberty which poets claim in order to distort facts and violate the ordinary rules of language according to their fancy or convenience.

Poetical prose প্ৰনৃদ্ধ গায় Prose resembling poetry in thought or diction.

e. g. Most of Macaulay's writings may be said to be poetical prose.

- Point a moral বোৰ বৈতিক উপদেশকে ব্যৱস্থ কৰিয়া হোৱা Sharpen, i.e. give prominence to, a moral doctrine or practical lesson as to the duties of man e.g. Here at least was a judgment ready made, to point the moral of the pious and stimulate the fears of the timid—Edinburgh Review.
- Point against (কোন পদার্থের) দিবে লকা করিছা স্থানা বা চালান Direct toward (an object), aim at c. g. If they persist in pen ting their batteries against particular persons, no laws of war forbid the making reprisals.

 —Addition.
- Point at (কোন প্রার্থিয়) প্রতি লগ্য করা Direct toward (an object), aim at e g He pointed his musket at the wolf.—Webster. (কাহারও) নিকে লগ্য করিয়া যা মনোনাগ আকর্ণ করিয়া অব্যা বা মুণা প্রকাশ করা Treat with scorn or contcupt by pointing or directing attention to. (কোন প্রার্থিয়) প্রতি মনোনাগ আক্রণার্থ অসুনি সঙ্কেত করা Direct the finger for designating an object, and directing attention to (it) e.g. Now must the world point at poor Catherine—Shakuspare.
- Point (or question) at issue य दिखा दोनीस्त्रोत हिन्दहरू A point in dispute e g ls this portrait a true one? That is the point at issue.— Fort Rev
- Point blank নয়নভাৱে, নোলায়ভি Direct [This is a term used in gunnery. When a gun is so placed that the line of sight is parallel to the axis and horizontal the discharge is foint blank and is supposed to go direct to the object aimed at without a curve] e g Now art thou within foint blank of our jurisdiction regal.—Sithespeare, প্ৰত: নোলায়ভি Plainly expressly, directly e g Sitan daily solicits man to sin foint blank against God's word—Fuller.
- Point-blank range रन्त्र श्वित नदन প्रयद भीता The extent of the apparent right line of a ball discharged.
- Point-blank shot लएश्रव निर्द्ध नदसजाद बन्दूद हाज़ The shot of a gun pointed directly towards the object aimed at,
- Point do Judas [Frencl]—The number 13. (The twelve Apostles and Jesus Christ made thirteen at the Last Supper. The number is considered unlucky for the dinner table).
- Point-devise or Point de vise (Fr., the point devised, the desired object) দে বাছি মান বিদ্যা নাই নাট কৰিছে মান্ত , মান মিনাই নাত Punctificus, minutely exact e g. You are rather point de vise in your accourrements—Shaki speake.
- Point for point টিকটাক Exactly ন্বৰ বিবৰে In all particulars c. g He rebutted the arguments of his opponent point for point.
- (1) point in one's favour কার্ত্র প্রের বাহে A circumstance avourable to a person e.g. The prevailing credulity was one great point in their leaver, in as much as it made men more willing to accept propositions than to scrutinize them.—Buckle
- Point-no-point तत्त्व दर्श दिटाई वा कार्या वावाज्यद ७ शंक पूर विशे इट. यस्त एव

- প্ৰায় কিছুই হয় না 'A style or method of discussion or of proceeding, in which there is much argument, or display of action, but little success.
- Boint of honour এমন বিষয় খাহা অবশ্বকর্ত্তব্যের মধ্যে পরিগণিত, কারণ তাহার প্রত্যবাদ্ধে আত্মসম্রমের হানি হইল বলিয়া ধারণা জন্মে An obligation which is binding because its violation would offend some conscientious scruple or notion of self respect e g. While courage was the point of honour in other countries, ingenuity became the point of honour in Italy.—MACAULAY.
- Point of order সভাষ কোন বিষয়ের যথারীতি আলোচনা, কিংবা কার্যপ্রধানী যথানিয়মে হইতেছে কি না তাহার তর্ক A question raised in a deliberative society as to whether the proceedings are according to rules e. g. The debate in the House was growing too hot, when the Speaker rose to a point of order.
- Point of view যে দিক হুইতে কোন বস্ত দেখা যায়, বা যে ভাবে কোন বিষয় বিবেচনা করা যায় Position from which anything is seen, light in which anything is considered: e. g. It seems to be extremely desirable from every point of view.—Dickens.
- Point off বিলুপাত বারা বা দাগ দিয়া পৃথক্ করা Divide into periods or groups, or separate, by pointing, as figures.
- Point out অপুনি দারা কিংবা অন্ত কোন উপায়ে দেখাইবা দেওবা , স্পষ্টরূপে নির্দেশ করা Show by the finger or other means, indicate clearly. e.g. It is easy to blame Swift—easy to point out his errors.—Andrews.
- Point to অপুলি নির্দেশে দেখান Direct attention to by the finger e g. One fine night, on deck, amid a clatter of materialism, Bonaparte pointed to the stars, and said, "You may talk as long as you please, gentlement, but who made all that "—EMERSON. স্পষ্ট দেখাইয়া দেওবা, নির্দেশ করা Indicate or show distinctly e.g. That these stories pointed to the downfall of the British power, is not to be doubted.—Kaye. (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি মনোবোগ আকর্ষণ করা, লক্ষ্য করা Direct attention toward, lead to the notice of e.g. Whosoever should be guided through his battles by Minerva, and pointed to every scene of them, would see nothing but subject of surprise.—Pope. (কোন দিকে) মুখ করিয়া থাকিয়া দেখাইয়া দেওৱা Indicate by facing toward e.g But if there were any magnet that would point to the countries and houses where are the persons who are intrinsically rich and powerful, I would sell all, and buy it, and put myself on the road to-day.—Emerson.
- Poison is the remedy for poison [Proverb] "विवस विवस्मीवधन्"।
- Poison one's ears (or the ears of) কাহারও নিকট কোন বিষয় এরপভাবে বর্ণনা করা যাহাতে শ্রোভা পক্ষপাতী হইয়া পড়েন, কাণ ভাঙ্গানি দেওরা Present a particular view of a case to a person and thereby so bias his judgment or opinion that he may not give proper weight to the other side, say to one some thing that is prejudicial to the interests of another e. g. She came to posson our ears with calumnies and falsehoods.—Dickens.
- Poisson d'Avril [French] চলা এপ্রেলে যাহাকে বোকা বানান হয় An April fool, one imposed upon on All Fool's day.

Poke about (অধাকারে) হাতডাইয়া বেড়ান Grope about, as in the dark.

Poke at শুস্থারা তাতনা করা Thrust the horns at.

Poke fun [Colloquial] কৌতুক করা, ঠাটা বিদ্রাপ করা Make fun ; jest , joke.

Poke fun at [Colloquial] (কাহাকেও লক্ষ্য করিয়া) ঠাটা বিজপ করা . উপহাস করা Make a butt of, or a laughing-stock; ridicule; jest at e g. At table he was hospitable and jocose, always poking good-natured funs at Luke.-LINTON.

Poke not fire with a sword [Proverb] জ্বন্ত অগ্নিতে মুতাছতি দিও না: হরন্ত ব্যক্তিকে ঘাঁটাইও না Add not fuel to the fire, or do not irritate an angry man by sharp words which will only serve to enrage him the more.

Poke one's head into a hornets' nest ভিম্কলের চাকে মাধা গু'জিয়া দেওয়া. অর্থাৎ অন্ধিকারে অপরের ব্যাপারে হন্তক্ষেপ করিয়া বিপদে পড়া Get into trouble by

Poke one's nose into (কোন বিষয়ে) অন্ধিকারচর্চ্চা করা Meddle in officiously, interfere with unnecessarily e g. You are a great deal fond of poking your nose into things that do not concern you —DICKENS.

Poker pictures - Drawings executed by the point of a poker.

Poker talk পারিবারিক কথোপকথন Fire-side chit-chat, gossip · e. g. Gaston rattled forth this specimen of poker talk lightly.—MRS EDWARDES,

Polar boar মেরপ্রদেশীৰ ভর্ক A large bear inhabiting the arctic regions. Fig] क्तियालन Russia.

Polar lights जारना The aurora borealis or australis.

Policy shop-A gambling place where one may bet on the numbers which will be drawn in lotteries .

Polish off a meal ক্ষিপ্রহত্তে ভোজন ব্যাপার শেব করিয়া লওবা Eat a meal quickly

and not keep any one waiting Polish (one) off [Slang] একেবারে সমাধা করা, 'কুপোকাৎ' করা, 'দোরস্ত' করা, 'htol' क्या Finish completely : give a drubbing e. g. Well, sir, I couldn't finish him, but Bob had his coat off at once—he stood up to the Banbury man for three minutes, and polished him off in four rounds easy.—THACKERAY.

Polite literature-Branches of knowledge apart from art and science which please the understanding

Political capital কোন রাজনৈতিক উদ্দেশ্য দাধনের নিমিত্ত যাহার প্রয়োগ করা বায় Something employed to serve a political purpose e.g. The Whigs make political capital out of the errors of the Tories, and vice versa. Brewer.

Political economy অৰ্থান্ত The science which treats of the production, distribution, and consumption of wealth. [This term was invented by Francois Quesnay, the French physician (1694-1774)].

Ponder on, upon, or over (কোন বিষ্যে) গভীর চিন্তা বা অমুধান করা Think on , deliberate on , muse on e g. (1) He was too deeply wrapped up in pondering upon his own vaticinations to make any answer to Hazlewood's call.—Scott. (2) At length a light burst upon him, and all at once the problem over which he had been pondering so long, was solved.—SMILES. Pons Asinorum [Latin]—The ass's bridge, the fifth proposition of the first book of Euclid's Geometry,—so called because it is the first difficult theorem which dunces rarely get over for the first time without stumbling.

Poon pooh [Colloquial] ঠাটা করিব। উডাইরা দেওরা Make light of : express contempt for . sneer at, as if by saying 'pooh ' pooh!' e.g. He

seems to pooh-pooh the question .- ATHENEUM.

(The) Poor দরিপ্রজনগণ; নিঃম ব্যক্তিগণ Those who are destitute of property, the indigent; the needy. ভিন্দোপজীবিগণ, বে সকল দরিজ সাধারণের সাহাব্যের উপর নির্ভর করিয়া জীবনযাত্তা নির্বাহ করে Those who depend on charity for maintenance by the public e.g. I have observed the more public provisions are made for the poor, the less they provide for themselves.

— Franklin.

Poor and content is rich and rich enough [Proverb] नुद्धहिन्द प्रित्युव

Poor as a church-mouse বিতাপ বিষয় Very poor,—so called because a church-mouse naturally finds little or nothing to eat e.g. One of our young men is just married. It was a very old attachment and the young couple are as poor as church mice—Thackeray. (Similar expressions, "Poor as job", "Poor as Lazarus").

Poor as Job (or Lazarus) অতি নি:ৰ Extremely poor.

Poor box পরিজনিগের উদ্দেশ্যে দানের বাক্স বা আধার A box or other receptacle in which money given for the poor is placed.

Poor hand আনাড়ী লোক An unskilful person e. g. The man you sent me is a poor hand at this kind of work.

Poor house পরিস্থান্স A public establishment for the support of the poor; an alms-house. [support of the poor.

Poor law দরিশ্রদিণের পোষণার্থে রাজবিধি A law providing for the relief or Poor man of mutton [Scottish] দিল্ল করা বাদি ভেডার মাসে Cold mutton boiled, especially the shoulder.

(The) Poor man seeks for food, the rich man for appetite [Proverb] গরীবে আহার গোঁজে, ধনীতে কুধা গোঁজে।

Poor man's treacle লগুৰ বা ৰগুৰ Garlick :---so called because it was supposed to be an antidote to animal poison.

Poor opportunities are better than none নেই মামার চেয়ে কাণা মামা ভাল। Poor poet কুক্বি A poétaster.

Poor Richard—The assumed title of Benjamin Franklin in a series of almanacks, containing moral maxims, from 1732 to 1757.

(A) Poor stick [Colloquial] উত্তম-উৎদাহ-বিহীন নির্বোধ ব্যক্তি A stupid person wanting in spirit or energy eg. He was a poor stick to make a preacher—HALIBURTON.

(The) Poor suffers misery, the rich enjoys it [Proverb] কুপ্ৰতাম দরিদের হংগ, কিন্ত ধনীর হ্বধ।

(A) Poor tassel অকেলো লোক A poor hand; a bad workman.

Poorer than Irus অতি নি:ব Very poor [Alludes to Irus, the beggar of gigantic stature who carried the messages of the suitors of Penelope. Ulysses on his return felled him to the ground with a single blow and flung his corpse out of doors].

Poorly off अनुश्रिक्त, अवन्तान Not well off; not rich.

Pop at গোলা বৰ্ণ করা Fire at

Pop corn আগুনে ভূটা কুটাৰ, ভূটাৰ বই করা Parch maize till it bursts open. [Noun] খই ক্রিবার উপযুক্ত ভাল ভূটা Corn or maize, of peculiar excellence for popping ভূটার ধই Corn which has been popped.

Pop-gun বালকের বলক A child's gun.

Pop off টেলিয়া ফেনা Thrust away, put away promptly e g No sooner did I make the request than he popped me off with a stern denial. नाज नाज একেবারে অন্তর্জান হওয়া Disappear all at once

Pop the question [Colleguial] কোন রম্বীর নিকট বিবাহের প্রস্তাব উত্থাপন করা Make an offer of marriage to a lady e g (1) I suppose you popped the question more than once —DICKENS (2) "Please the pigs, then" said Mr Avenel to himself, "I shall pop the question." BULWER LATTON.

Pop upon (কাহারও) বহিত হঠাৎ নিন্দ বা নাকাং হওয়া Meet by chance or suddenly e g I startled at his popping upon me unexpectedly.-

(The) Pope's slave—The church (as styled by Cardinal Caietan).

Popin-jay তুকপক্ষী, ফুববাবু A parrot, a fop.

Poppy seed পোৰ দানা The seed of the opium poppy.

Popular with (मञ्जनागविद्भारतत्र वा मर्सनाधादराद्र) विषय, जनविषय Beloved by (people), enjoying the favour of (a particular class or people in general) e g. The King was not popular with his subjects.

Porcus Literarum [Latin] দর্মভূক্ সাহিত্যিক A literary glutton, who devours books of all kinds without regard to their quality

(The) Porch-A public portico, or great hall, in Athens, where Zeno, the

philosopher, taught his disciples hence, sometimes used as equivalent to the school of the stoics - WEBSTER

Pore on, upon, or over অভিনিবেশ সহকারে দেখা Look with steady, continued application on or over e.g. The eye grows weary with poring perpetually on the same thing. - DRYDEN. একাগ্রচিত্তে পাঠ করা Study with an abstracted gaze eg (1) He had been poring over his books and letters.—Dickens (2) Painfully to pore upon a book.—Shakespeare.

Port arms বামহত্তে অন্ত ধারণ করা Carry arms on the left hand.

Port of call বে বলরে জাহান্ত লাগাইবার অধিকার আছে A port where vessels can call for stores or repairs.

Port of entry (व वन्तरत्र बांशक वांनिजाजवागर প্রবেশ করিবার অধিকারী A port where merchandise is allowed by law to enter.

(A) Portmanteau word य भएनत्र नाना त्रकम धर्य ध्योद्ध A word which contains several meanings packed together or made up of parts of others.

- Posse comitatus [Latin]—The whole force of the county, i e, all males over 15—excluding clergymen, peers and the infirm—, who are to assist in preventing unlawful disorders.
- Possess of (কোন কিছুৰ) অধিকায়ী করা Put in possession of; make the owner or holder of: e g. We possessed ourselves of the kingdom of Naples—Addison. (কোন কিছু) অব্যত্ত করা Put in possession of knowledge of, acquaint with; inform of . e. g. I have possessed your grace of what I purpose.—Shakespeare.
- Possess one's self of অধিকার করিয়া লওয়া, দখল করা, হস্তগত করা Obtain possession of; secure to one's self. seize e.g. We possessed ourselves of the kingdom of Naples.—Addison.
- Possess one's soul in patience ধৈৰ্যাৰণপুৰ্বক স্থাৰ পাকা Be patient, be not in a hurry; expect with calmness e. g Possess your soul in patience, and in due time you shall see what you shall see.—Norris,
- Possess the ear of (কাংকেও) নিজের বক্তব্য বিষয় শুনাইতে পারা, অর্থাৎ (কাংরও) উপর কতকটা প্রভূষ পাকা Have such influence with (another) as to be able to make him hear what you have to say e g. Fortunately for Bentley, he possessed the ear of royalty beyond any ecclesiastical person of his time.—DE QUINCEY.
- Possess with (কোন কিছুর) অধিকারী থাক। Make owner or holder of e.g. It is of unspeakable advantage to possess our minds with an habitual good intention.—Addison. (কাহারও) শ্রীরের ভিতর প্রবেশ করিয়া প্রভাব বিস্তার করা Enter into and influence, control the will of ;—said of evil spirits, passions, &c e.g. He thought himself actually possessed with a devil—Macaulay.
- Possessed by ভূতে-পাওয়া, পিশাচগ্রন্ত Under the influence of evil spirits.
- Possession is nine points of the law [Proverb] বিবাদীয় সম্পত্তিত ধৰ্ণন পাকিলে তাহা আইনের নিকট বিশেষ বিবেচনার স্থল হইবা পড়ে Actual possession of a property in dispute gives a man every advantage he can have short of right e.g Ain't this my husband's place of abode? Ain't possession nine points of the law?—J. M'Carthy.
- Possible with or to (কাহারও) পলে হ্যাধা বা সত্তব Capable of being done by ; practicable with e.g. (1) I wonder how you dare say that he cannot be guilty of such a deed, when everything is possible with him.

 (2) With men this is impossible; but with God all things are possible—Bible.
- Post accounts ত্রেণী বিভাগ করিব। হিদাব ঠিক করিবা রাধা Place accounts under certain heads in methodical order.
- Post-and-rails-tea ৰে চা'ৰ দক্ষে কৃটি কাটি থাকে Tea mixed with stalks e.g.
 The tea is more frequently bad than good. The bad, from the stalks occasionally found in the decoction, is popularly known as post-and-rails tea.—English Newspaper.
- Post day ডাকের দিন A day on which the mail arrives or departs, mail-day.

Post date প্রকৃত তারিখের পরবর্তী তারিখ দেওয়া Date alter real time.

Post hackney কেরাকে ডাকের খোড়া A hired post horse.

Post haste খুব শীঘ বাইবার জন্ত ডাকের বোড়া বদান; অতি জত Travelling by relays of horses or where horses are placed on the road to expedite the journey; hence,—with speed or expedition . e. g. He rides post haste in town.

Post hoc, ergo propter hoc [Latin] এই বাগারের পরে, হতরাং এই কারণে After this, therefore on account of this; a non-sequitur in argument.

Post horse ডাকের বোড়া A horse stationed, intended, or used, for the post.

Post meridian [Latin] অপরায় After noon,—generally abbreviated into
"P. M." e. g.

e. g.
'I' was post meridian half past four,
By signal from Nancy parted.—Dippin.

Post mortem [Latin] বৃত্যুর পর After death e. g. A post mortem examination was held for ascertaining the cause of death,—Brewer.

Post natal জন্মের প্র, জন্মেন্ডর After birth.

Post obit (Latin, Post obitum, after death.) An agreement to repay a loan with heavy interest after the death of a third person.

Post one's solf up in (কোন বিষয়ে) স্পরিপন্ন হওয়া; উত্তৰজ্বা আয়ত করা Be well informed in, be thoroughly acquainted with, master completely e.g. Tell me all about it; what books you had to post yourself up in for your examination, and how you came out of them—Sabahi Tytler.

Post town বে নগরে বা গ্রানে ডাক্ষর আছে A town containing a post office. বে স্থানে ডাকের বোড়া থাকে A town in which post horses are kept.

Post up হিদাবের পুথকে ভোলা Enter in account books.

Posted up in (কোন বিৰয়ে) বিশেষ পহিন্ত Acquainted with; informed in e.g. (1) He is well posted up in the subject.—Brewer. (2) He is well posted up in Persian history—McMordie,

Posthumous character or reputation মৃত্যুর পরেও যে ঝাতি প্রতিপত্তির লোগ হয় না Character or reputation continuing after one's decease.

Posthumous ohild জনকের মৃত্যুর পর প্রস্ত, বা জননীর শবদেহ হইতে নিকাশিত নতান A son or daughter born after the death of the father, or taken from the dead body of the mother.

Posthumous work প্রস্কৃতীয় মৃত্যুর পর প্রচায়িত প্রস্কৃত A book published after the death of the author e g Wordsworth's Prelude was received with the reverential respect due to a posthumous work from such a hand.—Souther.

Pot belied with Having a large belly.

Pot-boiler [Cant] কেবল উনানে হাঁড়ি চডাইবার বোগাড়ের অন্ত বে প্রক লিখিত কিংবা চিত্রাদি অঞ্চিত হয় A term derisively applied to any literary or artistic work, and especially a painting, done simply for money and the means of living; work of small merit by artists or literary men.

[See below,]

Pot-boiling [Colloquial] কেবল উন্নি ইড়ি চড়াইবার যোগাডের জন্ত গ্রহরচনার বা চিত্রাদি অঙ্কনের ব্যবসাধ Act of producing any literary or artistic work, especially a painting, simply for money and means of living: e.g Something made him unwilling to exhibit himself before her in the degrading occupation of pot-boiling.—J. Payn.

(The) Pot calls the kettle black [Prover b] চাবৃদি বলেন স্চকে ভোমার গাড়ে কেন এত ছেঁদা'; "আক্ষডিজেং ন জানাসি পরচ্জিজম্বিশ্বসিন" This is said of a person who accuses another of faults committed by himself: e.g. You think it's a case of the pot calling the kettle black, perhaps, I'm black enough, goodness knows! but you yourself said just now that you didn't believe I had sunk to her depth of infamy.—Norris.

Pot companion পান সহচর : মদের ইযার A companion in drinking.

Pot herb শাক Any plant, the leaves or stems of which are cooked for food Pot-hook মুকাবরণ চুল্লীর উপরিপ্ত নাগদন্ত, যাহা হইতে ইাডিক্ডি ব্লাইয়া রাখা ঝা

A hook on which pots and kettles are hung over on open fire · e. g. He's actually the first poi-hook on the crane; the whole weight is on him, if it weren't for him the fat would be in the fire in no time.—
HALIBURTON. [Plural] হিছি বিজি বেগা A scrawled writing: e. g. I long to be spelling her An arabic scrawls and pot-hooks.—DRYDEN.

Pot-house শৌতিকালয় An ale-house.

[the sport.

Pot-hunter পুরস্কারের জন্ম লালাখিত One keener on winning prizes than on Pot-luck [Colloquial] বিশেষ উভোগ আমোজন ব্যতিরেকে সাধারণভাবে যে রারা বারা ইইয়াছে সেই সাদা রকমের থাতা, 'শাক ভাত' What may happen to be in the pot for a meal without special preparation, or, without a formal invitation · e, g. He never contradicted Mrs Hackit, a woman whose pot-luck was always to be relied on.—G. Eliot.

Pot pourri [French] নানা জাতীয় ত্রব্যের মিত্রণ A medley, a mixture of diverse articles.

Pot of money ধনের জালা A large amount of money.

Potshop তাডিখানা A small public house.

Pot shot [Colloquial] কোন উপৰিষ্ট পদাৰ্থকে শুলি করা Act of shooting at an object while it is sitting e.g. This fanatic, having observed the envoy seated in his tent with a light, and the door of the tent open, fetched his long gun, squatted down at about fifty yards, and took a pot shot at the Nazarene infidel.—English Magazine.

Pot-stick ভাতের কাটি A stick for stirring what is being cooked in a pot (The) Pot that belongs to many is ill stirred and worse boiled

[Proverb] "ভাগের মা গঙ্গা পায না," সাজার কাজ কেউ করে না ।

Pot valiant স্বানাহান্ত্যে বীর Made courageous by liquor.

Potato and point—Potato without salt (A meagre dinner). When salt was dear, and the cellar empty, parents used to tell their children to point their potato to the salt cellar, and eat it.

Potato-talk গাহ্য বিষয় লইয়া কথোপকথন Talk on domestic topics.

Potato rot আলুর ধদা বা পচা বা ছাতা রোগ A disease of the tubers of potato, supposed to be caused by a kind of mould.

Potato-trap [Slang] A Took Mouth: e g. On this Alfred hazarded a conjecture. Might it not have gone down his throat? "Took his potato-trap for the pantry-door. Ha! ha!"—READE.

Pottle draught এক চুমুকে এক গেলাস মদ টানা Taking a pottle of liquor at one draught

Pouch mouth अर्ज्ञां मूर A mouth with blubbered or swollen lips.

Pounce on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর ছোঁ মারিয়া পড়া Fall upon and seize with the claws (said of birds) e.g. A rapacious bird pounces upon a chicken.—Webster. (কোন কিছুর) উপর দহনা আপতিত হওয়া, বা আক্রমণ করা Fall suddenly on e.g. Derision is never so agonising as when it pounces on the wanderings of misguided sensibility.—Jeffrey.

Pound away ব্ৰ ভোড়ে চালান বা কাল করা Strike heavy blows; work vigorously e g. Goldsmith pounded away at this newly found work.
—BLACK.

Pound foolish অধিক অৰ্থ ব্যয় সম্বন্ধে উদাদীন , দৃষ্টি-কূপণ Careless as to the expenditure of large sums. [See Penny wise pound foolish.]

Pound of flesh থেকণ চুক্তি আছে বা কথাবাৰ্ত্তা ইইয়াছে ঠিক সেইমত—এক চুল এদিক গ্ৰন্থিক ন্য The whole bargain, the exact terms of the agreement. [The reference is to Shylock, the Jew money-lender in Shakespeare's "Merchant of Venice," who bargained with Antonio for a "pound of 'flesh", but was defeated in his suit by Portia, the wife of his friend for whom he had borrowed the money, who said that the bond was expressly for a pound of flesh and that therefore (1) Shylock must cut out the exact quantity, neither more nor less than just the pound, and that (2) in doing so he must not shed a drop of blood which was not allowed by the bond] e. g. The Sultan's view of Germany is that he ought to seek for the help of German officers and of German financial guides, on the ground that all the other great powers want their pound of flesh from Turkey.—English Magazine.

Pour against, out, from, in, into, on, upon, under (জলীয় পদাৰ্থ বা তাৰ্বৎ
ৰম্ভ) কোন আধার হইতে বা আধারে ঢালিয়া দেওয়া Cause to flow, as a liquid, in
a stream either out of a vessel or into it, as, to pour water from a
pail; or out of a pail, to pour wine into a decanter e.g. The spirit
was poured on gunpowder, and inflamed.—URE.

Pour (or Throw) cold water on a proposal কোন প্রতাব জাজীলোর সহিত গ্রহণ করা Treat a proposal coldly and discouragingly: e.g. I was sorry to find that he poured cold water on my proposal.

Pour couper court [French] দংকেপে বলিতে হইলে To cut the matter short; in short.

Pour forth অজ্ঞপরিমাণে ঢালা, প্রকাশ করা, বা বিকাশ করা Give forth or out in a profuse manner . e. g (1) He rose from the Treasury Bench, drew

up his haughty head, and poured forth the lofty language of inextinguishable resolution.—MACAULAY.

(2) Wherefore did Nature pour her bounties forth With such a full and unwithdrawing hand?—MILTON.

- Pour oil on troubled waters এরপ কিছু করা বা বলা বাহাতে অস্তের কোধ প্রশ্নিত হয়, রাগ পামাইয়া পেওয়া Say or do anything that serves to soothe and calm angry, turbulent passions. e. g. The two boys had fallen out, making use of sharp words, and were about to come to blows, when the Head Master suddenly made his appearance, and his presence at once poured oil on troubled waters.
- Pour out অন্ত্ৰভাবে উলাত বা বহিৰ্গত করা Send forth in a flowing or profuse manner; emit out e. g. London doth pour out her citizens.—
 Shakespeare. (মনোভাবাদি) প্ৰকাশ করা Give vent to, as strong feelings e. g. I have poured out my soul before the Lord.—Bible. সমধিক পরিমাণে বা সজোরে প্রক্ষেপ করা Throw out in profusion or with overwhelming force e. g. I will shortly pour out my fury upon thee.—Bible. স্রোভঃপ্রবাহের আকারে বহির্গত হওয়া Issue forth in stream, or in a flowing or profuse manner e. g. He returned to the chapel by the little door. All the congregation had poured out by this time,—Thackeray.
- Pour out one's blood প্রাপাত করা Give one's life e. g. There was scarcely a family of note which had not poured out its blood on the field or the scaffold.—PRESCOTT.
- Pour out the vials of vituperation (or wrath) গালাগালি বা কোৰ বৰ্ণ করা, ঝাল্ ঝাড়া Give free vent to abusive language or angry feelings
 - e. g. (1) The paper pours out the wals of vituperation on the educated community in season and out of season. (2) He poured out the wals of his wrath upon my devoted head.—THACKERAY.

Pour water on a drowned mouse মরার উপর বাঁড়ার যা দেওয়া।

Pour water on the hands of (কাহারও) হাতে জল চালিবা দেওবা, অর্থাৎ দেবা করা Serve or minister to e.g. One of the kings of Israel's servants answered and said,—Here is Elisha the son of Shaphat, which poured water on the hands of Elijah.—BIBLE.

Poverty parts friends [Proverb] দারিত্রা বন্ধ বিচ্ছেদ করে।

Powder and shot কোন কিছু প্রাপ্তির জন্ত পরিশ্রম ও অর্থবায় The cost of obtaining any result.

Powder mine বে হড়েল বাক্দ দিয়া উভাব হয় A mine exploded by gunpowder.

Powder of projection শ্ৰম্পি A powder supposed to have the power of changing baser metals into gold or silver; philosopher's stone e.g. Education may be called the true powder of projection—Brewer.

Power of attorney কাহারও প্রতিনিধি খবগ কার্য্য করিবার ক্ষমতাগত, মোলারনামা A written authority given to a person to act for another.

Powers that be তাৎকালিক শাসনকর্ত্বা বা কর্ত্পক The rulers or authorities for the time being e g., The Bible enjoins obedience to the powers that be.—MACAULAY.

Practicable breach [Multary] অব্যন্ধ ছুৰ্গপ্ৰাকার এশপে ভালিয়া ফেলা তে নেই ছিপ্ৰপথে অবরোধকারী দেনাগল অনামানে প্ৰবেশ লাভ করিতে পারে A breach admitting of easy entrance by an assailing party.

Practical joke তন্ধ বাংকা নিবন্ধ না থাবিয়া কার্য্যে পরিণত বিক্রপ বা উপহান (যেনন কথার বলে 'চাবার ভানানা কান্তের ঠোকর') A jest, the fun of which is not confined to mere words, but which consists in something done in practice e g He was fond of practical jokes, and his delight was to tease his aunts and cousins—IRVING.

Practical knowledge 'शंद्ध दनद्म' नद्ग छोन : याँख वा वादश्विक छोन ।

Practical man কাজের বোক An experienced man of action.

Practical politics প্ৰবাহিত বাজনীতি One that can be put in practice.
e. g. For the present the question of Home Rule has disappeared from the field of practical politics.—19TH CENTURY.

Practise imposture সভা গোপন ক্রিয়া বক্ষা করা Practise deception by corcealing the truth.

Practise on (বাহারe) উপর বোনন্দ ব্যবাদ খটান Exercise an employment or profession upon e.g. I am little inclined to practise on others, and as little that others should practise on me.—Sir W. Teneer

Practise upon or with (খোন বিষয়) উপর বা (কাহারও) সহিত চালাবি খাটান

Try artifices or stratagems upon or with e.g. I admit that I had practised a little upon the terrors of Morris, while we travelled together.—Scott.

Practise what you preach [Proverb] दूर पांश वन, दोर छोड़। दह ।

Præ cognita [Latin] জাতপুর্ম (Things) previously known.

Pragmatic history বেইডিবৃত্তে ঘটনাবনীর কারণ ও ফল স্পষ্টরূপে দেন্ট্রা দেয় A history which exhibits clearly the causes and the consequences of events.

Praise a fair day at night [Proverb] एथक्त्र निरामत एथािक त्राजिकाल कतिए: "ना योगिल दिवान नारे"।

Praise for (কোন বিদ্লুৱ) মহা প্রথাতি বা প্রথমী বহা Commend or applaud for e. g They praised him highly for his disinterested philanthropy.

Praise not the day before night [Proverd] त्नव ना तिविद्या या:। विठाद कदित

:Praise the sea but keep on land [Proverb] হলে থাকিয়া নন্দের প্রশংসা করিও, অর্থাৎ বিপৎসমূল স্থান হইতে দূরে থাকিও।

Pray a tales কোন কারণে জুরিগণের নংখা নিগনিত নংখা আপেকা বন হইয়া পড়িলে ভাই। পূর্ব করিবার নিনিত প্রার্থনা করা Pray that the number of jurymen may be completed [It sometimes happens that jurymen are challenged, or that less than twelve are in court. When this is the case the jury can request that their complement be made up from persons in the court. Those who supplement the jury are called talesmen, and their names are set down in a book called talesbook,—Bruwing 1.

Pray for (কোন কিছুর জন্ম ইবরের বা ন্যুক্তের নিকট) প্রার্থনা করা Ask for with

earnestness or zeal, as for a favour or for something desirable: e. g. And prayed so hard for money from the prince.—DRYDEN.

- Pray to (ঈখনের বা দেবতার) নিকট প্রার্থনা করা, উপাসনা করা Offer prayer to (God or gods); address with adoration, confession, supplication, and thanks-giving e.g. When thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy Father which is in secret, and thy Father, which seeth in secret, shall reward thee openly.—Bible,
- Preach a doctrine, a sermon কোনকণ নীতি বা ধর্মোপদেশ প্রদান বা প্রচার করা Pronounce a doctrine, or deliver a sermon, on a religious subject, or in religious discourses · e. g ' A learned doctor got up into the pulpit that was placed there, and preached a sermon.—DICKENS.

Preach down বহুতা দারা দমিত বা হতমান করা Oppress, repress, or humiliate

by preaching.

- Preach to (কাইনিস্থ) নিকট প্রচার করা Proclaim or publish to in public or religious discourses e. g I pass to the indication in some particulars of that faith in man, which the heart is preaching to us in these days.

 —Emerson. (কাইনিস্থ) নিকট ধর্ম প্রচার করা Pronounce a public discourse to on a religious subject; deliver a sermon to e. g. There was little in his 'worldly circumstance to distinguish him from the villagers to whom he preached.—Macaulay.
- Preach up (কোন কিছুর) অনুকুলে বা নগকে বজুতা করা Discourse in favour of:
 c. g Can they preach up equality of birth?—DRYDEN.
- Precipitate into (কোন কিছুতে) ক্ৰজাতি লইয়া কেলা Throw headlong into; hurry rashly on to e. g He had endeavoured to precipitate the Pope into open hostilities against the Emperor.—Robertson.
- Precipitate to (কোন কিছুতে) সজোৱে নইয়া কোনা Throw headlong into · e.g. She and her horse had been precipitated to the pebbled region of the river.—Irving. ভ্ৰুত্বতি নইয়া যাওয়া Hasten to, hurry rashly to: e.g. Her royal benefactor she recalls, Back to his sight precipitates her steps.—Glover.
- Preface of, to (কোন কিছুর) ভূমিকা Something spoken as introductory to (a discourse), or written as introductory to (a book or essay); introduction to e.g. This superficial tale is but a preface of her worthy praise.—Shakespeare.

Prefer a charge কোনৰাপ অভিযোগ উপস্থিত করা Set forth or bring forward an accusation: e.g. He preferred a charge of trespass against some

of his villagers.

Prefer above, before, or to (কোন কিছু) অপেকা অধিকতর ভাল মনে করা বা পছল করা Set above (something else) in estimation, choice or liking; regard or honour before (another); choose before e.g. (1) Such is the weakness and easy credulity of men that a mountebank or a cunning woman is preferred before an able physician.—Whitlock. (2) When I took up Boceace unawares, I fell on the same argument of preferring virtue to nobility of blood and titles, in the story of Sigismunda.—Dryden.

- Prefer loss to unjust gain [Proverb] অসহপারে লাভ করা অপেনা কৃতি থীকার করা ভাল।
- Prefer to (উচ্চতর পদাদিতে) উরীত করা Advance to, as to an office or dignity; raise to . as, to prefer one to a bishopric; to prefer an officer to the rank of general · e g. I would prefer him to a better place.—SHARFS-PLARE, প্রদান করা Proffer to [Raie] e g He spake, and to her hand preferred the bowl—Pope. [See olso Prefer above].
- Preference to, over, above, before (কোন কিছু) অপেকা অধিকতর আনর বা শ্রেষ্ঠতর বলিয়া বিবেচনা Higher estimation over; predilection or choice over e.g I would choose the army, in preference to any other active line of life—Scott.
- Prefix to (কোন কিছুর) পূর্ব্বে বসান, বা আদিতে সন্নিবিষ্ট করা Put or fix before, or at the beginning of, as, to prefix a syllable to a word; to prefix an advertisement to a book e. g. "After" is prefixed to many words, forming compounds, but retaining its genuine signification.—Webster.
- Pregnant signification ৰাহাৰ পৰিফুট শ্ৰাৰ্থ আপেনা তাত ভাৰাৰ্থ অধিক A signification in which more is implied than is said or appears; as, the beasts trembled forth from their dens, i. e., came forth trembling.
- Prognant with (কোন কিছু) বারা পরিপুর্ব Heavy with , full of .. g.
 O Liberty, thou goddess heavenly bright,

Profuse of bliss, and pregnant with delight '-ADDISON.

- Prejudice against (কোন কিছুর বা বাহারও) বিবন্ধে পূর্বে ইউতেই কোনদপ লাত ধারণা বা সংস্থার বাঁথিয়া দেওলা Bias against, by hasty and incorrect notions c. g. The people were prejudiced against him as a foreigner.— Macaulay.
- Prejudicial to (কোন কিছুর) পলে অম্বিধাজনক বা ক্তিকর Disadvantageousto, hurtful to, injurious to; detrimental to e.g. His going away the next morning, with all his troops, was most prejudicial to the King's affairs—Clarendon.
- Prelect upon (কোন বিষয়ে) প্রকাল্ডে আলোচনা কয়া, বা বফুড়া কয়া Discourse publicly upon; lecture on e g Spitting was shown to be a very difficult act, and publicly prelected upon about the same time, in the same great capital—Dr Quincri.
- Preliminary canter প্রধান কার্য্য করিবার পূর্ব্ধে যে সামাত্র কার্য্য করা হয় Something which precedes the real business in hand.
- * Prolude on অবতারণা বাজান Play an introductory performance on : a. g.
 The musicians proluded on their instruments—Scott.
 - Prolude to (কোন কিছুর) অবতারণা An introductory performance, preceding and preparing for (the principal matter) · c. g. The last Georgic was a good prelude to the Ænets—Addison
 - Preparative (or Preparatory) to (কোন কিচুর) জন্ম থাহাতে প্রস্ত বরে Tending to make ready for; previously fitting for c. g. (1) He spent much time in quest of knowledge preparative to this work,—

- South. (2) He now applied himself to learn Sanskrit preparatory to entering college.
- Prepare for (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম প্রত হওবা Make or have all things ready for; put things in suitable order for: e.g. He was at that time preparing for dinner.—Webster. (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম প্রত্ত করা Make or get ready for · e.g. I have attempted to ascertain what those circumstances were which prepared the way for the French Revolution.—Buckle.
- Preponderate over (কোন কিছু) অপেকা অধিকতর ভারবিশিষ্ট হওয়া Exceed in weight. [Hence] (কোন কিছু) অপেকা ক্ষমতা বা প্রভাবে শ্রেষ্ঠ হওয়া Exceed in power or influence e.g. Few persons will deny that in the laws passed during this session, the good greatly preponderated over the evil,—MACAULAY.

Prepossessed in one's favour পূর্ব হুইতেই কাহারও পক্ষপাতী বা কাহারও স্থানে উত্তম ধারণাবিশিষ্ট Previously biassed or prejudiced in favour of a person e g. As a friend of yours, we were naturally disposed to be prepossessed in his favour.—Dickens,

- Prescribe to নির্দেশ করিষা দেওয়া Dictate, or give directions, to e.g. He had a forwardness to prescribe to the opinions of others.—Locke.
- Presence chamber (or room) দরবার গৃহ; বড়লোকদিগের বৈঠকখানা The room in which a great personage receives company.
- Presence of mind বিপৎকালে বৃদ্ধির স্থিরতা ; উপস্থিত বৃদ্ধি, প্রত্যুৎপর্মতি A calm, collected state of the mind which enables a person to speak or act, without disorder or embarrassment in unexpected difficulties e.g. Often his life was only saved by his coolness and presence of mind.—
 The P. Readers.
- Present arms [Military] কাহারও প্রতি সম্মানপ্রদর্শনার্থে হস্ত প্রদারণ করিয়া জন্তাদি ধরিব করা Hold arms out in token of respect, as if ready, to deliver them up e g. The soldiers presented arms to the Viceroy as soon as he landed at Prinsep's Ghat.
- Present (one) with (কোন কিছু) কাহাকেও প্রদান করাবা উপহারথকাণ দেওল,
 Make a gift of (something) to one, offer e g. He presented him
 with a fine sword of tempered bronze.—HAVELL.
- Present one's self কোন সম্ভান্ত ব্যক্তির সমক্ষে উপস্থিত হওবা Come in the presence of a superior e.g. Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the Lord.—BIBLE. দেখা দেখা, আদিয়া উপস্থিত হওবা Come in view; make one's appearance e.g. The man presents himself to their thoughts but to menace and alarm them.—BURKE.
- Present to (কোন শ্রেষ্ঠ ব্যক্তির) সহিত পরিচয় করিয়া দেওয়া Put or place in the presence of (a superior). introduce to . e. g. He presented the Russian envoy to the king—Webster. (কাহারও) গৌচরে বা সম্কে উপস্থিত করা বা প্রশ্ন করা Exhibit to view or notice of, lay before the perception or cognisance of, set forth before . e. g. He is ever ready

to present to us the thoughts or observations of others.—WATTS. বেখন Offer to e.g If he attempted to enter without pass-word, a hindrance was presented to him.—MACAULAY. (কাহাকেও) প্রদান করা Give to confer on e g. The name originated in the custom of the sovereign presenting a gold stick to the colonel of the Life Guards on his receiving command of the regiment—Webster.

Presentation copy উপহার বন্ধপ প্রনত পুত্রকাদির পশু A copy of a book, engraving, &c., presented to some onc by the author or artist, as a token of regard.

Preserve from (বিপংপাত, অনিষ্টাপাত, বিনাশ, মন, ইত্যাদি) হইতে রক্ষা করা Keep or save from (injury, destruction, or decay); defend from (evil, danger, &c.) e g (il May God preserve me from all civils. (i) You cannot preserve it from tainting —Sharespeare.

Preserve game মৃগনা-পত্র শিকার বা বং নিবারণ করা Prevent from hunting or killing game.

Preside at, over (কোন কিছুর) অধ্যক্তা করা, পরিদর্শন করা, পরিচালনা করা Direct, control, and govern, as chief officer, watch over; manage e.g. The Viceroy himself presided at the meeting for raising funds to reheve the famine-stricken districts. [especially the newspaper.

(The) Press কোন দেশের যাবতীয় দাহিত্য বা দংবাদপত্র The literature of a country, Press for (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম পীড়াপীড়ি করা Demand for urgently: e.g He is pressing me hard for an immediate payment of my ducs.

Press forward বলপুৰ্বক অধ্যন্ত হলো Bear onward forcibly e.g. We pressed forward through the throng.

Press gang নোদেনা বিভাগে লোক সংগ্ৰহের নিমিত্ত আড়কাটির দল A detachment of seamen under an officer employed to force men into the naval service.

Press into (or to) service বলপূৰ্ধক কোন কাজে অবৃত্ত করা, বা কোন উদ্বেশ্রনাধনে নিয়োজিত করা Force into service; compel to serve some purpose. c g. A Dogmatic assertion that the world is a scene of misery, may be pressed into the service of different philosophies.—L. Stephen.

Press money সরকারি কার্যো নব নিযুক্ত লোকদিগের দাদন Moncy paid to a man enlisted into public service.

Pross of sail বাৰ্র অবস্থা বিবেচনায় যে পরিমাণ পাইল জাহাজে খাটান বাইতে পারে As much sail as the state of the wind will possibly permit.

Press on বলপুৰ্বক প্ৰধানৰ হওয়া Bear onward forcibly: e.g. William then pressed on, and slew Gyrth in hand-to-hand fight.—FREEMAN.

Press on or upon (কাহারও) উপর চাপিয়া পড়া, অর্থাৎ কষ্টকর হওয়া Bear heavily on e.g Vigorous Governments have pressed on the Bedouins with a rod of iron, and reduced them to their normal condition.—PALGRAY E. চাপিয়া ধরা Throng or crowd on . e.g. Thronging crowds press on you as you pass.—Dryden. পীড়াপীড়ি করা Urge with carnestness or importunity e.g He has been pressing upon me to accept the offer. (কাহারও) ঘড়ে জার করিয়া চাপাইয়া দেওয়া Force upon e g He pressed a letter upon me, within this hour, to deliver to you.—Dryden.

Press-men কার্যোর জন্ম প্রস্তুত লোক Men ready for service.

Press-money নগদ অৰ্থ Ready money.

Prest money-Same as Press money (q. v.).

- Presume on or upon (কোন কিছু আছে বলিবা অতি প্রত্যরী হওয়ার নেই বিব্বে) মনে মনে বেশ একটু অহস্কার করা Be overconfident, pushing, or arrogant on account of · e. g. This man presumes upon his parts.—Locke. (কোন কিছু নিশ্চয়ই পাওয়া বাইবে বলিয়া) অফায় অতিরিক্ত আশা করা Be overconfident of . e. g. Do not presume too much upon my love.—Shakespeare.
- Pretence (or Pretension) to (কোন বিবাৰ) দাবি বা বহু Claim or right to:
 e g. (1) The French and Scots might make up their quarrel and combine to support Mary Stuart's pretensions to her crown.—Frouds.
 (2) All kinds of dishonesty destroy our pretences to an honest principle of mind.—Law.
- Pretend to (কোন কিছতে) সত্ থাকুক বা না থাকুক দাবি করা Put in a claim to, truly or falsely, allege a claim to: e, g. Countries that pretend to freedom.—SWIFT.
- Pretext for (কোন কিছুর) ছল, ওজর বা অছিলা Ostensible reason or motive assigned or assumed for (something as a colour or cover to conceal the real reason or motive); pretence for e.g. They made the infraction of those laws by the smaller chiefs the pretext for breaking down the independent clans.—Scott.
- Pretty go [Slang] মজার বাগোর, আছা কাণ্ড A fine or awkward matter or affair, a despicable incident. e.g. This is a pretty go.—Dickens.
- (A) Pretty kettle of fish [Colloquial] বিষয় গোলবোগ, আছা জগাবিচ্ছি A task of great difficulty; an awkward mess. [See (A) kettle of fish] e g. There you have done a fine piece of work truly.....there is a pretty kettle of fish made on't at your house.—Pielding.
- (A) Pretty penny [Colloquial] প্রচুর অর্থ, অনেক টাকা A considerable amount of money e g. The owner had spent what he was wont to term playfully a pretty penny on his books.—G. ELIOT.
- (A) Pretty time of it [Colloquial] বিবন গোলবোগ বা সক্তির অবস্থা A fine state of affairs, an awkward position e.g. Mr. S. Erin had for the present a pretty time of it. He was like a man caught in a downpour of hailstorms, without an umbrella.—J. PAYN.
- Prevail against or over (sometimes with) (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উণ্য জয়, প্রাধান্ত, বা শ্রেষ্ঠতা লাভ করা; অধিকতর প্রভাবসম্পার বা কার্যাকর হওয়া Gain the victory or superiority over; gain advantage over; succeed with e.g. (1) His earnest eloquence instinct with the generous love of humanity prevailed over his auditors.—Prescott. (2) A word of men could not prevail with all, their oratory.—Shakespeare.
- Prevail on, upon, or with (কাহাকেও) প্ৰবৃত্তিত করা ; সন লওরান Persuade or induce : e. g (1) Prevail upon some judicious friend to be your constant heater, and allow him the utmost freedom.—Swift. (2) He was pre-

vailed with to restrain the Earl of Bristol upon his first arrival,-CLARENDON.

Prevent from (কোন কাল ক্রিচে) নিবাহণ করা বা বাবা বেওলা Keep back from (doing something), hinder from e.g. It will not preven the Swedes from joining the Danes—Southing.

Prevention is better than oure [Proverb] আয়োগ্য আপুলা রোগ্যে আনিত্ত না দেওয়াই ভাব।

Preventive of (কোন কিছুত্ৰ) নিবাহক বা প্ৰতিবেদক Tending to hinder; hindering the access of, as, a medicine preventive of discase.

Previous question [A Parhamentary expression]—When a member does not wish a particular proposition to be put to vote, he tries out "Previous question," which is tantamount to saying that the proposed subject be not put to the vote.

Previous to (কোন বিহুত্র) পূর্ববর্ত্তা বা আন Antecedent to, prior to; before e g You must pay off your debts previous to your leaving this place.

Prey on or upon (কাহারও নিকট হইতে) নিকার লওৱা, নুধন করা , আন্তর্গ করা
Take prey from , despoil ; pillage , rob. নিবার করা ; ভোচনাম বনপুর্বক
লহন করা , ধরিয়া নাইঘা ফেনা Seize as prey take for food by violence;
seize and devour c.g. To prey on nothing that doth seem as dead,—
Shakespeare. জনশং নর করিয়া ফেনা Corrode ; waste gradually , আদ্
to pine away c g The fear of the innocent child's being contaminated
by wicked boys and godless women presed upon her soul—Miss

Prey to (क्रांबंद) वर्ष Victim to e.g. It is no news for the next and poor to be a prey to the strong and the rich —L'Estrange.

(The) Prick of conscionce অনুবোচনা, পরিবেশনা Remorse; termenting reflection on one's misdeeds.

Prick off কোন বিষয়ে লোখনাহিত বা উত্তেজিত বহা Goad; urge on ভিত্তি কমা: বাছিয়া নৰ্মা Mark off; choose c.g. Let the soldiers for duty b. carefully pricked off—Scott

Prick on [Figuratively] উর্ব্নেড বা প্রোৎনাহিত করা Goad; usge on c. ম. My duty pricks me on to utter that.—Shaki-pever

Prick the garter ভ্যাণেলা বিশেষ—ইহাতে একটা পুওনীয়ত দিতা বা পেনার ভাগত ন্ধান্তলে একপভাবে একটা প্লাকা অবিট করিয়া বিতে হয়, ঘাহাতে ঐ দিতা বা পেটার প্রায়ণ ব্য পরিয়া টালিলে উহা দেই শলাকায় আটকাইয়া যায় A swindling game, better known as "Fast and loose." A belt was folded, and the player was asked to prick it with a skewer, so as to pin it fast to the table; hating so done, the adversary managed to loose the belt or draw it away, showing that it had not been pierced at all.

Prick up one's ears (কোন কর্ম) কাম থাড়া ক্যা Raise or erect one's ear to a point,—said especially of a dog or horse c.g. The courser pricked up his ears—DRYDEN. [Hence, figuratively and colloquially] ভালবণে তালিয়া লচ্চ উৎকৰ্ম কল্মে Attend closely; listen sharply; have the attention and interest strongly engaged c.g. She pricked up her ears and started forward.—DICKEYS.

Pricklouse পরজী (অবজাস্তুচক) An old contemptuous name for a tailor.

Prickly heat বর্মচর্চিকা, যামাচি A noncontagious cutaneous éruption, attended with intense itching and tingling of the parts affected, due to inflammation of the sweat glands.

Prickly pear নানাপ্রকার কাঁটা মনসার গাছ।

Pride goeth before fall [Proverb] পতনের পূর্বে অংকার জন্ম।

Pride in prosperity turns to misery in adversity [Proverb] সুলানের অহল্কার বিপদের সমযে কণ্টে পরিণত হয়।

Pride of heart foreruns destruction [Proverb] স্বংদের পূর্বে মনে অহলার Pride of the blue-bag -A barrister. (A blue-bag is the cant name for a barrister).

Pride of the desert & The camel.

[fine day.

Pride of the morning-That early mist or shower which promises a Pride one's self অহমার করা, গর্ব করা, আত্মাঘা করা Indulge in pride. gratify one's self in self-esteem e, g She prided herself also upon being an execllent contriver in house-keeping, though I could never find

that we grew richer with all her contrivances - GOLDSMITH.

Pride shall have a fall [Proverb] অহঙ্কার হইলেই পতন নিশ্চিত: "অতিদর্পে হতা লক্ষা অতিমানে চ কৌরবা:।

(The) Priest forgets that he was a clerk [Proverb] নোকে পুৰ্ব হীনাবস্থার কথা সহজেই ভূলিয়া থাব।

Priest of Bacohus পাকা মাতাল A toper e. g. The jolly old priests of Bacchus in the parlour make their libations of claret .- LE FANU

Prima donna [Italian] প্রধানা গামিকা A first-class lady, applied to public

Prima facio [Latin] (Law) আপত দৃষ্টিতে, একতরকা At the first view; ex-parte e g There being prima facie evidence against the accused, a charge was framed.

Primary colours তিনটি মূলবৰ্ণ, ষ্থা—লোহিত, হরিৎ ও ভারলেট The three colours, red, green, and violet, from which the others called Secondary colours, can be obtained.

Prime cost আনল খুরচা The price of production, without regard to profit.

Prime minister প্ৰধান মন্ত্ৰী (বিশেষত: বিলাতের) The responsible head of a ministry or executive government,-applied particularly to that of England

Prime number বে সংখ্যাকে সেই সংখ্যা বা এক ব্যতীত অন্ত কোন সংখ্যাদ্বারা নিঃশেষে ভাগ করা যায় না, যেমন ৫, ৭, ১১, ১৩ ইত্যাদি A number which is exactly divisible by no number except itself or unity, as 5, 7, 11......

Prime of the moon অমাবস্থার পর প্রথম চন্দ্রোদর The new moon, when it first appears after the change.

Prime of youth—See In the prime of youth.

Primed বজুতা দিবার জন্ম প্রস্তুত Full and ready to deliver a speech.

Primrose League বিলাতের রক্ষণশীল সম্প্রদারের রাজনৈতিক সমাজবিশেষ A political association for the spread of conservative opinions-formed in 1883 in memory of Lord Beaconsfield, whose favourite flower is said to have

been the Primrose.

(The) Primrose path of dalliance (প্রিণামে বিনাশনাধক) আপাততঃ মনোরন ख्यां विनाम ख व्यारमाम्ब्यरमारमञ्ज द्रथमत्र १५ The flowery or gay path of pleasure and luxury (which eventually brings on destruction) c. g So in those idle days of the Shotover curacy he trod the primrose path of dallrance with a careless and unguarded heart, and did not waken to a sense of danger until he found himself and another precipitated downward into the very gulf of hell.-M. GRAY.

Primus inter pares [Latin] সমগুণসম্পন্ন ব্যক্তিদিগের নধ্যে প্রথম The first

among equals.

Prince Ahmed's apple সর্বারোগনাশক বস্তু, বিষব্যাধির প্রতীকার A cure for every disorder. [The Prince purchased it at Samarcand -ARABIAN

Prince consort রাজিনিংহাদনে অধিষ্ঠিতা রাজ্ঞীর পতি (বাঁহার সহিত রাজ্যশাসনের কোন সম্পৰ্ক নাই) The husband of the reigning queen, who has no share in the sovereignty · e g. Prince Albert, husband of the late Queen Victoria, was known as prince consort.

Prince of darkness শ্রনে The devil; Satan: e.g. In the power of the Prince of darkness - LOCKE. [(1632-1703).

Prince of gossips-Samuel Pepys, the author of the famous "Diaries" Prince of Peace-Jesus Christ. [minster Abbey.

Prince of Poets-Edmund Spenser, so called on his monument in West-

Prince of the blood রাজকুমার, কিংবা রাজবংশোন্তব ব্যক্তি The son of a sovereign, or the issue of a royal family e.g. He had a calm, exhausted smile which—as though he had been a prince of the blood who had passed his life in acknowledging the plaudits of the populace-suggested the ravages of affability.-J PAYN

Prince of the church-A cardinal.

Prince of the Power of the air Track Satan

næus.

Prince of the vegetable kingdom-The Palm tree, so called by Lin-Prince of Wales বিলাতের জ্যেষ্ঠ রাজপুত্র বা যুবরাজ The eldest son of the sovereign of England.

Printed goods ছোপান কাপড়, ছিট Textile fabrics printed in patterns, especially cotton cloths, or calicoes.

Printer's devil ছাগাধানার নব নিযুক্ত সংবাদবাহক ও মুদ্রাকরের সাহায্যকারী বালকভৃত্য The newest apprentice lad in the press-room, whose duty it is to run errands, and to help the pressmen. This boy is now called "Fly" or "Fly-boy" : e. g. We have two printer's devils in our press

Printing house ছাগাখানা A printing office.

Printing ink ছাপিবার কালি Ink used in printing books, &c. Printing office ছাপাখানা A place where books, &c. are printed.

Printing press মুলাযন্ত্র, ছাগিবার কল A press for printing books, &c.

Prior to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পূর্ববর্তী Antecedent to: e.g. But the thought is always prior to the fact; all the facts of history pre-exist in the mind as laws.—Emerson.

Prison house কারাগার, জেলখানা A prison; jail.

Prison limits জেলথানার সরহদ (যে পর্যান্ত কবেদীরা বাভারাত করিতে পারে) A definite extent of space in or around a prison, within which prisoners have liberty to go and come.

Prison ship কারাপোত A slup fitted up for the confinement of prisoners.

Prison van কারাশকট, জেলের গাড়ি A carriage for the conveyance of prisoners.
[his trial Prisoner at the bar বিচারাধীন আসামী The prisoner at the dock, who is on

Prisoner of war সামরিক বন্ধী One taken in war and held in custody or confinement e. g. Prisoners of war in all countries were considerably worse off than well-befriended felons in common gaols.—Froude,

Private act or statute যে আইন সর্বনাধারণের উপর কার্যকারী না হইলেও কোন কোন লোকের বা সম্প্রদাযের প্রতি বর্ত্তে An act or statute which operates on certain individuals or particular classes of men, or on a particular thing .—opposed to general law.

Private bank অন্থিক নয়জন লোকেয় ছারা পরিচালিত ব্যাক্ষ A bank carried on by any number of persons less than ten.

Private baptism নিৰ্জা ভিন্ন অন্তত্ত গুষ্টাংশে দীকা Baptism administered at home or elsewhere, not in the church.

Private way অপনের জমির উপর দিখা ব্যক্তিগত ভাবে চলিবার অধিকার A right of private passage over another man's ground.

Private wrong ব্যক্তিগত হানি A violation of the civil or personal rights of an individual in his private capacity.

Privilege from (কোন কিছু) হইতে উদ্ধার করা Exempt from, deliver from:

He took this place for sanctuary,

And it shall privilege him from your hands.—SHAKESPEARE.

Privileged communication উকিল ও মকেলের মধ্যে গোপনার চিটগৈত্র বা কথাবার্ত্তী (যাহা মকেলের বিনাত্মভিতে প্রকাশ করা নিষিদ্ধ) A communication which takes place between a client and his legal adviser, and which cannot be disclosed without the client's consent, confidential communication.

Privy chamber ব্যক্তবন্ধ গুপ্ত প্ৰকৃষ্টি A private apartment in a royal residence.

Privy council রাজ্যশাস্থাকার বিশেষ মন্ত্রণা-মতা A number of distinguished persons selected by a sovereign to advise in the administration of the government. The Privy council of Great Britain consists of the Royal Family, the two primates, the Bishop of London, the great officers of State, the Lord Chancellor and Judges of the Court of Equity, the Chief Justices of the Courts of Common law, the Judge advocate, some of the Puisne Judges, the Speaker of the House of Commons, Commander in-chief, First Lord of the Admiralty, &c. &c.

Privy councillor-A member of the privy council.

Privy purse রাজার ব্যক্তিগত ব্যয়ের নিনিত্ত নির্দিষ্ট অর্থ Moneys set apart for the personal use of the sovereign. এরপ অর্থের কোবাধান A person having charge of these monies

Privy seal-The Royal Seal.

Privy to (কোন শুপ্ত বিষয়) যাহাকে জানিতে দেওৱা যায় একপ Admitted to partieipation of knowledge with another of (a secret transaction), privately knowing e g Myself am one made privy to the plot, -SHAKESPEARE. Prize fight প্রকাস ব্রসুর An exhibition contest, especially one of pugilists,

for a stake or wager.

Prize fighter প্রকাশ নরযোগা পালোয়ান One who fights publicly for a reward,-especially a professional pugilist or bover.

Prize fighting-Same as Prize fight (9 v.). f captured vessel.

Prize master ধৃতপোত্তর অধ্যক An officer put in charge or command of a

Priza medal পুরস্কার পদক A medal given as a prize.

Prize money ধৃত পোতাদির নভাগে A dividend from the proceeds of a captured vessel, &c, paid to the captors

Prize ring नव्यक्ति थयन The ring or inclosure for a prize fight, महद्दा । अपानी The system and practice of prize fighting.

Pro and con [Latin] मनारक छ विनाय, प्राकृत छ खिटकृत For and against: e g Much may be said, both pro and con, on this point, [Sec Pros and cons]

Pro bono publico [Latin] নাধারণের হিতার্থে For the good of the public.

Pro et contra [Latin] অনুকুলে ও প্রতিকৃলে For and against.

Pro nunc [Latin] বর্ত্তনানের জন্ম For the present.

Pro patria বদেশের জন্ত For one's own country

Pro rata ভদর্পাতে, দেই পরিনাণে According to rate or proportion.

Pro tanto [Latin] আগতেঃ কার্যাকর , চুড়ান্ত নয় As an instalment good enough as far as it goes, but not final, for what it may be worth.

Pro tempore [Latin] আপাততঃ, উপস্থিত সনমের জন্ত Temporarily, for the time being, till something is permanently settled.

Probatum est [Latin] ইয়া অনা ীকৃত It has been proved.

Probe (a matter) to the bottom পুনুরূপে প্রীক্ষা ক্রিয়া দেখা Narrowly examine into e.g. I must probe that matter to the bottom, - BREWES.

Proceed against (কাহারও) বিক্ত্বে নোকন্দ্রনা চালান Commence and carry on a legal process against e.g. I am constrained to proceed against him in a court of justice for the recovery of the debt.—McMordie,

Proceed from (কোননপ মূন) হইতে উত্ত বা বহিত্তি হওয়া Issue or come forth from, as from a source or origin e g. These applications, however, all proceeded from the same primary sense -WEBSTER,

Proceed on (কোনকপ নীতি প্রভৃতি) অনুসারে সৃধ্বার সহিত কার্যা করা বা অর্থসর real Go on or act methodically upon e g. He that proceeds on other principles in his inquiry into any sciences, posts himself in a party,-LOCKE.

Proceed to (কোন হানে) বাংলা Go on to e g. My friend was about to proceed to Westmoreland on a visit to Lord Brougham.—Knight. (কোন কাজে) অগ্ৰসর হওয়া Advance to e g. The excitement was so great that several members were on the point of proceeding to personal violence.—Macaulay. এক বিষয় হইতে (বিষয়েশ্বরে) চলিয়া বাংলা বা অগ্ৰসর হওয়া Pass on from one point or topic to (another) e. g. By way of analysis we may proceed from compounds to ingredients—Newton.

Proces-verbal নোকজমা বা রাজকীন ব্যাপার সংজ্ঞান্ত লিখিত বিবরণ A written account of facts in connection with a trial or other official proceeding: e.g. We (says the proces-verbal) asked him what use he had made of the pistol.—The Times.

Proclaim from (or on) the housetop সর্বসাধারণকে জানান, সকলের নিকট প্রকাশ করা Proclaim or make known to every one, blab in public e. g. No secret can escape being proclaimed from the housetop.—London

REVIEW.

Procrastination is the thief of time [Proverb] দীৰ্ঘস্ততা সমবের অপহারক।

Procrustean bed প্রোক্তিজ নামক দ্যার লোই থট্৷ ;—প্রবাদ এইরূপ যে, এ দ্যার একটি লোহার খাট ছিল, সে কন্দীদিগকে এ খাটে শবন করাইত, এবং কোন বন্দী থাট অপেক্ষা লখা হইলে তাহার পা কাটিয়া ফেলিয়া হতভাগ্যকে থাটের সমান করিত, আবার কেই তাহা অপেক্ষা ছোট হইলে দ্যা জোর করিয়া তাহার পা টানিয়া বাড়াইয়া তাহাকে থাটের সমান করিবার চেষ্টা করিত The iron bed of Procrustes, a celebrated legendary highwayman of Attica, who made his victims lie down on the iron bed, and, as the case required, either stretched or cut off their legs to adapt them to its length. [Hence, figuratively] বাহা কিছু বলপ্রযোগ দ্বারা নিজের অপুক্রপ করিয়া লইবার চেষ্টা করে Anything that seeks to produce conformity by violent means e. e. They have some particular theory to maintain, and whatever does not fit their Procrustean bed is at once condemned.—Whipple.

Procure to (কাহারও) নিমিভ সংগ্রহ করিয়া দেওয়া Get to; obtain for e.g.
If we procure not to ourselves more woe — Milton.

Productive labour স্কল শ্ৰম Labour yielding or furnishing results, such labour as increases the number or amount of products;—opposed to unproductive labour,

Prodigal of (কোন কিছুর) অবধাবায়ী বা অপচয়কারী Unnecessarily expending

or wasting; wasteful of e.g.

Her patriots live, who, for their country's good,
In fighting fields were produgal of blood,—Dryden.

(The) Prodigy of Isarning—Samuel Hahnemann (1755—1843), the German, was so called by J. Paul Richter.

Productive of (কোন কিছুর) উৎপাদক Producing; causing to exist; generative of e g. This is turning nobility into a principle of virtue, and making it productive of merit.—Spectator.

Proffer to (কাহাকেও) নিডে বাঙ্যা, গ্ৰহণাৰ্থ প্ৰস্তাব করা Propose to give to; offer to for acceptance; tender to e.g. In the disguise of a serving man, this good earl proffered his services to the king.—LAMB.

- Profit by (কোন কিছু) ছইতে বা বারা লাভবান্ হওয়া বা উন্নতি করা, অথবা উপকার বা জান লাভ করা Gain advantage by; improve by, grow wiser by; be benefited by c. g 1 will have you profited by my instruction — LAMB.
- Profitable to (কোন কিছুর বা বাহারও) পদে লাভলনক, হিতকর, বা হবিধাননক Yielding or bringing profit to, useful to, beneficial to; advantageous to c g. What was so profitable to the empire became fatal to the emperor—Arbuthnot.
- Profuse of (কোন বিংয়ে) মুক্তত্ত অর্থাৎ অমত্র দানমূল বা উৎপাননমূল Pouring forth with fulness or exuberance egiving without stint; lavish of; e.g. A green shady bank, profuse of flowers.—Milton.
- Prohibit from (followed by a present participle) (কৌন কাল করিতে)
 নিষেধ করা Interdiet by authority (to do a thing) e.g. Neutrals are prohibited from earrying such goods during a war to the belingerent parties—Webster.
- Prohibited degrees-Same as Forbiddon degrees (which see).
- Proletariat ইতর্মের বোক, নীচন্মার্য The vulgar, the lowest class of the community, labourers and wage earners who are destitute of property.
- Promothoun fire (or heat) আগুল স্থা; আগুলামু The fire with which Promotheus quickened into life his images of elay ' c. g.
 I know not where is that Promotrean head

That can thy life relume — SHART SPEARS.

- Promise little, do much [Procerb] অস্তীকার বরিবার নময়ে অন করিবে, কিন্তু কাজের নময়ে অধিক করিবে।
- Promise one's self নিক্ষরপে বিধান করা Be assured, or have strong confidence e.g. I date promise myself you will attest the truth of all I have advanced.—RAMBLER অভিজ্ঞা করা, ননত করা, দহদ্দ করা Vow; determine resolve.
- Promised land বাইবেনোক কেনান দেশ (In Bible history), Canaan [By extension] যে ভাল দেশ বা অবস্থা লাভের আশা বরা যায় A better country or condition of which one has expectation.
- Promissory note হাওনেটি A note of hand
- Promote to (কোনরপ উচ্চতর পনে বা নতালে) উরীত করা Exalt to; elevate to; raise to e g I will promote thee urto very great honour—Bible.
- Prone to (কোন বিষয়ে, নাধারণতঃ নল বিষয়ে) গুৰণ বা মানত Inclined to : disposed to ;—applied to the mind or affections, usually in a bad senso : e. g. The man was prone to intemperence —Wrastir.
- Pronounce on (কাহারও) প্রতি স্বভাজারির প্রচার করা Utter formally, officially, or solemnly against e.g. The court pronounced the sentence of death on the eriminal—Webster (বৌন বিষয়ে) নত প্রকাশ করা Speak on utter an opinion on e.g Very odious, I confess, are the lessons of tate. Who likes to have a dapper phrenologist pronouncing oi, his fortunes?—Emerson,
- Proof against (কোন কিছুর) ক্রিয়া বা শক্তি রোধ করিতে সমর্থ Firm or successful

in resisting the action or force of: e.g. I have found thee proof against all temptation.—MILTON.

Proof of a pudding [Colloquial] ভুক্তভোগীর অভিক্রতা Knowledge derived by actual experience: e. g. "I mention no names, but it's rather odd that when I am speaking of hollow-hearted friends you should at once name Mr. Tagrag."—"The proof of the pudding—handsome is that handsome does; and I've got £ 5 of his money at any rate"—WARREN.

Proof of a pudding is in the eating [Proverb] ব্যবহারেই অব্যের ভাল মল্য প্রিচয়; "ক্লেন প্রিচীয়তে" The qualities of any object are not known until we have had dealings with it eg. The upshot of all discussion on this question is that, to use a vulgar phrase, the proof of the pudding will be in the eating.—Spectator. [10, proof sheets.]

Proof reader ছাপাধানার প্রুদ্ধশোধক One who reads, and makes corrections Proof sheet অনুমধোধন জন্ম প্রথম মুদ্রিত কাগল, প্রুদ্ধ A trial impression, as from type, taken for correction or examination.

Proof spirit সমান ওজনের বাঁটি হরাসার ও জল মিত্রিত হরা A mixture of equal parts (by weight) of alcohol and water.

Prooshan Blue আগ্রস্ট্র বাব্য বিশেষ A term of endearment. Sam Weller addresed his father "Vell, my Prooshan Blue." After the battle of Waterloo, the Prussians became very popular in England and gave rise to the toasts the "True Blue," the "Prussian Blue."

Proper to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পক্ষে ব্যোপযুক্ত Adapted to; suitable to; right for e.g. The long sleep is not an effect of cold, but is regulated by the supply of food proper to the animal—EMERSON.

Properly speaking ৰণাৰ্থ কথা বলিতে ইইলে, বস্তুতঃ To say the right thing, as a matter of fact e.g. Properly speaking, proof is the effect or result of evidence; evidence is the medium of proof —WEBSTER.

Property man বুসালয়ের আদ্বাব পত্তের অধ্যক One who has charge of the "properties" of a theatre.

Prophesy upon velvet বাহা সকলে অবগত আছে তৎসবলে "ভবিবাৎবাদী" বলা To prophesy what is already known to all. Such a prophecy goes on velvet slippers without fear of stumbling.

Proportion to (কোন কিছুর) সহিত যথাত্বপাতে বা পরিমাণে ঠিক করিয়া দেওয়া Adjust to in a suitable proportion, as one thing to (another): e.g. We should proportion our expenditure to our income.—Webster.

Proportionate (or Proportioned) to (কোন কিছুর) সহিত বধাসুপাত বিশিষ্ট Adjusted to (something else) according to a proportion e.g. Punishment should be proportionate to the transgression.—Locks.

Propose for (কাহারও) গাণিগ্রহণের প্রভাব উপস্থিত করা Offer one's self to in marriage e.g. Hadn't you better propose for her yourself?—Thackeray.

Propose to (কাহারও) নিকট কোন বিষয়ের প্রস্তাব করা Offer to for consideration, discussion, acceptance, or adoption: e g. The envoy was particularly charged to propose the terms of the trade treaty to the Chinese-

- Emperor. (কাহারও) নিকট বিবাহার্থী হইয়া তদ্বিষক প্রস্তাব উপস্থিত করা Offer one's self in marriage to e. g. Henry has gone to Allington to propose to Miss Crawley.—TROLLOPE.
- Propose to one's self মনে মনে মনে করা, অভিপ্রায় করা Form a design in the mind; intend e. g. I propose to myself to leave all my own earnings to my eldest son, and the ancestral property to all other children in equal shares.
- Proprietary chapel ব্যক্তিবিশেষের গির্জা (সাধারণের সম্পত্তি নহে) A chapel belonging to a private person or persons.
- Pro's-Professionals, 1. c, actors by profession.
- Pros and cons [Latin] (কোন বিবয়ের) অনুকৃল ও প্রতিকৃল যুক্তিসমূহ Arguments that may be urged for and against (any question) e.g Let us say no more on the subject by considering the pros and cons you can better judge what to do.—Lytton.
- Proscenium রম্মকের সম্প্রাণ The front part of the stage, between the drop-curtain and orchestra.
- Proserpine's divine calidore নিৰা Sleep. [While Psyche was searching for her lover Cupid, she received from Proserpine a "casket of divine beauty," on opening which she found that it contained sleep, which filled all her limbs with drowsiness, and she sleep as it were the sleep of death (Sleep is a great restorer of beauty)].
- Prospect for প্ৰেৰ করা থোৱা Make search for; seek, [A United States phrase]. e g Bill, I had been prospecting for gold among the Ranges.—Steve Brown's Bunyip.
- Prospect to (কোন কিছুর) আশা ভর্মা Act of looking forward to e. g. Is he a prudent man as to his temporal estate, who lays designs only for a day, without any prospect to or provision for, the remaining part of his life?—Tillotson.
- Prosperity gains friends, adversity tries them [Proverb] দল্পদে বফু লাভ হব, বিপদে তাহাদের পরীকা হয়।
- Protean changes নানাপ্ৰকারে আকৃতি ও বেশ পরিবর্তন Changes of shape and dress in innumerable variety. [From Proteus, Neptune's herdman, who could change his shape at an instant into any form he chose].
- Protect against, from (কোন কিছুৰ বা কাহারও) হাত হতৈ ৰকা করা Cover or shield from, guard against; defend from e.g. (1) James was properly unwilling to run the risk of protecting his Chancellor against the Parliament.—Macaulay (2) Romulus and Remus were fortunately saved by the attentions of a she-wolf and a wood-pecker; the wolf giving them suck, and the wood-pecker protecting them from insect.—Buckle,
- Protest against (কোন কিছুর) বিকল্পে ঘোরতর প্রতিবাদ বা আগত্তি করা Make solemn opposition against e.g. The conscience has power to protest against the exorbitancies of the passions.—South.
- Proud as Lucifer নিতাম গর্কিত Very haughty and overbearing.

Proud flesh ক্তম্ব্য নাবের বৃদ্ধি A growth or excrescence of flesh in a wound: e. g. The sores had generated proud flesh.—English Newspaper.

Proud of (কোন কিছুর) গৌরবকারী, অহন্তত বা আত্মাদরবিশিষ্ট Ready to boast of, 'elated with pride of; 'contented with e.g. He is proud of his country.—Webster.

Prove an alibi কোজদারী মোকজমাব বৰ্ণিত সময়ে আদামী ঘটনাস্থলে উপস্থিত ছিল না (অন্তৰ্জ্জ ছিল) এইবল্প প্ৰমাণ করা Prove that a criminal act alleged to have been done by a person, could not have been done by him, as he was not present at the time at the place where the act is alleged to have been done, but was somewhere else (alibi meaning elsewhere) e g. A person was accused of having committed a murder in Calcutta, he was dragged to the Police Court, where he satisfactorily proved that he was at Burdwan at the time when the murder was said to have been committed. Having thus proved an alibi he was discharged.

Prove fatal মারাত্মক হওয়া; বিনাশের কারণ হওয়া, নষ্ট করা Become deadly; cause death; destroy e. g. (1) Want of rain often proves fatal to the crops in Bengal. (2) When the inflammation ends in a gangrene, the case proves fatal.—Arbuthnot.

Provide against (অনিষ্ট নিবারণার্থে) পূর্বে হইতে উপায় বিধান করা Take measures for counteracting or escaping (an evil) · e.g. A prudent man provides against the inclemency of the weather.—Webster.

ovide against a rainy day—Same as Lay up against a rainy

Provide for (কোন কিছুর) উপায় বিধান বা বাবহা করা Procure means for, take measures for e.g. He has to provide for the education of his children.—Webster. (কাহারও) জন্ম বাবহা বা বোগাড করা Supply or procure for e.g I do not care what amusement you provide for him, so that it is tolerably innocent.—Helps. পুরণ করা, বোগান Supply, meet e.g. Government is a contrivance of human wisdom to provide for human wants—Burke. (কাহারও) ভরণগোবণের বাবহা করা Procure means of livelihood for e.g. His bravery was not forgotten, he was well rewarded and provided for.—The P. Readers.

Provide with সরবরাই করা, জোগান, দেওবা Furnish or supply with e.g.
The aim of Baconian philosophy was to provide man with what he

requires while he continues to be man.—MACAULAY

Provided that এই দৰ্ভে বা কড়ারে যে; যদি On condition that, on the understanding that; if e.g. Provided that nothing in this act shall

prejudice the rights of any person whatever .- WEBSTER.

Providence tempers the wind to the shorn lamb ভগৰাই ইংখীর হংখার নাঘৰ করেন God, out of his divine mercy, takes pity on the distressed and lightens their weight of troubles so that they may be enabled to bear them e.g. In short, the Liberals are opposed to the entire creed of the so-called Unionist party—"the entire groundwork of Unionism, which is that Providence first created a race temperamentally unfit to govern themselves and then tempered the wind to the shorn lamb by providing a neighbouring nation to do the work."—Aaglo Indian Newspaper.

- Provoke to or into (পোন কালে) সাধাইদা অব্যত্তি করা Incité to by enraging e.g. (i) He did this, no doubt, to provoke the king to some act of resistance—Scott. (2) He was repeatedly provoked into striking those who had taken liberties with him.—Macaulay.
- (The) Prudent tree তুত গাছ The mulberry tree, so called by Pliny, because it waits till the winter is well over before it puts forth its leaves.
- Prune of (অতিরিক্ত আৰ) কাটিরা হাটিবা বাদ দেওলা Divest of (anything superfluous) e g Prune it of a few useless rights and literal interpretations of that sort, and our religion is the simplest of all religions, and makes no barrier, but a union, between us and the rest of the world.—G. Eliot.
- Pruning hook (or kmfe) গাছপাৰা ছাঁটিবার ছুবি বা কটারি A cutting instrument used in pruning trees, &c
- Pruning shears नीइनाना इंडिनाइ केंडि Shears for pruning trees, &c.
- Pry into (কোন গুণ্ড বিৰয়) পেৰিবাৰ চেষ্টা করা, তম তম করিবা দেখা, (কোন আন্থিপিয়া বিৰয়) জানিবাৰ চেষ্টা করা Peep into (that which is closed); inspect closely attempt to discover (that which is inaccessible);—often employed with an implied reproach e.g. He must needs pry into a secret which certainly did not concern him—Kingsley.
- Pry not into the affairs of others [Prover b] পরের ক্যায় থাকিও না।
- Pauphon's birds মোনাহেব, ভোবামোনকারা, নকাব Puffers, flatterers e. g.
 To what far region have his songs not flown,
 Like Psaphon's birds, speaking their master's name.—Moore.

Public act (or statute) সর্বাধারণের উপর কার্বাকর রাজবিধি বা আইন An act or statute that affects matters of public concern.

- Public house পান্থনিবাদ, পৌতিকালয় An inn or tavern; a place of entertainment [sovereign states.
- Public wer হুইটি স্বাধীন রাজ্যের মধ্যে যুদ্ধ A war between independent Public weal দেশের দর্বনাধারণের মঙ্গল The well-being, interest, and prosperity of the country.
- Public works নরকারী প্রকাষ্য All fixed works built by civil engineers, for public use, as railways, docks, canals, &c , but strictly, military and civil engineering works constructed at the public cost.
- Pudding time [Obs] हिंद नगर The nick of time. Properly, it means just when dinner is about to begin, as in ancient times pudding was taken before meat eg

But Mars, that still protects the stout, In pudding time came to his aid —HUDIBRAS.

- Puff adder এক প্রকার ভীব্র বিব্ধর সর্প A South African viper, exceedingly venomous and having the power of greatly distending its body when irritated.
- Puff at (কোন কিছুকে) লক্ষ্য করিবা মুণা বা অবজ্ঞাত্তক কুংকার করা Blow at, as an expression of scorn or contempt e.g. It is really to defy Heaven to puff at damnation,—South.

- Puff away কুৎকারে উড়াইবা দেওয়া Drive away with a puff e.g. I puff the prostitute away.—DRYDEN. [because it is ball-shaped.
- Puff-ball ছতাক বিশেষ, কোঁড়ক A fungus of the genus Lycoperdon, so called
- Puffed up অংকার ক্ষীত Elated with conceit or praise; conceited . e. g. See that no one or you be puffed up one against the other.—Bible.
- Puffed (or Puffed up) with (কোন কিছুর) হারা ক্ষাত Dilated with; blown up with e g. The bladder is puffed with air.—Webster.
- Pug mill ইষ্টকাণি প্রস্তুত করিবার কাণা তৈয়ার করিবার যন্ত্র A kind of mill for grinding and mixing clay, either for brick-making or the fine arts.
- Pugna Porcorum [Latin]—"The battle of the pigs." A most celebrated poem of alliterative verse, extending to 253 Latin hexameters, in which each word begins with the letter p_*
- Puisne judge প্রধান বিচারপতি ব্যতীত অপর বিচারপতি A judge junior in rank to the chief judge of a court. At one time called "puny" judge.
- Pull a crow-Same as Pluck a crow, which see.
- Pull a face [Colloquial] মৃথভাৰ করা Draw the countenance into a particular expression, grimace.
- Pull a long face [Colloquial] বিষয় মুখতাৰ ধাৰণ করা Look dismal and unhappy e.g. Sarah returning at this moment, shaking her head, and pulling a long jace at the ill success of her search, devoted herself to administering sal volatile.—English Magazine.
- (A) Pull altogether অবিচলিত ও সাগ্রহ প্রতিযোগিতা A steady, energetic, and systematic co-operation.
- Pull and haul টানাটানি বা টানাইটেডা করা Draw hither and thither e.g. Both are equally pulled and hauled to do that which they are unable to do.—South.
- Pull apart টান্টানিতে বিচ্ছিন্ন ইইনা থাওয়া Become separated by pulling . e. g. A rope will pull apart.—Webster.
- Pull bacon নাকের উপর বুড আজুল রাখিয়া বাকী আঙ্গলগুলি বিভ্ত করিয়া রাখা Spread the fingers out after having placed the thumb on one's nose e.g. The officers spoke to him, when the man put his fingers to his nose, and pulled bacon.—Leeds Police Report.
- Pull devil, pull baker আপন আপন কার্য্যে মনোযোগ দাও, অপরের কার্য্য হস্তক্ষেপ করিও লা Let each man do the best for himself in his own line of business, and let no one interfere in another's · e. g It's all fair pulling, 'pull devil, pull baker'; some one has to get the worst of it. Now it's us, now it's them that getsrubbed out.—Boldrewood.
- Pull down টানিরা নামাইরা দেওরা Draw down; bring down by pulling . e. g. All the blinds were pulled down, the church bell was tolled, and the chancel hung in black.—Thackeray. ভাঙ্গিরা চুরিরা ফেলা Demolish e. g. They pulled down the house.—Webster. বিপ্যান্ত করা, ধ্বনে করা; বিনষ্ট করা Subvert, destroy e. g. In political affairs, as well as mechanical, it is easier to pull down than to build up.—

Howell. অপন্য বা অবমানিত করা, প্রত্ত বরা Bring down, humble; degrade: c. g. To raise the wretched and pull down the proud.— Roscommon.

Pull for (কোন কিছুর) অভিনুধে দাঁড় টানিয়া মাওয়া Row in the direction of.

Pull in ভিতরে টানিয়া লওয়া Draw in c. g. He put forth his hand and pulled the dove in.—BIBLE. টেনে চলা, অর্থাৎ হিদাব করিয়া শহচ পতা করা; হাত মুটান Be more careful as to expenditure of money.

Pull in one's horns-Same as Draw in one's horns

- Pull it off কোন বিষয়ে কৃতকাৰ্য্য হত্য়া Be successful in bringing out a thing; accomplish one's object, venture or attempt e g. They are advertising it largely and may pull it off—Steriit Leacock.
- Pull off টানিয়া ছিড়িনা ফেলা; চহন করা Separate by pulling; pluck e.g. He pulled off one of the brass buttons of his coat, and gave it to his poor hostess. অস হইতে উন্মোচন করা Take off; doff e.g. I wish you would pull off my boots for me—Dickens
- Pull one's ears কাহায়ত বাণ ধরিয়া টানা, কাণ নলিয়া কেলা Draw one by one's ears e g. He had the habit of pulling their cars, and pinching their checks, when he was in good-humour, and of pulling the cars and whiskers of men, and of striking and horse-playing with them, to his last days.—Emerson.
- Pull one's self together [Colleguial] ইততত: বিধিপ্ত ননোবৃত্তিনন্ত্ৰক একত সমবেত করা, অর্থাৎ বৃদ্ধি থির করা Collect one's faculties e.g Joe retired to the bar, where he had a glass of brandy neat, and tired to pull himself together, but with small success.—Besiat.
- Pull one's weight (বাহারও) বোনাধা প্রয়ন পাছরা বা বনপ্রয়োণ করা Do the very best one can , evert oneself to the utmost of one's ability. [The phrase comes from 'rowing']
- Pull out টানিয়া বাহির করা বা তোলা Draw out : e. g. 11e p illed his coat out of the bottom of the box টানিয়া লখা করা Lengthen by drawing.
- Pull some one's leg কাহাকেও পরিহানপূর্বাক প্রবৃদ্ধা বরা; বিদ্রপ্রাণ্টি বা অতিশরোজি বারা বিপধনানী করা বা ভানে ধেলা Delude him in a humorous way, lead him astray by chaff, exaggeration, etc
- Pull the check string দড়ি ধরিয়া টানিয়া গাড়ী-চালবের ননোবোণ আকর্বণ করা ও ভারকে গাড়ী ধামাইতে সংহত করা Draw the string or cord to attract the notice of the coachman and tell him to check (stop) the carriage,

Pull the long bow [Colloquial] অপরিনিত নিখাকথা বলা বা বড়াই বরা Lie or boast beyond measure

Pull the strings or wires [Colleguial] (পুতুৰ নাচের পুতুৰের নত) দঢ়ি ধরিয়া নাচান, গোপনে থাকিয়া কলকান্তি নাড়া Act as the leader, but in secret: e.g. Behind, around, before, it is one huge puppet-play of plots, Pitt pulling the wires—Carlyle.

Pull the wool over one's eyes [Colloquial] কাহায়ৰ চোৰে ঠুলি দেৱা, অৰ্থাৎ ঠকাৰ Hoodwink one; impose on a person c. g. I don't propose he shall pull the wool over my eyes, or anybody else,—Howells.

- Pull through [Colloquial] (কোন নহট হইতে) কটে স্টে পরিআণ লাভ করা
 Escape (not without difficulty) e g. You pulled through it, and so
 will he.—READE. একই উদ্দেশ্ত লইয়া একতে কাৰ্য্য করা; অন্তরের সহিত নহারতা
 করা Work in harmony with one end in view, co-operate heartily,
- Pull to pieces টানিল হেঁচডাইবা খণ্ড বিশণ্ড করিলা কেলা Separate by pulling or rough, handling. [Figuratively] (বিপক্ষের মুক্তিজাল) ছিল্লভিন্ন করিলা কেলা Break to pieces (the arguments of an adversary). e g By skilfully dovetailing parts of the evidence, he built up a fine theory which his adversary soon pulled to pieces.—MCMORDIE.
- 'Pull together [Colloquial] মিলিয়া মিশিবা কাজ করা Work together in harmony e.g. The present Headmaster and his newly appointed Assistant do not seem to pull together. সকান বা স্বল করিয়া ভোলা Bring round; rally e.g The cool water applied to his head, and the glass of brandy, vile as it was, that he drank, pulled Balfour together.—W. Black.
 - Pull up সমূলে উৎপতিন করা Pluck up; tear up by the roots e.g. Take care not to pull up the wheat plants with the weeds. [Hence] সমূলে বিনষ্ট করা Extirpate; destroy e.g. The whole clan was pulled up. লাগাম টালিয়া থামাল Draw the reins of, stop e.g. He pulled up his horse and alighted at my door. লাগাম টালিয়া থামা Draw the reins; stop; halt e.g. They next morning met his Majesty's carriage, who graciously pulled up for a few instants and listened to their story.

 —Carlyle লাগাম টালিয়া কাটি করিয়া থয়া Tighten the reins e g. The horses of the carriage were running at breakneck pace, and the policeman called to the coachman to pull up a little. খামান Bring to a stop arrest the progress of e.g They thanked heaven they had been pulled up short in an evil career.—Reade. ক্র্লি ক্রা Take to task.
 - Pull up stakes [American slang] খুটা তুলিয়া ফেলা, অর্থাৎ স্থানত্যাগের আঘোজন করা Prepare to leave a place.
 - Pull well with (কাহারও) বহিত মিলিয়া মিশিয়া বা বনাবনি করিয়া কাজ করা Act in harmony with. He did not pull well with his master.—Dickens.
 - Pump a ship গমকল গিয়া জাইজের জল ছেঁচিয়া ফেলা Free a ship from water by means of a pump.
 - Pump one কাহারও নিকট হইতে কৌশনে কথা বাহির করিয়া লওয়া; পেটের কথা টানিয়া বাহির করা Extract information out of him by artful questions: draw from him all he knows as one draws water from a well by gradual pumping.
 - Punch bowl হুরামিন্তিত সূরবৎ প্রস্তুত করিবার পাত্র A large bowl in which punch is made, or from which it is served.
 - Punctuality is the politeness of kings টিক দমমের অনুবর্তী হওয়া রাজোচিত ভদ্রতা । This saying is attributed to Louis XVIII.
 - Punotum saliens [Latin] ভর্কের প্রধান কার্যাকরী যুক্তি A salient or prominent point [genus punita.

 Punio apple বৃদ্ধির The pomegranate;—the apple belonging to the

Punic faith বিবাস্থাতকতা Treachery breaking of faith. [The Punicswere accused by the Romans of breaking faith with them. Hence the meaning of the phrase] e. g
Our punic faith

Is infamous, and branded to a proverb .-- Addison.

Punica fides বিশাস্থাতকতা , সত্য ভঙ্গ Treachery : violation of faith.

- Punish a bottle বেভিল নিংশেৰ করিয়া মদিরা পান করা Drink a bottle of wineor spirits [When the contents have been punished, the empty bottles are "dead men"] e.g After we'd punished a couple of bottles of old Crow whisky he caved in all of a sudden, THE BARTON EXPERI-
- Punish for (कोन लाएक) अन्य भाषि (अवत्र) Chastise for e.g. A father tunishes his child for disobedience. - WEBSTER.
- Punish with (কোন দতে) দতিত করা Chastise with e g. They punished bim with solitary confinement for an hour after the school hours.
- (A) Puppet in the hands of (কাহারও) হতে ক্রীডাপুত্রনিকামাত্র One completely under the guidance of, or managed by the will of (another person) e.g Their prince himself was a puppet in the hands of his conqueror -PRESCOTT.
- Puppet master পুতুল নাচের অধিকারী The master of a puppet show.

Puppet play or show পুতুৰ নাচ A mock drama performed by puppets moved by wires.

Purchase by barter এक सरवाद विनिमस्य (अर्थद्र পदिवर्स्ड) अन्न सवा निया जारा उत्य করা Pay for an article purchased by giving some other thing, and not money in exchange

Purchase by persussion than enjoy by violence [Proverb] व्यक्त ভোগ করা অপেকা প্রবর্তনা দ্বারা ক্রয় করা ভাল।

Purchase, or Buy, (a property) over one's head [Colloquial] (कीन मल्ल-ন্তিতে কেছ দুৰ্থলিকার থাকা অবস্থাতেই তাহাকে জিন্তাদা না করিয়া (তাহা) ক্রয় করা Buy (a property) while it is still in the occupancy of some one without consulting him e. g Now his return to Beaton Brows, his crafty purchase of Mock Beggar over their heads and his reputed wealth, bid fair to poison the whole stream of social life for them .- MRS. LINTON.

Pure and simple অবিমিন, বাঁটি Unmixed real . e. g. He did all these things out of benevolence, pure and simple

Pure-impure একেবারে সম্পূর্ণ অবিশুদ্ধ বা অপবিত্ত Completely or totally impure. e g. The inhabitants were pure-impure pagans .- Fuller,

Purge away (अञ्चानानि पूत्र कतिता) পरिकाद कता, ब्हेगा क्ला Remove in cleansing wash away e.g. Purge away our sins, for thy name's sake -BIBLE

Purge of ((कानकर्ण (कांव) इर्रेस्ड मूक्ड किन्ना शिकांत्र कन्ना Clear from or of e.g. O Lord, purge us of our sins.

Purify from (কোনৰূপ দোৰ) হইতে মুক্ত করিয়া নির্মাল করা Cleanse by freeing from (guilt or moral defilement) e. g. It will serve to purify the soul from the dross and filth of sensual delights. -TILLOTSON.

- Purple patches কোনও দাহিত্য বা রচনার অলঙ্কারবহুল উৎকৃষ্ট অংশ Highly coloured or brilliant passages in a literary work which is (generally speaking) otherwise undistinguished
- Purse of fortunatus অক্যু টাকার থলি An mexhaustible purse.
- Purse-proud ধন-মদমত, এবর্ধ্য গর্ব্বফীত Proud of one's purse or riches. insolent from wealth e.g I wish we had never seen those odious purse-proud Osbornes.—Thackeray. ধন-মদ-জনিত, এখর্থ্য-গর্ব্ধ-সম্ভূত Arising from pride of wealth e g. What is so hateful to a poor man as the purse proud arrogance of a rich one?—English Magazine.
- Pursue a course কোন পথ বা উপায় অবলম্বন করিয়া চলা Proceed along a course with a view to gain some object or end e.g. The new administration pursued the course of its predecessor.
- Pursue to the bitter end हत्रम कन बाहार रहेक ना कन म विवास और ना कविया কলহ বিবাদাদির শেব পর্যান্ত জিদ করিয়া চলা Persist obstinately in a quarrel, or the like, without caring what the consequences might be e.g. In the last Franco-Prussian war, both the countries were determined to pursue it to the bitter end.
- Pursuit after দিছিলাভার্থে (কোন কিছুর) অনুদরণ; (কোন কিছু) সাধন করিবার বা প্রাপ্ত হইবার উদ্দেশ্যে প্রসাদ A following after with a view to reach, accomplish, or obtain; endeavour to attain to or gain . e. g. It would be well for all authors, if they knew when to give over, and to desist from any further pursuit after fame.—Addison.
- Push along or forward জতবেগে অগ্রসর হওয়া Move onward very quickly: e g. He pushed along through the immense concourse.

Push aside or away দূর করা Drive away.

Push down शंका नित्रा क्लिया Overthrow by pushing e.g. The poor

man was pushed down by the constable.

Push off প্রান করা Depart e. g. The thief pushed off and we could not catch him. (কোন কিছু) আরম্ভ করা Commence the game, the operations, etc. मृत्र र', চুলোর या' Said imperatively, is equivalent to "Get you gone" "Go to the devil "

Push on সবেগে অগ্রদর হওবা; ক্ততবেগে চলা Drive or urge forward, hasten. e g The rider pushed on at a rapid pace. -- Scott.

Push out (or out of) (वन्थन कहा Eject, or eject from : e.g. The big Zemindar pushed the poor ryot out of his land.

Push (or Thrust) to the wall দেয়ালঠানা করা অর্থাৎ স্থান ছাডিয়া দিতে বাধ্য করা Force to give place.

Pussy-foot সুরাপানের বিরুদ্ধাচারী ব্যক্তি A worker in the cause of temperance. The word derives its significance from one Johnson, sometime preventive officer of Oklahama, U.S.A., mainly through whose vigilant exertions considerable regions of the States have gone 'dry,' and to whose swift and silent methods of arrest of illicit dealers in and smugglers of liquor e.g. Perhaps it is a mistake to take Pussy-foot too seriously; at any rate looking at the 'dryness' of the subject. - John BULL.

Put a bold face on or upon (a thing) (কোন বিষয়ে) বেহায়ার মত আচরণ বা काइ क्या Act or behave impudently in respect of e. g Dundas had little to say in defence of his own inconsistency; but he put a bold face on the matter and opposed the motion .- MACAULAY.

Put a case क्लान विवस्त्रत मुटेल्यनान अक्ला विवस क्रमना क्रिया नश्या Suppose a hypothetical or illustrative case.

Put a cheat upon tota Deceive.

Put a construction (or interpretation) on or upon (दर्भ दिवर) कान ভाবে (ভাল বা मन्नভাবে) বাাখ্যা করা Construe or interpret in a certain way (either charitable or uncharitable) e.g. (1) I see you have put quite a wrong interpretation upon my advices assure you I am in no danger of putting any strained construction on your motives -DICKENS

Put a girdle round the earth পৃথিবীর চারিদিকে ভ্রম্ করা Travel or go mund the earth e g I'll put a girdle sound about the earth in forty

minutes - SHAKESPEARE.

Put a good face on or upon (कान विषय) यन्द्रवाधीय अर्थन का अर्थन क्या Present in a favourable light e.g. I will brood over miseries no longer, but put a good face upon the matter. - DICKENS.

Put a premium on (कान किছूब) पत्र हज़ारेश वा वाज़ारेश (प्रश्ना Set a value on, which is higher than the actual one; increase or raise the value of e g As long as our educational institutions put a premium or Latin and Greek verses, a wise father will during the holidays talk now and then after this fashion .- KINGSLLY CAN CHON Encourage e.g. In the opinion of some people to give alms to the beggar is putting a premium on idleness.

Put a question क्लंन अन क्नां Set a query.

Put a rod in pickle छोड यञ्जनानावर कान नरश्व श्रासासन क्या Get ready a punishment which will cause smarting.

Puts ship in (or into) commission যুক্তের উদ্দেশ্যে বাইবার জন্ম রাজকীয় রণগোত সাজাইরা দেওরা Equip a ship of the royal navy with a view to enable it

to go on service.

Put a spoke in (or into) one's wheel কাহারও গমনে (অর্থাং কান্যে বা উন্নভিতে) বাধা দেওৱা Throw impediments in the way of one's movement, business, or progress. [A spoke or pin was formerly put by English carters into the wheels of a cart with a view to prevent the which turning round when going down a bill Hence the meaning of the phrase] e.g. Don't you put a spoke ruto my wheel .- BREWIR.

Put a stop to থানাইয়া দেওয়া, স্থগিত করা, আরু অর্থনের ইইতে না দেওয়া Stop. prevent from proceeding further e. g The winter put a stop to military operations -MACAULAY.

Put (a thing) well (कान किङ्ग) ভাবাৰ্থ বা দৰ্ম বিশবকণে প্ৰকাশ করা Express the meaning of anything clearly and forcibly e.g. Your pleader failed to put your case well

Put a veto on or upon (কোন আইনের পাপুনিপি) বিধিবদ্ধ হওয়ার বিধয়ে সম্মতি ना मिखना, व्यर्थीए नामझूत्र कतिया एए उसा Withhold assent to (a bill for law, and thus prevent its enactment). [Hence] প্রভূত্বহৃত্তারে নিখে করা Prohibit authoritatively e.g. Very likely the fond mother would have put a veto upon his going to University.—THACKERAY.

Put about [Colloquial] অহবিধায় ফেলা : ক্লেশ দেখৰা Put to inconvenience trouble e g Tom was rather put about by this speech.—Hughes.
মুজিত করা, প্রকাশ বা প্রচার করা Publish. [Nautical] (জাহাজ) হিরান Turn (a ship), change the course of e.g The "Stella" was put about, and the other broadside given without a return from her opponent.— MARRYAT.

Put all one's eggs into one basket [Colloquia] কোন এক বাগারে সর্বাপ নিবোজিত করা Risk one's everything on one enterprise · e. g. His whole happiness depended on Miss Plowden. He had put all his eggs into that one basket.

Put an affront upon (a person) প্রকাশ্যে অপমান করা Insult openly.

Put an ape into one's hood or cap (কাহাকেও) বোকা বাদান Make a fool of one.

Put an end to সমাপ্ত করা : শেষ করিয়া ফেলা , নিবারণ করা , থামান Bring to a termination ; put a stop to ; prevent e.g. The exposure of Fuller put an end to the practices of that vile tribe.—MACAULAY. বিন্তু করা Destroy e.g. In a fit of disappointed love and rage she shortly put an end to her own life.—LAMB.

Put aside একথারে রাখিবা দেওবা Keep on one side. ঠেলিরা ফেলা; অগ্রাফ্ করা ; কর্পাত লা করা Put away; reject; pay no heed to e.g. Arrived at the ship he was hailed by his comrades as one returned from the dead, but puting aside their eager questions he told them to beach the vessel.—HAVELL.

Put away পরিত্যাগ করা; দ্রীভূত করা Renounce; discard, expel. (থানী বা স্ত্রী) পরিত্যাগ করা Divorce. e g. Josephine was put away by Napoleon.

Put back বাধা দেওবা iHinder, বিলম্ব করিয়া দেওবা Delay. প্রবিহানে প্রয়োগন করা Restore to the original place e g. I have put all my things back to their proper place. (মড়ির কাঁটা) সরাইবা দিবা সময় কম দেখান Set, as the hands of a clock, to an earlier hour. অধীকার করা ভাঁডান Refuse; deny e.g. Coming from thee, I could not put him back— Shakespeare. (জাহাজানি) পূর্বে হানে প্রত্যাগত হওয়া Steer back to the starting place e.g. The French.....had put back to Toulon.— Southey জাহাজাদি ক্রিইবা লইবা বাওয়া Steer one's vessel back e.g. The party of Menelaus, of whom I was one, launched their ships and sailed to Tenedos, there Odysseus, who had set sail with us, put back to the mainland of Asia, wishing to do a favour to Agamemnon.—HAVELL.

Put by সর্ভিয়া রাখা, তবাৎ করা Lay or thrust aside: e. g. Smiling put the question by.—Tennyson. অন্তানিকে পরিচালিত করা Divert. স্কন্ন করা Lay by; save. e. g. As yet he had not put by one shilling since he had married.—Trollope.

Put case মূল কর Suppose the case to be [Archaic] c. g Put case that the soul after departure from the body may live—BISHOP HALL

Put cope-stone or coping-stone to কাৰ্লি বেই কয়, অৰ্থাং কাৰ কো কয় Finish off a thing or matter e.g. There is an alternative policy (to that of terrorism) which the House of Commons has supported until to-day. It is to put the coping-stone to the glorious work which England has accomplished in India by leading India to complete free partnership in the British commonwealth,—Montagu (In Parliament at the Oyer debate).

Put down নামাইয়া রাখা; রাখিয়া দেওয়া Lay down, deposit: e.g. Halt, thou dog! Put down the bow! Art thou tired of the life?—HAVRIL অপ্রয় বা অবন্যিত করা; পদত্রই করা Degrade, deprive of position or power · c.g. Mark, now, how a plain tale shall put you down.—Sharfsprake নির্দাণ করা, দমন করা, নিবারণ করা Extinguish · suppress e.g. For many years, England has taken the lead in the endeavours to put down slavery,—Lubbock. লেখা বা সহি করা Subscribe e.g. He has put down his name for too rupees. হান করা, ক্যান Diminish; lower · e.g. The starting of a number of cotton mills in this country has contributed to put down the price of piece goods

Put down into black and white সাদা কাগতে কাল কালির দাগ বেলমা, অর্থাৎ লেখা বা লিপিবছ করা Put in writing, write down: c.g. The assertions,

if put down into black and white, will amount to sedition.

Put down one's foot একেবারে হিরপ্রতিজ হল্মা; আর কথা কহিতে বা নিকটে বেনিতে না দেখা Make a determined stand, resist further encroachment: e g. He yielded to my entreaties till I asked him for a loan, and then he put down liss foot and would give me nothing.—McMordie.

Put for (কোন হানের) অভিমূবে সভেজে যাত্রা করা Set out vigorously towards

Put forth প্রারিভ করা, বাড়ান Thrust out . extend, as the hand, leaves on a tree or the like e.g. He put forth his hand and pulled the dove in—Bible. প্রয়োগ করা, কাজে লাগান Bring into action, employ evert: e.g. Then Odysseus, who had resolved to put forth but half his force, lest he should betray himself to the wooders, struck the wretched man under the ear—Havell. উপাইত করা, উথাপন করা Propose: propound e.g. The doctrines which are put forth in his book appear to us to be false.—Macaulay. (প্রকাম) প্রকাশ করা Publish, as a book: e.g. When the Roman Catholic cause prospered, he put forth an absurd treatise in defence of his apostacy.—Macaulay. পর্বিভ হওয়া Shoot, bud, or germinate e.g. Take earth from under walls where nettles put forth.—Bacon. (জাহাজাদ) বন্দর পরিভাগে করা

Put forth (or Throw out) a feeler অত্যের মনোভাব বাহির করিয়া নইবাস জন্ত কোনরূপ প্রভাবাদি উপস্থিত করা: "বেড়া নেড়ে গৃহস্থের মন বুঝা" Bring forward or make a proposal, observation, or the like, in order to ascertain the views of others e. g (1) The Press is the channel through which, governments generally put forth feelers,—OGILVIE. (2) Cromwell had thrown our feelers in the various European courts.—FROUDE.

Put forth the hand against—Same as Lift the hand against (q v.), Put forward উন্নতি করা Advance to a position of prominence or responsibility, promote (কাহারও) উন্নতি করিয়া দেওয়া, অগ্রসর করা: দহারতা করা Cause to progress, aid e g. I put him forward in his business. উপস্থিত করা, প্রদর্শন করা Advance, exhibit e g And the Prince would be wanting to his own interests if the suspicious circumstances which attended the queen's confinement were not put prominently forward among his reasons for taking arms—Macaulay. ঘড়ির কাঁটা দরাইয়া দিয়া সময় বেশী দেখান Set, as the hands of a clock, to a later hour

- Put heads together প্রপার একথোগে মন্ত্রণা করা Consult or deliberate together e g The two ladies put their heads together, thinking of the best means to avert the danger.
- Put in মধ্যে আনিয়া উপস্থিত করা বা কেলা Introduce e.g. Other judges were put in to obtain a favourable decision in the case of Hales—Macau-Lax. জাহাজাদি বন্দরে লইনা যাওয়া Conduct into a harbour, as a ship. মুখারীতি আদালতের সমক্ষে উপস্থিত করা, দাখিল করা Place in due form before a court; place among the records of a court e g. He put in a letter purporting to bear the seal of Munny Begum.—Macaulax. দাবি উপস্থিত করা Offer a claim, as, to put in for a share of profits. বন্ধরে পোত চালনা করা, (জাহাজাদি) বন্ধরের ভিতর প্রবেশ করা Enter a harbour; sail into port e.g. But the storm wind drove them out of their course, and they put in here for shelter—Havell.
- Put in a word সাক্থান থেকে একটা কথা বলা Introduce a word (sometimes with difficulty). say something e g At this point a wise old rook, who had been listening in a neighbouring beech to the trees' conversation, thought it was time to put in a word.—The P. Readers.
- Put in a word for (কাহারও) সপকে এক কথা বলা Say something in favour of e.g Macedonia, after Alexander, gives us, unless we may venture to put in a word for Demetrius, no character which really calls forth our interest.—FREEMAN.
- Put in an appearance ব্যা উপস্থিত হওয়া Appear in person e g. Half an hour afterwards they sat down as usual to supper Besie did not put in an appearance till it was a quarter over, and then was very silent through it,—HAGGARD.
- Put in at (কোন স্থানে) অল নম্বের জন্ম জাহাজ লাগান Call at (a place) for a short time in the course of a voyage e.g. The tenth day they put in at a shore where a race of men dwell that are sustained by the fruit of the lotus-tree.—LAMB.
- Put in comparison তুলা করা Compare e.g. Were his services to be put in comparison with the toils and sufferings of those who had borne the burden and heat of the day 2—MACAULAY.

Put in (or into) execution কার্যো পরিণত করা Put in practice; execute e.g. The resolution was no sooner formed, than put in execution—
IRVING

Put in for (কোন কিছুর) প্রাপী হওয়া Be a candidate for; office one's self for e g. At last when he put in for the vacant seat in the House, he was deeply mortified to find that there were not many to vote for him,

Put in force প্রচলিত করা, প্রয়োগ করা Enforce, give effect to . e. g. The magistrate put the law in force against the accused.

Put in hand আরম্ভ করা Begin.

- Put in 1rons শ্রালাবন্ধ করা. হাতক্তি পাবেড়ি দিয়া আটকান Put letters on ; apply manacles or handcuffs to (a person) e.g. "Overboard!" said the captain "Well gentlemen, that saves the trouble of putting him in irons"—Stevenson
- Put in mind স্থান করাইয়া কেন্দ্রা Remind e g The pitiful humiliations of the gentlemen you are describing, put me in mind of a custom among the Tartars.—Goldsmith.
- Put in one's our [Colloquial] উপন্যান্ত ইয়া পরান্ত্ বিজ্ঞান Give advice when not wanted e.g. She is not the first hand that has caught a lobster by putting in her our before her turn.—Haliburton.
- Put in one's way কাহারও সন্থে খাপন বরা , এনন স্থানে রাখা বেধান হইতে কেই
 সহজেই পাইতে পাবে Place before one, or within one's casy reach . e. g.
 He sent the thief that stole the eash away,
 And punished him that put it in his way.—Pope.
- Put in order সুব্ৰ করা Arrange properly, make proper arrangements of or as regards e.g Florence Nightingale was at last sent out by Sidney Herbert with a party of nurses, many of them volunteers, to Scutari, and soon, by her skill and firmness, put the wretched hospital in order, and bestowed on the wounded every possible alleviation of their anguish—L. Valentine [her jewellery in pledge.
- Put in pledge ব্ৰক বেজা Pawn e.g. She was now obliged to put all Put in practice কাৰ্ব্য পৰিবৃত করা Do (a thing) practically, practise. e.g. Cherish kind wishes, my children, for a time may come when you may be enabled to put them in practice—Miss Mittord

Put in prison কারাকল্প করা Imprison e.g. The culprit was at last put in prison.

- Put in quod [Slang] কারাবন্ধ করা, জেনখানার করো করা Put in prison; place in cohnement, imprison e.g Do you really mean to maintain that a man can't put old Diggs in quod for snaring a hare without all this elaborate apparatus of Roman law?—M. Arnold.
- Put in (or into) requisition প্রয়োজন বলিয়া চাওয়া, বা প্রয়োজনে লাগান Require, call for e.g He maintained a very Iriendly intimacy with me and often put into requisition on my professional services.— Warren
- Put in the pin চরিত্র ন্থাধন করা, ভাল হত্যা Reform oneself, amend . e g He had two or three times resolved to better lumself and to put in the pin, meaning, he had made a vow to refrain from drinking.—MAYHEW.

Put in the wrong ভাস্ত বলিয়া প্রকাশমান করা Cause to appear as in error. Put into execution.—See Put in execution.

Put into one's hand কাহাৰত হাতে দেখা Give to one e. g. Put a pen into his hand, and shut him up in a room, then he was master of the situation, and nothing could be more incisive, polished, and easy than his playful sarcasm.—BLACK.

Put into shape গঠন করা Shape; form; give a shape or form to e.g. Who knows but a young man of your taste might hit upon something impracticable and unlikely in itself, but which I could put into shape.— DICKENS.

Put into the shade—Same as Cast into the shade.

Put into writing লিখিয়া রাখা, লিগিবদ্ধ করা Commit to writing; express in writing; write down e. g These new notions concerning coinage have, for the main, been put into writing above twelve months.—Locke [is it natural?—Dickens.

Put it to (one) জিজ্ঞাসা করা Ask; question e g I put it to you, Pinch, Put no faith in talebearers [Proverb] গলবাজের কথাব বিশাস করিতে নাই। Put not a naked sword in a madman's hand [Proverb] পাগলের হাডে উন্মুক্ত তরবারি দিতে নাই।

Put off থ্লিয়া কেলা, পরিত্যাগ করা Lay aside, discard; as, to put off a robe; to put off mortality, or the mortal body, to put off haughty airs e. g. He had put off a gay uniform for a fatigue dress— Emerson. কোভ দিয়া রাখা; বার্থমনোরথ করা; হতাল করা Turn aside; defeat; disappoint, frustrate, baffle e g. This is an unreasonable demand, and we might put him off with this answer.—Bentley. স্থিত রাখা, মূলতবি রাখা Defer; delay; postpone, as, to put off the care of salvation to future opportunities; to put off a case to a certain date e.g. It is a fool's trick to put off what you must do at last—Kingsley পরিহার করা, কাঁকি দিয়া চালাইয়া দেওয়া Get rid of; dispose of; especially, pass fraudulently; as, to put off a counterfeit coin, or an ingenious theory. (নৌকাদি) কুল হইতে ছাড়া Push from land; as, to put off a boat: e.g. We then put ourselves into the boat, and put it off at once. (জাহাজাদি) কুল ছাডিয়া চলিয়া যাওয়া Leave the land, as a ship; move from the shore.

Put on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর স্থাপন করা বা রাখা Place upon: e. g.

(1) Put the kettle on the fire (2) You may put the book upon the table. (কোন কিছুতে) ধারণ করা Wear on e. g. At last she put on her medicinal finger a pretty handsome gold ring.—Rabelais. পরিধান করা, ধারণ করা Attach to the body, wear, as clothes or arms. e g. Keeping the curtains carefully closed with his hand and putting on his spectacles, he mustered up courage and looked out.—Dickens. (কোনকণ কৃতিম ভাব বা আকার) ধারণ করা Assume: e. g. Nave made a show of resistance—which was all put on, for he was as fond of shillings as of pounds—and

then gave in.—Mrs. Wood. (অপবাদাদির) আরোপ করা Impute to; charge upon; as, to put one's own blame upon another. (দুর্ভাদির) প্রয়োগ করা Impose on; inflict e g. That which thou puttest on me I will bear — Bible গৃতিবেগ বৃদ্ধিত করা, সজোরে হাঁকাইরা বা চালাইরা যাওয়া Hasten motion, drive vehemently.

[demeanour.

Put on airs অহমিকার ভাব ধারণ করা Assume a haughty appearance or Put on firlls [American]—Same as Put on airs (which see).

Put on one's conjuring cap বিবেচনাপূৰ্বক মীমাংসা করা, ভাবিয়া চিন্তিয়া উত্তর করা Reflect carefully on a question before answering it.

Put on one's trumps—Same as Put to one's trumps (which see). Put on one's war-paint [Slang] মহাত্ত্বরে বেশ্ছুমা করা Clothe one's self in full dress, be fully equipped [See War-paint].

Put on paper লিখিমা দেখা বা বাধা Place in writing, write e.g. She complained that she had been abused in filthy language, and she put on paper the obscene epithets which she could not express by word of mouth

Put on side [Slang] ধৃত্তৰাধৃত আন্তৰ্গিতাৰ ভাৰ ধাৰণ কৰা Assume a pretentious and supercisious manner. swagger e.g. You will put on all the side you please—when you are outside the office.—Besant. ["Side" is an archaic word for a train or a trailing gown. It also means "Long"].

Put on the grown of मनाश कता, मनाश कता Conclude, finish e.g. We fly, not putting on the crown of our so-long-held war.—CHAPMAN

Put on the shelf [Figuratively] তাকে তুলিয়া রাখা, অর্থাৎ কাজ কর্ম হইতে বৃঞ্চিত করা Put aside from duty or service e.g. What is a man to do when he's put on the shelf and has no home?—Good Words

Put (or Set) one at his ease কাহাকেও সফ্লটিউ করা অর্থাৎ উর্গে দুর করা Free one from trouble eg. The poor boy looked very much confused when the master entered the room, but he was soon put at his ease by a few kind words from the old gentleman.

Put (one) down as কাহাকেও (কোন কিছু) বলিয়া জ্ঞান বা বৰ্ণন করা Take or describe (a person) to be e.g I put him down as a scoundrel.

Put (one) down for (কোন গদের) উপযুক্ত বলিয়া কাহারও নাম লিখিয়া বা টুকিয়া রাখা
Register one's name as qualified for (an office) e g I think I was
not very wrong when I said that he has been put down for an executive officer. (চাদার পরিমাণ উল্লেখে) চাদাবাতা বলিয়া কাহারও নাম লিখিয়া
whatever you may consider right, and drop me a line where to forward

Put (one) in a false position (কাহাকেও) এমন মুদ্ধিনের অবস্থায় কেলা যে তাহাতে তাহার কথার বিপরীত অর্থ করা বাব কিংবা তাহাকে বিষম অপ্রস্তুত বা অপ্রতিভ হইতে হ্য Bring (any one) into a position in which he must be misunderstood; place (a person) in an awkward position in which he is made to appear untruthful, hypocritical, or ridiculous e.g. I have given

the gentleman word that you will stand surety for him, and he has acted on that promise. Now that you decline to lend your services, you really put me in a false position.

- Put (one) in a hole [Colloquial] (কাহাকেও) গর্ভের ভিতর পোরা, অর্থাৎ এমন অবস্থায় ফেলা যে নিছ্তি পাওরা হুর্ঘট Put (a person) in a position from which he cannot extricate himself e.g There is little manucevering for position and putting the other party in a hole.—English Newspaper.
- Put (one) in countenance কাহাকেও আঘত করা, কাহারও লজা ভর দুর করা Place (one) in an assured condition or aspect, free one from shame or dismay e g It puts the learned in countenance, and gives them a place among the fashionable part of mankind.—Addison.
- Put (one) in the way কাহাকেও কোন বিষয়ের ঠিক পথ দেখাইবা দেওবা Show one the right path (to gain some object) e. g I do not deny that Sedley put me in the way of acquiring by my own talents that proudposition which I occupy in the city of London—Thackbray.
- Put (one) into a funk [Colloquial] নিতান্ত ভয়াভিভূত করা Put (a person) into abject terror; overwhelm one with fright e.g.
 Matcham said "he'd only been drunk"—that his

spirits had sunk
At the thunder—the storm put him into a funk—BARHAM

- Put (or set) one on his foot কাহাকেও চলিতে পারিবার মত অবস্থাপর করা, বিষয় কর্মে প্রবৃত্ত হইবার স্থবিধা করিয়া দেওয়া Put one in a position to go on, assist a person to start.
- Put (one) on one's guard (কাইনেকণ্ড) সভৰ্ক করিয়া দেওখা Warn (one) e g When darker rumours stole abroad that Darnley's life was in danger, the Cardinal wrote to put the queen on her guard—FROUDE.
- Put (one) on or upon one's mettle কাহারও সাহস বা তেজ উত্তিক্ত করা Rouse one's spirit or courage to do his best, incite one to the highest pitch e.g. There was but one prize; and the fact that he had a rival put him on his mettle and he worked hard and won it.—MCMORDIE
- Put one on (or to) one's purgation কাহাকেও তাহার প্রতি আরোণিত দোষের কালন করিতে বলা Ask one to clear himself of suspicion or imputation of guilt; call on a person to justify himself e g. If any man doubt, let him put me to my purgation—Shakbspeare.
- Put one on one's trial বিচারার্থ কাহাকেও বিচারালয়ে অর্পণ বা উপস্থিত করা Place or bring one before a competent tribunal for the purpose of determining his guilt or innocence e. g Ashton was in fault and was put on his trial—Froude
- Put (one) on the wrong scent (কোন বিৰবের ঠিক সন্ধান পাওয়া বিকল করিবার অভিপ্রাবে) কাহাকেও বিপথে পরিচালিত করা Misdirect one purposely e.g. He was bribed to put me on the wrong scent by telling a cock-and-bull story of my sister and your friend.—DICKENS
- Put (one) out of conceit with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি কোন ব্যক্তির বিরাগ বা অসভোষ উদ্ভিক্ত করা Make (a person) indifferent to, or in a degree

displeased with (anything) e.g. I would have put her out of conceit with her answer, for a fortune.—DICKENS

Put (one) out of countenance লজিত করা , হতবৃদ্ধি করা ; ভাবাচাকা লাগাইয়া দেশ্য Make (one) abashed or confounded e g. (1) He was going away, innocent though he was, yet quivering under his aunt's reproof and so put out of countenance that he had not even thought of lighting his cigar.—Thackeray.

Put (one) out of court আগালতের আত্ম গ্রহণের অধিকার ইইতে বিচ্চৃত করা
Deprive (one) of the privilege of being heard by a court of law e.g.
His refusal to appear before the magistrate, when summoned, had put
him out of court altogether.—Dickens কাহাকেও ইলিপ্ডত করা Eclipse
one e.g. The history of a Duchess whom W. had met that very
morning quite put Mr Wagg's dowager and baronet out of court—
Thackeray কাহারও কথার জার না থাকা Disqualify one from speaking
with authority on any subject e.g. The fact that they were believed
to be opposed to all wars, put them out of court in public estimation.—
McCarthy.

Put one's back up [Colloquial] পিট ফুলান, "ঘাড বাকান," অর্থাৎ কোন বিবয়ে অদম্য নহলের ভাব প্রকাশ করা Assume an attitude of obstinate resistance;
—from the action of a cat when attacked

Put one's best foot (or leg) foremost or forward [Colloquial] মহাত্ৰ্যর নাজ্যত্তা করিয়া প্রকাশনা ইংলা Appear at greatest advantage; e. g. Limitingow [a city] put her best foot forward last Sunday, when the freedom of that ancient and royal city was presented to the Earl of Rosebery.—English Magazine. যুখানাত্ম ক্রত্তাের চলা Make one's feet or legs perform their functions at the highest speed, exert one's powers of walking or running to the utmost e.g. The girl made up her mind to put her best foot foremost, and run through her terrors at such a pace that none of them could lay hold of her.—Blackmork.

Put one's foot down [Collogural] দুচন্ত্র হত্যা Take a resolute stand; be determined

Put one's foot in it [Colloquiol] বৃদ্ধির বােষে বা বিবেচনার জ্ঞাতিত কোন বিবয় নই বা নাটা করিয়া কেলা Spoil anything by indiscretion e.g. You're sure to put your foot in it if you intermeddle—W. Black

Put one's foot on another's neck কাইারও গলায় পা দেওয়া, অর্থাৎ নিপেবিত করা Trample on a person; beat him down e g. She should tramp the roads as a mendicant, He would put his foot on her neck—H. Caine

Put one's hand in one's pooket [Colloquial] বদাত হলা, অৰ্থ দান করা Be charitably disposed, give away money in charity e.g. I daresay pocket.—G. ELIOT

[trouble by meddling.

Put one's hand into a hornets' nest ভীনক্ষের চাকে হাত দেখা Get into Put one's hand to (কোন কিছুতে) হাত দেখনা, অৰ্থাৎ ধাৰণ কৰা Take hold of; as, to put one's hand to an instrument of labour. e. g. I am now going to put my hand to the plough. (চুদ্দি করিবার অভিপ্রাবে) গ্রহণ করা বা

ধরা Take or seize, as in theft: e. g. Then shall an oath of the Lord be between them both, that he hath not put his hand to his neigh-

bour's goods .- BIBLE.

Put one's hand to the plough কোন কার্যে আরম্ভিতাবে প্রায় ক্ষা Seriously begin an undertaking .e. g To have been the first publicly to proclaim this principle is no mean boast, and now that they have put their hand to the plough, the preceptors will certainly not look back,— Journal of Education.

Put one's head into the lion's (or wolf's) mouth দিংহের মুখের ভিতর মাথা গু'জিয়া দেওবা, অর্থাৎ দাকণ সহুটে আপনাকে পাতিত করা Get one's self into

a position of great danger.

Put one's nose out of joint [Slang] অন্ত একজনের অনুগ্রহ, স্নেহ, অনুরাগ প্রভৃতি হইতে স্থান্চ্যত করিয়া কাহারও দর্পচূর্ণ বা গৌরব হ্রাস করা Bring down one's pride or sense of importance by pushing him out of another's favour, or by supplanting him in the affections of another: e. g. (1) Perhaps Maurice may be able to drive Lanfrey out of the field—put his nose out of joint, and marry the girl himself—Mrs. Linton.

Put one's nose to the grindstone-Same as Hold one's nose to

the grindstone (q, v).

Put one's pipe out [Colloquial] কাহাকেও হতত্ব করা, বার্থনারথ করা Put one out of countenance; disconcert a person; frustrate his planse g. He couldn't think of putting the squire's pipe out after that fashion—Haliburton.

Put one's pride in one's pocket [Colloquial] আত্মাভিমানের ভাব গোগন করা, কৃত্রিম বিনয়ের ভাব ধারণ করা Conceal one's sense, of self-importance; assume an air of humility: e g If Miss Blanche should ask you how we are getting on, Rachel, put your pride in your pocket, mind that—MELVILLE.

Put one's self about [Colloquial] ক্লোৰীকার করা Inconvenience one's self e. g. Mr. Treverton was a person for whom people must be

expected to put themselves about -MISS BRADDON.

Put one's self forward নিজেকে জাহির করা Make one's self prominent in a bold or conceited manner.

Put one's self into (কোন কিছুছে) আপনাকে পাতিত করা, অর্থাৎ পতিত হওয়া Expose one's self to e.g. The heat into which he has been continually putting himself, the distracted and impetuous manner in which he has been diving among the books and papers,—to say nothing of the immense number of letters he has written to me,—is extraordinary.—Dickens.

Put (or Throw) one's self on (or upon) one's country নিজের পৃষ্ঠাপোষক নির্বাচকদিগের সাহাব্যপ্রাহ্থী হওয়া Appeal to one's constituents. জুরির নিকট বিচারপ্রাহ্থী হওয়া Stand trial before a jury .e. g. An outlaw who yielded bimself within the year, was entitled to plead not guilty and to put

himself on his country .- MACAULAY.

Put one's self out of the way আগনাকে ক্লেশ বেওয়া Give one's self trouble. Put one's shoulder to the wheel চাকায় নিজে কাঁধ দেওয়া, অর্থাৎ পরের নাহাযোর প্রজাপী হইরা দিক্টের না থাকিয়া নিজে উটিয়া পড়িয়া নাগা Do one's own work in right earnest instead of looking to others for help [The phrase is taken from the fable of Hercules and the Waggoner, which says that when the latter's waggon-wheel stuck in the mud, he instead of trying to do anything for himself, invoked the aid of Hercules, who appeared on the scene and advised the waggoner to put his shoulder to the wheel and lift it out] e. g. The widow had put her own shoulder to the wheel and had earned comfortably by sheer industry that which many of her class are willing to owe to compassion.—Trollogs.

Put out বাহির করিয়া দেওয়া Eject, as to put out an intruder. উল্লাভ করা Emit ; shoot . as, to put out a leaf, a bud, a sprout. निर्ला कत्रा Extinguish, as, to put out a candle, lamp, or fire . e g (1) Who so curseth his father, or his mother, his lamp shall be put out in obscure darkness.—BIBLE (2) Put out the light and then put out the light. -SHAKESPEARE. AN MITT Place at interest, as, to put out funds চটাইবা দেওৱা , রাগান Provoke, as by insult , displease e g. Although he puts the lady out occasionally, they agree very well in the main-DICKENS. বাহির করা, প্রবায়িত করা Protrude, stretch out; as, to put out the hand e.g. The window opened, and a servant-girl put out her head.—Miss Edgeworth. প্রবাশ বা প্রচার করা Publish, make public, as, to put out a pamphlet sign was Evert, bring into action; put forth e.g He put out all his strength - Everson, श्टब्बि कड़ी, ভাবিচাৰা লাগাৰ Confuse, disconcert e g. He was rather put out by their eager question.—Trollope ব্যাধান্ত নেতম Interrupt, as, to put one out in reading or speaking. Affird Great Open [Law] , as, to put out lights (t. e, to open or cut windows). मिक्का क्यो Put out of joint . dislocate e. g She put het shoulder out—FIELD. বাছির ইইনা পড়া, বাজা বন্ধ Start out, walk out e g Not having time to robe myself exactly for a day-light streetwalk, I donned a buffalo-robe, slipped on my boots, and put out -Life on the Prairie. খুন বা কুল ভাগি করিয়া জ্বলে গম্ন করা Leave the land, move from the shore e g. She herself was nowhere to be seen, and so without another word of farewell they launched their galley and put out into the deep -HAVELL

Put out of countenance—See Put (one) out of countenance. Put out of court—See Put (one) out of court,

Put out of humour (or temper) রাগাইল দেবা Make angry; provoke e.g His insulting words put me out of humour, and I gave him a slap on the lace.

Put out of one's head or mind (Colloquial) মন হইতে দুর করা, বিমৃত হল্লা
Drive out of one's mind or memory, forget e.g. Emma at last,
in order to put the Martins out of her head, was obliged to hurry on
the news, which she had meant to give with so much caution.—JANT
AUSTEN.

Put out of sight দৃষ্টির অন্তরাল করা, গোপন করা Conceal from view.

Put out of the way নরাইয়া ফেলা, তথাৎ করা Remove to a distance · e. g

I was put out of the way, arrested: I found them alone together—
THACKERAY. মারিবা ফেলা Kill·e.g. Mary Stuart might then be put
out of the way privately, and it would be given out that she had died
of a cough.—FROUDE.

Put out of use ব্ৰহাৰের বাহির (অর্থাৎ অযোগ্য) করা Bring into disuse; make

(a thing) of no further use.

Put out one's eyes কাহারও চকুর্য উৎপাটিত করা, অন্ধ করিয়া দেওয়া Make a person blind: e g. Put out his eyes and keep him in prison as Robert of Normandy was kept —DICKENS.

Put out one's light কাহাকেও হত্যা করা Kill him; "send him into the outer darkness". e. g. Put out the light and then put out the light —

SHAKESPEARE.

Put out to grass-Same as Put to grass (q. v.).

Put out to nurse—Same as Put to nurse (q. w.).

Put over (কোন কিছুর) উপর কর্তৃত্বপদ প্রদান করা Place in authority over, as to put a general over a division of an army. মীমাংসার জন্ম কাহাকেও জিন্তানা করিতে বলা, বা পাঠান Refer; send · e. g.

For the certain knowledge of that truth

I put you o'er to heaven and to my mother. SHAKESPEARE.

স্থাত রাথা, মূলতুবি রাথা Defer, postpone: e.g. The court put over the cause to the next term.—Webster. সমৃত্র বা নদীর উপর দিয়া বা পার হুইয়া জাহাজ চালাইয়া বাওয়া Sail over or across.

Put over the heads of (কাহারও) মাথা ডিঙ্গাইবা তুলিয়া দেওয়া, অর্থাৎ একলনকে অতিক্রম করিয়া উচ্চতরপদে উন্নীত করা Raise above (some body), cause to supersede (some one) e.g. It was on account of his superior skill and experience that he had been put over the heads of so many English officers — MACAULAY.

Put right-Same as Set right, which see.

Put salt on the tail of [Colloquial] ধরা Catch

Put strength ব্ৰথয়োগ করা Employ force.

বিভান Strain.

Put stress upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর জোর দেওখা, চালিত করা; টানিরা লখা করা বা Put that (or this) and that together [Colloquial] এটাৰ দেটাৰ জোতা তাতা দেওখা, "একবাকাতা করা" অর্থাৎ ঘটনা দৃষ্টে অনুমান করা Draw an inference from given premises: e. g Young as I was, I also could put that and that together —Marryat.

Put that in your pipe—See Put this in your pipe

Put the axe on the helve সম্ভা পূরণ করা; জটিল বিধবের সমাধান করা Solve a difficulty.

Put the best foot foremost যথানাধ্য চেষ্টা করা Do one's best or utmost.

Put the cart before the horse [Colloquial] প্রথমে বাহা করা উচিত তাহা না করিবা কোন কার্য্য সাধনের চেষ্টা করা; বিগরীত ভাবে কোন কার্য্য সম্পন্ন করিবার প্রশ্নাস পাওবা Begin to do a thing at the wrong end · c. g. In incurring a fresh expenditure without any attempt at increase of income, I see you have put the cart before the horse

Put the case কোন ঘটনার অনুমান করা Suppose the event, or the state of affairs of anything

Put the change on [Colloquial] প্রতারিত করা , ঠকান Delude ; trick.

Put the dead wood on [American slang] (কাহারও উপর) কোন প্রকারের বিলক্ষণ স্থাবিধা লাভ করা Gain a great advantage over

Put the doctor on or upon [Colloquial] প্ৰতায়িত করা, ঠকান Impose on; deceive e g Perhaps ways and means may be found to put the doctor upon the old prig—Tom Brown

Put the finger in the eye [Colloquial] রোগন করা Weep.

Put the fool on (কাহারও) উপর নির্ক্তির আরোপ্ করা, নির্কোধ বলিয়া জ্ঞান করা Charge with folly, account as a fool

Put the hand unto [Bible] চুরি করা Steal

Put the last (or finishing) hand to সর্বদেষ সংশোধন করা, সমাপ্ত করা, শেষ ক্রিথা ফেলা Make the last corrections, complete; perfect

Put the saddle on the right horse যাহার দোষ ঠিক ভাহারই যাডে চাপান Impute the blame to the proper party.

Put the screw (or screws) on or upon (কাহারও) উপর ক্ষমতার প্রয়োগ করিবা চাপিবা রাখা Use pressure upon, as for the purpose of extortion, coerce e.g He could put the screw upon his son George—THACKERAY

Put the shoe on the right-foot প্রকৃত দোবী ব্যক্তির ঘাড়ে দোব চাপান Lay the blame where it rightly belongs to

Put this and that together—See Put that and that together.

Put this (or that) in your pipe [Colloquial] এ কথা সূত্ৰণ রাখিও, এ বিবৰে চিন্তা করিও Remember this, do not forget this, think over this e g Always put this in your pipe, Nolly if you don't take fogles and tickers—DICKENS

Put through দুপার করা Accomplish.

Put to (কোন কিছুর) সহিত বোগ করা Add to, unite to, as, to put one sum to another. (কাহারও) হাতে মীমানোর জন্ম অর্পণ করা, (কোন কিছুতে) পাতিত করা Reler to expose to as, to put the fate of an army or nation to a battle, to put the safety of a state to hazard প্রবাগ করা Apply to e g. If served well enough for the uses I had occasion to put it to—

Defor (কোন কাজে) নিযুক্ত করা, বা কোন কিছুর ভারাপণ করা Employ in; charge with

Put to a stress পরিচালিত করা, থামান, বাধা দেওখা Stop, bring to a rest by Put to a stress পরিচালিত করা Put to exertion, strain; exert e.g. Though the faculties of the mind are improved by exercise, yet they

must not be put to a stress beyond their strength.-Locke.

Put to bed শাস করান Cause to go to bed, or to lie down to rest: e. g. A mother puts her children to bed. প্ৰস্ব করান Deliver of a child.

Put to death বধ করা, নারিয়া কেলা Kill e g I have read of an Eastern king who put a judge to death for an iniquitous sentence.—Swift.

- Put to flight প্লামন করিতে বাধ্য করা Force or compel to run away or flee:
 e g. The Normans now turned on their pursuers and put most of them
 to flight—FREEMAN. [for a season, as cattle
- Put to grass (গবাদি গণ্ডকে) নির্দিষ্ট কালের নিমিন্ত চরিতে দেওয়া Put out to graze
- Put to it কষ্ট দেওবা, অথবা গোলযোগ, বাধা, বা সন্ধটে জেলা Distress; press hard, perplex; give difficulty to: e.g O gentle lady, do not put me to it.— Shakespeare
- (Be) Put to it কটে বা গোলিযোগে প্তা Have difficulty e.g. Even he might sometimes have been hard put to it when he had to fill a large panel in the ducal palace.—RUSKIN.
- Put to nurse (নন্তানাদি) পাননার্থ ধাত্রীর হন্তে অর্পণ করা Send away to be nursed, place in the care of a nurse.
- Put to one's trumps শেষ উপায় অবলয়ন করিতে বা বধাসাধ্য চেট্টা করিতে বাধা কয় Reduce to the last expedient, or to the utmost exertion of power e.g. Put the housekeeper to her trumps to accommodate them.—IRVING.
- Put to press ছাগিতে দেখা Cause to be printed : e. g. The question papers have been put to press.
- Put to question বাদাৰ্বাদ করা Debate; dispute: e.g. It is to be put to question, whether it is lawful for Christian princes to make an invasive war simply for the propagation of the faith—Bacon.
- Put to rights cflyan, 多季 年到 Adjust regulate; put in proper order:
 e.g. (1) You must now have the broken box put to rights. (2) He had not in a year put the whole machine of Government to rights—
 MACAULAY.
- Put to rout শৃথ্নাশ্য ভাবে প্নায়ন করিতে বাধ্য করা Put to flight in disorder .

 e.g. The English cavalry made a dashing charge on the enemy and put them to 10ut
- Put to see সমূল বাজা করা Set sail; begin a voyage e.g As soon as the weather moderated, he put to sea again.—Souther.
- Put to shame লক্ষিত করা Make (a person) feel ashamed : e g Let them be driven backward, and put to shame, that wish me evil.—BIBLE
- (Be) Put to shifts নানারকন ফিকির বা ফলি খাটাইতে বাধ্য হল্পো Be under the necessity of having recourse to various temporary or deceitful expedients e g When she got her money she gambled, when she had gambled it, she was put to shifts to live.—Thackeray.
- Put to silence নীৰৰ বা নিৰ্মাত করা Make silent; make (a person) hold (his) tongue: e. g. So is the will of God, that with well-doing ye may ful to silence the ignorance of foolish men.—BIBLE.
- Put to the blush লভিড করা, লভাব দেলা Put to shame; make ashamed:
 e. g Flattering himself that by this stroke of magnanimity he had
 put the old quiz to the blush he stalked out of the office with the paper
 in his pocket THACKERAY.
- Put to the foil কলছিত করা Blemish.
- Put to the horn সমনে হাজির না হওয়াব (কোন ব্যক্তিকে) রাজন্রোহী বলিয়া শালি

দেওয়া বা সেইব্লপ ঘোৰণা করা Denounce (a person) as a rebel, or pronounce (a person) an outlaw, for not answering to a summons.

Put to the proof (or test) প্রীক্ষা করা Test: try e g. The road to success may be steep to climb, but it puts to the proof the energies of him who would reach the summit.—SMILES.

Put to the rack নিরতিশ্ব যত্রণা বা ক্লেশ বেলা Subject to extreme torture; torment e.g A fit of the stone puts a king to the rack, and makes him as miserable as it does the meanest subject.—Sir W Гемрег

Put to the sword (or to the edge of the sword) ভরবারির মুণে নিলেপ করা, অর্থাৎ খড়্যাঘাতে হত্যা করা বা বং করা Kill with the sword: slay. e.g. (1) They were informed that unless they surrendered at discretion, they should be put to the sword.—Scott. (2) Aladine voued in vengeance to put to the sword all his Christian subjects—Brewer.

Put to the vote উপন্থিত দুভানদ্গণের মত জানিবার জন্ত কোন বিষয় সভায় উপন্থিত করা, কোন বিষয়ে "ভোট" লগুরা Bring forward (a matter) before the meeting to ascertain the will of the majority, take a vote upon c. g "The amendment was then put to the vote and carried."

Putto (or on) trial পরীকার ফেলা, পরীকা করা Bring to a test, try.

Put to use ব্যবহার করা, কাজে নাগান Utilise, turn to account c. g. Will you examine the blocks, and see if you can put them to use.

Put together একত করা , সমূক বা সম্মিতিত করা Unite; connect. as, to put two sums together; to put two chains together c. g. They create p greater stir and bustle than all the others put together.—DICKENS

Put trust in (কাহাতেও) বিশাদ গুড় করা , প্রত্যে করা ; নির্ভর করা Confide in

Put two and two together [Colloquial] সন্ত ব্ৰিয়া হাইয়া একটার সতে আই একটা জোডাডাড়া দিয়া কোন সকম একটা টিক করা Understand things and so connect one with the other as to arrive at a definite conclusion · c & She was a woman who could put two and two together.—G Elion.

Put under screw—Same as Put the screw on

Put up সহ করিরা থাওয়া (অর্থাৎ অপমান অত্যাচারাদি পাইলে বিচু লা নলা বা প্রতিয়োধ লইবার চেষ্টা না করা) Pass unavenged ; overlook . not to punish or resent [Rare] e g Such national injuries are not to be put up, but when the offender is below resentment—Addison. (শিবারাদি) আহুর খান হইতে বাহির করা Start from a cover, as a game c. g She has been frightened; she has been put up; but what has put her up '— Kingsley. সক্ষম করা Hoard e g. Himself never put up any of the rent.—Spelmam সক্ষম করিয়া রাখা Preserve; pack away; store; as, to put up pork, beef, or fish উন্তোলন করা; আনান করা Set up, raise; offer e. g (1) Put up thy prayer with us to the lord Poseidon, for it is to prayer, much less any saintly prayer, for the queen's mind; as I neither for light nor right, but say bluntly, "Grant her in health and wealth long to hve."—Emerson একখারে রাখিয়া দেখ্যা; সাজাইয়া অহাইয়া হাত্ম Place

out of sight or away; set in order e.g. The captain soon knuckled under, put up his weapon, and resumed his seat, grumbling like a beaten dog.—Stevenson. উত্তেজিত করা Incite or instigate e.g. Who has put her up to make this request?—McMordie. বালা দেৱা Lodge e.g. We shall be happy to put you up when you come to Bombay—McMordie বালা লখ্যা, থাকা Take lodgings; lodge e.g. The put up in a hotel in Covent Garden.—Thackeray. থানা, গাড়াল Stop e.g. I wonder at what house the Bath coach put up—Dickens. উপস্থাপিত করা, পোশ করা Place before one e.g. Put this application up on Monday next লটকান Post (as placards).

Put-up [Colloquial] দাজান গোছান, নত্রণাধারা প্রস্তুত (ধারাপ অর্থে) Arranged, plotted,—in a bad sense e. g A suspicion of the whole affair being what the police call a put-up one, was passing through his mind.—I Payn.

Put up a job [Slang] একটা ক্যতনৰ জাঁটা Arrange a plot. [Hence the adjective Put-up, which see]

Put up for প্রতিযোগিতায দাঁড়ান Stand as a candidate.

Put up the back কোপোদীপ করা Arouse to resentment.

Put up the hair মাথার চুল জাঁচডাইয়া থাড়া করা Dress the hair up on the head instead of wearing it hanging.

Put up (or Shove up) the spout [Slang] ব্ৰক্পইতির দৌকানে বৰ্ক দেওয়া Pawn or pledge at a pawnbroker's

Put up the shutters আপনাকে দেউলিয়া হইয়াছি বলিষা সকলকে জানান Announce oneself a bankrupt.

Put up to (কোন বিষয়ে বা কাজে) উত্তেজিত করা Incite or instigate to e. g Both were unwilling to fight, but their companions put them up to it.— EMERSON

Put up to auction (or sale) নিলামে চডান Offer for sale at a public auction e. g. They put up my house to sale under a decree of the High Court. বে নেমা টাকা দিনে তাহাকেই দেওবা Hold up to the highest bidder e g. Hastings was accused of putting offices up to sale and receiving bilbes for suffering offenders to escape.—MACAULAY

Put up with (অপমান অভ্যাচারাদি) নীরবে দহু করা, অর্থাৎ কোনকা প্রতিশোধ লইবার চেষ্টা না করা Overlook or suffer without recompense, punishment or resentment, as, to put up with an injury or affront e.g. (I) No one need put up with wrongs that he can remedy.—Trollope. (2) If you will enjoy the fire, you must put up with the smoke.—Provers নিরাপত্তিতে গ্রহণ (অর্থাৎ ভোজন) করা Take without opposition or expressed dissatisfaction e.g. What could these unfortunate prisoners do but put up with the bad fare supplied to them?

Put upon [Colloquial] প্রভারিত করা, ঠকান Impose on . deceive, trick c. g. You look and talk like a lady born and bred, and I fear you will be put upon—Besant [Also see Put on].

Put well (কোন কিছুর ভাব) ফুপটন্ধগে ব্যক্ত করা Express the meaning of

(anything) clearly and forcibly e.g. I do not think your lawyer has been able to put the case well.

Putative father যে বাস্তিকে জার্জ সন্তানের অনক বলিয়া লোকে অনুমান করে The supposed father, one who is supposed to be father of an illegitimate child.

Pylades and Orestes আনুৰ্যু । They were model friends, like Damon and Pythias, and David and Jonathan.

Pyrrhic dance—The most famous dance of antiquity, named after Pyrrhicos, a Dorian e.g.

Ye have the Pyrihic dance often,

Where is the Pyrrhic phalant gone ?-BIRON

Pyrrhio victory দৰ্মবাস্ত ইয়া জনাত A ruinous victory [When Pyrrhus, after his victory over the Romans, near the river Siris was eongtatulated, he said "One more such Victory, and Pyrrhus is undone"]

Pyrrhonian School নাহিক সম্প্রনায় The school of seeptieism founded by Pyrrhos, a native of Elis

Pythagorean system—Pythagoras taught that the sun is a movable sphere in the centre of the universe all the planets revolving round it. This is substantially the same as the Copernican and the Newtonian systems.

Pythian games—The games held by the Greeks at Pytho, in Phoeis, subsequently called Delphi. They took place every fourth year, the second of each Olympiad

Q.

- Q. (Cue) तज्ञार Humour, temper e.g. He is in a merry Q.
- Q E. D (Abbreviation of Quod erat demonstrandum) [Latin]—Which is demonstrated (A geometrical expression appended to a theorem)
- Q E F [Abbreviation of Quod erat faciendum] [Latin]—Which is to be done or drawn. (A Geometrical expression appended to a problem)
- Q in a corner দাহা প্রথমে দৃষ্টিগোচর হ্য নাই, কিন্তু পরে দেখিতে পাছা। গিয়াছে প্রথমত: অনৃষ্ট পরে দৃষ্ট বস্তু বা বিষয় Something not seen at first, but subsequently brought to notice, an old children's game [The thong to which seals are attached in legal documents is in French called the queue In documents where the seal is attached to the deed itself, the corner where the seal is placed is called the queue, and when the document is sworn to, the finger is laid on the queue—Bixwyrk].
- Q. P. (Latin Quantum placet) ইন্থানুকা কমনেনী As little or much as you like.
- Q. S (Latin Quantum sufficit) আবশুক মত As much as suffices.
- Q V. (Litin Qiantum vis or valeat) ইচ্ছার বা প্রান্তনের অনুকৃপ As much as you like or as is proper. q. v.—Abbreviation of 'quode vide' (q. v.). Quæstao vexata [Litin] বিবেচা বিষয় An open or veved question

- Quail before (কোন কিছুর) অগ্রে বা সমূথে ভয়ে জডসড হওয়া ; মঙ্কুচিত বা পদাংপদ হওয়া Sink under apprehension of ; give way to ; shrink back from . e g Bute quailed before the storm of calumny and hate which his Scotch nationality had raised in every town in England.—Morley
- Quaker gun [United States] বিপক্ষকে প্রতারিত করিবার নিনিত্ত প্রস্তুত এক প্রকার কাঠের নকল কানান An imitation of a gun, inade of wood or other material, and placed in the port-hole of a vessel, or the embrasure of a fort, in order to deceive the enemy;—so called from its inoffensive character.
- Qualification for (কোন কিছুর) উপৰুক্ত বা আবশুক গুণপনা বা বিদ্যাবৃদ্ধি Capacity requisite for e.g. There is no qualification for government but virtue and wisdom, actual or presumptive.—Burke.
- Qualified in or for (কোন বিষয়ের) বোগ্যতাসম্পন্ন Fitted for by accomplishments or endowments e. g That which ordinary men are fit for I am qualified in.—SHAKESPEARE.
- Qualify for (কোন কার্য্যের বা পদের) উপযুক্ত গুণাস্পার করা Fit for, (office, place, occupation, or character), furnish with the knowledge, skill, or other accomplishment necessary for (a purpose) e. g. He had qualified nimself for municipal office by taking oaths to the sovereign in possession—MACAULAY.

Qualis ab incepto [Latin] গোড়ার মতই , ৰথাপূৰ্বন্ The same as at the beginning.
Qualis rex. Islis grex [Latin] বেন্নি রাজা তেম্নি প্রজা Like king, like

- Qualitative analysis বে বিরেবণ খারা মিশ্র বা যৌগিক পদার্থের কেবল উপাদান সমূহ নির্ণীত হব (কিন্তু তাহাদের পরিমাণ নির্ণিষ্ট হয় না) Analysis which merely determines the constituents of a substance without any regard to the quantity of each ingredient,—contrasted with quantitative analysis.
- (The) Quality উচ্চপদস্থ বা উচ্চশেণীর লোকনম্থ Those of high rank or station, as distinguished from the mass or vulgar e.g. I shall appear at the masquerade dressed up in my feathers that the quality may see how pretty they will look in their travelling habits.—Addison
- Quantitative analysis বে বিলেশৰ নারা উপাদানভূত পদার্থনিচবের পরিমাণ নির্ণীত হয়-Analysis which determines the quantity or amount of each ingredient of a substance, contrasted with qualitative analysis.
- Quantum placet (Q P.) [Latin] एडडी ইচ্ছা As much or little as your like (used in prescription).
- Quantum sufficit (QS) [Latin] वर्णी जावश्रक As much as will be sufficient (used in prescriptions)
- Quantum vis [Latin] ভোমার যত ইচ্ছা As much as you wish.
- Quarrel over (কোন কিছু) নইবা কনহ বিবাদ করা Dispute violently over; fall out with respect to
- Quarrel over the bishop's cope অকিঞ্চিৎকর বিষয় লইয়া বিবাদ করা Dispute over something which brings no good, or which is of no value. [This is a French expression The newly appointed bishop of Bruges entered the town in his cope, which he gave to the people, and the people to

part it among themselves, tore it to shreds, each taking a piece.-

BREWER].

Quarrel with (কাহারও) সহিত কলহ বা বিবাদ করা Fall out with, dispute with (a person) e. g He quarrelled with a companion before he was out of his teens, and went out to settle the dispute in legitimate fashion—Froude. দোৰ ব্য়া Find fault with e g (1) I will not quarrel with a slight mistake—Roscommon. (2) A bad workman quarrels with his tools.—Provers

Quarrel with one's bread and butter দিজের জীবনোপায় নট করা; নিজের বার্থ হানি করা, "আপনার নাক কেটে পরের বাতা ভঙ্গ করা" Endanger one's

means of livelihood; cut off one's nose to spite the face.

Quarrel with one's own shadow কোপনবভাব হওয়ায় অতি দানাত্ত ব্যাপারে রাগিয়া উঠা Be of so irritable a temper as to lose it on the merest trifle

Quartan ague চাত্ৰিক জৱ, ছই দিন অন্তর পালা জর An intermittent lever occurring every fourth day.

Quarter-bill বৃদ্ধের সময়ে যাহাকে যে পদে বা স্থানে থাকিয়া কার্য্য করিতে হইবে তাহার তালিকা A list containing the different stations where the officers and crew are to take post in time of action, and the names of men assigned to each.

Quarter day প্রভাক তিন নাদের দর্শবেশ দিন A day regarded as terminating a quarter of the year. [Hence] কর বা রাজ্য প্রদানের দিন The day on which

rent becomes duc

Quarter deck—The upper deck of a ship from the main mast to the prop; if on prop, then from the main mast to the stern.

Quarter master—The officer whose duty is to attend to the quarters of the soldiers.

Quarter of the sky दिक Direction.

Quarter (one) on (কাহারও) উপর কিছু দিনের জন্ত কাহারও ভরণপোবণের বার চাপান
Throw on (a person) the charge of supporting (another) for a time e g He had no mother, not anything in the way of a relative, and
he became quartered on us like a young changeling.—Dickens.

Quarter soldiers on or upon (কাহারও) উপর দৈশুদিগের বাদহান দিবার ও তাহার ব্যয় বহন করিবার ভার চাপান Throw the charge of house accommodation to soldiers for a time upon (a person or locality) eg It charged Stafford with quartering troops on the people of Ireland in order to compel their obedience to his unlawful requisitions — Hallam.

Quarter-staff আত্মরকার্থ হুল লগুড় A long weapon of defence

Quasi contract প্ৰকারান্তরে চুক্তি Not a real contract, but something which has the force of one.

Quasi-independent প্ৰকৃতপক্ষে বাধীন না হইলেও বাধীন বলিয়া বিবেচা Not really independent but to be accepted as such.

Quasi-tenant ভাডাটিমার ভাড়াটিমা The tenant of a house sublet,

Queen Anne is dead যে পঢ়া খবর দেয় তাহাকে বিদ্রুপ করিয়া এই বাক্যটি বলা হয় This is addressed jocosely to the purveyor of stale news. Queen-bee রাণী বা গিন্নী মাছি The fertile female of a hive, as opposed to

Queen-consort রাজসহিবী The wife of the reigning king.

Queen Dick-Richard Cromwell is sometimes so called.

Queen-dowager মৃত বাজার বিধবা পত্নী The widow of the late King.

Queen-metal कांगा Bell metal.

Queen-mother মৃত রাজার বিধবা পড়ী ও বর্ত্তবান রাজার জননী Queen downger, who is also mother of the reigning sovereign; queen who is a mother

Queen of beauty যে নেতৃস্থানীয় বুমনীবত্ব উপলক্ষ করিয়া মন্ত্রন্ধ হইত The presiding lady at a tournament.

Queen of diamonds ধনী গ্রীলোক A rich woman. কইতনের বিবি।

(The) Queen of Glory—The Virgin Mary.

Queen of hearts-Elizabeth, daughter of James I, so called in the Low Countries for her amiable character and engaging manners, Also হরতনের বিবি ।

Queen of Heaven-With the ancient Phoenicians, Astarte, with the Greeks, Hara; with the Romans, Juno; with the Hindus, Sachi. with the Roman Catholics, the Virgin Mary, as a general title applied to Diana or the Moon.

(The) Queen of Love বৃতি Aphrodite, or Venus.

Queen of the May ১লা মে তারিখের উৎসবের কেলি-রাণী A young woman chosen for her beauty and grace and crowned with flowers as queen on the Mayday (the first day of May) · e g. "I thought that you were the spirit of the place, or," he added gracefully, pointing to a branch of half-opened hawthorn bloom she held in her hand, "the original Queen of the May."-HAGGARD.

Queen of the Night हन्त्रभा Diana, or the Moon.

Queen of the North-Edinburgh. Queen of the Northern seas-Elizabeth, who increased the English Queen of the Tides by The moon (causing tides).

Queen regent যে রাজ্ঞী নাবালকের অভিভাবিকা বা প্রতিনিধিকপে রাজ্য শাসন করেন The queen who is regent for her child.

Queen regnant स बाब्धी यग्नः बाब्धागीमन करतन, व्यर्शः विनि बाब्धभन्नी नरहन A queen reigning alone and not as the wife of the reigning King . g late Queen Victoria might be said to have been queen regnant

(The) Queen-Square hermit-Jeremy Bentham, who lived at No 1, Queen Square, London. He was the father of the political economists called the Utilitarians, whose maxim is "The greatest happiness of the greatest number." (1748-1832).

Queen's bench যে আদালতে পূর্ব্বে রাজ্ঞী বা রাজা স্বয়ং অধ্যক্ষতা করিতেন One of the courts of law, in which the monarch used to preside in person.

Queen's counsel (Q. C.) দরকারের চিহ্নিত বা জানিত ব্যারিষ্টার A barristerat-law appointed by letters patent, so called during the reign of a queen-the office is honorary, but gives precedence in all the courts.

- 'Queen's English বিতদ্ধ ইংৰাজী (ভাষা) Correct English e.g. "Any one blamed for murdering the Queen's English is by the phrase humorously represented as committing an offence against Her Majesty."
- Queen's evidence কোন অপরাধে নালিপ্ত যে বাজিকে কনা করিবার আখাস দিয়া অস্তান্ত অপরাধীর বিকল্পে নাকিপ্ৰকণ গ্রহণ করা হয় The accomplice in a crime who is admitted for the crown as a witness against his accomplices.
- Queen's (or King's) heads staticate Postage stamps e g I must buy some stamps, I am run out of Queen's heads.—Baring-Gould.
- Queen's ware দরের রঙ্গের পালিদ করা নাটির বাদন Glazed carthen ware of a creamy color.
- Queen's weather উৎসবের দিনে স্থান আকাশ Fine weather for a fete; so called because Queen Victoria was, for the most part, fortunate in having fine weather when she appeared in public.
- ·Queer cove অমুত লোক An eccentric person, a rum customer.
- (A) Queer fish [Colloquist] নজার লোক, কেমন এক রকন থানথেয়ালী রকনের লোক A person of odd habits e g "And what sort of fellow did you find Crawley, Uncle Tom?"—"Such a queer fish—so unlike anybody else in the world ["—Trollogs. Similar expressions Queer card, Queer chap
- Queer in the attro storey पार-माजान Fuddled, partially intoxicated
- ·Queer one's pitch গোপনে কাহারও চেটার ন্যান্ত করা Render one's efforts nugatory by underhand means.
- Queer Street কাবালপাড়া (কান্ত্ৰিক) The imaginary residence of persons in financial and other difficulties. [Hence, figuralizely and colloquially] অৰ্ক্ট Financial difficulties e g No, sir, I make it a rule of mine—the more it looks like Queer Street, the less I ask—Stevenson.
- -Quench a light আলোক নির্মাণ করা Put out or extinguish a light.
- Quench one's thirst পিপাদার শান্তি করা Gratify one's desire for drink e.g.
 He went to the pond, quenched his thirst, and then followed his master.
 —Goldswith
- Question at or in issue बात्नां दिवस The matter which is contested or
- (To) Queue up থাজানির প্রত্যাশায় বহুলণ যাবং শ্রেণীবদ্ধ ভাবে অপেনা করা Wait for hours in long lines (hundreds of people or soldiers at a time), for their "rations" at the butcher's, grocer's, &c [This term came into prominence during the Great War, in connexion with the food shortage].
- Quey calves are dear veal অতি লোভে ডাতি নই হওয়া Destroy the source of prosperity, "kill the goose which lays the golden eggs." Female calves should be kept and reared for cows.
- Qui S'Excuse, S'Accuse [French] ঠাকুর খরে কে—আনি তো কলা থাইনি— এই ভাব Hc who excuses himself, accuses himself [alert.
- Qui vive P [French] কে বান্ন ? পাহারার নিযুক্ত প্রহরীর বাক্য-অর্থাৎ নতর্ক On the (The) Quick and the dead জীবিত ও মৃত The living and the dead.
- Quick as lightning তড়িকাতি অর্থাৎ ক্ষিপ্র As speedy or swift as lightning.

e. g. We must prevail upon Grace to be as quick as lightning in her operations -MISS EDGEWORTH

Quick as thought চিন্তার স্থায় ক্রতগতি, অর্থাৎ বৎপরোনান্তি ক্ষিপ্র Very speedy or Quick at (কোন বিষয়ে বা কাজে) কিপ্ৰ, অর্থাৎ তৎপর Brisk at , smart at e.g.
The boy is wonderfully quick at learning.—McMordie,

Quick at meat, quick at work [Proverb] যে আহারে চটুপটে, সে কাজেও চটুপটে। Quick ear তালমান বিষয়ে কাণ খর পাকা বা দক্ষতা Natural aptitude for distinguishing right notes from wrong.

Quick of hand লঘুহন্ত, সাফাই হাত Dexterous.

Quick returns make rich merchants [Proverb] প্ৰ্যান্ত্ৰ দীয় বিক্ৰয় হইলে ব্যবসাধীকে ধনী করে: ব্যবসায়ের লাভালাভ কাটভির উপর।

(In) Quick sticks অতি শীঘ্ৰ, তৎস্বপৃৎ Quickly; without loss of time.

Quick water পারদ জল Quicksilver water.

Quick with (কাহারও) প্রতি বচ বা অশিষ্ট Sharp with; unceremonious with [Rare] : e g. The bishop was somewhat quick with them, and signified that he was much offended .- LATIMER.

Quick with child अञ्चल Pregnant with a living child.

Quicksilver water পারদ জল A solution of mercury nitrate, used in artificial silvering. [knotty point.

Quid-libet or Quodlibet [Latin what you please] कृष्णि विषय A nice and Quid nuno [Latin] পরচর্চায় রত ব্যক্তি A busy body. The literal meaning of the expression is "what now ?"

Quid of tobacco जामारक इ थे A morsel of tobacco. ("Quid" is here a corruption of "cud") good as received.

Quid pro quo [Latin] विनिषत्र Equivalent, tit for tat : a return given as

Quill drivers (Tat Writing clerks.

Quis custodiet custodes? [Latin the shepherds keep watch over the sheep] যে বৃক্ষক সেই ভক্ষক হইলে উপায় কি ? Who is there to keep watch over the shepherds?

Quit cost शत्रह शिशन Re imburse ; be paying e.g. The cultivation will

not always quit cost .- WEESTER.

Quit not certainty for hope [Proverb] অনিশ্চিতের আশার নিশ্চিত পরিতাগি করিও না; "যো ধ্রুবাণি পরিত্যজ্ঞা অধ্রুবাণি নিষেবতে, ধ্রুবাণি তম্ম নশুন্তি অধ্রুবং নইমেব হি।"

Quit one's self [Bible] আচরণ করা Behave.

Quit scores সমান করা, পরস্পর দাবি মিটাইয়া ফেলা Make even : clear mutually from demands e.g Does not the earth quit scores with all the elements in her noble fruits ?-South.

Quite a different pair of shoes [Colloquial] সম্পূৰ্ণ স্বতন্ত্ৰ কৰা (বিষয়) An altogether distinct thing or matter e g Promise and performance are guite a different pair of shoes .- BLACKMORE.

Quite a little নেহাত কম নয় , জনর A good few : considerable.

Quite so হাঁ ঐ কথাইতো, তাইতো বটে A phrase denoting assent in conversation.

Quito the kick প্রো-ফ্ল-বাব Quite a dandy e.g.

I cocked my hat, and twirled my stick, And the girls they called me quite the kick.—G. COLMAN.

Quitism.—The doctrine that the most perfect state of man is when the spirit ceases to exercise any of its functions, and is wholly passive. The last who revived the doctrine was Michael Molinos, a Spanish priest, in the 17th century.

Quit rent मुल-बाज्य A rent formerly paid by tenants.

Quo warranto—A wit against a defendant who lays claim to something he has no right to [this. Quoad hoe [Latin] এই পরিমাণে এতংমবাত্ত To this extent; with respect to Quondam [Latin] ভূতপুৰ্জ Former e.g My quondam barber, but 'his lordship' now—Dayden

Quod Vide [Latin] 4.21 2237 Which see (Abbreviated into q. v.).

Quot linguas calles, tot homines vales [Latin] যত ভাবা জানিবে ডড ব্যক্তির বাছিবে As many languages as you know, so many separate individuals you are worth (Attributed to Charles V)

Quota [Latin] निर्वाधित अभ The rate or share assigned to one.

P.

- R. A P होका याना शाहे Rupees, annas, and pies, in India.
- R I P. (Requiescat in pace) [Latin]-May be (or she) rest in peace.
- , (The) R months দেক্টেব্ৰ ইতৈ এপ্ৰিল এই আট নান The months from September to April inclusive, containing the letter "r", in this period the oysters may be eaten, and beyond which is the legal close time for oysters in England and Scotland.
- ' R. S V P [French] অনুএই করিয়া উত্তর দিবেন Reply if you please. (Used on invitation cards)

 [and habitation.
 Rabbit burrow শশক বিবর A hole in the earth made by rabbits for shelter
 Rabbit it [Slang] এক প্রকার শশ্ববাকা বা গালাগালি—ব্যেন গোরার গাউক' An execution or curse, equivalent to 'confound it'
 - Rabbit warren শশ্ক নিবান A piece of ground appropriated to the breeding and preservation of rabbits.
 - (The) Rabble ইত্য জনগা The lowest class of people, the dregs of the people e.g. The rabble call him 'lord' Shakespeare.
 - (The) Race is not always to the swift গুণ থাকিলেই যে লোকে নংসারে বৰ সময় উন্নতি করিতে পারে তাহা নহে (নিস্কৃত্তিও উৎকৃত্তির উপনে উঠে) In a trial of speed the swiftest does not always win the race. (fig ! the man of ability does not always do better, as a rule, in the world than an inferior man

Race cloth বোডনোড়ের বোডার আছোনে বস্তু A cloth worn by horses in racing, having pockets to hold the weights prescribed.

Race course ঘোড়দৌডের চক্র The path over which a race is run.

Race ginger গোটা আদা বা ভাঠ Ginger in the root, not pulverised.

Race glass একপ্রকার দূরবীন A kind of field glass.

Race track-Same as Race course (q. v.)

Rack and manger গৃহস্থানীর কাজকর্ম House-keeping.

Rack and ruin [Colloquial] পূৰ্ণ বিনাশ বা ধ্বাস Utter ruin. [cf Go to rack: and ruin.]

Rack one's brains কোন বিষয়ে নিজল অভিন্নিক্ত মন্তিক পরিচালনা করা, অর্থাৎ মাধা মামান Strain the brains to the utmost without adequate results.

Rack-rent (গৃহাদির) প্রকৃত মূল্য বা ভাডা (অর্থাৎ বে অপ্রকৃত মূল্যের উপর কর বা টেক্স্ ধার্যা করা হয় তাহা নহে) The actual value or rent of a tenement, and not that modified form on which the rates and taxes are usually levied. উচ্চহারে নিজিষ্ট কর Extreme rents.

Rack saw চেটাল দাঁত্যুক্ত করাত A saw with wide teeth.

Rack vintage গাদ হইতে টানিয়া পরিছার করা মদ Wine cleansed and drawn from the lees.

Racy of the soil পাড়াপেঁরে চাষাডিয়া ভাব Characteristic of the inhabitants, especially the dwellers in the country, workers on the land.

Racy style সরদ রচনা প্রণালী Piquant composition, opposite of "mawkish."

Radiant heat প্ৰত্যক্ষ তাপ Heat proceeding in right lines, or directly from the heated body.

Radiant with (কোন কিছু) দ্বারা সমূজ্ব বা অন্তর Glowing with; beaming with.
Radical cure সম্পূর্ণ আরোগ্য বা নিরাম্য Thorough recovery.

Radical vinegar—Acetic acid.

Radit usque ad cutem [Latin he shaved off all his hair] নেহাৎ ফুর্মের (বা 'চন্মথোর'), কল্পুন Said of a "near" man who always wants his "pound of flesh."

Raff merchant [Prov. Eng.] পুরতিন অকর্মণ্য অব্য বিজ্ঞেতা A dealer in lumber

Raft bridge ভেলক সেতু A bridge consisting of floating timbers fastened together, also, a bridge whose points of support are rafts.

(The) Rag-The Army and Navy Club.

(To) Rag a man কাহাকেও নির্মন ভাবে পীডন বা অপদস্থ করা Torment one in a rough and noisy fashion. [A rag—boisterous jollification to annoy some one (University slang)].

Rag of decency ভদতার লেগ The least courtesy.

Rag of evidence বিন্দুমাত্ৰ প্ৰমাণ A bit of testimony.

Rag of money কাণা কডিটিও Even a single farthing.

Rag water (Thieves' jargon) NV Whisky.

Ragged Robin ফুলবিশেষ; জীর্থবদা হৃদ্দী A wild flower; a pretty damsel in ragged clothes. (Tennyson).

Ragman Roll—The set of documents recording the names of the Scottish barons who paid homage to Edward I (1291).

Ragged school দক্ষিত্ৰ বালকবালিকাদিনের জ্বত্য অবৈতনিক বিদ্যালয় A free ;school for poor children, where they are taught and in part fed

Rags and jags ছেড়া কানি ও ধুকুডি Rags and tatters · c. g.

Hark, hark 1 the dogs bark,
The beggars are coming to town,
Some in rags and some in jags,
And some in silken gown—Nursery Rhyme.

Rag-tag, or Rag tag and bob-tail [Low]. ইতরশেণীয় জনসাধারণ Therabbic the lowest class of people [The more common form is Tag-rag and bob-tail, which see] e g. Mr. Gladstone, in fact, is tired of being out in the cold. The pleasure of leading the rag-tag and bob tail proves but so so, compared with the pleasure of the command in the House of Commons—ENGLISH MAGATINE.

Raid the market বাজার নই করা, কোন প্রকার আকল্মিক ভয় দেখাইয়া দর দান উলট পালট করিয়া কেলা Derange prices by a panic

Rail at or against (formerly on) গানাগানি পেলা, निला क्या Reproach or censure in opprobrious terms, scoff at c. g. 1) Finding themselves disappointed, they vented their spleen by railing at the tameness of the degenerate barons of England—Macaulal. (2) Those who have distinguished themselves by railing at the sex, very often choose one of the most worthless for a companion and yoke fellow—Addison.

Real fence বেল দেওমা বেড়া A fence composed of rails, sometimes supported by posts

Rain cats and dogs [Colloquial] মুন্নারে বৃষ্টি পড়া Rain in torrents
e g It did not merely drizzle last night, but rained cats and dogs.
[The cat symbolises the down pouring rain, and the dog, the strong custs of wind]

Rain gauge दृष्टियांन यद An instrument for measuring the quantity of rain that falls at a particular place in a given time

Rain or shine কি বৃষ্টি, কি বৌষ, রৌষ্ট হউক বা বৃষ্টিই হউক Without regard to weather, any how, by all means

Rainbow ohasers বে দকল রাজনৈতিক বা দংকারক অসতা বস্তুর প্রত্যাশা করে
Politicians and reformers who expect the impossible, visionaries,
wool-gatherers, day-dreamers [There is an old joke that a pot of gold
may be dug up where the rainbow touches the earth]

Rainy day বৃষ্টির দিন, অর্থাৎ যে দিন বৃষ্ বেণী বৃষ্টি হয় A day abounding with rain [Hence, figuratively and colloquially] অনুষয়, ভবিষাতের অভাব A time of need or hardship, evil times, future want or need e.g. Lay by something for a rainy day—Brewer

Raise a blockade [Military] (কোন হানের) সৈন্তাদিয়ারা কৃত অবরোধ ছাড়িয়া দেওয়া, বা বিপক্ষকে অবরোধ ছাড়িয়া চলিয়া ঘাইতে বাধ্য করা Remove or break up a blockade, either by withdrawing ships or forces employed in enforcing it, or by driving the enemies away or dispersing them. Raise a cheque বরাতি চিটিতে অস্থানি বাডাইয়া জুরাচুরি করা Defraud by forging a figure.

Raise a cry চীৎকার করিয়া উঠা Set up a cry, utter a loud outcry. c. g. Soon as the prince appears, they raise a cry.— DRYDEN.

Baise a dust [Colloquial] একটা বিষম গোলযোগ বা ভূমূল কাও বাধান Create a disturbance e g. There was small reason to raise such a dust out of a few indiscreet words.—HACKET.

Raise a finger-See Laft a finger.

Raise a hornets' nest about one's ears—See Bring a hornets' nest about one's ears.

Raise a hue and cry "গেল গেল, পালাল পালাল, ধর ধর" এইক্লগ সোরগোল করিয়া উঠা Set up a loud outcry calling upon others to pursue a felon with a view to his arrest e g.

Six gentlemen upon the road, Thus seeing Gilpin fly, With post-boy scampering in the rear, They raised the hue and cry;

"Stop thief! Stop thief !-- a highwayman!"-Cowper.

Raise a loan গণ করিবা অর্থ সংগ্রহ করা Raise money by borrowing.

Raise a purchase [Nautical] যাহাতে প্রয়োজনামুদারে বণেচ্ছ বনপ্রয়োগ করা
যাইতে পারে একপ ভাবে জাহাজের যন্ত্রাদি সাজাইরা রাখা Dispose instruments or
machines in such a manner as to exert any mechanical force required.

Raise a question কোন প্রশ্ন বা কথা উথাপর্ন করা Bring forward, or give occasion to, a question e.g. The Queen's injunction of silence had raised a fresh and more dangerous question of privilege.—FROUDE.

Raise a stege অবরোধ করিয়া কোন হান অধিকার করিবার চেটা পরিত্যার করিয়া অবরোধ ছাডিয়া দেওরা অথবা ছাডিয়া যাইতে বাধ্য করা Relinquish an attempt to take a place by besieging it, or cause the attempt to be relinquished.

Raise (or Raise up) a storm ভয়ন্ত গোলগোগ উপস্থিত কয় Give rise to, or create, a violent commotion or turnult e.g. When the knowledge of the fact came to her ears, she raised such a storm as almost killed the poor colonel and drove his son half-mad.—THACKERAY.

Raise an army সেনাগল সংগ্রহ করা Get together troops for service.

Raise an objection আগতি উত্থাপন করা Make objection; object

Raise Cain-Same as Raise the devil (q. v.)

Raise money অর্থ সংগ্রহ করা, টাকা ভোলা Get together or obtain money.

Raise one's back [Figuratively and Colloquially] পিঠ ফুলান, 'ঘাড় বাঁকান', আৰ্থাৎ কোন বিষয়ে আদম্যতার ভাব ধারণ করা, বিরুদ্ধাচরণ করা Assume an attitude of obstinate resistance; oppose in a headstrong manner,—from the action of a cat when attacked e. g. He had raised his back more than once against orders emanating from the palace in a manner that had made the hairs on the head of the bishop's wife to stand almost on end—Trollofs.

Raise one's voice চীৎকার করা Give utterance to one's thought or ideas

- in a louder tone, indicative of anger or displeasure e. g. The people raised their voice against the proposed law.
- Raise subscriptions হাল তোলা Obtain money by making people subscribe to some fund
- Raise (or List) one's horn মাধা উ'চু করা অর্থাৎ গার্মিত ভাব প্রকাশ করা Evalt one's self, rise in arrogance e.g. 'Gainst them that raised thee dost thou raise thy horn?—Milton
- Raise the devil [Slang] বিষয় গুণোল বা হাদানা বাধান, নটানি করা Cause a great disturbance; make great trouble.
- Reise the wind [Colloquial] টাকাকড়ির আগাড় করা, অর্থ নংগ্রহ করা Procure money, obtain ready money by hook or crook e.g. When they are hopelessly insolvent, they earry on a reckless trade for financial purposes, or in common parlance, to raise the wind—Smiles. [A seaphrase What the wind is to the ship, money is to commerce]
- Raise to (কোন উচ্চতর স্থানে বা পদে) উন্নীত করা বা উঠান Cause to rise to .
 elevate to e g Here she was, all at once, raised to a pinnacle to which her wildest and most extravagant hopes never dared to aspire—DICKENS
- Raison d'etre [French] কোন বস্তুর (সন্তার) আবস্তুকতা The reason for a thing's existence e g Once crime were abolished there would be no raison d'etre for the police.—Brewer.
- Rake hell কোন ব্যক্তির সমান পাপীর অবেংণ করিবার নিমিত্ত নরক পর্যান্ত তোলপাড় করা Search even hell to find a person equally bad.
- Rake together কুড়িয়ে বাড়িয়ে লড করা Scrape together, as, to rake together wealth; to rake together slanderous tales, to rake together the rabble of a town
- Rake up পুনকজীবিত কয়া, পুঁচিয়ে ভোলা Bring up; search out and bring to notice again .. g (1) On this tyrannical law which had been raked up on purpose, Argyle was condemned to lose his head—Scott. (2) He was compelled to rake up facts and ideas, which had long been forgotten—Smiles
- Rake up a fire চারিদিকের ছড়ান আত্তন এক আরগার জড় করিয়া তাহাতে ছাই চাপা দেওয়া Collect together a fire (live coals) and cover it with ashes.
- Rake up an old story প্রোনো কথা খুঁচিয়ে ভোলা "প্রোনো কাহলি" বাহির ক্রা Recollect and repeat an old story (about a person) e g We should not rake up old stories about others because that may offend them.
- Raking fire জাহাজের পাটাতন্ব্যাপী অগ্নি A fire that passes through the whole length of the deck.
- Rallying point দশ্মিলন্থল, আড্ডা Gathering point, rendezvous e. g. In this extremity Cromwell resolved to strike down the throne, the rallying point of all disorder—HARRISON.
- Eallying word লোকদিগকে ব্যক্তিবিশেষের অধীনে যুদ্ধ করিবার নিমিত্ত সমবেত ইইবাব আহ্বানবাক্য A word or battle cry to draw men together to fight under a common standard.

Rampart gun হুৰ্গৰণে ব্যবহার-যোগ্য বভ কামান A large gun or cannon for use on a rampart, and not as a field-piece.

(A) Ram's horn উচ্চ ও কৰ্কশভাষী বজা A loud, vulgar, and unpolished speaker. [A smooth speaker is called a "silver trumpet"],

Randem Tandem-A tandem of three horses. (A university term).

Random shot or gun কোনকৰ্প বিশেষ লক্ষ্য না করিয়া বৈবের উপর নির্ভির করিয়া যে গুলি বা বন্দুক ছোড়া হয় (হয়তো সে গুলি কাহারও গায়ে লাগিয়াও যাইতে পারে) A shot or gun which, though not directed to, or aimed at, any particular object, yet may now and then strike something e.g. A man walking along the road was, accidentally killed by a random shot fired by some sportsman—McMordie, [Hence, figuratively] কোন বিষয়ে আন্যাজি চেষ্টা (যে তাহাতে দৈবক্রমে সফল হইলেও হইতে পারে, কিন্তু না হওয়াই বেদী সম্ভব); অক্রকারে জিল মারা An attempt to hit a thing by chance, in which one may be successful, but most probably he will not e.g. My friend, who was a candidate for the B. A. degree, took a random shot at some of the questions in the first paper on English.

Bandom statement যথোচিত বিবেচনা না করিয়া যে কথা বলিয়া ফেলা বায়; আন্দাজি কথা A statement made without due consideration; a chance guess. [Generally implying that the guess is not correct]. [reach.

Range of a gun কাৰ্যানের গোলা বতদূর বাব As far as shot from the gun will Rank and fashion অভিজ্ঞাতা সম্প্রদাব People of high social standing.

Rank and file সাধাৰণ সৈত্যাৰ The whole body of common soldiers, including also corporals In a more extended sense, it includes sergeants also, excepting the non-commissioned staff e, g. The rank and file of the regiments had been almost exclusively Presbyterian—FROUDE. জন সাধাৰণ (ব্ৰহোক ন্তে) The mass e. g. After they have found that men will no longer hear them, they sink quietly into the rank and file.—THACKERAY.

Rank with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত সমশ্রেণীভূক্ত হওবা বা করা Class with, or be classed with e g. (1) "He ranks with the best poets of the land"
(2) Honesty is ranked with idolatry and witchcraft.—Decay of Piety.

Rankle in the bosom (or heart, or mind) হৃদ্ধে জাগনক থাকিয়া সৰ্বাদা পীড়াদায়ক হওয়া Cause severe paid in the mind e.g. Long after every trace
of national and religious animosity had been obliterated from the Sta
tute Book, national and religious animosities continued to rankle in
the bosom of the millions—MACAULAY.

(Thei Ranks সাধারণ সৈত্তেক্ত্রী The order of common soldiers · e. g. The officer was reduced to the ranks—Webster.

Ranz des Vaches—Simple melodies played on the Alp-horn by Swiss mountaineers when taking their herds to pasture or calling them back home.

Rap and ren (or rend) আক্রমণ করিয়া নুটপাট করা; জোর করিয়া কাডিয়া লগুয়া Seize and tear off, or strip; fall on and plunder · spatch by violence · e. g. They brought off all they could rap and rend.—Webster.

Rap one's knuckles কাহারও অনুনিগ্রন্থিতে তীব্র আঘাত করা Administer a

severe blow to one's knuckles. [Figuratively and Colloquially] ঠাই ভিরক্ষার করা , গুক্তর নিন্দা বা নোবারোপ করা Deal out a severe reproof to ; chastise by eensuring openly and severely e g. The author has grossly mistranslated a passage and if the bishop were not dead, I would here take the liberty of rapping his knuckles - Dr Quincry.

Rap out [Colloquial] হঠাৎ চেঁচাইয়া ব্লিয়া উঠা Utter with sudden violence: e g. He was provoked in the spirit of magistracy upon discovering a judge who rapped out a great oath at his footman - Addison.

Rapt with (আনলাদিতে) উৎসুদ্ধ বা উন্নাগৰত Affected with ecstasy or rapture on account of

Rara Avis [Latin] মুত্রাপা বন্ত বা অনাধারণ ব্যক্তি A phenomenon; a prodigy, something out of the common run. (The literal meaning is-rare bird). Rare Ben-Ben Jonson, so called by Shakespeare. This is also the inscrip-

tion on Ben Jonson's tablet in the Poet's Corner in Westminster Ables Raree-show পেটক দুখ A peep-show, a show earned about in a box.

Rescal counters इपन वर्गश्राहा "Filthy lucre" e g.

When Marcus Brutus grows so covetous, To lock such rascal counters for his friends Be ready, gods, with all your thunderbolts. Dash him to pieces .- SHAKESPEARE.

Rasing iron নৌকার পুরাতন গাওয়া তুলিবার নরন An instrument or tool for removing old oakum from the seams of vessels.

(To) Rat रविधा द्विमा मन ছाड़िमा यदा शतन पांडम Forsake a losing side for the stronger party, as rats are said to forsake unscaworthy ships. (Ratone who deserts his party during a strike)

Rat, cat and dog-Rat-chill, Cat-esby, and Lovel the Dog or Francis. Viscount Lovel in the reign of Richard III styled the Hog (boar being his crest) by William Collingham who was put to death for the pregnant wit in his rhyme -

The Rat, the Cat, and Lovell the Dog, Rule all England under the Hog

(The) Rather আরও গাঁও The sooner আরও বিশিষ্ট কারণ এই , বিশেষতঃ The more so, especially, for better reason c g.
You are come to me in a happy time,

The rather for I have some sport in hand -SHAKESPEARY.

Rather spoil your joke than tire your friend [Proverb] ভাষাৰ ব্যুক্ত বিরক্ত করিয়া তোলার চেয়ে তোমার রনিবতা নষ্ট হওমা ভাল।

Rather than (the two words being used sometimes together, and sometimes apart । সেটার চেরে বরং এটাই ভাল By earlier choice than, more readily or willingly than, preferably to e. g (1) My soul chooseth strangling and death rather than my life—BIRLE (2) I will fetch you a tooth picker from the farthest inch of Asia, bring you the length of Prester John's foot , fetch you a hair of the great Cham's beard, rather than hold three words' conference with this harpy.-SHAKES-PEARE.

Rather walk with Sir Priest than Sir Knight [Proverb] युन आनुन শান্তি বাঞ্চনীয়।

Rat-killer-An appellation of Apollo.

Ratify promises by performance [Proverb] যাহা অসীকার করিবে তাহা অবশ্য কার্যো পরিণত করিবে।

Rats leave a sinking vessel [Proverb] বিপদের সমযে আত্রিত ব্যক্তিরাও গরি-ত্যাগ করিয়া চলিয়া যায় : "স্থান্যে অনেকেই বন্ধু বটে হয়, অদময়ে হায় হায় কেহ কার নম্ন" Even those who take shelter under a person, leave their benefactor in times of danger and difficulties.

Rattle brained or headed চকল, নিৰ্বোধ, বহুভাৰী Giddy; noisy, un Rattle off তাডাতাডি বা উচুগলায় বলা Tell glibly or noisily; as, to rattle off a story. ভর্মনা করা, বকা, ধ্মকান Rail at , scold e g. She would sometimes rattle off her servants sharply.—Arbuthnot.

Rave on, upon or of (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম উন্নত্তবৎ হওয়া, অর্থাৎ কোন বিষয়ে অতিশয় আগ্রহাবিত বা উত্তেজিত হওয়া Be mad after: be enthusiastically set upon, as, to rave upon antiquity e.g.

The hallowed scene.

Which others rave of, though they know it not .- BYRON.

Rawboned অন্থিদার With little flesh on the bones.

Raw lobster বিলাভের পাহারাওখালা A policeman of England. A lobster be fore it is boiled is dark blue, which is the color of the policeman's dress.

Rawhead and Bloody-bones শিত্তগণের "জুজু" A bogie, at one time the terror of children e. g. Servants awe children and keep them in subjection by telling them of Rawhead and Bloody-bones.-Locke.

Raw material কাঁচা মাল অৰ্থাৎ স্বাভাবিক অবস্থাপন বস্তু (বাহা এথনও শিলীর হাতে যাইয়া পরিবর্ত্তিত আকার ধারণ করে নাই) Materials in the natural state to be used up in manufactures, materials untouched by art.

Raw pig সন্যোৱাত ঢালা লোহা Cast iron as it comes from the smelting

furnace Raw recruit [Colloquial] কাঁচা লোক, অনভিজ্ঞ ব্যক্তি, যাহাকে সহজেই ঠকান ঘাইতে গারে A greenhorn; an inexperienced fellow; one who can be easily imposed on e.g If Sir Barnet had the good fortune to get hold of a naw recrust, or a country gentleman, and ensnared him to his hospitable villa, Sir Barnet would say to him on the morning after his arrival, "How, my dear Sir, is there anybody you would like to know?"

Razor strop কুর শানাইবার চামাটি A strop or strap for sharpening razors.

Re vera [Latin] বস্তত: In truth; in actual fact.

Rezzle-dezzle (মাতালের) উদাম আমোদ প্রমোদ Boisterous spree, a jolification in which, as a rule, alcohol plays an important part.

Reach after or at (কোন কিছু) প্রাপ্ত হইবার প্রয়ান পাওবা Make efforts to attain to or obtain, e. g He would be in a posture of mind reathing after a positive idea of infinity - Locke.

Reach-me-down [Colloquial] সম্পূর্ণ প্রস্তুত, তৈরারী Ready-made.

Reach-me-downs [Colloquial]:তৈমারী পোষাক; পুরাতন পরিচছন Ready-made, or second-hand, clothing.

Reach one's ears जानान Be told or communicated.

Reach to (কোন কিছু) পর্যন্ত প্রসাৱিত হইয়া তাহা স্পর্শ করা, কিবো তাহার নাগাল ধরা, অথবা তাহার সমান হওয়া Be extended so as to touch, attain to, or be equal with (something). e. g. But you who are an honest man in other particulars, know, that there is alive somewhere a man, whose honesty reaches to this point also, that he shall not kneel to false gods, and, one day, when you meet him, you sink into the class of counterfeits.—
EMERSON.

Reaches and ends কৰি ও মৃত্যুৰ Artifices and designs e.g. The Duke of Parma had particular reaches and ends of his own under hand to cross the designs—Bacon

Read a lecture তিরসার প্রয়োগ করা Administer a magisterial reprimand, or formal reproof e g. Sir Knollys read a lecture to Northumberland and the Council of York for their forwardness.—FROUDE, লিখিত প্রবন্ধ বা বৃক্ত তা পাঠ করা Read an essay or speech.

Read a lesson নিৰ্দিষ্ট পাঠ পড়া Go through what a pupil has got to learn at a time e g. I have not had time to read my lesson this morning. পিজায় উপাসনাকালে বাইবেলের নিৰ্দিষ্ট অংশ পাঠ করা Utter aloud a portion of the Scripture appointed for divine service. [Colloquial] ভিন্নতান করা Administer reproof to, censure e g Oh, you can speak to Aunt Molineux, and she will read you a fine lesson—Reade.

Read a riddle প্রহেলিকার মর্গোডের করা Solve a riddle.

Read a sermon তিরস্বার্ক উপদেশ প্রোগ করা Administer a magisterial reprimand, or formal reproof e.g. Lord Shaftesbury calls the poor theves together, and reads sermons to them, and they call it 'gas'— RMERSON.

Read between the lines সহজে বুখা যায় না ব্লিয়া ভাল করিয়া পড়া; লেখকের মনের ভাব, তাঁহার লিপিপ্রণালী, আনুষ্কিক অবহা প্রভৃতির পর্যালোচনা করিয়া প্রকৃত অর্থ-নির্দয়ের নিমিত্ত অভিনিবেশ সহকারে পাঠ করা, প্রকৃত অর্থ বা তাৎপর্যা নির্দি করা. Read carefully, so as to discover the meaning from the general tone of the writings and from one's knowledge of the writer and his cricumstances, which would not be obvious to an uninitiated reader, detect the real meaning as distinguished from the apparent meaning e.g.. The speech must be read between the lines—Rows

Read into (অপার কোন ভারার) ভারান্তরিত করিয়া পাঠ করা Peruse by rendering into (another language) e g. His practice was to look over a page or two of a Greek or Latin author and then to read the passage straight forward into his own language.—MACAULAY.

Read like a brick খুব পরিজ্ঞম করিয়া পঢ়া Read hard.

Read of (কোন বিষয়) পাঁডিবা অবগত হওয়া Learn about by reading . e. g. 1

have read of an Eastern king who put a judge to death for an iniquitous sentence.—Swift

Read one's meaning অপরে কি বুঝে, বা তাহার মনোভাব কি, তাহা ব্ঝিতে পারা Comprehend one's ideas or sentiments.

Read the stars ভবিষ্যৎ বিষয় গণনা করিবার জন্ম গ্রহ-নক্ষত্রাদির পর্বাবেশণ করা Observe the heavenly bodies with a view to foretell the future.

Read through আগাগোড়া সমন্ত পড়িয়া শেব করা Read from the beginning to the end e g For the understanding of any one of Paul's Epistles I read it through at one sitting.—Locke

Read up দ্বিশেষ অমুশীলন করা Thoroughly go through or analyse.

Read while one runs অনায়াদে অর্থবোধ বা হানয়সম করা Understand without difficulty [while reading.

Reading desk পডিবার ডেস্ক , পঠিকালীন পুস্তকাধার A desk to support a book Reading man কঠিন পরিশ্রমী ছাত্র In English Universities, a hard student, or one who is entirely devoted to his collegiate studies.

Reading room পঠিগৃহ, পড়িবার ঘর A room appropriated to reading. নাধারণ পাঠাগার A room provided with periodicals, papers, and the like, to which people resort.

Ready for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) জন্ত প্রস্তুত In a state of readiness or preparedness for, prepared for: e.g. Batteries were planted trenches were opened; and all was ready for storming, when the governor offered to capitulate.—MACAULAY.

(The) Ready নগৰ টাকা An elliptical expression for ready money : e: g. Lord Strut was not flush in the ready.—Arbutenot.

Beady-made পূর্ব হইতে প্রস্তুত , তৈয়ারি Prepared beforehand; not made to order.

Ready money নগদ টাকা Means of immediate payment; cash e g. Here they come, sell their cargoes for ready money, go to Martinico and buy molasses.—Souther.

Ready pen অনাধানে অভি ক্ৰভ লিখিবার ক্ষমতা The power of composing and writing quickly and easily e g. One must have a ready pen if he means to succeed as a writer.

Ready reckoner দরক্ষা বই ; ভূর্ব গণক , সহজে হিসাব করিবার বহি A book of tables for facilitating computations

(A) Ready way to lose your friend is to lend him money [Proverb] বনুর সহিত বিচ্ছেদ ইচ্ছা করিলে তাহাকে টাকা ধার দাও।

Ready wit উপস্থিত বৃদ্ধি, প্রত্যুৎপর্মতি Presence of mind e.g. I was struck with the ready wit of the little boy. [property.

Real action' ছাবর সম্পত্তি ঘটিত মামলা An action for the recovery of real Real estate or property ছাবর সম্পত্তি Lands, tenement, and hereditaments, freehold interests in landed property; property in houses or land.

Real jam আদল জিনিস; প্রকৃত প্রীতিকর বস্ত Prime stuff; a real treat;

- something delightful e.g. There must have been a charming climate in Paradise, and connubial bliss. was 1 cal jam SAM SLICK.
- Real Presence—The doctrine that Christ himself is really and substantially present in the bread and wine of the Eucharist after consecration.
- Beal servitude (or Predial servitude) একলনের জনিগারের যে দেনা অভের জনিগারীর উপর চাপান হয় A burden imposed upon one state in favour of another state eg The Civil Procedure Code has distinctly laid down that real servitude is quite illegal
- Real Simon Pure ঠিক লোক (ছমনেশী বা প্রভারক নতে) The authentic or genuine individual (not a pretender or impostor) [Simon Pure is a character in Mrs Centlivre's comedy, "A Bold Stroke for a Wife," who is counterfeited by an impostor] e. g. Crawley is all right, and I think I've got the real Simon Pure by the heels.—TROLLOFE
- Reap a harvest শত ছেগন করিয়া নংগ্রহ করা Gather a harvest by cutting e.g. When ye reap the harvest of your land, thou shalt not wholly reap the corners of thy field—Bible [Figuratively] বকৃত কর্মের মনহোগ করা, অর্থাৎ আপনার কর্মানুনারে দও বা প্রহার প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Receive as a reward, or the fruit of one's own deeds;—in a good or bad sense e.g. They were to reap the harvest of their deeds, not in heaven, but on earth—Frouds
- Roap a reward পুরস্থার বাভ করা Receive as a recompense.
- Reap as one sows কথান্থায় ফল ভোগ করা Suffer or enjoy the consequences of ohe's actions.
- Reap the fruit of (কোন কিছুর) ফন ভোগ করা, অর্থাৎ নত বা প্রস্তার এহন করা

 Obtain the reward, or undergo the punishment, arising from e.g.

 If she be destroyed, she will but reap the fruit of her own rashness.—

 FROUDE.
- Reaping hook with A sickle.
- Rear admiral নৌ-দেনাপতি বিশেষ An officer in the navy, ranking between a vice admiral and a commodore.
- Bear guard প্রধান বাহিনীর পশ্চান্তাগৃহ রক্ষি-সেনাগুল The division of an army that marches in the rear of the main body to protect it,—used also figuratively.
- Rear-ward দৈলগুলের পশান্তাগ্রকক দৈলগুণ The last troops.
- Reason about or of (a thing) with (a person) (কোন বিবয় স্থকে কাহারও)
 সহিত বিচার বিতর্ক করা Argue with (a person) respecting (something)
 e g Stand still, that I may reason with you, before the Lord, of all the righteous acts of the Lord—Bible,
- Reason for (কোন কিছুৰ) উপযুক্ত কারণ বা হেডু Efficient cause for, ground for e.g She knew of some who had their own secret reasons for what they advised —Goldsmith.
- Reason in a circle প্রামণ্য বিষয়কেই প্রথমে তর্কের ভিত্তি করিয়া বেওয়া Assume what is to be proved as the basis of argument.

- Reason why (কোন কাজের) হেতু বা কারণ Cause for doing anything or for which anything is being done e. g. This is perhaps the reason why the fair sex are granted some peculiar privileges in this country Goldsmith.
- (A) Rebec face অতি কুৎদিত মুথাকৃতি A very ugly face. (Like those cut in a rebec or three-stringed fiddle.)
- Rebel against (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতিকৃলে বিদ্রোহিতা বা বিক্রাচরণ করা
 Revolt against, stand or act in opposition to · e. g.

How could my hand rebel against my heart?

How could your heart rebel against your reason ?- DRYDEN

- Recede from (কোন কিছু) হইতে পশ্চাদপতত হওয়া বা পিছাইয়া বাওয়া Move back from , retreat from ; withdraw from · e g All bodies moved circularly, endeavour to recede from the centre.—Bentley. (কোন কিছু) হইতে প্রতিনিবৃত্ত হওয়া, ছাড়িয়া দেওয়া Desist from ; relinquish; as, to recede from a demand; to recede from terms or propositions
- Receive a wigging [Colloquial] তির্মার প্রাপ্ত ইংলা, তে নিত হওলা Get a scolding; be reproved or censured e g. However, it did not take him long to pardon John Monckton, while as for the tremendous wigging which he would doubtless receive from his father, he had no difficulty at all about pardoning that in advance—Good Words.
- Receive the canvas পদ্যাত বা অবহেনিত হওয়া Get the sack; be dismissed or rejected [Obsolete]: e. g. I lose my honour, if the Don receives the canvas.—Shirley
- Receive with open arms ছুই বাছ প্রদারিত করিয়া আলিঙ্গন করা, অর্থাৎ নাদর অভার্থনাসহকারে গ্রহণ করা Clasp in one's bosom; welcome most hearthly.
- (The) Receiver is as good as the thief [Proverb] চোরামালের ধানিদার চোরেরই সমত্লা।
- Receiving-ship বে জাহাজে নৃতন নাবিকদিগকে লইয়া কাজকর্ম শিখান হয় A ship on board of which newly engaged sailors are received and kept till drafted for service.
- Reciprocity treaty, or Treaty of reciprocity উভন্ন পকে নমান কৰিব।
 প্রদানের সর্ভ করিয়া ছুই দেশের মধ্যে বে সদ্ধি করা হয় A treaty concluded between
 two countries, conferring equal privileges as regards custom or charges
 on imports, and in other respects. [counsel.]
- Reck one's own rede আপনার পরামর্শ আপনি গুলা Give heed to one's own Reckless youth makes rueful age [Proverb] বাল্যকাল আলতে কটিছিলে পরিণত বয়সে কট্ট পাইতে হয়।

"প্রথমে নার্জিতা বিচ্চা দিতীবে নার্জিতং ধনং । তৃতীবে নার্জিতো ধর্ম: চুতুর্যে কিং করিবাতি ॥"

Reckon for (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম দায়ী হওয়া বা জবাবদিহি করা, অথবা ফল ভোগ করা Be answerable for; pay the penalty for: e. g If they fail in their bounden duty, they shall reckon for it one day —SANDERSON. Reckon on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর নির্ভর করা বা ভরদা বাবা; (কোন কিছু)
পাওয়া বাইবে বলিয়া নিশ্চয় আশা করা অথবা নিশ্চয় পাইবার আশায় কোনরূপ মহশব
বাচীন বা কার্যা করা Depend on, count or establish on, lay plane or take
steps in confident expectation of c g. (1) He could reckon upon
support within England itself—Green. (2) She might reckon upon
six or seven hundred pounds to begin the world with—Тилске дау.

Reokon with (কাহারও) বহিত হিনাব নিকাশ করা, কৈহিরৎ চাওয়া বা তবাবহিহি করিতে বাধ্য করা Settle accounts or claims with call to account c. f. After a long time the lord of those servants cometh, and reckoncili mill, them—Bible.

Reckon without one's host-See Count without one's host.

Reclaim from (কোনন্ত্ৰণ মল অবস্থা বা বুঠাচন্ত্ৰণ) বৃইতে উত্তাৰ কৰিলা ভাল অবস্থাই বা সদাচন্ত্ৰৰ প্ৰতানমন কৰা Call or draw back to rectifude from I moral wandering or transpression e. g. It is the intention of Providence, in its various expressions of goodness, to reclaim manking from their evil ways—Rogers

Beclaim waste land পতিত ভনি চাৰ ক্যা Cultivate land not cultivated before e g. The value of land being greatly enhanced, much reste land was reclaimed

Recoil from (বকীয় প্রকৃতি বিশ্বন্ধ, বিরক্তিকর, রেশকর, ভীতিন্দক বা তালুল লোন কিছু) হইতে পদ্চাৎপদ বা পরাবুধ হওয়া Draw back from tas from anything repugnant, distressing, alarming, and the like); shrink from e g. He was willing to join in an insurrection, but recoiled from the thought of assassination—Macaulay.

Recoil into (কোন কিছুতে) প্রতাবৃত্ত হল্ম Fall back into; return to e.g.
The solemnity of her demeanour made it impossible at the moment that we should recoil into an ordinary spirit—De Quincry

Recoil on or upon (কোন কিছৰ বা কাহাৰত। উপত্ন ইল্টিয়া আনিয়া পড়া Start, roll, bound, or fall back, upon take a reverse motion on c g livil on itself shall back fecoil—Milton

Recommend to (কার্যান্ত) নিকট হ্বাতি বা হ্পারিশ করিয়া দেখা Commend to the favourable notice of (another): put in a favourable light before (any one) e g. It is an artifice practised by candidates for office in order to recommend themselves to the good graces of their constituents—Melmoth.

Reconcile to (কাহারত) সহিত বিবাদ মিটাইয়া পুনর্ধিনন করিয়া তেন্তা Conciliate anew with; restore to union and friendship with (a person) after estrangement e.g. We pray you, in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God—Bible. (কোন কিছুতে) দমত বা সম্ভই ইইয়া থাকিতে বাধা কয়া Bring to acquiescence, content, or quiet submission to e.g. (1) He had learnt to reconcile himself to afflictions.—Webster

(2) And mercy, encouraging thought !
Gives even affin tion a grace,
And reconciles man to his lot,—Cowper,

(কোন কিছুর) সহিত হৃদক্ত বা মিল করা Make consistent with, or congruous to · e. g

Some figures monstrous and misshaped appear; Considered singly, or beheld too near; Which, but proportioned to their light and place, Due distance reconciles to form and grace—Pope.

- Reconcile with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত স্পন্নত বা মিল করা Make consistent or congruous to, bring to agreement or suitableness to e.g. The great men among the ancients understood how to reconcile manual labour with affairs of state—Locke
- Reconnaisance in force [Military] শত্ৰুপক্ষের অবস্থিতিস্থান ও সংখ্যা নিৰ্পণাৰ্থ অভিযান বা আক্ৰমণ A demonstration or attack for the purpose of discovering the position and strength of an enemy.
- Record a deed সরকারি পুস্তকে দলীলের নকল রাখা Preserve the copy of a document in any government office
- Recourse to আন্তর্মন্ত্র প্রবাসন Access or application to for aid, resort to e.g Our last recourse is therefore to our art.—DRYDEN
- Recover from (কোনকণ ছুৱবস্থা) হইতে উদ্ধার পাওয়া বা প্রবাবস্থা প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Regain a former state or condition from (a state or condition of misfortune); as, to recover from a state of poverty or depression.
- Recover from or of (কোনৰ্প রোগ) হইতে আরোগ্যলাভ করা Be restored to health from the attack of; be cured of e.g When George III had partly recovered from one of his attacks, his ministers got him to read the King's Speech.—Brewer
- Recruit one's health স্বায় প্রতাভ করা Be renewed in health and strength e.g. I was laid up with fever for a fortnight, and I have been advised to take a change to recruit my health.
- Rectified spirit শোধিত স্থরা Concentrated spirit
- Becur to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নিকট পুনস্থাতি হওয়া Come back to return again or repeatedly to e. g. When my word has been used to signify our idea, the old idea will recur to the mind when the word is heard —Watts উপাৰ বা আত্ৰয় স্বত্ধপ অবলম্বন করা Have recourse to; resort to e. g. If, to avoid succession in eternal existence, they recur to the "punctumstans" of the schools, they will very little help us to a more positive idea of infinite duration.—Locke.
- Red Book রাজকর্মচারীদিগের নামের তালিকা বহি A book containing the names of all persons in the service of the state. বিলাতের সম্ভ্রান্ত সম্ভ্রান্ত ব্লজি The peerage book.
- Red-breasts—Slang name for 'Bow Street runners,' because they wore a scarlet waistcoat e.g The Bow Street runners ceased out of the land soon after the introduction of the new police.... They had no other uniform than a blue dress-coat, brass buttons and a bright red cloth waistcoat The slang name for them was 'Red-breasts'—DICKENS.
- Red button চীনদেশীয় প্রথমভোণীর স্থান্তলোক A mandarın of the first class, whose badge of honor is a red button on his cap.

- Red cent [American] ভাষ্টাবিশের A copper cent. [Hence, figuratively and colloquially] এক কভা কাপা কড়ি A coin of the lowest denomination; a farthing.
- Red coat ইংৱাজ দৈনিক পুৰুষ An English soldier (as distinguished from 'Blue-jacket' & e, a naval soldier)
- (The) Red cock will crow in one's house কাহারও বাড়াতে আগুন লাগিবে One's house will be set on fire : e g "We'll see if the red cock craw not in his bonnie barn-yard ae morning," "What does she mean?" said Mannering, "Fire-raising," answered the... dominic.—Scott.
- (The) Red crescent যুদ্ধক্ষেত্রে আহত ব্যক্তিগণের সেবা ও চিকিৎসায়চক তুরস্বজাতির অৰ্কিল্ৰাকৃতি জাতীয় চিহ্ন The Turkish equivalent of the Red cross, i. e., the military hospital service
- Bed cross ইংরেজদিগের জাতীয় কুশ চিহ্ন The cross of St George, the national emblem of the English e g The fall of Rouen (1419) was the fall of the whole province . and the red cross of England waved on all the towers of Normandy.-Howitt
- Red flag-(a) In the Roman Empire, it signified war and a call to arms (b) Hoisted by British seamen, it signifies that no concession will be made. (c) As a railway signal, it indicates danger and warns the engine driver to stop .—"White for right, red for wrong, and green for gently going along," (d) It is sometimes a synonym for Radicalism and Anarchy e. g. Mr Chamberlain sticks to the red flig, and apparently believes in its ultimate success - English Newspaper,
- Red-haired persons প্রভারক ব্যক্তি Decentful and unreliable men (probably from the tradition that Judas Iscariot had red hair).
- Red-handed (কোন ছকাৰ্য্য করিবার দনমে) হাতে হাতে With red blood still on the hand, in the very act e g I had some trouble to save him from the fury of those who had caught him red-handed -THE TIMES.
- (The) Red Hat-The cardinalate
- (The) Red herring-Of a novel is the hint or statement in the early part of the story to put the reader on the wrong scent.
- Red hot জ্বন্ত , গ্ৰন্গৰে Heated to redness. অতিশ্য উত্তেজিত Highly excited or enthusiastic.
- Red Indian আনেরিকার আদিমনিবাদী One of the aborigines of America ;--so called from the copper colour of the skin.
- 'Red kettle [Threves' slang] জেব যড়ি Properly a gold watch; any watch.
- Red-laced jacket [Military slang] क्वांचांड A flogging.
- Red-lattice phrases ভাঁডিখানার ক্যা , গুলির আড্ডার বচন Pot house talk. [Red lattice at the doors and windows formerly signifying that the ale-house was duly licensed] e g I, I, I myself sometimes, leaving the fear of heaven on the left hand, am fain to shuffle, to hedge, and to lurch, and yet you, rogue, will ensconce your rags, your red lattice phrases under the shelter of your honours. - SHAKESPEARE
- "(The) Red Laws-The civil code of ancient Rome (being written in

Red-letter day वर मोलागात पिन A lucky day, a day to be recalled with delight. [In almanacs, saints' days and holidays are printed in redink, other days in black —Brewer] e g. All being holidays, I feel as if I had none, as they do in heaven, where 'tis all red-letter days.— [indicating danger).

(The) Red light আসর বিপদ Approaching disaster (from the Rly, signal Red rag [Colloquial] [[[The tongue e.g. And fancies his red rag can talk — Peter Pindar. উত্তেজনা বা কোনের কারণ Anything that causes

passion or angry excitement, as does a red rag on the part of a bull.

(A) red rag to a bull গুৰুতর কোনের কারণ Any cause of grave provocation just as a piece of red coloured cloth enrages a bull e. g. He hated books, and the sight of one in a drawing-room was as a ned rag to a bull - English Magazine.

Red republican ফ্রান্ দেশের অতিরিক্ত সাধারণতম্ব প্রণালীর অনুরাগী ব্যক্তি, যে ব্যক্তি আপনার রাজনৈতিক উদ্দেশ্য সাধনার্থ শোণিতপাতেও কৃষ্ঠিত নহে One of those extreme republicans of France who scruple not to dye their hands in blood in order to accomplish their political object,

Red ribbon (or riband) বিলাতের একশ্রেণীর নাইট্রসপ্রদায়ের নির্দান The ribbon of the Order of the Bath

(The) Red right hand of Jove বিহাৎ, কণ্মভা Lightning.

Red ruddoc (or ruddock) [Colloquial] স্বৰ্ণাজা A gold coin.

Red-shanks-A Highlander, properly, one having red legs.

Red tackle (Threves' cant) সৌৰাৰ চেন Gold chain.

Red tape আফিদের কাগজপত্র বাঁধিবার লাল ফিতা The tape used in public offices for tying up documents, &c. [Hence] আফিনের রীতিগদ্ধতি বা কার্যা কাৰুৰ, চাল Official formality e. g. Anticipating the delays of officialism and red tape, Sir John proceeded to the bank and borrowed on his personal security the sum of £ 70,000 - SMILES.

Red tapism or, Red tapery সরকারী কার্যালয়ের বাহানুষ্ঠানের প্রতি প্রগাট অনুরাগ Strict adherence to official formalities.

Red tineture স্পৃথিবি The preparation supposed by the alchemists to be able to convert any baser metal into gold ,-called also the philosopher's stone, the great elixir, &c

Redding straik or blow ছল্বিয়কে খামাইতে গিয়া মধ্যস্থ বে প্রহার খায় The blow which the peace maker receives in interfering between two combatants: e g. Said I not to ye, "Make not, meddle not; beware of the reddingstraik "-Scott

Redeem from (কোন কিছু হইতে) উদ্ধার করা Rescue and deliver from e.g. Christ hath redcemed us from the curse of the law, being curse of us.-

Redeem one's pledge অধীকার পালন করা; প্রতিজ্ঞা পূর্ণ করা Make good one's promise by performance e g Clive redeemed his pledge. He remained in India about a year and a half, and in that short time effected one of the most salutary reforms that ever was accomplished by any statesman.-MACAULAY.

Redoem the time সময়ের সন্থাবহার করা Make the best use of time.

Redeeming feature সহয় দোৰের নধ্যে কোন একটা শুণ A trait in one's character that can in some degree atone for great defects. e.g. This typical young scoundrel had not a single redeeming feature—DICKENS

Redolet lucerna [Latin] ইহা বহু পরিমনের ফল It smells of the lamp; it is a laboured production

Redound to or on (কোন কিছুতে বা কাহাতেঃ) প্রত্যাবৃত্ত হওয়া, ফলব্লগ উৎপন্ন হওয়া Come back to come to as a consequence or result e g. (1) The honour done to our religion ultimately redounds to God, the author of it—ROGERS

(2) All from one Shall with a fierce reflux on me redound.—MILTON.

Reduce a figure, design, or draught কোনওলণ প্রতিভৃতি ইত্যাদির আফার ও অমুপাত ঠিক রাখিয়া মূল অপেফা কিছু ধর্ম করা Make a copy of a figure, &c, smaller than the original, but preserving the form and proportion.

Boduce a fortification হুর্গারি অধিকার করা Capture a fortified place.

Reduce to (কোনৰূপ ভিন্ন অবস্থান, দাধান্ত হান অবস্থান) আনমন করা, বা পরিণ্ড করা Bring to (a state or condition specified, usually inferior or weaker), as, to reduce a man to poverty, to reduce a substance to powder e. g. To such humble circumstances was the man now reduced who had so lately lorded it over the land with unlimited sway.—Prescott (কোন কিছুতে) অবন্যিত করা, বা হ্রাদ করিবা আনা Diminish to, lower to e. g. It is clear that the power of Rome was reduced to the lowest ebb.—Merivale. (সমান মুন্তার অন্তর্জপ রাশিতে) পরিবর্তিত করা Change, as numbers, from one denomination into (another without changing their value) e g Ruduce f 15 10s 9 d. to farthings.—Bernard Smith.

Reduce to ashes ভত্মীভূত করা Burn to ashes

Reduce to order अवानीवन कहा Systematise.

Reduce to poverty দরিজ করা Impoverish

Reduce to powder ত'ডা করা Pulverise.

Reduce to practice কার্যো পরিণত করা Carry out in action what one holds theoretically.

Reduce to the ranks (কোন দৈনিক কর্মাচারীকে) দাবারণ দৈনিকের পদে অবন্দিত করা Degrade, as a sergeant or corporal, for misconduct, to the station of a private soldier

Reduce to writing লিপিবন্ধ করা Note down , put on paper.

Reduced to a skeleton ক্যালাবশিষ্ট Extremely emaciated.

Reductio ad absurdum [Latin] অপর অনুনানগুলি অসম্ভব বলিয়া প্রতিপাদিত করিয়া আন্যোদ্য অনুনানের প্রামাণ্যতা স্থাপন A proof of inference arising from the demonstration that every other hypothesis involves an absurdity,

Reduplicated (or Ricochet) words পৌনঃপুনিক শব্দ, বেমন কিচিন-মিচিন, ঠিক-ঠাক, হুম-বাম, চিকিন-মিকিন, ঠুক-ঠাক, ইজ্যাজি Combination of the

- words in slightly different forms for the purpose of intensifying their force, such as click-clack, dilly-dally, pell-mell, riff-raff, &c.
- (A) Reed shaken by the wind বাহার মন সম্যে সম্য়ে ভিন্ন ভিন্ন পর্যাত্ত দ্বারা বিচলিত (In the language of the Bible) One who is blown about by every wind of doctrine; whose conviction is shaken by fear or favour.
- Refer one's self উপাৰ বা আশ্রথ স্বরূপ অবলয়ন করা Have recourse; betake one's self; make application
- Refer to (কাহারও হতে বা কোন কিছুর উপর) মীমাংসার্থ অর্পন করা, কিবো ভার বা ব্যান্ত দেওবা Direct or deliver to, as for treatment, decision, information, or the like, make over to; cause to betake one's self to e, g (1) I'll' refer me to all things of sense.—Shakespeare. (2) The matter was referred to the king by the sheriff—Froude ইনিতে উন্নেখ করা Make reference or allusion to, have respect to by intimation, not explicitly, direct attention to e g. Of course we refer to the old church which was arched from pillar to pillar—Brewer. (কাহারও) মত জিল্লাসা করা Have recourse to; appeal to; betake one's self to: e.g. In suits it is good to refer to some friend of trust—Bacon (কোন কিছুর) সহিত্য সংক্রেব বা সম্পর্ক রাখা Have reference or relation to,' relate to; point to e.g. Each new fact on his private experience flashes a light on what great bodies of men have done, and the crises of his life refer to national crises.—Emerson.
- Reference to (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সংস্রব বা সম্পর্ক Regard to; respect to e g The Christian religion commands sobriety, temperance, and moderation, in reference to our appetites and passions.—Tillotson. (কোন বিষয়) ইন্ধিতে উল্লেখ Allusion to, intimation to e g This reference to the example of King William seemed to shut the door against all cavil on the subject.—Scott. (কাহারও) মত বা পরামর্শ জিজ্ঞানা The act of referring to, or the state of being referred to e.g. Each man walks, eats, drinks, shaves, dresses, gesticulates, and, in every manner, acts, and suffers without reference to the bystanders, in his own fashion, only careful not to interfere with them, or annoy them.—Emerson.
 - cflect credit (or honour) on or upon (কাহানত) পক্ষে বিশেষ প্রশাসার বিষয় হওয়া Be creditable to e g. (1) The speeches of Sir John Woodburn in reference to the plague rules reflect great credit on the speaker.
 (2) This essay reflects great credit on the writer—McMordie. (3) This providence and forethought reflected the highest honour upon them as men as well as soldiers—SMILES.
- Reflect from (কোন কিছু) হইতে প্রতিবিধিত বা প্রতিফলিত করা Throw back from; cause to return after striking upon (any substance)
- Reflect on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর প্রতিবিধিত বা প্রতিফলিত করা; (কোন কিছুতে) প্রত্যাবৃত্ত করা Throw back on; send back to; cause to revert to e g. (1) Let me remind the reader to reflect his eye on other quota
 - e g. (1) Let me remind the reader to reflect his eye on other quotations.—Fuller. (2) Of all the transactions in the Emperor's hie, this without doubt reflects the greatest dishonour on his reputation.—

Robertson. (কোন কিছুতে) প্রতিফ্লিত বা প্রত্যাবৃদ্ধ হওয়া Be sent or thrown back on , revert to e.g. Whose virtues will, I hope, reflect on Rome. as Titan's rays on earth —Shakespeare. (কোন বিবরে) নিবিষ্ট মনে চিন্তা করা Use attention and earnest thought upon; contemplate upon .e g. All men are conscious of the operations of their own minds, at all times, while they are awake, but there are few who reflect upon them, or make them objects of thought —Reid. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর দোর আরোগ করা, অথবা ক্রম্জ নিনার্থ করা Cast reproach on; cause censure or dishonout to e g (1) Errors of wives reflect on husbands still — DRYDEN. (2) A single line of Frederick II, reflecting not on politics, but on the poetry of a French minister, plunged France into the Seven Years' War —BREWER.

Reflection on (কোন বিৰয়ে) দ্বিশেষ চিন্তা Continued consideration of, contemplation on e.g. He that makes no reflection on what he reads, only loads his mind with a rhapsody of tales fit in winter nights for the entertainment of others—Locke. (কোন বিৰয়ে) ভাব বা মৃত Thought or opinion on e.g. Job's reflections on his once flourishing estate at the same time afflicted and encouraged him—Atterbury. (কোন কিছুর) উপর দোষায়োপ বা নিলা Censure or reproach upon

Reflective faculty ধীশক্তি Power of reflection; imaginative power.

Refrain from (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নিকট হইতে দুরে থাকা, অথবা বিরত বা কান্ত হওবা Keep from; forbear from, abstain from e g He answered in a faltering voice; and in all that grave senate there was none who could refrain from shedding tear—Macaulay. (কোন কিছু) হইতে বিরত বা সংঘত করিয়া রাখা Hold back from, restrain from e g.

Nor from the Holy One of beaven, Refrained his tongue blasphemous.—MILTON.

Refresh one's memory স্থৃতি উদ্দীপিত করা, স্মরণে আন্থন করা Quicken or strengthen the memory of a person, as by a reference, review, memorandum, or suggestion

Regale with (কোন কিছু) বাবা পরিতৃপ্ত বা আপায়িত করা Entertain with (something that delights), gratify with e.g. He had hinted at the production of the box, not for the satisfaction of his doubts, for he could have none, but with a view to being regiled with a sight of so much wealth.

—Dickens.

Regalia of a church খৃতীয় ধর্মানিরের রাজনত বিশেষ অধিকার The privileges granted to a church by the sovereign

Regard for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি আনা, ভক্তি বা সমাদর Respect for , esteem for , reverence for , affection for e, g Johnson's pet virtue in private life was a rigid regard for truth—L STEPHEN Regard to (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সম্পর্ক বা সংগ্রব Respect to , relation to , refer-

agard to (কোন কিছুর) সাইত সম্পূর্ক বা নংম্রব Respect to , relation to , reference to .e. g "English principles" mean a primary regard to the interests of property—Emerson.

- Regard with (কোনৰূপ ভাবে) দেখা বা বিবেচনা করা Observe with, notice or remark with, consider with e g. Even his household and family regard him with pity akin to contempt.- SMILES.
- Regardful of (क्लान विषय) पृष्टिमन्त्रज्ञ वा भरनारपंत्री Heedful of , observant of , attentive to e.g Let a man be very tender and regardful of every pious motion made by the Spirit of God on his heart -South.
- Regardless of (कान किছू) मध्यम पृष्टिगृष्ठ, लक्षारीन, खरव्यनां कात्री, वा खमलायां भी Heedless of, not observant of, negligent of e.g. The man is regardless of danger .- WEBSTER.

Regiment of the line সাধারণ কার্য্য সম্পাদনার্থ নিযুক্ত সেনাদল A regiment orga-

nised for general service

years. -- SMILES.

- Regimental school সামান্ত সৈনিক ও তাহাদের সন্তানগণের শিকার্থ বিদ্যালয় A school for the instruction of the private soldiers of a regiment, and their children.
- Register the edicts (or decrees) কোন ক্ষমতাশালী ব্যক্তি যাহা বলেন তাহাই বিনা আপত্তিতে লিখিয়া লওয়া ও তাহাতেই সম্মত হওয়া ; 'তথাস্ত' বলা Record formally what one in power dictates and submit to them without objection e g. On one occasion, he asked in tones of thunder, whether Parliament sat only to register the edicts of one too powerful subject.-MACAULAY.
- Regius Professor-One who holds in an English University a professorship founded by royal bounty of Henry VIII.
- Regret at or for (কোন কিছুর জন্ত) পরিতাপ বা খেদ Sorrow for; grief for, re morse at e'g Mixed up with the pleasure and joy of the occasion, are the many regrets at quitting home. - DICKENS.
- (A) Regular brick [Colloquial] মৃদান্দ ভাল লোক A jolly good fellow e. g. In brief I don't stick to declare Father Dick, So they called him, for short, a regular brick.—BARHAM.
- (A) Regular buffer কুইচিত্ত সহচর A jovial companion.
- (A) Rogular dab at [Colloquial] (কোন বিষয়ে) খ্ৰক ব্যক্তি A very good hand at, an expert in e g. I'm a regular dab at figures -B L. FARJEON.
- (A) Regular flat-fish নির্বোধ বোকা লোক, কোন কাজেরই নতে A dull, stupid opposed to militia. fellow, not up to anything.
- Regular troops নিয়নিত হারী নেনাদন Troops of a permanent army,-Regulate a watch ঘটির গতি নিয়মিত করা Set right a watch as regards timing or time keeping.
- Reign of terror করাদী রাষ্ট্রবিপ্লব-সময়ের প্রজাতন্ত্রীদিগের ভীষণ অত্যাচারকাল That period during the revolution in France between the fall of the Girondists and the overthrow of Robespierre, when executions were most numerous, and the people were kept in the greatest fear by their rulers, This extended from May 31, 1793 to July 27, 1794 e. g Within France the reign of terror was over , but the reign of law had not commenced. —Macaulay যে বথেচ্ছাচারে প্রজাদিগকে ভীত ও শক্তিত করিয়া ফেলে Such despotism as strikes fear into the people e g. All machines were doomed to destruction, and a reign of terror began which lasted for

- Reign over (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর রাজনও পরিচাননা বা প্রভূষ করা Evercise sovereign power or authority over, rule over.
- (The) Reins of government শাসননত, শাসনাধিকার The control of government.
- Reinstate in (কোন কিছুতে) পুন:হাপিত করা Place again in possession of, or in (a former state), restore to (a state from which one had been removed) e g. It was by no means probable that a late and ungracious compliance with my father's wishes would have reinstated me in the situation which I had lost.—Scott.
- Bejoice at, in, or for (কোন হেত্তে) উন্নসিত হওয়া বা উন্নাস প্রকাশ করা Feel joy at; exult in e. g. How can a lover of literary excellence fail to reforce in the ancient master-pieces?—HUYLDY.
- Rejoice not when your enemy etumbleth [Proverb] তোনার শক্তর বিপদ্ দেখিয়া হর্ব প্রকাশ করিও না।
- Relapse into (কোনৰপ প্ৰবিষ্ধা) প্ৰয়ায় আদিয়া উপস্থিত হওৱা Fall back into, or return to (a former state) e g She soon relapsed into her former melancholy and silence—ROBERTSON. [[Rare].
- Relate one'e self স্বকীয় মনোভাব কথাৰ প্ৰকাশ করা Vent thoughts in words.
- Relate to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত সংস্টে বা দাস্ত হওয়া Pertain to, refer to e g The only debate of which any account has come down to us related to the Earl of Strafford.—MACAULAY.
- Related to (কাহায়ও) সহিত কোনকগ সম্পর্কবিশিষ্ট Connected by blood or alliance to e g Many of the great nobles more or less distantly related to the royal family prepared each of them to assert his right to the crown,—Scott
- Relative terms ব দকল কথার পরপার মথকা আছে বুখায়, আপেক্ষিক পদ Terms which imply relation, as, guardian and ward, master and servant, husband and wife
- Belative to (কোন কিছুর) সহিত দৃশ্পু বা সংস্থ Having relation to, pertaining to eg These are arguments not relative to the subject —Webster.
- Release from (কোৰলপ অবরোধানি) হইতে মুক্ত করা Let loose from; set free from (restraint or confinement) e.g William had got into the carriage, released from the embrace of his landlord.—THACKERAY
- Relegate to স্থানাত্ত্ৰ বা হস্তান্ত্ৰ করা , ভারাপ্ করিয়া পেওয়া Transfer to , remand to , consign to e g (1) The legions which constituted the standing army of the empire were relegated to the frontiers Merivale (2) The church was to be relegated to opinion with free liberty to split doctrinal hairs to the end of time Froude,
- Relevant to (কোনকপ প্রদঙ্গের) উপযোগী বা সংস্ট Bearing upon, or properly applying to (the case in hand), pertinent to
- Reliance on (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর নির্ভর বা প্রত্যার Confidence in , trust in eg. His fear for the country would decidedly preponderate

- over his hopes, but for his firm reliance on the mercy of God,-MACAULAY.
- Relief to (কোন কিছুর) উপন্ম বা প্রতিকার Succour to, comfort to: e.g. When-the mind is thoroughly on the rack, the common relief to anguish is not allowed.—B. LYTTON
- Relieve from or of (কোনবাগ ভার বা ক্লোকর বিষয়) হইতে মুক্ত করা Free from (any burden, trial, evil, distress, or the like) e.g The parents are glad of an arrangement which relieves them throughout the day from the charge of their children.—Arnold,
- Relieving officer সাহায্য বিতরণকায়ী কর্মচারী An officer under a poor law board, to whom paupers apply for assistance.
- Religion of humanity প্ৰত্যক্ষ ধৰ্ম বা প্ৰত্যক্ষ বাদ A religion founded upon positivism as a philosophical basis
- Religious house সন্মাশীৰ আত্ৰম A monastery or convent.
- Religious liberty ধর্ম বিষয়ে বাধীনতা The right of thinking about religion or worshipping as one likes.
- Relinquish to (কাহারও) হন্তে পরিত্যাগ বা অর্পণ করা Give up to; release to, surrender to e.g. The French relinquish all that industry to them.
 —Emerson.
- Rely on or upon (কোন কিছু বা কাহারও) উপর নির্ভিন্ন করা বা বিষাস হাপন করা Depend on, count upon have confidence or trust in. e.g. If he relied on that title, he could be but a king at courtesy, and have rather a matrimonial than a regal power—BACON.
- Rem aou [Latin] ঠিক ব্ৰিয়াছ; ঠিক জায়গায় ঘা মারিয়াছ You have hit the mark, you have hit the nail on the head
- Remain at gaze-Same as Stand at gaze, which see.
- Remain in the field-See Be in the field.
- Remarkable for (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম প্রনিদ্ধ বা বিখ্যাত Noticeable for; distinguished for; eminent for e.g. He was specially remarkable for having in the prosecution of an affair of honour slain two men, persons of rank and consequence—Scott.
- (The) Remedy was worse than the disease দ্বোগ অপেকা প্রতীকার অধিকতর অনিষ্টকর Means adopted were more unwelcome than the end
- Remember (one) to (অন্ত কাহারও) নিকট কাহারও নামোলেথ করা, বা স্বরণ করাইয়া দেওরা Recall one to the mind of (another). e. g. Remember me affectionately to William —Cowper.
- Bemind of (কোন বিষয়) শ্বরণ করাইয়া দেওয়া Put in mind of e.g He was reminded in his later years of the zeal which he had displayed in the cause of the Americans.—MACAULAY.
- Remis atque velis (or, Remis velisque) [Latin] প্রাণপ্য চেষ্টার With oars and sails, tooth and nail.
- Remittent fever বন্ধবিরাম হুর, হুর বিকার A fever in which the symptoms temporarily abate at regular intervals, but do not wholly cease.

Remonstrate against or on (কোন কিছুর) বিকল্পে বা স্থান্ধ তীব্ৰ প্রতিবাদ করা

Exhibit or present strong reasons against (an act, measure, or any
course of proceedings), expostulate against e g. It is the proper
business of a divine to state cases of conscience, and to remonstrate
against any growing corruptions in practice, and especially in principles

WATERLAND.
Remonstrate with (কাহারও) সহিত বোরতর বাদাসুবাদ করা Expostulate with (a person) e g On one point they thought it their duty to remons-

trate with His Highness .- MACAULAY

Remote from (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নিকট হইতে বচ্চুর Removed to a distance from, far away from e. g Remote from men, with God he passed his days.—PARNELL.

Remove an old tree and it will wither to death [Proverb] বুড়ো পাছ নেডে পুঁতলে কথনই বাঁচে না)

Remove from (কোন স্থান বা পদ) ইইতে স্থানান্তবিত বা অপসানিত করা Move away from (the position occupied), displace from . e. g. Clisthenes gave the people of Attica the power of removing from the state any leader of the people likely to subvert the government.—Brewer (কোন যান বা পদ) ইইতে স্থানান্তবিত বা অপসত হওয়া Move or go from (a position or place occupied) e. g. The Padma river came upon us, and we were obliged to remove from our village to another.

Remove to (কোন হানে) হানাহায়িত বা অপসত হওয়া Move or go from one position or place to (another) e.g. Till Birnam would remove to Dunsinane i cannot taint with fear.—Shakksprare (কোন হানে) হানাহার কর বা অপনারণ The act of removing to, a removal to e.g. This place should be at once both school and university, not needing a remove to any other house of scholarship.—Millton

(The) Renaissance period—That period in French history which began with the Italian wars in the reign of Charles VIII, and closed with the reign of Henry II It was the intercourse with Italy brought about by the Italian wars (1494 1557) which "regenerated" the Arts and Sciences of France, but as every thing was Italianised—the language, dress, architecture, poetry, prose, food, manners, &c.—it was a period of great false taste and national deformity.—Brewer.

Rend from (কাৰাৰও) হাত হইতে ছিনাইনা লগুনা, বা (কোন কিছু) হইতে বিভিন্ন করা Part or tear off forcibly from e.g. I will surely rend the kingdom from thee.—BIBLE

Rend the air (চীৎকার করিরা) গগন ভের করা, আকাশ ফাটিয়ে দেওয়া Tear assuader the air (by making a mighty sound) e. g Officers and men rent the air with their cheers—Motley.

Render back প্রতাপ্ত করা Return , restore. [lai

[language).

Render into (অন্ত ভাষায়) পরিবর্ত্তিড করা, ভাষাস্তরিত করা Translate into (another

Render to (কাহারত) প্রতি দুর্গানির প্রয়োগ করা Inflict to, as a retribution e.g. I will render vengeance to mine enemies.—BIELE. অর্পণ করা Give to on demand, surrender to e.g. I'll make her render up her page to me.

-SHAKESPEARE (মৃথি ; করা Furnish to ; contribute to : e.g. Logic renders its daily service to wisdom and virtue.—Watts.

Render unto Cæsar the things which are Cæsar's [Proverb] বাহাৰ বাহা প্ৰাণ্য তাহাকে তাহা পাও Give to every one what is due to him e g. "Whose is this image and superscription?" saith Jesus. They say "Cæsar's" Then saith he unto them, "Render, therefore, unto Cæsar the things which are Cæsar's and unto God the things which are God's".—BIBLE.

Bender up চাহিবামাত দেওয়া, অৰ্থা করা Give on demand; surrender: e. g. Had you twenty heads to render up on twenty blocks, you would have yielded them up all, before your sister should stoop to such dishonour.
—Lamb.

Benounce probate [Law] উইলের কার্যানির্বাহকের কর্ম করিতে অধীকার করা Decline to act as the executor of a will.

Renowned for (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম বিখ্যাত বা প্রায়ন্ত Famous for, eminent lor:
e g. You must exercise the strength of mind for which you are
renowned — Dickens.

Rent arrear वाकि भोजाना Rent in arrears, unpaid rent. [one.

Rent roll খাজানার তপশীল বা হিদাব , জমাবন্দী A list or account of cents due to Repair to (কোন স্থানে) যাওয়া, বা যাইয়া আশ্রয লওয়া Go to , betake one's self to , resort to e. g. They repaired to the palace that they might

be in readiness to defend her in the event of an outbreak — MACAULAY. (পোন স্থানে) গ্ৰন বা আন্ম গ্ৰন The act of betaking one's self to (any place) e g. The King sent a proclamation for their repair to their houses — Clarendon.

Repay in one's own coin—See Pay in one's own coin

Repeat one's self কোন বাজি একবার যাহা করিবাছে বা বলিরাছে তাহা প্ররাধ করা বাবা Do or say what one has already done or said e.g. In personating the heroes of the scene, he does little but repeat himself.—

JEFFREY

Repeat signals প্রকৃত দক্ষেত পুনর্মার করা, অথবা আবার দক্ষেত করা Make the same signals which have already been made, or make a signal again

Repeat to (काशांत्र) निक्छ भूनतात्र आवृत्ति कत्रा वा वना Utter again to , reiterate to e.g.

Soon as the evening shades prevail,
The moon takes up the wondrous tale,
And nightly to the listening earth
Repeats the story of her birth.—Addison.

Repent of (কোন দোষ বা ক্রেটির) জন্ম থেদ বা পরিতাপ করা Feel pain, sorrow, or regret for (what one has done or omitted to do) e. g. He was certain to make them repent of this presumption by some cruel humiliation—MACAULAY

Repenter curls কামিনীর দীর্ঘ কৃষ্ণিত কেশপাশ The long ringlets of a lady's hair. তাদৃশ কুন্তবাবিশিষ্টা শোধিত্বভাবা বারাস্নাদিশের সমাজ The association of long curls and reformed (repenties) prostitutes.

- Repertoire [French] তালিকা A list a stock of songs, dramas, &c., already got up.
- Replete with (কোন কিছুর) ছারা পরিপূর্ণ Filled completely with, full of.
 e. g Both works are replete with evidences of the taste and erudition of their editor.—PRESCOTT.
- Reply churlish তোমার মতামতের কোন মূল্য নাই Your opinion has no weight with me, being the lie direct in the fifth degree
 - Reply to (কোন কিছুর) উত্তর বেওয়া Answer e.g He asked the bridegroom whether he chose this virgin for his bride, to which the other replied in the affirmative—Goldsmith. (কোন কিছুর) উত্তর Answer to e g Is it a reply to these suggestions, to say, society is a Pestalozzian school all are teachers and pupils in turn?—Emerson.
 - Report one's self কাহায়ও আদেশ পালনার্থ নিকটে উপস্থিত থাকা, বা উপস্থিত ইইয়াছে-বলিয়া জ্ঞাপন কয়া Betake one's self as to a superior or one to whom service is due, and be in readiness to receive orders or do service e, g, The officer reported himself to the general.
 - Report progress পার্লাদেউ মহাদভায় কোন "বিলের" কার্যা সেই রাজির মড.শেব করিয়া অপর কোন নির্মারিত দিনের নিমিত্ত স্থাত রাখা Conclude for the night the business of a bill, and defer the consideration of all subsequent items thereof till the day nominated by the chief minister of the crown [Parliamentary usage]. কাজকর্ম কতদুর হইল সে বিষয়ের বিবরণ দাখিল করা Give a formal or official account of the proceedings e.g. But as he served the subpoenas, and had nothing more to say, he returned to office to report progress—Dickens.
 - (Be) Reported of স্থাতি বা অধ্যাতি প্ৰাপ্ত হওয়া Be well or ill spoken of, be mentioned with respect or reproach
 - Repose on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর থাকা Lie on rest on e.g. Upon those three columns—chivalry, gallantry, and religion—repose the, fictions of the middle ages, especially those known as romances.—

 HALLAM (কোন কিছুর) উপর নির্ভন্ন বা বিশাস করিয়া থাকা Rest in confidence upon e.g It is upon those that the soul may repose.—I. Taylor
 - Bepose on one's laurels প্ৰাভিত স্থাতিতে মন্ত থাকা Be satisfied with the credit one has already gained, and show no great energy or desire to acquire more
 - Reprieve from (কোন কিছু) ইহতে ক্ষিক উপশন কেলা Relieve for a time or temporarily from e g. Company, though it may reprieve a man from his melancholy, yet cannot secure a man from his conscience.—South
 - Reprimend for (কোনজগ দোৰের) জন্ম তিরন্ধার করা Chide for (a fault); reprove severely for e.g. Germanicus was severely reprimanded by Tiberius for travelling into Egypt without his permission—Arbuthnor (কোন বোৰের) মন্ত তীর তিরন্ধার Severe reproof for (a fault). e.g. Goldsmith gave his landlady a sharp reprimand for her treatment of him.—Macaulay

Reproach with (কোনক্প দোব) দিয়া তিরকার। করা Censure severely for charge with (a fault) in severe language e.g. Some of them vehemently reproached the Governor to his face with his treachery.—MACAULAY.

Reproof valiant ইহা সভা বৰ Sir, allow me to tell you that is not the truth,

being the lie direct in the fourth degree

Reprove others but correct thyself [Proverb] অপরকে তির্ম্বার করিবার সঙ্গে সঙ্গে আপনার দোব সংশোধন কর।

Reprove thy friend privately, but commend him publicly [Proverb] লোকের অসাক্ষাতে তোমার বন্ধুর দোষখ্যাপন করিবে, কিন্তু সকলের সাক্ষাতে তাহার হথ্যাতি করিবে। [men.

Republic of letters বিৰুজন্মনাজ The collective body of literary or learned Republican Queen—Sophie Charlotte, wife of Frederick I of Prussia.

Repugnance to (কোন বিষয়ে) অভিশন্ন বিভূঞা, বিরাগ, বা অনিচ্ছা Dislike to; reluctance to e g. She had a strong repugnance to dining in company.—Dickens.

Repugnant to (কোন কিছুর) প্রতিকুল বা বিরক্তিকর Hostile to; distasteful to;
e g There is no breach of a divine law but is more or less repugnant
unto the will of the Lawgiver, God himself.—Perkins.

Require of (কাহারও) নিকট প্রার্থনা করা বা চাওলা Ask of as a favour, demand of e g. Then Circe took the oath that was required of her, and thus secured Odysseus consented to remain—HAVELL.

Requiseate in pace [Latin] তিনি শান্তিলাভ কৰন May he (or she) rest in peace. [This expression is often engraved on the tombstone].

Requisite for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পক্ষে অপরিহার্থ্যরূপে আবগ্রক Indispensably necessary for . e.g. All truths requisite for men to know.—MILTON.

Res angusta domi [Latin] পারিবারিক ত্রবস্থা বা দৈয় Domestic poverty. Res gestae [Latin—things done]—The facts which form the environment of a litigated issue

Res Judicata [Lairn]—In law, a thing already adjudicated; a matter no longer open to controversy

Rescue from (কোনকৰ্প বিপদাপন) হইতে বা (কাহারও) হাত হইতে উদ্ধার করা Free or deliver from (any confinement, violence, danger, or evil) e. g. Rescue my poor remains from vile neglect —Paior.

Research into (কোন বিষয়ে) স্বিশেষ অনুসন্ধান বা গবেষণা Diligent inquiry or examination into e. g. He cannot have been altogether an aben from the researches of your lordship into the history of the two late reigns—Landor

Resemblance to (কোন কিছুর) বহিত দাদৃভ Likeness to.

Reserve force বিশেষ প্রেজনের সময়ের জন্ম যে সেনাদলকে পৃথক করিবা রাখা হয় A body of troops kept for an exigency.

Reserve price কোন জবোর সর্বানিত্র দর, অর্থাৎ বে দর বিক্রেতা আপনার হাতে রাথে
The lowest price that the owner is willing to receive for the article
put up to auction. If no one bids as high as the reserve price, the
owner takes back his property.

Reside at (কোন স্থানে) বাস বা অবস্থিতিকরা Abide or dwell at.

Reside in (কোন হানে) বাদ বা অবস্থিতি করা Abide or dwell in e.g. In no fixed place the happy souls reside—DRYDEN. (কোন কিছুতে) থাকা Lie in, inhere in e g. In such like acts, the duty and virtue of contentedness doth especially reside,—BARROW.

Residuary legatee [Law] উইলের প্রদৃতাবৃশিষ্ট সম্পত্তিভাগী One who takes all that remains of an estate after the payment of all other legacies.

Resign to (কাহারও) হত্তে ছাডিয়া পেওয়া Surrender to : e g. I resign my government to thee.—Shakespeare. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নিকট সমর্পণ করা Yield to . calmly submit to e. g. What more reasonable than that we should in all things resign ourselves to the will of God?—Tillotson

Resist temptation প্রলোভন দমন করা, লোভ সংবরণ করা Withstand or defeat enticement or allurement

Resistance to (কোন কিছুব বা কাহারও) প্রতিকুলতা বা গতিরোধের চেঠা, বাধাপ্রদান
Endeavour to thwart, counteract, or baffle; opposition to e g. The
power of the religious sentiment put an end to human sacrifices, checked
appetite, inspired the crusades, inspired resistance to tyrants, inspired
selfrespect, set bounds to serfdom and slavery, founded liberty—
EMERSON

Resolve into (উৎপাদক অংশনন্ত) ভালিয়া প্রকাশ করা Reduce to (constituent elements) e. g Resolve the following into factors—Bernard Shith.
ভালিয়া চুরিয়া (অন্থ আকারে) পরিণ্ড করা Dissolve and reduce to (a different form) e g. The house resolved itself into 'a committee of the whole—Webster. বিগলিত হইয়া (অন্থ কিছুতে) পরিণ্ড করা Melt into e. g

O, that this too, too solid flesh would melt, Thaw, and resolve itselt into a dew — SHAKESPEARE.

Resolve on or upon (কোন বিষয়) হিন্ন ক্রা Determine on e g. Scating himself, on the Tree of Life, he overhears Adam and Eve talking about the prohibition made by God, and at once resolves on the nature of his attack—Brewer

Resort to (কোন বানে বা কাহারও নিকট) বাওয়া Go to, repair to e.g., The good will of a trade is nothing more than the probability that the old customers will resort to the old place—Lord Eldon উপায়ব্দপ অবলয়ন করা, আত্রর করা Have recourse to, betake one's self to c.g He resorted to stratagem to decoy Nunez from his retreat—Prescott

Respect for (.কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি প্রজা, ভক্তি, সমারর, যত্ন, বা সম্মান Regard for, attention to e g Thus sprang up that respect for severe bodily labour which the educated class of no nation save our own has ever felt.—Kingslay,

Respect the person or persons ভার অভার বিবেচনা না করিয়া কোন ব্যক্তির বাহ্য অবস্থায় বা চাক্চিকো ভূলিয়া তাহার প্রতি আর্ই হওয়া Suffer the opinion or udgment to be influenced or biased by a regard to the outward circumstances of a person, to the prejudice of right and equity e. g. Ye shall not respect persons in judgment—BIBLE.

- Respecter of persons যে ব্যক্তিবিশেষের অনুচিত স্মাদর বা থাতির করে One who shows undue partiality or regard to particular individuals in consideration of his outward circumstances e g (1) Arthur Brooke was a straightforward and just young fellow, no respecter of persons, and always anxious to give the devil his due.—Norris. (2) I perceive that God is no respecter of persons—Bible.
- Respond to (কোন কিছুর) উত্তর দেওবা Answer to; reply to e.g. He has responded to my appeals in a manner calculated to redound equally to the honour of his head and of his heart.—Dickens. (কোন কিছুর) অনুকাপ বা উপবোগী হওবা Correspond to; suit e.g. To every theme responds thy various lay—BROOME.
- Responsible for (a thing), to (a person) (কোন কিছুর) জন্ত, (কাহারও) নিকটি দাবী বা জবার্বাদিহী করিতে বাধ্য Accountable or answerable for (anything), to (any one) e.g. A sovereign is not responsible for the act of his ministers, whatever wrong is done, the administrative government must be held responsible for it—Brewer. কোন বিষয়ের ভারতাপ্ত In charge of e.g. A (an actor) was responsible for the character of Hamlet.
- (The) rest অবশিষ্ট সমুদাৰ, অন্তাভ সকল The remainder, the others e.g. Armed like the rest, the Trojan prince appears.—DRYDEN.
- Reat house পথিকদিগের বিশ্রামশালা; পান্থনিবাস An empty house for the accommodation, of travellers; a caravansary.
- Rest on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর শুইয়া বিশ্রাম করা Lie on; repose on e.g I rested on a couch.—Webster. (কোন কিছুর) উপর ভর করা Recline on, lie on; lean upon e g No shadow of ambiguity can rest upon the course to be pursued.—I. Taylor. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর নির্ভির বা স্থাপন করা Rely on, place on; trust to, e.g. (1) It is only within a very few years that the true principles on which this science rests have been suggested and confirmed —Webster. (2) Every recorded scandal against him is eagerly seized upon without regard to the evidence upon which it rests —Freeman.
- Rest on one's oars জল হইতে দাঁও তুলিখা লইখা তাহার উপর ভর করিয়া বিদিয়া ধাকা

 Cease pulling the oars, raising them out of water, but not boating them

 [Hence] কোন কাজে কতকটা দকল হইবার পর কিছুকাল নিক্ষেষ্ট থাকা Suspend

 effort after something has been attained take a little rest after one
 has attained something e.g. Some influential gentlemen took up the
 work of Hindu regeneration in right earnest, but they are now resting
 on their oars
- Rest with (কাহারও) হাতে থাকা, বা (কাহারও) উপর নির্ভর করা Be in the power of, depend upon e.g. It rests with him to decide.—Webster.

' Rest you fair ' স্বায় ভোনাকৈ ফ্রী ককন ৷ May God render you happy; a salutation in meeting and still oftener in parting e.g Rest you fair, good signior, your worship was the last man in our mouth.—

Shakespeare.

(The) Restoration বিলাতের ইতিহানে রাজতন্তের পুন: হাপন In English history, the return of king Charles II in 1660, and the re-establishment of

monarchy.

Restore to প্রভাগৰ করা, ফিরাইরা আনা Give or bring back to e.g. (1) Now, therefore, restore to the man his wife.—BIBLE (2) The rioters were soon dispersed, and quietude was restored to the city—Kaye.

Bestrain from (কোন কিছু) হইতে দমন করিয়া রাধা অথবা সংযত বা বিরত বা নির্ভ করা Hold back from, withhold from, check from. e.g. A sense of honour restrained him from public apostacy.—MACAULAY

Restrict to (কোননগ সীমা পর্যান্ত) নির্দিষ্ট করিয়া বা বাঁধিয়া দেওয়া Limit to, confine to e g He advised the patient to restrict himself to a certain diet—Webster

Restriction of words শ্ৰেৰ অৰ্থিছিল The limitation of the signification of words in a particular manner or degree.

Result from (কোন কিছু) হইতে ফলবন্ধ উৎপন্ন হওয়া Proceed, spring, or rise, as a consequence, from (facts, arguments, premises, combination of circumstances, consultation, thought, or endeavour) e.g. Pleasure and peace naturally result from a holy and good life.—Tillotson.

Result in (কোন কিছুতে) প্ৰ্যাবদিত হওয়া Terminate in; e.g. This measure will result in good, or in evil.—Webster.

Resultant force or motion একই পদাৰ্থে প্ৰযোজিত বিভিন্ন বলের ফল, অথবা বিভিন্ন বলের ফল, অথবা বিভিন্ন বলের ফল A force which is the result of two or more forces acting conjointly, or a motion which is the result of two or more motions combined e.g The diagonal of a parallellogram of forces is the resultant force of two forces acting upon a thing conjointly and in different directions [Jesus Christ].

Regurgam [Latin] আনি আবার উথিত হইব I shall rise again [The word of

Resurrection men.—Grave robbers,—first applied to Burke and Hare, in 1829, who rifled graves to sell the bodies for dissection, and sometimes even murdered people for the same purpose.

Resurrection pie—It is made of broken cooked meat. Meat rechauffe is sometimes called "resurrection meat" [court.

Retaining fee [Law] কোন ব্যবহারাজীবকে মোকদমা চালাইবার জন্ম পূর্ব্ব হইতে বৃপক্ষে নিযুক্ত (অটিক) করিয়া রাখিবার জন্ম যে 'ফি' দিতে হয় A fee paid to engage a lawyer to maintain a cause, or to prevent his being employed by the opposite party.

Retentive memory ধারণাবতী বৃদ্ধি Strong power of recollection, tenacious

and not frail memory or power of understanding.

Retire from (কোন কিছু) হইতে অপ্তত হওয়া Withdraw from, retreat from:
e. g. It was not perhaps till Metellus was induced to retire from the

- scene that full play was given to the abilities of his abler co-adjutor.-
- Retire from business ব্যব্দায় বাণিজা হইতে দ্বিয়া পড়া Keep aloof, or withdraw from business e.g. Traders began to call in their debts and make preparations for retiring from business —MACAULAY.
- Retire from the contest, &c., বুদ্ধ বিবাদাদি হইতে পকাংপদ হওয়া Withdraw from the contest, &c., for safety or pleasure.
- Restire from the world সংগারাত্রন পরিত্যাগ করিয়া নির্জ্জনে থাকা Leave the cares and anxieties of the world and repair to privacy.
- Refire into, to (কোন কিছুর৷ ভিতর, বা (কোন স্থানে) অপসত হওয়া বা চলিয়া বাওয়া Withdraw into or to , go into or to e.g. Their first five conferences were held in the open air; but at their sixth meeting they retired into a small house.—MACAULAY.
- Retire on a pension 'পেন্দন্' লইয়া কার্য্য হইতে অবদর গ্রহণ করা Withdraw from a public office with a retiring pension.
- Retire upon town কোন সহরের দিকে চলিয়া যাওয়া Retreat towards a town.
- Retired life জনস্মাজ হইতে দূরে নিভূতে যাপিত জীবন A life that is spent aloof from company or in private e.g. Notwithstanding his quiet, retired life, he was constatly outrunning the constable.—SMILES.
- Retired list [Military or Naval] কার্যা হইতে অবদরপ্রাপ্ত নামরিক কর্মচারীদিগের ভালিকা A list of officers retired from public service.
- Retaring pension কার্বা হইতে অবসর গ্রহণ কালে কর্মচারীদিগকে বে বৃত্তি দেওয়া হয়
 A pension granted to an officer on his withdrawal from office or service e g. And in 1158, before he had reached his fortieth year, Vidyasagar severed his connexion with the Government, and resigned his appointments, carrying a pay of Rs 500, without a retiring pension or gratuity for all the work he had done.—R. C. Dutt's Introduction to our Life of Vidyasagar.
- (The) Retort courteous মহাশমের সহিত আনার মতের মিল নাই 1 beg to differ from you, being the lie seven times removed.
- Return a verdict (কোন অভিযুক্ত ব্যক্তি নথকো জ্বিগণের) দোষী বা নির্দোধ প্রচার করা Pronounce 'guilty' or 'not guilty' in respect of an accused person.
- Return by the weeping cross কোন প্রারন্ধ বাগার ইতে অ্বনানিত বা অমুত্র-ভাবে প্রতিনিয়ন্ত হওয়া Return from some undertaking in humilation or penitence. ["Weeping cross" is a cross erected on or by the highway, especially for the devotions of penitents] e, g.

The lawyers' harvest-time is o'er,

Which to their purses brought good store;

But many clients, to their loss,

Do return home by weeping cross.—Poor Robin.

Return home with the milk 'বাজা শুন্ত গিয়ে গগামান ক'রে বাড়া ফেরা'
Indulge in pleasures or gaiety all the night long and sneak home early
to avoid detection e g I observed he used to return home with the
milk.—Evelou Thaw.

- Return thanks to ৰফৰাৰ প্ৰদান করা Express gratitude to, thank c. g. If I should neturn thanks to Providence for all the separate blessings of my early situation, these four I would single out as worthy of special commemoration—De Quincex.
- Return to (কোন হানে) ফিরিয়া আনা বা বাওয়া Go or come again to (the same or former place) e g The streets are again alive with the congregations returning to their homes, but soon again relapse into silence.
 —Irving. (কোন কিছুতে) প্রতাব্য হওয়া Come back to (some condition) e g. A treaty was made at Lambeth, in virtue of which the English barons returned to their allegiance.—Dickens. (কোন কিছু) প্রবাহ ব্লিডে আরম্ভ করিয়া দেওখা Turn back to; begin after an interval e g. He still returned to English pauperism, the crowded country, the selfish abdication by public men of all that public persons should perform —
- Return to God পাপের জন্ত অনুভাগ করিয়া ইবরের নিকট কনা ও দ্বা প্রার্থনা করা Give up wandering from the path of duty and with penitence for past transgression ask forgiveness of God, repent of sin and seek mercy from God e g. A time shall come when every man, however vicious he may be, must return to God
- Return to one's first love প্রিয় ও প্রথম আলোচনার বিবরে প্রত্যাবৃত্ত হ্রয়া Go back from other pursuits to what first engrossed the attention.
- Return to one's muttons [Colloquial] আৰোচা বিৰৰে প্ৰত্যায়ত্ত হলা Return to one's topic or subject of discussion,—used humorously e.g. I willingly return to my muttons,—HAWEIS.
- Return to one's solf সংজ্ঞা বা হৈত্যলাভ করা Recover one's senses e g
 Then the lad returned to himself, as if awakened from a profound
 sleep—Kingsley
- Returned Letter Office ডাক বিভাগে পত্রাদি বিলি না হইলে তাহাদের পদ্মীফা ও ব্যবস্থা বিৰযক অধিদ 'Dead Letter Office' or the department in Post Office where misdirected letters are examined and, if possible, put upon the proper track for delivery.
- (Be) Returned to (কোন মভার) মভারণে নির্মাচিত হওয়া Be elected as a member of e g About the middle of December 1765, Burke was returned to Parliament for the borough of Wendover —MORLEY.
- Revealed religion ভগবানের প্রত্যাদেশমূলক ধর্ম , খ্রীন্তীয় ধর্ম A religion based upon direct communication of God's will to mankind; especially, the Christian religion.
- Reveal to (কাহারও) নিকট কোন গুরু বিষয় প্রকাশ করা Make known to; disclose to, divulge to e g. Any accidence will now reveal to them their independence.—Emeason.
- Revenge is base, forgiveness divine [Proverb] প্ৰতিহিংসা নীচোচিত, ক্ষমা বৰ্গীয়।
- Revenge is sweet [Proverb] প্রতিহিংসা মধুর জবা।
- Revenge one's self on (কাহারও উপর) প্রতিশোধ লওয়া Avenge on · e. g. In an evil hour for himself he tried to revenge himself on Wyatt.— FROUDE.

(Be) Revenged on (কাহারও) উপর প্রতিশৌধ লওয়া Inflict vindictive punish-

ment on . e. g.

O for that warning voice which he who saw
The Apocalypse heard cry in heaven aloud,
Then when the dragon, put to second rout,
Came furious down to be revenged on men.—MILTON

Reverence for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি শ্রদ্ধা, ভক্তি, বা সন্মান Regard for

veneration for e.g. (1) Burke's unflinching reverence for the Constitution, and his reluctance to lay a finger upon it, were, it seems excessive.—MORLEY. (2) He had so great a reverence for the letter of the law, that he was not a serviceable tool of the arbitrary power.—MACAULAY.

Reverse an engine এঞ্জিনকে বিপন্নীত দিকে পরিচালিত করা, কোন কল উণ্টা দিকে চালান Cause an engine to perform its revolutions or actions in the opposite direction, change the motion of the crank from direct to the reverse.

Reverse fire [Military] শত্রুপক্ষের প্রভান্তাগে গোলাগুলি ছোড়া A fire in the (A) Reverse of fortune দ্বৈত্রপিক Untoward turn of fate: adversity.

Reverse side of the shield কোন আনু (বিষয়ের) অপর পদ The other side of a question—a view quite different from the one alleged. [The phrase comes from a story of two knights who stood on opposite sides of a suspended shield, one side of which was gold, and the other silver. A quarrel then arose between them as to the metal of the shield, one of them speaking of it as gold and the other silver—which resulted in a challenge in which both were killed]

Reversionary heir [Law] ভাবী উত্তরাধিকারী Future successor to an estate who will step in as a full owner on the expiry of one's life interest.

Revert to (কোন কিছুতে) প্ৰত্যাবৃত্ত হওয়া Return to e.g. "The permanent incumbent having reverted to his post, all acting arrangements are hereby cancelled."

Revised version সংশোধিত ৰূপ বা প্ৰকরণ Amended form.

Revising barrister পার্লামেণ্টের সভ্য-নির্ব্বাচকদিগের তালিকা প্রস্তুতকারক ঝারিষ্টার
A barrister applointed annually by the English judges to revise the
lists and settle who are the persons entitled to vote for members of
parliament.

[beginning of the eleventh century.

Revival of letters বিভাল্নীলনের প্নরারস্ত In England, it dates from the

Bevolt against (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতিকূলে বিদ্রোহাচরণ করা বা বিক্লচিরণে প্রবৃত্ত হওবা Rise against; rebel against e.g. They were all men of immoral life, but we do not find that anybody revolted against them on that account.—FREEMAN

Revolt at (কোন কিছু) দেখিয়া বা ভাবিয়া একেবারে বিরম্ভ বা চমকিত হওয়া Be grossly offended or shocked at.

Reward with (কোৰ কিছু) দিখা পুৰস্কৃত করা Recompense with . e. g. He was rewarded for his desertion with a grant of a large estate.

MACAULAY.

Reynard the Fox—A mediaval beast-epic, satirizing contemporary life and events in Germany, in which all the characters are animals (The germ of the story is found in Æsop's Fable, The Fox and the Lion).

Reynard's globe of glass বাৰা আন্তাৰ, বুল্লি A great promise but no performance. (Reynard said he had sent this invaluable treasure to her majesty the queen as a present, but it never came to hand, having no existence except in the imagination of the fox. The present was supposed to reveal even the future and afford information on any subject to the person consulting it).

Reynard's wonderful ring—An imaginary ring having a stone of three colours—the red making the night clear as the day, the white curing all ailments and the green rendering the wearer invincible.

Rhino [Slang] নগা টাকা Ready money · e. g. Some, as I know, Have parted with their ready rhino.

—The Stanian's Adieu.

(The) Rhodian Bully পৃথিবীর দপ্ত আন্চর্যোর মধ্যে অন্ততন The Colossus of Rhodes.

Rhopalic verse (Greek . rhopalon, a club)—Verse consisting of lines in which each successive word has more syllable than the one preceding it c. g. Hope ever solaces miserable individuals.

Rhyme or reason শবের মিল বা বর্ধ Sound or sense e.g.
But from that time unto this season,
I had neither rhyme non reason,—Spenser.

Rib land নাসনের শিরানার ন্ধান্ত হামি অবিকৃত রাপিয়া থাওয়া Leave strips of undisturbed ground between the furrows in ploughing.

(The) Ribbon dodge ভব প্ৰদৰ্শক চিট্ট নিৰিয়া নোককে উছেছিত করণ Plying a person secretly with threatening letters in order to drive him out of the locality. The Irish Ribbon men sent such letters to their neighbours.

Rice Christian পেটের দারে বে প্রীচীয় ধর্ম প্রহণ করে "Belly christian", one who professes Christianity for lucre, not faith. [tors or pitis.

Rice given to the dead পিও Oblation of rice, মc. to the departed ances-Rice paper মেতবৰ্গের কাগ্যনিশ্বে Paper made from the pith of the Formosan plant, Aralia papyrifera.

Rice water অন্তর, ভাতের নাড A drink for invalids made by boiling a small quantity of rice in water.

(The) Bich ধনবান ব্যক্তি, অথবা ধনশালিগণ A rich man or person, or rich men or persons c. g. The rich hath many friends.—Biple.

Rich as a Jew সাতিশ্য ধনশালী Immonsely wealthy. [The Jews are proverbially known as very wealthy and miserly] e g Poverty prevails among the London Jews to a much greater extent than was imagined—sufficient, certainly, to shake considerably popular faith in the truth of the old saying, "Rich as a Jew"—Spectator.

Rich as Orcesus অতি ধনী Very rich (Crossus was an ancient king of Lydia famed for immense wealth),

Rich folks have rout of friends [Proverb] ধনশালী ব্যক্তির বন্ধুর অভাব হয় না । Rich gifts wax poor when givers prove unkind [Proverb] ক্চভাবে দান করিলে বহুমূল্য দানেরও মূল্য কমিয়া ধায়।

Rich in (কোন কিছু) বারা পরিপূর্ণ বা শোভদান Well supplied with; abounding in; generous in: e g. (1) Rugged indeed it is, and unfit for horses and for chariots, but rich in corn and wine, and blessed by the soft rain of heaven.—HAVELL.

(2) If life be short, it shall be glorious,

Each minute shall be rich in some great action. - Rowe.

Rich with পরিপূর্ণ ও শোভিত Adorned plentifully with.

Richard is himself again—This passage does not occur in Shakespere's Richard III, but was interpolated from Colley Cibber by John Kemble.

Richard Roe-See John Doe.

Riches have wings [Proverb] লক্ষী চঞ্চলা।

Richness of soil मात्र Manure.

Rickety stock—Stock bought or sold for a man of straw. If the client cannot pay, the broker must.

Rid of (কোন কিছু) ইইতে মুক্ত করা বা ছাড়ান Free of; deliver from; clean of; disencumber of e.g. I never ridded myself of an overmastering and brooding sense of some great calamity travelling towards me.— DE QUINCEY.

Riddle me, riddle me ree আমার সম্ভা যথায়থ পুরণ কর Solve my ciddle

correctly. ["Ree" means "right"].

Ride a hobby or hobby horse কোন প্ৰিব বিষয়ের পূন; পূন; প্ৰালোচনা করা Refer constantly to, or talk much on, a favourite subject. [Hobby, in this phrase, means a favourite subject or a pet theme which one dwells on at length to the vexation of others] e. g Some ladies have hobbies which they ride with considerable persistence.—] PAYN.

Ride a horse at a fence কোন বেড়া ডিক্লাইয়া যাইবার জন্ম যোড়ায় চড়িয়া সেই দিকে যাওয়া Ride on horseback towards a fence in order to leap over it.

Ride abroad with St. George but at home with St. Michael খ্রীনির্জিত হওয়া Be hen-pecked.

Ride and tie অপর একজনের সহিত পর্যাযক্রমে পরিপ্রম ও বিশ্রাম করা (অর্থাৎ একজন যথন পরিশ্রম করিবে অপরজন তথন বিশ্রাম করিবে, আমাদের দেশে তুনি ছেঁচার যেনপ হইয়া থাকে) Take turn with another in labour and rest:—from the expedient adopted by two persons with one horse, one of whom rides the animal a certain distance, and then ties him for the use of the other who is coming up on foot,

Ride at anchor (জাহাজাদি) নোহর করিয়া থাকা Lie anchored e.g. Men once walked where ships at anchor ride — DRYDEN.

Ride bodkin যে গাড়ীতে ছুইজনের মাত্র স্থান সমাবেশ হয়, তাহাতে ছুইজন আরোহীর মধ্যে গাদাগাদি ভাবে বসা Ride in a carriage between two others, the accommodation being only for two

Bido down প্ৰদ্ৰিত করা , উৎপীড়ন করা : সর্বনাপ করা Trample upon ; use with severity , overthrow . ruin e. g When officers are once determined to ride a man down, it is a gone case with him.—DANA.

Ride easy [Nautical] (জাহাজানি) তরদহেতু অন অন আলোলিত হওয়া Pitch lightly.

Ride for a fall বোড়পোড়ে ইছো করিয়া হারিয়া বাংলা Ride a race and lose it intentionally. [Hence] জালিয়া গুলিয়া এমৰ্শ কাজ করা যাহাতে হার হওছা নিশ্চিত Do a thing knowing that it would fail of its purpose; proceed with one's business recklessly.

Ride hard [Nautical] (জাহাজাদি) তরসহেতু প্রবন বেগে আলোলিত হওয়া Pitch *
Ride in one's coach-and-six নিজের ছয় বোড়ার পাড়ীতে চড়িরা বেড়ান Move about driving in a coach drawn by six horses. [Figuratively] বড় নাযুদি করা, বিনাদিতা উপভোগ করা Live a life of luxury c g. "This", said she, "is a young lady who was born to ride in ler coach-and six "—H. Mackenzie. [on foot, walk.

Ride in the marrow-bone coach [Colloquial] প্ৰবাজ গানৰ ব্যা; ইটা Go Ride like a tailor আন্তির মত ঘোড়ার চড়া Ride very badly ,—because tailors are generally supposed to be very bad riders.

Ride off বোডার চন্ডিরা চলিয়া বাওয়া Go away on horseback e.g. He walked out and rode off without uttering a word — Andrews.

Ride on or upon (व्यक्तिनित्र) डेल्ड ब्याद्वारत रूदा वा ठिएमा पांडमा Mount

A dragon's fiery form belied the god, Sublime on radiant spires he rode - DRI DrN.

অবন্ধন থৰূপ (কোন বিজুর) উপর অব্যিত থাকা বা ভর করা Be supported on in motion, rest on (something) c.g.

On which heaven rides - Shakespearr.

(2) On whose faolish honesty
My practices ride easy.—Silkespeire.

Ride out—Go out for a ride. [Nautical] (কড় ইত্যাদি হইতে) বাঁচিয়া বাৰ্যা Survive (a gale or other danger) e.g. Is it not true, sir, that the wise ancients did not praise the hip parting with flying colours from the port, but only that brave sailer which came back with torn sheets and battered sides, stript of her banners, but having ridden out the storm?—Everson.

Ride over (কাহারও) উপর প্রভূহ করা বা কর্ত্ব ফলান Domineer over.

Ride post অতি শীল্প অধারোহণ করিয়া যাওয়া Ride rapidly with as little delay as possible.

Ride rough-shed over কাহারও কটের দিকে আদে লাজানা করিছা তাহার টগর
অন্তাচার করিতে থাকা, (কাহারও) উপর অন্যা কর্তৃত্ব ফলান Treat (one) with
the least consideration [The phrase comes from riding with one's
horse's shoes roughened so that they may not slip on the frosty ground,
but trample hard on it] · e. g. He could scarcely appreciate any neces-

- sity save that of riding rough-shod over Gubbins and Ommaney, and keeping them down to the right subordinate level.—KAYE,
- Ride shanks's mare (or nag) [Slang] পদৰজে গমন করা, হাঁটা Go on foot, walk.
- Ride the high horse [Colloquial] অহমিকার ভাব ধারণ করা, বডমানুথি বা কর্ত্ত কলাৰ Assume grand or arrogant airs e.g. He's an amusing fellow, and I've no objection to his making one at the Oyster club, but he's a bit too fond of riding the high horse.—G. ELIOT.
- r Ride the high horse over (কাহারও উপর) কর্তৃত্ব কলাৰ Domineer over, lord it over e.g. You had better, therefore, play off the great man at once—hector, swagger, talk big, and ride the high horse over them.—HAZLITT.
 - Ride the marches-See Riding the marches.
 - Ride the skimmington ত্বীর কর্ত্বাধীনে থাকা, একেবারে ত্রৈণ হইবা পঢ়া Be henpecked: be governed by one's wife e.g. "Hark ye, dame Ursley Suddlechop", said Jenkin, starting up, his eyes flashing with anger; "remember, I am none of your husband, and if I were you would do well not to forget whose threshold was swept when they last rode the skimmington upon such another scolding jade as yourself."—Scott.
 - Ride the Spanish mare দণ্ডস্বল্প পাইলদণ্ডের উপর বোড়া চভার মত বদিতে বাধ্য হওবা Be put astride a boom as a punishment.
 - Bide the etang দণ্ডের উপর আরোপিত হইমা লোকের স্কল্পে বাহিত হওমা (পত্নীপ্রহারকদিগের শান্তি বিশেষ) Be carried on a pole on men's shoulders,—a mode of
 punishment formerly inflicted on wife-beaters in some parts of England.
 ন্ত্রীর শাসনাধীনে থাকা Be under petticoat government. [At one time a man
 who ill-treated his wife was made to sit on a 'stang" or pole hoisted on
 men's shoulders. On this uneasy conveyance the "stanger" was
 carried in procession amidst the hootings and jeerings of his neighbours,—Brewer].
 - Ride the wild mare [Shakespeare] মধ্য লম্বিত ভক্তার ছুই প্রান্তে বিস্থা উঠা নামার খেলা করা Play at see-saw.
 - Ride to hounds শৃগালিক। শিকারে কুরুরের পশ্চাৎ পশ্চাৎ অখারোহণে গমন করা Take part in a fox-hunt, especially by riding close behind the hounds.
 - Ride up Holborn Hill কাদি যাওয়া Go to the gallows e. g I shall live to see you ride up Holborn Hill.—Congreve.
 - Bide up to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নিকট পর্যান্ত ঘোডায় চড়িয়া যাওয়া Go on horseback close to, or as far as e.g. The next morning a man rode up to the door.—Kingsley.
 - Bader to (কোন কিছুর) পরিশিষ্ট বা নংযোজিত অংশ An additional clause to; an addendum to an appendix to e.g Vholes finally adds, by way of nider to this declaration of his principles, that, as Mr. Carstone is about to rejoin his regiment perhaps Mr. C. will favour him with an order on his agent for twenty pounds on account.—DICKENS.

.' Riding habits স্থানোকদিগের যোডাৰ চডিবার পোবাক Dresses with long skirts used by ladies in riding.

Riding the fair নেলা খোলার খোলা The ceremony of proclaiming a fair

Biding the marches কোন নগরের সম্পৃত্তির সীমার উপর দিয়া আহারোহণে গমন করিয়া ঐ সীমা নির্দ্ধারণ করা The ceremony in which the magistrates and chief men of a city ride on horseback round the bounds of the property of the city, so as to mark plainly what are its limits.

Rien de trop [French] বাডাবাডি করিও না Let nothing be in excess, preserve in all things the golden mean.

Riff-raff ইতর সাধারণ, সমাজের অন্তাজলোক The refuse and sweepings of society, the offscouring of society.

(A) rift in the lute [Figuratively] তানপুরার দামান্ত কটি, অর্থাৎ কোন বিবরের দামান্ত কটি বা দোব, বাহা দম্বন্ত দংশোধন না করিলে দমন্তই মাটী হইতে পারে Any defect, which though very small at first, if overlooked or not mended in time will grow by degrees and eventually disorder the whole thing a small defect which mars the general result e.g (I) Some little rift had taken place in the lute of her diplomacy.— J. Payn,

(2) Unfaith in aught is want of faith in all,

It is the little rift within the lute,
That by-and by will make the music mute,
And ever widening, slowly silence all—TENNYSON,

Rig a ship [Nzutical] নুশান্ত্ৰি সমন্ত জাহাজের মান্ত্রশান্তিত যথাসন্তব খাটান Fit the shrouds, stays, braces, &c , to their respective masts and yards.

Rig out মন্ত্রিক করা Dress clothe e.g. Jack was rigged out in his gold and silver lace, with a feather in his cap—L'ESTRANGE.

Big the market [Stock-broker's cant] কৌশলাদিদারা কোম্পানির কাগজ প্রভৃতির ৰাজার বর ৰাডান বা কমান Raise or lower market prices, as by some fraud or trick so that one can make a profit e g.

So you make your mine by begging—(modern miners never dig),—
And you float a gorgeous company The shares go spinning up;
But you never ng the market (What an awkward word is rig),
And you drain success in bumpers from an overflowing cup—
LONDON PUNCH.

Rig-Marie কৃত্রিম মুদ্রা A base com.

Right a vessel [Nautical] জাহাজানি মেরামতের সম্ম কা'ত করা অবস্থা হইতে পুনরায় থাডা করা Restore a vessel to an upright position after careening.

Right ahead ঠিক সমুখে Just before or in front

Bight and left [Colloquial] দক্ষিণে বা বানে ছই দিকেই, এলোপাড়াড়ি ছাবে In both or all directions on all sides e g. (1) Right and left he was crushing the petty chiefs — Froude (2) The energy for which the Jacobin administration was praised was merely the energy of the Malay who maddens himself with opium, draws his knife, and runs amuck through the streets, slashing right and left at friends and foes.

—MACAULAY সকল দিকে, সর্বলোকেই All sides; every one indiscriminately e g. lt is not for Spain, reduced as she is to the lowest

degree of financial manition, to throw the gauntlet to the right and left.—THE TIMES.

Right about (drilling) দক্ষিণ পাৰ্য দিয়া সম্পূৰ্ণৰূপ প্ৰত্যাৰ্থন Turning round wholly from right to left.

Right along ক্ৰমাণত; না থামিয়া Incessantly; without stoppage.

Right arm দক্ষিণবাত The arm that is on the right side of a man, and is generally more dexterous than the other. [Figuratively] (কাহাৰও) দক্ষিণ্ডন্তৰ্কণ, অৰ্থাৎ প্ৰধান অবলম্বন বা সহায় One chiefly relied on; principal supporter · e. g. Sir Launcelot, my right arm, the mightiest of my knights,—Tennyson

Right as a trivet [Colloquial] তেপাধার মত অটলভাবে দণ্ডায়মান; অর্থাৎ দল্পূর্ণ মরল, অকপট বা নিলাপ Standing steadily like a tripod; perfectly right, quite unblemished; in an excellent state e. g. Don't you hear me tell you that we have found out all about the cheque, and that you're

as right as a trivet ?-TROLLOPE.

Right away, or Right off তৎকণাৎ, অবিলয়ে At once, immediately, without delay. [A United States colloquial phrase].

Right bower (তাদ খেলায়) ব্লেষ গোলাম The knave of the trump suit, the highest card (except the best bower) in the game.

Right hand [Noun] দক্ষিণ হস্ত; যে হস্ত অধিকতর কার্যাপটু The hand which is more used, convenient and dexterous than the other. [Figuratively] (কাহারও) দক্ষিণহস্ত স্বরূপ, অর্থাৎ প্রধান অবলয়ন বা দহার One chiefly relied on; principal supporter e.g. He is in all things his brother's right hand—Carlyle. [Adjective] দক্ষিণহস্তস্বরূপ, অর্থাৎ প্রধান সাহয্যকারী Chiefly relied on, almost indispensable e.g. Mr. Alexander Truncheon ... is the right hand man in the troops.—Addison.

Right Honourable মহামান্ত Quite dignified. [A prefix to the title of earls, viscounts, barons and the younger sons of dukes and marquesses. All Privy Councillors and some lord mayors and other civic dignitaries are also Right Honourables,—Brewer].

Right ho! or Righto! [Colloquial] दिंक बत्ताह Right you are, (a sort of cheerful assent).

Right in (কোন বিবরে) অভান্ত Correct in e. g. They are right in their feeling, though wrong in their speculation.—Emerson.

The) right man in the right place [Proverb] বধাৰোগ্য স্থানে বধাৰোগ্য লোক]

Bight of drip [Law] একজনের বাড়ীর জল নিকাশ হইরা অপরের জমিতে পড়িবার অধিকার An easement or servitude by which one man has the right to have the water flowing from his house fall on the land of his neighbour.

Right of reply [Law] মোকজমা তানানীর দম্ম এক পক্ষের জবাব দিবার অধিকার The right which one party has to reply to the arguments advanced by the opposite party

Right of search জাহাজাদি অনুসন্ধান করিয়া দেখিবার অধিকার The right of the lawfully commissioned cruisers of belligerent nations to examine and search private merchant vessels on the high seas, for enemy's property, articles, contraband of war, &c.

Right of support [Law] একলনের বাড়ীর কড়িকান্তাদি তাহার প্রতিবাদীর বাড়ীর দেওয়ালের উপর লাগাইবার অধিকার An easement or servitude by which the owner of a house has a right to rest his timbers on the walls of his

neighbour's house.

Right of way অপরের জমির উপর দিয়া যাতায়াত করিবার অধিকার The right or privilege claimed by a person to pass over another's ground through usage or prescription. Thus, in England a right of way is established after a period of seven years.

Right off the real অনব্যত , অবিশ্রান্ত ভাবে Without intermission.

Right side ব্যুচর্মাদির উপর (অর্থাৎ সদর) পিঠ The side of anything, such as cloth, leather, and the like, intended to be turned outward. मुणान्जनक স্থান The place of honour.

Right the helm [Nautical] बाहारबंद नपायत हा'न यापन कता Place the helm

in the middle of the ship.

Right to (কোন কিছতে) বব, বানিত, বা অধিকার Title to e.g. Men have no 11ght to what is not reasonable -BURKE.

Right wrongs no one [Proverb] বাহা স্থায়সমত তাহাতে কাহারও ক্ষতি হয় না। (The) Ring মল ও মলমুদ্ধ Book-makers or pugilists collectively and the sports they represent, [jester.

Ring changes ঠাটা তানানার ঠাটাকারীকে পরাভত করা Turn the tables on a Ring-dove কাটিদার কপোতবিশেব A pigeon.

Ring down मर्गापन कहा Conclude.

Ring dropper य बुवात्नात्र त्यकि आर्थि शर्थ किनिया निया लोक ठेकांत्र A swindler who pretends to have found a ring dropped by himself, and tries to induce others to buy it as valuable, it being really worthless.

Ring finger जनामिका The third finger.

Ring in or out घणेष्वनि कत्रियां काशब्ध व्यानमदन वा नमान व्यादमान छेदमव कत्रा Usher, attend on, or celebrate, by the ringing of bells, as, to ring out the old year and ring in the new.

Ring in one's ears কাহারও কর্ণে ধানিত হইতে থাকা Resound in one's ears e. g. Lord Strafford's memorable words, 'put not your trust in princes, nor in the sons of princes', rang for ever in his ears -DE QUINCEY.

Ring leader দলপতি, হুৰ্ভদলের নেতা The moving spirit in some enterprise. especially one of a mutinous character

(The) Ring of Gyges (the Lydian king of the 7th century B. C.)-The brazen ring which rendered the wearer invisible.

(The) Ring of Ogier (the Dane)—It removed all infirmities and restored the aged to youth again.

Ring off! চুণ ক্রহো। Shut up i (From the expression used on the telephone). Ring one's own bell আপনার ঢাক আপনি বাজান, আত্মপ্রশা করা Blow one's

own trumpet.

Ring the changes वाखवज्ञ वाची वालादेवांत्र नमप्र नव तकरमत्र एत वादित कहा Go through the various changes in ringing a peal of bell বৃত প্রকার ভাবে সম্ভব তত প্রকারে আলোচনা করা Go over in every possible order. "run a thing to death"; work it for all it's worth. [Colloquial] কৃত্ৰিণ মুলা চালাইয়া দেওয়া Pass a counterfeit coin দোকানদায়কে বাঁধা লাগাইয়া ভাৱার নিকট হইতে ভালানি লাইবার সম্বে বেণী লাইবা ঠকান Bemuddle a shopman into

giving too much change.

Ring the changes on or upon একই যাপার বা বৃত্তি বিভিন্ন ভাবে বৰ্ণন করা Present the same facts or arguments in a variety of ways, talk much about e g. We were obliged to wait five dismal hours until the tide was so good as to come and take us off, the captain's lady, a peevish, shrewish personage, taking occasion to fret, and fume, and scold the whole time, ringing the changes on all the evils that were likely to befall us, from catching cold to being drowned, until she worked herself into a fit of crying, and was effectually quieted by the first lieutenant throwing a hatful of sea-water in her face.—Miss Mittord.

Ring true থাটি বা বিশুদ্ধ প্রতিপন্ন হওয়া Sound genuine. [In allusion to the

ringing of coins].

Ring with (কোনকণ শব্দ) দারা প্রতিধ্বনিত হওবা Resound with e.g. My ears shall ring with noise—DRYDEN. (কোন কিছু) দারা পরিপূর্ণ বা বিযোধিত হওবা Be filled with (report or talk). e.g. The whole town rings with his fame—Webster.

Ringing Island. রোমান ক্যাথলিক ধর্ম The church of Rome as it is isolated from the world and the ringing of bells is one of its chief features,—under this disguise amongst others it was satirized by Rabelais.

Rinse one's mouth কুলকুলে করা Cleanse it by gargling with water or fluid. [different person.

(A) Rip of a fellow অমনেযোগী বা উদাদীন ভাবাপন্ন লোক A careless or in-Bip out কড কড করিয়া বলা বা আওডান Chatter on.

Rip up আমূল অনুস্থান করা . খুলিয়া প্রকাশ করা Search to the bottom; discover, disclose e g. (1) They ripped up all that had been done from the beginning of the rebellion—CLARENDON. (2) For brethren'to debate and rip up their falling out in the ear of a common enemy, is neither wise nor comely.—MILTON.

Rip up old grievances or sores পুরাতন বিবাদ বিদংবাদ বা অস্তাব অতাচারের কথা বুঁচিবে তোলা Bring past feuds or wrongs into recollection; recall old differences - e. g. Having taken opposite sides on that measure, they were provoked into ripping up old sores in general.—Carlyle.

(A) Rip Van Winkle বে লোক নমাজের বর্তনান অবস্থা লানে না One who is not abreast of the times. [Rip Van Winkle slept for twenty years, and on awaking found how the world had changed].

Ripe for (কোন কিছুর) জন্ম প্রন্ত Ready for, prepared for e g. While things were just ripe for a war, the cantons interposed as umpires—Addison
[to be famous for its steel spurs].

Ripon steel সর্বোৎকৃষ্ট বিশুদ্ধ ইন্সান্ত The best steel in the world. (Ripon used Rise above (কোন কিছু) ছাডাইয়া উঠা, অতিক্রম করা Surmount, overcome

e g. Inured to frugality, and of simple tastes, he rose above the temptations of his class to rapine and extortion —MERIVALE.

Rise against (কাহারও) বিরুদ্ধে উথিত হওয়া ; প্রতিরোধ করা, বিপক্ষ হওয়া Take up arms against , be hostile to eg. No more shall nation against nation rise .- Pope.

Rise from (কোন কিছ) ইইতে উঠা Stand up, or get up, from eg. She used to rise from her bed very early every morning. (কোন কিছু) হইতে উথিত বা উদ্ভত হওয়া Proceed from : originate in : e.g. Honour and shame from no condition rise.—Pops. (ক্ৰয়াদি) ইইতে উটিয়া আদা Ascend from (the grave) e g. Like ghost late risen from his grave. -Sprnser. (মতাদির) মধ্য হইতে পুনর্জীবিত হওয়া Come to hie from e.g. But now is Christ risen from the dead .- BIBLE.

Rise from one's feet উর্বিশ্ দাঁড়ান Stand up e g. He rose from his feet and in the gathering twilight began to hasten towards the sound.—

THE BUSHRANGER'S SECRET.

Rise from the ranks मानास रेनसायानी इहेरड डेफ्रडब श्राम शाह्याहन कहा , शहि দামান্ত অবস্থা হইতে উন্নতি করা Attain to a higher position from the order of common soldiers, rise to distinction from a humble position e.g. His origin was low, he had been a common soldier, and rising from the ranks, had become the darling of the army and of the people -TROLLOPE

(A) Rise in the funds-is when the quotation is higher than it was tion in life.

Rise in the world ন্যাৱে উন্নতিবাভ করা Attain to a better or higher posi-Rise to one's feet খণামান হওয়া, গাড়াইয়া উঠা Stand up e. g. All the company rose to their feet as the emperor entered.—Motley.

Rise to the fly माहि धतिवांत्र खन्न ठाशांत्र हित्क लग्ध्यमान कदा Spring at the fly in order to catch hold of it. Metaphorically it means-কোন কিছু বায় প্রলোভিত হওষা Be allured by a temptation offered . e. g. Some persons are so foolish as to rise to the fly and then fall into a pit of despair.

Rise to the occasion क्लानकर्भ विराध धाराजनपुरन गरबाहिल छेशाप्त विधान कहा Be equal to an emergency c. g. There is a wide spread famine and we hope the Government will rise to the occasion and do the needful

Rise up উথান করা Arise.

River-craft क्य तोका A small vessel.

River dragon क्छोत्र A crocodile

Road-agent পথায়, রাহারান A highwayman in the mountain districts of North America. The term is still applied to bandits who hold up trains, motor cars &c ["Road agent is the name applied in the mountains to a ruffian who has given up honest work in the store, in the mine, in the ranch, for the perils and profits of the highway."-DIXON].

Road-hoge বে-পরওয়া গোঁয়ার মেটিরচালক Motorists who drive in a selfish and reckless manner wanting the whole road to themselves.

Road-metal রাস্তাধ দিবার খোয়া।

Road stead (or Roads) জাহাজের নিরাপদে নমন করিবার হান A place where ships can safely ride at anchor.

- Road to (কোন কিছু) প্ৰাপ্ত হইবার উপাৰ Means of attaining (something); e g. The road to knowledge has now been made easy —ADAMS,
- (All) Roads lead to Rome দকল চিন্তার প্রয়াদ এক কেন্দ্রাভিদ্ধী All efforts of thought converge in a common centre.
- Roadway গাড়ীর রাস্তা A highway.
- Roaring boy গোল্যোগকারী লোক Roaring noisy sellow:—a name given at the latter end of Queen Elizabeth's reign, to the riotous fellows who raised disturbance in the street e g. Two roaring boys of Rome, that made all split.—Beaumont & Fletcher.
- (The) Roaring forties আটিলাটিক মহাদাগ্র The Atlantic Ocean between 40° and 50° north latitude; well known for its rough and stormy character.
- (The) Roaring game স্টলগুদেশীয় ক্রীড়াবিশেষ The game of curling, consisting in hurling heavy stones along a sheet of ice, like playing at bowls.
- Roaring Mog বৃহৎ কামান বিশেষ (Formerly) Any large gun that made a great noise whan let off.
- Roaring trade জাকাৰ বা ৰাভজনক ব্যবসায় Profitable business; business in which great activity prevails among the employes.
- Roast one সহস্ত করা , তীব বাক্য প্রয়োগ করিয়া কাহাকেও ভর্ণনা করা Banter one; expose one to the purgatory of sharp words. [Shakespeare, in "Hamlet" speaks of roasting "in wrath and fire" The allusion is to the fire of purgatory, not to the culinary art.—Brewer].
- Roast snow in a furnace নির্কোধের ভার অনুর্থক শ্রম করা Act foolishly and to no purpose.
- Rob of (কাহারত কোন বস্ত) হরণ করা Steal (something) from a person e.g. If he had robbed her of liberty, he had at least given her glory in exchange.—MACAULAY. (কোন বিষয়) হইতে ব্যক্তি করা Deprive of e.g. The Aristocracy had been robbed of all shares in public affairs—Green.
- Rob Peter to pay Paul [Proverb] একজনের সর্বনাশ করিবা বা একজনকে বিষ্ট করিবা আন্ত ব্যক্তিকে দান করা; গৰু মেরে জুতা দান Take a thing by force from one, or deprive one of a thing, and give it away to another. [The expression comes from the appropriating of the estates of the Church of St Peter, to the repairs of St. Paul's Cathedral] e.g. We agree with the commission that we ought not to rob Peter to pay Paul, and take water to a distance when other people close at hand want it.— Kingster
- Robert's men দ্যাগ্ৰ Bandits. [So called from Robin Hood, the outlaw].
- Robespierre's Weavers—The fish-women and other female rowdies who joined the Parisian Guard in 1793 and clamoured, "Down with the Girondists!"
- Robin Goodfellow—A merry domestic fairy, famous for his mischievous pranks and practical jokes e g

Or else you are that shrewd and knavish sprite Called Robin Goodfellow.—SHAKESPEARE.

Robin Hood wind তাঁৰ শীতল বাধু A cold thaw-wind. ["Tradition runs that Robin Hood used to say he could bear any cold except that which a thaw-wind brought with it "—Brewer].

Robin Mutton নির্বোধ বোকা নোক A simpleton e. g. Do you see this ram? His name is Robin Here, Robin, Robin, Robin, We will get a pair of scales, and then you, Robin Mutton, shall be weighed against Tup Robin.—Rabelais.

Robin Redbreasts-Bow Street runners, so called from their red waist-

Rochelle Salt—A tartarate of sodium or potassium as discovered by Seignette of Rochelle in 1672.

Rock ahead উন্নতি পথের কটকথন্তাপ An obstacle in one's way e.g. At last this document appeared to be got out of the way somehow, at all events, it ceased to be the rock ahead as it had been.—DICKENS,

(The) Rock of Ages বীশু Jesus Christ as the unshakable and eternal foundation.

Rock English-The spoken dialect of the natives of Gibraltar.

Rock fever-Malta or Mediterranean fever common at Gibraltar.

Rock-oil-Petroleum

Rock-Balt रेन्स्व वा निना नव Salt in rock like masses.

Rocking stones সহজে গোহুলামান পিলাত,প Logan stones so delicately poised by nature that they will rock to and fro at a touch; they were formerly used in connection with Druidical rites.

Rod in pickle বিশেষ ব্যাণায়ক শান্তি A punishment in store which will cause smarting e g "Is that what people mean by a rod in pickle?" asked Tom, and was surprised that his father could not answer for laughing.

—The P. Readers

[sion day

Rogation days—The Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday before Ascen-Rogue elephant যুগুৱা মুগুৱা বারণ A savage and destructive elephant living apart from the herd.

(A) Rogue in grain "হাড বজাত" A fellow whose villainy is deep-seated

Rogue's badge ঘোভদোড়ের হুই ঘোডার চমের ইলি Blinkers worn by a racehorse or hunter that becomes obstinate.

Bogue's march দৈনিক প্রভৃতিকে পদ্যুত করিয়া ভাডাইয়া দিবার সময় যে বাস-বাদ্য বাদিত হয় Music played in derision of a person when he is expelled as a soldier, or driven away in disgrace, hence, an ignominious dismissal

Rogue's gallery পুলিশের নিকট রক্ষিত নামজানা অপরাধীদিদের চিত্র A collection of photographs of criminals, kept at police headquarters.

(A) Roland (or Bowland) for an Oliver ইটের বাবে পাটকেন A blow for a blow, it for tat. [Roland and Oliver were two of the paladins of Charlemagne, whose exploits are so similar that it is very difficult to keep them distinct What Roland did Oliver did, and what Oliver did Roland did. At length the two met in single combat, and fought for five consecutive days on an island in the Rhine, but neither gained the least advantage —Brewer] e.g. He withdrew moodily to a

bench, comforted, however, not a little by the thought that he had given Mrs. Carr a Roland for an Oliver.—HAGGARD. [crew

Role d'equipage [French] জাহাজের নাবিকদিগের তালিকা A list of a ship's

Roll in wealth or riches টাকার গাদায় গভাগতি দেওবা, অর্থাৎ প্রচুর এবর্গাশালী ইওবা Be greatly wealthy e. g The substantial distinction lay between the few families that rolled in wealth and the miserably poor who were entirely destitute.—Merivale.

Roll one's self গডাগডি দেওয়া বা পাড়া Wallow.

Roll the stone of Sisyphus কোন অবিয়ান গুৰুভার কার্য্যে প্রবৃত্ত হুজা Be engaged in an incessant task of great labour (like Sisyphus, a fraudulent, avaricious King of Corinth, whose task in the world of shades was to roll a huge stone to the top of a hill and fix it there It so happened that the stone no sooner reached the top of the hill than it bounded down again and thus made his task ceaseless) e.g He was at last relieved from the stone of Sisyphus, which he had been rolling for twenty years and obtained his discharge as President of the State Council.—Motley.

Rolling fire [Military] শ্রেণীবদ্ধ-নৈভাগণকর্ত্ব অতি শীঘ্র শীঘ্র পর পর ভলি নিক্ষেপ A discharge of muskets by soldiers in line, in quick succession, and in

the order in which they stand.

Rolling-look विल्लान पृष्टि।

Rolling-pin त्वन A cylindrical piece of wood for rolling paste.

Rolling-press কাগড় ইন্তি করিবার পেষণ যন্ত্র A press from calendering cloth.

Rolling stock রেলের গাড়ী ও এঞ্জিন The locomotives and vehicles of a railway.

(A) Rolling stone gathers no moss [Froverb] ক্রমাগত এক ব্যবসাধ ছাডিয়া ,
আর একটা ধ্রিভে থাকিলে কথনও উন্নতি করা বাব না One cannot thrive by
constantly changing his object of pursuit.

Rolling tackle [Nautical] তরসাকুল সমুত্রে মান্তলের কাঠগুলি টিক রাধিবার জন্ত ব্যবস্ত রশার্লি Tackle used to steady the yards in a heaving sea.

(A) Roly-Poly নাছ্ম-ভুত্ম ছোট ছেলে A little fat child.

Roman birds—Eagles,—so called because the ensign of the Roman legion was an eagle.

Roman candle ब्रह्मशान A fire work in the form of a candle.

Roman coment মান্সনা A mortar for building purpose to imitate stone, as devised in Italy.

Roman charity সন্তানোচিত প্ৰেম The affection which binds children to their parents, filial piety.

Roman nose ঈৰং বক্ৰ নাদিকা , গুক নাদা A nose somewhat aquiline.

Roman white খেতবৰ্ Purest white.

Romanic or Romance languages—Those modern languages which are the immediate offsprings of Latin, such as Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, and French.

Rome was not built in a day [Proverb] কোন বৃহৎ কাৰ্যাই অন্নায়ানে (বা অন্ন

লন্দে) সম্পন্ন হয় না. 'সবৃত্বে নেওয়া ফলে' এই ভাব No great result can be achieved by a single effort, or in a very short time e.g. He had not had time to put that in and show his artistic skill, sure, Rome was not built in a day.— J. Payn.

(A) Romeo একনিষ্ঠ প্রেমিক A devoted lover.

(The) Roof of the world-The Pamirs, a plateau north of India.

Rook a pigeon বোৰা লোককে ঠকাইয়া তাহার অৰ্থ শোষণ করা Fleece a green-

Rooky wood অৱকারাবত অপন Dark wood c. g.

Light thickens, and the crow
Makes wing to the rooky wood —SHAKESPEARF.

Room and to spare य्यहे श्रुन More space than is needed.

Room for (কোন কিছুৰ বা কাহাৰণ) সনাবেশেৰ হান Space for c. g. I have yet noom for six scotches.—Shakespeare. (কোন কিছুৰ) সম্ভাবনা বা শক্তি Possibility of admitting; ability to admit c g. There was certainly yest room for improvement.—Motles.

Root and branch আমূল, আগাগোড়া Entire, thorough e.g. There were no other clerks in the establishment, owing to root and branch reform carried out in the short reign of Harold Smith.—Trollopi সমূল, নিশ্বনিং প্ৰকোষে Entirely, thoroughly, utterly c.g. It was determined by the cruel secretary that the whole clan should be destroyed toot and branch.—Scott.

Root-and-branch men (or rooters) বিশপের অধিকারের মুনোচ্ছেল্যনী ধর্মসম্প্রদার The Puritans of about 1640 who wanted to extirpate the episcopacy altogether, অমত প্রতিঠাকামী চূড়ান্ত সংস্কারপত্তী রামনৈতিক সম্ Political factions who are anxious to "go the whole hog."

Root away, out, up সমূলে উৎপাচিত করা; একেবারে জড় নারা Tear up by the root, eradicate, extirpate e.g. (1) All the evils must be root, i up with care. (2) I will go, root away the noxious weed — SHAKI SPI ART. (3) But in Italy feudalism had existed, and was never wholly rected out,—Freeman.

Root of all evil मकन अकाद धनिएरेड पून Source of all misfortunes c.g.
The love of money is a root of all kinds of evil.—Bible.

Root of bitterness বে বিষম জান্তির জন্ম কেহ বধর্ম বা বপন ত্যাগ করে A dangerous error drawing away to apostasy,

Boot of the matter অপরিহার্থা বিষয়, আসন ব্যাপার That which is essential:
e.g. Thou dost not believe but what the Dissenters and the Methodists have got the root of the matter as well as the Church folks.—G Eliot.

Rope of send বালির বাঁধ, কণ্যায়ী বজন বা নিজন A feeble union; a bond or the easily broken e.g. (1) "Friendship with an insincere person is only a rope of sand." (2) All his projects and hopes melted away like ropes of sand.—SMILES.

Rope one in অধাৰনাৰ্যুলক কাজ কার্বারে কাহাকেও নহবোগী করিয়া লওয়া Get him to take part in some scheme, enterprise, &c.

Rope-walk [Barristers'slang]—Old Bailey practice e.g. He has gone into the rope-walk, i.e., He has taken up practice in the Old Bailey. রক্ত্রিপ্রিপাণ্ড A long shed used for the manufacture of ropes.

Rory O' More [Slang] होत्र A door.

Roscius উৎকৃষ্ট অভিনেতা A first rate actor. [Roscius was the most celebrated of Roman actors] e.g. What scene of death bath Roscius now to act?—Shakespeare. [roselike perfume.

Rose apple গোলাগ জাম The edible fruit of a tropical tree, having a strong Rose-coloured এমন ফুলর বাহাতে লোক প্রতারিত হয় Deceptively fine.

Rose-coloured spectacles স্নয়ন: নেকন্তর Favourably disposed or optimistically inclined eyes. ["Golden Rose"

Rose Sunday—The fourth Sunday in Lent when the Pope blesses the Roses have thorns and silver mountains mud [Proverb] কটক বিনা কম্ল নাই, কলক্ষুপ্ত চন্দ্ৰ নাই।

Rostral crown নৌৰুজনের পুরস্কার বিশেষ A naval crown given to one who won a naval victory, being made of gold decorated with the beaks of ships

(A) Rotten apple injures its companions [Proverb] সঙ্গদোৰে গ্ৰাম নই।

Rotten borough ১৮৩২ গ্রীষ্টাব্দের সংস্কারের সম্যে যে নগণ্য পলীর পার্লানেটে সভা প্রেরণের অধিকার ছিল A borough which, at the time of the passage of the Reform Bill of 1832, contained but few voters, yet retained the privilege of sending a member to parliament.

(A) Rotten cause abides no handling [Proverb] অকিঞ্ছিৎকর বিষয় লইয়া টানাটানি করায় কোন ফল নাই।

(A) Rotten sheep infects the flock [Proverb] একটি দূৰিত মেৰ পালের সম্পাব মেৰকে দূৰিত করে, সকলোবে গ্রাম নষ্ট।

Rotundity of the belt পুৰ বড ভূডি A large projecting paunch.

- (A) Roue [French] চরিত্রহীন বাব্লোক A man of fashion devoted to sensual pleasure
- (A) Rouge অভিরিক্ত ভাবে প্রকাতন্ত্রের পক্ষপাতী A red republican, a democrat:
 e g She had all the furious prejudices and all the instinctive truths in her of an uncompromising Rouge.—ONIDA.
- Rouge et noir [French] লাল ও কাল রঙ্গের ছক-বাবহাত খেলা বিশেষ A game of chance, so called from the red and black diamonds marked on the board.
- Rough and ready দক্ষে দক্ষে কার্যাকর Acting with offhand promptness and efficiency e.g The rough and ready understanding.—Lowell. আচরণে কর্কণ হইলেও কার্যা তৎপর Rough in manner, but prompt in action. বাহা দক্ষে কার্যা পরিণত করিতে পারা যায় Capable of being executed

offhand, summary e.g. There was a sort of rough and ready law in Ireland in those days which was of great convenience to persons desirous of expeditious justice.—THACKERAY.

Rough and tumble বে কোন ভাবে বা বে কোন উপায়ে কৃত (সংখান) Said of fighting in any style or by any means. বাছাবাছি শৃত ; বিশ্বান ; শিষ্টাচারানির . স্কাবিচার শৃত Indiscriminate, confused, not too particular about decorum, fairness, &c.

decorum, fairness, &c. [antagonist. Rough customer [Colloquial] বিশেষ কইনাম্বৰ প্ৰতিপক্ষ A troublesome

Bough diamond অনাজিত হারক Uncut diamond. [Hence, figuratively and colloquially] যে বাজি বাছিরে বচ বা অনাজিত অভীয়নান হইলেও আননে অন্তরে ভাল বা সম্প্রশাসন্তর A person of intrinsic worth, though of rude exterior and unpolished manners, a person of fine natural ability without cultivation e.g. As for Warrington, that rough diamond had not had the polish of a dancing-master, and he did not know how to waltz.—Thackeray,

Rough draft or draught অনুপূৰ্ব বন্ধা বৃদ্যবিদা A draught in its rudiments, a draught not perfected; a sketch. [exact

(A) Rough estimate মোটামুট হিনাব An estimate in general and not very

(A) Rough guess মেটামুট আলাজ An opinion or judgment given at random and in general terms without attempt at precision.

Bough it কোন ক্লেকর বিষয়ের অনুনরণ করা বা তাহা দান্ত করা , কোননা কটে গঢ়িল ভাষা কাটাইরা উঠা Have or pursue a rough or rugged course; encounter and overcome difficulties or hardships e.g. What has poor Horatio done that he, above all the rest, should be sent to rough it out at sea?

Rough on (কাহারও) পক্ষে ক্লেকর অধবা অনুধের বা ছন্তাগোর বিবা Hard on (a person): unhappy or unfortunate for c. g. There was a universal feeling, he assured his ward, of sympathy for him Everybody felt that it was rough on such a man as himself to find that he was not of illustrious descent—Besant.

Rough-hown walls of Unpolished c.g. (1) It was a rough-rear discourse to which we listened (2) There's a divinity shapes our ends, rough-how them how you will.—Shakespeire [precision.]

Roughly speaking মেটাষ্ট বলিতে গেলে Speaking in general without Round about বিপরীত দিকে In or to an opposite direction c.g. At the sight of the loathsome figure she turned her face round chour. क्रिक्टिंग्स On every side of (an emphatic form of 'round') e.g. He went on talking while taking his rounds round about the garden.

(A) Round-about শিশুনিগের আরোহণার্থ ভূতনের সহিত সমান্তরানভাবে শাণিত চ্-

Round about road or way chisters । १४ (जोड़ा १४ नरह) An indirect road or way e g. It is easy to show that we have taken a terrible round.—Burke. [See In a round about way].

Round affirmation or statement or tale निन्दिर नाहे दश Fully or

plainly stated affirmation; positive or decided affirmation or statement: e. g. I will a round, unvarnished tale deliver.—Shakespeare.

Round dealing সাধু, সরল, অকপট আচরণ Honest straightforward dealing, without branching off into underhand tricks, or deviating from the straight path into the bye-ways of finesse e.g. Round dealing is the honour of man's nature.—BACON.

[repeated.]

Round-delay গীত বা নৃত্যবিশেষ A song or dance in which parts are Round game যে তাদ প্রভৃতি খেলায় ক্রীডকের সংখ্যার নির্দেশ নাই A game, as at cards, in which the number of players is not fixed.

Round hand দোলা গোল হাতের ছাঁদ।

Round-head খুষ্টান নৈষ্টিক ব্যক্তি A Puritan

Round-house চৌকিদারের বন্দিশালা, জাহাজের প্রকোষ্ঠ বিশেষ A constable's prison, a cabin or apartment on the after part of the quarter-deck.

Round in the ear (Obsolete) কাৰে কাৰে বলা Whisper in the ear e. g.
The Bishop of Glasgow rounding in his ear, "You are not a wise
man," he rounded likewise to the bishop, and said, "Wherefore brought
ye me here?"—CALDERWOOD.

Round number বে সংখার শেষ অন্ধ পুতা (•); পুর্ব অবত সংখ্যা A number that ends with a cipher, and may be divided by 10 without a remainder; a complete or full number, also sometimes, a whole number approximately near the truth • e. g Pliny put a round number near the truth, rather than the fraction.—Arbuthnot. [See In round numbers].

Round O [Colloquial] শ্ৰু, কিছুই না Duck's egg, zero, naught - e.g. Alfred told her the round O, which had yielded to the "duck's egg" and was becoming obsolete, meant the cipher set by the scorer against a player's name who is out without making a run—READE.

(A) Round of cartridges প্রত্যেকর এক একটা টোটা One cartridge to each man

Round off একেবারে গোল করা, অর্থাৎ সম্পূর্ণ সমাধা করা Finish completely.

Round on [Colloquial] (কাহারও দিক্ ইইভে) মুখ দিরাইয়া লওবা, অর্থাৎ (কাহারও) প্রতি অবিশ্বাদী বা প্রথা Turn about from; be faithless to: e.g. "Jeremiah, if that venomous wretch Phæbe Fare brother had married you, would you be in danger now?"—"No, there could be nothing to trouble me if she hadn't rounded on me."—B. L FRAJEON.

Round on one কাহারও বিপক্ষে গোরেলাগিরি করা Turn on him; turn informer against him

Round peg in a square hole যে যে কার্য্যের উপযুক্ত নয় তাহার সেই প্রে অধিচান The wrong man in the wrong place The allied expression is—Square peg in a round hole.

Round robin যে লিখিত আবেদন পত্রাদিতে কে প্রথমে সাক্ষর করিয়াছে তাহা গোপন রাখিবার অভিপ্রায়ে আবেদনকারীরা বৃত্তাকারে গোল করিয়া আপনাদের নাম স্বাক্ষর করে A written petition, memorial, remonstrance, or instrument, signed by names in a ring or circle, so as not to show who signed it first c g Their names were reduced to writing, to be respectfully submitted to Johnson But such was the awe entertained of his frown, that every one shrank from putting his name first to the instrument; whereupon their names were written about in a circle, making what mutinous sailors call "a round 10bin."-IRVING.

Round sum (मोदी दिन् A considerable amount of money, a large sum: e. g Three thousand ducats 1 'tis a good round sum -SHAKESPEARE.

Round table—See Knights of the round table.

(A) Round table व्यक्त A tournament ;—so called by reason that the place wherein they practised those feats was environed with a strong wall made in a round form.

(A) Round table conference স্বাধীন মত প্রবাশ দারা আপোর নীনানোর রাজনৈতিক বৈঠক A conference between political parties in which each has equal authority and at which the questions in dispute are to be settled amicably with the maximum amount of "give and take" on each side (Refers to a private conference in the house of Sir W Harcourt in 1887).

Round to [Nautical] जाशास्त्र मुग किवान Turn the head of a ship.

Rouse up সমধিক উত্তেজিত বা প্রোৎদাহিত করা Excite to lively thought or action from a state of idleness, languor, stupidity, or inattention e g, To souse up a people the most phlegmatic of any in Christendom,— ATTERBURY.

Rout out छत्र एत कतिशा खरूनशान कत्रा , श्रीक्षिश वास्त्रि कत्रा Search thoroughly . turn out. জোর করিয়া বাহির করিয়া নেওয়া Turn out by force or compulsion.

Row beyond one's reach শক্তির অভিরিক্ত প্রদান পাওয়া, অতাধিক কঠোর চেইন করা Attempt beyond one's power

- (A) Row of pins নগণ্য বস্ত বা বিষয় Anything of little value or consequence e g "True", would be my mournful reply, "but he doesn't amount to a row of pins "-Edinburgh Review.
- Row royal जुनून कन्द , विवन विवाप Noisy brawl; magnificent fight c. g. The end is general exasperation, with fines, notices of leave, warnings, cheekiness, retorts, and every element of a row royal.—BESANT.
- Royal assent আইনাদিতে বাজকীয় নমতি In England, the assent of the sovereign to a bill which has passed the Houses of Parliament, given in the House of Lords, either in person or by commissioners.
- Royal fifth রাজার প্রাণা পঞ্চনাংশ আর A fifth part of the spoil set apart by
- law for the king. Royal merchant ভিনিদ নগরের যে দকল ধনকুবের বণিক্ নানাস্থানে মুক্ত ক্সক্র রাজ্য দংখাপন করিয়াছিল One of those wealthy merchants of Venice, who erected principalities in diverse places of the Archipelago which their descendants enjoyed for many centuries e.g.

Glancing an eye of pity on his losses, That have late so huddled on his back.

Enough to press a royal merchant down .- SHAKESPEARE.

Royal metal রাজধাতু, স্থা Gold.

Royal road প্রস্থা ; স্বজ গণ্ড বা উপার An easy way or method [The phrase is taken from the expression, "There is no royal road to learning", which was an answer given to king Ptolemy by Euclid when the former expressed a desire to learn mathematics by an easy method] e. g. There is no royal road, by which men can raise themselves from a position which they feel to be uncomfortable and unsatisfactory.
—SMILES. [science.]

Royal society ইংলভের প্রসিদ্ধ বৈজ্ঞানিক সভাবিশেষ The English academy of

Royal touch স্বাজ্যপূৰ্ব The touching of a diseased person by the hand of a king with the view of restoring to health, formerly extensively practised, particularly for the scrofula or the king's evil.

Rub against (কোন কিছুর) গাত্তে ঘর্ষণ করা Move along the surface of (anything) with pressure, grate against.

Rub along or on কোন বৰুমে কটে হৈছে চাৰাইবা দেওমা Move or get along with difficulty e.g. They manage with strict economy, to eub along—Webster.

Rub away or off ঘবিষা মাজিষা দূর করা বা পরিষ্কার করা Remove or clean by rubbing, separate by friction e. g. There was a dignity in the name which may have rubbed off the degradation of the captivity.— KAYE.

Rub down মাজিশা খবিষা ক্ষৰ করা বা দুর করা Reduce or remove by rubbing, as, to rub down the rough points. (ঘেটকাদি) ডলামলা করিয়া পরিকার করা Clean by rubbing, comb or curry, as a horse e.g. They don't keep many animals of either kind on board ship, Smike; and even when they have horses, they are not very particular about rubbing them down.—Dickens.

Rub in ঘর্ষণদারা (কোন কিছুর) ছিন্তমধ্যে বলপূর্ব্বক প্রবেশ করান Force into the pores of by friction. পুনর্বার কিংবা জোর করিয়া বলা Reiterate or emphasise

Rub off-See Rub away.

Rub on-See Rub along.

Rub out ঘৰিষা তুলিষা কেলা, মুছিষা কেলা Erase, obliterate; as, to rub out a mark or letter, to rub out a stain e g. She rubbed the figures out, and drew likenesses all over the tablets—Dickens.

Rub shoulders with [Colloquial] (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত কাঁধ ঘ্যাঘদি করা, অর্থাৎ ঘনিষ্ঠরপে সংশ্লিষ্ট থাকা Be in touch with, come in close union with e.g. Here was a dreary outlook for persons who knew democracy, not by rubbing shoulders with it lifelong, but merely from books.—LOWELL.

Rub up পালিস কৰা, নাজিয়া ঘৰিনা পরিকার করা Polish; clean e.g. Our maidservant rubs up our plates. উত্তেজিত করা, চান্কে দেওয়া Excite; awaken; rouse to action, as, to sub up the memory e g An East Indian must rub up his faculties a little, and put his mind in order, before he enters this sort of society.—Scott. Rub up the wrong way বাধা অনান দারা কোধোডেজিত করা Irritate by apposition fancient Rome).

Rubrica votavit [Latin] বে-আইনি It is forbidden by the civil laws (of Rude to (কাহারও) প্রতি অশিষ্ট বা অভ্যা Uncivil to , impolite to e. g There was not a person at table to whom she was not rude.—MACAULAY.

Ruffle one's feathers, or Ruffle the feathers of [Colloquial] কাহাকেও বাগাইয়া ভোলা Make a person angry.

Rule Niei [Law] -A rule issued by a superior court, that would be made absolute if the party on whom it was issued failed to show cause against it.

Rule of the road রাস্তার প্রকারের সংঘর্ষ নিবারণোন্ধেন্তে বৃত নিরমাবলী Regulations framed with a view to prevent collisions on the road. Thus, the English rule of the road lays down that a person must take the left side when he meets another on the road, and the right side when he overtakes another in riding or driving e g

"The rule of the road's an anomaly quite,
In riding or driving along,
If you go to the left you are sure to go right,
If you go to the right you go wrong."

Rule of thumb মোটাম্টি গণনা, পরিমাণ, বা কোন প্রক্রিয়া A rude process or operation, like that of using the thumb as a rule in measuring. [Hence] বৃদ্ধি বিবেচনা ও অভিজ্ঞতা ছারা লব্ধ মোটাম্টি জ্ঞান Judgment and practical experience as distinguished from scientific knowledge e.g. The real truth is, Winterborne, that medical practice in places like this is a very rule-of-thumb matter.—T HARDY

Rule over (কাহারও) উপর কর্তৃং, প্রভূষ বা প্রাধান্ত করা Have power or command over, exercise supreme authority over e.g. We subdue and rule over all other creatures—Ray

Rule the roast (or roost) [Colloquial] কৰ্তৃত্ব বা প্ৰাধান্ত করা, সৰ্ব্বোপ্ৰকা হওয়া

Take the lead, domineer, be paramount e. g. John, Duke of
Burgoyn, ruled the roast, and governed both King Charles and his
whole realm.—HALL

Rule with a rod of iron অত্যাচারের সহিত শাসন করা, পীছন করা Govern tyranmically e g She ruled over the younger members with a rod of iron.
—Mrs. Beecher Stowe.

Bule youth well, for old age will rule itself [Proverb] বৌৰনকে শাদন কর—বাৰ্দ্ধক্য আপনা ইইভেই শাদিত হইবে।

Ruling passion প্ৰবন্ধ মনের ভাব , বাতিক রোগ The feeling or passion which governs one. [blossom, Rum bud [Colloquial] অতিরিক্ত মদ্যপান জন্ত মুখে নাকে যে ব্ৰণ ক্ষমে A grog

Rum customer [Slang] অভূত লোক A queer fellow e.g. If they could only keep their hands out of their breeches' pockets, they would be rummer customers than they are now—MARRYAT

Rum shrub মদ্যমিশ্রিত পানীয় বা দয়বৎ A drink composed of rum, water, sugar, and lime juice or lemon juice, with some flavouring extract.

Rum start [Slang] অভূত থাবা; মনার প্রায়ন্ত An odd journey; a queer beginning or outset. e. g. "Come," said Silver, struggling with his ashen lips to get the word out, "this won't do. Stand by to go about. This is a rum start."—Stevenson.

Ruminate on (কোন বিষয়ে) পুনঃ পুনঃ অনুধান করা Think again and again over, meditate on e.g. Apart from the hope of the gospel, who is there that ruminates on the felicity of heaven?—I. Taylor.

Rummage for তর তর করিয়া বৌজা Search narrowly for e g. I have often rummaged for old books in Little Britain and Duck Lane.—Swift.

Rummage sale নাওয়ারিশ মালের বা দোকান শেষ ক্রয়ের বিক্রম A clearance sale of unclaimed goods in a public store, or of odds and ends which have accumulated in a shop.

Rumour is afloat এই কথা বাই It is so circulated.

round is.

(The) Rumour (or story) runs লোকে এই বলে The tale or rumour going

Rumping dozen—A rump of beef and a dozen of claret, or a rump steak and dozen oysters. The expression is a corruption of Rump and Dozen.

Bun a blockade কোন অবকল্প বল্বে নির্কিন্নে উপস্থিত হওয়া বা তাহা হইতে প্রয়াণ করা Get to, or away from, a blockaded port in salety.

Run a foil निर्माशंत्रा कता ; विभएष लहेश यांच्या Puzzle, lead astray.

Run a line कवि होन्। Cause a line to be drawn; mark out a line.

Run a mine ব্যৱ ধনন করা Dig a mine or pit under the earth e. g. He had run a mine as he believed, under Henry's throne, to blow it to the moon.— From fine foot.

moon.—Froude
Run a nail into the soot পাৰে কাঁটা বিধিয়া দেখনা Cause a nail to enter into

Run a race দৌডের বাজি খেলা Run in a comparative trial of speed e.g.
The tortoise running a race with the hare, won the victory by dint of
sheer steady perseverance. পরস্থার আড়া আডি করা Contend e.g.
Imposture ran a race with unbelief in the vain hope of silencing enquiry—Froude. (কোন ভাবে) জীবন বাপন করা Lead a life (either ill or
well) e.g Remote from town he ran his godly race.—Goldsuith.

Bun a rig কোতুক করা , তামানা করা ; কোন অভূত রক্ষের অযোগ্য কাজ করা Play a trick , engage in a frolic , do something strange and unbecoming.

Run a risk কোনলগ দায় বা বুঁকি ঘাড়ে লওয়া, আপনাকে বিপন্ন করা Incur hazard eg. James was very properly unwilling to run the risk of protecting his Chancellor against the Parliament.—MACAULAY

Bun a seam কোন দেলাই তুরপিয়ে যাওয়া (বংখ্যা নহে) Sew a seam by passing the needle through cloth back and forth in a continuous line, generally taking a series of stitches on the needle at the same time.

Run a tilt প্রতিযোগিতা বা প্রতিঘশিতা করা Contend or combat.

Run about ইতন্তত: দৌডিয়া বেডান Move or hasten here and there.

Run across (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর সহসা আদিবা পড়া বা সাক্ষাৎ পাওয়া Come upon by accident. [cf. Come across].

Run-away slave প্লাতক দান A slave who has escaped from his master.

Run away with (কোন কিছু) নইয়া চলিবা বাঙ্যা Convey away e.g. We must not suffer our feelings to run away with our judgment.—Mrs. Beecher Stowe. (কাহারও গলাবনে বা কোন জীলোকের গৃহ পরিভাগে) সহারতা করা Assist in escape or elopement. e.g. The foolish youth ian away with his master's daughter. সজোরে ক্তবেগে টানিবা নইয়া বাঙবা Drag rapidly and with violence e.g. Were we not iun away with down the steepest hill in the country, because the dear cream colour caught a glimpse of the moon shimmering and shivering in the deep pool by Brackham Common?—Miss Mittord. উৎসন্ধ বেঙবা Drag into ruin e.g. Men who have been well-trained and educated are often run away with by extravagances, by keeping up appearances.—Smiles.

Bun away with a notion (or idea) কোনকণ নির্বোচেত ভাব নইয়া জিব বিরয়া চলা Persistently follow out a foolish notion or idea. [This phrase is used of persons who hold a foolish notion and obstinately allow themselves to be led away by it] e.g. Don't run away with the notion that you have plenty of time. You have no such thing,—Lytton

Run before one can walk 'হেলে ধব্তে পারে না কেউটে ধর্তে যার'; (কোন কার্যো) যোগাতা লাভ করিবার পূর্কেই তাহা করিতে যাওয়া Attempt a task before one is fitted for it.

Run counter to (কোন কিছুৱ) প্ৰতিকৃলে চলা বা বিপরীতগামী হওয়া Have a course or direction quite contrary to, go or act in direct opposition to e. g. The Queen of Scots made haste to clear herself of a connection which ran counter to her present interests.—FROUDE.

Run down (কোন শিকারকে) তাতা করিয়া কান্ত করিয়া ধরা Chase to weariness and take e. g. The hounds ran down the stag.—Webster. (জাহাজাদির) গারে ধাকা লাগাইয়া ভ্রাইয়া দেওরা Run against and sink, as a servessel e g. Some few made the mistake of taking to the Ganges, where their boats were fired into and run down by the steamer.—Kaye. নিশা করা Censure; traduce; decry e.g. They even began to run down the works, because they were dissatisfied with the author.—Lytton. চাপিয়া বারা Crush. e.g. Some were for trying to run the witch down.—Kingsley. বিপর্যন্ত করা , অভিতৃত করা Overthrow, overbear e.g. Religion is run down by the license of these times—Berkeley. (ঘড়ি প্রভৃতি) দ্বর কুরাইয়া যাওয়ার কার্যা স্থানত হওয়া অর্থাৎ বল্ল ইইয়া যাওয়া Cease to work or operate on account of the exhaustion of the motive power,—said of clocks, watches, &c - e g The mechanism of the miller's life stopped, but that of the watch went on, for Joe wound it up that same evening, and it had not since been allowed to rundown.—Baring Gould. স্থান পাছয়া Dechne; as to run down in health.

Run down a coast (জাহাজানি) কুলের নিকট দিয়া চলিয়া হিলা Sail along a coast.

Run down a ship জাহান ড্বাইন্ন দেওৱা Run against a ship and sink her. Run for (an office) (কোন গদের) প্রার্থী হওবা Stand candidate for (an office).

- Run for it ক্তৰেৰে গাৰিত হ্ৰম Move away with a swift pace, run off ["For it" is here merely expletive] e. g But just then—crack track track I—three musket-shots flashed out of the thicket. Mary tumbled head foremost into the excavation the man with the bandage spun round like a teetotum, and fell all his length upon his side, where he lay dead, but still twitching; and the other three turned and tan for it with all their might —STEVENSON.
- Run foul of (কোন কিছুর) গামে বাইয়া পড়া বা টলর লাগা Run against; stumble over or upon e.g. And when one bubble surs foul of another, the weaker needs must burst COLERIDGE.
- Run from (বোন কিন্তুর বা কাহারও) নিকট হইতে চুপি চুপি প্লামন করা : পরিহার করা Steal off from depart from , quit · c. g. My conscience will serve me to run from this Jew, my master.— Shakespeare
- Run hard বিজপ বাস ব্রিমা চাপিয়া ধরা Press with jokes, sareasm, or ridicule.
 পুব বেণী রবন চাপাচাপি বা পীডাপীড়ি করা Urge or press importunately. প্রতিব্লিডায় চাপিয়া ধরা Press in competition; as, to init one hard in a race.
 বিপর্জে করা Put in danger [or with undue haste-
- Run headlong বেল ধাৰিত বা প্ৰবৃত্ত হওয়া Move rapidly, engage in rashly Run high ব্ৰ বেণী হইয়া উঠা, বাড়াবাড়ি হইয়া পড়া Grow serious; race furiously e.g. The disputes had repeatedly sun so high that bloodshed seemed inevitable—Macaulas
- Run in ভিতরে প্রবেশ করা Enter, step in গ্রেপ্তার বরিয়া হাজতে রাধা Arrest and take to a lock up r.g. List night several anarchists were run in চাপিবার মাটারের মধ্যে কোন থানে একটা কথা বনান (In printing), insert a word, &c, without making a break or a new paragraph. খালি ভাষো প্রব করিবার জন্ম ছাপিবার মাটারের অবহা বদলান Alter a position of matter, in printing, to fill vacant space
- Run in a groove একভাবে চলা Proceed after a fixed method, be unvarying.
 Run in (or into) debt প্ৰায় হল্পা Be involved in debt c. g. When
 you run in debt you give to another power over your liberty.—
 FRANKLIN. I one's head
- Run in one's head বাহায়ও ননে বা নাগায় থাকা Keep in one's mind, enter Run in the blood (or family) বাসায় হওয়া Belong to one by natural descent e.g. It is a matter of deep regret that this malady runs in the family.
- Run in the same groove একই পথে চলা, একমতে থাকিয়া আসর হুমো More forward in the same path, advance in harmony e.g. Loyalty is an easy and convenient sentiment when self-interest runs in the seme groove—English New Spaper.
- Run into ভিতরে প্রবেশ করা Enter step in. বাহুলাকণে বর্ণন বরা Expatiate into e g. Claudius has run his description ruto the most wretelied fustian.—Addison. (কোন দিবে) কৌক থাকা Tend to, as to an effect or consequence, incline to e.g. Temperate elimates run irto moderate governments—Swii r. প্রসারিত ইইয়া (কোন কিছুর) সহিত সিশিয়া যাওয়া,

নিলিত হওয়া Spread and blend with; unite with e.g. In the middle of a rainbow the colours are sufficiently distinguished but near the borders they run into one another.—Watts. (কোন কিছুতে) জোর করিয়া লাইবা বাওবা Drive or force into e g. Others, accustomed to retired speculations, run natural philosophy into metaphysical notions.— Locke. (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর প্রবেশ করাইয়া দেওবা Cause, to enter into, thrust into e g. You run your head into the lion's mouth.—Scott. পক বিষয় হইতে বিষয়ান্তরে চলিয়া বাওয়া Pass, in thought or conversation, from one subject to (another) e.g. Virgil in his first Georgic has run into a set of precepts foreign to his subject.—Addison.

Run into danger বিপজাবে জডিত হওবা Be involved in danger.

Run into debt-See Run in debt.

Run into excess অতিরিক্ত বাডাবাডি করিয়া তোলা Exceed the proper bounds of anything e. g He saw with regret the excess into which the reformers were running.—MACAULAY.

Run like wild fire-Same as Fly like wild fire.

Bun loose শাদনবহিভূতি হওবা, আন্ধা পাওবা, উচ্ছু আৰ হওবা Get out of control; become disorderly eg It was a risky experiment to leave the House (Parliament) to run loose.—John Bull.

Run mad পাগলের মত ছুটাছুটি করা; উদ্ভান্ত হইয়া পড়া Become wild with excitement. জলাভন্ধ রোগে পাগলের মত ছুটিয়া বেড়ান, জলাভন্ধ রোগগ্রন্থ হওয়া Run wildly about under the influence of hydrophobia; be affected with hydrophobia.

Run mad after (কাহারও) পিছু পিছু পাগলের মত ছুটা Follow (an object) frantically e.g. The world is running mad after farce.—Dryden.

Run of events ঘটনা প্রত্পরা A series of events as they chance to succeed each other.

Run of luck ভাগোর গতি, পড়তা Course of fate e.g. The run of luck went against Mr. Nickleby.—Dickens.

(The) Run of mankind দাধারণ জনমণ্ডলী Ordinary persons; the generality of people. [See Common run].

(The) Run of one's teeth [Colloquial] খাত, আহার Food: meals e.g. It was an understood thing that he was to have the run of his teeth at Hazelburst, and that his muse was to supply all other wants.—Miss Braddon.

(The) Run of people (The common run ; the ordinary run) সাধারণ লোক The generality of people ; the ordinary kind.

Run of the house বাড়ীতে অবাধে প্রবেশ, বিচরণ, ও আহারাদি করিবার অধিকার Free access to the house and free liberty to partake of food in it.

Run off অভিনিত্ত বেগে ছুটা Run so furiously that the rider cannot control, said of a horse. ভাডাভাডি শেব করিবা কেলা Finish rapidly e.g. You have been three weeks writing your essay; I ran off mine in three hours.—Miss Edgeworth.

Run off with—Same as Run away with: e g. (1) Burke was the least popular at the time when our blind Schlosser assumes him to have run off with the lion's share of popularity.—De Quincey (2) He ran off with his early love, Judith, daughter of Charles the Bald of France.—Kingsley.

Run on ক্ষাগত চলিতে থাকা Be continued e g. Their accounts had run on for a year or two without a settlement.—Webster অনবরত বলিতে থাকা Talk incessantly e.g. Having the conversation to himself, he ran on with a number of anecdotes regarding the atistocracy—Thackeray. (কোনরপ পথে) চলা Continue (a course) e.g. They resolved to let him run on his course, in the hope that he would come to a speedy fall—Scott. ঠাটা তামাসা করিয়া অতিবাস্ত করিয়া ভোলা Press with jokes or ridicule, abuse with sarcasms, bear hard on. (In printing) নৃত্তন প্যারা ভারত না ইইয়া বা না করিয়া ক্রমাণত কন্সোল চলিতে থাকা বা করিয়ে থাকা Be continued in, or continue, the same line, without making a break or commencing a new paragraph.

Run on all fours হামাগুড়ি দিয়া চলা Crawl on hands and feet. ঠিক মিলা Exactly tally.

Run on wheels অনায়াদে ফুডবেগে চলিতে থাকা Proceed easily and quickly.

Run one's chances-Same as Run the chances (which see)

Run one's eyes over কোন কিছুর উপর দিয়া চোধ বুলাইয়া বাওয়া Take a rapid view of, glance rapidly over e.g She ran her eyes over the contents of the letter—FROUDE.

Run one's face [American slang] একমাত্র ধৃষ্টতাধারা ধারে জিনিদপত্র কয় করা Obtain things on ctedit by sheer impudence.

Run one's ship on the sands অভায়ৰূপে তৰ্ক করা, যুক্তিবিকল্প বিতথা দ্বারা নিজেই কানে পড়া Argue oneself into a wrong position

Run one's hazard কাহারও তুলা দায় বা কুলি যাড়ে লওয়া Encounter the risk or danger incurred by some one e.g. For 'tis said he lives bravely where he is, yea, many of them that are resolved never to run his hazards, yet have their mouths water at his gains.—Bunyan.

Run one's head against a post নির্দোধের তায় অসাবধানে কাজ করা Go to work heedlessly and stupidly, as if one has no eyes

Run one's rigs [Colloquial] কোন রক্ম চাতুরী খেলা; আমোদশ্রেমাদে মন্ত ইওয়া
Play tricks engage in frolics e g While I live you shall be kept
straight and like a lady, and when I'm gone I shan't be none the
wiser if you go wrong and run your rigs as you have done.—Mrs.
Linton.

Run out প্রদারিত করা Thrust or push out, extend. নষ্ট করা, অগচয় করা, Waste, exhaust; as, to run out an estate. ফুরাইয়া বাওয়া, শেব হওরা Expire e.g. A lease runs out at Michaelmas.—Webster. প্রদারিত হওয়া Spread e g In sectile animals run all out into legs.—Hammond. বাহলাবাপে বর্ণন করা Expatiate, as, to run out into beautiful

digressions. নই হইনা বাওৱা, লোপ পাওৱা Be wasted or exhausted. e. g. An estate managed without economy will soon run out.—Webster. গান্তীৰ হইনা বাওৱা Become poor e. g.

And had her stock been less, no doubt She must have long ago run out -DRYDEN.

- Run over উথলিব বা উপচিয়া পড়া Overflow e.g. The liquor runs over—
 Webster. চোধ বুলাইয়া যাওয়া, ডাড়াড়াড়ি পন্নীকা করা বা আওড়ান Go over,
 examine, or rehearse cursorily e.g. I will briefly run over the most
 remarkable points of the great historical movements.—Froude.
 (কাহারও) উপর দিয়া গাড়ী বা বোড়া চলিয়া যাওয়া Drive or ride over e.g.
 Nothing short of being run over by a cab, will disturb their equanimity.
 —Dickens.
- Bun parallel একই ভাবে চলা Have the same direction or tendency (with another): advance on the same line, or on similar lines . e. g. When humour runs parallel with the laws of God and our country, it cannot be too much cherished.—Addison.
- Run rampant অভিবিজ বাড়িবা উঠা, বড বেণী বাডাবাডি হইয়া বাডা Overgrow the usual bounds; be spread far and wide e.g. Adulteration and fraud, the besetting sins of English tradesmen, had run rampant in the disorganisation of the ancient guilds.—Frouds.
- Bun riot অতিরিক্ত বাডাবাডি করা; বিশ্বলার সহিত যথেচ্ছতাবে চলা বা কার্য করা, গুলিবে যাওয়া Go to excess . run wild; act in a very disorderly way (originally used of hounds which had lost the scent): e.g. The day was bright and lovely, and I found my eyes running riot the same as they had done during my first ride on British soil.—Burroughs.
- Run short কুরাইবা আসা, ক্ষ পড়া Become scanty . e.g. He could get no meat and his bread ran short FROUDE.
- Run short of (কোন কিছুর), টানটানিতে পড়া Be scanty of (a thing), having used it up before the want of it can be done without · e. g. There is no fear of our running short of cocoa-nut-fibre.—McMordie.
- Run the chances সমন্ত দাব বা স্থাকি গ্রহণ করা Encounter all risks.
- Run the eye over একবার চকু ব্লাইরা বাঙ্থা Take a cursory view.
- Run the gantlet (or gauntlet) সামরিক দত্তবিশেষ প্রাপ্ত ব্যবা Suffer the punishment of gauntlet (which is a military punishment inflicted on a criminal for some heinous offence, the offender being made to run between two files of men facing one another, who strike him as he passes). [Hence, figuratively] চারিদিকে তাভা খাওয়া, তার সমালোচনা, বাক্যবাধা, বা হ্বনিবহার প্রাপ্ত হ্বনা Be hounded on all sides; go through severe criticism or controversy, or ill-treatment e.g. Winthrop ran the gantlet of daily slights from his neighbours.—Palfrey.
- Run the guard বিনামুমতিতে শাস্ত্ৰীকে (প্ৰহরীকে) অতিক্ৰম করিবা যাওয়া Pass the watch or sentinel without leave.
- Run the hazard ভাবী ফলাফলের নির্দ্দেশ করিতে না পারায দৈবের উপর নির্ভর

করিয়া কোন কাজে প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া, অথবা কোন কিছু না করা Take the chance , risk.

Run the rig তামানা করা Play a wanton trick.

[upon

Run the rig upon (কাহাকেও) লইয়া ঠাটা তামাসা করা Play sportive tricks Run the round of একে একে সকলকে বা সবগুলি অভিক্রম করা Go through in

Run the round of একে একে সকলকে বা স্বভাল আজ্ঞান করা Go through in succession e g. When he grows old and has run the round of fashionable dissipations, and there is nothing left which he can relish, life becomes a masquerade in which he recognises only knaves, hypocrites, and flatterers—Smiles.

Run the show স্বোর ভার লগুলা Take charge of it, generally with ostentation, make oneself responsible for its success.

Run through (কোন কিছুর) মৃথ্য দিয়া বাওয়া Pass through e. g (1) The finger between the long and little finger was used by the Romans as a ring-finger from the belief that a nerve ran through it to the heart—Brewer (2) The book has run through nine editions. (কোন কিছুর) সর্কত্রে ব্যাপিয়া থাকা Pervade e. g. The same frankness ran through all his conversation—Addison. বাম করিয়া কেনা Expend, waste e. g. He had run through his own fortune and wanted to squander away that of his sister—Dickens. তাড়াতাভি দেখিয়া লগতা বা আনোচনা করা Go through, examine, or discuss, hurnedly e g. He delighted in running through the range of literary, and of practical questions.—Emerson. (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর দিয়া চানাইয়া দেখনা Cause to pass through; as, to run.

a rope through a block

[at a rapid rate

Run through one's inheritance পৈতৃক সম্পত্তি উডাইয়া দেওয়া Squander it

Run through the body (কোনৰণ অৱশন্ত দারা) শরীর বিদ্ধ করিয়া এফোঁড ওফোঁড
করা Stab e g. He ian him through the body, and the unfortunate
(avaher fell lifeless on the field—Pruscott.

Run to আত্ৰয় লওয়া Betake one's self to.

Run to earth [Colloquial] খুলিয়া বাহির করা, ধরিয়া দেলা Chase down, hunt up, find out, detect e.g. We hope the Police will succeed in running to earth the miscreants who broke into the premises of the Society on Friday night last and decamped with a booty valued at one thousand rupees—Anglo Indian Newspaper.

Run to seed [Colloquial] (কোন ফল বা ফুল উপযুক্ত সমযে না তোলায়) বাঁচে হইয়া বাওয়া Become seedy (used of flowers or fruits if not plucked in time). [Hence, figuratively] অবত্বে বন্ধিত হওয়া, ইটোডে পেকে বাওয়া (বালক সমকে), অশিক্ষিতভাবে বন্ধিত হওয়া (মনের সমকে) Grow up unattended to, as boys, grow up uncultivated, as mind. প্রাচীন ও জরাজার্গ হওয়া, বানাবস্থ ও হতত্বী হইয়া পড়া Become old and worn out; become poor and miserable looking c.g. He is aware that I am not a young man and also that I am a little run to seed.—Dickens.

Run to waste (কোন তরন জব্য) বহিয়া বা চুয়াইবা পড়িয়া নষ্ট হওয়া Leak out of a vessel and be wasted (said of a liquor). অব্যবহাত অবস্থায় ফেলিয়া রাধা

বা সামান্ত অনিঞ্চিৎকর বিষয়ে প্রযোগ করা Be left unused or applied to trifling, useless ends (said of the mental qualities) · e.g. It is to be wondered that a man of such high talents should have allowed his faculties to run to waste.

Run together বিভিত হওয়া, বিলিয়া বাওবা Mingle; blend.

Run up বন্ধিত হৎয়া, বাড়িয়া উঠা, কাপিয়া উঠা Rise swell, grow, increase:
e g. (1) Accounts of goods credited run up very fast,—Webster. (2)
But these, having been untrimmed for many years, had run up into great bushes, or rather dwarf trees.—Scott. উদ্বিকে ঠেলিয়া ভোলা
Thrust up, as anything long and slender e.g. Seeing a ship on the horizon, we ran up a flag of distress.—McMordie. বাৰ কৰিবা কৰে কৰে হিসাব বাড়ান, বন্ধিত করা, ক্ষে ক্ষে বাড়ান Increase; enlarge by additions:
e.g. The safest plan is to run up no bills and never to get into debt.
—Smiles. এগিবে পেওয়া Contribute to: forward or advance e.g.
A third of her money would have run up my promotion in no time.
—Thackerar, ভাড়াভাড়ি খাড়া করা Raise hurriedly e.g. A few wooden sheds having been run up, the firm commenced its business.—
Smiles. বৃদ্ধি পাওয়া, বাডিয়া উঠা Grow up e.g. Boys and girls run up rapidly.—Webster.

Run up a score [Colloquial] কৰ্জ করা; ধারে জিনিপত্র ধরিদ করা Run up a debt; obtain things on credit e. g Run up a score with that Jellico i No, she'd not be such an idiot as that —MRS. Wood.

Run upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর সজোরে বাইরা পড়া Strike upon e. g.

She sprang no fatal leak. She ran upon no rock.—Cowper.

(কোন বিষ্ণে) চলিয়া যাওয়া Pass to (any subject) e.g. The former gay companions were cast off as mean acquaintance, and the whole conversation now ran upon high life and high-lived company.—Goldsmith. (কোন কিছুব) উপর কিয়া করা বা প্রবল থাকা Continue in effect, or operate, upon e.g. Customs run only upon our goods imported or exported, and that but once for all, whereas interest runs as well upon our ships as goods, and must be yearly paid.—Childs.

(A) Run upon (ব্যাক, খাজনাথানা, ইত্যাদির) উপর টাকার জন্ম পীড়াপীন্ডি বা হডোইড়ি A pressure on (a bank or treasury for payment) e.g. It seemed impossible upon the first receipt of the disastrous intelligence to prevent a fatal run upon the Banks.—Knight.

Run upon rocks দেয়ালে মাধা ঠেকা , বিপদে পড়া Encounter disaster.

Run wild অশাদিত বা অসংযত হওবা Be ungoverned or unrestrained · e. g.
It is a pity that so young a boy has been allowed to run wild. অসংযতভাবে ছুটিয়া বেডাৰ Move about speedily without restraint e. g. It would be still more absurd to let a horse run wild, breaking fences and trampling down passengers.—Macaulay. অবত্বে বৃদ্ধি গাওয়া, বুনো হইয়া বাওয়া
Grow without culture, or without the aid and care of men · e. g.

The flowers run wild, the flowers we sowed
Around our garden tree
Our vine is drooping with its load
Oh! eall him back to me!—Wordsworth.

Run with প্লাবিত হওয়া Be flooded

Runaway match প্লাইমা গিমা বিবাহ Where the bride runs away secretly from her home.

Runic rhymes অন্তিত নেকেলে ধরণের কবিতা Rude, old fashioned poetry of a Runic stamp, rhymes in imitation of the "Edda" or "Book of Runic Mythology" [side of a locomotive.

Running board গনন্দীন বছের পার্থস্থ লক ততা A narrow platform along the Running commentary অধিহান টিকাটিগুলি বা ননালোচনা Continuous annotations or criticism e g What are art and science if not a running commentary on nature?—Harf.

Running fight যে বুলে পলামনগর পাদ বুল করিতে করিতে পলামন করে A battle in which one party flees and the other pursues, but the party fleeing Leeps up the contest. অণিবান বুল A fight which continues without definite end or result

[ketry or cannon.

Running fire क्षेत्रान क्लूरकद परिवान श्वानाविनिनिर्द्ध A constant life of mus-

Running hand ভড়ানিয়া নেশা A style of rapid writing in which the letters are usually slanted and the words formed without lifting the pen ,—as distinguished from the round hand.

Running knot থাৰাৰ, গৰাদী গাঁইট A kind of knot made to slip or draw easily, or a snare for catching rabbits

Running messages চিটিপুর বিদি করা Delivering letters, Ac. e.g. My duties consisted of lighting fires, succeing floors and running resources—Tit-bits

Running sore या वहेल श्रृष्ट दर अफ़्टिएट— धान नार नारे A sore that discharges pus or other matter. [Hence figuratively] स्थान परित्र कारण A source of trouble that continues afflicting e.g Matters grew from bad to worse, and Micchlenberg continued long a running size— Carlyle.

Running Thursday প্ৰাৰ্থনৰ বৃহস্থিতীৰ In the beginning of the reign of William III a rumour ran that the French and Irish Papists had Indeed, a terrible panic ensued, and the people betook themselves to the country, running for their lives Joseph Perry says, "I was dismally affrighted the day called Running Thursday. It was that day the report reached our town, and I expected to be killed." The day in question was Thursday, December 13, 1688—Brewer

Running title [Printing] প্যকের বে নান প্রতি গুঠার নিরোভাগে মুক্তিত হয় 'The title of a book that is continued from page to page on the upper margin

Runnymede—The pen name under which Disraeli wrote in the Times. Rupture of the spleen भोग एति।

Rupture with (কাহারও) সহিত বজুরচ্ছেদ, বিবাদ বা যুদ্ধ Breach of peace or

concord with; open hostility or war with · e. g. To add to the peril, there seemed a danger of a fresh rupture with France.—FROUDE.

Rural dean প্রামাতস্থাবধায়ক খ্রীষ্টার খাজকবিশেব A dean who, under the bishop, has the special care and inspection of the clergy in certain parishes.

Ruse de guerse [French] যুদ্ধ-চাতুরী A stratagem of war.

Rush in or into (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর সবেগে তাডাতাডি প্রবেশ করা বা চলিয়া বাওয়া
Move into with impetuosity, violence, and tumultuous rapidity e.g.
He rushed into the field, and foremost fighting, fell.—Byron. অনুচিত
ব্যগ্রতা বা হঠকারিতার সহিত, অথবা সম্যুক্তপে বিবেচনা না করিয়া (কোন কিছুতে)
প্রবেশ করা বা প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Enter into with undue eagerness or without due deliberation and preparation . e.g. "Fools rush in where angels fear to tread."

Rush through (কোন কিছুর মধ্য দিয়া) স্বেগে ক্রতগতিতে চলিয়া যাওয়া বা চালান Move rapidly and violently through e.g. The bill was sushed through the council.

Rush to (কোন কিছুর) দিকে বা উল্লেখ্য সংবাসে থাবিত হওয়া Move or drive forward with impetuosity, violence, and tumultuous rapidity to e.g. They rushed to the front in time to save the guns.—Proude.

Rust in indolence অলম হওয়া Lead an mactive life; become dull by maction.

Rye-house plot ইংলাণ্ডের রাজা বিতীয় চাল্ন ও জনীব জাতা জেম্প্তে গোণ্ডে হতা৷
করিবার ষড্যন্ত "A conspiracy to assassinate Charles II and his brother
James on their way from Newmarket. As the house in which the king
was lodging accidentally cought fire, the royal party left eight days
sooner than they had intended, and the plot miscarried. It was called
the Rye House Plot because the conspirators met at the Rye-house
Farm, in Hertfordshire (1683)."—BREWER.

S

S. O. S. জাহাজের বেতার সক্ষেত্রিশেব The code signal of Marconi wireless operators on board ship to summon the assistance of any vessel within call; an urgent appeal for help; (standing for Save our souls or ship).

(The) S. O. S. seotion—The school attached to headquarters for the training of snipers during the Great War.

Sabbath breaker বিশ্রামবাদর ভঙ্গকারী A violator of the rules of the Sabbath.

Sabbath breaking বিশ্রামবাদরভঙ্গ, বিশ্রামদিবদের নিয়ম লজন Violation of the rules of the Sabbath.

Sabbath day's journey প্রাচীন বিছমীয়া বিশ্রামবাসরে বে প্রায় এক মাইল পথ ইটিডে পাইড A distance of nearly a mile, which the Jews were allowed to travel on the Sabbath · e. g.

Up to the hill by Hebron, seat of giants old,

No journey of a Sabbath-day, and loaded so .- MILTON.

(The) Sabbath of sound নিতকতা; শব্দের বিশ্রাম Silence.

Babbatical year আচীৰ মিছুদীদিগের নধ্যে দেকাদি অকর্মিত রাধিবার মন্ত নির্দিষ্ট প্রতি সপ্তন বৎসর Every seventh year, in which the Israelites were commanded to suffer their fields and vineyards to rest or lie uncultivated for one year.

Sabre tache sacota A leather casc.

(The) Saccharine principle in things অবস্থার সহিত জীবের দানপ্রস্থ The adaptation of living beings to their condition

Saccharissa turns to Joan কোন বস্তুর নূতনত দূর হইবে তাহাকে অতি নাধারণ ব্লিয়াই প্রতীত হয় A thing is considered very ordinary when its novelty wears off. [shippers.

Sacerdotal caste প্রোহিত আতি The easte of priests or religious wor-Sackeloth and ashes শোকস্থাপের চিহ্ন Sign of mourning or repentance.

Sacred college-The College of Cardinals at Rome

Bacred literature ধর্মবিষ্ক প্রবেদী Books written on religious subjects ,—
opposed to profane literature

Sacred place [Civil law] যে হানে কোন মৃত ব্যক্তিকে দনাধিত্ব করা হয় The place where a deceased person is buried

Sacred to (কাহারও) উদ্দেশে উৎপর্গীকৃত Consecrated to; dedicated to; devoted to e g. A temple sacred to the queen of love.—DRIDEN. (স্থানিষ্ট, বিপদ্, প্রভৃতির উদ্দেশ্যে) সম্পূর্ণরূপে নিয়েভিড বা অভিশপ্ত Solemnly devoted, in a bad sense, to vengeance, eurse, or the like,

Sacrifice at the altar of (কোন কিছুর) শান্তিরে পরিবর্জন করা Surrender, give up, or suffer to be lost, for the sake of e. g Oppressed, degraded, enslaved, must our unfortunate sex submit to sacrifice all their right, their pleasures, their will, at the altar of public opinion "—M. Edgithment.

Sacrifice of one's ownself খাছোংগৰ্ম Self-sacrifice, self-denial,

Baorifice to (কাহাৰত) নিকটে বা সমূৰ্ণে বলি দেৱমা Make an offering of (anything) to e.g. The Romans sacrificed sheep to a victorious general to whom an ovation was accorded, but an ox to one who had obtained a triumph — Brewer (কোন কিছুত্ৰ) জন্ত বা থাড়িত্বে পরিমর্ক্তন বা উৎসূৰ্ণ করা Surrender, give up, or suffer to be lost, for the sake of, or in favour of e.g. In that age it was a point of honour with many men to sacrifice their country to their religion.—Macaula).

Sacrifice to the graces ভদ্র ব্যবহারে, নিঠ ক্থায় ও হবেশ ধারণ করিয়া ল্যাকের গ্রাতিকর হওয়া Render oneself agreeable by suavity of manners, courteous conduct, and fastidiousness of dress.

Sad bread ভারী কটা Heavy bread.

(A) Sad dog [Colloquial] বশট A debauchee.

Bad hours seem long [Prover b] মু:খের রলনী প্রভাত হইতে চায় লা ।

(A) Sad rip বেজায় চরিত্তহান A sad rake or debauchce.

Sad souls are slain in merry company [Proverb] খান্দে লোকের সহবাদে শোক দুঃৰ টকিতে পারে না।

(A) Sadder and wiser man বে ব্যক্তি নিজে নানাকণ কষ্ট ভোগ করিয়া বিজ্ঞতা লাভ করিয়াছে A man who has acquired knowledge by experiencing many sufferings and misfortunes e.g.

A sadder and a wiser man,

He rose the morrow morn.—COLERIDGE.

Saddle horse জিনের ঘোড়া, চডিবার ঘোড়া A horse suitable or trained for riding with a saddle.

Saddle roof पानिना।

- Saddle with (কোন কিছুর) দারা ভারাক্রান্ত করা, অর্থাৎ কোনরূপ ভার চাপাইরা দেওয়া Burden with; load with; encumber with
- Sadlerian lectures—Lectures on Algebra in the University of Cambridge founded in 1710 by Lady Sadler.
- Safe and sound নিরাপদ ও ভাল অবহাব Unharmed and in perfectly good order e.g. The ship and her cargo are safe and sound.—M. EDGE-WORTH.
- Safe bind, safe find [Proverb] "বাকে রাথ সেই রাখে," ত্রবাদি যত্নপূর্বক রাধিয়া দিলে প্রবোজনের সমযে সহজে ভালভাবে পাওয়া বায় Things carefully kept will be found safe when wanted e g

Dry sun, dry wind, 'Safe bind, safe find.—Tusser.'

- Safe conduct যদ্ধারা কোন ব্যক্তি শক্তর দেশের মধ্য দিয়া নিরাপদে চলিয়া ঘাইতে পারে,
 ছাড়চিটি That which gives safe passage; either a convoy or guard, or a
 writing or passport, given to a person to enable him to travel with
 safety through a hostile country e g. All the princes, through whose
 territories he had to pass, granted him a safe conduct.—ROBERTSON.
- Safe from (কোন কিছু) হইতে নিরাপন Secure from e.g. From nepotism Alexander V was safe; for he was without kindred or relatives.— MILMAN
- Safe-guard যাহা বিপদ্ আপদ্ হইতে রক্ষা করে, রক্ষণ-সাধন That which defends or protects e.g. The sword, the safe-guard of thy brother's throne.—
 GRANVILLE
- Safety buoy—A buoy to enable a person to float in water; a safety belt. Safety match যে দিয়াশলাই বাজের গাঁও ভিন্ন অন্তত্ত যায়লে জালিবে না A match which will only light on a specially prepared surface.
- Safety pin যে আভরণ কাঁটা এমন স্থকোশলে নির্মিত যে গায়ে ফুটবে না A pin made in the form of a clasp, with a guard covering its point so that it will not prick the wearer.
- Safety valve বাপানরণি A valve which is held shut by a spring or weight and opens automatically to permit the escape of steam or confined gas from a boiler, when the pressure becomes too great for safety, also used figuratively, a safe-guard.
- Sail before the mast [Nautical] সাধারণ নাবিক অর্থাৎ জাহাজের মারা বা ধানাসী হওয়া Be among the common sailors; take to the occupation of an ordinary sailor, as distinguished from an officer · s. g. And, indeed,

- bad as his clothes were, and coarsely as he spoke, he had none of the appearance of a man who had sailed before the mast —STEVENSON.
- Sail before the wind (জাহাজানি) বাবুর অনুকুনে গদন করা Go in the direction towards which the wind is blowing.
- Sail close to the wind [Figuratively and colloquially] দাৰণ দাব বা বিপদ্ বাড়ে লণ্ডা, এনন আচরণ করা যাহাতে অনিষ্ট বা বিপদ্ ঘটিতে পারে Run a great risk, so behave as to make one's self hable to harm or danger e.g. He had always been so especially hard on a certain kind of young English gentleman, who has sailed too close to the wind at home, and who comes to the colony to be whitewashed.—Kingsley.
- Bail in the same boat with এক নৌকার চতনদার হওয়া, অর্থাৎ (কাহারও) ননহঃধ-ভাগী হওয়া Be equally exposed to risk or danger or misfortune with (a person)
- Sail (or Ship) of the line বেশ বড় স্কনের মান্ডমারি লাহাল , পাইল চালিত বৃহৎ স্বাপোত (Before steam navigation), a man-of-war large enough to take a place in the line of battle, a vessel superior to a frigate [In this sense the word 'Sail' has the same form in both singular and plural] e g Before he left Egypt he burnt three of the prizes. They could not have been fitted for a passage to Gibraltar in less than a month, and that at a great expense, and with the loss of the service of at least two sail of the line—Southey.
- Sail under false colours ছমবেশ ধরিমা ঠকাইতে চেন্তা করা Pretend to be what one is not, try to deceive. [The allusion is to pirate vessels which hoist any colours to elude detection].
- Sail with the stream or tide স্রোতে গা ঢালিয়া দেওবা, অর্থাৎ নিজের স্বাধীন নতে জলাঞ্চলি দিয়া অন্ত দশভনের দেখাদেখি কোল কাজে বোগ দেওয়া বা দেইলগ ক্রা Act with the majority without making any attempt to think or act independently e g. To sail will the stream, to agree with the company, is not his humour.—HAZLITT
- Sail with the wind উন্নতি করা, হতারুক্তপে কাজ করিয়া সিদ্ধিলাভ করা Prosper.
 (A nautical metaphor).
- Sail within the wind এৰপভাবে কাজ করা যাহাতে আইনানুদারে ধরিতে ছুইতে না পারে, আইন বাঁচাইয়া চলা Go to the very verge of propriety, or act so as just to escape the letter of the law.
- Seilor king ইংল্যাণ্ডের রাজা চতুর্থ উইলিবন William IV of England, who entered the navy as midshipman in 1779 and was made Lord High Admiral in 1827.
- Saint Anthony's Fire বিলপ রোগ Erysipelas. [From the tradition that recovery from the disease, when it raged as a plague, was due to intercession to St. Anthony].
- Saint Nicholas's clerks [Slang] Cota Thieves, highwaymen (St. Nicholas was the patron saint of scholars).
- Sal volatile এমেনিয়া অব A solution of carbonate of ammonia in alcohol— a common remedy for faintness e.g. Sarah returning at this moment, shaking head, and pulling a long fare at the ill-success of her search, devoted herself to administering sal volatile.—English Magazine.

i

Salad days অপরিণত বান Days of inexperience, when one is very green:
e. g. My salad days, when I was green in judgment.—Shakespeare.

Sale by bulk স্তবাদি থাউকো হিসাবে (অর্থাৎ না নাপিয়া) বিক্রম A sale of goods as they are, without weight or measure.

Sale by inch of candle (or by the candle) একপ্ৰকাৰ নিলাম An auction in which persons are allowed to bid only till a small piece of candle burns out.

Salic law—By the application of this law, females were excluded from succession to the throne of France

Sally of youth বালহলত বা বৌৰনহলত চণলতা An act of levity incident to young age e g. The excursion was esteemed but a sally of youth,—Wotton,

Salt a mine [Colloquial] খনির গ্রাহক বা ক্রেভাদিগকে ঠকাইবার জন্ম ভাষার ভিতর পূর্বাত্তে ধাতুপিগুনবল স্থাপন করা Deposit ore in a mine cunningly so as to deceive persons who inspect it regarding its value · e.g. If it hadn't been for the Dutchman's story they would never have known the mine was salted at all.—English Newspaper.

Salt an invoice প্রত্যেক দ্রব্যের বংপরোনান্তি অধিক মূল্য ধরা Put the extreme value upon each article.

Salt garden সাগ্রবারি হইতে লবণ প্রস্তুত করিবার কারথানা An arrangement for the natural evaporation of sea-water for the production of salt.

Balt horse লবণাক্ত গোসাংস Salted beef [Slang].

Salt marsh বৰণ জন দাৱা পাৰিত তৃণ্তুমি Grassland subject to the overflow of salt water.

(The) Salt of the earth পৃথিবীর সার পদার্থ, অর্থাৎ ধুব ভাল লোক (যাইদিগতে পৃথিবীর পাপতাপ বিকৃত করিতে পারে না) Perfectly good men,—so called because they are above the putrefactions of the world, i. e., vices and temptations, (now) high and mighty ones. [The expression is taken from the Bible, wherein the text runs—"Rejoice and be exceeding glad for great is your reward in heaven. Ye are the salt of the earth"] e. g. We require to call up before us the dissenting community of the period, with its strong underlying sense, not only that it was the salt of the earth, but that its bounden duty was to prove itself so.—MRS OLIPHANT.

Salt pan লবণ প্রস্তুত করিবার কটাই A pan used for making salt by evaporation. Salt pans লবণ প্রস্তুতের কারধানা Salt works.

Salt pit নৰৰ পাত A pit where salt is obtained or made.

Salt water লবণ বারি; লোণা জল Water impregnated with salt, as that of

the sea. थ्या नग्रनवादि Tears . 6. 8.

Mine eyes are full of tears, I cannot see; And yet salt water blinds them not so much But they can see a sort of traitors here.—Shakespeare.

Salus populi suprema lex est [Latin] ভননাধারণের নহলই সর্কোচ্চ আইন The welfare of the people is the supreme law.

Salve! [Latin] Hail!

Salvation army মৃতি কৌৰ An organisation for prosecuting the work of Christian evangelisation. This sect was founded in London in 1861 by William Booth.

(A) Sameritan দানশীল সদাশ্য ব্যক্তি A benevolent person who is active in Sambo কাজিদিপকৈ কথন কথন এই নামে তাকা হয় Nickname for a coloured man or a negro.

Samian earth এक ध्यकांत्र मार्डि (এদেশের यमन मोत्रोड्डे मृखिका) A species of clay

from Samos, formerly used in medicine as an astringent.

(The) Samian letter.—The letter Y, used by Pythagoras as an emblem of the straight narrow path of virtue which is one, but if once deviated from, the further the lines are extended the wider becomes the breach.

—Brewer eg.

"When reasons doubtful, like the Samian letter,"
Points him two ways, the narrower the better,"

(The) Samian poet-Simonides the satirist, born at Samos.

(The) Samian sage—Pythagoras, born at Samos e. g 'Tis enough,

In this late age, adventurous to have touched Light on the numbers of the Samian sage.—Thompson,

Samson's crown যে কার্যা স্থাধা করিয়া তুলিতে কার্যাক্তার প্রাথহানি হয় An achievement which costs the life of the doer. [The allusion is to the fact that when the captive Samson was brought forth to make sport for the Philistines in the temple of Dagon, he pulled down the temple and killed many of his enemies at the cost of his own life]

(A) Sancho panza জেলার হাকিম A magistrate.

Sanction to (কোন কিছুতে) অবুনোদন Ratification or confirmation of; approbation of, support to e.g. The distribution of land into parishes enforces a church sanction to every civil privilege,—Emerson

Sanctum Sanctorum [Latin] 'প্তাৎ প্তৰ্', "থাদ কাষরা;" যে ঘরে বিনাফু-মতিতে অপরের প্রবেশাধিকার নাই The holy of holies, the room in a house which another person must not enter without permission or invitation.

Sand bag (নানা কাৰ্য্যে ব্যবহৃত) বালির থলি A bag filled with sand or earth, used for various purposes, as in fortification, for ballast, &c., a long bag filled with sand, used as a club by assassins

Sand ball বালুকা দিন্তিত সাবানের গোলক Soap mixed with sand and made into a ball for use at the toilet.

Sand bath ভণ্ড বালুকা নথ্যে দেহের নিমজন A bath in which the body is immersed in hot sand.

Sand blind দপূৰ্ণ অন্ধ না হইলেও কাৰ্যতঃ দৃষ্টিশজিহীন Virtually blind, but not wholly so, (from the obsolete prefix sam, meaning 'half') e.g. This is my true-begotten father, who, being more than sand-blind, knows me not.—Shakespeare,

Sand box বালি ছিটাইবার কোটা বা বান্ধ A box with a perforated lid or cover, for sprinkling paper with sand; a box carried on locomotives, from

which sand runs on the rails in front of the driving wheel, to prevent slipping.

Sand-drift বাৰুদ্ধালিত বালি : মক্ভূমি Drifting sand,

Sand flood বিশাল বালুকা-প্রবাহ A vast body of sand borne along by the wind. Sand hill বালুকা-ন্তুপ A hill of sand.

(One's) sand has run out কাহারও প্রমাধু শেষ হইলা আদিলাছে One's allotted term of life has expired; one's life is about to be extinct. [The word 'Sand' here signifies 'moments of time,' from the use of the sand in the hour-glass] e g "Hush, my child-never talk of dying Please God, you have many years of life before you." She shook her golden head a little sadly "No, doctor, my sand has run out; and perhaps it is as well "-HAGGARD

(The) sandman is about শোবার সময় হইখাছে It is bed time, for the children rub their eyes, as if dust or sand was in them. [cf. The dustman has

arrived l.

Sand of life with Duration of life. [The phrase is taken from the sand in the hour-glass by which time was formerly measured] . g. My sand of life is almost run out. wind.

Sand storm উভ্টোৰমান বালুকা-পুঞ্জ A cloud of sand driven violently by the Sandwich man যে লোক সম্মুখে ও পুঠদেশে এক এক থানি বড় বিজ্ঞাপনপত্ৰ ঝুলাইয়া রাস্তায় বেডায় The advertisement displayer who walks on the streets, with one placard board hung before and another behind him.

Sang Azul [French] অভিজাত বংশীৰ Of aristocratic descent.

Sang bleu [French] সম্রান্তবংশীৰ Of aristocratic descent , "blue blood"

ang froid [French, cold blood] উদ্দৌত স্থিমবৃদ্ধি Indifference, coolness, without temper or irritation.

Sang pur [French] সহংশ্যন্তত Pure blood . of aristocratic birth.

Sanguine in (कोन विव्रत्त) आधरोशिक वा छेरमार पूर्व Warm or ardent in . g. They were most sanguine in their expectations.

Sanguine of (কোন কিছুর) সম্বন্ধে আশাপুর্ব Full of hope about, confident of: e g We are sanguine of success.-WEBSTER.

Sansfoy, Sansjoy, Sansloy-Three Saracen brothers in Spenser's Faerre Queene who cared for neither God nor man (meaning faithless, joyless, lawless).

Sans pour et sans reproche [French] নির্ভর ও নিকলত্ক Without fear, without reproach. Chevalier de Bayard was so called.

Sans souci [French] ভাবনারহিত Free and easy, the palace near Potsdam so named by Frederick the Great.

Santa Casa (Ital the holy house)-The reputed house in which the Virgin Mary lived at Nazareth, miraculously translated to Dalmatia, and finally to Italy.

Santa Claus-The patron saint of children, St. Nicolas who is supposed

to make gifts to them at Christmas time.

Sap the foundation of নষ্ট করা, বিধান্ত করা Undermine, destroy gradually:

e g. Oppression of the people by their ruler saps the foundation of an empire,

- Baroonet chidings মেহৰুত ভং সনা Loving rebukes e.g. The child reddened and hesitated, while the mother, with many a fye and such surcenet chidings as tender mothers give to spoiled children —Scott
- (A) Sardanapalus ইন্দ্রিপারতয় লোক A luxurious, extravagant, selfwilled tyrant (Sardanapalus was the king of Nineveh and Assyria noted for luxury and voluptuousness).
- Sardonic smile অবজাস্চক মৃত্যান্ত, "কাঠ হাদি" A smile of contempt, forced smile: e. g.

'Tis Envy's safest, surest rule
To hide her rage in ridicule,
The vulgar eye the best beguiles
When all her snakes are decked with smiles,
Sardonic smiles by rancour raised—SWIFT.

- Sash window যে জানালা উপরে তুলিয়া ও নীচে নামাইয়া দেওয়া বায় A sluice window, a window that moves up and down like a sluice.
- Satan finds some mischief still for idle hands to do [Proverb]
 निक्षी লোকের। দকল সময়ে কোন না কোন অনিষ্টের উভাবনা করে।
- (The) Satanic school যে সময় নেধকের গ্রন্থা বিষয়োচারিতা, সমাজের প্রতি অবজ্ঞা প্রভৃতি বিষয়ে পূর্ব A class of writers whose productions are thought to be characterised by an impatience of restraint, a disgust at the whole constitution of society, an impassioned and extravagant strain of sensibility, and a presumptious scorn of all moral rules, as well as of the holiest truths of religion [So Southey called Lord Byron and his imitators,, who set at defiance the generally received notions of religion Of English writers, Byron, Shelley, Moore, and Bulwer are the most prominent,—Brewer].
- Satisfied with (কোন কিছুতে) নস্তই Pleased with, contented with c. g.
 Not satisfied with this, he proceeded to make other instruments in succession—SMILES
- Satisfy a claim (or demand) দাবি পূর্ব করা Comply with a demand e g A grave question arose whether the money should be paid directly to the discontented chiefs, or should be employed to satisfy the claims which Argyle had against them.—MACAULAY.
- 'Satisfy (one) of (কোন বিষয়ে) কাহারও সন্দেহভঞ্জন করিয়া তাহার বিধাস উৎপাদন করা Convince (one) of e g. This satisfied us of the falsehood of the woman's story—Warren.
- Saturated with (কোন কিছু) বারা আর্দ্র বা সিক্ত Soaked with, moistened with e.g. Innumerable flocks and herds covered that vast expanse of emerald meadow, saturated with the moisture of the Atlantic.—MACAULAY (কোন কিছু) বারা পূর্ব Filled with e.g. Our commerce is saturated with fraud.—FROUDE.

Saturnian days উদাম আমোদ প্রমোদ ও অলগতার দিন Days of dulness when everything is venal.

Saturnine temper গভীর, ফুর্ভিইনি, শুস্ক ভাব Grave, dull, and heavy disposition. Those born under the planet Saturn are said by astrologers to have such a disposition.

Sauce-boat চাট্লি ঢালিবার পাত্র A vessel with a hp for pouring out sauce.

Sauce-box ধৃষ্ট লোক A saucy, impudent fellow.

(The) Sauce is better than the fish [Proverb] মূল বিষয়ের চেয়ে তার আনুষ্ঠিক বিষয়গুলি ভাল The accessories are better than the main part. [This may be said of a book in which the plates and getting up are better than the matter it contains.—Brewer].

Saucer eyes বৃহৎ, গোল, উজ্জল চকু Large, round and glaring eyes.

Saucer oath চীনার হলপ বা শপথ বিশেষ ["If I do not speak the truth may my soul be cracked and broken like the saucer". So saying the Chinese dashes the saucer on the ground.—Brewer].

Saul among the prophets—Applies to one who unexpectedly shines in a department not his own. (The Jews said, 'Is it possible that Saul can be a convert?').

Saut lairds o' Dunscore যে দকল বড লোকের কেবল নামই আছে, অর্থ নাই Lords or gentlemen who have only a name but no money.

Save-all অপচয় নিৰায়ণোপায় A contrivance to save anything from being wasted.

Save appearances :বাহিরের ঠাট ঠিক বজাব রাধা; ভিতরে বে গলদ আছে তাহা বাহুভাবে প্রকাশ পাইতে,না দেওরা Preserve a decent outside; avoid exposure of anything disgraceful or embarrassing e.g Johnson long afterwards owned that though he had saved appearances he had taken care that the Whig dogs should not have the best of it.—Macaulay.

Save from (কোন কিছু) ইইতে রক্ষা বা উদ্ধার করা, অথবা নিরাপদে রাথা Preserve from; make safe from eg. Thou hast quitted all to save a world from utter loss.—Milton.

Save one from his friends ঈশর (কাছাকেও) বন্ধুর হস্ত হইতে রক্ষা কৰন.
(বন্ধুছের ছালে যখন কেই কাহারও অনিষ্ট করে, তখন এই বাবাটি প্রযুক্ত হয়)।

Save one's bacon [Colloquial] আগনার মাদে বাঁচান, অর্থাৎ শারীরিক বা অন্ত প্রকার ক্ষতি হইতে পরিত্রাণ লাভ করা Save one's flesh or body; escape without bodily injury or harm of any other kind e g Jim drew a long breath, and said brutally, yet something of satisfaction, "You have saved your bacon this time."—READE.

Save one's face অতি কটে আপনার মান বাঁচান Narrowly avoid almost inevitable disgrace, disaster or discomfiture.

Save one's skin [Colloquiol] শারীরিক বা অন্ত প্রকার ক্ষতি হইতে পরিআণ বাভ করা Escape without injury, get off with one's life e.g. We meet with many of these dangerous civilities, wherein it is hard for a man to save both his skin and his credit.—L'Estrange.

Save the mark বিজ্ঞপাত্মক বিশ্বয় বা অবজ্ঞাস্ট্চক বাক্য An exclamation of ironi-

cal astonishment or scorn;—from the usage of archery. The word 'God' is elliptical here. কথন কথন "ঈশর না ককন" এই অর্থে এই বাকাটি প্রযুক্ত হয়।

Save well spend well [Prover b] হিমাব ক'রে সঞ্জ কর—হিমাব ক'রে বায় কর।
(Be) Saved by the skin of one's teeth—See Escape by the skin of one's teeth, and By the skin of one's teeth.

Saving your presence আগনার (মহাশ্যের) প্রতি কোনকথ অসন্মান প্রদর্শন না করিয়া Without the slightest disrespect to yourself.

Saving one's own reverence আত্মদদান বজায় রাখিয়া Without disrespect to one's own self

Saving (or Save) your reverence আপনার (মহাশরের) প্রতি যথোচিত সম্ভ্রম প্রদর্শন পূর্বেক, অর্থাৎ 'আপনার কথা বলিভেছি না' এইকপ ভাব With all due respect to you.

Savings bank সঞ্চাগার, উষ্ ত অর্থ জমা রাখিবার হল A bank in which savings or earnings are deposited and put at interest.

Savoir faire [French] প্রত্যুৎপর মতি, উপস্থিত বৃদ্ধি, মন্তারা কোন সহট ইইতে মৃদ্ধি লাভ করা বার Ready wit, skill in getting out of a difficulty: e. g. He had great confidence in his savoir-faire —Scott

Savour of (কোন কিছুর) জাণ বা আদ প্রকাশ করা Have a particular smell or taste of (কোন কিছুর) তাণ বা প্রকৃতি থাকা বা পাওয়া Partake of the quality or nature of, smack of e.g. I have rejected everything that savours of party—Addison.

Savour of the pan or frying-pan [Colloquial] চোঁয়া বা ধরা গক ছাড়া !

[Fig] বধ্ৰব্যোহিতার ভাব প্রদর্শন করা Indicate the presence or influence of heresy e.g. Bishop Nix of Norwich used to call the persons whom he suspected of heretical opinions, "men savouring of the frying-pan."

—Southey.

Saw-bones-Surgeon's apprentice.

Saw log করাত করিবার উপযুক্ত ভ ভি বা কুঁদা কঠি A log of suitable size for sawing into timber

Sew pit করাত করিবার গর্ভ A pit over which timber is sawed by two men, one standing above the timber and the other below.

Sawdust parlance সারকাসের ভাষা Circus parlance,—from the saudust

Sawny (or Sandy)-A Scotchman, a contraction of Alexander.

Saw file করাতের দাঁত ঘৰিবার উধা A three cornered file, such as is used for sharpening saw teeth,

Saw the air হাত দোলান Move the hand up and down.

Say (or Speak) a good thing [Colloquial] বুজিনানের মত, বা সময়োপযোগী কোন কথা বলা Utter anything very clever or suitable to the occasion e.g. When we say a good thing, in the course of the night, we are wondrous lucky and pleased Flicflac will trill you off fifty in ten

Say (or Speak) a good word for (কাহারও) সগকে ছটো অনুক্ল কথা বলা

- Speak anything in favour of (a person) · e.g. I was desired by my friend to say a good word for the young clerk, who was still a novice.
- Say a lesson গাঠ আবৃত্তি করা বা আওডান, পড়া বলা Repeat, recite, or rehearse a lesson e.g. She has profited so well already by your counsel, that she can say her lesson.—DRYDEN.
- Say an ape's paternoster ভরে বা শীতে দাঁত ঠক্ ঠক্ করা বা ধর ধর করিয়া কাঁপা Chatter with fright or cold, like an ape.
- Say bo (or boo) to a goose "বো" এইলপ শব্দ করিয়া হাঁদকে ভর দেখান Frighten a goose by uttering the exclamation "bo" or "boo". [Figuratively and colloquially] মুখ খোলা, অৰ্থাৎ একটি কথা উচ্চারণ করা Open the mouth, utter even a single word · e. g. He looks as fierce as a tiger, as much as to say, "Say boo to a godse, if you dare."—Haliburton.
- Say ditto to [Colloquial] কাহারও কথার সাধ দিয়া ঘাওবা Say nothing more than acquiesce in what one has said before e.g. Dr. Lavergne was a convinced Republican, his wife's convictions resembled those of the wise and unassuming politician who was content to say ditto to Mr. Burke,—Norris.
- Say grace আহারের পূর্বেবা পরে ঈশরকে শহাবাদ দেওয়া Render thanks to God before or after meal e. g. Mr Pickwick having said grace, paused for an instant and looked around,—Dickens.
- (To) say nothing of (কোন বিষয়ের) কিছু না বলিলেও বা না ধরিলেও Even if we leave out of account e.g. Bacon was, to say nothing of his highest claims to respect, a gentleman, a nobleman, a scholar, a statesman, a man of the first consideration in society, a man far advanced in years.—MACAULAY.
- Say of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) স্বল্পে বলা Speak about e.g. He had much to say of America, the more that it gave occasion for his favourite topic—that society is being enlightened by a superficial tuition, out of all proportion to its being restrained by moral culture—Emerson.
- Say one's say কাহারও বজবা বিষয় বলিয়া বেলা Say everything that one has to say . e g. I have said my say, and let any body else say theirs and fire away.—Dickens.
- Say over one's beads মালা জ্পা Tell one's beads, r. e., repeat one's prayers by the help of the beads.
- (To) say the least কোন কিছু স্বকো বে সমন্ত কথা বলিতে পারা যায় তাহার সকল কথা না বলিলেও, খুব কম করিয়া বলিলেও Even when everything that might be said of anything is not said. e. g The extent of her worldly knowledge was, to say the least, very questionable.—Dickens.
- Say to (কাহাকেও) বলা Speak to · e.g. I have something particular to say to you, but it must be,in private.—Warren.
- Saying and doing are two different things [Proverb] মুখে বলাও বাজে কয়া এ ছটি ভিন্ন বস্তু।
- Scalding-hot এত গরৰ বে ঝলসাইখা দেয় Hot enough to scald or burn.

- (The) Scales fell from one's eyes কাহারও চফের ঝালা ভাব ঘূচিয়া যাওয়া One's eyes began to see clearly e. g The scales then fell from his eyes and he began to consider the conduct of the Hyderabad Resident in another light and to feel more kindly towards him —KALE.
- Scale of existences জীব্যেণী গরুপরা Progressive series or graduation of beings.
- Scalp lock শিধা, টিকি A long tuft of hair left on the crown of the head by the warriors of some tribes of American Indians.
- (A) scalded dog fears cold water [Proverb] চুণ খেরে গাল পোডে, দই দেখ্লে ভ্যুত্তরে।
- Scandal has wings [Prover b] অপবাদ মৃহর্তে প্রচার ইইয়া পড়ে।
- Scendal broth of Tea,—so called because some women talk scandal over their tea-cups. Also called "Chatter-broth" e g I proposed to my venerated visitor to summon my house-keeper with the tea equipage, but he rejected my proposal with disdain ... "No scandal broth," he exclaimed, "No unidea'd woman's chatter for me"—Scott.
- Scandalum magnetum [Latin] বৃদ্ধ লোকের কুংসা Words in derogation of peers, judges, and other great officers of the realm.
- Scanderbeg's sword must have Scanderbeg's erm "বার কর্ম তারে নাতে অন্ত হনে নাতি বালে" None but Ulysses can draw Ulysses' bow.
- Scant-of-grace নিৰ্কোণ নোক A mad cap, a wild, disorderly, graceless fellow e g You, a gentleman of birth and breeding associate yourself with a sort of scant-of-grace, as men call me—Scott
- (A) Scantling of wit বিলুমাত বৃদ্ধি A small quantity or a bit of intelligence
- Scape gallows-One who has escaped the gallows.
- Scape-goat বাহার বাডে অন্তের দৌব চাগান হয়, অগরের দৌবের মন্ত বে বাজিকে শান্তি দেখো হয় A person on whom is laid the blame which really belongs to others; or, a person singled out from a number of guilty people and made to bear the punishment which is due alike to all, one or a few only being punished as an example to others [The allusion is to a Jewish custom Two goats being brought to the altar of the tabernacle on the day of atonement, the high priest cast lots, one was for the Lord, and the other for Azazel. The goat on which the first lot fell was sacrificed, the other was the scape-goat, and the high priest having, by confession, transferred his own sins and the sins of the people to it, the goat was taken to the wilderness and suffered to escape—Brewer] e g It is a very easy thing for a government to make a scape-goat, and the world would have been delighted, as it always is, to find a victim.—Lord Beaconsfield.
- (The) scape-goat of the family "হাই ফেলিতে ভাসা কুলো" One made to bear the blame of the rest of the family. one always chidden and found fault with, let who may be in fault. [See supra]
- Scape-grace লক্ষ্মীছাতা লোক , নরাধন A scamp; worthless or wicked fellow. Scarborough warning আগে প্রধার গরে অন্ত কথা Blow first, warning after.

(In Scarborough robbers used to be dealt with in a summary manner. Another version —Thomas Stafford, in 1557, seized the castle of Scarborough without warning).

Scare away ভর দেখাইয়া তাডাইয়া দেওয়া Drive away by frightening.

প্রতি care-crow শতাকের ইইতে শতানাশক পকীনিগকে ভয় দেখাইয়া তাডাইয়া নিবার জন্ত স্থাপিত কোন প্রবা Anything set up to frighten crows or other fowls from cornfields. [Hence] কোনবাগ অনিষ্ট না করিয়া কেবল ভয় প্রদর্শনার্থ কোন পনার্থ Anything terrifying without danger, a vain terror e.g. A scare-crow set to frighten fools away.—Dryden

Scare up পুঁলিয়া বাহির করা বা পাওয়া Find by search, as if beating for game. Soarlet fever একপ্রকার সংকামক জ্ব A dangerous and highly contagious fever,—so named from the scarlet rash or eruption which accompanies it. [Colloquial] যোজাদিগের প্রতি বিবাতী বিবিদিগের অনুয়াগ বা টান The preference of English women for the military order. [Scarlet or red is the British military colour].

Scarlet Woman বিধ্যা বা গোপের প্রাধান্তবিশিষ্ট রোম নগর, কিংবা খ্রীষ্টগান ধর্ম-বিরোধী জগৎ Pagan Rome, Papal Rome, or the World in its antiChristian sense. [The allusion is to the woman in the Bible, Rev. XVII. 4 & 5] e.g. Opinion ! it's what the believers in the Scarlet Woman call inveterate contumacy; they used to burn people for it.—J. PAYN.

Scatter to the winds চতুদিকে ছিন্ন ভিন্ন করিয়া দেওয়া, চারিদিকে ছডাইয়া ফেলা
Disperse, scatter abroad e. g. The miser's wealth fell into the hands
of his nephews and was soon scattered to the winds.—McMordie.
একেবারে বিনষ্ট করা Frustrate and overthrow; destroy. e.g. The prospects of the Catholics in England were scattered to the winds.—Froude.

Scatter with one hand, gather with two [Proverb] এক হাতে হভাও, ছই হাতে কুভাও।

Scavenger's Daughter শান্তিবারক বছাবিশেব An instrument of torture invented by Sir W. Skevington in the reign of Henry VIII. The machine compressed the body by bringing the head to the knees, and so forced blood out of the nose and ears.

Scene of action দংগাদ্ৰ ; কাৰ্যায়ৰ Place or work of any kind of battle,

(The) schoolmaster is abroad জন নাধারণের মধ্যে শিকার বিস্তার হইরা পড়িরাছে
Education is now widely spread among the people and it will bear
fruit e g. Let the soldier be abroad, if he will; he can do nothing
in this age. There is another personage abroad, the schoolmaster is
abroad, and I trust him, armed with his primer, against the soldiers
in full array.—Lord Brougham.

Schoolmen—Certain theologicians of the Middle Ages;—so called because they lectured in the cloisters or Cathedral schools founded by

Charlemagne and his immediate successors.

Scientific method বৈজ্ঞানিক প্রণানী The method employed in exact science. Scio's blind old bard—Homer. Scio is the modern name of Chios in the Ægean Sea. Soissors and paste [Colloquial] সংবাদপ্রাণির সহসপাদক্ষিপের কার্যানাধন সাম্বা] সম্বন্ন Compilation, things required by the lower order of the editorial staff of a newspaper or other periodical to work with, scissors being employed to cut out extracts from other papers, and paste to fasten them eg They saw in the applicant for the editorship merely an inferior, whose duty had probably been in the scissors and paste department.—Besant.

Soissors to grind নিজ কাজ বা উদেশ্য , বার্থ Purpose to serve, work to perform e.g That the Emperor of Austria has his own scissors to grind goes without saying, but for the present it is Russia who keeps the ball rolling—English Newspaper.

Scoff at (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি বাদোজি বা বিজ্ঞা করা Sneer at e.g. The hearts of some people are grown so callous and wicked that they scoff at religion itself.

Scold roundly খ্ৰ কষ্নি বা কড়কান দেওয়া Bring to book.

Scoop not মাছ ধরিবার এক প্রকার হাত জাল A kind of handnet used in fishing, নদীর তলা কুড়াইবার জাল A net for sweeping the bottom of a river.

Scoop wheel বনোৱোলন চক্ৰ A wheel for raising water, having scoops or buckets attached to its circumference

Score down দাগ কাটা Mark down

Score off কভিপুরণ করা Compensate

Score out मुख्या क्ला Expunge.

Score up-Charge, run up an account.

Scornful dogs will eat dirty paddy বিপদের সময়ে লোকে এমন কার্য করিতে বাধ্য হয় যাহা অপর সময়ে করিতে ঘুণা বোধ করে In emergency men will do many things which they would scorn to do in easy circumstances,

Scot and lot-See Pay scot and lot.

Scotch fiddle [Slang] খোৰ চুলকানি The itch.

Scotch breakfast উৎকৃষ্ট ভোগ্য A substantial meal. (The Scots are famous for their break-fast tables and teas and no people in the world are more hospitable)

Bootoh marriage যে বিবাহে নির্দিষ্ট অনুষ্ঠানদকল দম্পাদিত হয় না , বিধিবহিত্ব বিবাহ
Common-law marriage , an irregular marriage e.g. A good many
years ago, when I was very young, and a consummate fool, I got
myself entrapped into a Scotch marriage—Miss Braddon.

Scotch mist ভারী ঘন কুয়ানা, বাহাতে ভাঁড়ি ভাঁড় বৃষ্টির মত পডিতেছে বলিয়া বোধ হয় A coarse, dense mist, like fine rain e.g. "Drip, drip, drip!" cried Celia pettishly, "one of these odious Scotch mists, that is as likely to last for a week as for an hour"—Miss Braddon.

(A) Scotch pint-Two English quarts.

Scot-free কর প্রদানের দায় হইতে মুক্ত Free from the payment of the scot or tax, [Hence] অক্তনেত Unburt; safe, unmolested: e.g. It certainly

would have been a very bad precedent if the thief had got off scot-free.—English Newspaper.

Scotland Yard লগন নগরের পুলিনের প্রধান আড়া The head-quarters of the London Police e.g. He'll'bleed you to your last six pence, and, as likely as not, when you're cleaned out he'll write to Scotland Yard — D. C. Murrax. [Figuratively] পুলিনের লোক The police e.g. Who set Scotland Yard on my heels? Who put you up to the fact that I am the man who called himself Chicot?—Miss Braddon

Scourge of Christians—Nuruddin Mahmmod of Damascus (1116— 1174) [of the Vandals.

Scourge of God—(1) Attila, king of the Huns, and (2) Genseric, king Scourge of Princes—Pietro Aretino, so called for his Satires. (1492——1556)

(A) Scourge (or lash) of scorpions কঠোর শান্তি A specially severe punishment. (In the Middle Ages a scourge of 4 or 5 thongs set with steel spikes and leaden weights was called a Scorpion—Brewer).

Scourge of the human race মান্বজাতির ঘোর অনিষ্ট্রারক A person who inflicts great and wide-spread sufferings on mankind e.g. Timur is said to have been a scourge of the human race.

Scout an idea কোন কথা অতিশার অত্যন্ধের জ্ঞানে অগ্রাহ্ম করা Reject an idea with disdain e g. I scout the idea of turning a dishonest penny.

Scrap-book বে দাদা পৃত্তকে সংবাদ পত্ৰ বা অপর অব্যের ছিটছাট গৃহীত হয় A blank book for the preservation of short literary extracts and prints.

Scrape (or Scrape up) a sum of money টাকাকডি অল অল করিবা সংগ্রহ করা বা জমা করা Acquire or save a sum of money penuriously, collect a sum of money by small savings e g. So by little and little, and not living high, I managed to scrape up the hundred pounds at last.— DICKENS.

Scrape acquaintance লোকেয় সহিত অবাচিতভাবে পরিচয় করা, কাহারও অব্পাহন প্রাপ্ত অবাচিতভাবে পরিচয় করা, কাহারও অব্পাহন প্রাপ্ত হবা Make one's self acquainted with persons by methods of insinuation, seek acquaintance otherwise than by introduction; curry favour e.g. Neither my wife nor I knew more than five people; for, to tell the truth, we were all the world to one another, and cared little for scraping together promiscuous acquaintance.—Warren.

Scrape along কোনন্ত্প (কান্তক্রেশে) দিন গুজরান করা Get along in the world with difficulty.

Scrape through এক চুলের জন্ম পরীক্ষাদিতে বাঁচিয়া যাওবা (ফেল না হওয়া) Pass an examiniation, &c. 'by the skin of one's teeth'.

Soratch cradle কীডাবিশেষ A game played with a piece of string stretched across the two hands The art is so to cross the thread, as to produce a resemblance to something, and for another so to transfer it to his own hands as to change the former figure into some other resemblance.

(A) Scratch crew, pack, &c. যে সমন্ত লোকজন প্রভৃতি না বাছিবা বৃছিবা—বেষন উপস্থিত হেয় বা পাওবা যায় তেমনই—লওয়া যায় A team taken at random or got together anyhow, not the regular team e.g. It seems now to be generally understood that Constantinople itself is not to be defended by this country, unless Hungarian feeling should make Austria fight, and unless a scratch pack of other allies can also be obtained.—English Magazine.

Scratch down খনড়া নরা Make a rough sketch.

Scratch up যবিষা বা চাঁচিযা তুলিয়া কেলা, মুছিয়া কেলা Erase; rub out;

Scratch race অবাধ বা অব্যাহত দৌড় A race without restrictions regarding the entrance of competitors, also, one for which the competitors are chosen by lot

Screaming farce বে প্রহ্মন দর্শকদিগকে উজহান্ত করার A farce that makes the

spectators scream with laughter.

Sorew in বলপ্ৰ্ৰক প্ৰবিষ্ট করান Force in by screwing or twisting.

Screw into বিকৃত বা কুঞ্চিত করিয়া (কোন কিছুতে) পরিণত করা Distort into e. g. He screwed his face into a hardened smile.

And said Sebastian knew to govern slaves - DRYDEN.

Screw jack ভারি বস্তু তুলিবার যন্ত্র A machine for raising great weights.

(A) Screw loose কোনকা বিশ্বা—বেদ কোন হলে কল বিগড়াইয়া গিয়াছে Something wrong or out of order, a little mad e.g. My uncle was confirmed in his original impression that something dark and mysterious was going forward, or, as he always said himself, that there was a screw loose somewhere.—Dickens

(A) Screw of anything কোন কিছুর নামাত্ত পরিমান A small quantity of anything, such as may be put into a screw of paper

Screw one's courage (to the sticking place) নাইন অবলম্ব করা Muster up courage be resolute e.g (1) He was screwing his courage to face the ordeal which he knew was now before him.—THACKERAY.

(2) Screw your counage to the sticking place, And we'll not fail —SHAKESPEARE.

Screw out চাপ দিয়া বাহির করা , জোর করিয়া লগুরা Press out ; extort

Sorew up বেন ইক্ প দিয়া আঁচিয়া বন্ধ করা Fasten, as if by a screw e.g A miser will always be glad to hang his money-boxes, screwed up. বিকৃত বা কুঞ্চিত করিয়া উপরদিকে তোলা Distort and turn upwards e g She screwed up her lips in contempt, and said nothing. বলপুৰ্থাক আদিয়া কেলা Force, bring by violent pressure e g. This was declared treasonable, and many other delinquencies were screwed up to the penalty of death and confiscation.—Scott

Screw-wrench স্মুরাইবার যন্ত্রবিশেষ A lever for turning screws.

Screwed on right গরিকার মন্তিক বিশিষ্ট Clear-headed e. g His heart is in the right place and his head was screwed on right too —BOLDERWOOD.

Screwed on the wrong way गांथा शांशना, बागरवानी Crochety, not right.

Scruple at (কোন বিষয়ে) সন্দেহ বা ইডন্ডেড: কয়া Make difficulty at , doubt or hesitate at e. g Men scruple at the lawfulness of a set form of divine worship.—South.

Scum of society সনাজের অতি হীন লোক The most restless and worthless part of society. [ship in order to sink it.

Scuttle a ship জাহাল ড্বাইরা দিবার নিমিত্ত তাহাতে ছিন্ত করা Bore a hole in a Scuttle off ছট দেওৱা Make off hurriedly.

Souttle out FMF (YSA) Skedaddle : sneak off quickly.

Scylla and Charybdis—See Between Scylla and Charybdis.

Sea girt Isle—England. [his French Revolution) (The) Sea-green Incorruptible—Robespierre (as called by Carlyle in Sea-horror Tempest; gale.

Sea-horse কল্পিত মংস্ত ঘেটিক A fabulous creature, half-horse and half-fish, represented in classic mythology, as driven by sea-gods or ridden by the Nereids সিলুঘেটক The walrus; the hipopotamus or river-horse. [Figuratively] শৈলে বা কুলে প্রতিহত ও ভগ্ন ভরেস A wave broken on the rocks or the shore; a breaker e.g. Alice's eyes are fixed on the white sea-horses—Austen Pember.

Sea-lawyer নাবিক A sailor (also applied to a soldier) who knows all about his rights and is always arguing, raising objections to the orders

of his superior officers.

Sea-legs [Sailors' Cant] তরপালোলিত জাহাজের উপর অটল ভাবে দাঁড়াইরা থাকিনার বা ইটিনার ক্ষমতা Legs able to maintain their possessor upright in
stormy weather at sea, that is, ability to stand or walk steadily on deck
when a vessel is rolling or pitching in a rough sea e.g. It was one
of those doubtful days when people who are conscious of not possessing
good sea-legs, and who yet enjoy a sail in moderate weather, are prone
to hesitate.— J PAYN.

Sea-Scorpion—Lobster ,—so called by the Arabs.

Sea-service বৃণগোতসমূহ Navy.

Sea sick জাহাজের আন্দোলনে বমনোবেগ বিশিষ্ট Affected with nausea through the rolling of a vessel at sea.

Sea-worthy সম্ভাবতোপবোগী Fit for the voyage by the sea.

Seal one's fate (or Seal the fate of) কাহারও ভাগা-লিগিতে শীল নোহর করা, ভাগাৎ অদৃষ্ট লিগি স্থির করিয়া দেওয়া Ratify one's fate, i.e., fix one's doom e.g. The failure in the examination sealed my fate.

Seal one's lips কাহারও মুধ বল করা, অর্থাৎ কথা না কথা কথা কহিতে না দেওল Shut or close one's mouth, keep quiet, or make one keep quiet e.g. He looked at Sussex, and-the idea of the triumphant smile which could clothe his cheek upon hearing the avowal, sealed his hips— Scott.

Seal one's perdition প্রকালের পথে কটক নিকেপ করা Ratify or fix future misery or eternal death e.g. If we reject the truth, we seal our own perdition.— J. M. Mason.

Seal ring মূলা বা নোহর মুক্ত অবুরি A ring having a seal engraved on it, or ornamented with a device resembling a seal; a signet ring.

- Seal up সোহর করিয়া আঁটা Render secure by sealing; as, to seal up a letter.
 দ্তৰণে বৰ্ষৰ করা Shut or close firmly e g Seal up your lips, and give
 no words but "mum."—SHAKESPEARE.
- Sealed book যে বিষয় এমন গোপনে রাখা হয় যে কাহারই জানিবার উপায় থাকে না Something that is kept so secret as not to allow anybody to have any knowledge about it, সম্পূৰ্ব অজ্ঞাত বিষয় Something that is quite unknown e.g. Nature with her truth remains to the bad, to the selfish and the pusilanimous, for ever a sealed book,—CARLYLE
- Seamy side সন্দ আংশ The wrong side or the worst side e g. "You see the seamy side of human nature in its most seamy attire" (জামা, খলিয়া প্রভৃতির উন্টা দিক, অর্থাৎ যে দিকে সেলাইয়ের কোঁড থাকে, সেই দিককে seamy side বলে।)
- (The) Sear and yellow leaf বে পাতা পাকিষা হল্দে হইয়া গিয়াছে The leaf that is no longer green but is turned yellow and about to drop off the tree. [Hence, figuratively] প্ৰাচীৰ ব্যন, বাৰ্ককা, বৰ্থন মৃত্যু আদল The condition of ripe old age, when one is about to die e. g

I have lived long enough, my way of life Is fall'n into the sear, the yellow leaf.—SHAKESPEARE.

- Bear up বৰ কৰিয়া দেওয়া Close by searing or cauterising, stop. e. g. Cherish veins of good humour, and sear up those of ill.—TEMPLE.
- Search after (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) অনুসন্ধান, বা অনুসন্ধান করা Seek after, look for e. g The search after the great men is the dream of youth, and the most serious occupation of manhood.— EEMERSON
- Search for অমুদ্যান করা, খোঁলা Seek for , look for e.g. You should search for the ring you have lost.
- Search into তর তর করিয়া দেখা Inquire into, examine very minutely: e.g.
 It suffices that they have once, with care, sifted the matter, and
 searched into all the particulars—Locke
- Search others for their virtues, thyself for thy faults [Proverb]
 অপরের গুণ ও নিজের লোব অনুস্থান করিবে।
- Search out পুঁজিয়া বাহির করা Seek till found, find by seeking e.g. We should do our very best to search out the truths of Nature.—Webster.
- Search-warrant [Law] খানাতনাদী প্রথবানা A precept authorising a person to enter houses, shops, and the like, to search, usually, for goods stolen, but sometimes for other purposes
- Searching examination ভন্ন ভন্ন করিবা প্রীকা A very close or minute examination, a trying examination e.g. For his own sake he seemed to wish that there should be a searching examination.—Froude.
- Season with (কোন কিছু) অনুপ্রবেশিত করিয়া পেওয়া Imbue with: e. g. Season their youngers with prudent and pious principles.—Bishop Taylor. (কোন কিছু) মিত্রিত করিয়া কোমন করা Qualify by admixture with, temper with e. g. No adulation was too gross for him, if

seasoned with wit and boldness — Merivale (কোন কিছু) দারা প্রীতিকর বা চিত্তরঞ্জক করা Render agreeable by e.g. You season still with sports your serious hours.—Dryden.

Seasoned food হুগন্ধি মদলা দিয়া পাক করা খাদ্য Food so spiced as to make it palatable.

Seasoned timber যে গড়ন কঠি ভালনগে শুন্ধ করা হইয়াছে Thoroughly dried Seat of the soul স্নাযুকেন্দ্র The sensorium.

Seat of war, or Theatre of war যে প্রদেশে মুদ্ধের পরিচালনা হর The country where the hostile parties fight their battle.

Secluded from (জনসমাজ বা লোকালয়) হইতে বিচ্ছিন্ন Separated from (society or intercourse with others) e g. The people felt that no longer the throne was occupied, and the land sucked of its nourishment, by a small class of legitimates, secluded from all community with the children of the soil.— Emerson.

Second Adam থাতাপ্ৰীষ্ট Jesus Christ, as the covenant head.

Second cousin খুড়তুতো, মামাতো, প্রভৃতি ভাইয়ের ছেলে মেরে The child of a first cousin. [spoken of in the Bible.

(A) Second Daniel বিজ্ঞ বিচারক A wise judge, like the young Daniel Second estate ইংলাতের নর্ডদভা The House of Lords in England.

Second girl অপেকাকৃত হাল্কা কাজে নিযুক্তা দানা A female house-servant employed to do the lighter work, as chamber work or waiting on table.

Second-hand পুরাতন Not new e. g Only second-hand books are sold in this shop. নিক্ষ Inferior e. g. He is only a second hand writer of fiction.

Second nature 'মজাগত' ভাব That has become so ingrained (in one) that it is next to impossible to shake it off (said of a habit, way of looking at things, and so on) e. g Habit is the second nature

Second rate আকৃতি মূল্য ইত্যাদিতে হিতীয় শ্রেণী The second order in size, dignity, value and the like e. g. They call it thunder of the second-rate.
—Addition

Second sight ভবিষ্যন্দৰ্শনশক্তি , দিব্য চকু The power of seeing things future or distant ; prophetic vision e. g

Nor less availed his optic sleight,
And Scottish gift of second sight.—Trumbull.

Second storey দোভালার বর (In America) the second range of rooms from the street level. This, in England, is called the "first floor", the one beneath being the "ground floor".

(A) Second string to one's bow দিতীয় উপায় বা প্রতিকার, বদি প্রথমটি মিদল হয়—এই ভাবিষা দিতীয় যে মতলব আঁটিয়া রাখা হয় Other alternative; any means or expedient in reserve if the one employed fails e g Moreover, in his impatient ambition and indefatigable energy, he had sought a second string to his bow; the public and the publishers showed their sense of his abilities as a pamphleteer and a novelist.— EDINBURGH REVIEW.

Second thought (or thoughts) পুনর্বিবেচনা Reconsideration e.g. On

second thoughts, gentlemen, I don't wish you had known him.—

Second thoughts are best [Proverb] ভেবে চিত্তে কাল করাই ভাল।

Second to (কাহারও) অপেকা হীন বা কন Inferior to e.g. In wealth and influence he was second to none of the English nobles.—MACAULAY.

Second wind প্রথমবার দম বর হইবার পর পুনর্ম্বার লক্ষ নিধান প্রথাদের শক্তি New powers of respiration succeeding to the first breathlessness.

Secondary colours-Sec Primary colours.

Seconded with (কোন কিছু) বারা অনুস্ত, সম্পে সম্পোধা বা বাবনা Followed or succeeded by attended with alternated with [Raie] e. g. (1) In the method of nature, a low valley is immediately seconded with an ambitious hill.—Fuller. (2) Sin is seconded with sin.—South.

Secret of success কোন বিষয়ে স্থল-চেষ্ট হইবার গুড় স্বহন্ত The mystery of succeeding in any undertaking e. g. In business practice, wisely and diligently improved, is the great secret of success.—SMILES.

Secular arm অধ্যন্ত কৰি বা প্ৰভূষ, "অৱদাণাক্ৰতা" The secular or temporal authority, as distinguished from the spiritual or ecclesiastical.

Secure against (কোন কিছু) ইইতে নিরাপন Sale from .e. g. They had made the place secure against foreign aggression (কোন কিছু) ইইতে নিরাপন রাণা বা রকা করা Keep sale from, protect against e g. They wished to set a precedent which might secure a remote posterity against such evils—Macaular

Secure arms [Vilitary] বনুক নিয়ন্থ করিয়া ধারণ করা Hold a musket with the muzzle down, the lock being well up under the arm, and the barrel towards the ground, the object being to guard the weapon from being wet

Secure from (কোন কিছু) ইইতে নিরাপন Safe from e g. He conceives that the business of the magistrate is not merely to see that the persons and property of the public are secure from attack, but that he ought to be a Jack of-all-trades, architect, engineer, school-master, merchant, theologian, &e—Macaulay (কোন কিছু) ইইতে নিরাপন করা বা করা করা Vake safe from , protect from e g (1) Company, though it may reprieve a man from his melancholy, yet cannot secure a man from his conscience—South (2) She was blessed with an elasticity of spirits that secured her from any rankling grief—G. Eliot.

Secure of (কোন বিবয়ে) দৃত-প্রতায়াপর Trustful of, confident of e. g.

But thou, secure of soul, unbent with woes—Dryden. (কোন বিষয়ে)
নিঃসল্লেহ বা স্থানিশিত Doubtless of, sure of e g. He was secure of a
hearty welcome—Webster (কোন বিবয়ে) নিঃসল্লেহ বা স্থানিশিত করা
Make certain of, assure of c. g It secures its possessor of eternal
happiness.—Dick.

Seduce into প্রলোভিত করিয়া (কোন কিছুতে) नইয়া যাওয়া Allure into, entice

into e. g (1) They cried shame upon his fickleness and perfidy, as if he had seduced the young lady 211to an engagement -Scott. (2) He found that wine broke the spell which lay on his fine intellect, and was therefore too easily seduced into convivial excess - MACAULAY.

See a wolf [Colloquial] বাকুশক্তি হারান, বোবা হইয়া যাওয়া Lose one's voice : - from an old superstition. [See Have seen a wolf].

See about (a thing) (क्लान विश्रव) मत्नारयांग प्रख्या : विष्वान कविया प्रथा Pay attention to (a thing); consider (a thing) e.g. (1) "I requested him to see about the matter, and he complied with my request" (2) We will see about that -FROUDE

See at a glance দৰ্শনমাত্ৰেই বুঝিতে পারা Understand or comprehend by a mere look . e. g. I saw the meaning of the passage at a glance.

See double [Colloquial] মাতাল হইয়¹ পড়া Be in liquor : get drunk.

See eye to eye [Colloquial] কোন বিষয়ে এককণ বিবেচনা করা অর্থাৎ টিক এক রক্ম মত ধারণ করা Think alike, hold the same views. [The phrase is borrowed from the Bible] e.g "We, Beharis, have thought fit to hold this separate Conference, as in some respects we do not see eye to [able treatment. eye with the Bengalees "

See fair play যাহাতে পক্পাতশৃত ব্যবহার হয তাহা দেখা Secure just and equit-

See fit छेश्युक वा छेठिछ विनया विदयहना कहा Think proper or right e.g. "What do you mean, sir ?" "Well, simply that you have not yet taken Captain Barker, and excuse me, if, knowing Captain Barker more than you can possibly do, I warn you that, that part of the ship which he sees fit to occupy at this moment will probably be dangerous for some time to come."-BLUE PAVILIONS.

See green in one's eye [Slang] কাহাকে নিতান্ত বোকা ঠাওরান Regard a

person as too credulous or easily to be imposed on e.g

"Do you see green in my eye? Oh, pray excuse the slang !"-T DAVIDSON.

See how (or which way) the cat jumps [Colloquial] নিজের কর্ত্তব্য নহক্ষে শেষ মীমাংসা করিবার পূর্ব্বে মনোযোগ সহকারে ঘটনাবলী লক্ষ্য করা Watch how things are going to turn before committing oneself e, g. I see how the minister knows so many languages he haint't [has not] been particular enough to keep'em in separate parcels.-HALIBURTON.

See how the land lies [Nautical] জাহাজের গতি স্থির করিবার নিমিত্ত তীর প্রদেশের অবস্থ'ন পর্যাবেক্ষণ করা Observe the situation of the land with a view to shape the course of a ship. [Hence, colloquially] কোন বিষয়ের সমুদায় অবস্থা বুঝিতে পান্না Understand clearly how matters stand : e. g. Now I see how the land hes, and I'm sorry for it.-M. EDGEWORTH.

See how the squares go থেলা কেমন চলিভেছে তাহা দেখা See how the game proceeds. [The phrase is taken from the game of chess, the chess board being formed with squares].

See how the wind blows বাতাস কোন্দিকে বহে তাহা দেখা, অৰ্থাৎ কোন্ বিষয় বর্তমান অবস্থায় অনুকুল বা প্রতিকুল ভাবে চলে তাহা পর্যাবেক্ষণ করা Observe what

- influence, favourable or adverse, is likely to affect the existing state of things e. g. The rate-payers of Calcutta have protested strongly against the proposed law, and are now seeing how the wind blows.
- See into (কোন কিছুর) নধ্যে প্রবেশ করা, অর্থাৎ বুবিতে পারা Penetrate into, discern, understand e. g. To tell the truth, I have not yet been able to see into his meaning.
- See into (or through) a millstone [Colloquial] কোন কঠিন বিষয় দেখিতে পাওবা বা বন্ধিতে পারা See into or through a difficult matter.
- See land বৃলজিনারা দেখিতে পাওয়া, অর্থাৎ ছ:সময় কাটিয়া প্রসময় আদিবার মত আশা পাওয়া Have a prospect of adversity being past e g. Poor fellow has had a long series of misfortunes, but I bope he now sees land.— McMordin.
- See life দানার হিন্দপ বস্ত তাহা ভূগিয়া দেখা Sec practically the hardships of life r g Those who would know the miseries of the poor must see life and endure it —Goldsmith.
- See of ভাল ক্রিয়া লেখা Observe e.g. The more she saw of Alice, the more was she lost in wonder at the romance of which the beautiful girl had been the heroine—Litton
- See one far (or at York) first [Colloquial] বাহার কথা বলা ইইভেছে তাহার পদে বোন কাল করা অন্যাব বা তাহার অনিছো—এইলপ তাবপ্রকাশক বাকা A phrase employed to express great unwillingness or unlikelihood on the part of the person spoken of to do something e g If a girl like Miss J had done it—though, as a matter of fact, she would have seen him at York first [i c., highly improbable for her to do such a thing]—it would have been civil, and that's all—J. PAIN.
- Soo (one) Off কোন ব্যক্তির প্রস্থানকালে তাঁহার দহিত কতক দূর যাইয়া দরে দরে থাকিয়া পেরে বিনায় দেওয়া Go with a person to a place and wait with him till his departure e.g He went to the river-side to see the Lieutenant-Governor off
- See one's back (or See the back of) কোন ব্যক্তি বা বস্তু পরিহার করা Get rid of (a person or thing), see a person or thing leave.
- See one's way কোন কিছু করিবার পথ পাওৱা Find the means of accomplishing anything e g. The points at issue between them were so many and so complicated that the Irish lawyers could not see their way through them.—Froude
- See service-See Have seen service.
- See the light আলোর মূব দেখা, অর্থাৎ প্রকাশিক ছবলা Bc brought to light; be revealed or disclosed, come out to the public e.g. He gave several hours to the composition of a novel, which however, has not yet seen the light—SMILES
- See the point অর্থ বা প্রয়োজনীয়তা ব্রিতে পারা Discern or comprehend the meaning, importance, force, or application.
- See the world সাংগারিক জীবনের অভিজ্ঞতা লাভ করা, সংসারের ধরণ ধারণ চাল চলন প্রভৃতি বিষয়ের জ্ঞানে পরিপক্ হওয়া Gain experience of the ways of the world.

- or of the affairs of life e.g. Take the word of a man who has seen the world and has studied human nature—Goldsmith.
- See through (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর পর্যান্ত দেখিতে পাওবা, উত্তমরূপে বুনিতে পারা Penetrate into: discern or comprehend thoroughly: e g. Many sagacious persons will see through our fine pretensions.—Tillotson.
- See through and through ভিতর পর্যন্ত প্রানুপ্রকাপ দেখা Penetrate thoroughly into e.g. If ever there was an eye which saw through and through men, it was the eye of Addison.—MACAULAY.
- See to (কোন বিষয়ে) দেখা গুনা করা, তত্তাবধান করা Look well to, attend to ৈ. g. After ordering the boy to see to the pony he went in.—Dickens
- See well and good [Colloquial] সমস্ত ভাল বা ট্রকঠাক মনে করা Consider everything all right or to one's liking e g. An' if your reverence sees well and good, I'll send my boy to tell 'em as soon as I get home.—
 G ELIOT
- See which way the cat jumps—See See how the cat jumps.
- See with half an eye [Colloquial] সহজেই দেখিতে পাওয়া; অনাবাসে ব্ঝিতে পারা See without difficulty, comprehend easily.
- Seed down খাদের বীচি বুলিয়া দেওখা Sow with grass seed.
- (To) Seek যাহার এখনও অনুসন্ধান করিতে বাকি আছে, অর্থাৎ সম্পূর্ণ জ্ঞান বা অভিজ্ঞতা লাভ করে নাই Needing to seek or search, without resource, destitute of knowledge or experience e.g. Unpractised, unprepared, and still to seek—Milton. বাহা লোকে বোঁজে বা পাইতে ইচ্ছা করে To be sought; desiderated e.g. A work of this sort is still to seek.—Webster.
- Seek a livelihood জীবিকা নির্বাহের উপায় দেখা Try to devise means of living
- Seek after থু জিয়া বেডাৰ, পাইবার চেষ্টা করা Make a pursuit of; attempt to find or take e.g. They were seeking after God like men groping in the dark.—Golden Deeds.
- Seek figs where only brambles grow নিৰ্বোধের ভার অনুর্থক প্রম করা Act foolishly and to no purpose
- Seek for অবেষণ করা, গাইবার চেষ্টা করা Endeavour to find e g. There is a wide difference between the advice that is thrust upon you and that which you have to seek for.—HELPS.
- Seek for a knot in a rush অসম্ভাবিত কার্যো পরিশ্রম করা , অন্তিত্হীন গণার্থ খুঁজিয়া বাহির করিতে চেষ্টা করা অর্থাৎ পণ্ডশ্রম করা Seek for something that does not exist. ['Not a very wise phrase, as there are jointed rushes]
- Seek not a needle in a haystack [Proverb] আনন্তৰ কাৰ্যো পৰিখন
- Seek one's face জগদীয়রের অনুগ্রনাভের আকাজা ও প্রার্থনা করা Desire and ask for God's guidance and favour e.g. When thou saidst, "Seek my face," my heart said unto thee, "Thy face, Lord, will I seek."—BIBLE.
- Seek one's fortune ভাগাবেৰণ করা Try to secure fortune e. g. Being baffled in his own country, he went abroad to seek his fortune.

Seek one's life, or Seek the life of কাহারও প্রাণ্যমের চেষ্টা করা Seek or endeavour to kill a person.

Seek others and lose oneself অপরকে ধুঁজিতে গিয়া নিজেকে হারাইয়া ফেলা, বোকার মত কাল করা Play the fool.

Seek till you find and you will not lose your labour [Proverb]

গতক্ষণ না পাও অনুসন্ধান ক্রিতে থাক—প্রিত্রম বিকল হইবে না ।

Seek water in the sea নিৰ্কোণের স্থার পাচরণ করা Act foolishly.

Seek wool on an ass—Same as "Seek figs where only brambles grow," which see

Seek your salve where you got your sore [Proverb] বেধানে ভোনার অনিষ্ট হইয়াছে, সেইধানেই প্রতিকারের চেষ্টা বেধ।

Seem to (কোহারও) নিকট প্রতীয়দান হওয়া বা বোধ হওয়া Appear to e. g. The man was stupid and heavy, at any rate, he seemed so to me.—Helps.

Seian (or Sejan) horse "ব্ৰুগা" জিন্ম A thing which brings ill-luck to its possessor ["Cneius Seius had an Argive horse, of the breed of Diomed, of a bay colour and surpassing beauty, but it was fatal to its possessor. Seius was put to death by Mark Antony. Its next owner, Cornelius Dolabella, who bought it for 100,000 sesterces, was killed in Syria during the civil wars. Caius Cassius, who next took possession of it, perished after the battle of Philippi by the very sword which stabbed Cæsar. Antony had the horse next, and after the battle of Actium slew himself."—Brewer.].

Seidlitz water-Natural mineral water from a spring in the village of Scidlitz in Bohemia.

Soize an opportunity কোন ধ্যোগ উপস্থিত হইলে ভাষার অ্যাচিত ব্যবহার করা Grasp an opportunity, avail one's self of an opportunity when one presents itself e g Octavius seized the opportunity he sought and did not halt till he reached the gates of Rome—MERIVALE

Seize time by the forelook কাল-প্ৰবেষ চ্লের মৃটি ধরা, অর্থাৎ ক্ষোগ সরিয়া লা বাম এছনত তাহা উপস্থিত হইবামাত্র ধরিয়া কেলা Seize an opportunity as soon as it presents itself not let slip an opportunity e g Time flies here with such frightful rapidity, that I am compelled to seize it by the forelock—Thackers

Seize upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর পড়িয়া দখল করা, ধরা, অধিকার করা Fall on and grasp; take hold of, take possession of e.g. He seized upon her property, and shut her up in a convent — Dickens.

(Be) Seized of (কোন কিছুর) অধিকার পাওয়া Have possession of; e g. Whom age might see seized of what youth made prize.—Chapman.

Seized with (কোন কিছু) বারা আনোত্ত বা অভিত্ত Attacked with, overwhelmed by e g Seized with a panic, the men flung down their arms and fled —McMordie.

Sejan horse—See Sejan horse.

Sejant rampant (পশুদিপের সম্বন্ধে) সমূপের প্রবয় উন্নত করিয়া উপবিষ্ট Sitting with the forefeet lifted up (applied to a lion or other beast).

Seldom or never voo vollet Hardly ever; very rarely.

- Seldom seen soon forgotten [Proverb] দেখা সাক্ষৎ না থাকিলে নীয় ভূনিয়া বাইতে হয়, মানুবের কুটুম এলে গেলে।
- Self-government বাৰত-শাস-প্ৰান্তি Government by the mass of a nation, or the people, democracy e.g. But I say to you, and to our whole country, and to all the crowned heads, and aristocratic powers, feudal systems that exist, that it is to self-government, the great principle of popular representation and administration—the system that lets in all to participate in the counsels that are to assign the good or evil to all—that we may owe what we are and what we hope to be—D. Webster.
- Self-made man ষ্কৃত বৃড়লোক , যে ব্যক্তি দরিদ্রাবস্থা ইইতে স্বীয় চেষ্টার ধন, বৰ্ণ ও ঐর্থা লাভ করিরাছে A man who has risen from poverty, ignorance, or obscurity to wealth, learning, fame, or power by means of his own talents or exertions, and without those aids by which such a result is usually obtained e.g Pandit Isvar Chandra Vidyasagar was a self-made man.
- Self-preservation is the first law of nature [Proverb] নৰ্বপ্ৰকারে আলুরকার বন্ধুনীল হইবে; "আলুনিং সভতং রক্ষেং।"
- Self-same পতির, একই Precisely the same; the very same . g.
 For 'twas the self-same Pow'r divine
 Taught you to sing and me to shine.—Cowper.
- Self-sufficient নিজের ক্ষমতায় বা গুণপুনায সমধিক প্রত্যন্ত্রাপর , অভিরিক্ত আত্মবিধানী ; আত্মতিমানী ; অহম্মত্ত ; দান্তিক ; জেকো Having undue confidence in one's own strength, abilities, or endowments ; haughty , overbearing
- Sell an ox to catch a hare মুর্থাচিত কার্য করা Act foolishly.
- Sell at (কোনকাপ দরে বা মূল্যে) বিজয় করা বা হওয়া Dispose of, or be disposed of at (a price or rate) e g Cotton sells at a good price,—Webster.
- Sell by (কোনলগ হিনাবে) বিক্রম করা Dispose of by e g. (I) They sell eggs by the dozen. (2) Cloth is sold by the yard
- Sell by the candle একপভাবে নীলাম ধরাইয়া বিক্রম করা যে কোন একটা ছোট বাতি জ্বলা পর্যান্ত ডাক চলিবে এবং বাতিটি নিবিধার অব্যবহিত পূর্ব্বের ডাকই শেষ ডাক বলিয়া মন্ত্র্ম হইবে Offer for sale as long as a small piece of candle burns, the bid made just before it goes out being successful
- Sell for (কোন কিছুর বিনিময়ে বা কোনবাপ মূল্য) বিক্রম করা বা হওয়া Dispose of, or be disposed of, in return for; barter in exchange of e. g (1) What did your picture sell for ? [2. e, what price did it fetch ?] (2) Here they come, sell their cargoes for ready money, go to Martinico, buy molasses, and so round and round.—Southey.
- Sell for a song (or an old song)—See For a song.
- Sell in bulk জাহাজের খোলে বে ভাবে মাল আছে দেই অবস্থায় বিক্রয় করা Sell the cargo as it is in the hold. গোলনারী ভাবে বিক্রয় করা Sell in large quantities.
- Sell like hot cakes শীঘ্ৰ শীঘ্ৰ এবং সহজেই বিক্ৰীত হওৱা Sell quickly and without effort on the part of the salesman.

- Sell off দসন্ত নিংশেষ করিয়া বিজয় করিয়া কেলা Dispose of everything e. g Handkerchiefs, beads, knives, combs, looking-glasses were soon sold off, some for ready money, others on credit —PALGRAVE
- Sell one [Slang] কাহাকেও প্রতায়িত করা; ঠকান বোকা বানান Impose on one; deceive or cheat a person; make a fool of one e g Did I ever tell you how the young vagabond sold me last half?—Hughes.
- Sell one a bargain [Shakespeare] কাহাকেও বোকা বানান Befool one
- Sell one up দেবদারের জিনিসগত নীলামে বিক্রম করান Cause a debtor's goods tobe sold by auction e. g. Then he would send in his bills, sue her, sell her up, and drive her out of the place stripped to the last faithing.
 —Besant.
- Sell one's bacon [Colloquial] দিজের দেহ বিক্য করা Sell one's flesh or body e g

To the Kaiser, therefore, I sold my bacon,
And by him good charge of the whole is taken,—CARLYLE.

- Sell one's birth-right for a mess of pottage দামান্ত অৰ্থ বা স্বিধা লাভের জন্ত আপনার আস্তার বা দেশের ইষ্টের হানি করা Sacrifice one's soul or the good of the country for an insignificant gain.
- Sell one's hens of (or on) a rainy day [Colloquial] জিনিস পত্ৰ ঠৰিয়া বিদেয় করা Sell one's goods like a foolish man, when there are not sufficient buyers a g Depend upon it, he knows what he is about I'll warrant, we'll never see him sell his hens of a rainy day. I have seen him buy such bargains as would amaze one—Goldshith.
- Sell one's life dearly শক্তণজের বহল ক্ষতি সাধন করিয়া জীবন বিস্কুল করা Exact restitution for the loss of life, cause great loss to those who take one's life eg Even in that extremity the miners stood bravely to their arms and sold their lives dearly.—MACAULAY,
- Sell out দমন্ত বেচিয়া কেলা Dispose entirely of e.g. He had sold out his corn.—\Venezure. 'ক্ষিণন' অর্থাৎ দেনানলের চাকরি বিক্রয় করা (অধিক দিনের কথা নহে, ৽ বৎদরের প্রেণ্ড বিলাতে দেনানীর পদ অর্থ দ্বারা লাভ করা যাইত এবং দে পদের ক্রয় বিক্রয় চলিত—১৮৬৯ খ্রীষ্টান্দে এই প্রথা রহিত হইরাছে) Sell one's commission e g. It was in this period that he quitted the Guards, and sold out of the army—Thackeray.
- Sell (a property) over one's head [Colloquial] কোন দশন্তিতে কেছ দখলিকায় থাকা অবস্থাতেই ভাষাকে কোন কথা জিজাসা না করিয়া বিক্রম করা Dispose of (a property) while it is in one's occupancy and without consulting that one e. g "What will become of Red Windsor?"—"It will be sold over my head"—English Magazine.
- Sell Robin Hood's pennyworth অধ্যুল্য অব্য বিজয় করা Sell things at half their price. [Robin Hood had to dispose of his stolen articles at much less their real value].
- Sell short [Stock exchange]—Sell for future delivery, what the party selling does not own, but hopes to buy at a lower rate
- Sell the pass দিলগণের বিক্ষে রাজার পক্ষে দাক্ষ্য দেওবা Turn king's evidence and betray one's comrades.

- Sell the skin before one has caught the bear কালন্মীয় লহা ভাগ করা, গাছে কাঁটাল গোঁপে তেল দেওবা Make arrangements for dividing anything before it is got, be too premature in dividing a booty.
- Sell under the hammer নীলামে বিক্ৰম করা Dispose of by auction [See Bring under the hammer] e.g He threatened to foreclose and sell the house under the hammer—READE.
- Sell well অধিক মূলো বিজয় হওয়া Bring a good price: e.g. My horse sold well; it was sold for 500 rupees.
- (A) Selling race—A race in which horses to be sold are run. The winner is generally sold by auction, and the owner gets both the selling price and the stakes.
- Sellinger's Round প্রাচীন প্রীনৃত্যবিশেষ, একপ্রকার বল্নাচ An old country dance, very popular in Elizabethan times..
- Semiramis of the North—[1] Margaret of Denmark, Sweden and Norway (1353—1412). [2] Catherine II of Russia (1729—1796).
- Semper idem [Laten] চিরকাল একলগ Always the same e g. Our glorious sember idem, the banner of our pride.—Macaulay.
- -Senate house দাধারণ মুখ্যাগৃহ A house in which a senate meets, a place of public council.
- Send away পাঠাইয়া দেওৱা Despatch e.g. I have sent away my servant with the message to town বিদায় করিয়া দেওবা, দূর করিয়া দেওৱা Dismiss e g. Vidyasagar never sent a beggar away without giving him some alms.
- Send for ভাকিয়া বা চাহিয়া পাঠান বা আনান, লোক বা সংবাদ পাঠাইয়া ডাকান, চাংগ্রা, বা আনান Request or require by message to come or be brought e.g. He sent for and cross-questioned Palmer, who of course denied that he said anything against him.—Frouds.
- Send forth পাঠাইনা দেওবা Despatch e.g. There were men who would have sent whole nations forth to perish, down to the baby at the breast.
 —Dickens. উৎপাদন করা, উপাত করা Produce; put or bring forth: e.g. A tree sends forth branches—Webster. বিকাপ করা, ছড়ান Emit · e g. Flowers send forth their fragrance—Webster.
- Send from (কোন স্থান বা কাহারও নিকট) হইতে প্রেরণ করা Despatch from (a person or place) e. g. At the tender age of eleven he was sent from home to be reared under the eye of the French monarch—
 IRVING
- Send not for a hatchet to break open an egg with [Proverb] মণা মারিতে কামান পাতিও না।
- Send off-Same as Send away.
- Send on or upon (কাহারত) উপর বর্গ করা Bestow upon; inflict on e. g. And sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust.—BIBLE.
- Send one about one's business কাহাকেও কৰ্মচাত কৰা Dismiss one from service.
- Send one to Birchin'lane কাহাকেও কশাখাত করা Whip one. [The play is on the word birch]

Send one to one's account (ইহকালের) হিমাব (প্রকালে) দিবার এন্ত প্রেরণ করা ্যনালয়ে পাঠান, নারিয়া ফেলা Kill a person, as if to render his account to God e.g.

Sent to my account
With all my imperfections on my head —SHAKESPEARE.

Send out-Same as Send forth.

Send packing [Colloquial] দূর করিমা দেওমা, আড়াইমা দেওমা Drive away.
send off roughly or in disgrace; dismiss uncercomoniously e g TheParliament to their immortal honour, presently sent him packing.—
South

Send round the hat চাঁণা তুলিবার চেঠা করা Try to raise subscriptions c. g.

Lamartine ran through half a dozen fortunes, and at the end of his life
was sending round the hat—Smiles [See Hat-money]

Send the axe after the helve যে পাওনা আদায় হইবার সম্ভাবনা নাই তহন্ধার আশায় অর্থ বায় করা Spend money in the hope of recovering bad debts.

Send to (কোন সানে বা কাহারও) নিকট প্রেরণ বরা Despatch to (a person or place) e g It seems that Gonerill had been beforehand with him, sending letters also to Regan—LAND (কাহারও) নিকট লোক পাঠান Despatch an agent or messenger to (a person) to convey a message or do anything else e. g. They send to Cæsar to settle the question; but Cæsar's hands are very full—Trollors

Send to Coventry স্মাজিচ্ছ কয়৷ Exclude from society, shut out from all social intercourse for conduct regarded as mean or ungentlemanly হভাগৰ বয়৷ কোন প্ৰকাষ সংশ্ৰ না যাবা Take no notice cf, let (a person) live, move, and have his being with you, but pay no more heed to him e g In fact that solemn assembly, a levy of the school, had been held, at which the captain of the school had got up and given out that any boy, in whatever form, who should thenceforth appeal to a master, without having first gone to some prepositor and laid the case before him, should be thrashed publicly and sent to Goventry — Hughes.

Send to death য্যাব্ৰে পাঠাৰ, মাহিবা ফেলা Cause to die, kill e g. With what scorn would they have heard that it was impossible for them to strike a salutary terror into the disaffected without sending school-boys and school girls to death by eart-loads and boat-loads 1—MACAULAY.

Send to prison কারাগারে প্রের করা, কারাবদ্ধ করা Imprison c g. No de fendant is to be sent to prison beyond the seas, either within or without the British dominions—Brewer.

Send to the dogs-Same as Throw to the dogs (which see)

Send to the right about বিদাৰ করিয়া দেওবা, দূর করিয়া দেওবা Send one's way, dismiss e, g Every night she unravelled what she had done in the day, and so deferred making any choice till Ulysses returned, when the suitors were sent to the right about without ceremony.—Brawer.

Send word to (কাহারও) নিকট সংবাদ পাঠান Despatch message or information to (a person) c. g. He sent word to the Prince to be on his guard.—Frouda,

- Senior Optime—(A Cambridge University expression) one of the second class in the mathematical tripos The first class consists of wranglers.
- Se'nnight এক সপ্তাহ ; সাত রাত্রি A week ; seven nights.
- Sense of honour ধৰ্ম বৃদ্ধি , সমান-জান A sense of what is right and honourable, with a motive to act according to it · e g The true gentleman has a keen sense of honour scrupulously avoiding mean actions—Smiles.
- Sensibility to (কোন কিছুর) ছবিতানুভূতিশক্তি Acuteness of sensation or perception of: quick emotion or sympathy to; as, sensibility to pleasure or pain; sensibility to shame or praise e g. Having himself no sensibility to decision and contempt, he took it for granted that all others were equally callous—MACAULAY
- Sensible note or tone স্থাম ব্য The seventh note of any scale;—so called because, being but half a step below the octave or keytone, and naturally leading up to that, it makes the ear sensible of its approaching sound;—also called the "leading tone"
- Sensible of (কোন বিষয়ের) অনুভূতি-সপান : জ্রাত বা অবগত Having the perception of , cognisant of e g A man cannot think at any time, waking or sleeping, without being sensible of it.—Locke.
- Sensible to (মন বা ইন্দ্রিয়াদির) গ্রাহ্ম বা অনুভূতি-বোগ্য Perceptible to; making an impression upon (the sense, reason, or understanding) e.g. Air is sensible to the touch by its motion.—Arbuthnot. (কোন কিছুর) অনুভূতি-সম বা অনুভ্ৰথব Capable of perceiving; liable to be affected by e.g. The tablets of their brain long kept in the dark, were finely sensible to the double glory.—Emerson.
- Sensitive to (কোন কিছু) অতি সহজে অনুভব করিবার শক্তিবিশিষ্ট , সহজে (কোন কিছুর) আঘাত পার এরপ Highly susceptible to ; easily and acutely affected by e g. (I) She was too sensitive to abuse and calumny.— MACAULAY. (2) I am very sensitive to noise.—Helps.
- Sensu bono [Latin] ভাল অর্থে In a good sense.
- Sensu malo [Latin] নিক্ষার্থে In a bad sense.
- Sentence to (কোনকাপ) দণ্ডবিধান করা Doom to, condemn to (some punishment) e. g. He was tried, convicted, and sentenced to a ruinous fine.
 MACAULAY.
- Separable from (কোন কিছু) হইতে পৃথক করিবার যোগ্য বা নাধ্য Capable of being separated from e.g. These are qualities not separable from the substance in which they are found.—Webster.
- 'Separate from (কোন কিছু) ইইতে পৃথক্ করা Disunite or disconnect from :
 .e. g From the fine gold I separate the alloy.—DRYDEN. (কোন কিছু)
 ইইতে বিচিন্ন করা Sever from ; part from e. g. Who shall separate us
 from the love of Christ?—BIBLE. (কোন কিছু) ইইতে পৃথক্, বৃহস্ত বা ভিন্ন
 Separated from , unconnected with; distinct from : e. g. That was
 separate from his brethren.—BIBLE.

Separate the wheat from the tares অক্জো জিনিদ হইতে কেজো জিনিদ পৃথক্ ক্যা Separate the substantial and necessary articles from the worthless

Septuagesima Sunday-The third Sunday before Lent.

Sequester one's self নিৰ্দ্ধনে বান করা ; (কাজকৰ্ম হইতে) অবহত হওয়া Separate one's self from society , withdraw or retire ; seclude one's self for the sake of privacy or solitude , as, to sequester one's self from action.

Serbonian bog বে দকট ইইতে উদ্ধার পাইবার আর কোন উপায় নাই A difficulty from which there is no way of extricating oneself. [This bog was between Egypt and Palestine, and whole armies are said to have been lost therein] e g Now, sir, I must say I know of no Serbonian bog deeper than a £5 rating would prove to be—DISRABLI.

(The) Sere (sear) and yellow leaf विक्रा Old age.

(The) Serpent of old Nile-Cleopatra, -so called by Antony.

Sorpentine verses বে পদ্যে চরপের প্রথম ও পের পার একই Verses such as begin and end with the same word For instance —"Greater grows the love of pelf, as pelf itself grows greater."

Serve a process, subposna, or writ সমন, সদিনা প্রভৃতি জারি করা Read a writ so as to give due notice to the party concerned, or leave an attested copy at his usual place of abode.

Serve a purpose কোন উপেখ সাধন করা Answer to a purpose, gain an object e g It is mean to serve two purposes altogether different.—
MACAULYY.

Serve a rope ঘৰ্ণাদি হইতে রকার্থে রজ্জু প্রভৃতির উপর হলে হত্ত বা কার দিয়া জডান Lash or whip it with thin cord to prevent it fraying.

Serve a sentence বিচারাদানত কর্ত্ব প্রদত্ত দও ভোগ করিয়া সমাধা করা Undergo the punishment prescribed by a judicial sentence e.g. The youth has already served the sentence of imprisonment, and is now a free man again

Serve a turn কোনৰূপ উদ্দেশ্য দাধন করা Answer a purpose.

Serve a warrant ওয়ারেণ্ট জারি করিয়া গ্রেপ্তার করা Read a warrant, and seize the person against whom it is issued

Serve an attachment, or writ of attachment ফোকী পারওধানা ভারি করিয়া কোক করা Levy the writ on the person or goods by seizure; seize

Serve an execution ডিকা ইডাাদি নারি করিয়া দম্পতি প্রভৃতি ক্রোক করা বা গ্রেপ্তার করা Levy an execution on lands, goods, or person by seizure or taking possession

Serve an office কোনৰাপ দরকারী কাল করা Discharge a public duty.

Serve for (কোন কিছুর) কাল করা Do the duties or work of e g If Adam ever sewed, the Yucca would have served him for a needle.—
Brewer.

Serve in পরিবেশ করা Bring forward and distribute [Rare] c. g. Bid them serve in the meat, and we will come in to dinner.—Shakespeare.

Serve one a bad turn কাহারও কোন্দ্রণ ক্ষতি করা Do a wrong to a person

- e. g You mean well, I have no doubt, but you never in your life served me a worse turn than when you prevented me from hitting that man,—Norris.
- Serve one a trick কাহারও দহিত চাতুরী থেলা Play a trick upon a person.
- Serve one out কাহারও উপর প্রতিশোধ লওম Retaliate upon one e g. I'll serve you out for this.—Kingsley.
- Serve one right কাহারও প্রতি উপযুক্ত ব্যবহার করা, সম্চিত প্রতিকল দেওয়া Treat (or punish) one as he deserves · e. g. It would only serve him right if the gown were stripped from his back.—Trolloff
- Serve one the same sauce, or Serve one with the same sauce যেমন পাওয়া তেমনি দেওয়া, উপযুক্ত প্ৰতিফল দেওয়া Serve in the same manner; retaliate one injury with another e g After him another came unto her, and served her with the same sauce.—The Man in the Moon.
- Serve one with a writ কাহারও উপর দ্পিনা জারি করা Read a writ to one, or leave an attested copy of it at his usual place of abode e.g. He served Danton with a writ—CARLYLE
- Serve one's self of ব্যবহার করা, কাজে লাগান Use, avail one's self of c. g.
 I will serve myself of this concession—Chillingworth.
- Serve (or Serve out) one's time পূৰ্বনিৰ্দায়িত সমৰ থাটিয়া শেব করা Serve the full period of the time agreed upon, complete one's apprenticeship:
 e. g I knew I should never serve out my time—Defoe
- Serve one's turn কাহারও আপনার উদ্দেশ্য সাধন করা Promote one's object; serve one's purpose e. g. I have enough to serve my own turn.— Shakesphare
- Serve out (নিৰ্দিষ্ট সম্য) পাট্ট্যা উঠা Serve the full period of (the time agreed upon) e.g. I knew I should never serve out my time—Defoe.
 পারবেষণ বা বৰ্টন করিয়া দেওয়া Deal out or distribute e g. He was ordered to serve out provisions to the soldiers—Webster.
- Serve tables দ্রিজদিগের ভরণপোষণের ব্যবস্থা করা, অথবা তাহাদিগকে ধাদ্যন্তব্য বিতরণ করা Provide for the poor, or distribute provisions for their wants.
- Serve the purpose of (অত কোন বন্ধর) উল্লেখ সাধন করা Answer adequately an end for which something else is designed e g. For the present let the board serve the purpose of a table.
- Serve the time কালের উপযুক্ত কাজ করা, সম্ব-নেবক হওৱা Regulate one's actions by the requirements of the time; be a time-server e g They think herein we serve the time, because thereby we hold or seek preferment—Hooker.
- Serve the turn উপস্থিত বিষয়ে কার্য্যকর হওবা Be effective for the immediate purpose.
- Serve time কারাদভাদি ভোগ করা Undergo a period of imprisonment, &c.
- Serve under one's banner কাহারও পতাকাধীনে দৈনিকৰণে যুদ্ধ করা Act as a soldier under one e g Volunteers thronged to serve under his banner, and the cause of religion was debated with the same ardour in Spain as on the plains of Palestine,—PRESCOTT.

Serve up (ভক্ষবাদি) টেবিলের উপর সাজাইয়া দেওয়া, পরিবেবণ করিয়া দেওয়া Bring to table e g Lycaon, desirous of testing the divine knowledge of Jove, served up human flesh on his table—Brewer.

Service book উপাদনা পুত্তক A prayer book.

Serviceable to (কোন কিছুর) পকে হিতকর বা উপকারী Beneficial to advantageous to e g Serviceable to teligion and learning.—ATTERBURY.

Servus Servorum [Latin] দানাস্থান The slave of slaves. The style adopted by the Popes since Gregory the great is "Servus Servorum Dei"

Set a beggar on horseback, and he will ride to the devil [Proverb]
আন্যাথ্নার হ'ল ঘটি—জন থেতে থেতে গাঁতকপাটি; "অধনেন ধনং প্রাপ্য ভূপবন্ময়তে
জগং।"

Set a clock যতি ঠিক করিয়া পেওয়া Regulate a clock to a standard.

Set a dog on (কাহাৰণ) উপৰ কুৰুৰ নেলাইৰা দেওৱা Incite a dog to attack (a person) e g If he begged at a farmer's house,—ten to one, but they threatened to set the dog on him.—DICKENS

Set a face upon (a thing) কোনজুগ ভিন্ন প্ৰকাৰ ভাব ধাৰণ কৰান, অৰ্থাৎ প্ৰকৃত ভাব গোপন কৰিয়া কৃত্ৰিম ভাবে প্ৰকাশ কৰা Cause to appear in an assumed aspect e.g They took him to set a face upon their malignant designs—Milton

Set a fox to keep one's geese চোরের হাতে কপান্তি রক্ষার ভার দেওয়া , ডাইনীর হাতে ছেলে সমর্পণ করা Entrust one's money to sharpers e. g. He set a

fox to keep his geese - BREWER

Set a hen "তা" দিবার জন্ম মুর্থীকে কতকগুলি জিন দেওয়া Give a hen a certain number of eggs to hatch. The whole number for incubation is called a "Setting".

Set a mark upon কোননগ চিহ্নে চিহ্নিত করা, দাগিয়া দেওয়া Affix a significant mark to, brand e g The Lord set a mark upon Cain.—Bible.

Set a precedent কোনৰপ নজীয় স্থাপন করা Establish a rule or principle intended to be followed in similar cases e, g. They wished to set a precedent which might secure a remote posterity against such evils.—
MACAULAY

Set a price on (or upon) one's head (or on the head of) কাহারও শিরশ্বেদন করিবার নিমিন্ত (অর্থাৎ প্রাণবধ করিবার নিমিন্ত) কোনকপ প্রস্কারের নির্দেশ করা Offer a reward for taking one's life e g Placards were stuck up setting prices on the heads of the ministers of the crown.—Macaulay.

Set a razor क्रब क्षेत्र त्रवहां Sharpen a razor.

Set a sail शहिन शानि Extend a sail and put it in position, spread a sail

Set a new করাতের দাঁতগুলি এক একটা অন্তরে এমুখ অমুখ করিয়া একটু বাঁকাইয়া দেওবা Bend each tooth of a saw a little to one side, every alternate one being bent to one side, and the remainder to the other side, so that the kerf may be a little wider than the thickness of the back, to prevent the latter from sticking.

Set a task on (কোন ছাত্রের বা কর্মচারীর) উপর দণ্ডস্বরূপ অতিরিক্ত কার্যাভার চাপান

Fix an additional task to (a boy or office clerk) by way of punishment: e.g. If he plays truant at church-time, a task is set on him.—MACAULAY.

Set a thief to catch a thief [Propert] চোর ধরিতে চোর নিযুক্ত কর।

Set a trap, snare, or gin কাদ পাতা Place a trap, &c., in such a situation as to catch prey. [Hence] অপরকে ঠকাইবার বা বিপদে কেলিবার জন্ত কোললাল বিস্তার করা Lay a plan to deceive or endanger a person, or to draw him into the power of another · e. g. He forced his confidence upon us expressly to make me miserable and had set a deliberate trap for me in this matter.—Dickens.

Set a tune সুর বাঁধিয়া দেওয়া Give pitch to a tune.

Set about (কোনকার্যো) প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া; আরম্ভ করা Apply one's self to; begin e.g. She began to wish to do good, and she set about helping the poor and the sick around her home—The P Readers

Set abroach পিপা প্রভৃতির কল খুলিয়া দিয়া মতাদি ক্রমাগত নির্গত হইতে দেওয়া Tap and leave running e g Hogsheads of ale were set abroach.—Scott. প্রচার করা; ছড়ান Give publicity to; spread.

Set against (কোন কিছুৱ) বিকল্প স্থাপন করা, অর্থাৎ তুলনার্থ স্থাপন করা Oppose; set in comparison, or to oppose as an equivalent in exchange, as, to set one thing against another e g. There were cows to be paid for, with the smith and farrier's bill, to be set against the rent of the demesne.—M. Edgeworth. (কাহারও) বিকল্পে নেলাইয়া দেওয়া Incite against e g. It was the great secret of his state-craft, as long as he deigned to keep terms with law and justice, to set the nobles against one another as spies and prosecutors.—Merivale.

Set a going চালাইয়া দেওয়া Cause to begin to move : put into working order ., g. Steele set the Tatler a-going.—Trollore,

Set an edge upon তাৰ ক্ৰিয়া তোলা Give a keenness to; make sharp or acrimonious e. g. Death and persecution lose all the ill that they can have, if we do not set an edge upon them by our fears and by our vices.—BISHOP TAYLOR.

Set an example দুটাত প্ৰদৰ্শন করা, আদৰ্শ হওয়া Show an example intending others to follow it, be a model for imitation e g. He cut down with his own hand the cowards who set the example of flight.— MACAULAY.

Set apart পৃথক করিয়া রাখা, কোন কাজের জন্ম রাখিয়া দেওয়া Separate to a particular use, separate from the rest, reserve e.g. Know that the Lord hath set apart him that is godly for himself.—Bible.

Set aside এক পাশে সরাইয়া রাধা Place out of the way e g Thou shalt set aside that which is full.—Bible. ধৰ্তবার মধ্যে না ধরা Leave out of account e g. Setting aside all other considerations, I will endeavour to know the truth, and yield to that.—Tillotson. অগ্রাফ্ করা, ছাডিয়া দেওয়া Pass by; omit; reject e.g. I embrace that of the deluge, and set aside all the rest.—Woodward. অগ্রধা করা, রদ করা Annul. e.g. The High Court set aside the judgment of the lower court.

- Set at defiance অগ্রায় করা, তুছে করা Defy eg. No man can afford to set the laws of his country at defiance.—McMordie.
- Set at ease শাস্ত করা, নিকলে করা Quiet , tranquillise : e. g. His mind was thus perfectly set at ease Thackeray.
- Set at large—Same as Set at liberty.
- Set at liberty কোনন্ত্ৰণ অবরোধের অবস্থা হইতে মুক্ত করা, বাধীনতা প্রদান করা,ধানাদ দেওয়া, ছাড়িরা দেওয়া Release from restraint or confinement; set free . e. g I should be set at liberty — Defor.
- Set at naught অনিঞ্ছিৎকর জ্ঞান করা, অবজ্ঞা করা, তাজ্ঞীল্য করা Treat as of no account, despise; revile e.g. You have set at naught all my counsel—Bible.
- Set at rest শান্ত করা Quiet, compose . e. g. I have set his angry feeling at rest মীমানো করা, চুকাইয়া ফেলা Dispose of settle e g. As his own position was not a very pleasant one, until the matter was set at rest one way or the other, he did so Dickens.
- Set at variance গোৰবোগ বা বিবাদে প্ৰবৃত্ত করা Bring into a state of dissension on account of hostile interests e.g I am come to set a man at variance against his father —Bible.
- Set at work কাজে প্রবৃত্ত করা, বা কাজ করিবার উপায় দেখাইয়া দেওল্লা Cause to enter on work or action, or direct how to enter on work.
- Set before (কাহারও) সমুথে ধরা , প্রদর্শন করা Bring out to view before, exhibit. পছল করিয়া লইবার নিমিন্ত স্থাপন করা , (কাহারও নিকট) উপস্থিত করা Propose for choice to , offer to
- Set bounds to (কোন কিছুর) দীমা নির্দেশ করিয়া দেওয়া Fix limits to .e g. It behoves a minister of this free country to set bounds to the philanthrophy and fetter the public spirit of its people—Dickens.
- Set by একপাশে নরাইয়া রাখা, অগ্রাফ করা Set apart on one side; reject.
 প্রয়োজনীয় বা মূল্যবান্ জান করা, আদর করা Value, esteem; regard.
- Set by the compass কলাদের সাহায়্যে (কোন হানের) অবহান নির্ণয় করা Observe and note the situation of by the compass.
- Set by the ears [Colloquial] বিবাদে প্রবৃত্ত করা, ৰগভা বাধাইয়া দেওৱা Cause to come into condict stir to quarrel [The phrase is supposed to have originated from holding two dogs by the ears and setting them to quarrel] e g I have set these people by the ears and made two new enemies—DICKENS.
- Set by the heels-Same as Lay by the heels (which see).
- Set down লিখিয়া লণ্ডয়া, বৰ্ণনা করা Enter in writing, register, relate. e. g. Nothing extenuate, nor set down aught in malice.—Shakespeare. নিৰ্দ্ধাৰণ করা, স্থিয় করা Fix, establish, ordain e. g. This law we may name eternal, being that order which God hath set down with himself, for himself to do all things by.—Hooker তিরস্থায় করা, অব্যানিত করা Rebuke, reprehend, humiliate e g. They set down the disputant.—

- WEBSTER. নামাইরা দেওরা Cause to get down e. g. I made him set me down at Hammersmith.—Swift. নামাইবা রাধা Put down e. g. Then they brought all the rich gifts, and set them down by the root of the olive tree —HAVELL.
- Set-down ভর্মনা, তিরস্কার A rebuke, snubbing. [Colloquial] চলতি গাড়ী পাইলে তাহাতে চডিয়া যাওয়া A chance ride in a passing conveyance, being required to get down to meet the driver's convenience e.g. Part of the journey I performed on foot; but wherever I could I got a setdown, because I was impatient to get near the Land's end.—M. Edgeworth.
- Set down as or for (কোন কিছু বলিয়া) বিবেচনা বা ধারণা করা Consider or take to be e.g. Does the mayor of a corporation make a speech? He is instantly set down for a great man.—Goldsmith
- Set down to (কোন কিছুর) উপর আরোপ করা, অর্থাৎ কারণ্যন্ত্রপ নির্দেশ করা Attribute to e. g. I set down numetenths of the praise to the account of family partiality—Cowper.
- Set eyes on দৰ্শন করা, দেখিতে পাত্ত্বা See; behold e g Many are the years which have passed away ince I first set eyes on Dr. Samuel Part.— Dr. Quincey.
- Set fire to আছন লাগাইয়া বা ধ্রাইয়া দেওবা Cause to catch fire; set on fire:
 e.g. King Hake of Sweden cuts and slashes in battle, as long as he can stand, then orders his war-ship, loaded with his dead men and their weapons, to be taken out to sea, the tiller shipped, and the sails spread, being left alone he sets fire to some tar wood, and lies down contented on deck—EMERSON.
- Set foot on or in (কোন খানে) প্ৰাপি করা Place one's foot on or in ; alight on e. g. When driven by stress of weather to set foot on the shores of Calabria, he refused again to embark Merivale.
- Set forth প্রকাশ করা, প্রচার করা Publish; promulgate, make appear. প্রদান করা, বর্ণন করা Manifest; offer or present to view exhibit, display e.g. The more precise theory and definition of the syllable may be succinctly set forth as follows—Dana বাবা করা Set out start e g. Luther was as good as his word and he set forth upon his perilous journey.—

 SMILES. ভূবিত করা, ব্যক্তিত করা Adorn, adjust nicely e.g. And soon the tables, which were all of silver, were set forth with golden vessels, the chairs spread with purple tapestries, and the rich red wine mingled in a silver bowl.—HAVELL
- Set forward চলিতে আরম্ভ করা Move or march; begin to march. অপ্রনর হওয়া বা করা Advance; move on উন্নত করা, বর্দ্ধিত করা Advance promote. [Rare.]
- Set free কোনকপ অবরোধের অবস্থা হইতে মৃত্তি দেওয়া, থাধীনতা প্রদান করা, ধানাস দেওয়া, ছাডিয়া দেওয়া Release from restraint or confinement, set at liberty e.g. Set the bird free.—LILY Soward.
- Set in (কোন কিছুতে) প্রবৃত্ত করা, আরম্ভ করান, লাগান Give a start to, put in the way; begin e g. If you please to assist and set me in, I will recol-

- lect myself.—Collier. আরত হলা Begin enter upon a particular state e.g. (1) The weather was set in to be very bad—Addison. (2) A reaction against Macaulay's fame had set in—Morison. তিক্ঠাৰ করিয়া লগো, গুছাইবা লগুয়া Settle one's self, become established e.g. The afternoon set in dull, and toward evening the sea freshened sufficiently to send most of the passengers below—Haggird.
- Set in a blaze (or flame) জালাইমা দেৱমা Inflame, cause to burn with a flame e g (1) They set the fire in a blaze (2) The new year opened full of rumours of discontent and trouble and a revolution in France set all Europe in a flime—L VALENTINE
- Set in motion চালাইয়া দেওয়া, প্রচলিত করা Cause to move, cause to operate.
 e.g. The law was vigorously set in motion—Stilles প্রবৃত্তি করা
 tart, set on foot e g We know not what intrigues were set in
 motion to conciliate or overrule opposition—Merivale.
- Set in order ফ্ৰ্খন করা, গুহাইরা রাধা, টিকঠাক করা Adjust or arrange, reduce to method e.g. The rest I will set in order when I come.—
 BIBLE
- Set light (or little) by প্ৰৱা করা, তাহুীন্য করা Sight , despise e g He set light by his opportunities
- Sat milk মুধের উপর দর পড়াইবার অভিপ্রায়ে উন্মুক্তন্থ প্রশান্ত বাধা Expose milk in open dishes in order that the cream may rise to the surface. দুর্ণ অনাইরা দৃধি ইস্তাদি করা Cause milk to become curdled as by the action of the runnet.
- Set much by সাভিণয় ভণ্ডিমন্ত্ৰা বা সমাদৰ কৰা Regard or esteem a great deal, value highly. [c/ Set little by].
- Set off দাত হইতে কিয়নংশ বতম্ব করা, কোন বিশেষ কালের জন্ত নির্দিষ্ট করিয়া রাখা ভাগ করিয়া দেওবা Separate from a whole; assign to a particular purpose, portion off as, to set off a portion of an estate. ভূষিত করা, শোভিত করা, দাজিত করা Adorn, decorate, embellish e.g They set off the worst faces with the best airs.—Addition আতি হলর করিয়া বাঁনা করা, হুখ্যাতি করা, ভাল বলিয়া পরিচর পেওয়া Give a pompous or flattering description of, eulogise; recommend e.g. There is not a more helpless or more despised animal than a mere author, without any of the extrinsic advantages of birth, breeding, or fortune to set him off.—

 HAZLITT. চলিতে আরম্ভ করা, যাত্রা করা Enter upon a journey, start e.g. Then he set off, determined to make a stout struggle for life—

 The Bushranger's Secret
- Set off against (কোন কিছুর) সহিত তুলানুলাভাবে হাগন করা Place against as an equivalent, as, to set off one man's services against another. e.g. This has long appeared to us to be the most serious of the evils which are to be set off against the many blessings of popular government Macaulax
- Set off against (কোন কিছুর) সহিত তুলামূল্যভাবে বা সমক্ষরণে যাহা স্থাপন করা যায়, একদিকের যে ভাল বা নল বারা অপর দিকের ভাল বা মূল কাটিয়া যায় Some-

thing that is placed against as equivalent; something that counterbalances (another) e.g. This is some set-off against the thousand wrongs and injuries which Elizabeth inflicted on parties and persons dependent on her.—Froude,

Set off to advantage (কোন বস্তু) যথাসন্তব স্বষ্ঠ, ভাবে সাজাইয়া রাধা; যথোচিত মানানসই করিয়া গঠিত বা সজ্জিত করা Display a thing in its best light, put the best construction on it. (Perhaps a phrase from the jewellers' craft.)

Set on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর স্থাপন করা বা রাখা Place upon, put on, fix on e.g. They set the house on a wall of stone.—Webster. উত্তেজিত করা; উস্থাইয়া দেওয়া, নেলাইয়া দেওয়া Incite, instigate e.g. Thou, traitor, set on thy wife to this —Shakespeare. (কোন বিশেষ কালে) নিবোজিত করা Employ, as, in a task e g. Set on thy wife to observe.— Shakespeare. (কোন কিছুর) উপর মন বা হাল্য প্রবৃত্ত বা রত করা Fix, as the mind, upon; determine towards with settled purpose e g. It becomes a true lover to have your heart more set upon her good than your own.—Sidney (কোন কাজে) প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া, আরম্ভ করা Begin, as a journey or enterprise. e g. He would seriously set upon the search of truth.—Locke. আক্রম্ব করা Assault make an attack e.g. Cassio has been set on in the dark.—Shakespeare.

Set on edge উত্তেজিত করা Excite.

Set on fire আগুন লাগাইয়া বা ধ্রাইয়া দেওয়া Apply fire to; cause to burne. g. In some parts of America, a great stretch of prairie may be set on fire by sparks from a passing train.—McMordie, আলাইয়া দেওয়া, উদ্দীপিত করা Enkindle; irritate e.g. The cruel insult to his dead mother had set his blood on fire.—Dickens

Set on foot প্ৰবৰ্ত্তিত করা, স্থাপন করা; আরম্ভ করিয়া দেওবা Set a-going, put in motion; start e g. A plot was set on foot to seize him and his party.—SMILES

Set on the rack (কাহাকেও) নিদাৰণ ক্লেণ দেওখা Put (one) to extreme pain, either of body or mind e. g. A cool behaviour sets him on the rack, and is interpreted as an instance of aversion or indifference.—Addison.

Set one's cap at or for [Colloquial] (কাহারও) অনুরাগ আকর্ষণের টেটা করা; (কাহারও) প্রতি প্রণার ভাব প্রকাশ করা Endeavour to catch the attention or affection of, make love to e.g. Of course Becky sets her cap at him and of course succeeds—Thackeray.

Set one on his feet—See Put one on his feet.

Set one's (or'the) eyes on নেত্রপাত করা, দেখা, দর্শন লাভ করা See, have a sight of.

Set one's face দৃচতার সহিত কোন বিষয় হইতে প্রত্যাবৃত্ত হওয়া, কোন বিষয়ে দৃচসঙ্গন হওয়া Turn one's self resolutely; be resolutely determined e g They were a couple of hon like men, they had set their faces like a flint — BUNYAN,

Set one's face against দৃঢভার সহিত (কোন কিছুর) বিরোধী হওয়া Place one's

- self in opposition to; oppose or resist most resolutely e.g. Nearly heart-broken, she bad resolutely set her face against the marriage.

 —DICKENS.
- Set one's hand to (কোন বিষয়ে) হাত দেওবা, অৰ্থাৎ প্ৰবৃত্ত হওৱা Engage in; undertake e.g. That the Lord thy God may bless thee in all thou settest thy hand to.—BIBLE.
- Set one's heart at rest স্থিরচিত বা নিক্জো হওয়া Put one's self at ease. [See Set at rest].
- Set one's heart on or upon (কোন বিয়ন্ত্ৰ) মন:প্ৰাণ অৰ্থা কৰা, অৰ্থাৎ একান্ত ইচ্ছুক কন্তবা Fix one's desires upon, be intent on, long for earnestly, be very fond of e.g. Sujah Dowlah had set his heart on adding this rich district to his own principality.—MACAULAY.
- Set one's house in order আপনার বিষয়সপাত্তির শেষ বন্দোবস্ত করিয়া মৃত্যুর জন্ত প্রস্তুত ক্ষেত্রা Prepare for death by making one's will . e. g The prophet said to king Hezekiah, 'Set thy house in order, for thou shalt die and not live.'—McMordie.
- Set one's self কোন বিষয়ে উদ্যাসমূহকারে প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Bend one's energies towards anything e.g The police officer now set himself in right earnest to find out a clue to the diabolical murder
- Set one's self against (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতিকৃতা কথারদান ইওয়া Place one's self in a state of enmity or opposition to, stand against. e g "I verily believe," added he, "that the more the girl is courted, the more she sets herself against matrimony—Miss Mittord.
- Set one's shoulder to the wheel—Same as Put one's shoulder to the wheel.
- Set one's teeth দৃদদক্ষাদির নিদর্শনস্বরূপ দস্তপঞ্জিন্বর একজ সংবদ্ধ করা Bring one's teeth together, as in a strong resolution.
- Set one's teeth on edge কাহারও দাঁত নিত নিত ক'রে দেওবা Affect one's teeth with a disagreeable sensation, as when acids are brought in contact with them e g. I caught the hand, with which he held me, in my mouth and bit it through. It sets my teeth on edge to think of it.—

 Dickens [Figuratively] বতঃই কাহারও বিরাগ উৎপাদন করা Rouse one's instinctive dislike e. g. His nails also were flat and shapeless, and he used to be continually gnawing them till he had succeeded in getting them down to the quick, and they were a sight to set a Christian's teeth on edge.—Waren.
- Set one's wits to work কোন বিষয়ে চিন্তা করা Think upon a matter.
- Set out নিৰ্দিষ্ট করিয়া দেওয়া, নিৰ্দ্ধাৰণ করা, চিহ্নিত করিয়া দেওয়া Assign, allot, mark off, limit, as, to set out the widow's thirds e g. Determinate portions of those infinite abysses of space and duration, set out, or supposed to be distinguished, from all the rest by known boundaries—

 Locke. ভূষিত করা, সুশোভিত করা Adorn, embellish e.g. An ugly woman in a rich habit, set out with jewels, nothing can become.—

 Dryden, গঠন করিয়া সাজাইয়া গোটাইয়া দেওয়া, সজ্জিত করা Raise, equip, and send forth; furnish [Rare]. e.g. The Venetians pretend

they could set out, in case of great necessity, thirty men-of-war.—Addison. প্রদান করা; হথাতি করা, ভাল বলিয়া পরিচন্ত দেওয়া বা বলি করা Show, display, recommend set off e.g. I could set out that best side of Luther—Atterbury. প্রকাশ করা, প্রমাণ করা Show, prove [Rare] e.g. Those very reasons set out how heinous his sin was—Atterbury. আবৃত্তি করা, সবিস্তারে বলা Recite; state at large [Law]. প্রচার করা Publish, set forth e.g. The convocation declared that these heresies were not only taught by word of mouth, but were also set out in books—Froude. (কোন কাজে) প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া, আরম্ভ করা Enter upon a course e.g. He now set out in business.—Webster. বাঝা করা Begin a journey, start: e.g. A good many years ago, there was a traveller, and he set out upon a journey.—Dickens.

- Set out for (কোন স্থানের উদ্দেশে বা:অভিমূখে) যাত্রা করা Start in the direction of e g. He breathed his last a few days after the judges had set out for the west.—MACAULAY.
- Set out in life সাংসারিক জীবনে অর্থাৎ কাজকর্মে প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Begin the world:
 e g. After having set out in life as a farmer, he suddenly became enamoured of natural science.—CRAIK.
- Set over (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর কর্তার বা অধ্যক্ষের পদে নিযুক্ত করা Appoint or constitute (one) as supervisor, inspector, ruler, or commander over e.g. A Papist had been set over the society by a royal mandate.—Macaulay.
- Set over against (কোন কিছুর) বিকল্পে তুলার্থ স্থাপন করা Set in comparison, or to oppose as an equivalent in exchange eg In fact, one vice is to be set over against another, and thus something like a balance is obtained—Dana
- Set purpose (পূৰ্ব হইতে স্থিমীকৃত) দৃঢ সকল Fixed determination (implying premeditation) · e. g. Lewis had, during some time, laboured, as if of set purpose to estrange his Dutch friends—MACAULAY.
- Set right সংশোধন করা, শোধরান; ঠিক ঠাক করা Correct, put in order e.g.

 The whole machinery of Government was out of joint, and he was not the man to set it right FROUDE.
- Set sail নৌকা বা জাহাজ থুলিয়া বাত্তা করা Start on a voyage e.g. The weather was fair, and we set sail for the Hebrides.
- (A) Set scene [Theatrical phrase] (থিয়েটারে) সজ্জিত দৃশু, বেমন চেয়ার টেবিল প্রভৃতি দিয়া বিসিবার ঘর A scene arranged with furniture &c, as a furnished drawing room; a garden with rustic seats, &c.
- Set speech যে বজুতা পূর্বে ভাল করিয়া প্রস্তুত করিয়া লইয়া পরে প্রকাণো বলা হয় A speech carefully prepared before it is delivered in public. বাধা গতে বস্তুতা A formal or methodical speech e. g. He was going to express his gratitude for such kindness in a set speech, but the baronet prevented him —Goldsmith.
- Set spins to অধিকতর ক্রতবেগে চালাইবার জন্ম (ঘোডার গারে) জ্তা-সংলগ্ন লোহার

- কাঁটা ৰাজা Prick with spurs with a view to incite to a more hasty space; spur e, g He set spurs to his horse, and rushed into the midst of the advancing troopers.—KAYE.
- Set store by or on সন্ধিক মূলাবান বা সন্দর্শীয় জ্ঞান করা Value greatly; consider highly valuable e.g An artist sketched a likeness of the young declaimer, on which, in after days, those who were fondest of him set not a little store—G. Eliot.
- Set terms নিৰ্দিষ্ট ভাষা, বাঁধা বং Fixed, formal speech or language e g If
 I had sufficient provocation to rail at the public, I should do it in good
 set terms—Hazlitt
- Set the arms akimbo কৰুই মুইটা বাহির করিয়া দিয়া মুই পাছার মুই হাত দেওবা Place the hands on the hips with the elbows projecting outward.
- Set the fashion কিন্তুপ রাতিপ্রতি অবল্যন করিতে হইবে তাহা নির্দারণ করা Determine what shall be the fashion, establish the mode.
- Set the land জাহাল হইতে দিগ্দৰ্শন যম্বাৰা কুলের অবস্থান পর্ণবেকণ করা Observe by the compass how the shore bears from the ship.
- Set the palette [Punting] চিত্রকরের বর্ণাধারে আবশুকনত রঙ্গ দালান Lay upon the palette the required pigments in a certain order according to the intended use of them in a picture.
- Set the saddle on the right horse [Proverb] বার বোঝা তার বাড়ে চাপাও।
- Set the table in (or on) a roar একত্ৰ ভোজনে উপৰিষ্ট বাজিবৰ্গকে সমৃচ্চ হো হো শব্দে হানান Occasion loud laughter among those assembled at the table eg Falling asleep the instant he had dined, he suddenly woke up and set the table in a roar.—KNIGHT.
- Set the Thames on fire প্ৰসূত্ত তংগৰতাৰ সহিত কাণ্য কৰা Work with great activity [In this phrase there is a pun on the word temse which means—a sieve for cleansing or sifting flour. An active workman would often set the rim of the temse on fire by friction as he moved it rapidly over the mouth of the barrel into which the thour is sifted. Hence the meaning of the phrase] e.g. Mr. Grost is to be a law officer of the crown, he will not set the Thames on fire in this capacity, but he is a little more consistent than his colleagues—English Newspaper.
- Set to (কোন কিছুতে) লাগান Attach to , affix to e. g He desired me to set my seal to the deed. (কোন কিছুতে) প্ৰবৃত্ত করা Apply to e g. He set himself to work with prodigious assiduity—THACKERAY. (কোন কিছুতে) প্ৰবৃত্ত হওয়া Apply one's self to e g. With her fingers she set to work upon her embroidered petticoat.—De Quincey.
- (A) Set to হাতাহাতি A boxing match, a pugilistic fight বাগ্যুদ্ধ A conflict in argument, a scolding.
- Set to music গান করিবার উপযুক্ত করা, গাহিবার জগ্য হর প্রস্তুত করা Fit to music, adapt to note, prepare for singing e.g It would almost seem as if each stanza was meant to be set to music —Prescott
- Set to rights—Same as Put to rights e g. If they find anything wrong, they set it to rights with a high hand—Kingsley.

Set to work [Transitive] কর্মে প্রস্তু করা Employ in some work : e. g. He set himself to work with prodigious assiduity.-THACKERAY. [Intransitive] कार्य व्याह इन्स Engage in some work · e. g With her fingers she set to work upon her embroidered petticoat.-DE QUINCEY.

Set up প্রস্তুত করা, খাড়া করা Erect ; raise elevate , as, to set up a building , to set up a post or pillar e.g. They have no knowledge that set up the wood of their graven image and pray unto a god that cannot save — Bible. উন্নীত করা, প্রতিষ্ঠাশালী করা, ক্ষমতাশালী করা Evalt, put in power . e. g. I will set up the throne of David over Israel. —Bible প্রতিষ্ঠিত করা, স্থাপন করা Establish, found, as, to set up a school: e. g It is hardly worth while to mention all the little commonwealths and principalities which were set up and put down.—Freeman. (কোন নুতন ব্যবদায়ে) প্রবৃত্ত হইবার মত উপায় করিয়া দেওয়া Enable to commence a new business; as, to set up a son in trade, to set up a surgeon e. g. The stock-in-trade requisite to set up an amateur in the department of business is very slight and easily got together.- Dickens. अकार স্থাপন করা, সর্ব্যসক্ষে উপস্থিত করা Place in view, put forward e.g. attempt is made to set him up as a saint — Macaulay উচ্চ করা , উচ্চৈং বর প্রকাশ করা Raise, utter loudly, as, to set up the voice e g. I'll set up such a note as she shall hear — DRYDEN. রাখা, পালন করা Keep:
e g And Betty Barnes, the slatternly widow of a tippling farmer, said all that the wit of who rented a field, and set up a cow herself an envious woman could devise against Hannah and her Alderney.-Miss Mitrord. (অন্ত কর্তৃক গৃহীত হইবার উদ্দেশ্তে) প্রতাব করা, উপহিত করা Advance, propose e g Seeing that the three parties concerned all agreed so far, it did not become me to question it; but the defence set up I must demur to -DE QUINCEY. (কোনৰূপ থারাপ অবস্থা হইতে) ভাল অবস্থায় উন্নীত করা, বড় লোক করা Raise from depression, to a sufficient fortune e g. This good fortune quite set him up.—Webster. ছাপিবার জন্ত 'কম্পোল' করা Put in type: as, to set up a page of copy. ছাপিবার জন্ম (অক্ষর তুলিয়া লইয়া তাহা ছারা) শব্দ পঙ্জি প্রভৃতি করিয়া নালান Arrange in words, lines, &c., ready for printing, as, to set up type. কোন ব্যবসায়ে বা কাজকর্মে প্রযুত্ত হওয়া Begin business or scheme of life; as, to set up in trade ; to set up for one's self . e g. Now, Hannah showed great judgment in setting up as a dairywoman.-Miss Mittord. প্রকাশ্রে প্রচার করা , (কোন কিছু) খাকুক না থাকুক আছে বনিয়া দাবি করা Profess openly, make pretensions e g. Those men who set up for morality without regard to religion, are generally but virtuous in part. - Swift

Set up a standard of rebellion বিজোবের পতাকা উড্ডীন করা, অর্ধাৎ রাজ-শক্তির বিৰুদ্ধে বিজোই উপস্থিত করা Rise in arms against the ruling authority: e.g. He was not a prince against whom men would lightly venture to set up a standard of rebellion. - MACAULAY.

Set up for (কোন কিছু বলিয়া) আপনাকে প্রচার করা, বা চালাইবার চেষ্টা করা Profess or pretend to be, try to pass for e.g. She wants to do something remarkable; she wants to set up for a martyr.—Adams.

Set up one's back কাহারও জোধ বা হিনোর ভাব উত্তিক্ত করা Arouse one to resentment.

Set up one's bristles উত্তেলনা বা ফোধের ভাব প্রদর্শন করা Show temper.

Set up one's rest মন্ত করা Make up one's mind e. g. As I have set up my rest to run away, I will not rest till I have run some grounds.—
SHAKESPEARE.

Set up one's standard কাহারও রণ-পতাকা উত্তোলন করিয়া অপনীয় লোকজনকে বুদ্ধ করিবার অন্ত আমত্রণ করা Raise one's banner calling upon his men to serve under it e.g. The king who had good intelligence of their movements, set up his standard at Notungham, where vast numbers resorted to him every day—DICKENS.

Set upon (কাহাৰও) উপৰ আপতিত হওয়া, আক্ৰম করা Fall on, assault; make an attack on e g He was set upon by robbers who demanded his money.—Lamb [Also see Set on].

(Be) set upon (কোন বিষয়ে) একান্ত উৎফুক হওয়া Desire greatly e. g. I am set upon going home by the end of the month.

Set with (ইতন্ততঃ স্থাপিত পদার্থদমূহ) দারা দেখিতে নানাবয়ববিশিষ্ট করা Variegate with (objects placed here and there) e.g. Pastoral dales then ser with modern forms.—Wordsworth. (রম্নাদি) দারা স্থানাভিত বা পচিত করা Adorn with, stud with e.g.

High on their heads, with jewels rich set Each lady wore a radiant coronet.—DRYDEN.

Setter forth কোন বিবয়ের প্রচারকর্ত্তা বা দাহাব্যকারী One who proclaims or promotes anything.

Setter off সজাকারক One who sets off or decorates.

Setter on (অবংকর্মে) উৎসাহদাতা One who instigates, an instigator.

Setter up নিৰ্মাতা বা হাগৰিতা One who erects or establishes.

Setting pole নৌকা ঠেলিবার লগি A pole often iron-pointed for pushing boats along in shallow water

(The) setting sun [Literally] অন্তর্গননোমুগ সুধা The sun that is going down below the horizon. [Figuratively] বে ব্যক্তির হাত হইতে ক্ষণ্ডাদি চলিয়া গিবাছে One who is no longer in power e.g. His house was avoided by those power-worshippers who rarely turn to the setting sun.—Motley. [cf (The) Rising sun]

Settle a dispute বিবাদ মিটাইয়া কেলা বা দেহয়া Decide a disputed matter.

Settle a question কোন বিহয়ের মীমাংলা করা Determine a question.

Settle a score হিশাব ঠিক করা Adjust an account e g. "I'd best go and settle the score," said James — THACKERAY

Settle an old score অনেক্কালের হিনাব নিটান, পূর্বকার দেনা লোধ করা Adjust a long standing account, pay off an old debt. e. g. The little money

brought from the treasury by the Earl and the large sums he had paid out of his own pocket, had been spent in settling old scores .- Motley. পূর্বাকৃত অনিষ্টের প্রতিশোধ লওয়া, পুরোনো দাদ তোলা Satisfy an old grudge e.g. "If I can once catch him on the hip, I will settle the old score, that I will"

Settle bed ৰে খটা গুটাইয়া আদনে পরিণত করা যায় A bed convertible into a seat

- Settle down শান্তভাবে থাকা বা ব্যবাস করা , গৃহী হওবা Become quiet , enter into the state of a householder; establish one's self. e.g. Most of the sturdy, gallant sons settled down after sowing their wild oats, and became sober subjects of their father.—THACKERAY.
- Settle on or upon (কাহারও) উপর বৃত্তিস্বরূপ নির্দারণ করিয়া দেওয়া, বা স্থায়িনপে मनि क्या Confer upon by permanent grant, assure to e.g. I have settled upon him a good annuity -ADDISON.
- Settle one's affairs আপনার বিষয় সম্পত্তির বলোবত করিয়া মৃত্যুর জন্ম প্রস্তুত হইয়া থাকা Prepare for death by making one's will e.g Every man in this country should settle his affairs when he is in good health; this will serve to prevent disputes when he is dead.

Settle one's hash, or Settle one's hash for one [Slang] কাহাৰও বাকশক্তি হরণ করা; দকারফা করা, মারিয়া ফেলা Silence one . make an end of a person e.g. I take no blame for settling his hash.—Stevenson.

Settle the land [Nautical] জাহাজ ক্রমশঃ দূর সমুত্রে সরিয়া বাওয়ায় তীর প্রদেশকে উত্তরোত্তর নিমতর প্রতীয়দান করা Cause the land to sink, or appear lower, by receding from it.

Settle to (কোন বিষয়ে বা কাজে) স্থায়িভাবে বা স্থিয় হইয়া থাকা Become fixed to take up as permanent occupation e g. I felt I should never settle to anything with resolution enough to go through with it.—Defor

Settled conviction দ্বির প্রতায় : সবিশেব পর্য্যালোচনা করার পর যে প্রতার জন্মে A fixed impression or belief, a conviction formed after mature reflection,

Settled weather পরিছার আকাশ Clear, clean weather.

Settling-day দেনাপাওনার হিনাব নিকাশ করিবার দিন A day for settling ac-

counts, as in the stock market

Seven cardinal (or principal) virtues সাতটি প্রধান গুণ, যথা—ধর্মবিবাদ, আশা, বদাস্ততা, স্থাযপরতা, বিজ্ঞতা, মিতাচার, সহিষ্ণুতা—ইহাদের প্রথম তিনটি ধর্ম্ম ও অবশিষ্ট চারিটি নৈতিক গুণ Faith, hope, charity, justice, prudence, temperance, and fortitude-the first three being theological and the rest moral virtues

Seven days' wonder-Same as Nine days' wonder (which see) . e g The seven days' wonder about the boy had almost died away.-H. CONWAY

Seven deadly sins সাতটি মারাত্মক পাপ যথা—অহন্থার, লোভ, কাম, কোধ, উদরি-কতা, ঈর্যা, আল্ফ Pride, covetousness, lust, anger, gluttony, envy, and Sure, it is no sin . sloth · e. g.

Or of the deadly sins it is the least -SHAKESPEARE.

Seven gifts of the Holy Ghost গ্রীষ্টবানিমতে পবিত্র আঝার সাভটি দান যথা— বিজ্ঞতা, বুদ্ধি, পরামর্শ, পৈশাচিক শক্তি বা মহিষ্ণুতা, জ্ঞান, ঈষরপরাযণতা, ও ভগবঙক্তি Wisdom, understanding, counsel, ghostly strength or fortitude, knowledge, godliness, and the love of the Lord.

Seven-league boots বে ব্টকুতা তাহার পরিধানকর্তাকে অতি ফুতবেগে চলিতে বাধ্য করে Boots which were supposed to make the wearer walk at a very swift pace e g Mr Carlyle would be much better if he didn't take health by the throat, bathing as if he were a little boy in the Serpentine walking as if he had seven-league boots.—Jane Carlyle

Seven Sages of Greece -

- (I) Solon whose motto was "Know thyself"
 (2) Chilo " " "Consider the end"
 (3) Thales " " "Who hateth suretyship is sure"
- (4) Bias " " "Most men are bad"
 (5) Cleobulos " " "Avoid extremes"
- (6) Pittacos " "Seize time by the forelock"
- (7) Periander " "Nothing is impossible to industry."

Seven Sisters এ নামের নাডনি (1) কামান Seven culverins so called, cast by one Borthwick e g.

And these were Borthwick's "Sisters Seven," And culverins which France had given, Ill omened girl 1 The guns remain

The conqueror's spoil on Flodden plain .- Scott's Marmion,

Seven sleepers আলভ্ডিয় ব্যক্তি (বাহাদের আলভ্ড-নিজা কিছুতেই ভাঙ্গে না), নবাবের আল্নে, কুম্বক্বিশেষ Lethargic and indolent persons. [The allusion here is to the seven noble youths of Ephesus, who fled in the Decian persecution to a cave in Mount Celion, where they slept for 230 years, after which they awoke, but soon died, and their corpses were taken to Marseilles in a large stone coffin, still shown in Victor's Church] e g A lethargy like that of the seven sleepers would scarce restore you to the use of your refreshed and waking senses,—Scott.

Seven stars नश्रव The Pleiades.

Seven weeks' war-The war in 1866 between Prussia and Austria (17th June to 28th August)

Seven wonders জগতের সাউটা অত্যান্দর্যা প্রায় ,—যথা, I. Of antiquity (পুরা-কালের)—(1) The Pyramids of Egypt, (2) the Hanging Gardens of Babylon, (3) the Tomb of Mausolus, (4) the Temple of Diana at Ephesus, (5) the Colossus of Rhodes, (6) the Statue of Zeus (Jupiter) by Phidias (7) the Pharos of Egypt, or else the Palace of Cyrus, cemented with gold

"The fyramids first, which in Egypt were laid;
Next Babylon's Gardens for Amytis made,
Then Mausolus's Tomb of affection and guilt;
Fourth, the Temple of Diana, in Ephesus built;
The Colossus of Rhodes, cast in brass, to the sun,
Sixth, Fupiter's Statue, by Phidias done,
The Pharos of Egypt, last wonder of old,
Or the palace of Cyrus, cemented with gold."—E, C, B.

II. Of the middle ages (মধ্য মুগের)—(1) The Coliseum of Rome: (2) the Catacombs of Alexandria: (3) the Great Wall of China: (4) Stonehenge; (5) the Leaning Tower of Pisa; (6) the Porcelain Tower of Nankin . (7) the Mosque of St. Sophia at Constantinople.

Seventh day শ্নিবার The seventh day of the week; Saturday.

Seven years' war -(1) The third period of the war of the "Austrian Succession," between Maria Theresa of Austria and Frederick II of Prussia. It began in 1756 and ended in 1763, when Silesia was handed over to Prussia. (2) Between Sweden and Denmark (1563-1570). Erik XIV of Sweden was poisoned, and his successor put an end to the war.

Sever between (মুইটি পদার্থের) মধ্যে পুথক বা ভিন্ন করা Make a separation or distinction between, distinguish between e.g. The Lord shall sever

between the cattle of Israel and the cattle of Egypt .- BIBLE.

Sever from (কোন কিছু) হইতে বিচ্ছিন্ন করা Cut apart from ; disjoin from . as, to sever the head or the arm from the body. (কোন কিছু) হইতে পুথক করা Separate from e.g. The angel shall come forth, and sever the wicked from among the just .- BIBLE.

Sew the button on যাহা মনে রাখিতে ইচ্ছা কর এখনই লিখিয়া লও, নচেৎ ভুলিয়া बहिद्द lot down at once what you wish to remember, otherwise you may

forget it

Sew together দেলাই করিয়া জোড়া দেওয়া Unite or fasten together with a needle and thread . e g. They sewed fig-leaves together, and made themselves aprons,-BIBLE.

Sew up দেলাই করিয়া বন্ধ করা বা আটকান Close or stop by sewing; as, to sew up a rip, to sew up the mouth of a bag. কোন কিছু সেলাই করিয়া তাহার

ভিতর আবদ্ধ করা Inclose by sewing; inclose in anything sewed e g. If ever I said loose bodied gown, sew me up in the skirts of it.

Sew up one's stocking [Colloquial] কাহারও মুখ দেলাই করিয়া দেওয়া অর্থাৎ

নির্বাক করা Put one to silence.

(Be) Sewed (or sewn) up [Nautical] (জাহাজ) চড়ায় আটকাইয়া বাওয়া Be stranded ,—said of a ship. [Colloquial] কাজকর্ম একেবারে বন্ধ হইয়া বাওবা , দুকা রকা প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Be brought to a standstill, be ruined. মাতাল হইয়া পড়া Be tipsy e g. He took care to tell you that some of the party were pretty considerably sewn up too .- THACKERAY.

(The) Sex জ্বাজাতি The female sex, women in general e.g. Those who have distinguished themselves by railing at the sex, very often choose one of the most worthless for a companion and yoke-fellow-[sixty days before Easter.

ADDISON.

Sexagesima Sunday-The second Sunday before Lent, or roughly Sexual intercourse ন্ত্রাপুক্ষের সলম, রতিক্রিয়া, মৈথুন, Contion, copulation

Shabby-genteel ইতর-ভদ্র, অর্থাৎ প্রকৃতপক্ষে ইতর কিন্তু বাহিরে ভদ্রের ভাণকারী Keeping up or affecting an appearance of gentility, though really shabby.

- (The) Shades ব্যালয়, প্রেডপুরী The Nether world. the supposed abode of
- Shadow figure কোনও বাজি বা বস্তুর মনীলেপিত পার্থ-আদর্শ বা আদরা A profile portrait filled in in black, a silhouette.
- Shadow forth অলাইভাবে বা ইন্সিডে চিত্রিত করা বা প্রদর্শন করা Represent dimly or mystically e g The past shadows forth what will take place in future.
- Shadow of a shade ছাৰাৰ ছাৰা, অৰ্থাৎ কিছুই নয় A mere nothing e g. Tomorrow tidings may come that the house which issued these banknotes, has stopped payment, and what do they represent then? You will find them the shadow of a shade—MACAULAY.
- Shadow of an ass তুচ্ছ বিষয় A trifle.
- Shadow of death মৃত্যুর ছারা, অর্থাৎ আদর মৃত্যু Approaching death. ভয়ক্তর বিপদ Terrible disaster.
- (A) Shady character সন্ধিচিত্র বৃত্তি A person of very doubtful reputation; one whose character would scarcely bear investigation in the light of day
- Shady side মৃশ দিক, অপর দিক The wrong side When a person is on the shady side of forty, he is well beyond that age.
- Shake a leg [Colloquial] পদালনা করা অর্থাৎ ইটিনা কোন Move one's legs, i.e. walk about e.g. He was so bad that father never let him come into the house, where, he said, honesty alone should shake a leg—Besant নৃত্য করা Dance e.g. I explain that the stage is ready for them, if they like to act; or the concert room, if they will sing, or the dancing-room, should they wish to shake a leg—Besant.
- Shake by the hand-See Shake one by the hand.
- Shake down বাঁকিয়া বাঁকিয়া বানি Make more compact by shaking e.g. I was told to shake down the whole quantity of the sample of flour in the bottle, but I found it impossible to do so.
- (A) Shake down যাহা প্রকৃতগক্ষে শ্রা না হইলেও নামরিক শ্রার কাল করে; শ্রা A temporary substitute for a bed, as on chairs, or on the floor, a bed, —in allusion to the time when men slept upon litter straw and used to shake it down for the purpose eg Come and take a shake-down at my house.—Brewer.
- Shake hands (দাহেবদিগের প্রথাস্পারে পরস্পারের প্রথম দন্দর্শন বা বিদাবকালে, অথবা বন্ধুবপে পুন্র্যাহণের নিদর্শন স্বরূপ) কর্মদূন করা Take one's hand and move it at parting and meeting, or as a mark of being reconciled as friends: e.g. They shook hands, and there was outward peace—Froude.
- Shake hands with (কাহারও) সহিত মিলিত হওয়া বা একসত হওয়া Unite with; agree or contract with (কাহারও) নিকট বিদায় গ্রহণ করা Take leave of (from the practice of staking hands at meeting and parting), বজুত্বে নিদর্শন্থকণ (কাহারও) ক্রম্পিন করা Take (one) by the hand and shake it as a mark of friendship or salutation e g In the evening the Mayor and Alderman came to shahe hands with bim.—Frouds.
- Shake in one's shoes [Collegural] ভয়ে কাপা, পভান্ত সম্ভৱ হওয়া Tremble

with fear; be in a state of abject fright or terror. e.g. When Mrs Proudie began to talk of the souls of the people he always shook was his shoes—Trollope.

Shake (or Tremble) like an aspen leaf ভারে থার পার করিয়া কাঁপা Quake with fear all over e g. Sit down and don't tremble like an aspen leaf, now we are in a room where we need fear no interruption.—M. EDGEWORTH.

Shake off ঝাছিৰা কেলা Throw off by a jolting or vibrating motion . e. g. A snake fastened on Paul's hand, but he shook it off and felt no harm.

--- MCMORDIR. (কোন কিছু) হইতে আপনাকে মৃক্ত করা বা (কাহারও) হাত ছাডানঃ পরিহার করা, দুর করা Rid one's self of e.g.

I am not of that feather to shake off
My friend when he most needs me,—SHAKESPEARE.

Shake off the dust from one's feet—Same as Shake the dust off one's feet (which see)

Shake off the yoke of (কাহারও) অধীনতাগৃদ্ধল ঝাডিয়া ফেলা, অর্থাৎ অধীনতাগাশ ছেদন করা Rid or free one's self from the restraint or control of (another) · e g Encouraged by the weakness of England, Wales, so long tranquil, shook off the yoke of her conquerors.—Green

Shake one by hand (or by the hand) কাহারও ক্রম্পন করা Shake hands with a person e g He shook him by the hand and wished him good night,—Dickens

Shake one's faith or belief কাহাৰও বিশাস টলান Impair one's confidence e.g. No adverse circumstance, no hardship, no persuasion could shake his faith.

Shake one's fist at (কাহারও) দিকে যুদি ওঁচান Threaten to strike (a person) with the fist by showing it to (him) e g By degrees the debate grew serious, and Mr. Chatterjee shook his fist at me in anger.

Shake one's hands-Same as Shake one by the hand.

Shake one's head মাথা নাড়িয়া কোন বিষয়ে অসমতি প্ৰকাশ করা বা "না" ইনিত করা Move one's head with a view to signify negation, dissent, denial, or disapproval e g (1) There was universal discomposure, and the greatest military authority in the country shook his head with an ominous gesture of reproach—Kaye.

(2) "Is there no hope ?"—the sick man said,
The silent doctor shook his head.—GAY'S FABLES.

Shake one's sides হাদিয়া পাঁজর ধ্যান, অন্তরের সহিত হাস্ত করা Be convulsed with laughter

Shake the bells আসন্ন বিপদের সংবাদ দিয়া সতর্ক করা Give notice, or alarm.

Shake the dust off one's feet গাঁঘের ধ্লা ঝাডিয়া ফেলা, অর্থাৎ কোন কিছুর
সহিত সংস্রব ত্যাগে কৃতসঙ্গল হওয়া Be determined to renounce all intercourse
with anything, particularly with any place: e.g. To-morrow I leave
Vienna. I will shake the dust off my feet I will not return there in a
hurry.—English Magazine, পর্যাদেন কান্ত হওয়া Give over travelling

once for all c, g. At length the pilgrim shook the dust off his feet at Heidelberg.—BEACONSFIELD.

Shake the elbow পাশা থেলা।

Shake the pagoda tree [Figuratively] বিনা পরিমনে প্রচুর আৰ্থ সংগ্রহ করা

Obtain great wealth without having to labour for it. [The "pagoda"
was a gold coin formerly current in India, and it was supposed in
Europe that there was a tree in India which incessantly bore pagodas,
and to get them you have to do nothing but to shake the tree. Hence
the phrase] c. g When he had thoroughly learned his lesson he
was offered a position in India, in the service of the John Company,
under whose flag as we know, the pagoda tree was worth shaking —
MRS. LINTON.

Shake together থাকিয়া থাকিয়া বদান Make more compact by shaking. [Colloquial] কাহারও সহিত বন্ধভাবাপর হওয়া Get friendly with any one.

Shallow-brained निर्व्हार Silly.

Shallow brooks are noisy [Proverb] যে নেৰ গৰ্জে তাহা বৰ্ষে না।

Shallow waters make most din [Proverb] নিগুণ পুৰুষের তিনগুণ ঝাল, পচা আদার ঝান বেণী, "গণ্ডুষজনমাতো শহরী হরকরায়তে।"

Sham Abraham [Colloquial] পীড়াৰ ভাৰ করা Feign sickness ['Abrahamman' was a lunatic in the Bethlehem Hospital in London, who was permitted to beg alms on certain days, marked by a special badge, Many sturdy vagabonds afterwards assumed this, and roamed about the country, feigning sickness, and obtaining alms. Hence that phrase].
c. g. Come, come, it's rather late in the day to sham Abraham — Warren

Shanks's mare [Slang] M, M One's own legs, as a means of travelling, e.g. I have been riding slianks's mare [s. e., walking] almost the whole day.

Shape one's course কাৰ্যপালী দ্বি করা Plan and act; adjust one's method of procedure,

Shape smith-One who undertakes to improve another's appearance

Share and share alike দ্বাৰ স্বাৰ ভাবে In equal shares.

Share in (কোন কিছুর) অংশ গ্রহণ করা, বা অংশভাগী হওয়া Bear or take part in:
e g. He died, and his son, who had shared in his privations, shortly followed him — SMILES.

Share the fate of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত এক দশা প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Meet with the same doom as (another) e.g. The Act shared the fate of most other Acts in Ireland and remained a dead letter—FROUDE.

(The) Shark flies the feather [Proverb] হাসতে পক্ষারী পদার্থ (পক্ষী প্রভৃতি) বাস বা The shark avoids every feathered thing. [This is a sailors' proverb, founded on observation Though a shark is so voracious that it will swallow without distinction everything that drops from a ship into the sea, such as cordage, cloth, pitch, wood, and even knives, yet it will never touch a pilot-fish or a fowl, either dead or alive].

Shark's manners পরস্বরণ প্রবৃত্তি Rapacity.

Sharp practice শঠতা, জ্বাচুরি Knavery. [This phrase is probably derived from the practice of unprincipled lawyers who cleverly endeavour to so manage their case as to, secure for themselves as much money as possible—McMordie] e g. "I call this" said Tommy in a great rage, "confounded sharp practice."—BESANT.

(The) Sharps and the flats বৃষক ও বৃষ্ণিত The cheats and their victims; the rooks and the pigeons.

Sharp-set নিরতিশর কুণার্ভ Affected by keen hunger; ravenous; as, an eagle Sharp-set on (কোন বিষয়ে) একান্ত উৎস্ক Eager in appetite or desire of gratification in e.g. The town is sharp-set on new plays.—Pope.

Sharp's the word চারিদিকে নজর রাখিও, চালাক চতুর হইও Look out, keep your eyes open, and your wits about you.

Sharpen the wits বুদ্ধিতে ধার দেওয়া Make the intellect more quick or acute. Shatter-brain চম্বল লোক A careless and giddy person.

Shave a customer ধরিদারকৈ ঠকান Impose upon a customer charging more for an' article than it is worth. [Hotten says, when a master-draper sees any one capable of being imposed upon enter his shop, he strokes his chin, to signify to his assistant that the customer may be fleeced—Brewer].

Shave a note [Colloquial] উচিত মূল্য হইতে অনেক বাদ দিয়া 'নোট' থরিদ করা, অথবা তাহার উপর অসমত অতিরিক্ত মৃদ গ্রহণ করা Purchase a note at a great discount, or take interest upon it much beyond the legal rate.

Shave an ass বোকামি করা, মূর্থাচিত আচরণ করা Act foolishly.

Shave an egg পিণডা টিপিয়া রদ বাহির করা ; অতান্ত অর্থনুর, হওয় "Skin a flint".

Shave through (পরীকার) উত্তীর্ণ হত্তরা Get through (an examination), narrowly escape being "plucked."

Sheathe a ship তন্তা বা তামার পাত দিয়া জাহাজ মোডা Cover a ship with boards or with sheets of copper, so as to preserve it from worms.

Sheathe a sword থাপের ভিতর তরবারি পোরা Encase the sword; put the sword in its case, যুদ্ধে কান্ত হওয় Put an end to war or enmity, make peace e g. When in 1678, the States General, exhausted and disheartened, were desirous of repose, William's voice was still against sheathing the sword.—MACAULAY.

Shed a lustre on or upon উজ্জল করা, গৌরবাধিত করা , প্রতিপণ্ডিশালী করা Make glorious; raise to distinction e.g. In his political life, he is an equitable mediator between king and people, in his civil life a firm promoter of all that sheds a lustre upon his country.—Sydney Smith.

Shed blood শোণিতপাত করা, প্রাণিবধ করা, (বিশেষতঃ) নরহতা করা Cause blood to flow out, put many lives to death; kill many men e.g. It is lamentable to remember what abundance of noble blood hath been shed with small benefit to the Christian state.—RALEIGH.

Shed light upon (কোন বিষয়ে) পরিকার বা স্পষ্ট করিবা দেওয়া Make clear, illustrate,

(1) Sheep among wolves বাদের পালে পতিত মেৰ, অৰ্থাৎ ঘোর শক্রমণ্যে পতিত ব্যক্তি A victim among rogues.

Sheep walk নেব চারণ-ভূমি Land where sheep are pastured.

Sheep's eye বজানহক্ত নত্ন দৃষ্টি বা নজন Diffident loving look e g. But he, the beast, was casting slieep's eyes at her.—Colvian.

Sheep's head বোকা বোক Silly fellow.

Sheer off দূরে পরিয়া পড়া Turn or move aside to a distance চুপি চুপি সরিয়া পড়া Steal away [parallel direction.

Sheer up প্রায় সমান্তরালভাবে অগ্রসর হওয়া Turn and approach in nearly a Sheet anchor ভাহাজের সর্ব্বাপেশা বড়ও ভারী নম্মর, যাহার উপর কটিবাদির সময়ে নাবিকেরা সম্পূর্ণ নির্ভির করে The largest and heaviest anchor of a ship, which, in stress of weather, is sometimes the seaward's last refuge to prevent the ship from going ashore [Hence] বাহার উপর প্রধানতঃ নির্ভির করা যাব, প্রধান প্রবাস্থন নিরাপত্তার শেব আগ্রম্বন The chief stay or support ; the last refuge for safety c g The surgeon no longer bleeds. If you ask him, "Why this neglect of what was once considered the sheet anchor of practice in certain diseases," he will answer, &c.— The Tives [The word is a corruption of shote anchor or anchor shot or thrown out in stress of weather]

(A) Sheet in the wind আৰু নাডাল Half drunk [Sailors' slang].

(Both or three) Sheets in the wind পুরামতার Quite drunk [Sailors' slang]. Sheet lightning বছবিস্থত বিহামালা Lightning diffused over the sky.

Shell out [Slang, Transitive] মুক্ততে বিতরণ করা , (অর্থানি) দান করা Distribute freely, bring out or pay, as money [Intransitive] টাকাকড়ি অর্থা পরা Hand over money e g We can always make the old villain shell out, as he ought.—Mirs. Linton.

Shield-of-arms-Same as Coat-of-arms.

Shelve a question কোন বিষয়ের থালোচনা একেবারে হৃষিত রাধা Put away a question, postpone the consideration of a subject sine die

(The) Shemitio languages—These are Chaldie, Syriac, Arabic, Hebrew, Samaritan, Ethiopic, and old Phænician—The great characteristic of this family of languages is that the roots of words consist of three consonants

Shepster time ভেড়ার লোম ছাঁটিবার ননম Time for shearing the sheep.

Shift about ৰম্পূৰ্ণ বিপরীত দিকে ফিরা Turn quite round to a contrary side or opposite point.

Shift for one's self (আর্রনার বা জীবিকানির্জাহের জন্ত) নিজের উপায় নিজে দেখিয়া নওয়া Resort to expedients to find out means (of defence or livelihood) e g Everyman was then compelled to shift for himself, the patrols firing on them from the wall—Scott.

Shift off দেরি করিয়া দেওগা, ক্রমণঃ পিছাইয়া দেওগা, হণিত রাখা Delay; defer; as,

to shift off the duties of religion. দূরে নিক্ষেপ করা, নিজের বোঝা নামান বা ভার নাম্ব করা Put away, disengage or disencumber one's self, as of a burden or inconvenience.

Shifting scenes of life জীবনের বৈচিত্র্য বা দশাবিপর্বায় Vicissitudes of life

Shilling shocker এক শিলিং মূল্যের রোমাঞ্চর ঘটনাসংবলিত সাময়িক উপভাদাদি
A sensational novel of an ephemeral character, published at a shilling,

- Shine in (কোন স্থানে বা সমাজাদিতে) প্রতিষ্ঠাপত্র হওয়া বা নাম করা Be eminent, conspicuous, or distinguished in , as, to shine in courts e g. Few are qualified to shine in company but it is in most men's power to be agreeable —SWIFT.
- Shine on or upon (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর কিরণ বর্ধণ করা Emit rays of light upon e g When those stars are in the ascendant, he is strong, healthy, and lucky. but when they are depressed below the horizon, his stars do not shine on him, and he is in the shade and subject to ill-fortune.—Brewer.
- Shining light বিখাত ব্যক্তি শ্রেষ্ঠতার আবর্ণ One distinguished for pietyand so an example to others.
- Ship a sea [Nautical] জাহাজের ভিতর প্রকাণ্ড চেট প্রবেশ করা Have a very large wave washing in
- Ship boy জাহাজের বালক ভূত্য A boy who serves in a ship. e. g. Seal upthe ship boy's eyes.—Shakespeare.
- Ship canal জাহান্ত চলিবার উপযুক্ত থাল A canal suitable for sea-going vessels.
- Ship chandler জাহাজের সরস্লাম বিক্তো One who deals in cordage, canvas, and other furniture of vessels
- Ship-husband যে নাধিক জাহাজ ছাডিয়া ডাফার বেডাইতে নারাজ A sailor who keeps to his ship and does not like to go on shore for a stroll or other amusement · e. g. He was, as we use the term at sea, a regular ship-husband—that is to say, he seldom put his foot on shore—MARRYAT.

Ship joiner জাহাজ-মিন্ত্ৰী 'A joiner who works upon ships.

Ship letter জাহাজে নীত পত্ৰ A letter conveyed by a ship, not by a mail packet.

Ship oars আঙটাতে দাঁড ভূলিয়া রাখা Place the oars in the row-locks.

Ship of the desert মরভূমির জাহাল, অর্থাৎ উট্ট্র The camel.

Ship of the line স্বৃহৎ স্থাপতি A man-of-war large enough to have a place in a line of battle [See Sail of the line].

Ship off জাহাজে করিয়া দেশান্তরে পাঠাইয়া দেওয়া Send away by a ship e. g. Clive's family, glad to get rid of him, shipped him off to Madras.—
SMILES

Ship railway জাহাজকে জল হইতে তুলিবার বা হলপথে লইয়া থাইয়া জলে ফেলিবার রেলপথ An inclined railway with a cradle-like car by means of which a ship may be drawn out of water, as for repairs, a railway arranged for the transportation of vessels overland between two water courses or harbours.

Ship's husband জাহাজের মালিকের যে গোমন্তা জাহাজে থাকিয়া আঘবামাদির তব্যবধান করে The agent of the owner of a ship, who manages its ex-

penses and receipts.

Ship's papers জাহাজের পক্ষে একান্ত প্রোজনীয় ছাড পরাদি থাবতীয় কাগনপ্র Papers with which a vessel is required to be provided, and the production of which may be required on certain occasions, such as the register, pass-port, sea-letter, charter-party, bills of lading, invoice, logbook, muster roll, &c., &c

Ships that pass in the night 'রেভের কুট্ন', যাহারা কোনও এক পরিচিত স্থানে কিন্নৎকাল থাকিয়া আবার অহ্ন এক স্থানে চলিয়া যান্ন People who pass into one's circle of acquaintance, stay there a brief while and then pass out again.

Shipping articles জাহাজের অধ্যক্ত ও নাবিকগণের মধ্যে বেতনাদি সম্বন্ধে বে সমস্ত লেখাপড়া, দলিল বা কাগজপত্র থাকে Articles of agreement between the captain of a vessel and the sea-men on board, in respect to the amount of wages, length of time for which they are shipped, &c.

Ship-shape খৃণ্যাল-কৰে স্থিত As methodically arranged as things in a ship, in good order.

Shire clerk প্রাপেশিক বিচারালয়ের কর্মচারী An officer as of a county court, অধন্তন সেরিফ (নাজির) An under sheriff.

(The) Shirt of Nessus নাগেডিক উপহার A fatal present, a source of misfortune from which there is no escape. (Refers to the legend of Hercules and the Centaur)

Shittim wood-Acacia.

Shiver to pieces ভালি য়া চুক্য় চুক্য় কয়৷ Break into many small pieces or splinters e g. The lance lodged in the sail, and the latter, striking both man and beast, lifted them into the air, shivering the lance to pieces—Brewer.

Shock-headed নিবিড়-কেশ মন্তক Having a thick and bushy head of hair.

Shocking to (কোন কিছুর পক্ষে বা কাহারও নিকট) নিতান্ত বিরক্তিকর, যুণাজনক বা বীভংগ Extremely offensive or disgusting to, horrible to e.g. The project had been revived in a form much less sliocking to common sense—MACAULAY.

Shoddy characters কৰ্ষিতহয়িত্ৰ ব্যক্তিগ্ৰ Persons of tarnished reputation, like cloth made of shoddy or refuse wool

Shoe the goose or gosling এনৰ কোন কাছে প্ৰবৃত হওয়া বাহা আনাধ্য বা থাছাতে নিৰ্ব্দুন্থিতা প্ৰকাশ পায় Undertake any work, which is, on the very face of it, either impossible or foolish e.g. "The smith that will meddle with all things may go shoe the goslings", is an old proverb—M Edgeworth.

Shoe the cobbler—Give a quick peculiar movement with the front foot

'Shoe the horse [Literally] ঘোড়ার পারে নাল মারা Furnish the horse with iron shoes. [Figuratively] মনিবের কিছু টাকা আন্মনাৎ করা Cheat one's employer out of a small sum of money. [The expression is derived

from the ancient practice of grooms, who charged their masters for 'shoeing' but pocketed the money themselves - BREWER].

Shoe the mockish (wild) mare হুনহ বিপৎসভুল কাৰ্যো হতকেপ করা Undertake a difficult and dangerous task,

Shoe the wild colt নবনিযুক্ত কর্মচারীর নিকট খাইবার জন্ম কিছু আদায় করা Make a newly appointed person pay his footing. [Colt-a green horn or a youth not broken in]

(A) Shoe too large trips one up জ্বা বড় হইলেই হোঁচট্ ধাইতে হয়; অতিরিক্ত উচ্চাকাজ্লা ফলপ্রদ হয় না।

(The Shoe-maker must stick to his last অন্ধিকার চর্চা করা উচিত নয় You must confine yourself to your own sphere.

(A) Shoe-maker's end মোন মাধান স্তার স্চাল অগ্রভাগ A waxed thread ending in a bristle.

Shoot ahead of '(কাহারও) অগ্রবর্তী হওয়া, অভিক্রম করা, ছাডাইরা যাওয়া Outstrip: surpass e g Trace them through life, and it will frequently be found that dull boys, who were beaten at school, have shot ahead of them [duxes and prize boys] - SMILES.

Shoot along অভি ক্রন্তবেগ চলা Move on very swiftly.

Shoot at (কোনৰূপ লক্ষ্যের প্রতি) শর বা গুলি ছোডা Let fly an arrow or bullet at e.g. The archers have sorely grieved him and shot at him -BIBLE.

Shot at rovers লক্ষাহীনভাবে (অর্থাৎ এলোমেলো ব্লকমে বা আন্দালী) শব বা গুলি নিক্ষেপ করা, অন্ধকারে ভিল ছোড়া Shoot at random without any distinct aim: e g. Unbelievers are said by Clobery to "shoot at rovers".- DIVINE GLIMPSES

Shoot away তীরবেগে চলিরা যাওয়া Move away with great velocity e.g. They gave chase, but the boat shot away and disappeared,-FROUDE.

Shoot by অভি क्लंडरार्श निक्षे प्रिया हिना योखा Pass by swiftly.

Shoot folly as it flies जम या निर्स्तृष्टिका ध्यकांन इट्रेगमांव ध्रिया एक्ना वर्षाः সংশোধন করা Detect folly as soon as it shows itself.

Shoot forth অঙ্করিত হওবা Sprout, germinate.

Shoot into জত যাইয়া (কোন কিছুতে) পরিণত হওয়া Form into by shooting:

e g. If the menstruum be overcharged, metals will shoot anto crystals.—Bacon. উলাভ হইৰা (কোন কিছুতে) পরিণত হওয়া Be pushed out into; jut into e.g. The land shoots into a promontory.-WEBSTER. ক্রতবেগে (কোন কিছুতে) চলিয়া বাওয়া Dart forth into: pass rapidly into e.g.

Our eagle wings of might we stretch before the gallant wind,

And we leave the tame and sluggish earth a dim, mean speck behind; We shoot ento the untracked deep, as earth-freed spirits soar,

Like stars of fire through boundless space-through realms without a shore !- W. Motherwell.

Shoot made of the mark ভ্ৰমে পতিত হওয়া Be in errors.

Shoot off (ৰনুকাণি) ছাড়া Discharge as a gun e.g. A ship before Greenwich (the court being there) shot off her ordnance, one piece being charged with a bullet of stone.—Stow.

Shoot one dead গুলি ক্রিয়া কাহাকেও মারিয়া ফেলা Kill a person by shooting him e g He took aim at the person whom he saw mounted on the grey horse and shot him dead.—Scott.

Shoot one's bolt বত্ৰন বা নেওয়া : শেব চেটা করা Make one's last effort.

Shoot one's linen জানার হাতা বভ হওলা Display an unnecessary amount of

Shoot out the lip ভাঁট কুলাইয়া অবজ্ঞা প্ৰকাশ করা Show or express contempt by protruding the lip (A Biblical phrase).

Shoot over বলুক শিকারে গমন করা Go out shooting শিকার করা Hunt upon.

Shoot the cat নাতালের মত বৃদি করা Discard the vomit of a drunkard

Shoot the moon কোক হইবার ভয়ে রাত্রিকালে আসবাবাদি স্থানান্তর করা Remove furniture by night to avoid attachment to "do a moonlight flit."

Shoot the sun সাম্ভিক গণনা Make nautical observations.

Shoot up জিলা উঠা Grow up e. g It had nine heads, and Hercules was sent to kill it. As soon as he struck off one of its heads, two shot up in its place—Brewer, ক্ৰুড়িতে উৰ্ছে উঠা Rise up quickly e. g. The balloon shot up into the sky

Shoot wide of the mark লফা বন্তর নিকট দিয়াও গুলি চালাইতে না পারা Be far from hitting the object aimed at. [Hence] একেবারে অনে পতিত হওয়া Be altogether in error.

Shooting box শিকারকালে ব্যবহার্য পন্নীগ্রামন্থ কুত্র বাটা।

Shooting of moons [Slang] দেনা, থাজনা, ভাডা প্রভৃতির দায়ে আদবাবপত্র পাছে জোকনীলাম হয় এই ভয়ে দে সমন্ত রাজিকালে সরান A secret removal of one's furniture, &c., during night, to prevent the same seized for debt or rent e g. I bought his houses, I let his houses; I told him who were responsible tenants, I warned him when shooting of moons seemed likely.—Besant

Shooting (or Showing) of one's horns [Colloquial] কাহারও প্রীয় সভীত্ব স্থান্দেহের ভাব প্রথমন করা Showing indications of suspicions about the faithfulness of a man's wife,—"horns" being the emblem of a cuck-old e g "A fine day, Mr Burchell"—"A very fine day, doctor: though I fancy we shall have some rain by the shooting of my corns."—"The shooting of your horns?" cried my wife in a fit of laughter.—GOLDSMITH,

Shooting pain তীব বেদনা Quick, sharp pain

Shooting stars & Meteors.

(A) Shooting-Iron কামান Gun.

Shop a person লোককে গুরাইয়া দেওয়া Put him in prison; inform against him so that he is accested

- Shop bill ব্যবদায়ীর "হাওবিল" বা বিজ্ঞাপন A tradesman's hand bill or business announcement.
- Shopkeeper যে দ্রব্য অবিক্রীত অবস্থায় বহুদিন দোকানে পড়িয়া থাকে An article that has been long on hand unsold in a shop: e. g. That chair is an old shopkeeper.
- Shop-lifting দোকান হইতে স্রব্য অপহরণ করা Stealing goods from a shop.
- Shop walker—One who walks in a shop and sees the customers attended to
- Shorn of (কোন কিছু) হইতে বিচ্যুত বা বঞ্চিত Stripped of : deprived of e. g.

 The guilds were to be reduced in number and shorn of all political power.—MOTLEY.
- (The) Short and the long খুলকথা, ফলকথা, মোটকথা The sum of the matter in a few words, a brief summing up e g. Meet presently at the palace; every man look o'er his part, for, the short and the long is, our play is preferred —Shakespeare.
- Short commons [Colloquial] অপ্তার ভোজা; পেট ভরিয়া থাইতে না দেওয়া Scant fare; insufficient supply of rations. [Commons—food in general or meals, (from the food provided for each student at breakfast in the University of Cambridge)] e.g He deserves to be soundly rated and kept upon short commons for backing bills,—Good Words.
- Short out (কোন ছানে বাইবার) সোজা পথ A direct, cross path which shortens the way (to a place) e.g We took a short cut over the fields to go to school (কোন কিছু লাভ করিবার) সহজ উপায় Easy means (to attain to some thing) e.g. In education, we invent labour-saving processes, seek short cuts to science,—SMILES.
- (The) Short cut is often the longest way round সোলা পথ সৰ সময়ে স্বিধাজনক ন্য It does not always pay to avoid taking a little trouble.
- Short-hand मरकरण निथन Stenography.
- Short in (কোন বিষয়ে) কম বা টানটোনি Lacking in , wanting in e g. We shall be short in our provisions Shakespears.
- Short is my name আনি ব্যস্ত আছি, 'অপেক্ষা করিতে পারিব না—এই প্রকার ভাব I am in a hurry and cannot wait
- Short list শেব নির্মাচনের নিমিত্ত বাছা বাছা প্রার্থীদিগের নামের ছোট তালিকা A small list of selected candidates—for final choice.
- Short of (কোন বিষয়ে) টান্টিনি বা অন্ন হইবা পড়িয়াছে একপ Insufficiently or scantily furnished with; lacking in e g They were short of food and water —FROUDE. (কোন একটা পরিমাণ পর্যায়) উঠিতে পারে নাই একপ Not coming up to, as to a measure or standard e g With all your pains you are still far short of the mark.—HAZLITT. (কোন কিছু) অপেকা কন Less than e. g Hardly anything short of an invasion could rouse them to war.—Landor.
- Short sea যে সাগরে মধ্যে মধ্যে ভাঙ্গা ভাঙ্গা তরক্ত উটিয়া জাহাজের উপর দিয়া চলিয়া যার A sea in which the waves are irregular, broken, and interrupted, so as frequently to break over a vessel's bow, side, or quarter.

Bhort shrift সঙ্গে সঙ্গে (অৰ্থাৎ অবিলয়ে) শান্তিবাদ Very little time for repentance, only a small interval being allowed before the infliction of punishment e g They would chase the thief night and day till they secured him, and then short shrift for the poor wretch.—Macmillan.

Short-sight অপুরদর্শন Myopia.

Short sixs ও টাতে পাউও হয় এই রকমের ঃ ইঞ্চি লম্বা ছোট বাতি Candles weighing six to the pound, about 4 inches long

Short-tempered অসহিক কোপনস্থাৰ Irascible.

Short-winded কীণ্যাস Asthmatic.

Shorten sail পাইল কৰাইয়া দেওয়া Reduce sail by taking it in.

' Shot cartridge ছলিভয়ানা টোটা A cartridge containing powder and small shot.

Shot-gun ছিটাগুলির বন্দুক।

Shot-hole খলির ছিল্ল A hole made by a shot or bullet discharged.

Shot in the looker থান্ত, টাকা কড়ি প্রভৃতির শেব পুঁজি বা স্থল A last reserve of food, money, &c. e g. As long as there's shot in the locker, she shall want for nothing —Thackeray.

(Be) Shot of [Colloquial] (কোন কিছু হইতে) মুক্ত হওয়া Be discharged, cleared, or rid of · e. g. Are you not glad to be shot of him?—Scott.

(A) Shotten herring কুৰ, জুৰিইন লোক A lean, spiritless person, a jack-o'-Lent, like a herring that has shot or ejected its spawn.

Shoulder arms [Military] বন্ধ কাৰের উপর তুনিরা লথ্যা Take up the muskets upon the shoulder e. g He at once ordered his company to shoulder arms.—SMILES. [the shoulder.

Shoulder belt বে পেটা কাবের উপর দিয়া যুরিয়া বাব A belt that passes across' Shoulder blade স্বর্জান্তি, কাবের হাড় The flat bone of the shoulder.

Shoulder knot স্বৰ্থণ স্বৰূপ স্বৰূপ স্বৰিপ বা ফিডার ফুল্ An ornamental knot of ribbon or lace worn on the shoulder [shoulder

Shoulder strap ৰে পেটা কাঁথের উপর দিয়া যায় A strap worn on or over the Shoulder to shoulder কাঁথাকাঁথি ভাবে, অর্থাৎ একজে, একবোণো Unitedly e g Whatever might be our internal broils, we should stand shoulder to shoulder when a foreign enemy comes upon us.

Shoulder up কাঁধের উপর তুলিয়া লওয়া অর্থাৎ (কোন কিছুর) ভার বা দায়িত গ্রহণ করা Take up upon the shoulder, s. s., assume the burden or responsibility of s. g. .

As if Hercules

Or burly Atlas shouldered up their state. - MARSTON.

Shout at (কাহারণ্ড প্রতি লক্ষ্য করিয়া) চীৎকার করা, উচ্চ চীৎকার করিয়া ব্যঙ্গ বা বিজ্ঞপ করা Deride or revile with shouts

Shout at the top of one's voice যতদুর গলা উঠে ততদুর উচ্চ বরে চীৎকার করিয়া বলা Cry out as loud as one can.

Shove, by ঠেলিয়া কেলা , পিছাইয়া দিয়া দেৱি করা ; অগ্রাহ্ন করা Push away , delay ,

reject e. g Offence's gilded hand may shove by justice—

Shove up the spout—See Put up the spout.

Shovel hat সাহেব পাদরীদের একরকম চণ্ডা কিনারাওয়ালা টুপি A broad brimmed hat, turned up at the sides, and projecting in front like a shovel, worn by some clergy of the English Church. [Colloquial].

Show a bold front দৃচতার সহিত বেঁকে দাঁড়ান Assume an attitude of determined resistance or opposition e.g. Our general showed a bold front and the enemy withdrew without striking a blow.—McMordie.

Show a candle to [Colloquial] (কাহারও) দহিত তুলনীয় হওয়া Be comparable with (a person) e g. As for other fellows—fellows of my own standing—there isn't one to show a candle to me—Besant

Show a clean (or light) pair of heels প্ৰায়ন কৰা, চলাট দেওৱা Take to flight, run away e g. These maroons were run away slaves who had bid a sudden good-bye to bolts and shackles, whips and rods, and shown their tyrants a clean pair of heels—Sala.

Show bill বড় বড় অক্ষরে লিখিত বিজ্ঞাপনপত্ত A broad sheet containing an advertisement in large letters. [round as a show. Show box তামাসার বাক্স A box containing some object of curiosity carried

Show bread লোক পেখাৰ খাত্ত Food for show only, and not intended to be eaten except by certain privileged persons [The term is of Jewish antiquity and refers to the loaves of bread which the priest of the week placed before the Lord, on the table in the sanctuary. They were made of fine flour unleavened, and changed every Sabbath. The loaves were twelve in number, and represented the twelve tribes of Israel. At the end of the week, the priest was allowed to take them home for his own eating; but no one else was permitted to partake of them].

Show-card বিজ্ঞাপন পত্তিকা An advertising placard. '[of wates.

Show case কাচের আলমারি A glazed case for the exhibition and protection

Show cause কোন বিষয়ের কারণ প্রদর্শন করা Have to give reasons for a certain line of action e g. A notice should be issued to the opposite party to show cause why they should not be prosecuted for disobeying the summonses. (বিলাভী আইনে) অহায়ী হক্ষের প্রভিক্লে বৃদ্ধি প্রদর্শন করা (In English law), argue against the confirmation of a provisional order or judgment.

Show-end বন্ত্ৰাদির মুখপাত।

Show fight বিবাদ বিদ্যবাদ বা লভাই করিতে উদ্যুক্ত এইলণ ছাব দেখান, বেঁকে গাঁড়ান Assume an attitude of readiness to fight e.g. You are always so mild-spoken and so popular among the women that we didn't suspect you of showing fight.—Dickens. [publish; proclaim.

Show forth পাষ্টকণে প্রদর্শন করা, প্রকাশ, প্রচার, বা ঘোষণা করা Manifest; Show glass দর্পণ, মুকুর, আয়না A mirror.

Show his paces (ঘোটকাদির) চলনভঙ্গি, দৌড়ের বেগ প্রভৃতি প্রদর্শন করা Exhibit the gait, speed, or the like;—said especially of a horse.

Show in or into (কোন গৃহাদির) ভিতর লইয়া যাওয়া Usher or guide into ; conduct into e. g. He showed the visitor anto the parlour.—Webster

Show of reason বাহু বৌজিকতা বা উপাদেয়তা Plausibility.

Show of hands কোন সভাব 'ডোট' (মত) দিবার জন্ম হন্ত উত্তোলন Raising of hands to signify votes in a public meeting

Show off (জাক পেষাইবার মত ভাবে) প্রদর্শন করা বা পেখান Exhibit in an ostentatious manner e g She came to my sister to show it [her dress] off before she was presented in state.—Thackerax. আড়বরের ভাব প্রদর্শন করা , আত্মগ্রের ভাব প্রদর্শন করা Make a show, display one's self e g. It is swonderful what a quantity of this a quick boy will commit to memory, how smartly he will answer questions, how he will show off in school inspections, and delight the heart of his master I—FROUDE.

Show one an egg and metantly the whole are is full of feathers
—"গাছে না উঠিতেই এক কাঁদি" এই ভাব [যে অতিরিক্ত আশা করে তাহার প্রতি এই
বাকাটি প্রযুক্ত হয] This expression is applied to a very sanguine person

Show one the door কোৰৰ ব্যক্তিকে ছাব্ৰদেশ দেখাইয়া দুরীভূত করা Expel one

Show (one) the way কাহাকেও প্র দেখাইয়া দেওয়া Point out the path to (a person) e. g Thou shalt show them the way wherein they must walk.—Bible কাহারও আগে আগে চলিয়া পর্য দেখাইয়া লইয়া যাওয়া, অএগামী হওয়া Lead the way by going before, go before, precede e.g.

Thud thud t came on the heavy roan,
Rap trap the mettled gray,

But my chestnut mare was of blood so rare, That she showed them all the way -G. W. THORNBURY.

Show (one) the cold shoulder (পূর্বে বাহার সহিত সন্তাব ছিল একণে তাহার প্রতি) অনাদর প্রকাশ করা, হতাদর করা Receive without cordiality (a person who was once on better terms with you), treat (a person) coldly: e g If you be rude to your friend, what can you expect but that he will show you the cold shoulder in return?

Show one up-See Show up

Show one's cards কাহারও গুপ্ত কথা ব্যক্ত করিয়া দেওয়া; পেটের কথা কাঁদ করিয়া দেওয়া Expose one's secrets or designs

Show one's colours কাহারও প্রবৃত্তি, নত, বা চরিত্র প্রকাশ করা Show what are one's inclinations, opinions, or character

Show one's face মুধ বেধান, উপস্থিত হওবা Present one's self; make one's appearance; appear.

Show one's hand কাহারও মনোগত অভিপ্রায় অভিন্য নিকট প্রকাশ করা Expore a person's purpose to any one c.g. From time to time a man must show his hands, but save for one supreme evigency a woman need never show hers—Howells.

Show one's head মাথা তুলা, দর্শন দেওয়া, আবির্ভ, হওয়া Appear. (Shakespeare.)

Show one's heels পৰাবন কয়া, চলাট নেওয়া Flee, run away.

Show one's heels to ছাড়াইয়া বাৎয়া, অভিন্য করা Outstrip: surpass e.g My impatience has shown its heels to my politeness—Stevenson. Show one's horns—See Shooting of one's horns.

Show one's ivories [Colloquial] দত্তবিশা করা Display the teeth . e.g. The negress showed her twortes in a long, rippling laugh — MARRYAT.

Show one's teeth [Figuratively] দাঁত বিচাৰ, অৰ্থাৎ ভয় দেখাৰ Threaten e.g. (1) They had followed the king about like hounds, fawning at his feet, but showing their teeth to all besides—Motley. (2) When the Law shows her teeth, but dares not bite—Young.

Show over (কোন কিছুর) চারিদিকে লইয়া গিয়া দেখাইয়া বেডান Show every part of e.g. She showed Rebecca over every room in the house.—
THACKERAY,

Show quarter—See Give quarter.

Show-ship মৰ্ব্বাৎকৃষ্ট কাহাল The finest ship in the fleet.

Show temper জোধভাৰ প্ৰকাশ করা, রাগ করিবা উঠা Manifest irritation, display heat of mind e.g. Her brothers used very often not to please her, but she was never the girl to show temper.—G. Eliot.

Show the cloven foot or hoof গোপন করিবার চেষ্টা সভেও পৈশাচিক অভৃতির লক্ষণ প্রকাশ হইয়া পড়া Reveal a devilish character, or betray an evil purpose notwithstanding disguises. [See Cloven foot] e.g. But they had not long been man and wife ere Tom began to show the cloven foot—MELVILLE.

Show the door (কাহাকেও) বিশায় ক্রিয়া নেওয়া Dismiss from one's house or presence e g. The upshot of the matter for that while was, that she showed both of them the door.—Stevenson.

Show the heels প্ৰায়ন করা, চম্পট দেওবা Flee; run away.

Show (or Fly) the white feather কাণ্ডেবৰ প্ৰদান কৰা, ভাকতা প্ৰকাশ কৰা

Show signs of cowardice. [It is well known that the phrase, "To show the white feather," is a synonym for cowardice, and it is said that no gamecock has a white feather. The expression must formerly have had a different meaning, as it arose during the war between the early settlers and the North American Indians. A Quaker, who refused to fly for safety, one day saw a band of Indians swooping down upon his home. As the tenets of his faith would not allow him to receive them with a volley of powder and ball, he invited them in, and set food before them. The good, hearty meal so softened the savage heart that, on leaving, the chief fastened a white feather on the door as a badge of friendship and peace. Although after this, many savage bands passed the dwelling, none ever violated the treaty by injuring the house or its inmates—English Newspaper.] e.g. Bothwell, villain as he was, would not show the white feather in the field,—FROUDE.

Show to (কাহাকেও) প্ৰদৰ্শন করা বা দেখান Present to the view of; exhibit to enable (one) to see or perceive. point out to e.g. To whom also he showed himself alive, after his passion, by many infallible proofs.—Bire.

Show to a room কোন ঘরে লইয়া যাওয়া Conduct (a person) to some room:

- e. g. She was so fatigued with the journey, she wished to be shown to her room at once.—FLORENCE MARRYAT.
- Show to advantage ভালভাবে বা ফুলাইকপে প্রকাশ পাওয়া বা দেখান, থোলভাই হওয়া বা করা Appear, or cause to appear, in a favourable light or in a conspicuous manner e g. Her form was exquisitely symmetrical and was shown to advantage by a sort of Eastern dress—Scott
- Show to the door দর্মার পথ দেখাইয়া দেওমা, কিংবা দেই দিকে লইয়া বাওয়া Direct, guide, or conduct to the door. অবমাননার সহিত বিদায় করিয়া দেওমা Dismiss with ignominy.
- Show up [Colloquial] (কাহারও দোবাদি, বা কাহাকেও কোন ভাবে) প্রকাশ করিয়া পেওয়া Expose e g You would have shown me up as a coward, sir, and our name dishonoured for the sake of her money — THACKERAY.
- Shower bath বৃষ্টিগারার স্থায় পতিত জলে স্নান A bath in which water is showered from above.
- Shower on (কাহারও উপর) অজন বর্ণ করা, অর্থাৎ প্রচুরপরিনাণে প্রদান করা বাছডাইরা দেওলা Bestow liberally on distribute or scatter in abundance upon e.g. Draco, the Athenian legislator, was crushed to death in the theatre of Ægina, by the number of caps and cloaks showered on him by the audience, as a mark of their high appreciation of his merits—Brewer
- (The) Shrieking sisterhood যে দকল রম্প্রী "রম্পার অধিকার" লইয়া আন্দোলন করে The women who clamour about "women's rights"
- Shrift father যে যাজকের নিকট পাগ থীকার করা হয় A priest to whom confession is made.
- Shrink from (sometimes at) (কোন কিছু) হইতে সমুচিত বা পশ্চাৎপদ হওয়া, (কাহারও নিকট) হইতে সরিয়া পড়া Withdraw or retire from, recoil from e.g. In the cause of hereditary monarchy, he shrank from no sacrifice and from no danger — MACAULAY
- Shrink into insignificance ভাটাইয়া ওটাইয়া একেবারে যেন নাই এই রকম হইয়া বাজা, প্রায় অনুভা হওয়া Shrivel or contract into almost nothingness; nearly vanish eg Nine-tenths of the vicious desires that degrade society would shrink into insignificance before the valuant advance of self discipline, self-respect, and self control.—Smiles.
- Shrug one's shoulders (অসভোণ-তথ-সলেহাদি স্চিত করিবার অভিপ্রায়ে বাক্য বারা দে তাব বাক না করিয়া) কাঁধ দুইটা উপর দিকে তোলা Draw up, or contract, the shoulders, by way of expressing dislike, dread, doubt, or the like e.g. He shrugged his shoulders in deprecation of the intense irregularity with which this had been said.—Dickens.
- Shudder at (কোন ব্যাপারে) ভয়ে কন্সিত হওয়া Tremble or shake at with fear, horror, or aversion e.g. The world has shuddered for ages at the dark tragedy of her nuphals --- Motley.
- Shuffle and out তাদ তাদিয়া কটোন।
- Shuffle cards তাদ তাদিয়া বঙ্মা Change the relative positions of the cards in the pack e g A man may shuffle cards or rattle dice from noon to midnight, without tracing a new idea in his mind.—RAMBLER.

Shuffle off (কোন কিছু) হইতে মুক্ত হওয়া, দুর করা Rid one's self of ; push off Shuffle off this mortal coil নম্ম দেহ ত্যাগ করা, নরিয়া যাওয়া Die . e. g.

For in that sleep of death what dreams may come. When we have shuffled off this mortal coil, Must give us pause - SHAKESPEARE

Shuffle through তাডাতাড়ি করা Go through perfunctorily.

Shuffle up তাডাতাডি একত করিয়া বা মিশাইয়া ফেলা Throw together in haste. গোলবোগ করিয়া বা চালাকি খেলিয়া তাড়াতাডি করিয়া খাড়া করা Make up or form in confusion or with fraudulent disorder e.g. He shuffled up a peace.

Shut down (क्लान किছूब) किया वहा कड़िया (मध्या Stop working,

Shut from (কোন কিছু হইতে) বহিভূত করা Preclude from; exclude from e. g. Shut from every shore - DRYDEN.

Shut in আবদ্ধ করা যেরিয়া যেলা বা রাখা Inclose, confine e.g. The Lord shut him in -Bible. ঢাকিয়া ফেলা বা দৃষ্টির বহির্ভুত করা Cover or intercept the view of e. g. One point shuts in another -WEBSTER.

Shut off বহির্ভ,ত করা, বর্জন করা Exclude. গদন পথ কন্ধ করিয়া বহির্গদন নিবারণ कत्र। Prevent the passage of, as steam through a pipe, or water through a flume, by closing a cork, valve, or gate.

Shut off steam এঞ্জিনে বাম্পের গমন বন্ধ করা Prevent the passage of steam to the engine by closing the throttle-valve.

Shut one out of or from কাহাকে কিছু করিতে বা জানিতে না দেওয়া Debar one from e g. Do not shut me out of what concerns your happiness, &c. -DICKENS

Shut one's ears to (কোন কিছুতে) কৰ্ণপাত না করা, অর্থাৎ গুনিরাও না শোনা Not listen to e.g. We should shut our ears to the calumnies of scandal-

mongers

Shut one's eyes to (কোন ব্যাপারে) চোথ বুজিয়া থাকা, অর্থাৎ দেখিয়াও না দেখা Not to see, or take notice of e.g. Most of the wealthy men of the town shut their eyes to the miseries of the poor.

Shut one's mouth কাহারও মুখ বন্ধ করিয়া দেওয়া, অর্থাৎ অপদস্থ বা অপ্রতিত করিয়া কথা কহিতে না দেওয়া Put one to silence; put one to shame, or confound him e g I shut his mouth by threatening him to show him up in his real character.

Shut out (কোন কিছু হইতে) বাহির করিয়া দেওযা বা বঞ্চিত করা, প্রবেশ নিবেং বা নিবারণ করা, প্রবেশ করিতে লা দেওরা Preclude or exclude, preclude from entering deny admission to e g. (1) The out-look, in his vertical position, shut out much of the light that dazzled and obstructed his vision -PLAYFAIR. (2) The Norman, after a while, shut out from France, began more and more to feel that England was his home.-FRENCH

Shut the door against (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রবেশ নিবারণার্থ দার কর করা ৰা পথ বন্ধ করা Close the doors with a view to prevent the admission or entrance of; preclude - e.g. (1) This reference to the example of King William seemed to shut the door against all cavil on the subject.
—Scott

(2) The rude Corinthian boor,

Against houseless strangers shuts the door -GOLDSMITH.

Shut the door in one's face কাহারও সমকে দরজা বন্ধ করা, অর্থাৎ কেই প্রবেশ ক্রিতেছে এমন সময়ে তাহার প্রবেশ নিবারণের নিনিত্ত দরজা বন্ধ করিয়া দেওবা Shut the door before a person, refusing him admittance

Shut the door upon কাহাকে বাহির করিয়া বিলা দার বত্ত করা Close the door after one leaves the room

Shut the eyes চকু বুজিয়া থাকা, অর্থাৎ বে সকল ঘটনা সমূথে হইতেছে তাহা দেখিবাও
না দেখা Not to see, or take notice of, what passes before one . c. g. It
is not in ordinary a persecuting church; it is not inquisitorial, not even
inquisitive, is perfectly well bred, and can shut its eyes on all proper
occasions—Emberson

Shut the gates of mercy গরাপ্রকাশ না করা, গরামায়াশুন্ত হয়ে৷ Not to show Shut the stable door when the steed is stolen—See Look the stable door when the steed is stolen.

Shut to (কাহারও পক্ষে) বন্ধ করা, অর্থাৎ নিষেধ করা Close to forbid to; bar to e g Shall that be shut to man, which to the beast is open?—

Milton. [close, close by welding.]

Shut together একত করা, নিলিত করা, আটকান, একত জোড়া দেওরা Unite; Shut up বন্ধ করা Close, make fast the entrance into e g, I shall shut up this shop to night.—Dickens. বাধা দেওৱা, রোধ করা Obstruct e g, Dangerous rocks shut up the passage—Raleigh. বেরিয়া ফেলা বা রাধা,

আবন্ধ করা, আটকান, কারাকন্ধ করা Inclose, confine; imprison e g Put a pen into his hand, and shut him up in a room, then he was master of the situation,—BLACK শেব করিয়া ফেলা, সমাপ্ত করা End, terminate, conclude e g When the scene of life is shut up, the slave will be above his master, if he has acted better.—Collier. (শোহপথালি গরম করিয়া পিটিয়া) জোড়া দেওয়া Unite, as two pieces of metal by welding. [Colloquial] (ক্ষতা, মৃতি, বা বল প্রয়োগে) নীরব করা Cause to become silent by authority, argument, or force e. g Though we agree with Mr. Skelton in wishing that we had also Mahlard's account of it, we cannot doubt that the reformer—to use the colloquial expression—shut him up—ATHENEUM. (কোনকপে বাধ্য ইইয়া) নীরব থাকা Become silent, especially upon compulsion of some kind [Colloquial and low]

don't want to hear all that rubbish
Shut up shop কারবার বা ব্যবসায় বন্ধ করিয়া দেওয়া, দোকানপটি তুলিবা দেওয়া,
গাততাড়ি গুটান Close business e g I believe if my uncle were to find
a gold mine under his warehouse, he would shut up shop.—Evenings
AT Home

চুপ কর, "চুপ রও" Shut up your mouth . don't talk e g. Shut up ! [

(A) Shylock ক্ৰীগগাহী, নিৰ্মন খাদাভা A grasping money-lender. (From Shylock the Jew in "The Merchant of Venice.").

- Shy of অবহিত, সাবধান, সভৰ্ক; সলিম্বচিত্ত, সন্দিহান Cautious of: wary of: suspicious of e. g (1) I am very sky of using corrosive liquors in the preparation of medicines.—BOYLE. (2) Princes are, by wisdom of state, somewhat sky of their successors.—Wotton.
- Si Deus nobiscum, quis contra nos? [Latin] রাথে কৃষ মারে কে? If God be with us, who shall stand against us?
- Siamese twins অভেত পাশে বন বন্ধুর Fast friends, inseparable companions. [From the two youths (Eng and Chang) born of Chinese parents at Bang Mecklong. Their bodies were united by a band of flesh, stretching from breast bone to breast bone. They married two sisters and had children.—1825—1872.].
- Sic transit gloria mundi পার্থিব বিভবগোরৰ এইবপে লয় পাব Thus passeth away the glory of the world, [Sicilians).
- Sicilian dishes উৎকৃষ্ট আহাৰ্য্য Choice food. (The best Roman cooks were
- Sicilian vespers বিধান্থতিকতাপুৰ্বক নৃশানভাবে আক্ৰম Treacherous and bloody attack (Refers to the great massacre of the French in Sicily, 1282 A. D at the hour of vespers on Easter Monday).
- Sick at heart অতিশ্ব উদ্বিধ Greatly anxious e g. To secure these objects, Cecil, sick at heart for what might happen in his absence, set out on the 30th of May for the north.—Froude নিতাম বিষক্ত বা মন্ত্ৰীহত Solely disgusted or mortified e. g. Mrs. Fry was sick at heart when she heard of this misery.—The P. Readers.
- Sick at the stomach ব্যন্-প্রব Inclined to vomit; affected with nausea. Sick bay মান্ডয়ারি ভাষাজের ভেকের বে আংশ ক্র্যাদিরের জন্ম নির্দিষ্ট In vessels of war, that part of a deck appropriated for the use of the sick.

Sick-bed क्ये भेगा A bed for the sick man to lie on.

Sick booth বৃণগোত্ত রোগি কামরা An apartment for the sick in a ship of war.

Sick headache যে শিরংগীড়ার সঙ্গে সঙ্গে পাকস্থলীর গোলঘোগও ব্যন্ত্বণতা (গা ব্যি ব্যি) থাকে A variety of headache attended with disorder of the stomach and nausea.

(The) Sick man—The Ottoman Empire, so called by Nicholas of Russia in 1844, on account of its declining condition ever since 1586.

Sick of (কোন রোগে) গীড়িত Affected with (disease of any kind); ill with:
e. g. He lay sick of fever.—Webster. (কোন কিছুতে বা কাহারও প্রতি)
নিরতিশ্ব বিরক্ত, ছালাতন Sorely disgusted with e. g. (1) I am sick of flattery.—Webster. (2) He was not so sick of his master as of his work—L'Estrange.

Sick-room রোগীর গৃহ A room for the sick person to lie in

Sick with (কোন কিছু) দারা নিতান্ত অভিভূত বা কাতর Strongly affected by:

e. g. He is sick with terror

Side arms বে সমস্ত অন্ত্র পার্যদেশে থাকে (বেমন তরবারি, সঙ্গিন, পিন্তন ইত্যাদি)
Such weapons as are worn at the side, as sword, bayonet, pistol, &c.

Side-board বাসন রাখিবার তাক বা নেজ A table in a dining room.

Side by side পাশাপানি, একতা, এক সম্প্রে সম্প্রে Close together and abreast in company or along with .e. g (1) For thirty yards they race side by side, but it is soon over.—H. A BRYDEN. (2) With their fine soil and climate and wealth of minerals and jewels, English, Dutch, Basutos, Castres and Zulus, may bury the hatchet and live and prosper side by side.—FROUDE.

Side cut পার্যে আঘাত Indirect blow.

Side dish অপ্রধান ব্যঙ্গন One of the dishes subordinate to the main course.

Side-glance অপাদ দৃষ্টি A glance or brief look to one side.

Side-hint অশাই আভান Indirect hint.

Side ling of Sloping.

[from the principal table.

Side table পশি টেবিল A table placed either against the wall, or aside Side track (Originally American railroad term) ফেলিয়া রাধা, অনির্দিষ্ট কাল পর্যন্ত না করা Shelve, put on one side indefinitely.

Side walk পালের রাখা The raised foot path of a street.

Side wind একপেশে হাওমা A wind from one side. [Hence] পরোক আক্রন বা উপায় An indirect attack, or indirect means.

Side with (কাহারও বা কোন দলের) পাল বা মত অবল্যন করা Embrace the opinions of (one party), or engage in its interest, in opposition to another party, take the part of e. g Cromwell had a difficult game to play for the royalists were always ready to side with either party against him.—DICKENS.

(The) Sidonian tinoture ज्वनित्रां द्रश्न Purple dye.

Siege-gun অবরোধ কার্বোর উপযুক্ত বড় কামান A heavy gun for siege operations.

Siege-train কোন হান অবরোধ করিবার নিনিত আবশ্যক কামান ও অফ্টান্ত অন্ত শন্ত এবং যন্ত্রাদি The apparatus consisting of cannon, mortars, &c., for conducting a siege.

Sift a matter কোন বিষয় বিলেষণ পূৰ্বক তন্ন তন করিয়া পন্নীকা করা Scrutinise a matter by analysing it e g We determined we would sift the matter to the bottom and no more expose ourselves to be taken at such disadvantage—FROUDE [if by sifting.

Sift out দছের সহিত খুঁজিয়া বাহির করা Search or find out with care, as Sifting enquiry প্রাহপ্ররূপে অনুসন্ধান Thorough enquiry or investigation. Sigh for (কোন কিছুর) জন্ত হাও করা Grieve for e.g. "I sigh not for beauty, nor languish for wealth."

Sign manual দানপত্রাদির, শিরোভাগত্ব রাজধাকর The royal signature superscribed at the top of bills of grant and letters patent স্বাক্তর, নিজ হাতের দত্তপত The signature of one's name in one's own handwriting.

(A) Sight good for sore eyes মনোজনুষ্য A sight pleasing to the eyes; a delightful spectacle, especially something unexpected e.g. The very sight of the Yankee girls is good for sore eyes.—HALIBURTON.

(A) Sight of objects [Slang] বহ, অনেক A great deal of; a good manye.g. Bought a sight of furniture—couldn't hardly get some of it
upstairs.—Holmes.

Sight-seeing নব নব দুশাদৰ্শনোৎস্ক Eager for novelties or curiosities,

Sign away লেগাপড়া করিষা দেওয়া Give up by signing.

Sign the pledge মন্তপান করিব না'বলিয়া প্রতিজ্ঞাপত্তে স্বাক্তর করা Give a promise to abstain from intoxicating liquor.

Sign to (কাহারও) প্রতি সঙ্কেত বা ইমারা করা, সঙ্কেত করিয়া জানান Make known to, in a typical or emblematic manner, in distinction from speech e.g. I signed to Browne to make his retreat.—Scorr.

Signal gun বিপদজ্ঞাপনকারী কামান বা তোপ Gun announcing danger.

Signal of distress বিপন্ন জাহাজের বিপদবার্তীত্মক পতাকা Signal given by a flag to indicate the danger of a ship.

Signal-post or Signal-staff যে কাঠন্ত বা মান্তনের উপর সন্থেত নিদর্শন পতাকাদি উত্তোলন করা হয় A pole or mast upon which a flag or anything else may be displayed for the purpose of giving signals.

Signet ring মুবাছিত বা মেহিরম্ক অসুরি A ring containing a signet, or private seal.

Significant of (কোন কিছুর) অৰ্থ বা ভাব প্ৰকাশক Expressing the meaning of; expressive of e.g. An historical festival is commonly significant of some past event accounted memorable.—McMorde,

Signify to (কাহাকেও) জ্ঞাপন করা, জানান Make known to; communicate to e g The government should signify to the Protestants of Ireland that

want of silver is not to be remedied. - Swift.

Signs of the zodiac craffe and similar Zodiac is divided into twelve equal parts, proceeding from west to east; each part is 30 degrees, and is distinguished by a sign. Beginning with "Aries" there are first six northern, and then six southern signs—i e, six on the north side, and six on the south side of the equator, beginning with "Capricornus" there are six ascending, and then six descending signs—i.e., six which ascend higher and higher towards the north, and six which descend lower and lower towards the south. The six northern signs are Aries (the ram), Taurus (the bull). Gemini (the twins), spring signs Cancer (the crab), Leo (the lion), Virgo (the virgin), summer signs. The six southern are Libra (the balance), Scorpio (the scorpion), Sagitarius (the archer), autumn signs Capricornus (the goat), Aquarius (the water-bearer), and Pisces (the fishes), winter signs.

Silence doth seldom any harm [Proverb] বোৰার শক नारे।

Silence gives consent, or Silence is the sign of consent [Proverb] 'মৌনং সম্মতিলক্ষণং,' মৌনই সম্মতির চিহ্ন Silence on the part of a person shows that he or she agrees to what is proposed.

Silence is wisdom when speaking is folly [Proverb] বে হলে কথ

কহিতে গেলে বোকা হইতে হয়, সে হলে নীরব থাকাই ভাল।

Silent partnership এক বা একাধিক অংশী কোন ব্যবসায়ে কেবল মূলধন দিয়া (অর্থাৎ কোন কাজ না করিয়া) যে অংশিত ভোগ করে A partnership in which capital only is furnished by one or more partners, having no action, direction, or co-operation in the business.

- Silk cotton শিহুৰ তুৰা A cottony substance enveloping the seeds of the silk cotton tree, which is used for stuffing pillows and cushions, but cannot be spun.
- Silk gown গ্ৰহনৈটোৰ পাকে নিযুক্ত বৌধানি A king's or queen's counsel;—
 so called because his canonical tobe is a black sill gown. Such a
 one has certain rights of precidence over the junior barristers who
 wear gowns made of stuff or prunello.
- (A) Silk purse out of a sow's ear খনস্তা কাৰ্যা An impossibility c.g.
 You cannot make a silk purse out of a sow's ear. (পাধা পিটে ঘোড়া হয় না
 এই ভাৰ)।

Silken tie ব্ৰোনল বৰন , গ্রীতিহ্ব A delicate bond c. g.

The love's the gift which God has given To man alone beneath the heaven. It is the secret sympathy, The silver link, the silven tie, Which heart to heart, and mind to mind, In body and in soul can bind—Scott.

(The) Silly season—for daily newspapers is when Parliament is not in session and all sorts of "silly" stuff are vamped up for padding. Also called the "Big Gooseberry Scason," because paragraphs are often inserted on this subject,—Berweik

Silly-cheat भव्केन्स्त्रा डांड, शेविकावा A pick-pocket.

Silver ago 355 34 in Roman literature, the latter part of the classical period of Latinity (A, D. 1–180),—the time of writers of inferior purity of language, as compared with those of the previous golden age. The 2nd of the Ages of the world fab ed as voluptuous and godless and much inferior in simplicity and true happiness to the Golden age.

Silver foil and all Foil made of silver.

(Thei Silvor cooper যে অণহতে বলপুৰ্থত ধৰিয়া লাইটা শিলা লুকালিত কৰিয়া রাণে A Kidnapper e g You rob and you marder, and you want me to play the silver cooper.—Sir Waltir Scott.

Silver-fork school যে দৰৰ উপভাদৰেকে কেবল ধনিনীৰন-ধৰ্ণনায় আৰুক্ত The set or denomination of novel writers who are given to describing high life and fashionable society,—so named by Thackcray.

Silvor-key উৎকোচ Bribe.

Silver lining আশা বা ভবিতে ব্ৰের বেধা গাড The prospect of better days, the promise of happier times c.g. Sible cloud turns forth its silver lining to the night—Milton [his mouth.

Silver spoon श्रेन्स्प Good luck A rich man is born with a silver spoon in (The) Silver streak—The English channel. [manner.

Silver-tongued मुद्रशंथी Speaking honeyed words or in an agreeable

- Silver trumpet ৰিষ্টভাৰী বাগ্মী A smooth tongued orator. The opposite is a "Ram's horn" (which see.)
- Silver link ফ্ৰোমন শান্তিময় শৃত্ব A gentle and peaceful chain. [See the example under Silken tie]
- (A) Silver pheasant সংক্লসভূতা হলরী যুবতী A beautiful young woman of
- Silver wedding বিবাহের পঞ্চবিংশ-বার্ধিক উৎসব Wedding celebration on the twentyfifth anniversary of the marriage day of a married couple, [See Diamond wedding, Golden wedding] e g. The jubilee of Her Majesty will be immediately followed by the year making the heir-apparent's silver wedding—English Magazine.
- Similar to (কৌৰ কিছুৱ) সদৃৰ বা তুলা Resembling or corresponding to; like e. g. The proceeding is similar to a "certioran" issuing out of the supreme court for the removal of a cause from an inferior tribunal.—Bouvier.
- Similia similibus curantur [Latin] সম: সমং শ্বয়তি, বিৰে বিবৃহর Like cures like. The principle of the Homzeopathic method of medical treatment
- Simon Pure আৰল Unadulterated; genuine. আনন নোক বা বন্ধ The real man, the authentic article, &c. [In Mrs Centlivre's "Bold Stroke for a Wife," a colonel Feignwell passes himself off for Simon Pure, and wins the heart of Miss Lovely. No sooner does he get the assent of her guardian, than the veritable Quaker shows himself and proves, beyond a doubt, he is the real Simon Pure. Every play or novel reader can guess how such a matter will conclude.—Brewer] e.g. I think I have got the real Simon Pure at last.—Trollope.
- Simple Simon বোকা বা দাদাদিধা লোক A simpleton, or a simple, unaffected person.
- Sin against (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) বিকলে অর্থাৎ সম্বল্ল পাপ করা Commit a sin against : e g. (1) Satan daily solicits me to sin, point-blank against God's word.—Fuller. (2) Murmur not at your sickness, for thereby you will sin against God's providence.—Watts
- Sin-eaters পূর্বকালে বে সমস্ত লোক অর্থ লইবা মৃত ব্যক্তির পাপের ভার এইব করিত Persons hired at funerals in ancient times to eat beside the corpse and so to take upon themselves the sins of the deceased that the soul might be delivered from purgatory.
- Sin one's mercies ঈশরের কৃপা লাভ করিয়া তাহার প্রতি অকৃতপ্রতা প্রদর্শন করা Be ungrateful for the gifts of Providence e.g. I know your good father would term this "sinning my mercies"—Scott.
- Sins of commission হুকার্য নাধন হারা যে সকল পাপ করা হয় Actual transgressions: e. g. "The same weakness is perhaps more annoying when it leads to sins of commission."
- Sins of omission দরকারী কোন বিবয় বাদ দেওয়া ; ভুল জান্তি Errors arising from omitting anything important.
- Sine die [Latin] কোন দিন নিৰ্দিষ্ট না হইয়া Without a date being fixed; for an indefinite time · e. g. The case was postponed sine die.

Sino qua non [Lotin] অপরিহার্য্য দর্ভ , বাহা ব্যতীত হইতেই পারে না An indispensable condition.

Sin offering পাণের প্রায়ণ্ডিবিক দান বা বলি A sacrifice for sin; something offered as expiation for sin.

Sinews of war যুদ্ধ চালাইবার প্রকৃত শক্তি That which supplies strength and enables to earry on a war e.g. The bodies of men, munition, and money, may justly be called the sinews of war.—Rillight বাহা আনন শক্তি অগাৎ টাকা, স্থান্ত Money (which is the chief strength) e.g. But without money, the sinew of war, as of work and of existence itself, what can a minister do?—Carialia

Sing a song the tited Utter a song with musical modulations of the voice e.g. is there nobody here who can sing a song to lighten the time?—Dickers

Sing another song or tuno আর এব ক্রে গান ধরা, বর্গাৎ নিমের ভাব ববলান Change one's tone or attitude, especially to a humbler manner; recant what one has said

Sing away গান করিলা দূর করা বা উড়াইলা সেজনা Remove or dissipate by singing c g Let us drink the other cup to wet our whistles, and to sing
away all and thoughts.—WALTON

Sing in tribulation [Slang] শারীরিক বহুণা উপভোগের ফলে অপরাধ থীকার করা Confess when put to the torture. (One so confessing was termed in jail slang a "eanary bird."

Sing of পথে বৰ্ণা কৰা Tell or relate (something) in numbers or verse, celebrate in poetry e. g. Poets sang with emulous fervour of the golden age,— Macaulay.

Sing out স্পাঠরণে উজ:খনে বলা , চীংকারপূর্ধক নলা Call out distinctly ; shout. অন্ত হইয়া চীংকার করা Cry or squall from chastisement , (formerly) turn informer against one's comrades [plaisant.

Sing placebo একনত হত্যা , সায় দেওয়া Agree with (one) in opimon - be com-

Sing praise প্ৰণাৰ ক্ম Speak flatteringly or very highly e g Flatterers sing praises of kings even when they are oppressive.

Sing small হর নরন করা Cease boasting and assume a humble tone. অপ্রধান অংশের অভিনয় করা Play a minor part.

Sing-song होना एव , अटक्टब्रस्य एव Droning or monotonous tone.

Singing chambermaids [In theatrical parlance] (পিছেটারে) নারিকার গায়িকা "নথী"গণ Actresses who play the parts of chambermaids and are good singers.

Singing bird গায়বপন্ন Any bird that sings; a song bird.

Singing book দ্বীত পুরুক A book containing music for singing.

Singing class গান শিগাইবার শ্রে? A class in which singing is taught c.g. There is a singing class attached to the school.

Singing master দৃদীত শিক্ত A male teacher of vocal music.

Single blessedness অবিবাহিত অবহা, কৌনাৰ্য্য The celebate life, the unmarried state generally.

- Single combat or fight दल्क A struggle in which only one person is engaged on each side, duel e.g. A duel is called a single fight or combat.—Webster.
- (A) Single fact is worth a shipload of argument [Proverb] এক বিনু বাস্তব ঘটনা রাশি রাশি রুজ্তিতেকির সমতুন্য।

Single file একজনের গশ্চাতে আর এক জন এই ভাবে শ্রেণীবদ্ধ ইইবা গমন A line of men marching one behind another.

Single-handed একাকী , দহার শৃত্য Unassisted.

Single-hearted नज्ज Sincere.

Single-minded একাঞ্ডিভ , সৎ ; বিষ্পাপ Whole-hearted; upright ; guileless.

Single out বাছিল বাহিব করা Choose out from others e.g. A dog can single out his master in the dark —Bacon.

Single stick বুদার্থ বৃষ্টি A cudgel used in fighting.

Sinister motive হুরভিদ্যন্তি Evil intention.

Sink a mine খনি খোড়া Dig a mine.

Sink a well কুপ থনন করা Make a well by digging or delving e.g. Wells that the Romans sunk, still yield water.—Dickens.

Sink beneath or under (কোন কিছুর) নিমে ডুবিয়া যাওয়া Go down below e.g. The ship sank beneath (or under) the waves. (কোন কিছুর ভারে) অভিভূত হইষা পড়া Be overwhelmed or depressed under e.g. Our country sinks beneath the yoke.— Shakespeare.

Sink down অবনন হইখা বনিয়া পড়া Fail in strength and subside down e. g. Gray sank down on the ground again, and sat there with his elbows on his knees, his head propped on his hands, staring steadily before him.—The Bushranger's Secret.

Sink in (কোন কিছুতে) ক্ৰমণঃ নামিয়া যাওয়া, পুঁতিয়া যাওয়া Descend lower and lower in e. g. I sink in deep mire, where there is no standing.—

BIBLE. (কোন কিছুতে) ব্দিয়া প্তা Subside in.

Sink into (কোন কিছুর ভিতর) খুব ঢুকিয়া যাওখা Enter deeply into e.g. The stone sunk into his forehead.—Bible. (কোন কিছুর ভিতর) প্রবেশ করিয়া স্থানী ভাব উৎপাদন করা Enter into so as to make an abiding impression e.g. Let these sayings sink down into your ears—Bible. (কোনকণ হীন অবস্থায় বা নিমপণে) অবদ্দিত হওয়া Decline to; be reduced to e.g. The king sank into a viceroy of France and pocketed her degrading insults and her more degrading gold—Macaulay.

Sink into insignificance নগণ্য ইত্যা বাৎঘা Go down so low as to become or appear insignificant e.g. I shall relate how a gigantic commerce gave birth to a maritime power, compared with which every other maritime power sinks into insignificance—Macaulay.

Sink into obscurity এরপ হীনাবস্থ হইয়া পড়া বে লোকে আর চিনিতে পারে না অর্থাৎ গ্রাহ্ম করে না Fall down into such a low state as 10 make a man obscure · e. g. He had on a sudden sunk into obscurity and abject poverty.—MACAULAY

Sink money বিনা লাভে টাকা ব্যয় করা Expend moncy without profit.

Sink or swim ড্ৰে যাওয়া বা ভেনে উঠা, অৰ্থাৎ হারা বা ভেডা, গড়া কি উঠা Go down or rise up; fail or succeed e g. With or without reason, Miss Huntley is of opinion that I defrauded you of your rights by taking what my father's will gave me, and that I afterwards turned you out into the world to sinh or swim, as the case may be.—NORRIS.

Sink their difference নতভেদ পরিত্যাগ করা; একনত হওয়া Merge or forget their disagreement on any question.

Sink (or penetrate) the mind मन्त्रमा धारन क्या Make a strong and

lasting impression.

Sink to the level of (কোন কিছুৰ বা কাহারও মত) তুলারপ অবস্থায় নানিয়া আনা Fall down as low as, go down to the position or rank of e.g. But as soon as his critical powers come into play, he sinks to the level of Cowley—Macaulay.

Sink under (কোন কিছুর চাপে) অবদার হইয়া পড়া Fail in strength on account of, or under the pressure of e.g. He was fast sinking under bodily and mental disease—MACAULAY.

Sink upon (কোন কিছুর উপর) নামিমা আনা Come down upon , descend on

e g. Darkness sank upon the waters, and the watch on board the Golden Hind fixed an anxious gaze on the lights of the Squirrel—The P. READERS.

[suffer.

(A) Sinking—A feeling of weakness from which dyspeptic people often

Sinking fund ভাতীয় (সরকারী) কাপরিলোধার্থে বে 'ফণ্ড' স্থাপিত হয় A fund created for sinking or paying a national debt, or purchasing the stock for the government.

Sinking-hole नहींनो A sink.

Sir oracle আমি যাহা বলিব তাহা বিনা তর্কে গ্রহণ করিতে হইবে, এই ভাষাপন্ন লোক A dogmatical person. One who expects his dictum to be accepted without demur e g.

I am Sir Oracle,
And when I ope my lips let no dog bark -SHAKESPEARE.

Sir reverence—A contracted form of saving your reverence (q. v.)
e. g Such a one as a man may not speak of, without he saying, Sir
reverence,—Shakespeare.

Sir Roger-de-Coverley বিলাতের আম্য নৃত্য বিশেষ An English country-

(A) Siren song মোহন দায়ীত ; চিডবিঅসকায়ী গীত A song that allures or betrays,—such as that sung by mythical sirchs who thereby lured mariners to disaster

Sirens of the ditch ভেক সমূহ Frogs (humourously so called).

Sister Anne একটা উপাখানের নায়িকা, ফডিনার ভগিনী। আনের কার্য হইতে অধুনা যে কোন ব্যক্তি কোনৰূপ নাহায্য পাইবার প্রতীক্ষার গাকে, ডাহাকেই Sister Anne বলা হয়। The sister of Fatima, wife of Bluebeard, the hero of a story of the same name. This Bluebeard is represented as marrying Fatima, who has the keys of the castle intrusted to her with injunctions not to open a certain apartment. She gratifies her curiosity during the absence of her lord, and is horrified to find the skeletons of his former wives. Her disobedience is discovered by Bluebeard, who tells her to prepare for death. She obtains a little delay. In the meantime, her sister Anne sends word to her brothers, and placing herself on the tower of the castle, keeps watch for their arrival. They arrived just in time to kill the brutal husband and rescue Fatima. [Hence] "Sister Anne" is now applied to a person, who awaits any expected aid e.g. Sister Anne is on the watch-tower... but there's nobody coming.—THACKERAY.

Sisyphean toil অবিশান্ত হাডভাঙ্গা পরিশ্রম Endless, heart-breaking job.

Sisters of charity সমাসিনী সম্প্রদায় Communities of nuns engaged in works of mercy.

Sit at chambers আদালতের সংলগ্ন কোন প্রকোঠে বৃদিষা মোকদ্বমা বা বিচারকের অন্ত কার্য্য করা Hear causes, or do business in chambers, as a judge.

Sit at most টেবিলের ধারে বদা বা তাহাতে হেলান দেওবা Sit or recline at the table. ভোজনার্থে টেবিলের ধারে বদা Be at table for eating.

Sit at one's feet (or at the feet of) কোন ব্যক্তিকে শুক বলিয়া বীকার করা বা তদ্ধপ সম্পান প্রকান করা Be a disciple of a person, or revere him as an instructor. e.g. Conspicuous among the youths of high promise who were proud to sit at the feet of Newton, was the quick and versatile Montague.—MACAULAY.

Sit at table আহারার্থ উপবেশন করা Sit to have a meal.

Sit at the stern কোন সাধারণের কার্য্যে কর্ণধার হওয়া, অর্থাৎ প্রধান পরিচালক হওয়া Have the management of public affairs e.g. Sit at the chiefest stern of public weal.—Shakespeare.

Sit before a town নগর অবরোধ করা Besiege it.

Sit (or Ride) bodkin [Colloquial] আর হুইটির মাঝখানে চাণিয়া বসা; ছইজনের মধান্তবে বদিয়া পিষ্ট হওয়া Be wedged, in tight between two others e.g. There is barely room between Jos and Miss Sharp, who are on the front seat, Mr. Osborne sitting bodkin opposite, between Captain Dobin and Amelia.—Thackeray.

Sit down উপবেশন করা, বিদয়া পড়া Place one's self on a chair or other seat e g. The family sat down to breakfast.—Webster অবরোধ আরম্ভ করা Begin a siege e.g. The enemy sat down before the town—Webster. হায়িভাবে বনবাদ করা Settle, fix a permanent abode. বিৰত হওয়া; দত্তই হইয়া ক্ষান্ত থাকা Rest, cease as satisfied e.g Here we cannot sit down, but still proceed in our search.—Rogers.

Sit down with (কোন কিছুতে) সৃত্তই থাকিতে বাধ্য হওয়া Be obliged to rest satisfied with e.g Mr Simpkins got the ten thousand pound prize in the lottery and we sat down with a blank —Goldsmith.

Sit easily on or upon (কাহারও নিকট) প্রতিপ্রদ হওয়া, বা ভাল লাগা Be satisfactory to e g. (r) The compact which had been entered into with the Lahore Durbar did not sit easily on him.—KAYE. (2) All

- this religion sat easily upon him, without stiffness and constraint.—ATTERBURY.
- Sit easy on (কাহায়ও) গলে বেশ উপৰোগী হওয়া, বা ভাল নানান Suit adequately e.g. A mannerism which does not sit easy on the mannerist, which has been adopted on principle, and which can be sustained only by constant effort, is always inoffensive.—MACAULAY.
- Sit eggs অতিথি হইয়া বেণী দিন অবস্থান করা Overstay as a guest.
- Sit for কোন স্থানের প্রতিনিধিবলপ পার্নানেটের সভ্য হওয়া Represent (a place) in parliament e.g. Pitt who sat for one of the boroughs found a difficulty in obtaining a seat after his acceptance of the seals—MACAULAY.
- Sit for a portrait আপনার চেহারা আঁকাইয়া লইবার জন্ত বদা Assume a position to give an artist an opportunity of making a portrait of one's self e.g. Here is perfect representation, at last, and now let the world of figures sit for their portraits—Emerson.
- Sat ill বেদানান হওল Not to suit or fit e.g. None of his many disguises sat so ill upon him.—MACAULAY.
- Sit in judgment on (কাহারও কোন বিষয়ের) বিচার করিতে বদা Sit to judge c. g. Hastings complained in better terms of the way in which he was treated, and denied the right of the Council to sit in judgment on the Governor,—Macaulay
 - Sit in the sulks ন্ন্ৰ হলা Be sulky or discontented and sullen; e. g.

 If you do not choose to take what is offered, you may sit in the sulks.

 —Brewer
- Sit lightly (or loosely) on or upon শত্ত করিয়া বা আটিয়া না ধরা, বড় বেণী জনতা না পাকা Have no tight hold on, have very little hold on. c g. Her faith, however, if she had any, sat lightly on her —FROUDE.
- Sit loose or loosely অনবহিত বা উদাসীন হওয়া, 'থাতির নাদারং' এইরূপ ভাব Be careless or indifferent.
- Sit on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর বদা Rest upon the haunches on (a seat) ·
 - e. g. (1) She was then sitting on a sofa (2) And he came and took the book out of the right hand of him that sat upon the seat.—Bible.
 - (क्लान किन्नूब वा कोशोबध) छेनेब होनिया बना Lie, rest, or bear upon · c. g.
 - (1) The weight sat heavily upon him.—Webster. (2) Pale horror sat on each Arcadian face Dryden তা দেৱা Incubate, brood e.g. The partridge sitteth on eggs, and hatcheth them not.—Bible. মুগুরু Snub, smother.
- Sit on a corpse অপ্ৰাত মৃত্যুর কারণ অনুস্কান করা Hold a coroner's inquest on it
- Sit on the bench fold of Occupy seat as a judge or magistrate.
- Sit on the fence or rail [Colloquial] ছুইটি বিশ্বন্ধ পক বা নতের মধ্যে কোন্টা অবলম্বন করিব এইরূপ ইতততঃ করিতে থাকা, বা ইতততঃ করিতে করিতে কোন্টাই অবলম্বন না করা Be still undecided or uncommitted in respect to opposing parties or policies e g. In the American political slang, he was always sitting on the rail between Catholics and Huguenots,—ENGLISH NEWSPAPER.

- Sit on the woolsack ইংল্যাডের বর্ডসভার সভাপতি হওয় Be Lord Chancellor of England, whose seat in the House of Lords is called the woolsack.
- Bit on thorns অন্থিরচিত্ত বা উদ্বিগ্ন হওয়া Be uneasy.
- Sit out (কাহারও) অংগকা অধিক সময় বৃদিয়া থাকা Outstay e.g. On coming into the estate he gave the finest entertainment ever heard of in the country, not a man could stand after supper but Sir Patrick himself, who could sit out the best man in Ireland.—M. Edgeworth. [Colloquial] (কোন কিছু মতকা হুতে থাকে) ততকা বৃদিয়া থাকা, বা মতন্ত্র হানে বৃদিয়া থাকা, (কোন কিছুর) শেষ পর্যান্ত বৃদিয়া থাকিয়া প্রতীক্ষা করা Sit, or sit apart, during; await the close of e.g. Frank danced beautifully but somehow we had given up dancing together lately, and used to sit out our dances together.—English Magazine.
- Sit over the fire (আগুন পোহাইবার জন্ত) আগুনের কাছে বনিয়া থাকা Sit crouched near the fire e.g. The noise of footsteps roused the merry gentleman as he sat over the fire.—Dickens.
- Sit tight মন্ত্রপ্ত করা Keep your own counsel, remain in or as in hiding. (The phrase is from poker and belting).
- Sit to (কোন চিত্রকরের নিকট) চেহারা তুলাইবার জন্ম বা Sit before (an artist) to have one's portrait drawn. e.g. "Paint me as I am", said Oliver Cromwell, while sitting to young Lely.—MACAULAY.
- Sit under (কোন খ্রীষ্টার থাজকের উপদেশ) বিদিয়া শুনা Be under the instruction or ministrations of; be sitting to hear the preachings of.
- Sit up উতিয়া বনা Rise or be raised from a recumbent posture · e. g. He that was dead sat up, and began to speak.—Bible. শ্বন না কয়, তালিয়া বিদ্যা পাকা Refrain from lying down; keep awake : e. g. He sat up to a late hour at night.—Webster. পাড়া হইয়া বৃদিয়া পাকা Assume the posture of one who is seated e. g. He is too ill to sit up.—Webster.
- Sit up for (কাহারও প্রতীকার) কালিয়া ব্যালা থাকা Keep one's self awake awaiting the arrival of (some one) e. g. Her own maid should sit up for her.—G. Eliot.
- Sit up with (a sick person) কোন পীডিত ব্যক্তির নিকট জানিয়া থাকিয়া তাহার তত্ত্ববিধান বা নেবা তেলবা করা Refrain from lying down so as to be able to watch or attend upon (the sick person) e. g. I had to sit up with my sick brother the whole night.
- Sit upon (কোন বিষয়) সম্বন্ধে সরকায়ী তদন্ত করা Hold an official inquity regarding. [Slang] দ্মন করা, নিবারণ করা; তিরন্ধার করা, ক্র্ব দেওয়া Repress, check; snub: e.g. He asked, outside, with shame, how it was that he allowed himself thus to be sat upon and ordered out of the house by a mere girl.—Besant.
- Sit upon one's skirt ছুভানাতা করিয়া কাহারও সহিত বগড়া করা Seek occasion for quarrelling with one.
- Sit well বেশ মানান হওয়া Suit or fit properly or nicely e g. His person was poor, and his features were coarse and ignoble with an air, at the

same time, of drollery, that did not sit well upon age or the gravity of his position,—DE QUINCEY.

Sit with folded hands নিশ্চিতভাবে বিদিয়া থাকা Be absolutely idle e.g. We can hardly expect him to sit with folded hands, whilst his opponents were so busy.—19th Century.

Sitting room পরিবারত্ব সকলের বনিবার বর An apartment where the members of a family usually sit, as distinguished from a drawing-room, parlour, chamber or kitchen.

Six-and-eight pence বিবাহত উকিলের নিকট কোন পরামর্শ জিজানা করিতে হইলে এই কি নিতে হয় (In England), this is the usual amount of fee to be paid to an attorney or solicitor for a consultation e.g. I have the right given me by a genuine interest in his affairs—the interest of a friend rather than a lawyer. You don't suppose it's for the sake of the sixand eight pence—Miss Braddon

Six and half-a-dozen [Colloquial] ছটা আৰু আৰ জন, জ্বাৎ একই কথা, কোন প্ৰজ্ঞেদ নাই Practically the same thing, having no difference at all e. g "What do they say about his chance?"—"Six and half-adozen, Sir"—Kingsley [Another form of the expression is "Six of one and half a-dozen of the other", which see]

Six feet in one's boots বুৱা হয় দুট (ঃ হাত) লখা Quite six feet high.

The) Six-foot way লোহৰৰে ব মধাৰতী হান Strip of ground between two parallel sets of railway lines

Six-hooped pot-A two quart pot.

Six-hooped pot of a traveller উ'চু দরের অতিথি A first-class guest who pays freely and makes no complaint.

Six monthe' war.—The Franco-Prussian war (July 28, 1870—January 28, 1871)

Six thrice or three dice হয় দৰ লা হয় কিছু লা Every thing or nothing. (From a play with the dice in use among the Greeks and Romans),

Sixteen-string Jack একজন বিখ্যাত খোষণোধাকি দহা John Ranu, a high-wayman, noted for his foppery. He wore sixteen tags, eight at each knee. He was hanged in 1774 e g Dr. Johnson said that Gray's poetry towered above the ordinary run of verse as sixteen string-Jack above the ordinary foot pad—Boswell.

Size up পরিমাণ করা, উত্তমক্পে বিবেচনা করা Measure; consider carefully.

Skaine-mate or skeine-mate তর্বারি-সহচর , সহ-ধ্যা A dagger-companion , a fencing school companion , a fellow cut-throat e.g. Scurvy knave! I am none of his skains-mates.—Shakespeare,

- (The) Skeleton at the feast বাহা আনল উৎসবের মাঝে ত্রংথ কটের লরণ করাইল দেয় A reminder of pain and sorrow in the midst of pleasure.
- Skeleton in the closet, cupboard, house, &c. পারিবারিক কোনরপ মুংধ বা লজার গুপ্ত কারণ (অর্থাৎ কেলেফারি) Some hidden source of domestic sorrow or shame: e.g. I find that the skeleton in my domestic closet is becoming a pretty big one—Dickens.
- Skevington's Daughter শাতিবায়ক যন্ত্ৰ An instrument of torture invented by Sir. W. Skevington, lieutenant of the Tower in the reign of Henry VIII. The machine compressed the body by bringing the head to the knees and so forced blood out of the nose and ears. (Also called Scavenger's Daughter).

(The) Skibbereen Eagle—A newspaper without any influence seeking by threats to direct political affairs (as one warning Lord Palmerstone)

Skibbereen and Connemara ছাং গারিস্তোর আ্বর্ণ ক্ষেত্র Types of poverty and distress, [In allusion to the proverbial poverty of these Irish districts].

Skilful at or in (কোন বিষয়ে) হ্ৰদক্ষ বা হ্ৰনিপুণ Well-versed in; dexterous in; able in the management of e.g. She is skilful at the organ.— Webster.

Skilled in (কোন বিবয়ে) ফ্ৰক বা ফ্লিপুণ Dexterous in, expert in; skilful in e.g. He was a person skilled in logic — Webster.

Skimble-scamble অপদার্থ, অদিঞ্চিৎকর Disorderly : worthless : e. g.
And such a deal of skimble-scamble stuff
As puts me from my faith.—SHAKESPEARE.

Skin a flea or flint [Colloquial] মাছি টিপিয়া গুড় বাহির করা, পিণড়ে টণে রন বাহির করা: নীচভাবে দর কনাকনী করা; অত্যন্ত অর্থগুরু বা কুপণ্যভাব হওরা Be so greedy of money as to make gains out of the smallest affairs; be very exacting in making a bargain, be very niggardly e.g The topper squeezes the empty bottle and the miser skins the flint.—Besant.

Skin-deep ভানা অগভীর Slight; superficial.

Skip Jack হঠাৎ বাবু Upstart.

Skip kennel [Slang] নামায় ভূতা : খানদামা A lackey , a footboy.

Skip over উপেক্ষা করিয়া চলিয়া বাওবা, ছাডিয়া দেওয়া Pass without notice ে g. Let us skip over this interval in the history of her downward progress.

— THACKERAY.

Sky a picture [Colloquial] ছবি দেওয়ালের উপর এমন উচ্চে টারান বে ভান বেধা বায় না Hang a picture high, on exhibition, near the top of a wall, where it cannot be well seen e g. This flight of Eastern imagery was due to his picture having been skied in the academy.— J PAYN.

Sky-blue আশ্যানি রঙ্গ An azure colour. জনমিতিত ছম Milk and water, (the colour of the skies). e g. And strangers tell of three times skimmed sky-blue.—Bloomfield. [way

Skylark about লফ্কণ করিয়া আমোর করা Amuse oneself in a frolicsome

Sky-light উপর হইতে ঘরে আলো আদিবার জন্ম ছাদের জানালা A window placed in the roof of a building or ceiling of a room for the admission of light from above c. g. Sometimes his feet raised the surface of the water, and, at others, the sky hight almost flattened his nose.—Beckford.

(A) Sky pilot [Nautical slang] ধ্রাত্ত A parson.

(A) Skysoraper গাগন্থী হগা, অভ্ৰন্থে আটালিকা A very lofty building that appears to reach almost to the sky.

Slack away [Nautical] (জাহান্ত) খনায়াসে নলগতি হওয়া Ease off freely.

Slack hand থানত , ডাছ্টান্য Idleness; sloth; carelessness.

Slack-in stays [Nautical] ঘূরিবার সময় মহরগতি (ভাষার) Slow in going about —said of a ship.

Slack off or up [Nautical] ধীরে ধীরে নলীভূতগতি হওয়া Ease off.

Slack water ছোৱাৰ ও ভাটাৰ দাছিলৰ বা প্ৰথমা ভাব The time when the tide runs slow, or the water is at rest, or, the interval between the flux and the reflux of the tide

Slanderers are the devil's bellows to blow up contention [Prover b] হৎনা কারীয়া বিবাদ বাধাইবার মূল।

Slang a person কাহাকেও গালি প্ৰেমা Abuse him.

Slant-of-wind [Nautical] অনুকুল বাবুর একটা ক্শরায়ী বা চনতি দম্বা A transitory breeze of favourable wind [sudden, sharp rebuff,

(A) Slap in the face মুখের উপর ধারত নারা বা ধনকানি, 'ধোঁতা মুখ ভোঁতা' করা A

Slap-bang [Adverb] প্ৰবাৰেণে, ধ্ব ভাড়াডাড়ি Violently, all at once [Neun, slang] নিম্প্ৰেণীয় ভোজনাধায় (হোটেল) An eating house of the lower order e.g. They lived in the same street, walked into town every morning at the same hour, dired at the same slap-bang every day.—Dickens.

Slap-dash [Adjective] ভাভাভাড়ি In an off-hand manner , in a carcless way, precipitately e. g. He did the work in a slap-dash style.

Slap-up [Slang] উৎবৃষ্ট ; বুব জীকাল Excellent , very grand e.g. More slap-up still have the two shields painted on the panels with the coronet over — THACKERAY.

Slash at কৌনুজণ ভীম্বার পান্ত ছারা বাজাহীন ভাবে আঘাত করা Deal blows at with an edged instrument indiscriminately and at random e.g. The energy for which the Jacobian administration was praised was merely the energy of the Malay who maddens himself with opium, draws his knife and runs amuch through the streets, slashing right and left at Iriends and foes—Macaulay.

Slate club মজুরদের বয় ক্লাব A sick benefit club for working-men (as the entries were originally made on a folding slate). [loose,

(A) Slate (or tile) loose বিকৃত মন্তিই A cracked head e. g He has a slate Slate one কাহাকেও তীবভাবে নমালোচনা কয়া Criticise sharply.

Slave catcher প্ৰাত্ত দাদ ধৃতকায়ী One who attempts to catch fugitive slaves

Slave driver দানদিগের কর্ম পরিদর্শক One who superintends slaves at their work. [Fig.] কঠোর প্রভূ A hard taskmaster.

- Slave hunt দাস ধরিবার নিমিত্ত লোক অন্থেব A search after persons in order to reduce them to slavery. প্লাতক দাসদিগের অস্থেব A search after fugitive slaves.
- Slave States দান রাজ্য, বিশেষতঃ আমেরিকার অন্তর্গত যে সমন্ত ক্ষুক্ত ক্ষুক্ত বাজ্যে পূর্বের্দানত্ব (গোলামী) প্রথা প্রচলিত ছিল The States where slavery exists, more especially those States of the United States in which slavery existed before the American Civil War.
- Slave to (কাহারও) আজীবন-ভূত্য বা ক্রীতদাস Bond-servant to; serf to e.g. In Athens an insolvent debtor becomes a slave to his creditor.—Mil-FORD. যে ব্যক্তি (কোন শক্তির বা কাহারও) সম্পূর্ণ অধীন হইরা পড়ে, (কাহারও) পদানত One who gives himself up to (any power) e.g. We are industrious to preserve our bodies from slavery, but we make nothing of suffering our souls to be slaves to our lusts.—Ray.
- Slave to the senses কামাদি রিপুর বশীভূত Slave to one's passions.
- Sledge-hammer argument যে তর্ক বা যুক্তির বিকল্পে কথাটা কহিবার বো থাকে না An argument which annihilates opposition at a blow; a clincher. [The sledge-hammer is the largest sort of hammer used by smiths].
- Sleep at one's post আপনার কর্তব্য কর্মে অবহেলা করা Be negligent in the discharge of one's duties.
- Sleep away বুমাইবা কাটাইরা দেওবা Spend in sleep e. g. Take care, how you sleep away your precious time.
- Sleep like a top গাঢ় নিৰ্দায় অভিত্ত হওয়া Sleep a sound sleep. [When pegtops are at the acme of their gyration, they become so steady and quiet that they are said to sleep. Hence the meaning of the phrase].
- Sleep of plants বৃক্ষলতার নিজা, অর্থাৎ যে অবস্থায় উহাদের ছোট ছোট পাতাগুলি প্রার্থ নংলয় হয় এবং পুষ্পগুলি মুক্তিত হইয়া অবনত হইয়া পড়ে A state of plants, usually at night, when their leadets approach each other, and the flowers close and droop, or are covered by folded leaves, as if in repose
- Sleep off (কোন কিছুর প্রভাব) ঘুমাইয়া দূর করা বা কাটাইয়া দেওয়া Sleep till the effects of (anything) have passed away e g. (1) Go, sleep off your wine KINGSLEY. (2) Thou shouldst go to bed and sleep off the fatigue of to-day, since to-morrow will bring work for itself.—Scott.
- Sleep on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর বিরাজ করা Rest on e. g. How sweet the moonlight sleeps upon the bank.—Shakespeare [Colloquial] (কোন কিছুর) উপর জড়বং পড়িয়া থাকা, (কোন বিষয়ে) ক্রিয়া করিতে বিলয় বা কালহরণ করা Lie dormant on, put off taking action upon e. g. Shill he went in to breakfast with some slight hope that, now Mrs. Glegg had slept upon it, her anger might be subdued enough to give way to her usually strong sense of family decorum.—G. Eliot.
- Sleep one's last sleep চিরনিত্তার অভিত্ত হওৱা, মরিরা বাওরা Die e.g. How many old men, how many women with babes in their arms, sank down and slept their last sleep in the snow MACAULAY.

Sleep over a matter পরদিন পর্যান্ত কোন বিষয় মীমাংসাহেতু ফেলিরা রাথা Let a decision on it stand over till to-morrow.

Sleep-walking স্থাবস্থার বিচরণ ় স্থাটন Somnambulism.

(A) Sleeping fox catches no poultry [Proverb] বুনত শিলালে শিকার ধরিতে পারে না।

Sleeping partner দে আৰী কোন ব্যবদায়ে মুন্ধন নাত্ৰ দেয়, কিন্তু কোন কাছ করে না, প্রস্তু লাভ লোকদানের ফলভাগী হয় A partner who furnishes his share of the capital but takes no active part in the management of a business, though participating in the profits and losses of the company, a dormant partner e g That he was a sleeping partner in the firm, his biographer admits.—BLACK.

Sleeping (sleepy) sickness—West African disease characterised by fever and great sleepiness and almost invariably terminating fatally.

Sleepy head অনকাতর ব্যক্তি A lazy person

Sleepy hollow কর্মান বাছলগৎ হইতে দুরবর্ত্তী নিভূত পানী Any village far removed from the active concerns of the outside world.

Sieepy stories যে গল গুনিতে গুনিতে (জান না নাগায়) যুন আইনে Stories which cause sleep because of their being uninteresting.

Bleeveless errand নিফল দৌত্য কাৰ্য্য A fruitless errand.

Sleight of hand ভোৰবালি, হাত্যাকাই Legerdemain; artifice by the, hand
e g. And still the less they understand,
The more they admire the street of hand. Remain to

The more they admire the sleight of hand.—BUTLER.' Sleuth-hound যে প্রকাষী কুকুর ছাণের ছারা পিকারের অনুসরণ করে A blood-

hound which follows the sleuth or track of its prey by the scent, (a defective \merican expression) e.g. There is a law also among the Borderers in time of peace, that whose denieth entrance of a sleuth-hound in pursuit made after felons and stolen goods, shall be held as accessory unto the theft—HOLINSHED. [stopping.]

Slick off চটুপট্ কাজ শেষ করা Finish off a job then and there, without Slick-tongued চাটুভাষী, মধুরভাষী Smooth tongued, plausible.

Sliding scale যে রাজকীয় গুকের হার ক্রোর মূলোর হাস বৃদ্ধি অনুযায়ী হাসবৃদ্ধি প্রাপ্ত হয় A scale of government duty which slides up and down as the articles to which it refers become dearer or cheaper.

Slight off [Rare] তাজীলা করা, অনাণর করা Treat slightingly. তাড়াইরা দেওয়া, দুর করা Drive off ; remove.

Slight over তাড়াতাডি করিয়া বা ভাষা ভাষা রকমে মারিয়া দেওয়া ; তাচ্ছীলাসহকারে আলোচনা করা Run over in haste ; perform superficially ; treat carelessly , as, to slight over a theme.

Slip a cable [Nautical] জাহাজের কাছি ছাড়া Let a cable run out.

Slip away চুপি চুপি চুলিয়া বাওয়া, আন্তে আন্তে সরিয়া পড়া Withdraw or depart secretly; slink away e.g. Thrice the fleeting shadow slipped away.
—DRYDEN

Slip between the cup and the lips ৰতকৰ না পাওয়া যায় ততকৰ নিচিত হওয়া

- উচিত নয়, না আঁচালে বিশাস নাই; নকলই অন্থিয় Everything is uncertain till you possess it.
- Slip from one's grasp কাহারও হাত হইতে পিছলাইয়া বাওয়া অর্থাৎ দারিয়া পড়া বা খদিরা বাওয়া, হারান Escape or pass away from one's hands; be lost: e.g He made another effort to recover the authority which he felt slipping from lins grasp.—Motley.
- Slip in গোপনে প্রবেশ করা, আন্তে আন্তে বা চুপি চুপি নেঁদিরে পড়া Sneak in ; enter secretly or imperceptibly.
- Slip into (কোন কিছুর ভিতর) শ্রম্বশৃত: বাইয়া পড়া Enter into by oversight e g. An error may slip into a copy, notwithstanding all possible care.—Webster. (কোন কিছুর ভিতর) গোপনে বেওয়া Convey secretly into e.g. He tried to slip a powder into her drink.—Arbuthkot.
- Slip into another's shoes অপর কাহারও স্থান বা পদ অধিকার করা Occupy the place of another: succeed another e g The good old laws being then in force, my father slipped into my grand-father's shoes, and took the family estate.—THACKERAY
- Slip knot আৰ্গা গিরা ; গলাদী গাঁইট Knot easily untied.
- Slip of the pen অনিচ্ছাকুত লেখার ভূল An unintentional error in writing e.g.
 He must have made or have copied some slip of the pen.—CARLYLE.
- Slip of the tongue বজার অনিজ্যায় হঠাৎ বে বেকাদ কথা মুখ দিয়া বাহির ইইয়া পড়ে Error in saying one thing while intending to say another thing; "a wrong word which slips out of the mouth before the speaker is aware and which he would know on a moment's reflection" · e. g. It was a mere slip of the tongue. In his sober moments, he would scarcely have thought of uttering such a sentiment.—Motley.
- Slip off (কোন কিছু) হইতে সরিয়া যাওয়া Move out of; shoot from e.g This bone seems to have slipped off its proper place. ভাডাতাডি ধুনিরা কেনা Take off noiselessly or hastily.
- Slip off the hooks [Slang] পঞ্চ পাওয়া, 'পটোল তোলা' Decease, die e g. He was not far from eighty when he slipped off the hooks without an ache or pain.—Mrs. Linton.
- Slip on ভাড়াভাডি বা বেমন তেমন করিয়া পরা (গারে দেওরা) Put on in haste or loosely e.g. He slipped on his coat and went out.—Webster.
- Slip one's cable, breath or wind [Slang] প্ৰকৃষ্ পাছয়, 'প্টোল তোলা'
 Decease, due e. g. (1) He was dreadfully frightened at the prospect
 of slapping his cable in a foreign land.—SALA. (2) You give him the
 right stuff, doctor . and he won't slip his wind this time.—READE.
- Slip out চুপি চুপি সরিয়া পড়া Sneak out; steal away · e. g. He was all along here, and I do not know when he has shpped out.
- Slip out of (কোন ছান) হইতে সরিয়া যাওবা, স্থানচ্যত হওয়া Move or fly out of (the proper place): e. g. A bone may slip out of its place.—Webster.
- Slip out of memory মন হইতে লোগ গাওয়া, অৰ্থাৎ বিশ্বত হওৱা Be forgotten:
 e. g. So easily does mere external pomp slip out of memory, that at

this moment I remember no one incident of the whole ceremonial-

DE QUINCEY.

Slip out of (or through) the fingers হাত হইতে পিছবাইয়া পড়া, অর্থাং উত্তে वांदर्भ , होत्रान Pass away from one's hands imperceptibly : be lost c. g. Money slips through the fingers of some people like quick-silver .--SMILES.

Slip the collar পরিয়াণ পাধ্যা : নৃষ্টিনাত করা Escope or get free : disentangle one's self from difficulty, labour, or engagement. .

Sup the leash কোনজপ দান হইতে আপনাকে চাভান Disengage one's self from Slip through অনামানে ননাধা করা, নহতে নারিয়া ভোলা Get through easily

Shp through one's fingers [Collegual] কাহায়ও আহলের ফাঁক দিল (অর্থাৎ हांड हरेएड। यम्कारेया यांबरा Slide or escape from any one's grasp . , r When Chalcidotes slipped through the duke's firgers and went into the hands of Dr Thorne, or of Dr. Thorne's wife, the duke had been very angry -TROLLOPF

Slippery as an eel অবিবাদনোগা Not to be trusted.

(A) Shppery customer বে বেনশ্বকে ব্যুৱে ধৰা বাহ না The debter who always gives the shp to his creditor.

Slippery promise বে অসীকারের উপর বিভিন্ন করা বাচ বা \Lambda promise on which no confidence can be put

Slippery slope উৎमध्य परिनात्र लोला दाद्या The broad and easy way "that leadeth to destruction."

Slipshod style যে রচনাপ্রধানীর বাঁধুনি নাই A loose style of writing.

Slipslop অবিকিৎকর, নারহীন Weak, worthless, wanting in substance.

Slit one's nose হাহায়ও নাক কাট্যা দেওয়া Cut one's nose

Slobber over work অসাবধানে আনাড়ির মত কাল করা Carclessly do a thing like a novice

Slop clothing मश्रान्द्वर देउरात्री शत्रिष्ट्यापि Cheap, ready mode clothing, (Also, Slops) [henour. Slop the standard नयानार्थ नडाका द्वान Incline a banner by way o

Slough of despond নৈরাহ গান্তর A state of utter hopelessness e.g. 11e seemed to be struck in a slough of despond and could not move in any direction to get out of it.-READE.

Slough off দ্যাৰ অংশ হইতে কাট্যা বা তুলিলা যেনা Separate from the living parts, as the dead part in mortification.

Slow coach [Colloquial] দীৰ্থত্ত খালছপরাৰে লোক An inactive person who makes but slow progress, a dandle · c. g lle's not very quick in temper, or in anything else, he's what we call a slow couch — MARRYAT.

Slow of (কোন বিষয়ে) মন্তর, অর্থাৎ বড় তৎপত্র বা পটু নত্র Not ready in . not prompt or quick in . e. g. He is slow of speech - Wristen.

Slow off ক্রমণ: নলগতি হওয়া Slacken speed. e.g. The train slowe? off before reaching the station,

Slow worm-See under Blind worm.

Slubber-degullion অতি কদাকার, অপরিচ্ছন, জঘন্ত প্রকৃতির লোক A mean, dirty, sorry wretch e. g.

Quoth she, "Although thou hast deserved, Base slubber degullion, to be served As thou didst yow to deal with me."—BUTLER.

(A) Slug-abed যে বেলা পর্যান্ত মুমায় A late riser.

slums.

- Slum-land দ্য়িজ্পল্লী The locality of the destitute poor who live in the Slur over গোপন করা Conceal e g. They slurred over the King's share of guilt by reporting that the Secretary's instructions were beyond the warrant which William had signed.—SCOTT. বেমন তেমন কয়িয়া করা Pass lightly over, do in a negligent manner e.g. He did everything carefully and conscientiously, never slurring over his work because he was ill remunerated for it —SMILES.
- Sly-boots [Colloquial] যে বাজি বাহিরে আগনাকে নির্বোধ বলিয়া ভাগ করে, কিন্ত প্রকৃতপক্ষে থুব চতুর, বোকা-বজাত One who appears to be a dolt, but is really wide awake: a cunning dolt: e.g. The frog called the lazy one several times, but in vain; there was no such things as stirring him though the sly boots heard well enough all the while.—ADVENTURES OF ABDALLA.
- (A) Sly dog যে ব্যক্তি নিরপেক্ষতার ভাগ করে কিন্তু প্রকৃতপক্ষে তাহা নর One who makes a show of disinterestedness, which can be seen through or read between the lines.
- Smack of (কোন গুণদোষাদির) বিখ্যানতা বা প্রভাবের নিদর্শন দেওয়া Have, or evhibit, natural indications of the presence or influence of, as of any character or quality: e.g. All sects, all ages, smack of this vice—Shakespeare.
- Smack one's lips অধ্রেষ্ঠ ছারা, নশ্বে চুমু থাওয়ার মত শব্দ করা Make a particular noise with the lips by separating them in the act of kissing or after tasting . e. g. Drinking off the cup, and smacking his lips with an air of ineffable relish.—Scott. [Hence, figuratively] নাতিশ্ব আহাদ বা সন্তোবের ভাব প্রকাশ করা Show indications of relishing or enjoying a thing, or of intense satisfaction e.g. She enjoyed the supremacy of these names exceedingly, and, to use a very inappropriate—though common expression, smacked her lips over it—J. PAYN.
- (A) Small and early ছোট খাট ধ্রণের সাল্ধাভোজন An evening party on a modest scale with not a lot of guests and not late hours.
- Small back you Death,—so called because he is usually drawn as a skeleton: e g. Small-back must lead down the dance with us all in our time.—Scott.
- Small beer নিতেজ বিধার মদ Weak beer. [Hence, figuratively] নামান্ত বা তুচ্ছ বিষয় Trifling things; insignificant matters; persons or things of small consequence: e.g.

She was a wight, if ever such wight were,
To suckle fools, and chronicle small beer.—SHAKESPEARE.

- Small cheer and great welcome make a merry feast [Proverb] আড়বর অপেকা আবরে লোক বেণী আপ্যায়িত হয়।
- Small end of the wedge-Same as Thin end of the wedge.
- Small endians—The Protestants or Little endians as opposed to the Big-endians, z. c., the Catholies (in Swift's satire).
- Small fry চ্ণোপুটি A swarm of little fishes. [Hence, figuratively] চ্ণোপুট, অৰ্থাৎ অতি যুদ্ৰ বন্ত সন্ধি, নগণ্য ব্যক্তি বা বস্তু সকল Small things in general persons or things of little importance e.g. (I) The coming of Sheridan was quite another matter. Compared with him all other managers were small fry.—J. Payn. (2) We have burned two frigates, and a hundred and twenty small fry.—Walpole.
- Small hours দ্বিপ্ৰহর রন্ধনীর পরবর্ত্তা সময়, রাজি একটা, ছুইটা বা তিন্টা The hours after midnight, such as one, two, or three A M. e g. He has kept many a better man up, to the small hours—J PAYN.
- (The) Small of the back ক্টদেশ The narrower part just above the buttoeks
- Small pack becomes a small pedler [Proverb] নানাভ ফেরিওয়ালার পনে আল জিনিনই যথেট।
- Small seeds, great harvests 'উনো বার, মনো ফাল' Apparently insignificant acts may produce far-reaching consequences e.g. Very small seeds easually thrown away, may result in great harvests of political calamity.—Montagu-Chelmstord Report.
- (A) Small spark makes a great fire [Prover b] সানাত অগ্নিকণাডেও ভ্যানক অগ্নিকান্ত উপত্তিত করে।
- Small sum may serve for a small reckoning [Proverb] দানাত পুঁজিতে দানাত কাল হব।
- Small sums quickly mount up [Proverb] যতি অল্ল আন টাকাও জ্বনা ক্রিলে
 শীল্ল অনেক টাকা হইয়া পড়ে, রাই কুড়তে কুড়তে বেল হয় Small sums when laid by soon come to a considerable amount.
- Small-talk নাধানৰ বিষয়েন বা সামাজ নকৰেন কথোপকখন, গাল গল Light or trifling conversation, ehit-chat e.g. His voice was soft and low, and he had a way of placing his white, plump, glistening hand on the region of his heart as he spoke, that gave a sort of dramatic earnestness to what would otherwise have been small talk.—J. PAIN.
- Small-wares ফিতা, কার প্রভৃতি দানাত বুন্ট এবা ।
- Smart money কোনন্ত্ৰপ অপ্ৰীতিক্য কাৰ্ব্যের দায় হইতে অব্যাহতি গাইবার জন্ত যে টাকা দেবন্ত্ৰ বায় Money paid by a person to obtain exemption from a disagreeable office or duty [It used to be paid for exemption from military service. So called because it makes the payer smart or suffer without procuring for him money's worth). আহত দৈন্ত্ৰদিশকে প্ৰদন্ত প্ৰকাৰ বা অৰ্থ In law, it means a heavy fine, and in recompense, it means money given to soldiers or sailors for injuries received in service.
- Smart from or under (কোন কিছুর দরণ) অহাত্ত নানদিক যন্ত্রণা বা তীত্র ক্লেশ অনুভব করা Feel a pungent pain of mind from , feel a sharp pain under .

e. g. He was smarting from the pain of a humiliating defeat,—MACAULAY.

Smart-ticket--Certificate of a wound.

Smashed to pieces চ্রমার হওয়া: চিরভরে দেউলিয়া হওয়া Broken to atoms; bankrupt without a possibility of recovery.

Smear with (কোন কিছু) মাথাইয়া দেওয়া Overspread with, as with anything unctuous, viscous or adhesive; besmear with e.g. Smear the sleepy grooms with blood.—Shakespeare (কোন কিছু) বারা কলম্বিত করা Contaminate with; pollute with e g. He was smeared with infamy.—Webster.

Smell a rat (ভিতরে কোনকপ গোল আছে বলিয়া) সন্দেহ করা, বা সন্দেহপুক্ত সতর্ক হওয়া Be suspicious; be on the watch from suspicion, as a cat by the scent or noise of a rat, suspect strongly that some mischief is brewing e.g Of his attachment to the doctrine of the Trinity, the bishops may make what pretensions they will. But the Archdeacon will smell a rat in them.—Arnold.

Smell of (কোন কিছুর) ত্রাণ বিকাশ করা Have an odour or particular scent of e.g. The bread smells of smoke.—Webster. (কোন দোষণাদির) বিদ্যানতার নিদর্শন দেওয়া, অর্থাৎ আছে বলিয়া ভাবে প্রকাশ করা Have a particular tincture or smack of e.g. Praises in an enemy are superfluous, or smell of craft.—Million

Smell of the lamp অভিন্নিক অধ্যয়ন বা অন্তন্ধপ চেষ্টার নিদর্শন প্রকাশ করা ; রজনীতে প্রস্তুত হওয়া Bear the marks of great study, but not enough laboured to conceal the marks of labour. [The phrase was first applied to the orations of Demosthenes, written by lamplight with enormous care.— BREWER].

Smell of the shop কাহারও বৃত্তি কি তাহার নিদর্শন দেওরা, অর্থাৎ ভাবে জানিতে দেওবা Indicate too distinctively one's occupation or profession.

Smell out [Colloquial] (কোনকণ খণ্ড বিষয়াদি) বৃদ্ধির জোরে টানিয়া বাহির করা Find out by sagacity e.g. I never smell out a secret, but I try to be either at the right or wrong end of it—Scott.

Smell powder 'হাতে কলমে' সমরাভিজ্ঞতা থাকা Have actual experience of Smelting house ধাতু গলাইবার কারথানা Place for melting metals.

Smile at (কাহাকেও লক্ষ্য কিয়া বা কোন কিছুতে) মুখ মূচকে হাদা Laugh silently at e. g. Cassio spoke Greek. Those that understood him smiled at one another; but for mine own part, it was Greek to me.—Shake Speake. (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি ইবজাত করিয়া অবজ্ঞার ভাব প্রকাশ করা: উপহাদ করা, বাদ্দ করা Express light contempt for, by smiling or by casting a look implying sarcasm or pity; sneer at e. g. (1) Patience smiles at griefs.—Provers. (2) I must be sad when I have cause, and smile at no man's jest.—Shakespeake.

Smile on or upon (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি অমুকূল বা প্রসর হওয়া, অমুগ্রহ ক্রা, সহায়তা করা Be propitious or favourable to; favour; countenance: e. g (1) May heaven smile on our labours -WEBSTER. (2) Good fortune now began to smile upon Amelia.-THACKERAY.

Simile one's consent ঈষ্দ্ৰান্ত ক্ৰিয়া সমৃতি জ্ঞাপন ক্ৰম Express one's consent by a smile e g. "At last when I opened my heart to her and implored her to be my own for ever, she smiled her consent"

Smite hip and thigh [Colloquil] 'আগাগাছতা। লাগান', সম্প্ৰণে প্ৰাদত্ত
বা পৰাত কৰা Strike both before and behind, overthrow completely;
defeat utterly e. g. It was that seventeen pounds to Grobury the
baker, for flour, which made the butcher so fixedly determined to smite
the poor clergyman hip and thigh.—TROLLOPE.

Smite off বিচ্ছিন্ন করা Cut off.

Smite out যা সারিয়া তুলিয়া ফেশা Knock out e.g. I felt a severe pain when he smote my tooth out.

Smite together ন্যুষ্ট হবৰ Strike together, collide c. g. The heart melteth, and the knees smite together.—Bible.

South with (কোন কিছুব) ধারা আধাত করা Strike with . e. g. He smote her with the fist.—Websier (কোন কিছুর) আধাতে মারিবা কেলা Slay by a blow of . kill with e g. Without saying another word, he smote her with his sword —Websier (কোনকপ রোগাদি যারা) কিন্তু বা পীড়িত করা Afflict, with e. g. He was smitten with paralysis and disabled for life (কোন কিছু) যারা মুদ্ধ বা অভিত্ত করা Affect with (some passion, as love or fear).

e g. Antony was smitten with the beauty of Cleopatra.

Smith of Nottingham দায়িক লোক A concerted person who imagines that none is able to compete with him e g

The little Smith of Nottingham

Who doth the work that no man can.—RAY.

Smitten by love কাম্ম্ Infatuated.

[revile.

Smite with the tongue [Bible] তিরস্কার করা, গালাগালি নেওয়া Reproach, Smithereons সূত্র সূত্র বৃধ্ব বৃধ্ব , টুকরা টাকরা Tiny fragments,

Smitten with (কাহারও) প্রতি বিনোহিত Charmed with e g It appears that this person was greatly smitten with Arthur,—Thackeray.

Smoke a pipe or cigar পাইপে তানাক ধাওয়া, বা চুকট থাওয়া Burn or use a pipe or cigar in smoking.

Smoke against (কাহারও) বিকল্পে প্রস্থানিত বা উদ্দীপিত হওবা Be kindled against, rage against e. g. The anger of the Lord and his jealousy shall smoke against the man—Bible.

Smoke out ধোঁল নিয়ে ভাডান (আনাদের দেশে অনেক নময়ে মণা যেল্পপে ডাডান হইলা থাকে) Subject to the operation of smoke, for the purpose of annoying or driving out.

Smoke the calumet, or Smoke the pipe of peace বিবাদবিদ্যোদ পরি-হারপূর্বক বন্ধভাবে মিলনের নিদর্শন্বরূপ এক ছ'কায় তামাক খাওয়া Smoke from the same pipe in token of amity or preparatory to making a treaty of Smoker's heart অতিরিক্ত ধ্নপানজনিত জন্বোগবিশেষ A disease of the heart due to excessive tobacco smoking.

Smoked out of countenance ধ্য ধারা ক্লাকার করা So disfigured by the fumes of smoke as to be beyond recognition.

Smoking oar ধ্নপান শকট, তামাক বা চুক্ট 'খাইবার গাড়ি A railway car or carriage reserved for the use of such passengers as smoke tobacco.

Smooth calf পরিকার চান্ডা দিয়া সাদা বাঁধান A binding in plain or undecorated calf leather.

Smooth sailing.—Same as Plain sailing.

Smooth-faced মাকুল, ভওচেহারা Having a hypocritical or beardless face.

Smooth the way সহজ করা Facilitate.

[language

(A) Smooth tongue খোৰামুদে লোক A person who uses soft, flattering Smoothing-iron ইপ্তি Instrument of iron for smoothing clothes.

Smouldering fire যে আগুন ধিকি ধিকি জলে A fire that burns by slow and suppressed combustion c. g

Their level life is but a smouldering fire,

Unquenched by want, unfanned by strong desire. - Goldsmith.

Snail's gallop or pace অতি মন্ত্র বা ধীর পদক্ষেপ A very slow pace e. g This sad news, broken to him so abruptly, had the effect of sticking his feet to the ground as it were, and after some time he began to move at a snail's pace.

Snake fence—Same as Worm fence (q. v.).

Snake-gourd চিচিন্না।

(A) Snake in the grass তৃণ মধ্যে লুকাখিত বিষধর, শুপ্তপক্ত A secret foe, s person who avows to be your friend but is a formidable foe at heart. e.g. In our everyday life we may come across many snakes in the grass; but we should always be on the alert to guard ourselves against them.

[United States

Snake out টানিথা বাহির করা Drag or draw out, as a snake from a hole. Snap at দাঁত দিখা ধরিবার চেষ্টা করা; কামড়াইতে যাওয়া Aim to seize with the teeth; make an attempt to bite e.g. The dog snapped at the passenger.—Webster. নহনা আনহের সহিত ধরিতে যাওয়া; সাগ্রহে গ্রহণ করা Endeavour to seize suddenly and eagerly, accept eagerly e g The post of the Head clerk was offered to him, and he snapped at it.

Snap off হঠাৎ ভালিয়া দেলা Break suddenly. হঠাৎ কামডাইয়া ছিভিয়া লওখা Bite off suddenly.

Snap one up, or Snap one up short ভিরস্থার করা, গালাগালি দেওবা Treat a person with sharp words. সহসা বাধা দেওৱা Interrupt a person suddenly or snappishly: e g. "Think of the terrible fright the poor tiger must have got, Daisy", said he. "I am sure he is now shaking with fear, and telling his family how he fled through bush and brier from a terrible white monster on wheels, which came near snapping him up as he was walking quietly home."—A. R. Hore

Snap one's fingers ভূড়ি দিয়া পৰ করা, বা আস্থা মটকান Make a sharp sound with one's fingers; crack one's fingers c. g. MacMorlan snapped his fingers repeatedly.—Scott

Bnap one's fingers at (or in the face of) তুড়ি বিমা উড়াইয়া বেবনা, অবজা করা Treat with contempt. set at defiance e.g. The prime Minister thinks he may snap his fingers at the demands of the people, but he will find out his mistake—McMordie.

Snep one's nose off কাহাৰও নাক ভালিয়া দেওৱা, বা কান্ড্টিয়া কাট্যা বওয়া Break, or bite off, one's nose suddenly. [Hence, Colloquially] কাহাবেও কটু কথা বনা বা বালাগালি দেওয়া Revile a person, speak rudely to one e g. Well, well, you needn't snap a man's nose off 1 Come, what has the young man been doing?—Good Words.

Snapshot a porson নহনা (চকিতে) ঘটো লওয়া Take an instantaneous photograph of one.

Snap up ভাড়াভাড়ি আৰু করা Swallow quickly.

Snarl at (কোন কিছু স্থকে) কটু কথা বলা বা ক্লছ ভাষা প্ৰয়োগ করা, নিলা করা, বোষ ধরা Speak roughly of, talk of, in rude, murmuring terms ' e g. It is malicious and unmanly to snarl at the little lapses of a pen, from which Virgil himself stands not exempted.—Drypry.

Snatch a club from Hercules বাবের মৃথ থেকে শিকার কেড়ে নওরা: অন্যথ বা অতি ত্বত কার্যো অনুত হওমা Attempt an impossible or very difficult task. Bnock posset অনাময়, অভার্থনা না করা Cold reception.

Snock up চুপ কর, ধান, চোপু বহ Be silent, shut up, hold your tongue. (Shakespeare).

Sneer at (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও প্রতি) নাদিকা কুঞ্চিত করিয়া অবজার ভাব প্রকাশ করা : উপহান বা বিজ্ঞপ করা Show contempt for, by turning up the nose, or by a particular east of the feature ; seoff at . c g. The Tories found much to sneer at in the conduct of their opponents — MACAULAY.

Snoeze at [Colloquial] অবলা করা ; তুহজোন করা Despise ; treat lightly or slightingly e g. He had to do with old women who were not to be sneezed at,—Propessor Wilson,

Snip-enap উত্তর কাটাকাটি, বাগ্যুদ্ধ Smart dialogue.

Snore like a tinker উচ্চৈংবরে নাদিকাধানি করা, বা গভীর নিপ্রায় মণ্ড থাকা Snore loudly, or sleep deeply. (In allusion to the supposed fatigue of a travelling tinker at the end of his day's journey).

Snow-capped তুবারমণ্ডিত Crowned with snow.

Snow flood গলিত ভুষার বস্তা A flood from melted snow,

Snub a cable [Nautical] জাহাজের কাছি ছাডিতে ছাডিতে হঠাৎ বন্ধ করা Check a cable suddenly in running out.

Snub nose বদা বা খাঁদা নাক A short or flat nose.

Snuff it মরিয়া বাওয়া To die (euphemism).

Snuff out (বাতির) অনস্ত পলিতা কাটিয়া ফেলিয়া নিবান Extinguish by snuffing.

[Figuratively] রাহগ্রন্ত অর্থাৎ হীনপ্রভ করা, ঢাকিয়া ফেলা Put down; eclipse e.g. He was snuffed out.—Brewer.

Snuff pepper [Figuratively] বিরক্ত হওবা; নোৰ ধরা Be offended; find fault e g. I brought them in, because here are some of other cities in the room that might snuff pepper else.—Old Play.

So and so অমুক বাজি বা অমুক অমুক লোক Such a person, or such and such persons, not to be mentioned by name e g You come and complain to him that so and so is a horrid bore—Helps. অমুক অমুক স্কন্মের Of such and such kind e, g She would only have to say that she wanted such and such a thing to be so and so, and it would be so and so as a matter of course.—Dickeys.

So as এৰপভাবে যে In such a manner as, with such a purpose as: if only, on the condition that e.g. You must take care to put the things so as not to disturb the inmates of the room.

So be it ভালই, তথাস্ত Let it be so.

So-called তথা-কথিত Generally styled thus,—usually implying doubt or scorn e.g. Most people think that the so-called patriot is a humbug.

So far এপ্রান্ত, এতনুর প্রান্ত To such a degree or extent; thus far, thus much · e. g. I think I was not so far wrong in putting this gentleman down as a ship-owner or manufacturer.—Helps.

So far as এডাৰুব যে To such an extent as e g. Fox went so far as to take a legal opinion on the question, whether the patents granted by George II were binding on George III—MACAULAY. তত্যুৰ-বত্যুৰ.
তত্তী—বত্তী To such a degree or extent as e. g (1) We should try so far as we can to make up our shortcomings.—Arnold (2) He related the conversation which had passed, so far as he could recollect it, word for word.—Froude.

So far forth এত বেশী পরিমাণে To such a degree.

So far so good ফেটুকু ঘটিয়াছে তাহাতে আপত্তি নাই So far as things have proceeded, all is right (implying that something is yet wanting)

So forth এইনাগ আরও, ইত্যাদি Further in the same or similar manner; more of the same or similar kind or nature e g. The second part is a series of descriptions of various events,—a battle, a murder, an execution, a marriage, a funeral, and so forth.—Macaulay.

So help me God এক প্রকার শপথ বাকা, 'পরমেশ্বরের দোহাই সভা বলিভেছি'—এইলগ ভাব A very strong asseveration, implying the willingness of the speaker to let his chance of salvation depend upon his truthfulness.

So long এতক্ষণ; এতকাল, এতদিন For such a length of time · e g Indeed it

- was thought strange that the supplies should have held out so long.—
 MACAULAY. আপাততঃ বিদায়—এইভাব Good bye till we meet again.
- So long as ব্ডক্ব—তডক্ব , ব্ডক্ব—তডক্ব For such time as c. g We watched them so long as they were in sight.—Тилскевлу.
- So much এডথানি, এডটুকু Such a quantity e g. 1 did not want so much. এই পথিয় Thus much, so far e g. So much for the present, the rest 1 will tell you hereafter.
- So much as তথানি—বহণানি, ততচুকু—বড়েকু Such a quantity as e.g. He gave me so much as I required. এনন কি Even .e.g If anything went wrong with Georgy, he would drop in twice or thrice in the day to see the little chap, and without so much as the thought of a fee—Thackeray.
- So much so এজনুর, এড অধিক To such a degree or extent e. g Julia was extremely ill, so much so that I was induced to throw up my command and return to Europe.—Scott. যতনুষ্ট ইউক However much.
- So much the better বেশ ইইছাছে Better to that extent e.g. You do not know what is to be a cobbler .so much the better for yourself.—Goldswith
- So much the worse থাবে থাবাণ ইইনাছে, ভাল হয় নাই Still worse; worse to that extent e.g. I am not so clever, or so reasoning, or so eloquent, or so anything as you are. I know that very well. So much the rorse for me Dickens
- So on (অসান্ত বিষয়ে) সেইকণ আরও, ইন্ড্যারি Further in the same or similar manner, moro of the same or similar kind e.g. It was handed down from father to son, to the grandson, and so on —Wrister,
- So, so বেশ, বেশ, ভাল, ভাল Well, well e g So, so it works; now, mistress, sit you fast Driden অমনি এব রহন, চলতি গোছ Moderately or tolerably well; passably e.g "I hope you find yourself well, sir?" "So, so" replied he—Dickens
- So so থ্ৰ ভালও নয় খ্ব নলও নয় : মাথানাঝি ব্ৰুম , চলজি-গোছ Neither very good nor very bad; moderately good; indifferent tolerable c g. He [Burns] certainly wrote some so so verses to the Tree of Liberty:—Professor Wilson.
- So soon as বেইনাঅ—সেইনাঅ, তৎক্ষণাৎ, অবিলয়ে As soon as; no sooner than, immediately e.g. So soon as I alighted from the carriage I
- So that ব্তরাং, কাজে কাজেই Consequently with the effect or result that: as a matter of consequence eg One of the young ladies works, while the others are at work, so that the learning of the family is not at all prejudicial to its manufactures.—Addison. এই অভিপানে যে In order that e.g. Cerberus is Pluto's three-headed dog, stationed at the gate of the infernal regions. When any one died, the Greeks and Romans used to put a cake in their hands as a sop to Cerberus, so that it might let them pass without molestation.—Brewer.

- So-that এত-বে To such an extent or degree that; so much-that.
- So then তবে; অতএব Thus then it is that; therefore e.g. So then you have made up your mind to go there at all risks?
- So to say or speak যদি এরপ কথা বলা যায়, বলিতে গেলে If such an expression may be used e g That wonderful man monopolised, so to speak, the historical genius and the historical learning of a whole generation,
 —Freeman.
- Soap bubble সাবাদের বৃষ্ধ A hollow iridescent globe, formed by blowing a film of soap suds from a pipe. ' [Fig.] মনোহর আগার বস্তু Something attractive, but unsubstantial. e. g. This soap bubble of the metaphysicians.—Shairp
- Soap fat পরিতাক্ত চর্বি, ইহা সাবান নির্দাবে ব্যবহৃত হয় The refuse fat of kitchen, slaughter-houses, &c., used in making soap.
- Soap nut বিঠা The hard kernel or seed of the fruit of the soap-berry plant. Soaped-pig fashion পিচ্ছিল ভাব, এমন ভাবের কথা বা লিখন যে তাহাতে বজা বা লেখককে ধ্রিয়া ছুইয়া পাওয়া বাব না Vague style, such a style as leaves a loop-hole for escape e g He is vague as may be, writing in what is called soaped-pig fashion.—CARLYLE.
- Sob stuff (Americanism) কক্প সুসাত্মক সচনা Newspaper, film or stories of a highly sentimental kind.
- Sober down স্থান্থ হওয়া, ঠাতা হওয়া, (মাতলামি কাটিয়া) গিয়া প্রকৃতিত্ব হওয়া Become sober e. g. Vance gradually sobered down.—Bulwer.
- Sober reality স্থিরীবন্থ Serious fact or condition.
- Social ostracism দ্যাজচ্ছতি Banishment or exclusion from society, [Ostracism was a peculiar form of banishment among the Greeks, by which they banished a citizen for a certain period of time. Hence the meaning of the phrase].
- Social evil or vice ব্যভিচার দোব Prostitution venereal diseases,
- Social states সমাজতৰ The study of the conditions which concern the existence and permanence of the social state.
- Socratic irony অক্ততার ভাগ সহকারে প্রতিপক্ষকে যুক্তিতর্কের কালে কেলা Lead on an opponent in an argument by simulating ignorance, so that he eventually falls an easy prey.
- (The) Socratic method প্রধোত্তরকপে বৃত্তি তর্কাদির অবতারণা করা Conducting argument, imparting information, &c. by means of question and answer.
- Soft answer turneth away wrath [Proverb] মিট কথায় কোণ দূর করে।
- (A) Soft fire makes sweet malt [Proverb] তাডাতাড়ি করিলে কাজ ধারাপ হয় Undue haste spoils work. Too fierce a fire burns the malt and destroys its sweetness
- Soft-headed কীণ্ৰুদ্ধি Weak in intellect.
- Soft-money নোটাদি কাগজী টাকা Paper money

- Soft sawder or soap [Vulgar] চাটুবাদ, থোবামুদি Flattery, esp. of an oily, unctuous kind; achilation e.g. He was the boy to talk to the public; soft sawder—dignified reproach—friendly intercourse,—he had them all at his fingers' ends.—RHODA BROUGHTON.
- Soft-spoken, or Soft-voiced কোমলকণ্ঠ Having a mild or gentle voice. কোমলবভাব Mild . affable.
- (A) Soft or Softy হুর্বল-মন্তিক ব্যক্তি A silly person; a half-fool.
- (A) Soft thing (or job) [Colloquial] স্থের চাকরি, যে চাকরিতে পাঁটুনি কম কিন্ত বেতন বেণী A snug place where the pay is good and the work light.
 - Soft tommy [Colloquial] নুর্ম ক্টি Soft bread, as opposed to hard tack or sea-biscuit.
 - Soft-water মিঠা জ্বল, থাহাতে দাবানের ফেনা হয় Water suitable for lather.
- Soft words butter no parsnips [Proverb] অধু নিষ্টি কথায় চি ড়ে ভিজে না।
- Soi-disent [French] স্বয় ক্ষিত Self-styled, or would be .—generally used of pretenders e.g This soi-disant orator made a fool of himself at the meeting.
- Solar system সের জাও The sun, with the group of celestial bodies which, held by its attraction, revolve round it. [adventurer.
- (A) Soldier of fortune যে দৈনিকপুৰৰ দুঃসাহিদিক কাৰ্য্য খুলিয়া বেডায় A military Soldiers' battles আনাডিয় মত যুদ্ধ Mere hand to hand engagements without military tactics or strategical positions devised by leaders.
- Soldiers of fortune বৃদ্ধিনীবী লোক Men who live by their wits.
- Soldier's heart দৈনিকদের হত্যোগ বিশেষ A complaint of the chest induced by excessive military drill. [God
- Solemn promise ঈবরের গোহাই দিখা শৃপথ (Serious) oath in the name of Solid square পূৰ্ণাৰ্ভ দেনাবাহ A body of troops in the form of a square in which the ranks and files are equal
- Solitary vice হস্তবৈধুন Masturbation; onanism.
- Solon's happiness মৃত্যু Death. (From Solon's remark, 'Call no one happy until his death')
- Solve a difficulty, or a mystery or a question কোন কটিল বিষয়ের বা প্রশ্নের মীমাংসা করা, দমতা পূরণ করা Clear up what is obscure, or difficult to be understood e g Francis solved the difficulty by sending 500 men to Marano—Francis
- Solve a problem অন্থিত পঞ্চক ক্ৰিয়া হিন্ন করা Work out a mathematical problem e.g He solved the problems of Algebra most admirably. কোন জটিল বিষয়ের মীমানো করা Clear up what is obscure or difficult to be understood e g At length a light burst upon him and all at once the problem over which he had been brooding was solved.—SMILES.
- Solve a riddle প্ৰহেলিকার উদ্ভেদ করা Explain an enigma e g.
 To wring from me and tell to them my secret,
 That solved the riddle which I had proposed,—Milton.

Solvitur ambulando [Latin, 'it is solved by walking'] বিপদ আপনিই কাট্যা যাইবে; "বাঁহা মুছিল তাঁহা আসান" The difficulty will settle itself.

Somatic death সর্ব শ্রীরের মৃত্যু Death of the body as a whole.

Some few অতি অল্পংখাক An inconsiderable number.

Some have the hap, some stick in the gap [Proverb] কাহারও দর্পনাশ, কাহারও পৌৰমান।

Some hold with the hare and some run with the hound [Proverb] কেউ চুরি করে—কেউ গৃহস্থকে বলে সন্তাগ হও।

Some of these days - Same as One of these days (which see).

Some time কিছু সম্থ, কিষ্ৎকাল A little while; a considerable period: e. g. Arlington's replies were for sometime couched in cold and ambiguous terms—MACAULAY. যে কোন সময়ে At any time, not definitely known or stated e. g. He will come here some time to morrow.

Somehow or other বে কোন প্ৰকাৱে হউক One way or another, any how; in whatever way possible: e.g. The thing must be done some how or other.

Something is better than nothing [Proverb] নাই মামার চেয়ে কাণা মামা ভাল।

Something or other কিছু না কিছু; একটা না একটা Either one thing or another; an indefinite thing, either this or that . e. g. My old gentleman means to be mayor, or governor, or something or other before he goes off the handle—HOLMES.

Sometimes sometimes ক্ষন্ও আবার ক্ষন্ত বা At certain times at certain other times e.g. Sometimes he is earnest, sometimes he is frivolous,—Webster.

(The) Son বিশুখ্রীষ্ট Christ

Son of a gun [Slang] মুর্ভ, নচ্ছার A rogue ; rascal.

Son of a sea cook [Vulgar] জাহাজের থালাদীদিগের পরস্পরের প্রতি বিক্রণায়ক বাকা, 'বেটার ছেলে' বা 'আনাডি' এই রকম ভাব A jocose term of reproach or contempt used by ordinary sailors to their fellows,—implying 'a person fit to be a cook on shipboard' e.g.

Of course, in the use of sea-terms you'll not wonder If I now and then should fall into some blunder, For which Captain Chamier or Mr. T. P. Cooke Would call me a lubber and son of a sea-cook.—BARHAM.

Son of Adam wind Man:—Adam being the first man according to the Bible e g But as all sons of Adam must have something or other to say to the rest, and especially to his daughters, this little village carried on some commerce with the outer world.—BLACKMORE.

Son of Bacchus হুরাপ্রিয় ব্যক্তি, পাকা মাতাল A toper.

Son of Belial ছুষ্ট-প্ৰকৃতি বা দৃষিত-চয়িত্ৰ, অধাৰ্মিক ব্যক্তি One of a wicked disposition: a companion of wickedness: a wicked person • e. g. Now the sons of Eli were sons of Belial, they knew not the Lord — BIBLE.

(A) Son of dripping পাচক, রন্ধনকারী A male cook e.g.

Yet, son of dripping ·· let us halt;
Soft fire, the proverb tells us, makes sweet malt.—Peter Pindar

Son of earth হীনজনা লোক , অন্তান ব্যক্তি A person of mean bith.

Son of God প্রমেশরের পুল, নীগুরীষ্ট Christ (who is said in the Bible to have been begotten of God) . e.g.

Son of God, Saviour of mankind, thy name Shall be the copious matter of my song,—MILTON.

Son of lather নাপিত, কৌরকার A barber

Son of man যীতথ্ৰীট Christ.

Son of Mars or Woden থোৱা, দৈনিক A soldier: a warrior, so called from Mars being the God of war among the Romans.

Son of Mercury বিদদ্ধ অন , ভাড় , বিদুষক A wit

Son of Noptune সন্মগানী নাবিক Scaman ,—'Neptune' being the name of the god of sea in the Roman mythology e.g. After once crossing the line, you can never be subjected to the process, but are considered as a son of Neptune —DANA.

Son of parohment ব্যবহারানীব . উকিল, নেকার প্রভৃতি A lawyer

Son of perdition যাওখ্ৰীষ্টের বা তদীয় ধর্মের বিকল্পচারী An anti-Christ, who, according to the Christians, not only draws others to perdition, but is himself devoted to destruction

Son of Saint Orispin हर्षकात्र, युष्टि A shoemaker

Son of the morning পর্বাটক, পাস্থ, পরিক A traveller. [This is an oriental phrase, alluding to the custom of rising early in the morning, to avoid the midday heat, when no one travels]

Son of the Nine কৰি , ৰাণীপুত্ৰ A poct. [In allusion to the nine Muses]. Son of the rock প্ৰতিশ্বনি An echo.

Song colestial ভাৰলীতা This is the title which Sir Edwin Arnold gave to his metrical translation of the 'Bhagavad Gita''

Song of songs-The Cantieles, or "Solomon's song."

Sons and daughters of the ink-pot যাহারা দংবাদপতাদিতে প্রবন্ধ নিধিয়া জীবিকা দির্ব্বাহ করে,—'বস্তাধারের বরপুত্র' Those who maintain themselves by writing for the press

Sons of God প্ৰকৃত ঐটান Genuine Christians, or believers who are the sons of God by adoption e.g. As many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God—Bible

(The) Sons of morning নেবৰ্তগৰ The angels.

Sons of Phidias ভাষর Sculptors. (In allusion to Phidias, the greatest sculptor of ancient Greece

Sons of the band দৈনিকগৰ Soldiers, rank and file.

Sons of the mighty বীরপুক্ষগণ Heroes.

Sons of the soroeress যাহবিদ্যাব্যবদায়ী, উদ্ৰহ্লালিক Those who study and practise magic, magicians

Soon crooks the tree that good gambrel would be [Proverb] উঠন্ত বলো প্রনেই চেনা যায়। Soon hot, soon cold [Proverb] দপ্ করে জন্তেও বেমন—খণ্ করে নিব্তেও তেমন , রাপ্তেও যতকণ—খান্তেও ততকণ (যেমন বামুনের রাগ)।

Soon ripe, soon rotten [Proverb] এ চোডে পাক্ৰেই গোলায় যায়।

Soon well, long ill [Proverb] শীল্প আরাম হইতে গেলে অনেক দিন ভূগিতে হয়।

Sooner or later শীঘ্ৰই হউক বা বিলম্বেই হউক, আজ হউক কাল হউক In a short time or some time after e.g. Sooner or later there will come a day of reckoning between you and me.—Lytton.

Sooner said than done [Froverb] করা অপেকা বলা সহজ।

- (The) Sooner—the better ৰত শীঘ্ৰ হয় ততাই ভাল The earlier (a thing is done), the better e.g (1) The sooner he goes away the better. (2) As to those who have bad constitutions, let them die, and the sooner the better.—MACAULAY.
- (A) Sop in the pan মাংস-নির্গত প্রণে নিক্ত কৃটি A piece of bread soaked in the dripping of meat caught in a dripping pan. কোন খাদ্য বস্তুর উৎকৃষ্ট বা সন্ত্রন ভংশ Tit-bit, dainty morsel উৎকোচ Bribe.
- (A) Sop to Cerberus কোন মুইপ্রবৃতি ব্যক্তিকে শান্ত রাধিবার নিমিত্ত প্রদত্ত উৎকোচ
 A bribe given to a turbulent person to quiet him. [Cerberus is Pluto's
 three-headed dog, stationed at the gate of the infernal regions. When
 any one died the Greeks and Romans used to put a cake in their
 hands as a sop to Cerberus, so that it might let them pass without
 molestation.—Brewer]. e. g. He never intended to give them all
 that they wanted; so he parted with a slice of his territories. It was,
 however, a mere sop to Cerberus—Motley.
- (A) Soppy boy গোবেচারা, মারের আঁচলধরা ছেলে One "tied to his mother's apron-strings."

Sore subjects कहेनायक विषय A topic which is painful to the mind.

Sorrow oomes unsent for [Proverb] দু:খ অনাহত আদিয়া থাকে।

Sorrow follows in the wake of Joy [Proverb] যত হাদি তত কালা, ব'লে গেছে নামশৰ্মা।

Sorrow is soon enough when it comes [Proverb] ছু:থ বধন আনে তথন শীল্ল শীল্ল আনে।

Sorrow will pay no debts [Proverb] পরিতাপে ঋণ পরিশোধ হয় না।

(A) Sorrowful evening may follow a joyful evening [Proverb] হবের পর হংব; "হবস্তানস্তরং হংবং ।"

Sorry excuse অকিঞ্ছিকর ওজর বা আগত্তি A poor, unworthy, unsatisfactory excuse, a lame excuse.

Sorry for (কোন কিছুৰ বা কাহাৰত) জন্ম হাৰিত Grieved, pained, or afflicted on account of: e. g. After the Earl of Lincoln was slain, the king opened himself to some of his council, that he was sorry for the Earl's death.—Bacon.

Sort with (সম শ্ৰেণীর অভান্ত পদার্থের সহিত) জোড লাগা বা মিশ থাওয়া Be joined with (others of the same species) , agree with e g. Nor do metals only sort with metals in the earth, and minerals with minerals.—

Woodward. (কাহারও) সহিত নেশা, গলভুক্ত হওগা Consort with, associate with. e.g. The illiberality of parents towards children makes them base, and sort with any company.—Bacon. (কোন কিছুর) উপযোগী বা বোগা হওগা Suit, fit e.g. They are happy whose natures sort with their vocations.—Bacon.

Sotadios or sotadio verse বে কবিতার চরণ প্রথম ইইতে শেষ এবং শেষ ইইতে প্রথম পড়িতে একই রকম, বেমন "নিধুরান রাধুনি" A verse which reads backwards and forwards the same, as "liewd did I live, and evil I did dwell." So called from Sotades, the inventor These verses are also called palindromic.

N. B. Il is the old way of writing a capatil L.—Brewer Such verses abound in Sanskrit poetry.

Sotto voce [Italian] faures In an undertone.

Soul of a goose or capon ইংদের বা নারনের মেটেনী The liver of a goose

or capon.

(A) Soul of honour কোন প্রকার প্রশোভনেই যে ব্যক্তির ধর্মন্তি নই হয় না :
ধর্মন্তির, বা দক্ষানজ্ঞানের অবভারম্বরূপ A person whose feelings of honour can
never be tarnished by temptation, a personification or embodiment
of honour.

Sound a person কেনে ব্যক্তির মনের মতনাৰ বুলিয়া দেখা Seek to interpret or discern the intentions or secret wishes of a person e.g. 1 have sounded my Numidians, man by man.—Appison.

Sound a retreat কোনৰূপ শব্দ সভেড ছায়া (সাধায়ণত: বাব্য দায়া) স্বৰ্থন হৈছে প্লায়ন করিবার আনেশ দেওয়া Direct or order retreat by some sound c g. Finding that they could make no impression on the enemy's works, they sounded a retreat.—ROBERTSON.

Sound an alarm কোন্দল ভয়ের কারণ নিকটবর্তী ইইয়াছে এই বথা শব্দানত সাহা জ্ঞাপন করা Communicate information of approaching danger by a certain sound e g Sound an alarm in my holy mountain—Bible.

Sound as a bell (or as a reach or rock) Any (ag Quite sound .. g.

Blinde Fortune did so happily contrive, That we, as sound as bells, did safe arrive At Dover — Taylon.

Sound beating রীতিষ্ভ অহার A thorough beating, a good thrashing e g
The teacher gave the boy a sound beating.

Sound ourrency—A currency whose actual value is the same as its nominal value, and, if in banknotes or other substitute for silver and gold, a currency which is so sustained by funds that it is at any time convertible into gold and silver, and of course of equal value.

Sound dues বাল্টিক প্রণালী দিয়া যে সকল জাহাত চলিত ডাহাদের উপর ডেননার্বের রাজা বে শুক্ক আদায় করিতেন Tolls imposed by Denmark on vessels passing through the Baltic Sound, which forms part of her waters. They are now abolished, in consideration of a gross sum to be paid to Denmark as an indemnity by the nations whose commerce is affected.

- Sound one's own trumpet আপনার ঢাক আপনি বাজান, আপনার গুণের ব্যাখ্যা বা প্রশংসা আপনিই করা Proclaim the praises of one's own self · e. g. Authors of this class have a point of sounding their own trumpets.
- Sound the charge আক্রমণার্থ সঙ্গেতধানি করা Give the signal for an attack.
- Sound the depths of (কোন কিছুর) গভীরতা পরীক্ষা করা, অর্থাৎ কড্বুর প্রদার পাইয়াছে তাহা তলাইয়া দেখিয়া নির্ণিষ করা Seek to-ascertain the extent of: e.g. There was a lull on the surface of affairs, and it was not easy to sound the depths of unseen combinations and intrigues.—Motley.
- Sound the praises of (কাহারও) গুণকীর্ত্তন করা; স্থণাতি করা, প্রশাসা করা Publish or proclaim the praises of (a person).
- Sound the trumpet before victory 'গাছে কাঁটাৰ গোঁকে তেল' দেওয়া ; লয়-লাভের পূৰ্ব্বেই জযভেরী বাজান অৰ্থাৎ নিৰ্ব্বোধের ন্থায় কাৰ্য্য করা Act foolishly.
- Sound well শুনিতে জান হথ্যা Be pleasing to the ear e.g. This sounds well in theory.—Scott
- Soup-kitchen মাংদের স্থপ (মুস) দরিদ্রদিগকে বিতরণ করিবার নিমিত্ত দাতব্য বাব্র্জিখানা (পাকশালা) A public establishment, supported by voluntary contributions, for preparing and supplying soup to the poor.
- Sour grapes টক আসুরফন, অর্থাৎ পাওবা সাধ্যাতীত বলিয়া বে বস্তুর প্রতি ঘূণা বা উপেকা প্রদর্শন করা হয় Anything beyond the reach of a person, and which he therefore despises [This is taken from the fable of "The Fox and the Grapes" in Æsop's Fables] e.g "So it has got its big wax doll after all, has it?" asks she with a sneer; "curly wig and long legs, and all! ""Sour grapes!" cry I, with red cheeks, and in an elevated key.—Rhoda Broughton.
- Sour grape-ism যাহা প্রাপনীয় নাম তংপ্রতি উন্ানীভের তাব An assumed contempt or indifference to the unattainable. [The allusion is to the story in Æsop's Fables].
- Sour -milk योन Whey.
- (A) South sea scheme or bubble আপাত্যুন্তিতে মনোরম কিন্তু কার্যিপ্রন বাপিরে A scheme or project of seeming promise but whose collapse is ruinous. [The allusion is to the stock-jobbing scheme devised by a lawyer named Sir John Blunt. The company was to buy up the national debt, and to be allowed the sole privilege of trading in the South Seas. The £ 100 shares soon realised ten times that amount, but the whole bubble burst in 1720 and ruined thousands].
- Southern gate of the sun মকরজান্তি The sign Capricornus or the winter solstice —so called because it is the most southern limit of the sun's course in the ecliptic.
- Sovereign state ৰাধীন রাজ্য A state which administers its own government, and is not dependent upon, or subject to, another power.
- Sow broadcast সম্ধিকপরিমাণে ছড়াইয়া দেওয়া বা প্রচার করা Scatter or spread widely or without stint e g. The emissaries of Don Carlos were sowing sedition broadcast in Spain—McMordie.

Sow dissension or discord বিবাদ বা আনকা বিশ্বত বা বৰ্দ্ধিত করা Spread dissension widely, propagate discord c. g.

Born to afflict my Marcia's family,
And sow dissension in the hearts of brothers —ADDISON.

Sow dragon's teeth বিবাদের বীল বপন করা Sow an apple of discord.

Sow in tears and reap in joy হংগভাতে স্থান্ ; হংগের পর স্থ আদে , অনা-বভার পর পূর্ণিনা হয় , পরিহানের যল স্থ Sorrow to be succeeded by gladness.

Sow on the sand মন্ত্ৰিতে বীজ বগন করা অর্থাৎ বৃথা পরিশ্রন বা অর্থবায় করা Act foolishly and to no purpose.

Sow one's wild oats, or Sow wild oats বৌৰন্থলত অৰথা আনোদপ্ৰনোদে সত হওৱা বা ইন্সিমনেবার কালহরণ করা Indulge the buoyant folly of youth, live in youthful dissipation. [See One has sown his old oats, and One is sowing his wild oats] c. g If you were a spendthrift, as young fellows are, there would be a chance of your sowing wild oats,—Good Words.

Sow tarse amongst the wheat by night প্ৰবৰ্ষনা পূৰ্ব্বক অনিষ্ট দাধন করা; ছলে বলে অহিত করা Cause evil by deceit.

Sow the seeds of [Literally] (কোন কিছুর) বীজ বপন করা Scatter the seeds of [Hence, figuratively] (কোন কিছুর) স্ত্রপাত বা গোড়াপত্তন করা Lay the basis of e, g. It sows the seeds of disease and premature death.—
SMILES

Sow the wind, reap the whirlwind সাদাত বাতান বুনিয়া তাহার ফলবক্প ঝটকাবর্ত প্রাপ্ত হওলা, অর্থাৎ কোনকণ অত্যায়াচরণ বা দোবের কাজ করিয়া তাহার ফলবক্প অপেকাকৃত হুকতর দওতোগ করা; "আহুন খাত আংরা হাগিবে।" Do something wrong, and in consequence suffer more than adequate punishment e.g. The curse of our age is this inordinate desire to grow rich rapidly. But whether you dabble in the transactions of the Stock Exchange or invest in "bogus" companies, you are sure to sow the wind, to reap the whirlwind—Adams

Sow what another reaps পরার্থে কোনও কিছু করা, অন্তের উপকারে লাগিবে বলিয়া কোনও কার্য্য করা Work for another's profit.

Sow wild oats-See Sow one's wild oats.

Sow with (কোনকৰ্প বীজ) বৰ্ণন করা Supply or stock with (seed), scatter (some sort of seed) upon e g. The intellectual faculty is a goodly field, and it is the worst husbandry in the world to sow it with trifles.

—Hale. (কোন কিছু) ছড়াইরা দেওয়া Scatter over; besprinkle with:

Spa or Spa water.—General name for medical springs. So called from Spa in Belgium, in the seventeenth century the most fashionable watering place in Europe. [be used for digging.

Spade bayonet কোদালে সমীন:A bayonet with a broad blade, which may Spadish language স্টেডাবা Plain language without euphuism; calling a spade a spade.—Brewer.

Spagiric art—Alchemy.

Spagiric food-Cagliostro's "Elixir of immortal youth".

(The) Span of life জীবনের পরিমিত কাল; আবৃ: The short or limited period of life.

Span new আন্কোরা নৃতন Quite new.

Spanish castle (or Castle in Spain) শৃস্তর্গ, আকাশক্ষম, ব্ধা কলনা A castle in the air; a groundless or visionary project e. g Nellue le Strange, with her light heart her tumble-down Spanish castles, and her silly little tender jokes, has gone away.—Rhoda Broughton.

Spanish main (or Main of Spain) কারীবদাগরের উত্তর ও পূর্বাদিকের দীমানুগে অবস্থিত দ্বীপাবলী The circular bank of islands forming the northern and eastern boundaries of the Caribbean Sea, beginning from Mosquito, near the isthmus, and including, Jamaica, St. Domingo, the Leeward islands, the coast of Venezuela in South America e.g. We turned conquerors, and invaded the main of Spain.—Bacon.

Spanish money মন-ভূলানো কথা Fair words and compliments. [The Spanish government is a model of dishonest dealings, the by-word of the commercial world, yet no man is more irate than a Spaniard if any imputation is laid to his charge as inconsistent with the character

of a man of honour.—BREWER].

(The) Spanish pike 75 The needle. (Needles are said to have been introduced into England from Spain).

Spanish worm ঢোৱা বোহা A nail concealed in a piece of wood, against which a carpenter jars his saw or chisel.

Spanking breeze খুব জোর হাওয়া A strong breeze.

Spare at the spigot and spill at the bung [Proverb] সামাত আগারে কৃপাতা করা অথচ বৃহৎ ব্যাপারে অতিরিক্ত অপবার করা, বক্ত আঁট্নি করা গেরো Be parsimonious in small matters but wasteful in great matters

Spare from (কোন কিছু হইতে) বাঁচান Save or gain from, as from some engrossing occupation or pressing necessity: e. g. All the time he could spare from the necessary cares of his weighty charge, he bestowed on prayer and serving of God.—KNOLLES.

Spare no expense কোন বাবের কুগণতা না করা, অর্থাৎ অর্থবারে যতদুর করা যাইতে পারে তাহা করা Do what it is possible to do by money · e. g. He spared no expense to bring round his boy from. the serious illness from which he was suffering.

Spare no pains পরিশ্রের বা বছু চেটার ক্রটি না করা Do one's best, do everything that can be done. e. g He was indeed ashamed of his errors, and spared no pains to conceal them.—MACAULAY.

Spare one's self আপনার অন, দও বা নিলা বাঁচান Save one's self labour, punishment or blame.

Spare-rib বন্ধনাংসল ভক্য পশু-পার্থান্থি A piece of meat consisting of the ribs with spare or little flesh.

Spare the rod and spoil the child [Proverb] (वडाघांड वस कड़, बानक नहें

হইয়া যাইবে, অর্থাৎ প্রহার বন্ধ করিলে বালক উচ্ছুন্থল হইয়া পড়ে Cease entirely from punishing your boy with the rod and you will see that he will be spoiled e.g.

e. g.
Cupid is a boy, by poets styled,
Then spare the rod and spoil the child —BUTLER.

Spare time অৰ্কাশ কাল Time to spare, leisure time; superfluous time e.g. He remained there for two years employing his spare time in drawing.—Smiles.

Spare to speak, and spare to speed[Proverb] নৃথচায়ার কথনত আন হয় না।
Spare when you are young, spend when you are old [Proverb]
থোবনে লমাও, বাহিকো থয়চ করিবে।

Sparing of (কোন কিছু) বাদ করিতে কাডর Parsimonious of; chary of; e. g Virgil, being so very sparing of words, can never be translated as he ought in any other tongue.—DRYDEN.

Sparkling heat-Greater than white heat.

Spartan dog শোণিত-পিপাস্থ বৃত্তি A blood-thirsty man e.g.
Spartan dog,

More fell than anguish, horror, or the sea .- SHAKESPEARE.

Spartan fare পরিমিত বা বল আহার A very frugal diet.

Spasmodic School—A name given by Professor Aytoun to certain writers of the nineteenth century whose writings are characterized by spasmodic or forced conceits. To this school belong Carlyle, Bailey (author of Festus), Alexander Smith, Sydney Dobell and others.

Spatter-dashes জন ও কর্দ্দরোধক পদাবরণ।

Speak a language কোন ভাষায় কথা বলা Talk or converse in a language . g. You thought because he could not speak English in the native garb, he could not therefore handle an English cudge! — Shakespeard

Speak a ship [Nautical] কৌন নাহাজের অধাক্ষে ভাক নিয়া তাহার সহিত ক্থাবার্ত্তা কহা Hail and speak to the captain or commander of a ship while two ships are passing near each other.

Speak about (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) দখনে বনা Say something of, talk of, express opinions about e.g. I do not speak by implication about the man,—Dickens.

Speak against (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও বিক্ষে) বলা বা বত্তা করা Express opinions or discourse against e g. If he is going to speak against bribery at an election, he must use the word "bribe" plainly.—Helps.

Speak by the book দক্ল কথা খুটিয়া টিফ টিক বলা Speak with minute

Speak by the card কোন বিষয়ে নৃষ্টিক নবোদ রাখিয়া কথা বলা, ভয়োচিতভাবে আদল কাজের কথা বলা Speak from information and definitely, not by guess, as in telling a ship's bearing by the compass card; speak with elegance and to the point c. g. (1) Speaking only by the card, and of that which I saw with my own eyes, I don't think that Maum Buckey was any crueller than other slave-owners of her class.—Sala.

- Speak daggers রাগ করিয়া কটুকটিবা বলা বা দুৰ্ন কথা গুনাইরা দেওয়া; স্বাতে ছা দিবা কথা বলা Speak fiercely or reproachfully, speak in such a manner as to wound one's sensibilities e. g I will speak daggers to her; but use none.—Shakesprare.
- Speak evil of নিন্দা বা ক্ৎমাকরা Slander. [conciliatory terms.
- Speak fair যাহাতে লোকে তুই বা ঠাণ্ডা হয় এরপ মিট্ট কথা বলা Address one in Speak for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সপকে কিছু বলা বা বক্তা করা Say some
 - thing in favour of : e. g. Falkland not only voted with the majority, but spoke strongly for the Bill.—MACAULAY. (কাহারও) প্রতিনিধিবলগ কিছু বলা Say something as representative of.
- Speak for Buncombe কেবল বাহিরে চটক দেখাইবার জন্ম বা থাতি নাভের লঙ্গ বভূতা করা Speak for mere show or popularity.
- Speak for itself নিজে কি তাহা নিজে ব্যক্ত করা, অর্থাৎ আগনা আগনি প্রকাশ পাওৱা Disclose or make known by itself what it is: e. g. The images which Dante employs speak for themselves; they stand simply for what they are.—Macaulay.
- Speak for one's self নিজের কথা নিজে বলা Express opinions for one's self; dispute for one's self e g. An honest man, sir, is able to speak for himself, when the knave is not.—Shakespeare.
- Speak highly (or in high terms) of (কাহারও) অতিশ্ব হুখাতি করা Praise strongly : e g. Temple in his despatches spoke in equally high terms of De Witt—MACAULAY.
- Speak ill of নিলা বা কুৎদা করা Say dispargingly of; slander: e. g. One does not eat a man's salt and then speak ill of him.—THACKERAY.
- Speak in public (or a public body) সর্বজনসমক্ষে বা কোন সভা সমিতিতে বক্তা করা Utter a speech, discourse, or harangue in a public assembly e.g. A man may be well-informed on a subject, and yet too diffident to speak in public.—Webster.
- Speak in terms अहे क्थांय वना Speak plainly.
- Speak lightly of (কোন কিছু বা কাহারও নম্বন্ধে) তুচ্ছতাচ্ছীল্য করিয়া কিছু বনা Speak slightingly about e.g. Do not speak lightly of your teacher.
- Speak much for (কোন কিছুর) নপক্ষে বেশী করিয়া প্রকাশ করা; কিছু ভাল বিনিয়া বোধ হওয়া Indicate much in favour of e.g. That does not speak much for the discipline of the schools—DE QUINCEY.
- Speak much of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সম্বন্ধে অধিক কথা বলা বা আলোচনা করা
 Talk a good deal about e.g. As a place much spoken of, it is necessary
 to see it.—DICKENS.
- Speak of (কোন বিষয়ে বা কাহারও সমজে) বনা বা উল্লেখ করা Say of; talk about; make mention of e g. Mr. Disraeli spoke of the National Debt as a mere flea-bite.—Brewer.
- (To) Speak of বলিবার মত বা যোগ্য Worth talking of, fit to be mentioned:
 e. g They have no institutions of their own to speak of, no public buildings of any importance—Besant.

Speak of things more ancient than chaos সন্ধ্ক কোন কিছু করা; বুধা বৃকা Act to no purpose.

Speak one'e conscience [Shakespeare] अक्लाउ मानव कथा बना ; निस्तव मछ

ব্যক্ত করা Speak frankly, give one's opinion. Speak one's mind মনের কথা ধুনিয়া বনা, অকপটে মনোভাব বাক্ত করা Say frank-

ly what one thinks Speak out or up (मतनत्र कथा) थूनिया वना Say freely what one has in his mind e.g Then he spoke out, as people generally speak out when

they are on the point of death and have nothing to hope or fear on earth -MACAULAY. Speak the sense of অন্তের মনের ভাব বা মত কি তাহা ব্যক্ত করা Utter the views

of (others) e. g At these meetings the sense of the Tory party was chiefly spoken by the Earls of Danby and Nottingham .- MACAULAY. Speak the truth and shame the devil [Proverb] সত্য কথা বলিয়া শতকে

नका मारा

Speak the word আদেশ করা, হবুম দেওয়া Give a command.

Speak to (কাহারও) সহিত কথা বলা Talk with; converse with e.g. It would be no purpose to speak to my father - Defoe अमान कन्न Testify to, prove e g. He will want to call some witnesses to speak to his character, or to prove an 'alibi "- Dickens. প্রীত্যর্থে সংখাধন করা : সত্তই বা তৃত্ত করা Address, court e g. Such music as this speaks rather to the ear than the heart. 239 43 Answer, fulfil. e.g. Certain men affect us as rich possibilities, but helpless to themselves and to their times,—the sport, perhaps, of some instinct that rules in the air :they do not speak to our want .- EMERSON

Speak to one's heart সাহনা করা; প্রবোধ দেওয়া Speak kindly to; comfort. Speak up डेटेक:यद न्यंडे किंद्रमा बना Say loudly and distinctly. मार्ग किंद्रमा मुध ফুটিয়া বলা Say or assert boldly; speak out e.g. This is followed by a disposition on the part of the forewoman to find fault, and by a determination on the part of the work girls not to be put upon, with an

intention of speaking up should the occasion arise. BESANT.

Speak volumes (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও দখমে) অনেক কথা প্রকাশ করা (অর্থাৎ কোন ব্যাপার হইতে অনেক কথা জানিতে পারা), প্রচুর সাক্ষ্য প্রদান করা Convey much information; bear convincing evidence . e. g. Two letters have passed between these parties, letters which are admitted to be in the handwriting of the defendant, and which speak volumes indeed,-DICKENS [It should be noted that what 'speaks volumes' must be a fact and not a person].

Speak well for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সুপক্ষে প্রশংদাস্তক বা উত্তম প্রমাণ স্বরূপ Resil Be commendatory or favourable indication of. [Note that what 'speaks well for' must be a fact and not a person] e.g. The neatness of his penmanship and accuracy of his English spoke well for him -McMordie,

Speak well of ফ্থাতি করা, প্রশাসা করা Praise e, g. They spoke well of foreign officers generally -MACAULAY.

Speak with (কাহারও) সহিত কথা বলা Talk with; converse with,

Speak without book শ্বরণ শক্তির উপর নির্ভর করিয়া কোন কথা বলা Speak by memory. প্রমাণশুর কথা বলা Speak without authority.

Speaking acquaintance সানাত পরিচয় মাত্র (যাহাতে কেবল বাহু শিষ্টাচার ফুকু কুশল প্রমাদি জিল্ঞাসা বা অভিবাদন চলে) A slight acquaintance with a person, or one which merely permits the exchange of salutations and remarks on indifferent subjects.

Speaking likeness অবিকল নকল: যথাবথ দৌদাদুভ A very good and lifelike portrait (as thoug just goingh to speak to you).

Speaking pire or tube—Tube for communicating to a distant room.

Speaking roughly নোটাশুটা বলিতে গেলে Generally speaking.

Speaking terms (কোন ব্যক্তির সহিত) কেবল বাক্যালাপ মাত্র—অর্থাৎ কোনবাপ ঘনিষ্ঠ মিত্রতা নহে A relationship between two persons not extending beyond the courtesy of verbal salutation, &c. . e. g They are on speaking terms .- BREWER. the human voice.

Speaking trumpet কণ্ঠবর দূরে চালাইবার যন্ত্র Instrument used to intensify Spear-line (or Spear-side) (বংশ সম্বন্ধে) পিতৃপক The male line (in descent), -A. S Spere-healfe. The female line is called in Anglo Saxon the "spindle half."

Special bail—Same as Bail above.

Special constable অবস্থাবিশেষে যে প্রজাকে ধরিয়া কনেষ্টবলের কর্মা করিতে বাধ্য করা RI A person sworn in to preserve the peace, or to execute warrants, on special occasions e.g. Governor Lanyon is sending Reaf down with power to swear in special constables, and enforce the law at Potchesstroom. - HAGGARD.

Special jury কৌজনারি মোকজ্মার বিচারের সাহায্য করিবার নিমিত্ত নির্মোচত বিশেষ জুরি A jury, consisting of persons of some particular calling, station, or qualification, which is called upon motion of either party when the cause is supposed to require it.

Special partner বে অংশীর দাবিত্ সীমাবন্ধ A limited partner; a partner with

limited or restricted responsibility.

Special pleading কোন কোন শব্দ ও বাক্যের সাধারণ অর্থ হইতে সম্পূর্ণ ভিন্ন অন্মূর্যুপ অর্থ করিবা আপনার যুক্তিতর্ক বলবৎ করা Quibbling; making one's argument good by forcing certain words or phrases from their obvious and ordinary meaning. [A pleading in law means a written statement of a cause pro and con., and 'special pleaders' are persons who have been called to the bar, but do not speak as advocates. They advise on evidence, draw up affidavits, state the merits and demerits of a cause, and so on. After a time most special pleaders go to the bar, and many get advanced to the bench.-BREWER].

Special property বিশেষ দম্পত্তি A qualified or limited property, as in wild animals, things found or bailed, during possession.

Special verdict বিশেষ দিল্লান্ত One stating the facts but leaving the law to be determined by the judges.

- Specific for (কোন রোগের) অবার্ধ নহৌবন An infallible remedy for : e. g.
 His parents were weak enough to believe that the royal touch was a specific for his malady.—MACAULAY.
- Specific gravity আপেনিক গুরুষ The ratio which the weight of any substance bears to the weight of an equal bulk of pure water.
- Speckled bird ৰে বাক্তি ডাহার দলহ অহান্ত লোক অপেকা এত ভিন্ন যে ডাহার উপর সন্দেহ বা অবিধাস হয় A person who differs so much from the company he is in as to be an object of suspicion or distrust,
- Speculate in কোন অব্যের মূল্য পরে বৃদ্ধি হইবে মনে করিয়া ও প্তবাং ভাষাতে বেশ লাভ হইবে এইকপ আশায় (কোন জব্য) ধরিব করিয়া রাধা Purchase with the expectation of a contingent advance in value, and a consequent sale at a profit.
- Speculate on or upon (কোন বিৰয়ে) গুড়ীর চিন্তা করা, দকল দিক ভাবিরা চিন্তিরা দেখা Contemplate on; meditate upon e.g. He speculated on political events.—Webster. (কোন বিষয়ের) আলোচনা করা Deal with, dwell upon e.g. It is quite edifying to hear women speculate upon the worthlessness and duration of beauty.—Thackeray.
- Speculation on (কোন বিষয়ে) চিয়া, ভাব, বা কননা Thought on : e. g. He had been indulging in fanciful speculations on spiritual essences, until he had an ideal world of his own around him.—IRVING.
- Speech is silver (or silvern), silence is golden (*Proterb*) মহণ্ডাই মন্তলৰ আহিন করান চেয়ে ভাল To keep one's own counsel is more advantageous than its divulgence. [a school.
- (A) Speech day বিদ্যালয়ের প্রহার প্রদানের দিন Day for awarding prizes in Speech is the gift of all, thought of few [Proverb] বস্তুতা ক'রতে দ্বাই পারে—চিন্তা ক'রতে পুর কন লোকেই পারে।
- Speech was given to man to disguise his thoughts নাতুৰের প্রত্ত মনোভাব (নিখার আবরণে) চাকিবার অভাই ঘেন বাব্দক্তির স্টে! In the words of Goldsmith—"The true use of speech is not so much to express our wants as to conceal them."
- Spell backward বিপর্যান্ত (উন্টা) ভাবে বানান করা, আওডান বা দালান Spell, repeat or arrange in reverse order. বিপরীত অর্থে বুঝা Understand in a contrary sense. ভিতর দিক উন্টাইয়া ফেলা Turn inside out. কাহারও ভাগের বিপরীতে ব্যাখ্যা করা Misconstrue one's qualities.
- Spell baker কোন করিন কার্য দ্বাধা করা Do something difficult,—the word 'baker' being one of the earliest dissyllables in children's books.
- Spell ho ৷ বদলির সময় (বা ঘটা শেব) ইইবাছে হে ৷ Lo ! the allotted time has expired and you are going to the relieved by another set.
- Spell out বাহির করা, হির করা, নির্মি করা Discover; read e.g. He found it Spell out the sense of the author.—Webster
- Spell with (কোন অকর দারা) বানান করা Write or print with (proper letters) e g. The word "satire" ought to be spelled with "i" and not with "y".—DRYDEN. (কোন কিছু দারা বা কাহারও প্রতি) বিনোহিত করা

- Charm with ; fascinate with e.g. He was much spelled with Eleanor Talbot.—Sir G. Buck.
- Spell binders যে দকল বাগ্মী শ্রোত্গণ্কে মন্ত্র্মর ক্তায় করিয়া কেলে Orators who hold their audience spell-bound.
- Spelling bee বানান বিষয়ে প্রতিদ্বন্ধিতা A competition in spelling. বানান প্রতিদ্বন্ধিতার বিচারার্থ সমিতি An association to decide a spelling match: e. g It was also spelled in a manner disapproved by the great Butter, and disallowed by spelling bees.—Besant.
- Spend not when you may save, spare not when you may spend [Proverb] যে স্থলে নক্ষয় করা উচিত সে স্থলে বায় করিও না—আর যে স্থলে বায় করা উচিত সে স্থলে সঞ্চয় করিও না]
- Spend one's breath নিম্পূল বাকাবায় করিতে করিতে বেদম হইয়া পঢ়া Exhaust one's breath, as in profitless talk.
- Spending money [Calloquial] বাজে খরচের টাকা; হাতধরচ Money set apart for extra (not necessary) personal expenses, pocket money.
- Spent ball যে গোলাগুলি কামান বা বন্দুক হইতে নিৰ্গত হইয়া কোন পদাৰ্থের উপায় উপাইত হইতে হইতে একপ শক্তিহীন হইয়া পড়ে যে আর তাহা জ্যে করিতে পারে না A ball shot from a fire arm, which reaches an object without having sufficient force to penetrate it.
- Spent with (কোন কিছুর দক্ৰ) ক্লীৰ বা অবদন Exhausted with; wasted with: c.g. Their bodies were spent with long labour and thirst.—Knolles.
- (The) Sphere of activity কাৰ্যকের The whole field through which the influence of an object or person extends.
- Sphere of influence তুর্জন রাজ্যের উপর প্রবল রাজ্যের এজিয়ার বা আধিগত্যের নীমা A circuit or range of influence, i. e a definite tract of country generally occupied by one or more backward states with which some great power claims the right to deal, but in the affairs of which no other power has the right to interfere e. g. There is room enough for both England and Russia to establish spheres of influence in the East, whether far or near.—'ight Century.
- Sphinx's riddle [Figuratively] অতি কটিন সমতা A very difficult problem. [Sphinx was a she-monster of Greek mythology, with the head of a woman and the body of a lioness with wings, that proposed a riddle to travellers and strangled those that could not solve it. The enigma was at last solved by Œdipus, whereupon Sphinx slew herself] e.g. What solution, if any, have you found for the labour-question? It was the Sphinx's riddle of the nineteenth century.—E Bellamy.
- Spick and span, or Spick and span new একেবারে নৃতন বা টাটবা, আনকোরা Quite new; that is as new as a spike or nail just made and a chip just split e.g.

Then while the honour thou hast got' Is spick and span new, piping hot, Strike her up bravely thou hadst best, And trust to fortune all the rest.—BUTLER.

Spider brusher দাসী , চাকরাণী A house-maid.

- Spike one's guns for him কাহারও ফলী বার্থ করা Render his plans abortive (from the old way of making a gun useless by driving a spike into the touch hole).
- Spill salt লবণের পাত্র ইইতে হঠাৎ লবণ ছড়াইয়া ফেলা—ইহা অলকণ বা ছর্ভাগোর লকণ্
 বলিয়া বিলাতে বিবেচিত ইইয়া পাকে Suffer salt to fall out of a vessel; scatter
 salt accidentally,—this is superstitiously supposed to be an omen of
 ill-luck e.g. Some of these eggs were for breakfast, and I ate them
 with a good appetite, but in helping myself to salt I spilled it, on
 which she started up with a scream.—Thackeray.
- Spilt milk গত কৰ্ম বা ক্ষতি The past or the loss already undergone. of "Its no good (or use) crying over spilt milk "
- Spin a yarn [Nautical] বত বত গৱ কালা; 'গাঁলাপুরি গল' করা Tell a long or fabulous tale · e g. The grog is produced, and two veterans spin yarns about their adventures up the Mississipi.—Knight.
- Spin from (কোন কিছুতে) সক ধারে বাহির হওয়া Stream or issue from, in a thread or small current e. g. Blood spins from the vein.—Webster.
- Spin out বিনিৰে বিনিৰে লখা কৰা, বাডাইয়া এতদুৰ বড় করা যে যাহাতে শোকের বিরক্তি জ্বেল Draw out tediously; extend to a tedious length: e g. He has spun out several volumes on the subject.—Webster. (কালাদি) এনন করিয়া তোলা যে আর কাটে না, দেরা করিয়া করিয়া যাপন বা হরণ করা Protract; spend by delays e.g. They spun out their days in idleness.—Webster
- Spin street yarn [Colloquial] এবানে দেখানে বুরিরা বুরিরা গল করিয়া বেড়ান Go about gossipping
- Spindle side or half মাতৃপক The female line of descent (as distinguished from Spear-side)
- Spinal column নেক্ষও , শির্দাড়া ৷
- Spinal cord পৃঠবংশীয় মজা Marrow of the spinal column.
- Spinner of a yern [Colloquial] ৰে ব্যক্তি লবা লবা গন্ন কাঁদিতে পারে One who spins a yarn, that is, tells a long or fabulous story e.g. Blowhard—as the boys call him—was a dry old file, with much kindness and humour, and a capital spinner of a yarn.—Hughes.
- Spinning jenny স্ভাকটো বন্ধ A machine for spinning wool or cotton.
- Spinoza's system—The System of Spinoza which is, that matter is eternal, and that the Universe is God,
- Spirit away যেন কোন ভৌতিক মন্ত্ৰলে উডাইয়া দেওয়া বা গোপনে চালান করিয়া দেওয়া Convey rapidly and secretly, or mysteriously, as if by the agency of a spirit, kidnap e g The ministry had him spirited away, and carried abroad as a dangerous person.—Arbuthnot.
- Spirit of an age কালের ভাৰণতিক Tendency of a particular period : e. g.
- Spirit of law আইনের প্রকৃত ভাবপর্য বা মর্ম The real meaning or intent of law ,—as opposed to letter of the law,

Spirit-rapper পিশাচনিদ্ধ বোক A spiritualist who alleges that spirits convey intelligence to him by raps.

Spirit writing প্রেভাস্থা-লিখিত লিগি The writing by spirits; pneumatology. Spiritual death আধাল্পিক মৃত্যু, পাপহেতু আন্থার অধোর্গতি The corruption and

perversion of the soul by sin, with the loss of the favour of God.

Spiritual father আধান্তিক পিতা, ধর্মোপদেষ্টা, গুক্ A religious teacher or guide. Spit on or upon অভান্ত অপমান করা , অবজা করা Insult grossly: treat with contempt . e. g. Fair sir, you called me a cut-throat dog and spat upon me Wednesday last.—Lamb.

(A) Spitfire কোপন্যভাব ব্যক্তি An irascible person.

Spit vinegar কঢ় মন্তব্য প্রকাশ করা Utter spiteful remark.

Spite and spurn কুদ্ধ হওয়া Be enraged.

Spite of অগ্রাহ্ন করিয়া; সম্বেও In defiance or contempt of ; notwithstanding . . g Continuing, spite of the pain, to use a knee after it had been slightly injured.—H. Spencer.

Splay-footed উত্তানপাদ Having a foot displayed or turned outward.

Splay-mouthed ফারিত মুখ Having a wide mouth like that of a clown,

Splash-board কাদা ছিটকান হইতে ব্লা গাইবার শকটের অগ্রবর্তী কাঁচচলক Mudguard.

Splatter-dash क्लांश्न Bustle.

Splice the main brace [Nautical] অভিনিক্ত ভিজিলে বা দীতে ক্লেপ পাইলে, অথবা নিয়তিশয় আন্তক্লান্ত হইয়া পড়িলে, নিয়মাতিনিক্ত মদ্য পান করিতে দেওৱা বা করা Give out or drink an extra allowance of spirits on occasions of special exposure to wet or cold, or severe fatigue.

(Get) Spliced-বিবাহিত হওয়া Be marned.

Split hairs চুল চিন্নে বিচাৰ কৰা, অতি তুল পুঁটিনাটি করা Make subtle distinctions, make distinctions of useless nicety e g. The church was to be relegated to opinion, with free liberty to split doctrinal hairs to the end of time.—FROUDE.

Split on or upon [Slang] (কাহারও) তপ্ত কথা ব্যক্ত করিয়া দেওয়া; (কাহারও সহিত) বিশাস্থাতকতা করা Divulge the secrets of (one), betray confidence of (a person). e. g. Where a gentleman acts like a gentleman, I'm not the man to go and split upon him for a word.—De Quincey.

Split on (or upon) a rock কোন শৈলের উপর আঘাত লাগিয়া চুৰ্ণ বিচ্প ইইয়া বাংলা Run upon a rock and be dashed to pieces: e.g. The ship splits upon a rock.—Shakespeare. তেটি করা; মারাত্মক ভুল করা; আশাভরণা স্মূলে নষ্ট ইইবার কারণ্যক্প হওয়া Err fatally; have the hopes and designs frustrated e.g. Neglect of small things is the rock on which the great majority of the human race have split.—Smiles.

Split one's sides হাদিতে হাদিতে পাঁজর কাটিয়া থাওয়া Laugh immoderately.

Split the difference নাঝামাঝি ভাকচুর করা , ফিটমাট করা Divide the difference ence equally; meet halfway; compromise. "For instance, a seller

asks fifty rupees for his horse; a buyer offers forty; they finally agree to split the difference, and so the horse is sold for forty-five rupees".

—MCMORDIE

Split up অনৈকাহেতু দলভাৰ করা Divide or break into parts or parties, as by discord e. g. Guise's enterprises hung fire through jealousies which split up the party.—Frouds.

Split upon-See Split on.

Split with [Colloquial] (কাহারও সহিত) ছাড়াছাড়ি হওয়া Separate from e.g. For this simple reason I do not wish to split with my friend.

Split with laughter তেল গড়াগড়ি বাধবা Laugh uproariously, "split one's sides".

Splitter of hairs যে বাজি চুল চিরিয়া বিচার করে, অর্থাৎ অতি সূত্র পুটনাটি বরে One who makes subtle distinctions, or distinctions of useless nicety: c. g. No splitter of hairs was he—Reade.

Spoil bank ধান প্রভৃতি থাতের মৃত্তিকাদারা প্রস্তুত বাঁধ A bank formed by the earth taken from an excavation, as of a canal.

Bpoil for [Colloquial] (কৌন কিছুৰ ৰজ) পতাৰ পাএহাখিত বা নুৰ্থক হলা Be very eager or anxious for c. g. You seem to be spoiling for a fight I don't know that I have any grievance against you, but I'll try my best to indulge you by discovering one—Norris.

Spoil of (কোন কিছু হইতে) বলপূর্বক ব্যক্তি করা, কাড়িয়া লগুয়া, খগুহরণ করা Strip of by violence, rob of , plunder of . e g.

My sons their old, unhappy site despise,
Spoiled of his kingdom, deprived of eyes. - Pope.

Spoil the Egyphans শক্তর রাদ, অর্থাৎ বিদিনপত্ত লুঠন বা অপংরণ করা Plunder the supplies of an enemy. [The expression is taken from the Bible] e g It would be a spoiling of the Egyptians perfectly justifiable.—

(A) Spoke in the wheel বিদ, বাধা Obstacle. [The allusion is to the spoke or pin used to lock wheels in machinery].

Spolia opima [Latin] জন্মনত্ত সর্কারেট মূল্যবাদ্ বন্ত ; লুঠিত নিধি The richest spoils of victory.

Sponge cake এক প্রকার ফোপরা পিটুক A kind of sweet cake which is light

Sponge on or upon (কাহারত) পিছু লাগিয়া থাকিয়া বা শঠতা করিয়া কিছু লত্যা Gain from by mean arts or by intrusion, or by hanging on পরাত্রে ভাবৰ-থারণ করা : পরের নাথায় কাঁটাল ভামিত্রা থাওয়া Live at the expense of others as a parasite, i e, suck in like a sponge without repayment of any kind s. g. The ant lives upon her own honesty; whereas the fly is an intruder and a common smell least, that sponges upon other people's trenchers.—L'ESTRANGE,

Sponging House বনীদিনের অবরোধনুহ A house where persons arrested for debt were kept for 24 hours before being sent to prison (the person lodged being 'sponged' of all his money before leaving).

- Spontaneous combustion অগ্নি সংযৌগ বাতিরেকেও প্রছলিত হওন Taking fire without the application of heat by external means.
- Spontaneous generation জনকজননী ব্যতিরেকে (যেমন গলিত বস্ত হইতে) জীব-জন্তব উৎপত্তি The production of living beings without parents from inorganic matter, or from decomposing organic matter.
- Spooney (or Spoony) on (কাহারও প্রতি) একপ প্রণায়াদক বা অনুরক্ত বে তজ্জা বোধশক্তিহীন বা বিবেকশ্যা Weakly affectionate to; foolishly fond of e.g. George is getting spooney on that girl, or she is getting spooney on him—Florence Marryat.
- Sporadic disease দে রোগ কচিৎ কোথাও উপস্থিত হয় (ব্যাপক নহে) A disease which occurs in single and scattered cases.
- Sport a door or oak [Slang] আগন্ত কৰিগের সহিত সাক্ষাতের অনিছা জ্ঞাপনার্থ
 বাহিরের দরজা বন্ধ করিয়া রাখা Keep an outer door shut. [In the Universities the college rooms have two doors, an outer and an inner one
 The outer door is called the sporting door, and is opened with a key.
 When shut it is to give notice to visitors that the person who occupies the rooms is not at home, or is not to be disturbed.—Brewer].
- Sport one's oak [University slang] আগন্তকদিগের সহিত সাক্ষাং করিবার অনিচ্ছা জ্ঞাপনার্থ করের বাহির দরজা বন্ধ করিয়া রাখা Keep the outer doors of one's rooms closed to signify that one does not wish visitors. [See above].
- Sported oak আগন্তকদিগের সহিত সাক্ষাতের অনিচ্ছা জ্ঞাপনার্থ বন্ধ কপাট Doors kept closed to signify that one does not wish visitors. [See above] e.g. Rumours of high play at cards, of perpetually sported oak, non-attendance at chapel, and frequent shirking of classes, lessened the esteem in which Routh was hold by the authorities—E. YATES.
- Sporting book জ্যাথেলা প্রভৃতির বহি A book containing a record of bets, gambling operations, &c.
- Sporting house শিকারী, জ্বারী প্রভৃতি লোকদিনের আড়ো A house frequented by sportsmen, gamblers, and the like.
- Sporting man ব্যাধান নিকারাণির অনুরাগী ব্যক্তি One who practises field sports, also, a horse racer, a pugilist, a gambler, or the like.
- Spot timber বড বড মোটা মোটা শুড়ি কাঠ কাটিয়া বা চিরিয়া ছোট ছোট পাতনা পাতলা করা Cut or chip timber, in preparation for hewing it.
- Spotted fever একপ্রকার অর্থিকার A species of typhus fever accompanied by a rush or eruption of red spots
- (A) Sprat to catch a mackerel অল দিয়া বেশী পাইবার প্রত্যাপা A small thing given in the hope of obtaining something much more valuable.
- Spread a fleet বহরের জাহাজসকলকে কাঁক কাঁক করিয়া সাজান Keep more open order of a fleet.

 Spread a rumour জনরৰ বহল প্রচার করা Cause a rumour to be extensively
- Spread-eagle [Colloquial, Adjective] শ্বাড়বরণীল, জাকলারীকারী Bombas
 - tic; boastful. [Noun, nautical] বে ব্যক্তি জাহাজের রদারদিতে জডাইয়া পডে
 ---প্রচলিত প্রথানুদারে একপ ব্যক্তিকে দণ্ড দিতে হয় A person seized in the

rigging, a passenger thus made to pay his entrance forfeit [Colloquial] মুখে ব্যাপ্তামিকভার ধুব আহি আহি A bombastic and frothy patriotism: e. g Hush, my lord! You forget you are a British peer No spreadeagle for you—Besant. [Verb] প্ৰস্বিতাৰ বিদ্যা অৰ্থাৎ বেগে প্ৰায়ন করা, অহার করা Fly away like a spread-cagle; beat.

Spread-eagleism [Colloquial] মুখে ব্যেশ্বেনিকভার জীব জারি A bombastic and frothy patriotism ["Spread eagle," that is, an eagle with outspread wings, is the national emblem of the United States, whence the term was first coined there e.g. Among educated people his spread-eagleism may be left to work its own ridicule—Scottish Leader.

Spread like wild fire-Same as Fly like wild-fire

Spread toils প্ৰাদি ধ্রিবার জত ফাদ পাতা Arrange nets with a view to catch animals

Spring a fence বেড়া ডিলাইয়া বাৎমা Leap a fence

Spring a leak [Nautical] হাহাছের তথা বা গা দিয়া হল প্রবেশ বারিতে আরত হওয়া Commence leaking ; begin to let in water : e. g.

She sprang no fatal leak, She ran upon no rock—Cowper

Spring a mine বাক্দ দিয়া উড়াইয়া দিবার অভিপ্রামে বৃড়ল করা Dig a mine to cause an explosion পোপনে গোপনে কাহারও বিনাশের বা দর্মনাশের ঘোগাড়য়ে করা Take secret measures with a view to cause ruin to a person or persons e g Little dreaming of the mine which had been spring beneath him, he remained shut up in the hermitage—DICKENS.

Springa rattle ব্ৰব্দি বাচাৰ Cause a rattle to sound.

Spring an arch বিনান গাঁথিতে আরম্ভ করা Set up or begin an arch from an abutment or pier

Spring at (কোন কিছুর দিকে) লাডাইয়া ধাওয়া, লাডাইয়া ধরিবার চেঠা করা Leap towards ; attempt to reach by a leap

Spring forth লাদাইয়া বাহির হওয়া, বেগে বহিগত হওয়া Leap out, rush out.
অমুরিত হওয়া, উপাত হওয়া, বাহির হওয়া Shoot up, out, or forth, emerge; come to the light, as a plant from its seed, streams from their source, and the like e. g. To satisfy the desolate ground, and to cause the bud of the tender herb to spring forth.— Bible.

Spring from (কোন কিছু) ইতৈ উৎপদ্ধ হওল Proceed from; issue out of e.g. If the plot or intrigue must be natural, and such as springs from the subject, the winding up of the plot must be a probable consequence of all that went before.—Pore. (কোন বাণাগি হইতে) উত্ত হওলা Be descended from, issue from e.g. Warren Hastings sprang from an ancient and illustrious race.—Macaular.

Spring in বেগে প্রবেশ করা , বাফ প্রদান করিয়া ভিতরে যাওয়া Rush in , enter with a leap or in haste

Spring on or upon (কাহারও উপর) লাফাইরা পড়া, আক্রমণ করা Leap on , assault e.g. She lies in wait for her prey, and when it comes near, she springs on it and kills it.—LILY SOWARD.

- Spring out-Same as Spring forth.
- Spring out of (কোন কিছু) হইতে উভূত বা উৎপন্ন হওয়া Proceed or issue from, arise out of .e. g. They found new hope to spring out of despair.—
 Milton.
- Spring tide কোটালের জোরার The tide that springs or leaps or swells up, z. e., those tides that occur at the new and full moon, when the attractions of both the sun and the moon act in a direct line.
- Spring to one's feet একেবারে লাকাইয়া উঠা, হঠাৎ উঠিয়া দাঁড়ান Bound or jump up from one's seat, stand up all on a sudden e.g. He sprang to his feet, and pushed the women, a buxom party of about thirty, from him.—Haggard.
- Spring up অনুনিত হওয়া, উদ্পাত হওয়া Shoot up e.g. Plants spring up from seeds.—Webster. উৎপন্ন হওয়া, জন্মান Grow e.g. Thus sprang up that respect for severe bodily labour which the educated class of no nation save our own has ever felt.—Kingsley. উন্য হওয়া Begin to appear arise e.g. He imputes every wild fancy that springs up in his mind to the whisper of a friend.—Macaulay. লাকাইয়া উঠা Bound up; jump up, as from a seat e.g. As the words passed his lips, Halifax sprang up and waved his hat.—Macaulay.
- Spring up like mushroom হঠাৎ উৎপন্ন হওয়া ও বাড়িয়া উঠা Appear all on a sudden and grow rapidly.
- Sprinkle inconse on a dunghill বিঠার পাহাডে চন্দনের ছিটা দেওয়া অর্থাৎ অনর্থক কোন কার্য্য করা Act foolishly and to no purpose.
- Sprinkle with (কোন কিছু) উপরে ছিটাইশা বা ছড়াইশা দেওয়া Scatter or disperse over anything in drops or small particles; besprinkle with: e.g. They sprinkled the floor with sand.—Webster.
- Sprint race পুরা দমে মাতুষ দৌড় A foot race at the highest running speed.
- Sprunt up কোণাদি হেতু সহসা থাড়া হইয়া উঠা বা উত্তেজিত হওয়া Draw one's self suddenly, as in anger or defiance; bristle up. [Local, United States].
- Spun hay রজ্জুর আকারে পাকান শুদ্ধ দান Hay twisted into ropes for convenient carriage, as on a military expedition.
- Spunge of (কোন কিছু সরাইয়া বা কাডিয়া লইয়া) পরিকার করা, বা মুক্ত করা Cleanse or free of (anything) by removing it or taking it away. e. g. The houses so used are generally kept by a bailiff, and the person lodged is spunged of all his money before he leaves.—Brewer.
- Spunging house: See 'Sponging House' দেনার দারে গৃত ব্যক্তিগাকে
 কারাগারে দিবার পূর্বের বে গৃহে ২৪ ঘটা রাধা হয় A victualing house where
 persons arrested for debt are kept for twenty four hours, before bringing them in prison. The house so used is generally kept by a bailiff,
 and the person lodged is spunged of all his money before he leaves.
- Spur money খোড়াকে মারিবার জন্ম অধারোহী সাহেবদিগের জুতার যে লোহার কাঁটা দংলগ্ন থাকে, তাহারই একজোড়া পুনক্ষার করিবার নিমিত্ত প্রবন্ধ আবি Money given to redeem a pair of spurs. I Gifford says, in the time of Ben Jonson, in

consequence of the interruptions to divine service occasioned by the ringing of the spurs worn, a small fine was imposed on those who entered church in spurs. The enforcement of this fine was committed to the beadles and the chorister-boys .- BREWER].

Spurn at (क्लान किছुब প্রতি) युपीयहरूउ উপেন্দ্র প্রবর্ণন করা Make contemptuous opposition to . manifest disdain to (anything) in rejecting or resisting it e. g. Nay, more, to spurn at your most royal image.-SHAKESPEARE.

Sputter at এত তাড়াতাভি কথা বলা যে (কাহারও) গামে থুখু লাগে Speak so rapidly as to emit saliva which flies to e. g. They could neither of them speak their rage, and so they fell a sputtering at one another, like two roasting apples - Congreve.

Spy-glass पूज प्रवीन A small telescope.

Spy into তলাইয়া দেখা, তর তর করিয়া পরীকা করা Search narrowly into: scrutinize e. g. It is my nature's plague to spy into abuse .-SHAKESPEARE.

Spy out व्यक्तित कता , वृक्तिता वाहित कता : लाभाग भित्रमीन कता Discover : explore, view, inspect, and examine secretly c, g. He has come up to spy out the nakedness .- KINGSLEY,

Spy Wednesday তত্ত্তাইডে পর্নের পূর্ববর্ত্তা বুধবার The Wednesday before Good Friday, when Judas bargained to become the spy of the Jewish Sanhedrim. f trouble he has taken.

Square a person উৎকোচ धनान क्यां Bribe him; pay him for an extra Square an account হিদাবের জনা ও ধরচের দিক দনান করিয়া ফেলা, অর্থাৎ কোনজগ

বাকী বা ফাজিল না দাঁড়ায় Make an account even, so as to leave no difference or balance. [Also used figuratively] e g. Lady Parker will square accounts by sending you card for a garden party next July -MISS BRADDON

Square and neat পরিপানীকপে স্থাজিত Perfectly well arranged.

Square built ৰুণিষ্ঠ , পাট মুগুৰ Of a short stout make , well-fitted up.

Square dealing मदन नांपू वावशंत्र Straight-forward, honourable dealing.

Square meal উনন্তৰ্ণ আহার Full meal e g. Talleyrand, even at the age of eighty, ate but one square meal a day.—English Magizing.

Square off or up [Colloquial] ঘূসি মারিবার নত ভাব ধারণ করা, অর্থাৎ সংবাদার্থ প্ৰস্তুত হইৰা বুদি ওঁচাৰ Take a boxing attitude; show fight with clenched fist e g. The speaker proceeded to square up to George in a most determined way -HAGGARD

Square one's shoulders অবঁজা বা অনন্তোৰপ্ৰকাশাৰ্থ কাঁধ ছুইটি উ চু কৰিয়া তোলা Raise one's shoulders so as to give them a square appearance,-a

movement expressing contempt or dislike,

(A) Squarepeg in a round hole—See Round peg in a square hole." Square the circle [Mathematics] বৃত্তের ঠিক ক্ষেত্ত কল বর্গপরিমাণে স্থির করা (देश विकन्नाण निर्गत्र कन्ना अकरन धमछव विनया मिकांख देदैन्नाह) Determine the

exact contents of a circle in square measure. The solution of this famous problem is now generally admitted to be impossible. [Hence] কোন অসম্ভব কার্য্যনাধনের চেষ্টা করা Attempt an impossibility.

Square to (কোন কিছুর সহিত) মিল বা সামঞ্জতিবিশিষ্ট করা, (কোন কিছুর) উপযোগী করা Adjust or regulate to; fit to · e.g.

Eye me, blest Providence, and square my trial To my proportioned strength.-MILTON.

Square-toes [Figuratively] लाहीन धराधंद्र, हिंदिक विरास थूँ हिनाहि धर्म गुरू An old fashioned, punctilious person e.g. I never shall forget the solemn remonstrances of our old square-toes of a rector at Hackham.-THACKERAY.

Square up-See Square off.

Square with (কোন কিছুর সহিত) ঠিক মিল হওয়া, অথবা নদত বা উপবোগী হওয়া Accord or agree exactly with; be consistent with, conform to e.g. Fortune, accident-call it rather providence-has placed you in a certain station, and it is fit for you to fulfil the duties of that station without repining or restlessness, because, forsooth, it does not happen to square exactly with some vague notions of your own -MELVILLE.

(A) Squeers নিষ্ঠ্য গুৰুমহাশয় বা শিক্ক মহাশয় A cruel schoolmaster.

Squeeze a person ক্ৰুদি দিয়া কাহারও নিকট হইতে টাকা আদায় করা Bring pressure to bear on a persoo, especially with a view to extorting money.

Squeeze out নিঙ্ডাইয়া বা জোরে চাপ দিয়া বাহির করা Force out by pressure, as a liquid.

Squeeze through জৌর করিয়া ঠেলিয়া ঠুলিবা অগ্রসর হওয়া Pass through by pressing or urging forward.

(A) Squint eye is better than a blind eye [Proverb] অৱ হজার চেয়ে টাারা হওয়া ভাল : নাই মামার চেরে কাণা মামা ভাল।

Squire of dames বুমণীভক্ত পুক্ৰ Any cavalier who is devoted to women.

St. Agne's Eve-The night of January 20th, when it is said that a girl, provided that she observes certain ceremonies, can see her future husband in a vision.

St. Andrew's Day ৩০বে নভেবর Thirtieth November.

St. Barnabas' Day >>ই জুন Eleventh June. [St. Baroabas was a fellowlabourer of St. Paul. His symbol is a rake, because the 11th of June 15 the time of hay harvest .- BREWER].

St. Blase's disease আলজিভের প্রদাহ রোগ Quinsy.

St. Crispin's Day ২৫শে অক্টোবর Twenty-fifth October.

St. David's Day ১লা নাৰ্চ The first March.

St. Domingo fever পীতত্ত্ব Yellow fever.

St. Francis' distemper নিভাত অৰ্থাভাব Impecuoiosity. [Those of the order of St. Francis were not allowed to carry money about them].

St. Geoffrey's Day কথন না Never. (There is no saint of that name in the calendar).

- St. George's Day ২৩শে এপ্রিল The 23rd April.
- St. George's ensign ইংরেজ নৌ-বৈচ্যের বিশেষ পতাকাচিক The distinguishing flag of the British navy, a red cross on a white field.
- St. Hubert's disease জনাতত্ব বোগ Hydrophobia.
- St. John's Day ২৭শে ডিসেম্বর The 27th December.
- St. John's evil মুগীরোগ, বাতব্যাধি বিশেষ Epilepsy.
- St Johnstone's troppet গ্ৰন্থভূ, কানির দৃতি A halter, so called from Johnstone the hangman
- St. Lieger বিনাতের একটা ঘোড নোডের দান The name of a race run at Doncaster :—so called since 1778 from Colonel St Leger.
- St. Luke's bird বৰ বৰ্ষ Ox. [St. Luke is represented with an ox standing behind him, symbolising sacrifice]
- St Luke's summer বিলাভে অক্টোবর মাসের মাঝামাঝি মনোহর বড়ু A period of pleasant weather about the middle of October.
- St. Marget's ale जन Water.
- St Martin's bird বুৰুট বা হ্ৰে Cock or goose [See below].
- St. Martin's day—The 11th November, when a great feast is held in honour of Bacchus, and a cock or goose is sacrificed.
- St Martin's evil महाशानामिक Drunkenness.
- St Martin's jewellery কৃত্রিম রম্ব বা আভরণ, 'বুটা জহরৎ' Counterfeit gems.
- St Martin's rings কৃত্রিম শ্বীসুরি Imitation gold rings.
- St Martin's summer বিগতে শ্বতের শেষাশেষি এক রক্ষ ঠাণা ও আর্র হতু A season of mild, damp weather in late autumn.
- St. Mathurin's malady নিৰ্ক্ জিডা, মূৰ্যতা Stupidity [A French expression].
- St. Nicholas's clerks cola Thieves · e. g 1 think there came prancing down the hill a couple of St. Nicholas's clerks—Rowley.
- St Nicholas' Day ৩ই ডিনেম্ম The 6th December
- St. Patrick's Day १९३ मार्क The 17th March.
- St. Roch and his dog চির্মনী বন্ধুগুল, অবিচেছ্ন্য পাশে বন্ধ সহচরবর Two inseparable companions.
- St. Stephen's—The Houses of Parliament are so called because, at one time, the House of Commons used to sit in St. Stephen's Chapel.—Brewer
- St. Stephen's loaves-Stones.
- St Swithin's Day ३६३ ब्लाई The 15th July.
- St. Tib's eve क्रवाड नम् Never.
- St. Valentine's Day ১ছই কেজারি A day sacred to St Valentine; the 14th of February It was a very old notion, alluded to, by Shakespeare, that on this day birds begin to couple Hence, perhaps, arose the custom of sending on this day letters containing professions of love and affection.
- St. Vitus's dance পেनीमम्ट्य जात्क्लश्चनक द्यांश विरम्ब Chorea.
- St. Yoes-The patron saint of lawyers.

- (A) Stab in the back কাপুৰবোচিত বিধানবাতকতা A cowardly betrayal.
- Stabbing (or Daggering) of arms পূর্ববালের বীরপুক্ষদিগের মধ্যে প্রচলিত ছোরা মারিয়া কাহারও রক্ত বাহির করিয়া লইয়া স্থরার সহিত মিশ্রিত করিয়া তাহাদের প্রণায়িনীর প্রীতার্থে পান করিবার প্রথাবিশেষ A practice of early gallants, who thus obtained blood which they mingled with wine, and then drank to their mistresses.
- Stack arms [Military] অনেকগুলি বৃদ্ধুক সঙ্গিনে সঙ্গিনে লাগাইয়া থাড়া করিয়া রাখা Set up muskets or rifles together, with the bayonets crossing one another, and forming a sort of conical pile
- Staff of life বাহাতে জীবন বক্ষা হয় That which supports or upholds life e g
 He spoke of it in the "Earnest Cry" and likewise in the "Scotch Drink",
 as one of the staffs of life which had been stuck from the poor man's
 hand by oppression.—Professor Wilson.
- Stafford law প্রহার, লাঠোব্ধি Club law , beating. The pun is on the word "Staff."
- Stage fright সভাষ বাং জনসমক্ষে সংকাচ বা ভীতি : প্তমত থাওয়া Nervousness in public. Properly, the shyness or nervousness of an actor on his first appearance on the stage.
- Stage whisper (অভিনেতাদিগের স্থায়) উচ্চ বগতবাক্য, অর্থাৎ এমন কানে কানে কথা বে তাহা অনেকের কর্ণগোচর হইতে পারে A loud whisper, as by an actor in a theatre, supposed, for dramatic effect, to be unheard by one or more of his fellows, yet audible to the audience; an aside.
- Stake and rice নাটাতে খোঁটা পুঁতিয়া ও তাহাতে কঞ্চির মত নরম লতা বোনার মত করিয়া নিযা যে বেড়া তৈরার করা হয় A wattled fence.
- Stake fellow ধর্মার্থ মৃত্যুসহচর A fellow-martyr
- Stake on or upon (.কোনন্ত প্রতিযোগিতার ফলের উপর বা কোন অনিশিত ঘটনার উপর) প্রথম্ব রাখা, অর্থাৎ তাহার ফলাসুদারে জয়পরাজয় বা হারাজেতা নির্তির করা Put at hazard upon (the issue of a competition), or upon (a future contingency) e.g. He resolved to stake life and fame on the valour of the despised race.—Macaulay.
- Stake out থোঁটা পুঁতিবা চিহ্নিত করা Mark the limits of, by stakes e.g. They have staked out the ground for the new canal.—Webster.
- Stale affidavit [Law] যে এফিডেভিট এক বংসরের উপর করা হইরাছে An affidavit held above a year.
- Stale demand যে দাবির তাগাদা, অনেক দিন পর্যান্ত করা হয় নাই A claim or demand which has not been pressed for a long time.
- Stalemate a person কোন ব্যক্তিকে দম্পূর্ণনাপে বন্ধ করা বা তাহার উদ্দেশ পণ্ড করা Bring him to a standstill; render his projects worthless or abortive. (Stalemate, i e, a fixed position of the king in a game of chess).
- Stalking horse কোন গুচ অভিসন্ধি গোপন রাথিবার আবরণ বা ছল A mask or pretence used to conceal some secret project. [Sportsmen used to conceal themselves' behind a figure of horse grazing, and went on stalking step by step till they got within shot of the game] e.g.

Hypocrisy is the devi's statking horse under an affectation of simplicity and religion .- L'Esterange.

Stall-feed প্তশানায় বাওয়াইয়া যোটা করা Feed and fatten in a stable.

Stamp about পায়ের থ্ব শব্দ করিতে করিতে চলা Walk about with great noise

Stamp out ना निया हिनिया मादा, धर्याष এक्বाद्र डेएड्स क्दा, मुत्रीकुर क्दा, ममन क्दा Crush, annihilate; destroy the force or power of e.g. The rebellion was stamped out with the help of a strong force.

Stand a good chance कीन विराप्त श्रेय विशेष चान छित्रमा वा मछावन। बाका Have a reasonable expectation or great likelihood.

Stand a test পরীকার উৎবে বা টিকে যাওয়া Sustain an examination; go through a trial successfully e g. A faith which stands that test will stand any test -MACAULAY.

Stand a tiptoe (or on tiptoe) -- Same as Be a tiptoe (q. v.)

Stand about ইতন্তত: পায়গরি করা Loster about

Stand against (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতিকৃলে অভ্যাথিত হওয়া বা বিরোধী হওয়া, বাধা দেওয়া Withstand; oppose, resist e g. Notwithstanding all Seymour's eloquence, the contemptuous manner in which he spoke of the association raised a storm against which he could not stand,-

Stand aghast et (কোন কিছু দেখিয়া বা ভাবিয়া) একেবারে বিসমাভিত্ত বা আক্সিক ভবে হতবৃদ্ধি হইয়া পড়া Be struck with amazement at, or stupefied with sudden fright at (the sight or thought of) . e g He was at last convicted of treason on grounds at which every English statesman stood

aghast .- GREEN

Stand alone একাকী দতায়মান হওয়া (অর্থাৎ অন্তের সাহায্য না পাওয়া) Be quite alone (with no one to help)

Stand aloof দূরে থাকা (অর্থাৎ কোন বিষয়ে বা কাহারও নহিত যোগ না দেওয়া) Keep at a distance e. g The officials in a body, stood aloof from the, controversy,

Stand and deliver আন্তুদন্দৰ্পৰ করা, বশ্যতা ধীকার করা Surrender. Properly,

stand still and deliver over one's property to a highwayman.

Stand at bay নিকটে বেঁদিয়া দাঁডান Stand at close quarters.

Stand at ease দৈনিকদিগের কাওয়াজের দময়ে কোনরপ বিশেষ আদেশ ইইতে বিমুক্ত ध्यवहात्र पाठ्य-चारव नांडाहेया शाका Stand in a position of ease when freed from 'attention', said of soldiers e. g. By their rattles and slaps they're not standing at ease .- BARHAM.

Stand (or Remain) at gaze किंदर्कराविग्र १७वा कि कहा कर्डवा मि विवाद সন্দেহাকুল হইয়া পড়া Stand in doubt what to do e.g. (i) The American army in the central states remained wholly at gase - LORD MAHON.

(2) As the poor frighted deer, that stands at gaze,

Wildly determining which way to fly -RAPE OF LUCREE.

:Stand between (ছইজনের বা ছই পকের মধ্যে) মধ্যত হওয়া Be a mediator

Stand buff দপুৰ্ণ বিবয় ইইয়া দাঁড়াৰ Stand stripped to the skin like boxers e. g

And for the good old cause stood buff

Gainst many a bitter kick and cuff —BUTLER.

াStand by (কোন কিছুর) নিকটে গাঁডান Stand near to. নিকটে থাকা; উপস্থিত থাকা, গাঁডাইয়া দেখা Be a mere spectator e.g. Oh! the suspense, the fearful, acute suspense of standing idly by, while the life of one we dearly love is trembling in the balance I—DICKENS. একথারে পড়িয়া থাকিতে দেওরা; অগ্রাহ্থ করিয়া এক পাশে ঠেলিয়া রাখা Let aside, be placed aside with disregard. e.g In the meantime, we let the commands stand by neglected —DECAY OF PIETY রক্ষা করা; পোষকতা করা, সাহায় করা; ছাড়িয়া না যাওয়া, Defend, maintain, support not to desert e.g. Stand by us, and we will stand by you.—Miss Edgeworth, অবলয়ন মকণ (কোন কিছুর উপর) ভর করা Rest on for support e.g. This reply standath by conjecture.—Whitester খাকার করিয়া লওয়া, মানিয়া লওয়া, Agree to; abide by e.g. 'Let us ask this man' said the Brahmin, 'What the creature is and I will stand by what he shall say'.— Macaulay. [Nautical] ঠিকঠাক প্রস্তুত ইইবা থাকা A preparatory order, equivalent to 'Be ready' e.g. "What did you say, Captain Cuttle?" inquired Walter.—"Stand by " returned the captain thoughtfully.— Dickens.

Stand by (or to) one's guns [Figuratively] নিজের স্থানে অবিচনিত থাকা;
শীৰ সকলে অটন থাকা Remain firm in one's position; stick to one's resolution or purpose: e. g. Titmouse, though greatly alarmed, stood to his gun pretty steadily—WARREN.

Stand corrected ন্শোধিত হওয়া Be set right, as after an error in a statement of fact

Stand fast স্থিৰ থাকা; অটল থাকা Be fixed; be unshaken or immovable.

Stand fire গোলাগুলির বর্গ উপেক্ষা করিয়া হির থাকা Receive shots of firearms without giving way e g "Do these elephants", asked the gentleman, "stand fire?"

Stand firmly on (কোন বিষয়ে) দৃঢ প্রত্যয়াধিত হওবা Be satisfied or convinced of e g. Though Page be a secure fool, and stands so firmly on his

wife's frailty -SHARESPEARE.

Stand for (কোন পদের) প্রার্থী হওবা Offer one's self as a candidate for e.g. How many sta-d for consulships?—Shakespeare. (কাহারও) পকাবন্ধন করা; পৃষ্ঠপোষকতা করা; নাহায়া করা Side with, support, maintain e.g. I stand wholly for you.—Shakespeare. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) খ্রানে অবস্থিত হওবা, অথবা খ্রনাভিষিত বা প্রতিনিধিবন্ধ হওৱা Be in the place of be the substitute or representative of e.g. A cipher at the left hand of a figure stands for nothing.—Webster. (কোন দিকে) জাহাজের গভি প্রিচালিত হওৱা Direct the course (of a ship) towards [Nautical].

Stand for a child খ্রীষ্টধর্মে দীকাকালে কোন শিশুর ধর্মণিতা বা ধর্মনাতা হওয়া Be sponsor for a child, stand in the place of a child and answer for it.

- Stand forth or forward নান্নে উপস্থিত হওয়৷ Be prominent; come forward. Stand from [Nautical] (কোন দিক্ হইতে) জাহাজের গতি পরিচালিত হওয়৷
 Direct the course (of a ship) from
- Stand good পরীকায় টিক থাকা, বলবং পাকা Remain true after examination, remain valid e.g. A doubtful statement is said to stand good when on examination, it is found to be correct
- Stand high উচ্চ প্ৰেপ্তি থাকা, উচ্চ অন্তের বা দ্বের হওয়া Have or maintain a high position, order, or rank e g. (1) His character stands high even amidst these difficulties. (2) He stood very high at the University Examinations.
- Stand (one; in (এত পরিমাণ) ব্যুর করান বা লাগান Cost c. g (i) The same standeth them in much less cost—Robynson (2) The punic wars could not have sood the human race in less than three millions of the species—Burke
- Stand in another's ahoes অগরের হান অধিকার করা, অথবা অত্যের নুমানের দাবি করা Occupy the place or lay claim to the honours of another e. g. A great ability, not amassed on a few giants, but poured into the general mind, so that each of them could at a pinch stand in the shoes of the other, and they are more bound in character than differenced in ability or in rank.—Emerson.
- Stand (one) in good stead (কাহারও) সাতিশন উপকারদাধক হওয়া বা ধুব কাফে নাগা Be of great use, help, or service to (one) e g. The smallest act of charity shall stand us in good stead—ATTERBURY.
- Stand in hand কাহারও পাকে স্বিধাজনক কাহাকর, বা উপকারী হওয়া Be conducive to one's interest, be serviceable or advantageous.
- Stand in need of (কোন কিছুর) অভাব বা প্রয়োজনে পড়া; (কাহারণ) সাহাব্যের পরকারে পড়া Be in want of, require the help of e.g., Because the subjection of the body to the will is by natural necessity, the subjection of the will unto God voluntary, we stand in need of direction after what sort our wills may be conformed to His—Hooker
- Stand in one's light কাহারত হবিধা সংঘটনে বিদ্ধ কামান; কাহারও উন্নতির পাঙ্ বাঁডান Hinder one's advantage, take a position which is injurious to one's interest e g. Don't stand in the poor girl's light, for pity's sake, George, leave us in peace—READE
- Stand in one's own light নিজের অবিধা সংঘটনে বিল্ল জনান, আপনার পারে আপনি কুডুল মারা Hinder one's own advantage e.g. At seventy, as at twenty-seven, he is found standing in his own light on many occasions through nervous fear.—English Magazine
- Stand in one's way (or in the way of) কাহারও পথ আগুলিয়া থাকা অর্থা বাধা দেওয়া, (কোন বিষয়ের) অভিবল্পক হওয়া Thwart one; be an impediment to eg. He trampled on all who crossed his path, or stood even for a moment in the way of his ulterior designs—Buckle.
- Stand (one) in stead (কাহারও পলে) উপকারজনক হওয়া, বা কাজে লাগা Be of use, help, or service to (one) e g. His Latin and Greek stood ihim in little stead.—Addison,

- Stand in terror of (কাহারও) ভরে বড় সড় ধাকা Be much afraid of e.g. Old Osborne stood in secret terror of his son.—Thackeray.
- Stand in the gap কোন কিছুর রকার্থে আপনাকে বিপদাপন করা Expose one's self for the protection of something.
- Stand in the gate (or gates) স্বিধালনক বা রকা করিবার উপযুক্ত স্থানে অবস্থিত হওয়া Occupy a place of advantage, power, or defence
- Stand in with (কাহারও সহিত) গোপনে কোনকণ বন্দোবন্ত থাকা Have a secret understanding with, as policemen with publicans.
- Stand it, or Stand it out [Colloquial] দৃঢ়তার সহিত সহ করা Endure stoutly. আপনার কোট বজার রাখা Maintain one's ground or state e.g. I'll stand it out (s. e. persist in what I say.)—Brewer.
- Stand its ground আপনার হান ঠিক রাখা Maintain its place e.g. We cannot therefore feel confident that the progress of knowledge will necessarily be fatal to a system which has stood its ground in spite of the immense progress made by the human race in knowledge since the days of Queen Elizabeth—MACAULAY.
- Stand of arms ভৌজান বনুক A musket with its usual appendages ;—
 usually only the musket and bayonet.
- Stand off তথাৎ থাকা Keep at a distance e g Why do you stand off?
 You have no cause of fear here স্বাকার না করা, অথাকার করা Not to comply. আত্মীয়তা বা সামাজিকতা করিতে বিরত হওৱা Keep at a distance in friendship or social intercourse, forbear intimacy e. g. We stand off from an acquaintance with good.—Atterbury. উপারভাবে দুখ্যমান হওৱা; উপরের দিকে ঠেলিয়া উঠা Appear prominent, have relief e g. Picture is best when it standeth off as if it were carved.—Wotton.
- otand off and on [Nautical] একবার কুলের নিকটে—আবার তাহা হইতে দুরে থাকা Remain near a coast by sailing towards land and then from it.
- Stand-offish অসামাজিক; নিজের গুমরে নিজে (সংস্তবশৃষ্ম ভাবে) থাকা—এই ভাব Unsociable rather contemptuously reserved.
- Stand on একই দিক বা পথ অবলম্বন করিয়া চলা Continue on the same track or course. (কোন কিছুর উপর) অবস্থিত হওবা Be situated on . e. g. Paris stands on the Rhine.—Webster. (জাহাজাদি) হলাভিমূবে চলা Sail towards land. [Nautical].
- Stand on ceremony বাহ্য-শিষ্টাচার প্রদর্শন করা; অতিরিক্তভাবে শিষ্টাচারের নিষম গালন করা Behave with cold rigid civility, be very punctilious in the observance of etiquette e g Do not stand on ceremony, but make yourself agreeable—McMorder. [mony.
- Stand on compliment ৰাহ্য শিষ্টাচারদহকারে ব্যবহার করা Treat with cere-
- Stand on end-See On end and Hair stands on end.
- Stand on one's own bottom [Colloquial] স্বাধীন বা সভ্যভাবে অবস্থিত হওয়া
 Stand independent of any other object.e g Suppose an Irishman
 in England were to speak in praise or abuse of the country, would
 one be particularly pleased or annoyed? One would be glad that

the man liked his trip, but as for his good or bad opinion of the country, the country stands on its own bottom, superior to any man or men.

Stand on (or upon) one's own legs আপনার পারের উপর ভর করিয়া গাঁগিন,
অর্থাৎ অন্ত কাহারও উপর নির্ভিন্ন না করিয়া নিজে আধীনভাবে চলা Be quite
independent, not depend on anybody-else e g Persons of their
fortune and quality could well have stood upon their own legs.—
COLLIER.

Stand on one's rights মনুবানদাৰে গাৰিয়া কাহায়ও যে বহু বা অধিকায় থাকে তাহা কাৰো পরিণত করা Be firm in asserting one's rights (as a member of society) e g In the N States the Negroes are more saucy and stand upon their rights elbowing themselves into the tram-cars and taking the best seats—KNIGHT

Stand on the defensive আক্রমণকারী না হইয়া কেবল বিপক্ষের আক্রমণ ইইডে আন্তরকায় বাণিত থাকা Resist attacks without attacking in return.

Stand on volvet এখনভাবে বাজি ধরা যে কোনজনেই হার হইবে না Place one's bets in such a way as not to lose in any event

Stand one in चढ़ा नातान Cost one.

Stand one in hand কাহাৰৰ মুদ্ৰান্ত হৰৱা Concern or affect one

Stand one's friend কাহাৰও প্ৰতি বসুৰ্থ ব্যৱহাৰ করা; প্রোলন্যত কাহাৰত নহাৰত ক্ষাৰত ক্ষাৰত কাহাৰত কাহাৰত ক্ষাৰত ক্যাৰত ক্ষাৰত ক্য

Stand one's ground নিজের স্থান বকা করা (অর্থাৎ ইটিয়া না যাওয়া): আপনার কোট বদার রাখা Keep the ground or station one has taken; maintain one's position «. g. Peasants and burghers, however brave, are unable to stand their ground against veteran soldiers.—MACAULAY.

Stand one's hand [Slang] নিজে প্ৰদা নিয়া অভাকে মদ থাওয়ান Pay for a drink to another.

Stand out উল্নত হত্যা, বাহির হইয়া থাকা, লাই দেখিতে বা জানিতে পারা যার এমনভাবে থাকা Project; be prominent e g. The period of Elizabeth and James I stands out in the history of England as the era of the greatest literary activity and splendour.—Smiles. কোন বিষয়ে সম্মত না হত্যা: নিজের কোট থার্মা থাকা Not to comply: refuse to yield e g. He always stands out and higgles, and actually tires them till he gets a bargain—Goldsmith. ঘূডৱার সহিত বাবা দিতে থাকা; বহুতা থাকার না করা, বন্তাপন্ন না হত্যা, দদিনা বা হত্যা না যাওয়া Persist in opposition or resistance, not to yield or comply, not to give way or recede e.g. Miss Mornica Thorne stood out but Mrs. Grantly gave way.—Trollors.

[to one's right boldly.

Stand out for one's right সাহ্বসহকারে আগনার ব্যবের দাবী করা Lay claim Stand out from (অভাভ হইতে) চিনিয়া লওয়া ঘাইতে পারে এমনভাবে সমূরত বা শান্ত দুজনান অবস্থায় থাকা Be so prominent or conspicuous as to be distinguished from e.g. Spinoza stands out from the multitude of philo-

sophers inspiring in powerful minds a feeling which the most remark- ' able philosophers could not inspire.—Arnold.

Stand out to sea উন্তুল সাগরাভিমূপে গমন করা Move out towards the open sea e.g. He stood easily out to sea, for most of his merchant ships were slow sailers, and not a few were overladen.—The P. Reader.

Stand over মূলতুবী থাকা; স্থাতি থাকা Be postponed; remain in abeyance e.g. The matter must stand over until Virginius should return from

e. g. The matter must stand over until virginius should return from service.—Collins. [pay the reckoning. Stand sam [American] অত্যের আহার্য্যের মূল্য দিতে বাধ্য হওয় Be made to

Duand sentry প্রবৃত্তীয় কার্য্য করা, পাহারা পেওয়া Do the duties of a sentinel:

e. g. Madame Joubert stood sentry, trying to keep back the thirsty comers from the fountain —ARNOLD.

Stand stock-still সম্পূর্ণ নিশ্চলভাবে থাকা, একেবারে অচল হইবা পড়া Stand as still as a post; remain perfectly stationary.

Stand surety জামিন হওয়া Be a guarantee.

Stand the racket of [Colloquial] (কোন কিছুর) ফলভোগ করা; (কোন কিছুর)
দাবিষ গ্রহণ করা Take the consequences of; assume the responsibility for: e.g He is as ready as myself to stand the nacket of
subsequent proceedings.—English Newspaper.

Stand the test পরীকাষ টে'কা বা না হটা Not to give way under critical examination; go through a trial successfully e.g. All your vexations were but my trials of your love, and you have nobly stood the test.— LAMB.

Stand to অবিচলিত ভাবে বা অবিরত চালান Ply, urge; persevere in using e.g. Titmouse, though greatly alarmed, stood to his gun pretty steadily.—Warren. (কোনপ সতলব, উদ্দেশ্য, বা মতাদি) বজায় রাথা Remain fixed in (a purpose or opinion) e.g. I will stand to it, that this is his sense.—Stillingfleet. (কোন কিছু) মানিয়া চলা, অন্তথা না করা Abide by. adhere to; as to a contract, assertion, promise, and the like e.g. If he does not stand to his promise, he knows I wear a sword.—

Thackerax. (কোন কিছুতে) দমিয়া না পড়া; (কোন কিছু হইতে। প্লায়ন না কবা; রকা করা, বজায় রাথা Not to yield to, not fly from; maintain, as a ground e.g. Their lives and fortunes were put in safety, whether they stood to it or ran away.—Bacon. (কোন কিছুর সহিত) সমত হওয়া Be consistent with e.g. It stands to reason that he could not have done so.—Webster. পৃঠপোষকতা করা; সমর্থন করা Support, uphold e.g. "My lady, whatever I say you'll stand to!"—"Whatever you say I'll stand to "—Reade. প্রতিশ্বতিয়া (কাহারও) সমকক হওয়া; প্রতিরোধে সমর্থ হওয়া Maintain one's ground against, be able to resist [Colloquial] e.g. I never yet knew the man who stood to Captain Quin—Thackeray.

Stand to arms অন্তৰ্গন্ত গ্ৰহণ করিয়া অভাথিত হওবা Rise in arms · e. g. Even in that extremity the miners stood bravely to their arms, and sold · their lives dearly — MACAULAY.

Stand to one's guns—See Stand by one's gun.

Stand to reason যুক্তদদত বলিয়া বোধ হওয়া ; দত্তবপদ্ন বোধ হওয়া Seem reasonable; seem probable: e g. It stands to reason that he could not have done so -WEBSTER.

Stand to sea -Same as Stand out to sea.

Stand together [मन स्था Be consistent; agree

Stand treat [Colloquial] পানাহারের (বিশেষতঃ স্থাপানের) বাল বহন করা Bear the cost of giving an entertainment of food and drink, especially the latter e. g You are going to accommodate us, and what is to prevent my standing treat for a pint or so, in return?—DICKENS.

Stand treat to [Colloquial] (কাহাকেও) নিজ বামে ভৌলাপানীয় দামা পরিত্য क्या Bear the cost of entertaining (one) with food and drink, especially the latter e. g. They went out to Versailles with their families; loyally stood treat to the ladies at the restaurateurs,-THICKERAY.

Stand trial বিচার এহণ করা; বিনা বিচারে ছাড়িয়া না দেওয়া Sustain the trial or examination of a cause, not to give up without trial.

Stand under मश् करा Undergo , sustain.

Stand up दिवा बेल्न Rise from sitting : be on the feet c. g. Stard up on the bench. (কোন কথা বনিবার বা কোন কাল করিবার হন্ত) গাড়ান Arisc in order to speak or act c. g. After the third reading, a foolish man stood up to propose a rider,-MACAULAY বিলয়ে দতামনান হলো : অভিকৃত্তা कत्र Put one's self in opposition; contend . e.g. We stood up about the corn .- SHAKE SPEARE.

Stand up against (काहांत्र विरुद्ध) यज्ञिक हुआ , विरुद्धान्त्र क्यां , विडिट्गा was Rise against, resist, oppose e g. Would they suffer the man who had so often stood up for their rights against civil power, to be

treated like the vilest of mankind ?- MACAULAY.

Stand up for (क्लान किंडून वा काहानत) शतनमर्थन वा श्रेटशावरका करा : दक्ता करा Defend ; justify , support ; take his part e g He slood up for the administration. - WEBSTER.

Stand up to সাহদের সহিত (কোন কিছুর) দুম্বীন হওয়া Meet face to face পুৰবোচিত সাহসমহকারে সম্পন্ন করা Felfil manfully.

Stand up with (কাহাৰত সহিত) একবোৰো দুত্য করা Dance with, as a partner. Stand upon (কোন কিছুতে) বিলড়িত বা বার্থনংস্ট হওয়া Concern in , interest in. मुनावान खान कर्ता ! (कान किहुद) श्वीदेव करा Value : pride : c. g. We highly esteem and stand much upon our buth.—Ras. তেৰ কয়া, মহাপত্তি कत्रा Insist on : as, to stand upon security. मण्डाद विद्रा वीका ना ध्यासम ৰুৱা Adhere to c. g. He does not stand upon decency in conversation, but will talk smut, though a priest and his mother be in the room,-Addison আক্রমণ করা Attack, assault e. g. So I stood upon him, and slew him -BIBLE.

Stand upon one's dignity অতাধিক আত্মধানার জ্ঞান পোলা করা Have or affect a high notion of one's own rank, privilege, or character.

Stand upon one's privilege or on punctilies নিজের দাবী (কোট) বজায় রাখিবার জম্ভ শাস্তভাবে জিদ করা Quietly to insist on one's position &c., being recognized. [one's conditions.

Stand upon one's terms নিজের সর্ভ ঠিক রাখিবার জন্ত জিদ করা Insist upon

Stand upon points অতিরিক্ত ক্সবিবেকী হওয়া Be over-scrupulous e.g.
This fellow does not stand upon points.—Shakespeare.

Stand upon thorns নিভান্ত উৎকঠিত অবস্থায় কাল্যাপন করা Be in a state of great anxiety

Stand with (কোন কিছুর সহিত) সকত হওয়া বা মিল থাকা Be consistent with:
e. g. It stands with reason that they should be rewarded liberally.—
DAVIES. (কাহারও পক্ষে) থাটা Consist with: agree with: e. g. There are some instances of fortune and a fair condition that cannot stand with some others, but if you desire this, you must lose that.—BISHOP TAYLOR (কাহারও পক্ষে) ইওয়া Be with - e g. Thou seest how it stands with me, and that I may not tarry.—Scott.

Standing army হারী সৈত A body of troops permanently and regularly kept: e g The legions which constituted the standing army of the empire were relegated to the frontiers.—MARIVALE.

Standing colour পাকারত A colour that does not fade or vanish; a lasting colour.

Standing corn or crop যে শস্তের গাছ দাঁডাইয়া আছে—এখনও কটা হয় নাই Corn remaining erect, z. e, not yet cut down [cover.

Standing cup থ্রাদার ও ঢাকনিদার উচু গেলাস A tall cup with a foot and a Standing dish বে আহার্ঘ্য সচরাচর ব্যবহার হয় An article of food which usually appears at table, favourite dish

Standing joke তামাদা করিবার স্থায়ী বিষয় A continuous subject for mirth or Standing off [Naut.] তীর হইতে জাহাজের গমন Sailing from the land.

Standing on [Naut.] তীরাভিমুখে জাহাজের গমন Sailing towards the land.

Standing orders পার্লামেন্ট মহাসভার কার্যানির্বাহার্থ উপবিধি সমূহ Those bye laws of the Houses of Parliament for the conduct of their proceedings which stand in force till they are either rescinded or suspended. Their suspension is generally caused by a desire to hurry through a bill with unusual expedition. [Hence] গ্রগ্নেটের যে সকল আদেশ হায়িনপে নিপিবছ থাকে ও আইনের ভার বলবৎ Those orders of Government that are recorded permanently and stand in force till they are rescinded or suspended.

Standing stigma চিরস্থায়ী কলস্ক Lasting stain or obloquy.

Standing water বন্ধ জল (অৰ্থাৎ যাহাতে প্ৰোত বহে না) Water that does not flow, stagnant water.

Staple of land জ্মির বিশেব প্রকৃতি ও ধর্ম The particular nature and quality

Star-blind অপষ্টদর্শী Partly blind.

Star chamber—An ancient court of civil and criminal jurisdiction at Westminster in England, abolished in the reign of Charles I. So called because the ceiling or roof of the chamber was decorated with gilt

stars Its jurisdiction was to punish such offenders as the Law had made no provision for. অনাৰ্ড নহস্তন The open heavens c. g.

This three months did we never house our heads, But in you great star chamber.— J. Whester.

Star conner জোভিবিং, জোভিন An astronomer or astrologer.

(A) Star of the first magnitude স্কুল্ব নৃত্য One of the brightest stars একলাতীয় অহাত পদাৰ্থ অপেশা তেওঁ An object that is superior to others of the same class e g. Among the new French books was the "Henriade" of Voltaire, which has risen like a star of the first magnitude.—Carlyle.

Star with (চুম্কির ছার উজ্জন বস্ত দারা) লোভিড করা Set or adorn with (bright bodies like stars); bespangle with: e.g. He wore a robe starred with gems—Webster. [stars.

Star crossed হুৰাগাপীড়িত, এইবৈগুণাযুক্ত Unfortunate; not savored by the Star-spangled or paved তারকা-থচিত Spangled or studded with stars

Star spangled Banner আদেরিকার যুক্তরাজ্যের তাতীয় পতাকা (উহাতে নক্তরের আক্তিসমূহ অকিড) The flag of the United States, the ensign of the American people [See Stars and Stripes] e.g. Being a sharp fellow, he has acquainted himself thoroughly with the geography of that country, and the amount of capital requisite to enable a man to set up for himself under the Star-spangled Banner.—Melville.

Stere at or against (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও দিকে) এক দৃষ্টে ত্যাল ফাদ্ করিয়া ভাকাইয়া থাকা Look at (an object) with fixed eyes wide open, as from wonder, surprise, stupidity, horror, fright, or sometimes impudence e g (1) Do not stare at me.—Lily Soward

(2) And, 'stead of supper, she would store
Full hard against the moon,—J. Kears

Stare in the face (কাহারঙ) মুখের দিকে একদৃত্তি তাকাইয়া পেখা Stare into one's face. চকের দমুখে উপস্থিত হওয়া, 'পাইরণে সুহুদান হওয়া Be before the eyes; be undeniably evident [A danger is said to stare one in the face when it is impending.] e g. But work becoming slick, he lost his place, and poverty stared him in the face —Sailles.

Stare (one) out of countenance কাহাৰত দিকে একদৃতি চাহিয়া থাকিয়া তাহাকে লাজিত কয়া Keep staring at a person so as to confuse him or her. e.g. The impudent fellow stared the young lady out of countenance. ইনিশ্রহ করিয়া ফো Cast into the shade e.g. There are garden ornaments, of countenance.—Thackeray,

Starry sphere—The eighth heaven of the Peripatetic system, also called the "firmament."

Sters and Stripes আমেরিকার যুক্তগান্তাকোর হাতীয় পতাকা The flag of the United States of America, with thirteen stripes alternately red and white, and a blue field containing as many stars as there are states.

Stars are not seen by the sunshine [Proverb] ঢাকের কাছে টাামটিদির বজিলা শোনা যায় না :

Start a question কোন বিষয় মীমাসোর্থ হঠাৎ উপস্থিত করা Abruptly propose a subject or topic for consideration.

Start after অনুসর করা Set out after; follow; pursue e.g. The hounds were made to start after the game.

Start against (কাহারও).প্রতিদ্বিদ্রণে কোন কার্য্যের প্রার্থী হওয়া Act as a rival candidate against e.g. It was not proper for Mr. M. to start against you for the office.

Start at (কোন কিছুতে) চমকিয়া উঠা Move suddenly at, as with a spring or leap, from surprise, pain or other sudden feeling or emotion e g. I sometimes shrink at evils recollected, and sometimes start at evils anticipated.—Johnson.

Start for (কোন পদের) প্রার্থী হওয়া Be candidate for, as for an office, (কোন স্থানাভিমূবে) যাত্রা করা Set out in the direction of (a place).

Start off দহদা প্রস্থান করা. Depart all on a sudden.

Start to one's feet হাছে উটিয়া দাঁডান Stand up suddenly e.g. They all started to their feet, Alexander alone remaining in his seat.—Motley.

Start up (কোনৰণ আমন ইইডে) হঠাৎ উঠিয়া পড়া Rise suddenly, as from a seat or couch e.g. As the door opened, the gentleman started up with a hullo i—Thackeray. হঠাৎ বেরিবে পড়া, উপস্থিত হওয়া Come suddenly into notice or importance, appear all on a sudden. e.g. At other times, pleasures start up which never entered into our calculation.—Paley.

Start with (কোন কিছু লইয়া) আরম্ভ করিয়া দেওয়া Begin with.

Start with a clean slate অতীত অগমাধ ক্ষমা করিয়া নৃতন ভাবে (সংগণে) জীবন বাগন করিবার অবোগ দেওয়া Be given another chance, one's past misdeeds having been forgiven and expunged, as writing is sponged from a slate.

Starting point বেছান হইতে ৰাজা করা যায় The point from which anything Starting post দৌভের বাজীতে প্রতিষ্ণীরা বে খুঁটা প্রভৃতি হইতে ৰাজা করে A post, stake, barrier, or place from which competitors in a race start, or begin the race

Startle at (কোন্ত্ৰপ আক্সিক কারণে) চন্ত্রিয়া বা শিহরিয়া উঠা Move suddenly, or be excited, at, from a feeling of sudden alarm or surprise e, g. I startled at his pupping upon me unexpectedly.—Addison.

Starve out ক্ৰমশ: অনাহারে মরা বা মারা Perish or kill with starving.

Starve with (অনাহারে বা দীতে) মৃত্যুদ্ধে পতিত হওয়া Perish or die with (hunger or cold) e. g. Starving with cold as well as hunger.—
IRVING.

State barge রাজ বজরা A royal barge, or one belonging to government. State bed রাজপালত্ত ; মুগোডন খট্টা An elaborately carved or decorated bed.

State carriage রাজাকট A highly decorated carriage for officials going in state, or taking part in public processions.

State paper বাজকীয় বা নৱকাঠী কাৰ্যজ্ঞ An official paper relating to the interests or government of a state.

State prison বাজকারাণার, সরকারী দেলধানা A public prison.

State prisoner বাজনৈতিক বনী One in confinement, or under arrest, for a political offence

State sword বিশেষ বিশেষ উৎপৰ-উপৰণে তাৰক উদ্ৰুপদ্ম ভূতা যে বাচকীয় হয়বারি বালায় অথে অথ্যে লইয়া যায় A sword used on state occasions being borne before a sovereign by an attendant of high rank.

State trial রাজনৈতিক অপরাধে অপরাধী ব্যক্তিদিশের বিচার A trial of persons for political offences

State's evidence যে সহ-যণুরাধীকে গ্রন্থেটির পাকে মাণী করিয়া লগো হয় An accomplice in a crime who is admitted as evidence for the government

Station house পানা ঘর , ফাঁড়ি ঘর The house that serves for the head quarters of the police হেশের বাহতামর The house used as a she'ter at a railway station

Status quo বুদ্র হইবার প্রের অবহা , বর্জনান অবহা, বেবরাপন্ন তারা The state in which it was before the war, the existing state of affairs.

Statute labour বোন কোন ইংরে: উপনিবেশ প্রচাণত আইনায়নোলিত সরকাই। কার্টো বেগার A definite amount of Inbour required for the public service in making roads, streets, bridges, and the like, in certain English colonies.

Staunch hound व निरुद्धि दूर्व वागनिक नारापा चलायान निरुद्धि याँ निरुद्धि हरेवा भन्तवस्त्रत रद A hound that follows the ecent clo-cly without error or remissness

Staunch to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও প্রতি) দৃতামুরত বা অন্তিনিত Firmly or steadily adherent to e.g. The Highlanders remained throughout staunch to the Stuart lamily.

Stave and tail (কুবুৰলিগকে) ছাড়াছাড়ি করিল পেলা Part as docs, by interposing staff and by pulling the tail.

Stave off জোর করিয়া ঠেলিয়া সরাইবা সেন্টো Push away, as with a staff · r r
The condition of a servant staves him off to a distance.—South. সোহ
বিষয়া বৃগিত রাখিয়া বিলয় করা Delay forcibly · c g. He was constrained to
stave off the execution of the project —Webster. স্টেশ্টে পহিষ্য় করা হা
এড়ান; দূর করা Avert or obviate with great difficulty; drive away · r. r.
We hear of daving speculators looking the accounts of mercantile
companies, in order to stave off the evil day.—Arvor.

Stay at (বেন হানে) অবহিতি বয়া বা পাকা Stop at ; remain at e.g. He stayed at home and worked — Heles

Stay-at-home বাহারা বড়িতেই থাকে (কণন বিদেশে বাহ না) Those who remain in their own homes and do not go abroad or travel to other places.

Stay away অনুপথিত ইণ্ডা Keep away. [Dranes, Stay for (কাহারণ লক্ত) অপেকা করা Wast for e.g., I stay for Turnus,—

Stay from (কোন কিছু হইতে) বিরত বা ক্ষান্ত হওয়া Forbear · e g. Would ve stay for them from having husbands ?-BIBLE.

Stay in বাড়ীতে থাকা Keep at home.

Stay on (क्लान विषय वर्गना कदिएक) अकर् एनत्री कदा Dwell on, tarry on e g. I must stay a little on one action - DRYDEN. (কোন কিছুর উপর) নির্ভর করা Rest on , rely on . e. g. Ye despise this word, and trust in oppression and perverseness, and stay thereon, -BIBLE.

Stay one's hands হাত বন্ধ করা, কাহাকে কোন অনিষ্টলনক কাল করিতে না দেওয়া Prevent one from striking or doing any mischief e.g Unfortunately, "domestic" troubles have never stayed the hands of the resolute men who carry out the 'loreign' policy of Russia .- TOTH CENTURY.

Stay over বিলয় করা Delay e.g. His habit of procrastination makes him stay over doing things at the proper time.

Stay over night मात्रात्रि थोका Remain the whole night till the next day. e. g. When you next pay us a visit, you must stay over night .-MCMORDIE.

Stay the stomach [Colloquial] কুরিবৃত্তি করা Allay the cravings of hunger

Stav up জাগিয়া বদিয়া থাকা Sit up . keep awake.

Stay with (কাহারও দহিত) থাকা Remain with.

(As) Steady as the polar star চির স্থির, ধ্রবনক্ষত্রবং স্থির Consistent.

Steady-going স্থির , নির্ভরযোগ্য Quiet.

Steal a goose and give the giblets in alms গ্ৰহ মেৰে মুডো ধান করা Amass wealth by over reaching, and then seek to salve the conscience by giving away small sums in charity.

Steal a march চুপি চুপি গোপনে চলা; অলক্ষিতে আসিয়া উপস্থিত হওয়া March in a covert way; arrive or appear unobserved e. g. Fifty thousand men cannot easily steal a march over the sea — H. Walpole. অত্য অলন্ধিতে কোনরূপ স্থবিধা করিয়া লওমা Gain an advantage in a covert way or unobserved e g She yesterday wanted to steal a march of poor Liddy -SMOLLETT.

Steal away or off গোপনে চলিয়া যাওয়া, চুপি চুপি দরিয়া পড়া Withdraw or pass privily, slip away unperceived . e. g. Fixed of mind to fly all company, one night she stole away.—Sidner

Steal out চুপি চুপি বাহির হইয়া বাওয়া Slip out unperceived : e. g. He will steal out by the back door, -Mrs. Beecher Stowe.

Steal over or upon (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও উপর) অলক্ষিতে আদিরা উপস্থিত হওরা Come upon unperceived, pass into privily or unobserved e.g. Rip now felt a vague apprehension stealing over him -IRVING.

(The) Stealthy School of Criticism বেনামী দমালোচনা Pseudonymous criticism

Steam packet নির্মিতকণে গ্রমনাগ্রমনকারী বাল্পীয় পোত A packet or vessel propelled by steam, and running periodically between certain ports.

Steel the heart অন্য কৃটিৰ বা ক্টোর করা Harden the heart.

- Steel trap ইছের ধরা জাঁতিকল A trap for catching wild animals, consisting of two iron jaws, which close by means of a powerful steel spring when the animal disturbs the catch, or tongue, by which they are kept open.
- Steeled against অমুভব করিতে অক্ষম Insensible to.
- Steep in (কোনৰপ তৰল পদাৰ্থে) দিল্ল করা Soak in (a liquid) .c. g. Many of the bystanders steeped their handkerchiefs in his blood DICKENS
- Steeped in (কোন কিছুতে) একেবারে নিমজ্জিত বা সমাজ্জ Immersed in; completely covered in e.g. The rich were steeped in voluptuousness,
- Stooped to the lips in (কোন কিছুতে) আকৰ্ণ নিমজ্জিত Deeply immersed in e g Steeped to the lips in disgust and chagrin, he sent in his resignation—CARLYLE.
- Steeple chase এক প্ৰকাৰ ঘাড় দৌড় (ইহাতে বেডা ধানা প্ৰভৃতি বিশ্ব অতিক্ৰম করিয়া ছুটিতে হব) A horse race over a prescribed course across the open country, in which hedges, walls, ditches, and other obstacles have to be jumped
- (A) Steeple-Jack যে বাজি নৈ দিয়া গিজার চূড়ার উটিরা উহা সেরামত করে One who ascends a church spire to repair it
- Steer clear of ৰাহালাদি এরপভাবে চালান যে পাহাড, চডা প্রভৃতির উপর যাইলা না পড়ে So direct the course of a vessel as to avoid (rocks, shoals, and the like) e. g. A good steersman will always take care to steer clear of rocks and shoals. (কোনৱপ বিপদ্ ইতৈ) দূরে থাকা, পরিহার করা Avoid (dangers and difficulties) e. g He endeavoured to steer clear of both extremes.—Irving.
- Steer for (কোন স্থানের অভিমূবে) জাহাজানি চালান Direct the course of a vessel Steerage passenger কাহাজের সর্বানির শ্রেণীর আরোহী A passenger who takes passage in the steerage of a vessel
- Stem a stream or torrent or tide জলমোতের গতিবোধ করা Oppose or check a flow of water [Figuratively] কোনকণ গদনশীল শক্তির গতি রোধ করা Oppose or check a moving force e.g.

At length Erasmus, that great injured name,
The glory of the priesthood, and the shame,
Stemmed the wild torrent of a barbarous age,
And drove those holy Vandals off the stage—Pope.

- Stenoh trap নৰ্দামা গুভূতির হুৰ্গন্ধনিবারক বস্ত্র A contrivance to prevent stench or foul air from rising from the openings of sewers, drains, &c.
- 'Stentorian voice অত্যক্ত কণ্ঠমন্ত A very loud voice, from Stentor, the Greek herald in the Trojan war, whose voice, according to Homer was as loud as that of fifty men combined
- Step a mast মান্তন খাড়া করা Set up or erect a mast.
- Step aside একপাশে সন্ধিয়া বাওয়া Move a little to one side e.g. He stepped aside and let the lady pass. একটু তফাতে চলিয়া বাওয়া Walk to a little distance পল হইতে চলিয়া বাওয়া Retire from company.

Step back কিছু পিছাইয়া যাওয়া Move back or recede a little. অতীত বিষয়ের চিন্তা করা Move mentally towards the past carry the mind back. c. g They are stepping almost three thousand years back into the remotest antiquity—Pore

Step between মধ্যবন্ত্ৰী হওয়া Interpose.

Step by step কমে ক্রমে, অল্ল অল্ল করিয়া By degrees: gradually: e. g. Knowledge advances step by step and not by leaps.—MACAULAY.

Step down অবতরণ করা, নামিয়া যাওবা Get down: descend.

Step forth हिन्या योख्या Move or come forth.

Step in or into (কোন স্থানে) গমন করা বা (কোনৰূপ অবস্থায়) পভিত হওয়া; এগিয়ে যাওয়া Walk or advance into (a place or state); advance suddenly in e.g. Whosoever first, after the troubling of the water, stepped in, was made whole of whatsoever disease he had —BIBLE. কিঞ্চিৎ কালের জন্ম প্রবেশ করা Enter for a short time e.g. I stepped into the house.

— Webster. অক্লেশে অধিকার করা, হঠাৎ চাপিয়া গড়া বা দখল করা Obtain possession of without trouble, enter upon suddenly.

(A) Step in the right direction যুক্তিসঙ্গত বা বিকেনাদিদ্ধ কাৰ্য্য, ঠিক কাৰ্ত্য A judicious or right proceeding or measure e.g. The officer on post loaded his treasure in carts, conveyed it that same night to the Government House—which doubtless was a step in the right direction.
—CARLYLE

Step into another's shoes অগর কাষারও পদ বা স্থান অধিকার করা Occupy the place of another, succeed another e.g. As soon as Parliament sits and a new writ can be issued, Clavering retires, and I step into his shoes.—Thackeray,

Step one's foot পদস্থাপন করা Set the foot: e.g. Sir, step your foot, give

answer. - SHAKESPEARE.

Step out গমনের ক্রতভার বৃদ্ধি না করিয়া লম্বা পা ফেলা Increase the length, but not the rapidity, of the step, extending it to thirty-three inches.

Step over অনুদূর বাঙ্য়া Walk a short distance.

Step short [Military] নির্দিষ্ট নির্মানুসারে ধীরে পীরে পীরে পা ফেলা Diminish the length or rapidity of the step, according to the established rules.

Step up উপর ভালায় যাওয়া Go upstairs. কিছুদুর বা একটুখানি এগিয়ে যাওয়া Walk a little distance · e. g. Upon this one of the company stepped up to present her with some fruits he had gathered.—Goldsmith.

Stepping stone ইাটিবার সময়ে পায়ে জল কাদা না লাগে এজন্ত যে উচু পাধর (সময়ে সম্যে ইট) ব্দান হয় A stone to raise the feet above the water or mud in walking. [Hence] উন্নতির উপায় A means of progress or further advancement e.g. These obstacles his genius had turned into stepping stones—MACAULAY.

Sterling merit প্ৰকৃত বা উৎকৃষ্ট তা Genuine merit, merit of the excellent quality e, g. It is a work of sterling merit.—Webster.

Sterling money ইংলণ্ডের আইনানুমোদিত প্রচলিত মুন্তা Lawful money of England.

- Stern (or Sterner) sex পুৰুষাতি, নর The male sex (human).
- Stern of public affairs সাধারণ কার্ব্যের পরিচালন স্থান Place of managing affairs.
- Stew in one's own gravy or juice or grease আগনার তেনেই ভর্জিত হওয়া; আগনার ফানেই আগনি পড়া Suffer on one's own account.
- Stick at (কোন ব্যাপারে) হতবৃদ্ধি বা দিনাহার। ইইয়া পড়া Be.embarrassed or puzzled at: e.g. They will stick long at part of a demonstration, for want of perceiving the connection between two ideas.—Locke. (কোন বিষয়ে) দিখা বা ইতস্তত: করা, অধবা সফোচ বোধ করা Hesitate at.e.g. Serve the great; stick at no humiliation.—Emerson
- Stock at nothing আপনার উদ্দেশ্যনাধনার্থে কোন কাজ (সাধারণতঃ হীন কাজ) করিতে দিখা বা সক্ষোচ বোধ না করা, অর্থাৎ সব করিতে প্রস্তুত হওয়া Not to hesitate to do anything; be ready to do everything (though it be mean and base) to accomplish one's purpose e.g. He was a man indeed who stuck at nothing, but who was incompetent to perform the ordinary duties of his post.—Macaulay
- Stick by (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও প্রতি) অবিচলিত থাকা Adhere closely to , be constant to , be firm in supporting e. g. "Surely", said John, "what I say I stick by"—Dickens. (কাহারও সঙ্গে) লাগিয়া থাকিয়া বিরক্তিজনক হওয়া Be troublesome by adhering to e g I am satisfied to trifle away my time, rather than let it stick by me.—Pork.
- Stick in (কোৰ কিছুতে) আটকাইয়া পড়া Be fixed in; stop in · e g. They never doubted the Commons, but heard all stuck in the Lord's House, and desired the names.—CLARENDON.
- Stock in one's crop or grzzard [Low] ফুপাচা ইওয়া Be difficult of digestion. বিরক্তিকর হইয়া পড়া Become offensive.
- Stick in one'e throat গ্লাম আটকাইবা পড়া, বলিতে না পারা Be unable to speak out e g.
 I had most need of blessing, and Amen
 Stuck in my throat.—Shakespeare.
- Stick-in-the-mud সেকেলে ধরণের জড়ভাবাপর লোক, 'পুরোনো জড়ভরত' An old, dull, unprogressive logey e g. This rusty-coloured one is that respectable old stick in-the-mud, Nicias Hughes.
- (A) Stick of eels ২০টা বাইন মাছ Twenty-five eels. [dence ; die.
- Stick one's spoon in the wall বনবাদ করা , মৃত হওয়া Take up one's resistick out উদ্গত বা ৰহি:প্রস্ত করা , স্পান্ত দৃখ্যমান করা Cause to project or protrude; render prominent. ঠেলিয়া বাহির হওয়া , স্পান্ত দৃখ্যমান হওয়া Project or protrude, be prominent e g His bones that were not seen stick out—Bible কোন বিষয়ে প্রিচলিত, অটল বা অদ্যা থাকা , কোট বজায় রাখিয়া চলা Persevere in a purpose, hold out. [Colloquial] e. g. The garrison stuck out until relieved—Webster.
- Stick pigs অধারোহণে বরাহশিকারে বাইয়া তাহাদিগকে বড়ণাছারা বিল্প করা Hunt wild hogs on horseback and transfix them with the spear.

- Stick square men into round holes অনুপৰ্ক লোককে শুঁজে গেঁজে বদাইয়া দেওয়া Thrust in unsuitable men (as a square thing in a circle).
- Stick to (কোন বিষয়ে বা কাহারও প্রতি) অবিচলিত থাকা বা লাগিয়া থাকা, না ছাডা Adhere closely to; be persevering in holding to e g (I) We are all party men in England, and I will stick to my party like a Briton.— THACKERAY. (2) The cobbler should stick to his last.—Proverb.
- Stick to one's colours খাল বা নিজ মতের প্রতি জ্বটল থাকা Adhere to one's party or opinions: e g The lady had made a great mistake in putting her supremacy to a test to crucial, but, having made it, she stuck to her colours.—J. Payn.
- Stick to one's guns অমত বা বহুনি হইতে বিচ্যুত না হওয়া; শক্ৰুর সমুখে অটল থাকা Maintain one's position, stand fast before an attack.
- Stick to one's last অন্ধিকার চৰ্চা না করা, অব্যাপারে হস্তক্ষেপ না করা Not interfere in matters with which one is unfamiliar [A bootmaker criticised the shoes in a picture drawn by Apelles, a Greek painter, who listened to it and altered them to meet the criticism. Then the bootmaker began to criticise the anatomy of one of the figures, whereupon the painter ejaculated, 'Cobbler, stick to your last.'—A. M. HYAMSON.]
- Stick to the cow যাহা পার ভাষার অভিনিত্ত ক্রিডে বাইও না Do not try to do anything beyond your power. [In the auditorium of a theatre Boswell gave an imitation of a cow and was highly applauded for it Then he gave the imitation of another animal, and having failed, Dr. Blair who was with him said "Stick to the cow."]
- Stick up কোন উচ্চ স্থানে অটিকাইয়া দেওয়া Affix a little high up · e. g. '
 Placards were stuck up setting prices on the heads of the ministers of
 the crown.—Macaulay খাড়া হইবা উঠা Stand erect e. g. His hair
 sticks up.—Webster. পথন্ধ্য আক্রমণ করিয়া লুঠন করা Waylay and plunder, as a mail coach by bush-rangers.
- Stick up for [Colloquial] (কাহারও) পক্ষমর্থন করা . (কাহারও) দগকে থাকা বা দশ কথা বলা Assert and defend, speak or act in defence of c.g. I'll stick up for the pretty woman preaching —G. Eliot.
- Stick up to [Colloquial] পথে ধরিয়া লুটগাট করা Waylay and plunder . g Finish him off, neck and crop, he deserves it for sticking up to a man like you.—BLACKMORE.
- Stick upon (কোন কিছুর উপর) আটকাইয়া পড়া Be firmly fixed on e.g.

 The huge vessel failed to enter the harbour, and stuck fast upon the bar.—Motley. (কোন বিষয়ে) লাগিয়া থাকা, না ছাড়া Dwell upon, not forsake e.g. If the matter be knotty, the mind must stop and buckle to it, and stick upon it with labour and thought.—Locks.
- Stick your opinions to no person's sleeves [Proverb] কাহারও মুধের দিকে তাকাইয়া মত প্রকাশ করিও না, পরের মুথে ঝাল থাইও না।
 - Sticking piece গদান হইতে কটা একথত গোনাংস A piece of beef cut from the neck,

Sticking place or point हिन् व्य द्वांत्न व्या मृहञ्चाद मानव १६वा शानिया योद

The place or point where anything sticks, or remains fast . c. g. But screw your courage to the sticking place,

And we'll not fail - SHAKESPEARE

Sticking plaster যা অভূতি হোড়া নাগিবার প্রতারা An adhesive plaster for closing wounds, and for similar uses.

(A) Stickler about or over truffes যে ব্যক্তি সানাত অধিকিংকর বিষয় লইয়া श्रीनिष्टि क्द्र A person particular about things of no moment.

Stiff as a poker অতাত কটিন Very stiff.

Stiff neok শত খাড়, খাড়ে গর্দানে এক A condition of the neek such that the head cannot be moved without difficulty and pain [Figuratively] ছবর্ণে দ্যরতভা Obstinacy in evil or wrong e.g. Speak not with a stiff neck .- BIBLE.

Shiff व्यक्ति यन निवान वात्रोकादन निविष्ठ कर्व्य An I. O. U, a note of hand executed on promise of paying a 'stiff" interest.

. Stiff necked person একও'য়ে বোক An obstinate fellow.

Stiff'un [Sling] = A dead body ['Un' here stands for 'one']. (The) Stiletto of the storm বিহাৎ Lightning.

Still and anon প্ৰায় পাৰিয়ত, কিঞ্ছিং পরে পরে বারংবার At intervals and repeatedly, continually (not continuously) e g And like the watchful minutes to the hour,

Still and anon cheered up the heavy time -SHAKESAEARE.

Still as a mouse অভিশয় শাত বা নিঃশব্দ Exceedingly quiet; suspiciously

Still as a rook or stone অংশ-ফাল, অন্ড Motionless. kept.

(A) Still-room বে ঘরে ম্বার্টি রক্ষিত হয় An apartment where liquors are

(A) Still-room maid গৃহ-পরিচারিকা, বাডীর বি A female domestic servant.

Still BOW वृद्ध यार्वभन्न वास्ति, या वास्ति व्याभनान गंधा थूव वृद्ध , या वास्ति व्याशासन वाशिष इट्रेंदि विनिया ভোগनकाल कथांगे भगांख क्य ना A cunning and selfish person, one who is wise in his own interest one who avoids talking at meals that he may enjoy his food the better [The expression is taken from the old proverb,-"The still sow eats the draff."] e g.

We do not act, that often test and laugh.

'Tis old but true, "Still swine eat all the draugh."-SHAKESPEARE. Still waters run deep or deepest [Proverb] গভার ফলের মাছ, "অগাধ-অল্যকারী বিকারী ন চ রোহিতঃ", অর্থাৎ গভারপ্রকৃতির লোকেরা বাহাড়খর না করিয়া নীরবে গোপনে আপনাদের কর্ম দম্পন্ন করিয়া থাকেন Those who are grave and thoughtul do not like to make any outward demonstration, but prefer to perform what they have to do, in silence and in secret.

Stalo novo [Latin] নৰ প্ৰবৃত্তিত ভাৰ বা বাৰহাৰ New style, new fangled notions When Gregory XIII reformed the calendar in 1582, letters

used to be dated "Stilo novo."

(The) Sting in the tail পরিণাম-ছ:থ বা বিরদ্তা The difficulty or unpleasantness in the end.

Sting to the quick আঁতে বা বেওয়া Give pain in the part most susceptible of keen feeling; cause distressing pain to e.g. A pamphlet appeared containing reflections which stung Pope to the quick.—MACAULAY.

Stink in one's nostrils (or in the nostrils of) কাহারও নিকট মুণার বিষয় হওয়া Be disgusting or offensive (like an offensive smell) to a person: e. g. A whig stinks in his nostrils, because to his eyes modern whiggism is a negation of all principles.—L. Stephen.

Stir one's stumps শীঘ্ৰ শীঘ্ৰ কান্ধ নারা, তাডাভাডি করা Get on faster, set upon something expeditiously.

Stir the dry bones of (আগতে: মৃত বলিয়া প্রতীয়মান কোন বন্ধকে) পুনুজীবিত করিবার চেন্তা করা Try to resuscitate (anything apparently dead). [The expression is taken from the Bible] e. g Every nation, when first it feels the stir and touch of a new life, will commit follies and excesses; when that new life is felt in the body of literature and art, the follies and excesses will be greater—not, of course, of such national greatness, but greater comparatively—than when the dry bones of politics are stirred—English Magazine.

Stir up নাড়িলা দেওলা, বাঁটিলা দেওলা Disturb, as, to stir up the sediment of liquor. উত্তেজিত করা Excite thoroughly; animate, instigate by inflaming passions, as, to stir up a nation to rebellion: e.g. Frederick tried to stir up all the other kins to a crusade against these enemies—

FREEMAN. উদ্ভিক্ত করা, বাধাইলা দেওলা Put into action; begin, as, to stir up a mutiny or insurrection. উৎসাহিত বা উৎস্ক করা Quicken; enliven; make more lively or vigorous; as, to stir up the mind e.g.

Both for her noble blood, and for her tender youth.—SPENSER.

Stir up a hornets'nest [Colloquial] ভীমন্ত্ৰের চাকে কাঠি দেওয়া Provoke a swarm of spiteful enemies or hostile critics.

Stirrup cup নিমন্ত্রিত বা অভ্যাগত ব্যক্তির বিদারকালে স্ফ্রিলাণ্ডের পার্বভাগনেশে বে বিদারস্কৃত্বক শেষ পানপাত্র দেওরা হর A parting cup, given in the Highlandsto guests on leaving, when their feet are in the stirrups . e. g.

Lord Marmion's bugles blew to horse Then came the stirrup cup in course, Between the baron and his host No point of courtesy was lost.—Scott.

Stirrup oil প্রহার Beating.

(A) Stitch in time eaves nine [Proverb] সময়ের একটা দোলাই আর নরটা সেলাই বাঁচাইয়া দেয়, অর্থাৎ কাপড সামান্ত ছিঁভিতে ছিঁভিতে দেলাই করিলে ছেঁড়া আর বাভিতে পার না If you sew up the rent of your cloth just in time, the rent will not grow wider and you will be saved of further trouble in sewing it. (Hence) প্রথমে সামান্ত চেষ্টাতে যে ক্রটি সংশোধন হয়, পরে তাহা শৌবরাইতে সম্ধিক চেষ্টা করিতে হয়, সময়ে করিলে কাল বেঁচে যার বহু লাল You may easily mend an irregularity if you grapple with it in the beginning, but if you allow it to have its way for some time, you are sure to undergo much trouble and hardship to mend it.

(A) Stitch of work কোন কাৰ্য Any work, the best amount of work.

Stitch up দেনাই করিয়া প্রোড়া দেওয়া Mend or unite with a needle and thread, as, to stitch up an artery.

Stock-blind দপুর্ব অর Stone blind.

[cattle.

Stook oar গৰাদি পত্তৰ নিমিত্ত বেলগাড়ি A railway car for the conveyance of Stook down (চ্ছা জমিতে) খাদের বীল বুনিয়া লেওয়া Sow, as ploughed land, with grass seed, in order that it may become swarded, and may produce grass.

Stock exchange কোপানীর কাগুলের বালার বা ক্রেবিফা হল The building or place where stocks are bought and sold, stock market.

Stook farmer প্রচারী A farmer who makes it his business to rear live stock.

Stock in trade পোকানগারের বিবেদ স্ববা Goods kept for sale by a shopkeeper e g. The firm, with all its mills, machinery, warehouses, and stock in trade, was converted into a jointstock company—

Suiles ক্ৰিকৰেৰ বা মিন্তাৰ মন্ত্ৰাদি Pittings and appliances of a work man e.g. The sufferers thought themselves happy if by the sacrifice of their stock in trade, they could redeem their limbs and their lives,—Macaulay.

[বাজাৰ A market for live stock.

Stook market কোপানীৰ কাগজেৰ বাজাৰ বা ক্ষাবিক্ষ হল Stock exchange, পশুৰ Stook, look, and barrel নৰত আগই Every part, every thing. (The stock, lock, and barrel are the component parts of a gun).

Stock phrase চলিত কথা, বাধাগৎ A phrase in constant application , a standing phrase.

Stock up পুঁড়িয়া তোলা Dig up. উচ্ছেদ করা Extirpate.

Stocks and etones দেবমূৰ্ত্তি, প্তালিকা Idols, as, to worship stock and stones

Stock-still দপুর্গিবে নিক্ল Perfectly still, still as a stock or block of wood.

Stone School—So called because its founder gave his lectures in a "stoa" (porch) in Athens. The School taught that it is wisdom alone that makes men happy, that the ills of life are but fancied evils, and that a wise man ought not to be moved either with joy or grief. The stoics practised patience, austerity, and insensibility.

Stolen fruit ঢোরিত ফল—ইহা বড়ই মধুর ও মুখরোচক বলিয়া বোধ হব A fruit robbed from another's orchard, considered very sweet.

Stolen waters are sweet চুরি-করা অব্য বড় সধুর e. g Stolen waters are sweet, and bread eaten in secret is pleasant.—Bible.

Stolypin's necktie কাঁদির পড়ি A hangman's ropc.

Stomach an affront or insult কোনজগ অপমান নীরবে মহ করিবা বাওয়া, কিল খেবে কিল চুরি করা Swallow an insult without resenting it. [of. Pooket an insult].

Stomach pump গাৰ্থলীয় কৰা নিৰ্মান্যক্ত A small pump or syringe with a flexible tube, for drawing liquids from the stomach, or for injecting them into it.

[preceded the Bronze Age,

(The) Stone Age—The period when implements of stone were used. It Stone blind মুশূৰ্ব আৰু Wholly blind.

Stone broke একেবারে নিঃসম্বল ; সম্পূর্ণ নিরুপায় Absolutely without means.

Stone by stone the mountain is levelled [Proverb] পাণরের পর পাণর প্রিয়া পড়িতে থাকিলে পর্বতও সমভূমি হইয়া বায়।

Stone dead প্রস্তুর্থ মৃত Dead as a stone.

Stone deaf সম্পূর্ণ ব্ধির Quite deaf.

Stone jug [Slang] কারাগার, জেলখানা Prison, jail.

Stone of stumbling আখির হেড়ু An obstacle, stumbling-block; occasion for being hindered.

Stone still arrive from Perfectly still, with no more motion than a stone: e g. I will not struggle; I will stand stone still.—Shakespeare.

Stone that is fit for the wall is not left in the way [Proverb] প্রোজনীয় বস্তু কথনও বেখানে দেখানে পডিয়া থাকে না !

Stone-throwing [Noun] AN-ESTAN Finding fault with other people.

[Adjective] MN-ESTAN Fault-finding. [The expression is taken from the proverb "Those who live in glass-houses should not throw stones" [See Throw stones] e.g. The stone-throwing spirit, the self-depreciation of the capital, and the occasional outbursts of Nithlism, are only the natural results of the autocratic system.—ENGLISH MAGAZINE.

(A) Stone's cast or throw যভদূরে একটা ঢিল ছোড়া বাইতে পারে ততদূর The distance to which a person can throw a stone.

Stones for bread কৃত্যি পরিবর্তে লোট্রথত অর্থাৎ প্রাথিত বস্ত অপেকা অতি নিক্ট, ভিন্ন প্রবাধ বস্তাধান Repugnant things given instead of some favour asked for. [The allusion is to a teaching of Christ given in the Bible, where he says,—'What man is there of you whom if his son asked bread, will give him a stone?… If you then, being evil, know how to give gifts to your children, how much more shall your Rather, which is in heaven, give good things to them that ask him?'']. সহায়-ভৃত্যির পরিবর্তে ক্য বারহার Harshness where sympathy is expected.

Stony-hearted প্ৰাণ্ড্ৰয় Impervious to mercy, cruel.

Stool of repentance ফুলাণ্ডের গির্জাসমূহতি প্রায়শ্চিত্রে আসন An elevated seat in the church, on which persons sit, as a punishment for fornication and adultery. [Scotland].

Stoop to (কোনৰণ হীনকাৰ্য্য) খীকৃত বা প্ৰবৃত্ত হওবা Condescend to: ৫. ৪.

Where men of great wealth stoop to husbandry, it multiplieth riches of exceedingly—Bacon. (কোন কিছুৰ বা কাহাৰও) অধীন বা বশ হওৱা;
অধীনতা বা বছাতা খীকাৰ কৰা Yield to; submit to: ৫. ৪.

- Mighty in her ships stood Carthage long, Yet stooped to Rome, less wealthy, but more strong.—DRYDEN.
- Stop a gap বে হান কম মলব্ত হইরাছে তাহা মলব্ত করা, ক্রটি সংশোধন করা Secure a weak point, repair a defect
- Stop at (কোন খলে) অন্নদিনের জন্ম বাস করা বা কিছুক্ষণ থাকা Reside temporarily at, spend a short time at e g He stops at an hotel.
- Stop gaps with rushes বৃধা চেষ্টা পাৰ্যা Make a useless effort.
- Stop one's jaw [Slang] নীবৰ হওমা, চুণ করা Hold one's tongue, be silent
- Stop over রেল পথে গমন করিতে করিতে কোন ষ্টেশনে নামিয়া যাত্রা ভঙ্গ করা Break one's journey. [Railroad cant, United States].
- Stop short হঠাৎ পামা Stop suddenly or abruptly. e. g. The Episcopal party now stopped short in their career and would no longer keep pace with Jame's wishes—Scott
- Stop teeth সোনা বা ৰূপা দিয়া দাঁতের ফাঁক বন্ধ করা Fill up the hollows in the teeth with gold or some other substance with a view to prevent their premature decay
- Stop the mouth কাহারও মূথ বন্ধ করা, অর্থাৎ কথা কছিতে না দেওয়া; নিজে চুগ ,
 করিয়া থাকা , লজ্জা দেওখা, হতবৃদ্ধি করা Silence, or be silenced; put to shame;
 confound e g The mouth of them that speak lies shall be stopped.—
 BIRLE
- Stop two gaps with one bush ৰথ দেখা ও কলা বেল, এক চিলে ছুই পাখী মারা Achieve a double purpose.
- Stop up একেবারে বন্ধ করিয়া ফেলা Obstruct completely, render impassable,
- Store cattle—Cattle for breeding purposes, thin cattle bought for fattening.
- Store is no sore দক্ষৰ করায় কোন অনিষ্ট বা হুঃধ নাই, "দক্ষয়ী নাৰসীদভি" Things stored up for future use are no evil
- Stored with (কোন কিছু বারা) ভরপুর Replemshed with e.g. Her mind with thousand virtues stored.—Prior. উত্তর কালের জন্ত কোনরূপ সঞ্চিত দ্রব্যে) পরিপূর্ণ Stocked or furnished with against a future time.
- Storks' law (or Lex ciconaria) দরিত্র পিতামাতাকে বার্ককো পালন করিবার আইন A Roman law which obliged children to maintain their necessitous parents in old age.
- Storm brews ঝড় উঠিবার উপক্ষম ইইয়াছে Clouds are gathering and a storm is in a state of preparation and very soon to rise কোন গুল্ভৱ কাও উপস্থিত ইইবার উপক্ষম ইইয়াছে A great calamity is likely to befall soon eg It was evident that a storm was brewing and they prepared themselves to meet it as best they could.—Motley
- Storm (or Tempest) in a tea pot তুদ্ধ বাপাৰ লইয়া তুম্ব কাও বা বিবাদ A quarrel or disturbance arising out of a petty cause, a mighty to-do about a trifle e g We have had a tempest in a tempot since you left. The whole village was in commotion for a week, because a Mahomedan had caught a fish in the river—McMordie.

- Storm signal খটকাস্চক সহেত A signal put at appointed places on the sea shore to warn mariners of an impending storm.
- (A) Stormy Petrel অতত বৃহণ্ An ill omen; from birds of the same name which surround a ship when a gale is on, with a view to catch the small animals that rise to the surface of the rough sea. These birds disappear as soon as the gale ceases.
- Stornello verses বে কবিতায় কতকত্ত্তি শব্দ ঘুরাইয়া ফিরাইয়া ব্যবহৃত হয় Verses in which certain words are harped on, and turned about and about.
- (The) Story runs জনরব এই, লোকে এইকপ বলে The rumour is ; people say ; it is said.
- Stove-pipe hat সাহেবদের লক্ষা কেশ্মি টুপি A high silk hat, a chimney pot hat, Straight from the shoulder (Bozing term) পূৰ্ণ শক্তিতে; থুব স্কোরে With full force.
- Stow-away যে ভাডা ফাঁকি দিবার জন্ম লুকাইরা জাহাজে বা গাড়ীতে প্রবেশ করে One who attempts to obtain a free passage by concealing oneself aboard a ship or carriage.
- Straight tip [Slang] ঘোড়বোড় প্রভৃতি বিষয়ের স্টিক গুপ্ত সংবাদ Direct, authoritative, or reliable private information about horse-racing, stock-speculation, or the like. e g. All he had to do was to give him the straight tip, and let him go and buy.—Besant.
- Straighten one's face হাজাদি সংবরণ পূর্বক স্বাভাবিক মুখাবয়ৰ ধারণ করা Cease laughing or smiling, &c., and compose one's features,
- Strain a point ৰপোচিত নীমা ছাড়াইয়া যাওয়া, যাহা ঠিক কৰ্ত্তন্ত্ৰ বিলয় নিৰ্দিষ্ট আছে, তাহা যথাযথভাবে পালন না করা, একটু এদিক ওদিক করা Go beyond the proper limit or extent; exceed the bounds of strict propriety or duty e.g. If the bishops would take an oath to submit to any sentence which the Pope might pass upon them, he would strain a point and absolve them.
 —FROUDE.
- Strain at a gnat and swallow a camel [Proverb] হাতি গিনিয়া বেনা,
 কিন্তু মনা গানিয়া বাওয়া, অর্থাৎ নিজে শুক্তর অস্তাম কাল করিয়া পার পাওয়া অথচ পরের
 নামান্ত ক্রেটি লইয়া টানাটানি করা Make a great fuss about small frailties (of others), but at the same time commit offences of enormous magnitude:
 e.g. Neither did his scruples obey any known law, he could swallow a camel and strain at a gnat.—De Quincey.
- Strain courtesy শিষ্টাচারের নিয়স্ন্ত্ অভিরিক্ত ভাবে পালন করা Stand upon ceremony; go beyond what courtesy requires.
- Strain every nerve ব্যাসায় চেষ্টা করা Use the utmost efforts; do one's best e g. She was straining every nerve to supply the waste of an army which the plague was destroying.—PROUDE.
- Strain one's self ন্যামুদারে ব্রুটো করা Put one's sell to the utmost strength, exert to the utmost e.g. Men in desperate cases will strain themselves for relief.—Webster.
- Strain the eyes ছোর করিয়া চোধ টানিরা দেখা Exert the eyes to the utmost (as we generally do when we try to see an object at a distance). ১. ৪.

The baron mounted the highest tower, and strained his eyes in hopes of catching a distant sight of the count and his men .- IRVING.

Strait-headed 779 Niggardly.

Strait-jacket, or Strait-waistocat পাগলদিগকে দংগত রাখিবার নিনিত্ত এক প্রকার মজবুত কাপড়ের পরিচছদ A dress made of strong materials, for restraining mamacs, with long sleeves, which are tied behind, so that the arms are confined e g. George Gaunt is accredited to a keeper, who has invested him with the order of the Strait Waistcoat [i. e., he has been clothed as a maniac 1.- THACKERAY.

Strait-laced कर्फात्र Stiff, affectedly austere.

Straitened in circumstances or means অর্থ-রেশে ব্লিষ্ট : অনচহন অবস্থাপর : দারিয়াগ্রন্ত Perplexed or distressed about money-matters, pressed with poverty e g. Though not absolutely straitened in means, he was never quite at his ease in money-matters while he remained in Lordon.

Strange to (কাহারও নিকট) অফ্রাত বা নুতন Unknown to, new to.

Strange to say আন্তর্যোর কথা (বা বিষয়) এই যে It is a matter of great sur-prise or marvel e g. Mr Miles answered by offering to bet he should make the best servant in the street, and, strange to say, the bargain was struck, and he did turn out a model servant,-READE.

(The) 'Stranger that is within thy gates' अवस्थानी—यज वर्धारतको नर দীনিত ইত্তি A convert to Judaism, as distinguished from "The proselyte of righteousness". He refrained only from offering sacrifice to the heathen gods and from working on the Sabbath.

Stranger to (কোন খানে বা কাহারও নিকট) অপরিচিত ব্যক্তি: (কোন কিছু নম্বন্ধে) অজাত ৰা অজ ব্যক্তি One who is unknown to; one who is unacquainted with e g Men, who are strangers to the vice of drunkenness as a habit, are most powerfully acted upon by intoxicating liquors .- Scorr. (কাহারও দহিত) সংস্রব, দঙ্গ, বা পরিচয়ণ্ট বাজি বা বস্ত One who is not admitted to communication, fellowship, or acquaintance with . c. g.

Melons on beds of ice are taught to bear, And strangers to the sun yet ripen there.-GRANVILLE.

Strap-oil extra A beating.

(A) Strapping young fellow (বলবান্বা) জোয়াল দক A big, sturdy chap. ; (A) Strassburg goose মেটেলীবড করিবার উদ্দেশে বে হাদকে থাওয়াইয়া ও আটকাইয়া মেটা করা হয় A goose fattened, crammed, and confined in order to enlarge its liver [Hence] পরীক্ষার উত্তীর্ণ করিবার অভিপ্রায়ে যে বালককে অভিন্নিক ভাবে গড়ান হয় এবং বাহাকর শরীর চালনা করিতে দেওয়া হয় না One crammed with instructions and kept from healthy evercise in order to make him pass examinations.

Strategic point [Mil.] বৃণক্তে বিশেষ স্বিধার বুল Any point or region in the theatre of warlike operations, which affords to its possessor an advantage over his opponent, as a mountain pass, a junction of rivers

1

Straw bail বে জামিন কোন কাজের নয় Worthless bail, as given by irresponsi-

(A) Straw best shows which way the wind blows [Proverb] Public নডিলেই বাতাসের গঠি জানা যায় : সামাগ্র কথাতেই লোকের মনের ভাব টের পাওয়া योत्र Mere tritles often indicate the coming on of momentous events.

Stray from (क्लान्कर्भ मनामि इटेएक) এक मिर्क हिनेशा योख्या Wander away from (company, &c.). (कान किছ श्रेष्ठ) दिशव्य अमन कन्ना Deviate from.

Stream the buoy [Nautical] নোম্বর ফেলিবার পূর্ব্বে জাহাজ হইতে 'বয়া' জনে ফেলিয়া দেওয়া Let the buoy fall from the vessel into the water before dropping the anchor.

Street Arabs যে সকল গৃহশৃত্ত দরিদ্র বালকবালিকা পথে পথে দুরিষা বেডায় Very poor homeless children who wander about in the streets of towns; Bedouins; e g. The hero and herome began life as street Arabs of Glasgow .-Is nearest the street. ENGLISH NEWSPAPER.

Street door সমর রাস্তার দিকের দরজা A door which opens upon a street, or

Street-walker (347) A prostitute.

Strephon and Phyllis আদৰ্শ প্ৰায়িপ্ৰাথিনী A couple of typical rural lovers. ['Strephon' is the name of a love-sick shepherd in Sir Philip Sidney's "Arcadia"; hence it is now used to denote a love-sick swain or lover generally. And "Phyllis" is the name of a country girl in Virgil's third and fifth "Eclogues", hence it is now used to denote a rustic maiden generally The name of the beautiful shepherdess with whom Strephon was in love was 'Urania'] c. g. He brought his lovely wife to a romantic-looking cottage, covered with roses and myrtle, and there their Strephon and Phyllis like existence had commenced .- FLORENCE MARRYAT.

Stress of voice কণ্ঠবন্ধের প্রবল প্রয়াস বা প্রযোগ Unusual exertion of the voice.

Stress of weather অতিশ্য ছুর্যোগ, প্রবল বটিকা Violent, high winds: e.g. Scarcely had the ship been two days at sea, when she was driven by stress of weather to Newcastle -laving.

Stretch a point উচিতা বা কর্তব্যের দীমা অতিক্রম করা; যাহা ঘর্থার্থই চিক তাহা ছাডাইয়া খানিকটা এদিক ওদিক করা Go beyond the limits of propriety or duty. exceed what is strictly right e.g. Sir H. Lawrence wrote to me so urgently to send every man who could be spared, that we concurred in thinking that it was our duty to run some risk here, and stretch a point for the relief of Cawnpore.- KAYE.

Stretch on the bed of Procustes এক নিয়ম ছারা সকল বিষয়ের বিচার করা Judge all cases by the same rule, make all conform to the same

Stretch out অসারিত করা, বাডাইয়া দেওয়া Reach out, extend, put forth. Stretch your leg according to your coverlet [Proverb] আৰু বুৰে বায় করিও।

(A) Stretcher অভিবৃত্তিত বৰ্ণা An exaggerated statement.

Strew on (or upon), or over (কোন কিছুর উপর) ছডাইয়া দেওয়া বা ফেনা Scatter on spread over by scattering : e. g. They strew flowers over the grave.-WEBSTER.

Strew out বিভূত বা বৰ্ছিত করা, লখা করা, দেরি করা Stretch ; prolong : ০. ৮.

I have no portion in them, nor their deal

Of news they got to strew out the long meal.—Brk Jonson.

Strucken field ৰে স্থানে যুদ্ধ সংঘটিত হইয়াছে The field on which a battle has been fought

Stricken hour পূৰ্ব একৰটা কাৰ A whole or entire hour e.g. 11c persevered for a strucken hour in such a torrent of unnecessary battle. -Scott.

Stricken in age (or years) বাহিক্যহেতু জীপনেহ; অভিবৃদ্ধ Worn out with age, far advanced in years. e g. Though he was well strict en in years and cruelly tortured by disease, his ambition was still as ardent as ever .- MACAULAY.

Strict hand करते व नामन Severe discipline; rigorous government.

Strike a balance क्यायद्राज्य दिशाव पश्चिम शासिन वा वादि काण : जूनमां क्या : शृद्ध कत्रा Compare the debit and credit sides of an account and determine which side exceeds the other by how much; compare, average: e. g. The truth of the rule depends on whether the balance of examples is in its foyour or not, but actually to strike the balance is out of the question .- ARNOLD.

Strike a bargain দুবদা পাকা করিয়া কেনা ; কোনরূপ চুক্তি করিয়া বন্দোবত্ত পাকা-পাকি ক্রা Come to terms about a purchase, make and ratify a bargain e g Mr. Miles answered by offering to bet he should make the best servant in the street, and, strange to say, the bargain was struck, and he did turn out a model servant,-READE.

Strike a blow আঘাত করা Give or deal out a blow, either with the hand or any instrument e g Who would be free, themselves must strike the blow —Byron. কোনৰূপে বিনষ্ট করিবার অভিপ্রায়ে আক্রমণ করা Injure by making a violent attack. e g It was determined to strike a signal blow that should involve both in one common ruin—IRVING.

Strike a blow for (কোন বিছুর জন্ত) প্রবল প্রবাদ পাওল Vake a violent attempt to obtain e. g It seemed'a time to strike a blow for freedom. -Motley.

Strike a bold stroke প্ৰাণ্যে চেষ্টা করা Make a daring attempt

Strike a cross and view Go crossivise over.

Strike a dead man मना माजूबरक (वर्षाद गवरमश्टक) व्यापाठ कता , महात्र हेशह খাড়ার যা দেওয়া Strike a man who is already dead, humiliate a person who is already sufficiently humiliated.

Strike a man dead কোন জীবিত মনুবাকে আঘাত করিয়া নারিয়া কেলা Strike a living man, and kill him with the blaw.

Strike a flag or ensign পতাকা নামাইৰা ফেলা Take down a flag.

Strike a jury [Law] আদালভের আদেশারুদারে বিশেব জুরি গঠন করা Constitute a special jury ordered by a court, by each party striking out a certain number of names from a prepared list of jurors, so as to reduce it to the number required by law.

Strike a ledger or account হিদাব টিক করিয়া জনাধরচ কটা Balance a ledger or account.

Strike a light আলো আলা Kindle a light or lamp.

Strike a note বাজ্বত্তে কোন হার বাজান Cause a note to sound by one or more beats. [Hence] মনের ভাব ব্যক্ত করা Give expression to a sentiment e. g. His work produced an instantaneous effect on the community. He had struck a note which found an echo in every bosom.—Prescott.

Strike a stroke আক্ৰম্ করা Make a hostile blow or attack: e. g. He entered and won the whole kingdom of Naples without striking a stroke.—BACON.

Strike a tent তাবু উঠাইয়া লওয়া Let down or remove a tent.

Strike across (কোন কিছুর) উপর দিয়া এড়োএড়িভাবে ক্রত বাওয়া Dart crosswise over e g He quitted the house, striking across the field —G. Eliot.

শুদাke against (কোন কিছুর) গায়ে ধাকা থাওয়া বা লাগান Dash against. (কোন কিছুর) গায়ে আঘাত করা Hit against.

Strike (one) all of a heap বিশ্বাবিষ্ট করা, হতভ্য করিয়া দেজা Take (one) by surprise e. g. I ran to Paley and told him what had befallen upon the house. He was not struck all of a heap, as I thought he would be—READE. সহদা বিশোহিত করিয়া কেলা Charm or fascinate (one) all on a sudden: e g We went to the play one night, and Pen was struck all of a heap with Miss F.—THACKERAY.

Strike amain হয় বশতাপন্ন হও নচেৎ ফলভোগ কর Yield, or suffer the consequence.

Strike an account হিনাব ঠিক করা Balance an account.

Strike an attitude কোনৰপ কৃত্ৰিম ভাৰ ধাৰণ করা Assume a position or figure to indicate a feeling or emotion not really felt; pose.

Strike at আ্বাড ক্রিডে বাওয়া Make a blow or thrust at; try to hit e. g Pizzaro called out with stentorian voice, "Let no one, who values his life, strike at the Inca".—Scott. আনুষ্ করা Make an attack on: e. g. A puny subject strikes

At thy great glory.—SHAKESPEARE.

Strike at the root or foundations of (কোন কিছুৰ) মূলে আয়াও করা; নমূলে বিনষ্ট করা, মূলোচেছন করা Cut down by the root; root out; deal a death-blow to e. g. These ascetic doctrines, while they strike at the root of human happiness, benefit no one except the class which advocates them.—Buckle.

Strike away সরাইবা দেওবা Remove.

Strike, but hear me!—So said Themistocles with wonderful self-possession to Eurypiades, the Spartan general, when the latter lifted up his staff to strike him.

Strike clear from (কোন কিছু হইতে) বেমানুম সরিয়া পভা; পরিত্যাগ করা Withdraw from, forsake, abandon: e.g. All the peers, but a few, would take her side, they might appear to be swimming with the stream, but they would strike clear from it, when the time came for action.— FROUDE.

Strike coin or money or medal মুখা প্ৰস্ত করা Stamp or impress coin with a stroke; coin money c g. "Secure of his position, Sivaji began to strike coin in his own name."

Strike down আঘাত করিয়া পাতিত করা (অর্থাৎ পাড়িয়া কেলা) Bring down by striking , knock down.

Strike dumb একেবারে বাক্শজিহীন করা, হতবৃদ্ধি করা, নিকতর করা So affect as to make speechless; confound e.g. (1) He was struck dumb by the disgrace of his position.—Trolloge. (2) Struck dumb, they all adored the godlike men —Dayden.

Strike for (কোন কিছুর দিকে) যাত্রা করা বা ধারিত হওয়া Dart, or start suddenly on a course for e.g. Though this was his first acquaintance with a galley, Barker knew well enough that she would strike for the frigate's stern as the weakest point.—The P. Readers. (বেতন বৃদ্ধি প্রভৃতির নত) ধর্মাট করিয়া কাল বন্ধ করা Quit work in a body with a view to compel an increase, or prevent a reduction, of wages, and the like e.g. The weavers strike for bread, and the king and his ministers, not knowing what to do, meet them with bayonets.—Enerson. (কোন কিছুর অন্ত) মুল্ বেজা Punish for e.g. To punish the just is not good nor to strike princes for equity.—Bible.

Strike from ধা নারিমা অপনারিত করা, ঘুঢ়াইমা কেলা, বা দূর করা Remove with a Strike hands কোনরূল চুক্তি করা, বা অপরের এণ অথবা সদাচরণের মন্ত প্রতিভূ হওয়া Make a contract, or become surety for another's debt or 'good behaviour'.

Strike hands with (upon a bargain) (কাহারও সহিত) কর মর্থন করা Shake hands with (কাহারও সহিত) কোনন্দ চুক্তি করা, বা অস্টাকারাবদ্ধ হওয়া Make a compact or agreement with, agree with, ratify a bargain.

Strike home আঁতে বা দেখো Wound the most sensitive part, cut to the quick e.g. She perceived that her shaft struck home—Mrs. Beecher Stows.

Strike in হঠাৎ প্ৰবেশ করা Enter suddenly. মিলাইরা যাওয়া, অদৃত্য হওয়া Recede from the surface, as an eruption, disappear. সহনা মধ্যে পড়িরা দ্রকথা বলা, বাায়াত জন্মান Come in suddenly; interpose, interrupt · c. g. Generous and quick in all his emotions and regarding himself as the innocent occasion of all these taunts, Walter now struck in, with all the earnestness he felt —Dickens.

Strike in with (কাহারও দহিত) যোগ দেওয়া বা দেশা, অথবা একত্র বা একণত হওয়া Conform to, suit itself to side with join with at once e.g. To assert this is to strike in with the known enemies of God's grace.——South.

Strike into (কোন কিছুর ভিতর) সহসা প্রবেশ করা Dart into, penetrate nto e. the tourist strikes into the interior, difficulties of all sorts

multiply.—Prescott. এক অবস্থা ইইতে (অন্ত কোন অবস্থাৰ) সহনা চলিছা বাওৱা; হঠাৎ আন্ত করা Break forth into, commence suddenly; as, to strike into reputation, to strike into a run, বাণাত পেওলা Interrupt e.g. When she wanted a word, she generally threw in a monosyllable to gain time, and thus prevent anybody else from striking into the conversation.—Dickens

Strike lucky (Miner's phrase) সহসা সোভাগাশালী হইলা পড়া Have an

unexpected piece of good fortune.

- -Srike off কাটিবা তুলিবা দেওৱা; ছাটিয়া কেলা, বাদ দেওৱা Brase from an account or list, deduct e.g. They struck off the interest of the debt.—Webster. 'মুন্তিত করা, ছাপা Impress. print e.g. He struck off a thousand copies of the book.—Webster. হঠাং থাড়া করিবা ভোলা Get up or produce by a sudden action e.g. His essays were short enough to be struck off at a heat, and many were written with extreme rapidity.—Morison. এক চোটে বিচ্ছিন্ন করিয়া বা ছাটিয়া ফেলা Separate by a blow or any sudden action. হঠাং ফেরা Turn abruptly e.g. When they had nearly reached the foot of the mountain, they suddenly struck off in a different direction.—Irving.
- Strike off (or in 1 to (কোন নিকে) হঠাৎ কেরা Turn abruptly to e.g. He struck off to the right again.—Dickens.
- Strike oil [American] ভূগৰ্ভে খনিজ তৈল খুঁজিতে খুঁজিতে তাহা প্ৰাপ্ত হজা Find petroleum when boring for it e.g. I know it [petroleum] was there, because I'd been in Pennsylvania and learned the signs, it was only the question whether I should strike it.—Besant and Rice. [Hence, Colloquially] হঠাৎ কোনৰূপ ভভানুই প্ৰাপ্ত হজা; মহনা দৌভাগাগালী হইয়া পড়া Make a lucky hit; meet with unusually good luck, be very fortunate or lucky.
- Strike on or upon (কোন কিছুর উপর) মাইবা ধাঝা থাওয়া Dash or run violently upon e.g Ships at sea during earthquake, feel such a blow from it, that the sailors often rush upon deck fancying that they have struck upon a rock.—Kingsley. (কোন কিছুর উপর) সংখ্যার জিলা করা Act upon by contact, touch e.g. Hinder light from striking on it, and its colours vanish—Locke.

Strike one luck কাহারও ইতথারণপুর্বক তাহার ওতকামনা করা Shake hands with one and wish one good, luck. [Obsolete] e g. Come strike me luck with earnest, and, draw the writings—Beaumont & Fletcher.

Strike one's colours (or flag) গ্রাহ্ন বা ব্যতা থীকার করা Submitsurrender e. g The flush of victory, the intoxication of success, had passed over to another; and it was he who had to strike his flag and own himself defeated—Mrs Linton

Strike one's fancy কাহারও মনোরঞ্জন করা, সম্ভষ্ট করা Please one.

Strike one's tent or camp ভাবু খুলিয়া কেলা Take down one's tent.
[Colloquial] "পাডাডি ভটান", অহান করা Make one's departure; leave a place.

Strike one's truth হাতবোড় করিয়া অস্থীকার করা Pledge oneself by striking or clasping hands.

Strike out ঘা মারিয়া বাহির করা বা উৎপাদন করা Force out, produce by collision, as, to strike out sparks with steel. চাঁচিয়া বা কাঁটিয়া তুলিয়া কেলা; মুছিয়া কেলা, বাদ দেওয়া Blot out; efface; erase e.g. To methodise is as necessary as to strike out.—Pope. উত্তাবন করা, আবিষ্কার করা Form by a quick effort, devise, invent, contrive e.g. They now tried to strike out a new plan of finance.—Webster. কার্য্যে প্রত্ হওয়া Go to work e.g. They struck out with hearty good will আনির্দিষ্টভাবে বা বিপ্রে বিচরণ করা Wander, make a sudden excursion; as, to strike out into an irregular course of life.

Strike root পিকড় চাৰাইয়া প্ৰয়া Cause the root to enter or penetrate:
e. g A tree strikes its root deep—Webster কৃত্তপে বন্ধুৰ হওয়া Become firmly fixed e g. My love for you has struck such deep root into my heart, that it can be lessened by no distance of time or place.
—Morrey

Strike Bail পাইল নামাইয়া বা গুটাইয়া লওয়া Take in sail. [Hence] আর অগ্রসর না হওবা, থামা Cease to advance, make no further progress, stop প্রাক্তর থাকার করা, পুচ্ছ দক্ষোচ করা Acknowledge one's self beaten, eat humble pie . g.

Now Margaret
Must strike her sail and learn awhile to serve
When kings command —SHAKESPEARE.

Strike staff অখারিভাবে অবহান করা Lodge for the time being.

Strike terror into (কাহারও বনে) ভীতির স্থার করিবা দেওয়া Terrify, impress with terror or dread e g It was impossible for them to strike a salutary terror into the disaffected without sending school boys and school girls to death—Macaulay.

Strike the ball under the line ব্যথ্যনোর্থ হওয়া Be frustrated in one' designs or objects

Strike the eye চকু বা দৃষ্টি আকর্ধ্য করা Impress strongly. [down

Strike the flag পতাকা অবন্দিত করা, নিশান নামান Lower the flag, haul

Strike the beam-Same as Kick the beam (which see).

Strike the ground চড়াম লাগা Be stranded e g One of the ships struck the ground at a considerable distance from the shore — SMILES.

Strike the iron while it is hot, or Strike while the iron is hot [Proverb] নোহা গ্রম থাকিতে থাকিতে পিটিয়া নাও, অর্থাৎ কোন অন্যেপ উপস্থিত ক্টনেই তাহা ছাড়িয়া না দিয়া তাহার সন্থাবহার কর Avail of an opportunity when it presents itself, not let slip an opportunity [Just as you can shape the iron into any form you like by striking it while it is hot, so you can accomplish your object to your mind if you take advantage of an opportunity when it presents itself to you] e.g We must not only strike the iron while it is hot, but strike till it is made hot We must be careful to avail ourselves of opportunities, and use up the fragments of even our spare time.—SMILES,

- Strike the key-note আদিন বা মূল হর বাজান Sound the fundamental tone of the chord. [Hence] (কোন বিষয়ের) মূলহত্ত নির্দেশ করা Enunciate the fundamental principle or idea e g. In this mode of doing the work, he struck, as it were, the key-note of the policy he was about to pursue throughout his reign.—Helps.
- Strike up বাজাইনা পেওনা Cause to sound e. g. Strike up the drums.—
 SHAKESPEARE. গাইতে বা বাজাইতে আরম্ভ করা Begin to sing or play. বাজিতে
 আরম্ভ করা Begin to sound or play e. g. The drums strike up a march.
 —Webster
- Strike up the heels of বিপর্বান্ত করা; নিপাত করা; পরাজিত করা Overthrow.
- Strike while the iron is hot [Proverb] অনুকূল অবস্থার সময় কাজ করা, স্থোগ না হারান; সময় থাকিতে কাজ করা। See ante.
- Strike with (কোনৰপ ভাবে) দৃঢৰপে অন্ধিত করিয়া দেওয়া Impress strongly with, affect sensibly with [some strong emotion]; as, to strike the mind with surprise. (কোন কিছু বারা) কোনপ্রকারে অভিতৃত করা Affect in some particular manner by a sudden impression or impulse of.
- Strike work ধর্মঘট করিয়া কাজ বন্ধ করা Quit work in a body with a view to compel an increase, or prevent a reduction, of wages.
- String the way নারি গাঁথিয়া চলা Fill the way; go along in a file or line:
 e. g. Between thirty and forty wild beasts are stringing their way in single file across the flats.—H. A. BRYDEN.
- Strip from (কোন কিছু হইতে) মোচন করিয়া, খনাইয়া, টানিয়া, খুলিবা বা ছাড়াইযা খণ্ডয়া Pull or tear off from e.g. It is a scandalous shame and it would only serve him right if the gown were stripped from his back.— TROLLOPE
- Strip of (কোন কিছু) মোচন করিবা, থনাইবা, টানিয়া, খুলিয়া, বা ছাড়াইয়া লওয়া Pull' or tear off, as a covering e.g. They even stripped them of their clothes, and sent them out naked to die in the fields.—Buckle. (কোন কিছু হইতে) বিচাত বা বঞ্চিত করা Deprive of; make destitute of; divest of, as, to strip a man of his possessions; to strip one of his rights and privileges e.g. Opinions which, at the time of accusation of James, no clergyman could have avowed without imminent risk of being stripped of his gown, were now the best title to preferment.—MACAULAY.
- Strip off উন্মোচন করা, খুলিয়া লওয়া ; টানিয়া কেলা Pull or take off; as, to strip off a covering ; to strip off a mask or disguise.

(Master) Stripes ব্যাস The tiger.

- Strive against (কোন কিছুর) প্রতিকূলে নডাই করা Struggle in opposition to; contend against.
- Strive for (কোন কিছুর জস্ত) লড়াই করা বা প্রবৃষ্টকণে প্রয়ান পাওরা Contend for; contest for e.g. Strive for truth.—Webster.
- Strive with (কাহারও সহিত) লড়াই বা প্রতিষ্কিতা করা Contend with; contest

with e.g. Strive not with a man without cause,—BIBLE. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও সহিত) সদকক্ষতা বা প্রতিযোগিতা করা Vie with; compete with e.g. Not that sweet grove

Of Daphne by Orontes, and the inspired Castalian spring, might with this paradise Of Eden strive—MILTON

Stroke of a disease কোন বোগের আক্সিক আনুনা A sudden attack of an illness e g. Before he had finished his toilet, a stroke of apoplery stretched him senseless upon the floor —MOTLEY

Stroke of death মৃত্যুর নির্ঘাত আঘাত Fatal attack of death

Stroke of grace শেষ নিৰ্থাত আঘাত The last or finishing blow that ends the life of a criminal executed by breaking on the wheel. [In the judicial combats of medizeval ages, the stab given to put an end to the life of the vanquished, was also called the stroke of grace]

Stroke of policy ফ্ৰৌশন, চালাকি, ফলি A masterly effort of policy , a very clever measure

(A) Stroke of the pen কলনের এক থোঁলা (বর্ধাৎ অতি দানান্ত লেখা) A touch of the pen, the writing of a few words or a single line e g. The Punjab, like Sindh, was turned by a stroke of the pen into a British province.—
KILE

Stroke of wit বসবহত্তের উচ্ছান A sudden outburst of withcism.

Stroke one the right way মিট বাক্যে ধুদী করা , ঠাণা করা Soothe, coax or flatter him

Stroke one the wrong way কাহাকেও জালাতন করা Vex him, ruffle his Strolling player বে বাজি নানাহানে ঘূরিয়া অভিনয় করিয়া বেড়ার An inferior stage actor, who wanders about from place to place, and performs play

wherever an audience can be obtained

Strong oast [The strical] কোন বিশেষ নাটকের অভিনয়ের জন্ম নির্দিষ্ট উৎকৃষ্ট অভিনেতৃগণ A list of good actors for the performance of some particular drama

Strong drink डेशबीर्ग मह Alcoholic liquor

Strong escape [Shakespeare] শারীরিক শক্তির দহারতীয় পলায়ন বা পরিজাণ An escape accomplished by strength

Strong-hand asjitis Force, violence.

Strong language কট ভাৰা, কড়া কথা Forcible or violent expression. [This expression is cometimes used for cursing or swearing]

Strong in (कान विवय) পरिशक वा शायनमाँ Proficient in

(A) Strong pull একাথ ও রীতিমত নহবোগিতা A steady, energetic, and systematic co operation. [fire or thief

Strong room বে বরে অগ্নি বা চৌর প্রবেশ করিতে পারে না One maccessible to Struck all of a heap—See Strike (one) all of a heap

Struck by (or with) lightning asize Affected, injured, or destroyed by lightning

Struck jury [Law] বিশেষ 'ব্ৰার' A special jury, constituted by striking

- out from the list of jurors a certain number of each party leaving a number required by the law to try a cause.
- Struck off at a heat একটানে (নিথিয়া) খাতা করা Got up or produced by a sudden effort e. g His essays were short enough to be struck off at a heat, and many of them were written with extreme rapidity.—
 Morison.
- Struck with (কোন কিছুতে) অবাক্ বা বিশ্বিত Amazed, surprised, or alarmed at 'e.g. He was struck with it as a bit of concrete description,—G. ELIOT. (কোন রোগে) সহসা আজান্ত বা অভিভূত Affected suddenly with (some disease) e.g. She was appalled by hearing that Johnson had been struck with paralysis—MACAULAY.
- Struggle for (কোন কিছুর জন্ম) নিদাকণ চেটা, পরিশ্রম বা লড়াই করা Use great efforts for labour hard for e g Having no special object to struggle for, he finds time hang heavy on his hands.—SMILES
- (A) Struggle for life or existence জীবন-রক্ষার জন্ম নিদাকণ প্রবাদ বা নড়াই, জীবন-সংখ্যাম A violent effort to save one's life or combat with difficulties.
- Struggle for life and death "মত্তের সাধন কিবো শরীর পাতন" এইকণ মহলপুর্বক
 যুদ্ধ, প্রাণের জন্ত লড়াই A contest or contention which results in either a
 signal victory or irrecoverable ruin, a violent effort for one's existence
 e. g. This was one of the most important battles in the history of the
 world, it was a struggle for life and death between the Aryan and the
 Turanian races.—Freeman.
- Struggle with, against (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও সহিত) লড়া বা বোঝা Contend with or against . e. g. She had to struggle with adversity.— Websier.
- Stubborn fact যে ব্যাপার লোকে এডাইবার ইচ্ছা করে বটে, কিন্তু অবস্থাগতিকে পারিব। উঠে বা A fact which one would like to get over or ignore, but circumstances would not allow so.

 [Enamoured of.
- Stuck on or upon [American and colloquial] (কাহারও প্রতি) প্রণম্ম Stuck up গবিত, দান্তিক Conceited. রাহানান কর্তৃক অগহত Robbed on the highway (Australian phrase).
- Stuck up people ভূইলেড বা দেশকে লোক Pretentious people; no bodies who assume to be some bodies.
- Studded with (কোনকণ অপেকাকৃত উচ্চ জব্য—যাহা সহজে দৃষ্ট হইতে পারে) বদাইনা শোভিত Set thickly with (detached ornaments, or prominent objects) e.g. The sloping sides and summits of our hills, and the extensive plains that stretch before our view, are studded with substantial, neat, and commodious dwellings of freemen.—Bishop Hobart. (কোনকণ সমুজ্ব, উন্নত বস্তু বারা) বচিত Adorhed with shining study or knobs e.g.

Their harness studded all with gold and pearl -SHAKESPEARE.

Studied contempt or insult পূর্ব হইতে মতলব আটিয়া বে অবজ্ঞা বা অপমান করা যায় Premeditated contempt or insult.

- Stuff gown নৃতন ব্যাহিষ্টারের পরিচায়ক গাউন বা আলখানা The distinctive gown or garb of a junior barrister [Hence] নৃতন ব্যারিষ্টার A junior barrister, who has not yet "taken silk", r. c, become a K C.
- Stumble at (কোন বিহুতে) হোঁচট খাজো Strike the foot against a (thing) so as to fall, or to endanger a fall c g The way of the wicked is darkness, they know not at what they stumble—BIBLE.
- Stumble at a straw and leap over a block [Proverb] গড়ে পেঁপে প'ড়ে ' যাও—মন্ত কঠি ডিয়াতে পার।
- Stumble at (or on) the threshold (কোন কাজের) প্রারম্ভেই ননিরা ঘাওয়া , গোড়াভেই অকুভকার্য্য হওয়া Fail at the beginning of an undertaking.
- Stumble on or upon (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও উপর) দৈবাং বা ঘটনাক্রমে (অর্থাৎ ইচ্ছা করিয়া নহে) বাইয়া পড়া Strike upon (an object) without design; light upon by chance e g. Ovid stumbled, by some inadvertence, upon Livia in a bath—DRYDEN.
- Stumbling block, or atumbling atone জান্তির হতু, খাইতে ভূল জনাইরা স্থেম That which causes stumble or error; any cause of stumbling or error. e. g We preach Christ crucified, unto the Jews a stumbling block, and unto the Greeks foolishness—Bible.
- Stump it or about [Slang] পদব্ৰেল গনন করা Go afoot [Hence] প্লাদন করা, 'পিটান দেওয়া' Run away, escape. [American and Colloquial] মহা-সভার সভানিধানেকালে বস্তুতা করিয়া বেড়ান Make electroneering speeches.
- Stamp orator [In America] গাছের ভাঁডি বা অপর কোন উচ্চ স্থানে দীড়াইয়া বে জনদাধারণের দক্ষে বক্তা করে One who harrangues the people from the stump of a tree or some other chance elevation; a mob orator.
- Stump out [Cricket playing] 'উইকেটে' আঘাত করিয়া 'আউট' করিয়া বেওয়া
 Bowl out by knocking down the stump or wicket. ঠকবিয়া বেওয়া
 দ্বাইয়া বেওয়া Outwit, put down
- Stump the country নগরে নগরে আলাময়ী বত্তা করিয়া বেডান Go from town to town making inflammatory speeches
- Stump up [Slang] नशन होता जिल्ला Pay cash e g. Why don't you ask your old governor to slump out? Dickens
- Stupped fit Georgical or and A fit that stupefies the senses e.g. This strange news of his lost father soon roused the prince from the stuped fit into which he had fullen—LAMB
- Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re [Latin] ব্যবহারে মধুর অধচ কার্য্যে দৃচ Pleasant in manners but firm in action
- Sub Jove [Latin] খোলা লামগাম Under Jove, in the open air.
- Sub rosa [Latin] cotteta Under the rose, in secret
- Subject to (কাহারও) অধীন Placed under the power or dominion of (another) e g. Jamaica is subject to Great Britain.—Webster. (কোন কিছুব) অধীন বা বাধা, অধবা প্রবণ Exposed to, liable to, prone to:

e g. (1) The ambitious man is subject to uneasiness and dissatisfaction.—Addison. (2) All human things are subject to decay.—
DRYDEN. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) শাসন, সমতা, অধিকার, বা কার্যার অধীন করা Bring under the control, power. dominion, or action of e.g. Firmness of mind subjects every gratification of sense to the rule of right reason.—Middleton. (কোন কিছুর) অধীন বা বাধ্য করা Expose to; make liable to e.g. Credulty subjects a person to impositions.—Webster. (কোন কিছুর) বনতাগর করা Submit to make accountable to: e.g. God is not bound to subject his ways of operation to the scrutiny of our thoughts.—Locke (কোন কিছু) গ্রহণ করিতে বা সহ্য করিতে বাধ্য করা Cause to undergo; as, to subject a substance to a white heat, to subject it to a rigid test. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) ভূতাবং আজ্ঞাধীন করা Make subservient to e.g. Subjected to his service angel wings.—Milton.

Submerge in (কোন কিছুর) অন্তনিবিষ্ট হওয়া, (কোন কিছুর সহিত) একেবারে নিশিরা এক হইবা যাওয়া Be completely incorporated or included in; be merged in e g Who knows but ultimately our class moralities may not submerge in one great sentiment of concern for the interest of the whole?—W SMITH.

(The) Submerged tenth দারিত্র সাগারে নিমজ্জিত ইতর সাধারণ The proletariat sunk or submerged in poverty.

Submit one's self আত্মমৰ্পৰ কয়া Yield, resign, cr surrender one's selfe. g Wives, submit yourselves to your own husbands—Bible,

Submit to (কাহারও নিকট) বিচারার্থ বা নীমাংসার্থ অর্পণ করা Refer to: e.g. They submitted the controversy to arbitrators—Webster. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও নিকট) বশ বা নত হওয়া, (কোন কিছুতে) বিনাপজিতে দক্ষত হওয়া Surrender to, be submissive to, yield to without murmuring: e.g. Our religion requires us to submit to pain, disgrace and even death.—Rogers. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) অধীন হইয়া থাকা Be subject to; acquiesce in the authority of (another) e.g.

To thy husband's will Thine shall submit - MILTON.

Subordinate to (কাহারও) অধীন বা নিমপদস্ক, অথবা (কাহারও অপেকা) কোন বিষয়ে হীন বা নির্ট্ট Hölding a lower position than, inferior to (another) in order, in nature, in dignity, in power, in importance, or the like: e.g. It was subordinate, not enslaved, to the understanding.—South. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নিমপদস্থ বা নিমন্দ্রেই করা Place in a lower order than; as to subordinate one creature to another. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) আধীন বা বশতাপন্ন করা Make subject or subservient to e.g. We should subordinate our passions to reason.—Webster.

Bubsembe to (কোন কিছুতে) সমত হওয়া বা মত দেওয়া Assent'to, agree to e.g. We made them subscribe to our doctrine — Thackeray. (কোন ব্যাগারে বা সভায়) চাঁদা দিতে বীকার করা Promise to give a certain sum to (any

fund or institution) by setting one's name to paper e g. Who could have resisted the pleading of sixteen of our fairest sisters and withstood their exhortations to subscribe to our noble society ?-Dickeys. (RAT-পত্ৰ-পুত্তকাদির) আহক শ্ৰেণীভুক্ত হওয়া Enter one's name for (a newspaper, a book, and the like).

Subsequent to (কোন কিছুর) পরবর্তী বা পরে Coming or being after c g. Subsequent to the purchase or contract, the devisor republishes his will. -BLACKSTONE.

Bubservient to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও অপেকা) হান বা নিকৃষ্ট , (কোন কিছুর বা कारांबड) निम्न पर वा व्यक्ति Inferior to; subordinate to temporal ambition was wholly subservent to their proselytizing spirit -BURKE

Subside into (কোৰ কিছুৰ ভিতৰ) বদিয়া পড়া Sink into e g Humming a tune to show that he was quite at ease, he subsided into his chair .--

Bubsidiary to (কোন কিছুর) সহায়তাকারী Assistant to , auxiliary to : c. g. All directions as to the management of the voice, must be regarded

as subsidiary to the expression of feeling -PORTER

Subsist on or upon (কোন কিছুর উপর নির্ভর করিয়া বা কোন কিছু থাইয়া) জীবন शांत्र क्या Be supported by , live on e g He subsisted only upon alms .- ROBERTSON.

Substantive appointment or post কাহারও নিজের স্থানী বা পাকা পদ A permanent situation which one holds for himself

Bubstitute for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও খানে বা পরিবর্ত্তে) অভ ঘাহা বা বে কাম করে, অর্থাৎ প্রতিনিধিবরূপ One who or that which, is put in the place of (another), that which stands in lieu of (something else) e g. Shakesperian age universally wore masks as the sole substitute for the modern parasol -DE Quincer (क्लान किंद्रन) वनत्न आज अकी प्रथम Put in place of (another) e.g. The reference is to a common trick in days gone by of substituting a cat for a sucking pig, and trying to palm it off on greenhorns. -- BREWER Current.

Subterranean river अञ्चलिता नतो (समन कहा) One having an under-(The) Subtle Doctor-John Dun Scotus, one of the Schoolmen (1265-1308)

Subversive of (কোন কিছুর) বিপর্ব্যয়কারী বা বিনাশনাধক Cending to subvert; having a tendency to overthrow and ruin e g. Lying is a vice sabversive of the very ends and designs of conversation -Rogers.

Successful in (কোন বিষয়ে) দিল্পদান, দক্তন, বা কুতকার্ঘ্য হওয়া Be successful in : They then laid a wager that if Iachimo did not succeed an this wicked design, he was to forfeit a large sum of money -LAMB,

Bussed into [Rare] (কোন পদে) উত্তরাধিকারী হওয়া Come into (a place) on the removal or death of the former occupant e g. He indeed succeeded anto an episcopacy that began then to prelatize - MILTON.

Succeed to (কোন কিছুর) পরে বংশক্রমে আদা Come after in regular succession:
e. g. Day succeeds to day and night to night.—Webster. (কোন কিছুর)
স্থান অধিকার করা, পরে আদা Take the place of; come after e. g.
Revenge succeeds to love, and rage to grief.—Dryden. (কোনৱপ বিষয়সম্পত্তি পদাদিতে) উত্তর্গধিকারী হওয়া Come to or get (a place, title, rank, estate, throne, and the like) on the removal or death of the former occupant e. g. Godfrey Bertram succeeded to a long pedigree and a short rent roll like many lairds of that period.—Scott.

Successful in (কোন বিবরে) দিন্ধকাম বা সফল Having the desired effect in; fortunate or lucky in e.g. Successful in trade he returned to Frankfort and set up a small shop.—Brewer.

Succession to (কোন বিষয়ে) উত্তরাধিকারিপরপরা A series of persons according to some established rule of procedure having the right to succeed to. (কোনৰপ বিষয়পতি প্রভূতিতে) উত্তরাধিকার The right to enter upon (the rank, position, office, &c., held by another, or the possession of the property of an ancestor) e g It secured James's tranquil succession to the throne of England, when Elizabeth passed away.—FROUDE.

Succumb to (কোন কিছুর গতিরোধ করিতে না পারিয়া তাহার নিকট, অথবা কোন কিছুর শক্তিপ্রতাবে তাহার নিকট) অভিভূত হওয়া বা দমিয়া যাওবা Yield to, submit to; sink under unresistingly e.g. A good officer highly respected by all, he had recently succumbed to the pressure of illness—KAYE.

Such and such, (or Such or such) अपूरु अपूरु (वाङि, वस व विवय)

Certain; some:—used to represent the object indefinitely, as particularized in one way or another, or one and another, not then mentioned e.g. All is seen and settled, the coffin is to be borne out by so and so at such and such a door.—CARLYLE.

Such as it is or was যতটুকু আছে বা ছিল; উপস্থিতমত যেকপ আছে বা ছিল দেইৰপটা বিবিৰে In the state in which it is or was; taken in the light as it so or was e.g. The check, such as it was which the authority of the chiefs extended over malefactors, was entirely dissolved by the downfall of their power.—Scott.

Such as the tree is, such the fruit [Proverb] যেমন গাছ তার তেমনি ফল।
cf. As is the tree, so is the fruit.

Such being the case বৰ্ত্তমান অবস্থাৰ, ৰথন ব্যাপারটা এই ব্ৰহম In the present state of affairs.

Such like ভাদৃশ বা এভাদৃশ, ঐ রকম Of that or this kind.

Suck down সহজে ভক্ষণ করা Swallow easily.

Suck in চুৰিয়া লওয়া , টানিয়া লওয়া D:aw into the mouth , imbibe; absorb. নাক দিখা টানিয়া লওয়া Inhale.

Suck-in জ্য়াচুরি Hoax; deception.

Suck of (কোন কিছু) চুবিয়া লওয়া Draw, as a liquid, by the action of the mouth and the tongue e.g. The young of a mammal sucks the

mother of her milk,—Weester. (কোন কিছু) পোৰা করা Drain of e g. The people felt that no longer the throne was occupied, and the land sucked of its nourishment, by a small class of legitimates, secluded from all community with the children of the soil.—EMERSON.

Suck out মুখ দিয়া টানিয়া বাহির করিয়া ফেলা, চুবিয়া ফেলিয়া দেওয়া Draw out by the mouth, empty by suction.

Suck the monkey [Colloquial] নদের পিপায় সক নল বসাইয়া তাহা দিয়া চুবিয়া চুবি করিয়া মদ থাওয়া Drink liquor from a cask surreptitiously through an inserted tube e. g I didn't peach at Barbadoes when the men sucked the monkey.—MARRYAT. গোটা নারিকেলের থোলের ভিতর গোপনে রম প্রভৃতি মদ প্রিয়া রাখিয়া বেন নারিকেলের ফলই থাইতেছি এই ভাবে মদ থাওয়া Drink from a cocoanut (the milk of which had already been drunk before), filled surreptitiously (afterwards) with rum, &c. ;—a common practice among sailors

Suck up চুবিয়া টানিয়া লওৱা Draw into the mouth.

Sucking lawyer-An articled clerk.

Suck with the mother's milk শিশুকাল হইতেই কোন কিছু অভ্যাস হওয়া Imbibe a taste for something from one's very birth. e. g. The German child sucks in order and discipline with his mother's milk, —Contemp Rev

Sucking young patricians ধনিম্যানগৰ যাহারা লাভজনক কার্য্যের জন্ম উচ্চ কর্মচারিগণকে বিয়ক্ত করে The younger sons of the aristocracy who sponge on those in power to get places of profit and employment

Suction pump प्रकल Pump by which the water is raised into the vessel by atmospheric pressure.

Sue a beggar, and get a louse [Proverb] গরীবের সহিত মোকদ্দা করিয়। জিতিবেও লাভ নাই।

Sue for (কোন কিছুর দাবি করিয়া) নানিশ করা Make a legal claim for; bring an action for, as, to sue for damages. (কোন কিছুর জয়া) প্রার্থনা করা Entreat or plead for; demand e g Caesar came to Rome to sue for the double honour of a triumph and a consulship.—MiddleTon.

Sue one's livery [Shakespeare] নিজর ভূমির সনল প্রার্থনা করা Ask for the writ delivering a freehold into the possession of its heir.

Sue out [Law] দরখান্ত করিয়া বাহির করিয়া লওয়া Petition for and take out; as, to sue out a writ in chancery. আবেদন করিয়া প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Apply for and obtain, as, to sue out a pardon for a criminal.

Suffer a default [Law] কোন মোকদমার জবাব দিবার লভ হাজির না হইয়া ভাক হইতে দেওয়া Permit an action to be called without appearing to answer.

Suffer for (কোন কিছুর অন্ত) দওভোগ করা Undergo punishment for eg. I admit that I was accessory to that man's captivity, and I have suffered for it in kind.—Dickens. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও জন্ত) শারীত্রিক

বা মান্দিক ক্লেশ ভোগ করা Feel or undergo pain of body or mind on account of.

Suffer from, under, with (কোন কিছুৰ দৰ্শ)শাৰীৰিক বা মানদিক কোণ ভোগ ক্যা Feel or undergo pain of body or mind by reason of; bear what is inconvenient in consequence of e g (1) Last year the poor people of this province suffered terribly from famine. (2) We suffer with pain, sickness, or sorrow.—Webster (3) He was suffering under a complication of severe and incurable diseases.—Macaulay.

Suffice for (কোন কিছুর পকে) যথেষ্ট বা পর্যাপ্ত হওয়া Be enough or sufficient for e.g. A few hours might suffice for the voyage.—MACAULAY.

Suffice it to say ইহা বলিলেই ৰখেষ্ট হইবে It will no doubt be sufficient when we say e.g. Suffice at to say that he devoted himself to the inculcation of truth, morality, and duty.—Smiles.

Sufficient for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও পকে) যথেষ্ট বা পর্বাধ্য Adequate to; enough for e. g. My grace is sufficient for thee.—Bible (কোন বিষয়ের) যোগ্য বা উপযুক্ত গুণদশার Competent for; qualified for e.g. Who is sufficient for these things ?—Bible.

Suffused with (কোন কিছু দ্বারা) পরিপূর্ণ বা আচ্ছর Filled or covered with.

e. g. Her cheeks were suffused with blushes.—WEBSTER.

Sugar baker गर्कता वित्यायक, हिनि शतिकात्रकात्री A sugar refiner.

Sugar-candy-Rhyming slang for "brandy."

Sugar-lip-The celebrated Persian lyrist Hafiz. (Died 1389).

Sugar loaf শৰ্করা খণ্ড A loaf or mass of refined sugar, usually in the form of a cone. তদাকার টুপি A hat shaped like a sugar loaf e.g. Why, do not I know you, Grannam, and that sugar loaf? -J. Webster.

Sugar and honey-Rhyming slang for "money".

Sugar mill আধ্যাড়া কল A machine for pressing out the juice of the sugar-cane

Sugar of milk sareal Sugar found in the whey of milk, consisting of 24 parts each of carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen.

Sugar-plum এক প্ৰকাৰ নিঠাই A kind of candy or sweetmeat made up in small ornamental balls or lumps like a plum [Figuratively] অতীৰ চিত্তৰপ্ৰল চাটুবাদ A very pleasing piece of flattery e.g. For this pretty toy Mr. Conway Dalrymple had picked up a gilt sugar-plum to the tone of six hundred pounds.—Trollope.

Sugar the pill [Colloquial] এমন কোন কাৰ্য্য করা বাহাতে কোন অপ্রীতিকর বিষয় অপেকাকৃত অন্ন অপ্রীতিকর বলিয়া বােধ হয় Do something to make a disagreeable thing seem less so e.g I just lay myself out to get to the blind side of them, and I sugar and gild the pill so as to make it pretty to look, at and easy to swallow.—HALIBURTON.

Sugared words খোদামুদে নিষ্ট কথা Sweet flattering words : e. g. Flattery still in sugared words betrays.—Denham.

- Suggest to (কাহাৰও) মনে টানিয়া আনা বা আনিয়া উপস্থিত করা Introduce indirectly to (the mind or thoughts) e g His name suggesis joy and emancipation to the heart of man—Exerson.
- Sui generis [Latin] খাত্যাবিশিষ্ট , খাহা অপরের দহিত নিলে না Having a distinct character of its own; unlike anything else.
- Sun juris [Latin] বীয় অধিকারে Of one's own right; the state of being able to exercise one's legal rights, i e, freedom from legal disability.
- Suit of dittoes—A suit of clothes in which coat, waist coat and trowsers are all of one cloth.
- Suit of sables বত্ৰ্বা সভা-পৰিছেব A rich, courtly dress e g. So long nay, then, let the devil wear black, for I'll have a suit of sables.—
 Shakespeare
- Suit one's book কাহারও বন্দোবন্তের অনুরূপ বা উপবোগী হওয়া Accord with one's arrangements e g That does not suit my book Brewer.
- Suit the action to the word বহালয়ে অভিনয়কালে মুখের কথার সহিত অরভকীর দানপ্রস্থা রাথা Adapt the gestures of the body to what is said during the play upon the stage. কথার ও কাজে মিল রাথা, (অর্থাৎ নুথে যাহা বলা যার কালেও তাহাই করা) Make one's deeds correspond his utterances e.g. "Your admiration of my girl brings tears to my eyes" The captain saited the action to the wor i, and his eyes were suffused with water.
 Thackberry
- Suit to (কোন কিছুর) উপযোগী করা, বা (কোন কিছুর সহিত) মিল খাওয়ান Fit to; adapt to e g They suited their means to their ends—Froude. (কোন কিছুর পকে) উপযোগী হওয়া বা খাটা Agree to e g. The place itself was suiting to his care.—Dryden
- Suit (or Fit) to a T দপুৰ্ণ উপযোগী হওমা বা করা, একেবারে টিকঠাক হওমা Suit exactly, answer perfectly.
- Suit with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পালে উপাবোগী হওয়া Accord with, agree with e.g Give me not an office that suits with me so ill.—Addison.
- Suitable to (কোন কিছুর) পক্ষে উপধােগী Accordant with proper for; becoming e g The language is not suitable to the subject.— Webster.
- Suited for, to (কোন কিছুৰ বা কাহাৰও) পকে উপৰোগী Adapted to; fitted for e g She heard the talk of many of her father's wild companions often but ill susted for a girl to hear.—Thackbray.
- Suited with (কোন কিছুতে) তুই Pleased with contented with e. g. He is well suited with his place Wiester.
- Sum and substance ঘোট কথা, আদাৰ কথা : দারাংশ The whole drift or meaning, the sole compendium e g The sum and substance of it was that Oliver was a foundling born of low and vicious parents,—Dickens,
- Sum up টিক পেওলা, পোগ করা Cast up, as a column of figures; ascertain

the totality of: e. g. The hour doth rather sum up the moments, than divide the day.—Bacon. সংক্ষেপ বনা Comprise in a few words. condense e g. The defence is concluded, after which the judge proceeds to sum up the evidence. DICKENS.

Summarily dismissed হঠাৎ (বিনা বিচারে) কর্মচ্যুত করা, সচীন জবাব দেওয়া Suddenly discharged (without hearing anything from the employee).

Summary trial नतानित्र विहास (এक्ष विहासकारन विहासकरक नाक्षीय जवानवनी স্বিস্তারে লিখিতে হয় না) Trial of offenders by the magistrates without the help of a jury. [In these trials the magistrate is not required to record the evidence of witnesses 7.

Summer complaint উদ্যামৰ, পেটের অস্থ Diarrhæa occurring in summer ;—often applied to dysentery and cholera infantum.

Summer friends স্থানয়ের বন্ধ (অর্থাৎ অদনবের কেছ নব), হথের পায়রা Those who seek to be friends only in prosperity but take their leave in adversity (just as swallows and some other summer-birds make their appearance in summer but fly away in winter) . e g.

Like summer friends, Flies of estate and sunshine. - G. HERBERT.

Summing up নংশিপ্তদার , চুম্বক ; নার কথা A compendium or abridgment ; a resume : a summary.

Summit level কোন উচ্চ স্থান অতিক্রম কানীন খাল, রেলরাস্তা প্রভৃতির চরম উচ্চতা The highest level of a canal, a railroad, &c., in surmounting an ascent.

Summon to (কোন স্থানে, যেমন আদালত প্রভৃতিতে, অথবা কোন কার্য্যে) আহ্বান করা Call to , cite to . e. g. Trumpets summon him to war, - DRYDEN.

Summon up (মনের বল, সাহস ইত্যাদি) জড করা, সংগ্রহ করা, কার্য্যে উৎসাহিত করা Call up, as strength of mind, courage, &c.; excite into action or exertion e. g. Suffen the sinews, summon up the blood.— SHAKESPEARE.

Summum bonum [Latin] চরন উৎবৃহতা The chief excellence; the highest attainable good.

Sumpter horse or mule ভারবাহী অব বা অবতর Horse or mule carrying Sumptuary laws—Laws to limit the expenses of food and dress, or any luxury. Those of England were repealed by James I.

(One's) Sun is set দৌভাগ্য স্থ্য অন্তমিত হইয়াছে Good fortune is at an end:

e g The sun of England is set if the Catholics exercise political power, -MACAULAY.

Sun of Righteousness—Jesus Christ.

Sunday (or best) clothes দৰ্ব্বোৎকৃষ্ট পরিচ্ছদ The best dress or apparel. [The Christians wear the best apparel on Sundays].

Sunday letter-See Cycle of the sun.

Sunday saint त वालि द्रविवादद्रद्र निर्दिष्ट यावठीत्र धर्मकार्य। कदत्र ७ वशाहीि विर्द्धाह গ্মন করে, পরস্ত সন্তাহের অবশিষ্ট ছয় দিন বোল-আনা সংসারী One who observes the ordinances of religion, and goes to church on a Sunday, but is worldly, indifferent honest, and not too moral the following six days, Sunk fence পুয়:প্ৰণালী, খানা A ditch or watercourse.

Suo marte [Laten] ব্ৰেটাৰ By one's own strength or personal exertions.

Sup with Pluto [Colloquial] বনের বাড়ী পাওলা Decease, die.

Superior planets যে সকল এই পৃথিবী অপেনা পূর্য্যের নিকট হইতে অধিকতর দূরবর্ত্তী The planets more distant from the sun than the earth, as Mars, the Asteroids, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, and Neptune.

Superior to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও অপেকা) শ্রেষ্ঠ বা উৎকৃষ্ট Higher or greater in excellence than, surpassing in merit or quality e.g.. The man who can merely read and construe some old author is of a class superior to any living one—Hazlitt. (কোন কিছুর) প্রভাবের বা ক্ষমতার অভীত Beyond the power or influence of; too great or firm to be subdued or afflicted by e.g. To suppose a series of men so much superior to temptation, and to construct a system of church government upon such a supposition, is to build upon sand.—Sidney Smith.

Superstitious (or Geotic) magic ভূড নামান The invocation of devils or demons, involving the supposition of some facil or express agreement between them and human beings.

(Has) Supped all his porridge শেষ থাওয়া খাইয়াছে অৰ্থাৎ নিরুয়াছে Has taken his last meal, is dead

Supply a place কোন শুৱা খান পুরণ করা Fill up a vacant place

Supply the place of (কোন কিছুর) স্থানীয় হইয়া ত্রণীয় কার্যা করা Take the place of; serve instead of, serve the purpose of e.g. It was vain to imagine that bodily prowess, animal courage, or patriotic enthusiasm would, in the day of battle, supply the place of discipline,—MACAULAY.

Supply to (কাহাকেও) প্ৰদান করা বা বোপাইরা দেওলা Give to; bring or furnish to e g. The writings of Locke supplied materials to Condillac for his system of mataphysics — BUCKLE.

Supply with (কোন কিছু) প্রদান করা বা বোগাইরা বেওলা Give; provide or furnish with e g Perhaps an inanimate thing supplies me, while I am speaking, with whatever I possess of animation—Landor.

(The) Supreme প্রমেশর The Almighty God

Sure as a gun—See As sure as a gun.

Sure as fate or as death ধ্ৰৰ বিশ্বৰ Positively certain.

Sure as eggs 18 eggs—See As sure as eggs 18 eggs.

(A) Sure card বে কাৰ্য্য নিশ্চমই স্কল হইবে An undertaking which is sure to succeed.

Sure-footed অভাত , যাহার পদস্থলন হইবার নহে Not hable to stumble or fall.

Sure of (কোন বিষয়ে) বির্নিক্ষ Certain to find, obtain, or retain; certain of e g Unless I was sure of that to begin with, I should have nothing to do with him.—DICKENS

- Surety for (কাহারও) জামিন A bondsman for, a bail for e.g. He that is surety for another shall smart for it.—Bible.

Burly boy পীতবর্ণের কেশ Yellow hair.

Surfeit water হল্মী আরক A cordial water to cure surfeits.

Surprise party যাহারা পরামর্শ করিয়া বিনা নিমন্ত্রণে কোন দাধারণ বন্ধুর বাটাতে হঠাৎ যাইয়া একত হয় A party of persons who assemble by agreement, and without invitation, at the house of a common friend.

Surprised at, by (কোন কারণে) আন্দ্র্যাধিত বা বিষয়াধিট Struck with at .

taken aback by.

Surrender at discretion বিপক্ষের দহিত কোনকণ দর্ভ বা চুক্তি না করিয়া শক্তহত্তে আরুদনর্পণ (বা অন্ত কিছু অর্পণ) করা Give up one's self or yield to the power of another without conditions or stipulations e.g. They surrendered to him at discretion themselves, their city, and their country.-ARNOLD

Surrender one's self to (কোন কিছুর প্রভাবের বা ক্ষমতার) একেবারে ক্ষীন

বা বশ হইয়া পড়া Yield to (any influence, passion, or power).

Surrender to or into (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও নিকট) অর্পা করা বা আস্তান্যর্পণ করা Yield to; give up to, give one's self up to e g (1) I surrendered myself into the hands of the officer — WARREN. (2) Seeing no way of escape, the enemy surrendered to us at the first summons.-WEBSTER

Surrounded by (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) দ্বারা বেষ্টিত Encompassed or inclosed by; hemmed in by e g. A town surrounded by a strong wall is not easily taken without artillery.—McMordir.

(The) Survival of the fittest জগতে স্থ বলিষ্ঠকায় জীব টেকিয়া যায় এবং চুৰ্মলকায় जीर টেকে ना The preservation of strong and healthy specimens and the destruction of weak ones e g. The Phrase "survival of the fittest" implies the survival in the struggles for life of those individuals which possess variations from their fellows, favourable to their preservation.-19th CENTURY.

Susceptible of, to (क्वान नृज्य विषय, अदिवर्त्तन, अञ्चावानि) গ্রহণে সমর্থ বা সে विवरद and Capable of admitting (anything additional, or any change, affection, or influence) e g (1) This is a body susceptible of alteration.

WEBSTER. (2) He was extremely susceptible to colds,—WARREN.

Suspect of (कान लाख) लांशे दिनया अनुमान वा मत्न्य कर्त्रा Imagine to be guilty of e. g. They suspected him of dishonesty. - WEBSTER.

Suspend payments (पडेनिया इन्ह्या Become bankrupt.

Suspended animation बोबनवक्तपंत्र जिंद्रांशन Temporary suspension of the vital functions, as in persons nearly drowned.

(Be) Suspended in the mid-air তিশহুর স্থায় মর্গে থাকা, অর্থাৎ নচন চড়ন শক্তি না থাকা; কৰ্ত্তব্য কৰ্ম দন্দাদনে ক্ষমতাহীন অবস্থায় পডিয়া থাকা Be deprived of the power of moving . remain in a state of inactivity, i. e., inability to perform the proper functions e g. The Blood-Council remained, as it were, suspended in the mid-air, and was, after nine years of existence, destroyed -- MOTLEY.

Suspicious of (কোন বিষয়ে বা কাহারও বিক্জে) স্লিহান Entertaining suspicion about or against e.g. The man dying immediately after this, his children were very naturally suspicious of foul play.

- Swaddling cloth (clout or band) বুড়োড়াড় দিওর আইরণ বি A cloth or band wrapped round an infant, especially round a new torn infant e g Ye shall find the babe wrapped in swaddling clothes, lying in a manger.—Bible
- Swag shop যে দোকানে সামান্ত ও সতা চিনিস বিফ্রীত হয় A shop where minor and cheap priced articles are sold, a place where thickes can dispose of their 'swag' or booty obtained by burglary,
- Swagger stack দৈনিকের ছড়ি The small cane carried by a soldier when walking out
- Swallow a bait টোগ গেলা, অর্থাৎ কোনরপ প্রলোভনে পড়িল অতায়িত হত্যা Be the dupe of some alluring temptation eg I swallowed the bait which she had prepared to entrap me, as simply as any gudgeon takes a hook—Thackeray.
- Swallow a pill for bitter pill) [Colloquial] ঔষধ্য বড়ি গেলা, অর্থাৎ অঞ্জীতিকঃ কোন কাল করিতে বাধা হওয়া ("রোগী মেন নিন গার মৃদিয়া নমন" বত্তকটা এইকপ ভাব)
 Have to go through a course, or to do something, which is quite disagreeable to one eg I am much obliged to you for swallowing such large fills as I send you (re, for going through the long letters that f write to you]—Cowper
- Swellow up আন কৰা, উপৰয় কৰা Draw into an abyss or gulf, ingulf, absorb e g The earth opened her mouth and swallowed them ph Binle. আননাং কৰা Appropriate e g. Homer has swallowed up the honour of those who succeeded him —Pore ক্ষাক্ৰা, নই কয়া Exhaust. consume e g The speculation was disheartening and unprofitable, svallowing up a very large amount of capital without any result-Smiles সম্পূৰ্কণে নয়, আপুত, বা নিবিই কয়া Engross; engage completely e g The ideal saint is a nature of ineffable sweetness and serenity, a nature in which struggle and revolt is over and the whole man swallowed up in love Arrold
- Swan of Avon-Shakespeare is so called by Ben Jonson because his home was on the Avon-Brewer
- Swan Song কৰি বা লেগকের শের রচনা The last work of a poet composer, &c, (from the song fabled to be sung by swans at the point of death,)
- Swarm with (গলে গলে সনাগত কোনৱপ আবৈ) আকীৰ্ণ বা পরিপূৰ্ণ হওয়া Be crowded with, be thronged with (multitudes of animals in motion) e.g.
 Every place swarms with soldiers Spenser
- Swash-buckler গুৱা, কাপুৰৰ বৰমাইন A ruffian, a swaggerer & g A bravo, a swash-buckler, one that for money and good cheer will follow any man to defend him but if any danger come, he runs away the first, and leaves him in the lurch.—FLORIO.
- Swashing blow প্রচণ্ড আবাত A violent blow.
- Swear allegianoe (or fealty, or fidelity) to (কোন রাজা বা রাজনাদনের প্রতি) শ্লথপূর্ব্বক আনুরক্তি বা আনুগত্য অসীকার করা Solemnly promise in the name of God or something holy to remain loyal or faithful to (a crown or

- government) e.g. Their constant machinations against the government to which they had sworn fidelity brought a reproach on their order and on Christianity itselt.—Macaulay.
- Swear at গালাগালি দেওয়া, অভিনূপাত করা Curse e g He swears at her, treats her brutally, and laughs at her religion.—FROUDE
- Swear black is white শৃণ্য করিয়া মিথা বলা Swear to a falsehood, ফুশুই অমত্যকেও স্তা বলিয়া সাব্যিত করিবার প্রয়াস পাওয়া Persist in an obvious untruth
- Swear by (প্রনেষ্বের বা কোন দ্বেতার অথবা তত্ন্য নাননীয় বা পবিত্র বস্তুর নান করিয়া) শপ্থ করা Declare or affirm solemnly in the name of (God or an object of reverence, or something holy) e.g. With one voice they swore by the law and the Prophets that now at length it should be settled who was master in Jerusalem.—De Quincey. (কোন ব্যক্তিবা ব্যক্তে) দৃত প্রত্যের বা আন্থা নাস্ত করা, প্রামাণ্য বলিয়া নিঃসংশ্যে বিষাদ করা Put great confidence in (a person or thing), trust implicitly as an authority e g. I suppose I ought n't to say it before youbecause, of course, you swear by everything British.—Florence Marryat.
- Swear in শণ্য করান Cause to take an oath; administer an oath to e. g. He was to be enlisted as a recruit, and next morning he was taken before a magistrate to be sworn in.—Evenings at Home, শণ্য করাইয়া এইব করা বা ভর্তি করা Inaugurate, or take in, by administering oath to e. g. Governor Lanyon is sending Reaf down with power to swear in special constables.—Haggard
- Swear like a trooper ব্ৰেক্ডাবে অকথা কুকথা বলা Curse, or use prolane language, with unrestricted freedom e g. She was perfectly tipsy, screaming and fighting like a Billingsgate fishwoman, and swearing like a trooper.—Florence Marryat
- Swear off [Slang] শৃপথপূর্বক পরিতাগি করা বা ছাডিয়া দেওয়া Make a solemn vow, or a serious resolution, to abstain from (something), promise to give up eg Do you really mean to say that you have sworn off smoking,—a habit of so many years!
- Swear on one's honour আপনার মানসন্ত্রমের উপর দিব্য করিয়া বলা Declare or affirm solemnly pledging one's honour as surety.
- Swear out পরিতাগি করা Renounce [Archaic] e. g. Your grace hath sworn out house-keeping.—Shakespeare.
- Swear, the peace against one কোন বাজি কাহারও প্রাণহানি বা শারীরিক অন্ত প্রকার হানি করিবার চেষ্টার আছে এই কথা শৃপ্থপূর্বক বলিয়া তাহাকে শান্তি রখার নিমিত্ত প্রতিভূ দিতে বাধ্য করা Make oath that one is under actual fear of death or bodily harm from a person, in which case that person must find sureties for keeping the peace.
- Swear to (কোন বিষয়ের) সতাতা বা যাথাৰ্থা সমলে শণ্ধ করা Declare on oath to be true or genume e.g. He refused to take the oath, not because he objected to the proposition, but because his conscience would not suffer him to swear to any proposition whatever.—MACAULAY, (কাহারণ নিকট

বা কোন কিছুব সমকে) শপথপূৰ্বক প্ৰতিফ্ৰা করা Bind one's self by oath in the persence of e. g. "Swear to this altar that you shall never be the friend of Rome." (কাহারও স্থানে বা প্রতি) শ্পথপূর্বক স্বীকার করা Avow on oath in respect of or towards c. g. To both sisters have I svorn my love—Shakespeare.

[fleece a client.

Sweat a client নকেলের পোণিত পোবা করা, ছয়ে নেহয়। Make a client bleed:

Sweat coin বৰ্ণ বারা মুবার অতি দানীত অংশনাত্র শর বরা Remove a portion of coin, as by shaking it in a bag, so that the friction wears off some of the metal, and so that the diminution may not be perceived and that the coin is not rendered useless as a legal tender.

Sweat down 'ne vent Reduce by sweating.

(The) Sweat of one's brow ষ্টাৰ পৰিমন Hard toil. [The expression is taken from the Bible, wherein the text runs—"In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread"] e g In this practice, indeed, he imitated some of the most renowned geniuses of the age, who have laboured in secret with the sweat of their brows for many a repartee—SMOLLETT.

Sweating cloth গামছা , ভোষালে A napkin.

Sweating room পরীমাণুহ The examination room.

(The) Swedish nightingale—Jenny Lind, the famous singer (1821-1886)

Swoop away or off ৰাটাইয়া বা ধৃইয়া লাইয়া ঘাওয়া Drive or earry along or off by a long, brushing stroke or force, or by flowing on the earth e.g. The wind swept off the snow from the top of the hill.—Webster একবারে চিহুনার না থাকে এমন করিয়া নই বা লোপ করা Destroy so completely as to leave no trace of e.g. He tried to sweep away all the old institutions of Hungary—Freenix n খলে ঘলে বিনই বা নংহার করা Destroy or earry off many at a stroke e.g. A pestilence sweeps off multitudes in the ways—Webster.

Sweep boforo one's own door [Figur alively] আত্মদোৰ মাণোধনের চেই। কয়া Try to mend one's own faults and irregularities

Sweep not होना जान : net for drawing over a large compass.

Sweep of (জন্তানাদির আয় কোন কিছু) দূর করিয়া মুক্ত করা Free of by driving away e g They had determined that by fair means or foul, Ireland was to be swept clean of heretics—FROUDE.

Sweep the board টেবিল বাঁটাইবা লওবা, অর্থাৎ সমস্ত তাদ জিতিয়া লওয়া Win all the cards.

Sweep the chords দেতার, সায়সী প্রভৃতি বাছধন্তের তারে অতি ফ্রত অসুলি চালনা ক্রিয়া বাজান Run the fingers rapidly over the strings of a harp or such other instruments e g

Such the bird's prophetic words,
Pregnant with celestial fire,
Bending as he swept the chords
Of his sweet but awful lyre,—Cowper.

Swinge-buckler [Obsolete] বারবাভিমানী কাপুক্ষ A swash-buckler ; a roisterer.

Swivel bridge—Same as Swing bridge (q.v).

(A) Swollen head দাতিশ্য গর্লিত ভাব Excessive conceit.

Swoop down on or upon (কোন কিছুন উপন) উচ্চছান হইতে ছোঁ নারিয়া পড়া Descend from a height upon (prey); stoop down upon e g A Quaker, who refused to fly for safety, one day saw a band of Indians swooping down upon his home.—English Newspaper,

Sword and buckler दुश आकानन Brag and bluster.

Sword and purse কোন জাতির (অর্থাৎ দেশের) সামরিক বল ও অর্থবন The military power and wealth of a nation.

Sword-arm দক্ষিণ বাহ (কারণ দক্ষিণ হস্তেই তরবারি ধারণ করিতে হয়) The right arm (which holds the sword).

Sword bayonet ভবওয়ালীদ্দিন A bayonet shaped like a sword, and which can be used as a sword.

Sword cane তৃথি A cane or stick which conceals the blade of a sword or dagger, as in a sheath. [violence,

Sword law জবরনতি শাসন Government by the sword or by force,

Sword of Damooles [Figuratively] স্পাস্ত্রারা মন্তকোপরি লখিত থড়া, অর্থাৎ যে ভয়ন্তর বিপলের আশকায় রাজারাজভালিগকে সর্বলি সশক থাকিতে হয় Some great evil or danger which one, more especially a king or prince, is in dread of every moment. [For allusion, see Damooles' sword] e g When it is said to be the Czar's wish that the aged Emperor of Germany's end should be peaceful, and that it is only because he would not that his last moments should be disturbed by the clash of arms that he desists from action, it will be seen how thin is the thread by which the sword of Damocles is suspended—English Magazine.

Sword of Zoilos नमालांडरकंद्र व्यथनी The critic's pen.

Sword stack will A sword cane.

(The) Sword of Rome-Marcellus, who opposed Hannibal

(The) Sword of the spirit-The Word of God.

(Be) Sworn of or in শৃপথপূৰ্বক (কোন সভার) অসলপে অধাৎ সভালপে গৃহীত হণ্ড্যা

Be admitted on oath as member of . e. g. Sir Francis was sworn of
the Privy Council — MACAULAY.

Sworn enemy পর্ম শক্ত Determined or implacable foe.

Sworn friends or brothers দৃঢ অকৃত্রিম বর্গণ (যাহাদের বর্ষস্থ ছিল ইইবার নহে) Close or firm friends, very fast friends.

Sydney sider [Slang] দায়েমানী কয়েনী A convict · e. g. There is no euphemism invented yet for the word "Convict," which is available among the labouring class of Australia when a convict is present. Those who think they know something of them might fancy that "Old hand," "Vandemonian," or even "Sydney sider," were not particularly oftensive—Kingsley.

Sympathetic mk অনুত মনি বা কালি A writing fluid of such a nature that

what is written remains invisible till the action of reagent on the characters makes it visible.

Sympathise with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও সহিত) সমভাবাগর হওয়া বা সহাত্মভৃতি প্রকাশ করা, অর্থাৎ অন্তের ছঃথে ছঃখবোধ ও হবে হুখবোধ করা Have a common feeling with, as of bodily pain or pleasure e.g The mind will cympathise so much with the anguish and debility of the body,, that it will be too distracted to fix itself in meditation—Buckminister

Sympathy for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও প্রতি) সহাত্ত্রভূতি Fellow-feeling for; pity or commisseration for 'e.g. Finlay had the great fault of writing without real sympathy for his subject,—Freeman

Sympathy with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও সহিত) সহাফুড়তি Feeling correspondent to (what another feels), the quality of being affected by the affection of (another), with feelings correspondent in kind, if not in degree e.g. He feels a certain sympathy with his people even when they are in the wrong —FREEMAN. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও সহিত) ভাবের নিল Agreement in affections or inclinations with e.g. There is in souls a sympathy with sounds —Cowper.

Synonym for (কৌৰ কথাৰ) প্ৰতিশ্ব A word having or bearing the same, or very nearly the same, meaning or idea with or as (another) e.g. (1) It is well known that the phrase, "To show the white feather" is a synonym for cowardice.—English Nawspaper. (2) His name has thus become, throughout all civilized countries, a synonym for probity and philanthrophy.—Macaular

Synonymous with (কোন কথার সহিত) একার্থবোধক Conveying the same, or very nearly the same, ideas e g Priscian was a great grammarian of the fifth century, whose name is almost synonymous with grammar.—Brewer.

T

(To a) T一節 Exactly e g The character suits bim to a T.

(Old) Tab বৃদ্ধা কুমারী Old maid.

(A) Tabarın ভাড়, বিদুৰক A merry Andrew.

Table a matter কোন আলোচ্য বিষয় অনিদিষ্টকাল পৰ্যান্ত স্থগিত রাখ! Defer a debatable point sine die

Table d'hote ভোজনাগার, 'হোটেল' An ordinary eating house

Table money অভিথি-সংকারার্থ নির্দিষ্ট অর্থ Money appropriated to the purposes of hospitality, সামরিক কর্মারীদিগকে সময়ে বেতনাতিরিক্ত বে ভাতা দেওয়া হয় An allowance sometimes made to military and naval officers over and above their pay, for table expenses, the maximum allowance being three guineas a day.

Table of contents স্টাপত্ৰ Index of the matter treated in a book.

Table of mortality বংদরান্তে জন্মৃত্যুর হিদাব A table exhibiting the average relative number of persons who survive, or who have died, at the end of each year of life, out of a given number supposed to have been born at the same time.

Table of Pythagoras দৰ্শএর ঘর পর্যান্ত (অর্থাৎ > • পর্যান্ত) সাধারণ নামতা The common multiplication table carried up to 10. The table is parcelled off into 100 little squares or cells.

[meals.

Table talk ভোজনকালীন আলাপ বা কথোপকখন Conversation at table, or at

Table turning প্রেডারা হারা মেজ নৃষ্ধানন The art or power of turning tables by the mere touch of hands without the application of mechanical force. The force applied is alleged to be that of the 'spirits,' or of some unknown aura akin to electricity and animal magnetism."—Brewer.

Tableaux Vivants [French] দজীব প্রতিমৃত্তি Living pictures.

Tabula rasa [Latin] অলিখিত ফলক A clean slate e g. His mind is a tabula rasa, i. e., his mind is not full of preconceived notions, but is open to impressions.

Tace is Letin for a candle নীয়ৰ হইবায় অনুবোধ বা অনীকাৰ্য্টৰ বাৰ্য A phrase understood as requesting or promising silence. Formerly, when a piece was acted on the stage which the audience did not approve, some of them threw a candle upon the stage, and the curtain was dropped at once.

Tactile sense শার্শেন্তিৰ The sense of touch, or pressure sense.

Taffata phrases মূহ বাক্যাবলী Smooth sleek phrases; euphemisms.

Tag after খুব দরিহিতভাবে অনুদর্গ বা অত্গমন করা (যেন লেল ধরিয়া যাওয়া এইরগ ভাব) Follow closely, as it were an appendage, as, to tag after a person.

Tag and rag সর্ব্ধ নিমশ্রেণীর ইতর জনসাধারণ The lowest sort of people; the rabble e.g. Upon the proclamation, they all came in, both tag and rag.—Spenser.

Tag rag, or Tag-rag and bobtail [Low] সর্বা নিম্নেশীর জনগণ, ইডায় 'লোক The lowest class of people; the rabble e. g Rancy marrying a woman of a low rank of life, and having your house filled with her confounded tag-rag and bobtail relations.—Thackeray.

Tail of a comet ধ্যকেত্র পুছ A luminous train extending from the nucleus or body often to a great distance, and usually in a direction opposite to the sun.

Tail of a gale [Nautical] ঝড়ের শেষভাগ (বৰ্থন ঝড় পানিয়া আসিয়াছে) The latter part of a gale, when the wind has greatly abated.

Tail of one's eye চোৰের কোন The corner of the eye of. 'Out of the tail of one's eye, r. e., with a side-long glance

(A) Tailor's dagger (or Sword) TS A needle

Take a back seat কোন ব্যক্তি বা আলোচ্য বিষয় পিছাইয়া পড়া Take a subordinate position e g The important question of Malaria was made to take a back seat in the deliberations of the conference.

Take a bird's eye view of হৃদুর উচ্চন্থান হইতে দেখা (শ্ভে উজ্জীয়নান পিন্ধাণ নিম্নিত অব্যাদি যেরপ দেখিতে পার) Survey (objects) from a great height, just as flying birds do e g We took our stand upon the small hill, and took a bird's eye view of the battle [Hence] উপর উপর বা ভাষা ভাষা দেখা See superficially and somewhat indistinctly: e.g. Paine takes a bird's eye view of things.—HAZLITT.

Take a brief কোন মোকন্দমার বা অক্স বিষয়ের ভার গ্রহণ করা Undertake a case.

Take a bush ঝোপের আত্রা করা Have recourse to, or betake one's self to a bush e g The bird tried to take a bush.

Take a city or place কোন নগন বা খান আক্রমণ করিয়া অধিকার করা Capture a city or place.

[opposed to the mere 'pass.'
Take a class 'বনার' পরীক্ষার উত্তীর্ণ হওয়া Take honours in an examination, as

Take a course কোন পথ ধ্রিয়া চলা Go by a particular way. কোনকুপ কার্যাপন্ধতি অবল্যন করা Adopt a particular method of procedure or conduct e g. If a right course be taken with children, there will not be so much need of common rewards and punishments.—Locke.

Take a gursory view of মোটাষ্ট দেখা বা পরীকা করা Examine cursortly without much care or attention e g. I have no time to go into the details, I must therefore content myself by taking only a cursory view of your book.

Take a double-first অন্নকোর্ড বিশ্ববিভালয়ের গণিত ও প্রাচীনদাহিত্য এই ছুই বিশ্বরে প্রথম শ্রেণীর 'অনার' পরীক্ষায় উত্তীর্ণ হওয়া Take a degree, at Oxford, with first-class honours in mathematics and classics.

Take a drive গাড়ী চডিরা বেড়ান Drive in a carriage.

Take a drop (or glass) too much অভিনিত্ত দণ থাওয়া, মাতাল হইয়া পড়া Imbibe more drink than one can bear, be the worse for drink.

Take a false step কোন ভূল করিয়া বনা Commit a blunder or error.

Take a fanoy to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও উপর) থেবাল চড়া Have an inclination or liking for (rather out of caprice than reason) e.g It is said that a man wished to buy a horse, but his wife took a fancy to a grey mare, and so pertinaceously insisted that the grey mare was the better horse that the man was obliged to yield the point—Brewer

Take a fence বেডা ডিফাইয়া বাওয়া Leap over a fence.

Take a grinder অবজ্ঞা প্রকাশার্থ বাদ হত্তের অনুষ্ঠ বারা নাদিকাশর্শ করিয়া তাহার দক্ষণে দক্ষিণহন্ত বুরান Put the left thumb to the nose, and work a visionary coffee mill round it with the right—a gesture of contempt.

Take a hair of the dog that bit you খোঁনারি ভাঙ্গা After a debauch take a little wine the next day, take a cool draught of ale in the morning after a night's excess

Take a hair to draw a waggon [Proverb] প্তা দিয়া হাতী বাঁধিতে যাওবা . নিৰ্বোধের কাঁজ করা Act foolishly and to no purpose.

Take a hammer to spread a plaster [Proverb] পটা বসাইতে বা চূণ বালি, লাগাইতে মুগুর ধরা অর্থাৎ বোকার মত কান্ধ করা Act foolishly.

- Take a high place উচ্নস্থান অধিকার করা, বড়দরের লোক বলিয়া গণ্য হওয়া Occupy an elevated position; be ranked as a noble character.
- Take a hint (কাহারও) ইন্ধিত বা ইনারার অর্থ ব্রিয়া লওয়া Grasp the meaning of a hint (made or thrown out by some body) e g. I took the hint, opened the door, and the muse entered —WARREN.

Take a horn [Colloquial and Low] मह शांख्या Take a' drink, especially

of some spirituous or intoxicating liquor.

- Take a joke ঠাটা বিজপ সহা করা Bear a joke or taunt : e. g. He who cannot take a joke should not make one.—MCMORDIE.
- Take a leaf out of another's book অপরের কার্য্যের অনুকরণ করা, অপরের আয় কোন বিষয়ে সফল হইবার আশাব তৎকর্ত্ত্ক নির্দারিত পথ অবলম্বন করা Imitate another's mode of action; adopt another's plan with a view to attain the same result eg I thought I was taking a leaf out of your book by being careful to make the best bargain I could.—Trolloff.
- Take a leap in the dark ভবিশ্বতের ভাবনা না ভাবিগা কোন হংসাহদিক বা বিপজ্জনক কার্ব্যে প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Undertake a hazardous work without reflecting for a moment what the result would be.
- Take a lesson from (কাহারও নিকট) পাঠ (অর্থাৎ কোন্যাপ উপদেশ বা শিক্ষা) গ্রহণ করা, (কাহারও) দেখিবা শিক্ষালাভ করা Receive instructions from; try to imitate (one); follow the example of eg The finest diplomatists in Europe might have taken a lesson from the corporal.—Lytton.
- Take a likeness চেহারা তোলা Draw a portrait e g. He travelled the country, and took likenesses for fifteen shillings a head.—Goldsmith.
- Take a fancy or liking to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও প্রতি) আকুই হওয়া, ভাল বলিয়া মনে করা বা পছল করা Be attracted towards; conceive a feeling of satisfaction in , take a fancy to e.g. Critics, having first taken a liking to one of these poets, proceed to comment on him.—Dayden.
- Take a post to kill a bee—Same as Take a spear to kill a fly'. q v.

Take a new (or fresh) lease of life স্বারোগা হওবা Recover.

Take a pride in (কোন বিৰবে) গৌরব করা, বা আনন্দ বোধ করা Feel proud of; take delight in.

Take a resolution কোন্দ্ৰণ সমন্ত্ৰ করা Form and adopt a resolution.

Take a ride to Tyburn কাদিকাঠে খুলিতে বাংবা Go to one's hanging. (The last criminal was hanged at Tyburn in 1783, after which the executions were carried out at Newgate)

Take a rise out of [Colloquial] হাস্তাপাৰ করিয়া (কাহারও) দর্পচূর্ণ করা Take

the concert out of (a person) by making him ridiculous.

Take a risk বিপদের খুঁকি ঘাডে করা Assume danger [Hence] বীমা করা Insure.
Take a shoot অভি সোজা সরল পথ বা উপায় অবলঘন করা, সোজা পথে অভি ক্রত চলা
বা কার্য্য সমাধা করা Take the most direct course or means; move or act
with swiftness and directness [United States phrase].

Take a side বিৰদ্যান পক্ষরের মধ্যে কোন এক পক্ষ অবলম্বন করা Join one party ৷৷৷
opposition to the other

Take a sight নাকের উপর দক্ষিণ হত্তের বুড়ো আফুল রাগিয়া অপর আফুলগুলি বিতার করা—কোন কথা অবিধান করার ভাব প্রকাশ করা Put the right thumb to the nose and spread out the other fingers, to express disbelief in any words spoken

Take a spear to kill a fly মণা মারিতে কামান দাগা অর্থাৎ মুর্থোচিত কার্য্য করা

Act foolishly.

Take a step or measure কোনকৰ উপায় অবলয়ন করা Adopt some means e g Wherever the mind takes step, it is to put itself at one with a larger class, discerned beyond the lesser class with which it has been conversant — Emerson

Take (a thing) amiss or ill (কোন বিষয়) কুভাবে এইণ করা, ভাল মনে না করা; বিরক্ত হওয়া Accept (a thing) in a wrong view, or in an unfriendly spirit, be offended at (a thing) c g. You will not take it amiss if I take a cousin's privilege—Trollope.

Take (a thing) in snuff [Shakespeare] দোৰ ধরা, বিরস্ত হওয়া Take offence.

Take a tree গাছের উপর পেডিয়া উঠা Run up a tree e g. The cat took the tree with wonderful celerity,

Take a turn ঘ্রিয়া ফিরিয়া বেড়ান Take a brief walk round a place e g I will take a turn in your garden.—Dayden, পূর্বের ভাব বা অবহা পরিবর্ডিত ইবা অক্ত ভাব বা অবহাব আদা Change in a direction, take a different form or aspect e.g. At length his complaint took a favourable turn.—Macaulay.

Take a walk বেড়াইয়া বেড়ান Walk.

Take aback বিশ্ববিদ্ধান করা Surprise, confound. [Generally used in the passive form See Taken aback] e g To hand in a dead woman might take him aback, as it had taken me—Mrs. Wood.

Take about নইয়া বাওয়া Carry about

Take action কাজে কিছু করা Do anything practically.

Take advantage of (কোন বিষয়ের) স্বিধা বা ম্বোগ গ্রহণ করা Avail of the favourable opportunity offered by, make use of a favourable state of things to the prejudice of e.g. The French were entirely aware of the difficulties of the English, and intended to take advantage of them—Froude

Take advice প্রাম্প এহ্ণ করা , অন্তের সহিত মন্ত্রণা করা Consult with others. চিকিৎসকের প্রাম্প এহ্ণ করা Cousult a physician.

Take after (কাহারও বা কোন কিছুর) অনুসরণ করা Learn to follow, copy;;
imitate e g. He takes after a good pattern — Webster (কাহারও)
সমূশ হওয়া Resemble e. g The son takes after his father — Webster

Take aim বৃদ্ধা করা Direct the eye or weapon, aim e.g. No man was past amendment, every heart lying open to the shafts of reproof, if only the archer could take a proper aim —GOLDSMITH

Take air (কোন গুণ্ড বিষয়) প্ৰকাশ হইয়া পড়া Be divulged or made public, be disclosed, as a secret e. g The story has taken air — Webster.

Take airs to one's self গৰ্পিত ভাব প্ৰদৰ্শন করা, বুক ফুলাইয়া বেডান Give one's self proud airs, show a haughty gait.

- Take alarm ভৰ পাওৰা Be alarmed. e. g. The whole army took alarm and fled precipitately.
- Take along नरेबा हिनया याख्वा , मद्ध कविवा नख्या Carry, lead, or convey.
- Take amiss কুল হওরা; অভাষ বিবেচনা করা Resent, take it ill; take in a bad light.
- Take an affront কোনৰূপ অপমান সহ করা Tolerate or endure an affront:
 e.g. He will take an affront from no man.—Webster.
- Take an interest in (কোন বিষয়ে) উৎফ্কা বা জানোদ বোধ করা Feel interested in (a thing). (কাহারও প্রতি) সহাত্ত্তি বোধ করা Feel sympathy for; be concerned about the good of e.g. I ask this because I take an interest in you.—Dickens.
- Take an oath শপ্থ করা, শপ্থপূর্বক প্রতিজ্ঞা করা Swear; declare or promise solemnly e.g. They will spare the women; but he tells me they have taken an oath to give no quarter to the men.—THACKERAY.
- Take arms, or Take up arms অন্ত গ্ৰহণ করা, অর্থাৎ যুদ্ধ বা শক্ত আরম্ভ করিয়া দেওয়া Commence war or hostilities e.g. The people impatient of the hardships which they had endured took arms in a tumultuary manner.
 —Robertson.
- Take away অগণারিত করা, দূর করা Remove: e. g. The long and dangerous labours of the indefatigable ambassador were at last, it seemed, about to prosper and bear fruit, when in the moment of success he was taken away.—FROUDE. (কোন কিছু) ইইতে ব্যক্তি করা Cause deprivation of e. g. It was a bill for taking away the votes of the bishops—Webster

Take away from ক্ম ক্রা, হ্রাস ক্রা Lessen; reduce e. g. The consciousness of the difficulty and anxiety with which perfection has been attained must take away from the pleasure of the finest performance.—
HAZLITT.

- HAZLITT.

 Take away one's breath কাহারও নিখাসপ্রখাদের শক্তি হরণ করা, অর্থাৎ
 কাহাকেও একেবারে বিশ্বরবিহ্বল বা জীতিবিহ্বল করিয়া ফেলা Excessively surprise, or frighten a person e g. He was so polite, he flattered with a skill so surprising, he was so fluent, so completely took away her breath, that when he finally begged permission to deliver a valedictory oration to all the young ladies, Miss Billingsworth, without thinking what she was doing, granted that permission.—Besant.
- Take away the sting of (কোন কিছুর) কেশকর অংশ দূর করা, অর্থাৎ এমন করা যে তাহাতে আর কেশ দিতে না পারে Remove the painful part of e g. In his intercourse with the world, he appeared ignorant of those arts which double the value of favour and take away the sting of a refusal.
 —MACAULAY.
- Take back পুনুগ্ৰহণ করা, ফিরাইয়া লওয়া Receive back. [Colloquial] প্রতাহার করা Retract; recall e. g He took back the offensive words.— Webster.
- Take bearings বেয়ারিং লওয়া, কম্পান বস্তবারা পদার্থের অবস্থান নির্ণন্ন করা Ascertain by the compass the position of an object. [Hence, fig.] কটের বা

- সৃষ্ণটের সমূবে স্কল অবস্থার পর্যালোচনা করা Ascertain the condition of things when one is in trouble or perplexity
- Take bread and salt পাণ করা Take an oath. [Bread and salt were formerly eaten when taking an oath j. [fast, &c.
- Take breakfast, dinner, supper প্রতিরাশীদি ভৌজন করা Eat break-
- Take breath দ্ম লণ্ড্যা, জিরান Stop, as from labour in order to breathe or rest, be recruited or refreshed e g. After completely exhausting himself, he stopped to take breath—DICKENS
- Take by storm কোন হানে দৈৱলামত নইয়া বলপুৰ্বাক প্ৰবেশ করিয়া অধিকার করা Capture (a fortified place) by making a violent assault, as by scaling the walls, forcing the gates, and the like. সহলা প্ৰদিদ্ধ বা অনপ্ৰিয় হওয়া Become suddenly famous or popular (as, an actor)
- Take by surprise অতর্কিতভাবে সহনা আক্রন্য করিয়া অধিকার করা Capture (a place) by making a sudden and unexpected assault. হঠাৎ ঘাইয়া পড়িয়া অতর্কিতভাবে আক্রন্য করা Come upon unawares বিশ্বয়বিহান করা; ভ্যাবাচ্যাকা লাগাইয়া পেওয়া Strike with wonder or astonishment or perplex, by something sudden and unexpected e.g. The death of Charles II took the nation by susprise—MACAULAX.
- Take by the beard কাহারও দাড়ি ধরা, অর্থাৎ (কোন কিছু) এনন শক্ত করিদা ধরা বে ছাড়াইলা বাইতে না পারে Seize or grasp (anything) firmly, so as not to let it slip e.g. We cannot, in the universal imbecility, indecision, and indolence of men, sufficiently congratulate ourselves on this strong and ready actor, who took occasion by the beard, and showed us how much may be accomplished by mere force of such virtues as all men possess—Eurrson.
- Take care নাবধান সঙ্গা Take heed; be careful e g Take care not to sleep.—Lily Soward.
- Take care for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) ভাবনা ভাবা Be solicitous about:
 e. g God doth take care for oven BIBLE.
- Take care of or about (কোন কিছুৰ বা কাহাৰও) তাৰ লগৰা; যত্ন ক্ৰা; তত্বাব্যান ক্ৰা Have the charge of, care for; superintend or oversee: e g (1) Take care of the light, it will go out —Lily SOWARD (2) Take care of the minutes, and the bours will take care of themselves PROYERB.
- Take care of number one বৃদ্ধ সহকারে কেবল নিজের বার্থ অবেবণ করা Look carefully after one's own interest, without any regard for the interests of other persons
- Take care of the minutes, and the hours will take care of themselves [Proverb] মিনিটগুলির যত্ন করিলেই ফ্টাগুলির যত্ন করা হইল।
- Take care of the pence, and the pounds will take care of themselves [Proverb] পয়দাগুলির যত্ন করিনেই টাকাগুলির যত্ন করা হইবে, অর্থাৎ সামান্ত সামান্ত ব্যয়ে হিনাব করিয়া চলিলে কালে অনেক টাকা জমিয়া ঘাইবে Economise in small matters, and you will see that you will amass a large

fortune; small savings make up a large fortune. [cf. A penny saved is a penny gained].

- Take charge of কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও ভার গ্রহণ করা, জিল্লার লওয়া বা ভ্রেবাধানাধীনে রাখা Have the care, management or custody of (a person or thing) e g. Out at sea the captain is absolute master of his vessel, but when nearing port a pilot joins the ship and takes charge of her.—Glasgow Herald.
- Take cognizance of (কোন গোকন্দমা বা অপরাধাদিদম্বন্ধে) নালিশ গ্রহণ করিয়া তদস্ত করিবার ক্ষমতা বা অধিকার থাকা Hold the right to take notice of and determine, as a cause · e. g 'Tis not a question whether there are offences of which the law takes cognizance, but whether there are offences of which the law does not take cognizance.—Emerson.

Take cold-Same as Catch cold (which see).

Take colour from (কোন কিছু) হইতে বিশেষ ভাব গ্ৰহণ করা বা প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Derive a distinctive shade of character from e.g. It was the most fortunate day of his life, the day from which his subsequent years took their colour.— MACAULAY.

Take counsel প্ৰশাৰ মূৰণা বা প্ৰামৰ্শ কৰা Advise mutually; consult with one another e g All the chief priests and elders of the people took counsel against Jesus, to put him to death.—Bible.

'Take counsel with (কাহারও) সহিত মন্ত্রণা করা, বা ('কাহারও) পরামর্শ গ্রহণ করা Advise with , consult e, g. Military men are seldom disposed to take counsel with gownsmen on military matters.—MACAULAY.

Take courage or heart সাহস অবসান করা Have courage not to be disheartened, dispirited, or despaired e.g "Take courage, lads, and on to the combat"

Take credit for (কোন কার্যোর) জন্ম গৌরব বোধ করা Think that the ment of (doing a piece of work) is due to one's own self.

Take delight in আননাত্তৰ করা, ত্থবোধ করা Feel pleasure 🦸 g.

Few are so wicked as to take delight In crimes unprofitable.—DRYDEN.

Take down নামাইয়া আনা বা দেওয়া Bring down, as from a high, or higher place. অবন্যিত করা, হীন করা Bring lower, depress; as, to take down pride, or the proud গোলা Swallow; as, to take down a potion. ভাঙ্গিয়া চুরিয়া ফেলা Pull down; pull to pieces e.g. The scaffold was then taken down. লিখিয়া লওয়া Record, write down e.g. I will take down the speeches in our court for practice—Dickens. আক্ষম ক্রা Attack, make an attack upon.

Take down a peg [Colloquial] হান করা, অবনমিত বা অবমানিত করা, দর্প চুর্ব, করা Take down, humble. e g. The brilliant young athlete wanted

taking down a peg.—LITERARY WORLD.

Take effect ফল্লায়ক ইণ্ডয় Produce the desired effect; be effectual or efficacious. e. g. (1) This medicine is sure to take effect. (2) The shot did not take effect—Kaye. জারি ইণ্ডয় Come into operation e. g. The new law will take effect from the next month.

Take eggs for money [Collequial] টাকার পরিবর্ত্তে কেবল ভাড়াভাঁতি প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Be put off with mere promises of payment. [An "egg" is a symbol for cipher or zero]

Take exception (against or to) দ্বেৰ গ্ৰা, আগত্তি কয় Raise an objection; find cause of offence e.g. To every one of the few protestant witnesses who had said any thing material, some exception was taken.—
MACAULAY.

Take exercise বায়ের নিমিত অফালনা করা, ব্যানাম করা Exert thei body for the sake of keeping its organs and functions in a healthy state e.g. He takes exercise on horseback.—WEBSTER.

Take fire আগুন লাগা, ছলিয়া উঠা Become ignited or inflamed e.g. The house took fire, and was reduced to ashes বাগে ছলিয়া উঠা Be inflamed with anger e.g The boy is so fretful that if you rebuke him a little he will at once take fire. উদ্দীপিত ইইয়া উঠা Become excited e.g. The imagination of Peterbrough took fire—MACAULAY.

Take flight প্ৰায়ৰ কয় Take to heels run away , flee e.g. At the cheerful light,

The groaning ghosts and birds obscene take flight,-DRYDEN.

Take for (কোন কিছু বলিয়া) মনে করা Regard or look upon as supposed to be e g (1) He took that for virtue and affection which was nothing but vice in disguise.—South (2) We take a falling meteor for a star—Cowley

Take for better or for worse ভবিষ্যতে ভালই হউক বা মন্দই হউক, অথবা পত্নে অবস্থা বেলপই হউক না কেন কোন রমণীকে বিবাহ করা Marry a woman no matter what the future prospect might be, or circumstances in life might get better or worse

Take for granted (কোন বিষয়) থীকার করিয়া লওয়া বা ধরিয়া লওয়া, সত্য বলিখা বলি ধরা বার Admit or suppose to be true or correct (though 'not directly proved). e g We must not be deceived by appearances, or take for granted that things and persons, are what they seem to be—Brewer.

Take French leave [Colloqueal] মালিকের নিকট না চাইয়া কিবো দাম না দিয়া কোন জব্য লগুরা Take (a thing) without asking leave or giving any price. [The allusion is to the French soldiers, who in their invasions, take what they require, and never wait to ask permission of the owners or pay any price for what they take —Brewer] উপযুক্ত ব্যক্তির অনুমতি না লগুরা Not to take permission from proper quarters. বিদার বা অনুমতি না লইয়া কিবো না বলিয়া কহিয়া গোপনে পলায়ন করা Depart without permission or notice, disappear surrptitiously eg As I was certain I should not be allowed to leave the enclosure, my only plan was to take French leave, and slip out when no body was watching.—Stevenson.

Take fright wy Men Get frightened.

Take from (কোন কিছু হইতে) বঞ্চিত করা, কাডিয়া লওয়া Deprive of e, g. Gentle gods, take my breath from me,—Shaekspeare. (কোন কিছু হইতে) বিবোগ করা Subtract from. হ্রান করা Diminish e. g.

Nor your unquestioned integrity
Shall e'er be sullied with one taint or spot

That may take from your innocence and candour. - Massinger.

Take from life জীবিত প্রাণী দেখিয়া (চিত্রাদি) অন্ধিত করা Draw, as a portrait, from a living original.

Take ground to the right or left [Malitary] নৈভ্ৰোণী দক্ষিণে বা বামে
বিভ্ত করা বা বাড়াইয়া দেওয়া Extend the line of troops to the right or left
(সৈভাদি) দক্ষিণে বা বামে সরান Move, as troops, to the right or left.

Take heart—See Take courage.

Take heart of grace অব্গহলাভে সাহসানিত হওয়া; সাইস অবলবন করা; কোন বিবরে সাহনী হওয়া Be encouraged by favours shown; take courage · e. g. At length Mr Furner, taking heart of grace, ventured to doubt whether the doings described would have been tolerated by any head-master worthy of his high and responsible post.—Norris.

Take heart to কোন বিষয়ে মনোবোগ করা Pay heed to; apply oneself to.

Take heed সতৰ্ক হওয়া, বহা কয়া Be heedful, careful, or cautious; pay attention: e. g. Take heed what doom against yourself you give.—
DRYDEN,

Take heed is a good read; Take heed is surely speed [*Proverbs*] শবিধানের বিনাপ নাই।

Take heed of, to (কোন বিষয়ে) মনোবোগ দেওয়া ; প্রাহ্ করা Attend to; care for e g. The upper classes only thought of the present enjoyment; they took no heed of the future.—Buckle

Take hold দুৰ সংবদ্ধ হওৱা Be fixed e.g. They find their way into the soil, send out rootlets on all sides, and thus take firm hold.—The P.

READERS.

Take hold of, on ধরা, ধরিয়া ফেলা বা ফা Seize; grasp e.g. (1) The Englishman has accurate perceptions, takes hold of things by the right end, and, there is no slipperiness in his grasp.—Emurson, (2) My soul took hold on thee.—Addison.

Take home to one's self (কোন বিষয়) নিজের সকলে বেশ পাটে এজগ ধারণা করিয়া লওখা Receive (a thing) into one's heart considering it to be applicable to himself. e. g. Every man should take home to himself the awful truth that he is guilty of many sins before God.— McMordie.

Take horse খোড়াৰ চড়া Mount and ride a horse. অবারোহণে বাতা করা Set out on horseback. খোটকের বহিত সঙ্গৰ করা Be covered, as a mare.

Take ill পীডিত ইইয়া পড়া Become ill.

Take in ঘিরিয়া লওয়া Inclose; sence: e. g. The Municipality has taken in this plot of land for a public latrine. অন্তর্ভ করা; ধারণ করা Encompass or embrace, comprise, comprehend সঙ্কৃতিত করা, ছোট করা, গুটাইরা লওয়া Draw into a smaller compass, contract; broil or foil: e. g. Your coat is too large; get the tailor to take it in.—McMordie, প্রভারিত করা;

ঠকান Cheat; circumvent gull, [Colloquial].c.g Last winter he called himself Lord Charles Templeton, and took in the whole society of Florence—Norkis. ক্ষয়সম করা, ধারণা করা Receive into the mind or understanding, comprehend c.g Some bright genius can take in a long train of propositions.—J Watts. প্রবেশ করিছে পেড্রা, গ্রহণ করা বা প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Admit, receive e.g. If you take in a he, you must take in all that belongs to it.—Emarson. (সংবাদপ্রাণি) নিয়মিতক্পে গ্রহণ করা Receive regularly, as a periodical work or newspaper কর ক্ষিয়া লগুয়া Win by conquest [Obsolete] e.g.

Ror now Troy's broad wayed town He shall take in — CHAPMAN

Take in a reef or so ব্যয় সহোচ করা Reduce one's expenses.

Take in good part-See In good part

Take in hand (কোন কাল) হাতে লগুনা, অর্থাৎ (কোন কার্যা) প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Undertake c g Since I have taken the work in hand, I must finish it before the Easter holidays commence.

Take in ill part ভাল ভাবে এইণ না করা অর্থাৎ (কোন কিছুতে) অনস্তই বা বিরক্ত হওয়া Receive in unkindly or unfriendly spirit, be offended at e.g He was not justified in taking my humorous remarks in ill part

Take in tow দড়ি বা শিকল বাঁধিয়া জল দিয়া টানিয়া লইয়া যাওয়া, গুণ টানিয়া লইয়া যাওয়া Draw along in water by means of a cable or chain e. g. You will find it much easier to take a heavy thing in tow. কাহারও কার্যা করিয়া দিয়া (ডাহাকে) উন্নতির দিকে টানিয়া লইয়া যাওয়া , (কাহারও) ভবাবধানের ভার এছব করা Help a person forward by doing his work for him take charge of [Colloquial] e. g. Take this boy in tow and you will see that he will soon become a man of business জিন্মার লওয়া, গ্রেপ্তার করা Take into custody, arrest [Colloquial].

Take in vain অকাজে প্রমোগ করা, ইথা (অনর্থক) উচ্চারণ করা বাবলা (যেরপ শৃপ্থ করিবার সময়ে করা হইয়া থাকে) Employ or utter in vain, as in an oath c.g. Thou shalt not tuke the name of the Lord thy God in vain — BIBLE

Take in with অবলঘন করা, আত্রর করা Resort to. (কোন উপারে)ঠকান Decence or cull by means of.

Take into account হিনাবের মধ্যে ধ্রা, বিকেলা করা , গণ্য করা Take into consideration, consider; have regard to e g. This is easily intelligible, if we only take into account the loss to Rome of an able King and the natural weakness of an unsettled government —ARNOLD

Take into confidence (কাহাকেও) বিশাদ করিয়া আপনার মনের কথা বা কোন্
শুপ্ত বিষয় পুলিয়া বলা Trust (a person) with one's secrets; admit (another)
into one's secrets

Take into oustody গ্ৰেপ্তার করা Arrest , imprison.

Take into one's head মনোমধ্যে দহদা কোন ভাবের উদয় হওয়া বা ধেয়াল চড়া Be seized with a sudden notion.

Take issue-Same as Join issue (which see).

- (I) Take it ধারণা হয়; আমার 'ধারণা এই It is 'my impression; I suppose e g. The manners of the polite world were not then, I take it, essentially different from those of the present day.—THACKERAY.
- Take it easy সচ্ছলচিত্ত বা নিক্ৰিগ্ন থাকা Be' quite unconcerned. তাড়াডাডি বা আঁকুবাকু না করা Be in no hurry.
- Take it ill (কোন বিষয়ে) ভাল হয় নাই বলিয়া মনে করা, বিরস্ত বা অনস্তষ্ট হওয়া Consider a thing to be wrong or improper; be offended e g The Brahmins would take it ill if the ghee ran short at the feast —Mc-Mordine.
- Take it in dudgeon দৌৰ ধরা, বিরক্ত বা অসন্তই হওবা Take offence; be highly offended or displeased e g Once he had been very nearly in deep water because Mrs. Proudie had taken it in dudgeon that a certain young rector, who had been left a widower, had a very pretty governess for his children.—Trollofe.
- Take itin snuff বাগ করা , বিরক্ত হওয়া Take offence; be angry or offended e.g. You'll mar the light by taking it in snuff.—SHAKESPEARE.
- Take it into one's head [Colloquial] কাহারও থেবাল চড়া; মনে উদ্ধ হওয়া
 Take a fancy, occur to, or suggest to, a person e.g. "Alas!" cried
 the tailor, "if they should ever take it into their heads to live without
 clothes, I am undone."—Goldsmith.
- Take it out [Colloquial] অন্তের নিকট ক্ষতিপুরণ লওয়া, বা নিজে ক্ষতিপুরণ করা Extort reparation; make good a loss e.g. Can't you keep awake till you have stated your case?.. Come, old boy; you can take it out in slumber afterwards.—Besant. শারীরিক শক্তি ক্ষম করা , অস্কালনা বা বাায়ান করা Exhaust the strength or energy; take physical exercise e g Her limbs were elastic, so that she seemed when she walked as if she would like to run, jump, and dance, which, indeed, she would have greatly preferred, only at Newnham they take it out at lawn tennis—Besant.
- Take it out of [Colloquial] (কাহারও নিকট) মতিপুরণ লওয়া Extort reparation from (a person). (কাহারও) শারীরিক শক্তি ক্ষর করা Exhaust the
 strength or energy of .e. g. So they tried back slowly and sorrowfully, and found the lane, and went limping down it, plashing in the
 cold puddly ruts, and beginning to feel how the run had taken it out
 of them—Hughes.
- Take it upon one's self কোন বিষ্ণের দায়িত্ব বা ভার প্রহণ করা Assume the responsibility of; undertake e.g. If I do not induce you and your brother scoundrel to surrender your present devices, I will take it upon myself to blow the gaff on the whole rascally three of you.—D.
- Take its course আপন পথে চলা; অবাহত ভাবে চলিতে থাকা; আপনার কাজ করা Go on in its own way, proceed unresistingly; perform its own functions e.g. Justice must take its course against the parties implicated in the plot.—Dickens.
- Take kindly ভাল ভাবে বা সাদ্ধ্যে এইণ করা Receive congenially, or with a good will e g. There is one sweet lenitive at least for evils, which Nature holds out, so I took it kindly at her hands, and fell asleep—
 STERNE.

Take kindly to (কোন বিশ্বন্ধ) অপ্তরের সহিত অসুরক্ত বা প্রেন্ত হত্যা Be attached to with a good will apply to most heartily . c g They observed and long reme obered how kindly little Warien took to his books — MACAULAY

Take leave of কাহায়ত নিবট বিষয়ে এইণ করা Bid adieu or farewell to c. g.
I took leave of the good Samaritan, who sent with me two of his servants to see me out of the wood—Reads চিত্রবিষয়ে সেলো, হারান Be deprived of, lose c. g. The child has taken leave of her senses—
Dickens

Take liberties শিঠানার ও ভদ্রতার নিম্নন করেন করিয়া অথবা আচরণ করা; যাহার যেকপ মর্থানো রক্ষা করা উচিত তাহা না করিয়া যথেচভূড়াবে কথাবার্ত্তা বহা না কোন বাচ করা Conduct one's self in such a manner, as shows utter neglect of the rules of etiquette, propriety or courtesy eg As an old friend of Mir Jaffer, he could venture to take liberties—MACAULY).

Take lodgings বানা বঙ্গা Put up (anywhere), lodge.

Take measures-See Take a step.

Take medicine देवर बीच्या Receive in a physic.

Take more shame to one's self আরও বেনী (অণরাধ) থীকার বরা Make a still greater confession (of offences).

Take mourning-Attend church the Sunday after a funeral.

Take my word for it এ বিৰয়ে আনার কথা (সত্য বলিয়া) বিখাদ কর Believe what I say

Take no account of উপেকা করা, অথাফ করা Overlook.

Take no denial অথাকার অগ্নাত্ত করা, অথাকার করিলে শুনিতে না চাওয়া, বোন বিষয়ে নেন করা Insist on a thing e g You must dine with us to-morrow Please do not fail to come at the appointed time I would take no denial.

Take not musket to kill a butterfly [Prover b] নশা নারিতে কানান পাতিও না

Take note of (কোন বিৰয়ে) নন দেখা, লক্ষ্য করা Pay heed to c g. He was still too intent upon his own thoughts, seemingly to take note of any mark of recognition which might pass between his friend and his wife—Thackeray

Take notice বন্য করা Observe, or observe with particular attention.

Take notice of লক্ষ্য করা . সবিশেষ মনোযোগ সহকারে লাস্য করা Observe with particular attention; take note of e.g. How ready is easy to mingle with the no'ces we take of other persons—WATTS. কৌন বিষয় বে নুজনে পড়িয়াছে ইহা কোনকপে প্রকাশ করা , টোকা Show by some act that observation is made, make remark e.g. The whole court took notice of the coldness and rudeness with which she treated the poor girl—MACAULAY

Take oath-See Take an oath.

[object to.

Take objection to (কোন বিষয়ে) আপন্তি উপাপন করা Raise an objection to

Take ocoasion হ্ৰোগ বা হ্ৰিগা বজা বা গাখ্যা Seize a favourable opportunity, take advantage of an opportunity e g. Sin, taking occasion by the commandment, deceived me—BIBLE.

Take off উলোচন করা, থুলিয়া ফেলা; অপসত করা, সরাইয়া লওয়া বা ফেলা Remove as from the surface or outside . e. g. The curate took off his hat and bowed by way of farewell.—THACKERAY. काहिंग त्कला Cut off e g. With one blow he took off the villain's head. বিনষ্ট করা Destroy e g. The plague, which soon broke out, took off many lives. হ্রণ করা; অকর্মণা করিষা দেওয়া Remove : invalidate e. g. It served to take off the force of his adversary's argument টানিয়া আনা, অন্তাদিকে লইয়া যাওয়া Call or draw away e g. Keep foreign ideas from taking off the mind from its present pursuit.-Locke. থাইয়া ফেলা Swallow e. g. He took off a glass of wine.—WEBSTER. ক্রম করা, ধরিদ করা Purchase: take in trade e. g. The Spaniards have no commodities that we will take off.—Locke. কোন কিছু দেখিয়া দেই বৃক্ম তৈয়ার করা, তোলা বা জাকা Copy, reproduce: e. g. He would take off all their models in wood.—Addison. (কাহারও ভাবভঙ্গির) নকল করা, ভাগোন Mimic: personate e g The ministers employ their time at the Counciboard in making mouths at each other and taking off each other's gestures for the amusement of the king. - MACAULAY. क्रिक्स (न्या) চাক্রি দেওয়া Find places for : dispose of [Rare] e. g. There 'are more scholars than preferment can take off,-Webster. অত দিকে যাওয়া, (বিষয়ান্তরে) গমন করা Go off; move away e. g. But I will take off from this sad discourse, only I shall crave your attention to a word of exhortation — Bishop Taylor. উঠাইয়া লওয়া, দুর করা Withdraw; remove e, g He was against taking off the tax on newspapers in England, which the reformers represent as a tax upon knowledge, for this reason, that they would be inundated with base prints - EMERSON.

Take off one's hands কাহারও হাত ইহতে লওয়া Relieve of (a charge or

something that is a burden).

Take off the edge of (কোন কিছুর) তীৱতা বা তেজ দুর করা Remove the keenness of, as of appetite, passion, desire, or argument e. g. But after the first edge of expectation was taken off, I began to suffer under the constraints incident to a young person in such a situation.—
DE QUINCEY.

Take offence বিষক্ত হওয়া; পোৰ ধরা Be offended, find fault e.g. The court took offence easily at political allusions and attempted to suppress them — EMERSON

Take oil to extinguish the fire [Proverb] তেল দিয়ে আগুন নিবাইতে বাওয়া অর্থাৎ মূর্থের স্থায় কাজ করা Act foolishly.

Take on ধারণ করা; নিজের কলে লওয়া Assume; take upon one's self; as, to take on a character or responsibility (রোগ শোক কোর্থাদি ঘারা) নিতান্ত অভিত্ত হইয়া পড়া Be violently affected e g. The child takes on at a great rate.—Webster, কোনকা ভাব ধারণ করা, কাহারও ইডি অবলয়ন করা, কাহারও আয় কাজ করা Claim a character; assume or act a

part: e.g. I take not on me here as a physician -SHAKESPEARE, কোন চাকরিতে লওয়া Admit into service e.g. If you have no better man on your list, you may take him on.—LETHBRIDGE विभव रखना : হুংখ করা Pine , mourn [Colloquial] e. g I say, Pen, don't take on because you are plucked,-THACKERAY.

Take on airs निर्स्कार्यत्र वा गर्सिएज्य छोष्ट्र छोष ध्वन निन कर्या Assume a foolish or haughty appearance or demeanour.

Take on (or upon) one's self নিজের খাড়ে লওয়া : কোন কিছুর দায়িত গ্রহণ ক্ষা Assume; undertake e. g. He thought it necessary to take on himself the responsibility of laying an embargo on the exportation of grain.-MACAULAY. দুখাদি খাড় পাতিরা লওয়া Appropriate to one's self, allow to be imputed to one's self e g Is it possible for parents to take upon themselves the physical sufferings entailed on their children by their own ignorance ?- H. SPENCER.

Take on trust (कान कथा) मज़न ভाবে वियोग कवित्रा नख्या Accept (a statement) to be true in the belief that the person who makes it may be

Take (one) at a disadvantage সহসা আক্রমণ করা বা অপ্রপ্তত করিয়া ফেলা Surprise (one) when he is quite unprepared for his defence, take (one) by surprise e g. We determined we would sift the matter to the bottom and no more expose ourselves to be taken at such disadvantage. -FROUDE.

Take one at one's word কাহারও কথার বিধান করা Believe what one says e g If I should decline all merit, it was too probable the hasty reader might have taken me at my word - Goldsmith. क्रिकि দহিত একমত হওয়া Agree with one eg. I take you at your word about world, and as you own it is wicked, and that it tires you. I ask you, why don't you leave it ?-THACKERAY

Take (one) by the beard কাহারত লাভি ধরিরা টালা Seize one by his beard. [Hence] কাহারও প্রতি অবজা প্রদান করা, অপমান করা Behave contemptuously towards (a person), insult (one). [The phrase is taken from the Jews who considered it a great insult if any one touched their beard] e, g. They were not without pride that a poor countryman of theirs should have taken by the beard the great Italian priest. -FROUDE

Take (one) by the hand কাহারও হাত ধরিয়া লইয়া বাওয়া Lead (a person) seizing him by the hand পথ প্রদর্শন করা, পরিচালিত করা Guide or direct (a person) e g.

Perhaps my God though He be far before, May turn, and take me by the hand and more-May strengthen my decays .- HERBERT.

Take (one) down a peg (or, a peg or two) द्रशंखिमानीद अखिमान एवं कहा. দুপীর দুপ চুপ করা Take the concert out of (braggart or pretentious person) e. g
Trepanned your party with intrigue,

And took your grandees down a peg.—BUTLER.

- Take (one) for all in all সোটামুট বিবেচনা করিলে, নোবে গুণে ধরিলে Take (a person) such as he is, with all one's perfections and imperfections: e. g. Take its inhabitants for all in all, and I believe we shall not easily find a peasantry which would completely sustain comparison with them.—RUSKIN.
- Take (one) in (কাহাকেও) কোন ঘরে নইয়া যাওয়া Conduct (a person) into a room. (কাহাকেও) প্রতারিত করা Cheat or gull (a person). [See Take in].
- Take (one) in the fact (কোন নোবের) কাজ করিবার সম্যে হাতে নাতে ধরিরা কেলা Detect (one) while in the act of (committing a crime).
- Take (one) into a secret বিবাস করিবা (কাহারও নিকট) গোপনীয় বিষয় প্রকাশ করা Take (a person) into confidence and disclose the secret to him.
- Take (one) napping [Colloquial] (কাহাকেও) অদলাগ (অর্থাৎ জনাবধান) অবস্থায় প্রাপ্ত হওবা Come upon (a person) while he was quite unprepared, or in a careless or unguarded state.
- Take one's chance অনৃষ্টের উপর নির্ভর করিয়া কোন কার্য্যে প্রবৃত্ত হওরা Venture in an undertaking relying on one's fate. অনৃষ্টের উপর নির্ভর করা Resign to one's fate: e. g. They must surrender at a discretion, and take their chance.—FROUDE.
- Take one's choice নিজের পছলমত লঙ্গা Take what one wishes.
- Take one's course আগনার ইচ্ছানুমারে চলা, অর্থাৎ কান্ত করা Act according to one's pleasure; pursue the measures of one's own choice.
- Take one's oue ৰে কাজ করিতে ইইবে তাহা ধরা বা করা Take the part one is to perform e. g. The servant takes his cue, and flies WHITEHEAD. কোনকণ ইন্সিত বা সভেত গ্রহণ করা Take any hint or intimation e. g. High sheriffs, magistrates, and grand juries took their cue from the Castle, and hesitated to embroil themselves with their Catholic neighbours.—FROUDE.
- Take one's degree বিশবিভালয় হইতে কোন উপাধি প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Obtain a University distinction in recognition of one's attainments e g. Goldsmith remained at Trinity College until he took his degree.—BLACK.

Take one's departure বিদায় লওয়া Depart.

Take one's ease আপনাকে সম্ভল করিয়া লগুয়া Make one's self comfortable

Take one's flight সহর প্রস্থান বা পলায়ন করা, শীঘ্র চলিবা বাওবা Make a hasty departure, fly or run away hurriedly : e. g.

How fading are the joys we dote upon,
Like apparitions seen and gone;
But those who soonest take their flight
Are the most exquisite and strong;
Like angels' visits, short and bright,
Mortality's too weak to bear them long.—Morris.

Take one's fling [Colloquial] অব্যাহতভাবে আমোদপ্রমোনে মন্ত হওয়া; থুব মন্ত্রা কয় Enjoy one's self to the full; indulge freely in amusement or fun.

Take one's leave বিনায় গ্ৰহণ করা, প্রহান করা, চলিয়া যাভয়া Bid adieu or

farewell depart e.g The party then broke up, and the guests took their leave -Scott.

Take one's life কাহারও প্রাণ্যধ করা, নারিয়া কেনা Kill one . e. g. Take my life, but never taint my love — Shakespeare.

Take one's life in one's hand কাহায়ত আণ্নাপের সভাবনা পাকা, জীবন ঘাইনার শ্লাম সণাভ থাকা, প্রাণ হাতে করিয়া থাকা Run the risk of, or be in dread of, losing one's life e.g. Every man who then meddled with public affairs, took his life in his hand—MACAULAY.

Take one's measure কাহারও নাপ লওয়া Measure a person, as for a garment.
[Hence, figuratively] কোন বাজি কি নরের লোক ভাষার পরিনাণ করা Find out, or form an opinion of, one's disposition, character, ability, &c.

Take one's name in vain অকারণে বা অবজার ভাবে কাহারও নান এহণ করা, অভ্য-ভাবে শপণাবি করিতে কাহারও নান ব্যবহার করা Use one's name lightly or profanely, make use of one's name in making flippant or dishonest oaths [The expression is taken from the Bible, wherein the text runs—"Thou shall not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain"].

Take one's own course বেছানত কাৰ্য্য করা নতনৰ মত চলা Act one's pleasure, pursue the measure of one's own choice

Take one's part or side কাহাৰও পদ অবল্যন ক্য়া Espouse one's party, cause or interest c g It makes whole kingdom take her brother's part — WALLER

Take one's passage কোন হানে ৰাইবার জন্ম কোন জাহাজের স্থান অগ্রিন ভাড়া বরা Engage a seat or seats in a vessel

Take one's place among (ফোন হেনির) অন্তর্গত হলা Be ranked in the same class with e.g. Some of them soon took their place among the great cities in the world.—Preserve.

Take one's rise উভুত বা উৎপন্ন হওলা Spring . originate c. g. All wickedness tiltelle its rise from the heart.—R Nelson.

Take one's seat আদন এহণ করা, উপবেশন করা Seat one's self c g He had taken his seat by the fire — Гилскевах.

Take one's self in আয়ব্দনা কয়৷ Deceive or delude one's self c. g. Here were two battered London rakes, taking themselves in for a moment, and faneying they were in love with each other like Phyllis and Corydon—Thackeray.

Take one's self off প্রধান করা, চলিয়া যাওয়া Depart, go away e.g. Take your fare and take yourself off — Dickens.

Take one's stand on or upon (কোন কিছুর উপর) দাড়ান Stand on, (কোন কিছু হইতে জোর পাওয়া যাইবে ভরদা করিয়া তাহার উপর) নির্ভর করা বা ভর দেওয়া Rest on for support e. g I was not the person to be beaten off in this fashion. I took my stand upon the promise—De Quincay.

Take one's trial বিচারিত হওয়া Undergo trial.

Take one's turn ধ্বানিৰ্দিষ্ট স্থান অধিকার করা Occupy one's allotted place.

Take one's way প্ৰধ্যা, অৰ্থাৎ বাত্ৰা করা Set out. নিজের মতলব মত চলা Follow one's own inclination or plan.

- Take one's whack [Slang] আপনার ভাগ নওয় | Have one's share e.g. [There were] dinner parties, where the guests drank grossly, and even the school-boy took his whack.—Stevenson.
- Take order উপায় অবলয়ন করা; বন্দোবন্ত করা Take measures; make arrangements e.g. Is any rule more plain than this; that whoever voluntarily gives to another irresistible power over human beings is bound to take order that such power shall not be barbarously abused ?—MACAULAY.
- Take order with দমৰ বা বিবারণ করা Check,—used by Bacon.
- Take orders খ্রীন্তির প্রোহিত বা ধর্মবাজক হওয়া, বাজকবৃত্তি অবলম্বন করা Become a deacon or priest c.g. Though he never could be persuaded to take orders, theology was his favourite subject—MACAULAY. আনেশ গ্রহণ করা Receive directions or commands.
- Take out কোন স্থান ইইতে বাহির করিয়া লওয়া বা দেওয়া, বিচ্ছিল্ল করা Remove from within a place, separate. বিরোগ করা Deduct e.g. Take out five from seven. দ্রীভূত করা; পরিকার করা Remove; clear or cleanse; as, to take out a spot or stain from cloth. শেষ করা, নির্ভ করা, দমন করা Put an end to; as, to take the conceit out of a man. দলে করিয়া লইয়া যাওয়া Escort; as, to take out to dinner.
 - Take out a license কোন ব্যবসায় চালাইবার অনুমতি পত্র গ্রহণ করা Secure a writing granting permission to carry on a trade.
- Take out a patent নৃতন কোন কিছু আবিস্থার করিলে কিছুকাল তাহা একচেটিয়া ভাবে ভোগ করিবার অমুমতিপত্ত গ্রহণ করা Procure a writing from the proper authorities granting, for a term of years, exclusive right to an invention.
- Take over ভার এহণ করা Undertake, take the management of.
- Take over charge (of an office) কোন পদের কার্যাভার গ্রহণ করা Receive charge (of an office) from the former incumbent.
- Take pains আনাদ খীকার করা; পরিত্রম করা , যত্ন চেষ্টা করা Take trouble, make efforts; labour eg. I have taken great pains to learn it.—Lamb.
- Take part in (কোন বিষয়ে) যোগ দেওবা, অংশ গ্ৰহণ করা Share in: participate in e.g. (1) Russia had no means of taking any part in European affairs for some time to come.—Freeman. (2) They take part in our rejoicings.—Webster.
- Take part with (কাহারও) সহিত বোগ দেওয়া বা মিলিত হওয়া Unite with; 10in with e.g. The nobles resisted as of yore, while Cicero retired to his villas and shrank taking part with either faction—Merivalle.
- Take pepper in the nose বিরক্ত হওয়া, চটিয়া উঠা Take offence e.g A man is testy, and anger wrinkles his nose, such a man takes pepper in his nose,—OLD PROVERB.
- Take pity on or upon (কাহারও) জুংখে ছংখ বোধ করা, দরার উত্তেক হওয়া, বা সহাত্ত্তি প্রকাশ করা Be moved by the distress of (another), sympathize for; commisserate e g. He took pity on this young greenhorn of a nephew, and wanted to open his eyes too —THACKERAY.
- Take place সংঘটিত হওবা, ঘটা Happen; come to pass: e. g. But for

- Take shape একটা নিৰ্দিষ্ট আকার ধারণ করা Assume a definite form or plan:
 e. g. Their consultations at last took shape and they hit upon a novel plan of executing their nesarious design.
- Take ship (or shipping) জাহাতে চড়া Embark.
- Take sides ছুই প্রতিপক্ষের এক পক্ষ অবলম্বন করা Join one of two opposing , sides ; take interest in one of the two parties.
- Take sight দৃষ্টি বারা লক্ষ্য হির করা Take aim; look for the purpose of directing a piece of artillery, or the like.
- Take soil দৌড়িবা কাদা বা জনে প্রবেশ করা Run into mire or water. [Hence] আত্রম গ্রহণ করা Take refuge or shelter e.g. O, Sir, you have taken soil here? It is well a man may reach you after three hours' running.

 —Ben Jonson. [goods on hand.]
- Take stock মজ্ত মালের তালিকা প্রস্তুত করা Make an inventory of stock or
- Take stock in (কোন কারবারে) অংশ গ্রহণ করা Subscribe for, or purchase shares in (a stock company). (কোন বিষয়ে) প্রত্যান্ত স্থাপন করা; বিশান করা Put faith in; accept as trustworthy [Slang] e.g. Morse Dab himself, however, never appeared to take much stock in the geneological advantages he enjoyed.—English Magazine.
- Take stock of (কোন কারবারের) মজুত মালের ছিমাব লণ্ডয়া Take account of the stock of. (কোন কিছুর) তালিকা করা Make an inventory of [Figuratively] (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পরিমাণ নির্দারণ করা: কমর বুঝা Make an estimate of e.g. (1) "You seem to have observed him very closely, considering your opportunities."—J. Payn. (কোন বিষয়ের) সবিশেষ তথা নির্ণয় করা Ascertain the facts in regard to (something) e.g. At the outset of any inquiry it is proper to take stock of the results obtained by previous explorers of the same field.—Leslie Stephen.
- Take the air পাদচারে বা অধারোহণে বা থানাদিতে হাওয়া থাইয়া বেডান Go abroad; walk or ride out or fly e.g. I use exercise and take the air in the park.—Cowper.
- Take the back track [Colloquial] পশ্চাৎপদ হওবা; প্রতিনিত্ত হওৱা Retrace one's steps; retreat.
- Take the bread out of one's mouth কাহারও মুখের গাস কাডিয়া লওয়া Deprive one of the means of his subsistence e.g. The workmen looked upon the loom as fatal to their trade, and feared lest it should at once take the bread out of their mouth.—SMILES.
- Take the breast ভত্তপান করিতে আরম্ভ করা Begin to suck the breast of the mother. e g. When an infant takes the breast, it is impossible to say whether the action should be termed instinctive or reflex.— Huxley.
- Take the bull by the horns ব'ডের শিঙ্ধরিয়া আটকান Seize a bull by its horns. [Hence] সাহননহকারে বিপদের সমুখীন হওয়া Encounter a difficulty or danger with courage e.g. In his advance, he had not, as the phrase goes, taken the bull by the horns, or advanced in front of the enemy's fire,—Scott.

- Take the oake [Slang] কোনকণ প্রতিযোগিতায় দর্কপ্রথম বা দর্কপ্রেষ্ঠ হওয়া Carry off the honours, rank first in competition of any kind e g. The Wesleyans, however, take the cake, having by far the finest Church building in the city—AMERICAN NEWSPAPER.
- Take the ohair সভাপতির আসন এহণ করা, অর্থাৎ সভাপতিত্ব করা Assume the place of president; preside over a meeting.
- Take the chill off करवाय कर्त्रा Give a slight heat to : make lukewarm.
- Take the colour of (কোন কিছুর) গুণ বাধ্য গ্রহণ করা Partake of the character of e.g Their imaginations, if not their opinions, take the colour of the age.—MACAULAY
- Take the cue ইনিত অনুধাৰন করা Grasp the hint e.g. The ladies took the cue and retired.—Reade
- Take the edge off কোন কিছুর তীবতা হ্রাদ করা Weaken the force or point of (the desire, argument, appetite, &c) e. g. Over and above this Bentley is obliged to make two concessions which take the edge off his argument. Dr. Olunger
- Take the fault to one's own door নিজের ঘাড়ে দোব চাপাইয়া লওয়া Hold one's self responsible for any wrong done.
- Take the field শিবিৰ সন্ধিৰেশ করা , সমন্নক্ষেত্রে উপস্থিত হইয়া যুদ্ধের আমোজনে প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Be encamped, appear in the field of battle and commence military operations কাহারও সহিত বিবাদে প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া Enter into a contest e g The general idea was that Dryden would take the field, and all the wits anticipated a sharp contest between two well-paired combatants.
 MACAULAY
- Take the first step খুক করা Begin.
- Take the floor [American] কোন নভার বক্তা করিবার জন্ম উথিত হওয়া Get up from one's seat to speak in an assembly
- Take the gilt off the gingerbread [Colloquial] ভুর ভেরে দেওরা Destroy or dispel the illusion.
- Take the ground (জাহাজ) মাটিভে ঠেকা বাচডার আটকাইয়া যাওয়া Become stranded,—said of a vessel.
- Take the helm (কোন বিষয়ের) কর্ণধার অর্থাৎ পরিচালক হওয়া Assume the direction or management (of affairs),
- Take the huff [Colloquial] হুচাৎ চটিয়া উঠা Be suddenly offended or enraged e. g. Suppose he takes the huff, and goes to some other lawyer.—READE
- Take the initiative (কোন কাজ) প্রথমে আরম্ভ করিয়া দেওয়া, প্রথ দেখান, অপ্রগামী হওমা Take the introductory step, be the first to move, lead the Iway e. g. Cecil took the initiative in complaining to the French ambassador of the charges against her.—FROUDE.
- Take the law into one's own hands নিজের হাতে আইন লওয়া, অর্থাৎ আদালতের আত্রর এইণ না করিয়া নিজেই বিচার করা বা লও বিধান করা Perform the functions of a law court; inflict punishment to a person without taking the regular steps of going to a court of law e.g. He was ready on every possible occasion to take the law into his own hands and to execute upon the native races the wild justice of revenge.—KAYE.

Take the law of [Colloquial] (কাহারও) বিকল্পে আইন থাটাৰ অর্থাৎ মোকল্মা মামলা করা Enforce the law against, bring the law to bear upon e.g. She was as bad as he... .She took the law of every one of her tradesmen.—Thackeray.

Take the lead নকলের অগ্রামী হওয়৷ Get ahead and take the foremost place:
e. g. All the horses started together, but my grey mare soon took the lead. [Hence] (কোন কাজে বা বিষয়ে) অগ্রী হওয়া, নেতৃত্ব করা Be the leader; be the foremost man e g. The men who take the lead in a caste meeting are those who have cool effrontery and the gift of the gab.
—McMordie.

Take the liberty (ঠিক শিষ্টাচারসঙ্গত না হইলেও কোন কথা বলিতে বা কোন কাজ করিতে) সাহদ করা Make free or bold (to say or do something, not in strict accordance with the rules of etiquette or propriety) e. g. This man sometimes took the liberty of wearing his master's clothes.—M.

EDGEWORTH.

Take the measure of (কোন কিছুৱ) মাপ লংগা Compute the dimensions of. (কোন কিছুৱ বা কাহায়ও) শক্তি নিরূপণ করা Ascertain the capacity or powers of e g. They had taken the measure of his mind and satisfied themselves that he was not the man for the troubled time — MACAULAY. সমাক্রপে হাদয়ক্ম করা Judge fully of e.g. Grey had taken the measure of the situation.—FROUDE

Take the name of God ভগবানের নাম করিয়া শপথ করা Swear by God c. g.

Thou shalt not take the name of God in vain.—BIBLE

Take the oath পার্লামেণ্ট মহানভার সভারণে আদন পরিগ্রহ করিবার পূর্বের রাজভক্তি-ফ্চক শপথ গ্রহণ করা Take the oaths of allegrance to the sovereign which a person has to do before he takes his seat in the House.

Take the offensive প্রথমে আক্রমণ করা Be the attacking party

Take the part of (কাহারত) পক্ষ অবলবন করা Side with e g He had taken the part of the Earl of Arundel who was in disgrace.—FROUDE.

Take the pet [Colloquial] হঠাৎ সাগিয়া বা চটিয়া উঠা Get into a slight fit of peevishness or fretfulness, be suddenly offended e g. You got into trouble, and when your father, honest man, was disappointed, took the pet or got afraid, and ran away from punishment.—Stevenson.

Take the place of (অপর কিছুর বা কাহারও) স্থান অধিকার করা; (কোন কিছুর) কাজ করা: (কাহারও) পদ গ্রহণ করা Occupy the place of; serve the purpose of e.g. As soon as the statue was begun for itself, and with no reference to the temple or palace, the art began to decline, freak, extravagance, and exhibition took the place of the old temperance.—

EMERSON.

Take the pledge-Same as Sign the pledge (which see).

Take the rail রেলগাড়ীতে গমন করা Go by railway.

Take the reins of (কোন কিছুর) নেতৃত্ বা প্রধান ভার গ্রহণ করা Take the management of; accept the main charge of.

Take the ribbons বৃশ্বিধারণপূর্বক অব চালনা করা Drive horses.

Take the road চলিতে আরম্ভ করা, জমণে প্রবৃত্ত হওবা Begin or engage in travelling. শুঠ করা Engage in robbery upon the highway.

- Take the say ভোলের প্রাক্তালে মত মাধে গে বিদান্ত নয় তাহা নিলে আবাসন করিয়া প্রেথীয়া পেওখা Taste meat or wine before it is presented in order to prove that it is not poisoned. (Say-short for assay, a test).
- Take the shilling দেনাদ্যোহকের নিবট বাহনার টাকা দাইয়া দৈনিকের কর্মে ভাউ ক্তম Enlist as a soldier by accepting the recruiting officer's shilling e.g. It was then that, not caring what became of mc, I took the Queen's shilling, and became a soldier—B L Farjeon.
- Take the shine out of (হাহাকেও) অভিনে করিয়া উদ্দেশ্যর ইইয়া উঠা Outshine; surpass; excel e g You will become a rival potentate to my governor, but you will take the shine out of him directly.—Reade.
- Take (the) Bilk বাদ উক্তিৰের প্ৰ প্রাপ্ত ইন্ত্রা Be (as a barrister) appointed a King's Counsel (K. C.), because he then exchanges his stuff gown for a silk one.
- Take the sting out of কাহাকেও কোন কিছুৰ দাণা কট পাইতে না ইওয়া Enable one not to feel the pain or evils of e.g. The ignorant prattle of his children, when the labourer returns home, takes out the sting of his poverty.—Lytton.
- Take the stump মহানভার নভানিবাচনোপ্রত্যে প্রকাশ্য বজুতা করা Make public addresses for electioneering purposes. [This is a United States phrase derived from the speaker's originally mounting the stump of a tree, in the Western States or in the back-woods, in making his address]
- Take the tide at the flood অন্ত সন্মে জনের অনতাহেতু ছোমারের ননরে আহার ননরে আহার ননরে আহার নারের নারের

There is a tide in the affairs of men Which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune; Omitted, all the voyage of their life. Is bound in shallows and in miseries.—Shakespeare.

- Take the trouble (কোন বিজ্ঞা রেশ বীকার করা Take pains e, g Whoever takes the trouble to examine cyldence, will find that the good men who wrote this had been deceived,—Micaulay.
- Take the veil চির্কুমারীর এত অবল্যন করিয়া কোন মঠে আগ্রয় গ্রহণ করা Accept the veil of a nun with a determination to spend the whole life in a cloister or nunnery e.g. When you have taken the veil you must not speak with men but in the presence of the prioress—Lavis.
- Take the wall পণে চলিবার সময় কাহারও সহিত সংঘর্ধ পরিহারার্থে কোন বাড়ীর দেওয়ালের দিকে সরিবা বাওয়া Take the inner side of a walk, that is, the side nearest the wall, when encountering another person. [Hence, figuratively] অপেফাকুড সম্মানের খান গ্রহণ করা Take the precedence e.g. I will take the wall of any man or maid of Montague's —SHAKESPEARE.
- Take the water অনায়াদে জলের ভিতর চলিয়া যাওয়া Go into water readily: e. g. A dog takes the water.

Take the will for the deed—Be satisfied with the wish to do a thing, when the doing of it has not been accomplished.

Take the wind out of the sails of (অন্ত জাহাজের) পাইল হইতে বাতাস কাডিয়া লওয়া অর্থাৎ কাহারও অম্বিধা জন্মাইরা নিজের ম্বিধা করিয়া লওয়া : প্রতারণা করা Gain advantage over (another) to his prejudice. (কোন জাহাজের পাইলের বাতাস কমিয়া গেলে যেকপ তাহার গতিশক্তির হাস হয় দেইকপ) কোন কিছুর শক্তি হরণ করা, শক্তিহীন করিয়া ফেলা Weaken the force of e g. By thus interposing at once, he hoped to take the wind out of the sails of a popular agitation, which he disliked and wished to avoid.—J. M' CARTHY.

Take the word কথা বলিতে আরম্ভ করা Begin to speak: e g The colonel, left alone with his wife for the first time since he had come to town,

made haste to take the word .- Howells.

Take the world easy দাংসারিক কাজকর্মে বা চিন্তাৰ আলাতন বোধ না করিয়া যায়। '
পাওয়া যায় তাহাতেই ভুষ্ট থাকিয়া সচ্ছন্দচিত্তে কালহরণ করা Pass through life
without being worried by work or cares and anxieties, and contented
with what comes of itself e.g. Goldsmith took the world easy, but
the world dealt hardly with him.—McMordir.

Take things easy-Same as Take the world easy.

Take time সময় বাগা Cause much delay: occupy some time. e g. An appeal to Rome would take time, England meanwhile might be in flames.—Froude.

Take thought উৎক ঠিত বা উদিগ্ন হওয়া , ভাবনাযুক্ত হওয়া Be concerned or anr xious ; be solicitous (Bible).

Take time by the forelock [Proverb] কাল-পুরুষের চুলের মুট ধরা অর্থাৎ সময় বা মুযোগ থাকিতে থাকিতে তাহার সন্তাবহার করা Not allow time or opportunity to slip away, but make prompt and proper use of it. [Time was represented by the ancient Greeks as a bald-headed person having only a forelock on his head, any one desirous of taking hold of him, as he passed by, was to seize him by the forelock; otherwise he would miss him, as he had no hair on the back of his head. Thus, if time once turned his back, he could not be recalled]: e. g. We cannot catch time from behind, he must be taken by the forelock.—Mursell.

Take time when time is, for time will away [Proverb] সময় থাকিতে । থাকিতে উহার সন্থাবহার কর, নতুবা সময় চলিয়া যাইবে।

Take to (কোন কিছুতে) প্ৰবৃত্ত হওবা বা মনোনিবেল করা Apply to · e. g They observed and long remembered how kindly little Warren took to his books.—Macaulay. (কোন ছানে) যাওৱা বা আশ্রয় লওয়া Move to; proceed to; resort to: e. g. The fox, being hard pressed, took to the hedge.—Webster. (কোন কিছুতে) সংলগ্ন হওবা, আশ্রয় করা Resort or attach one's self to: e. g The defluxion, taking to his breast, wasted his lungs.—Bacon. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি আসন্ত বা অমুরক্ত - হওয়া Be fond of; become attached to e g. The world goes ill with the man who takes to drink—McMordie. (কোনকপ বৃত্তি) অবলবন

- করা Betake to . resort to · e.g I had been digging, but had not luck, so I settled here and took to farming.—Steve Brown's Bunvip.
- Take to account or task ভাগেনা করা, তিরসার করা Reprove, reprimand:
 e.g. In a curtain lecture she took her husband to task for his cruel conduct to his foe—Thackeray.
- Take to Banbury Cross [Colloquial] উপর নীচে করিয়া দোল খাওয়ান বা লোকালুকি করা Rock or swing up and down, as a child e.g. She caught up little Miss Toodle, who was running past, and took ker to Banbury Cross immediately.—Dickens.
- Take to bed শ্যার আলম গ্রহণ করা, শ্যার শ্রন করা, শ্যাশারী হওয়া Lie down in bed; go to bed e.g When much perplexed with any problem he had to solve, his practice was to take to bed—CRAIK.
- Take to do with (কোন কিছু) সম্পন্ন করিবার জন্ম তাহা হাতে লণ্ডনা Undertake to deal with or execute [use of intoxicating liquor.

 Take to drinking মুল পান করিতে অভাগে করা Form the habit of excessive

Take to flight প্ৰায়ন করা Take to the heels : flee.

- Take to heart (কোন কিছু ছারা) মনে নাজণ আয়াত গাওয়া; সবিশেষ্কাপ অমুভব ক্রা Be sensibly affected by, feel sensibly e.g. She has taken her father's death so much to heart that she will not be persuaded to eat anything.—McMordie.
- Take to one's bed শ্যাগত হলা Betake one's self to bed; be laid up with illness e g It is quite true that at times he took to his bed,— ENGLISH MAGAZINE
- Take to one's bosom হানরে ধারণ করা, অর্থাৎ বিবাহ করা Marry (কাহাকেও)
 বন্ধ করিয়া লওয়া Make an intimate friend of.
- Take to one's heels পৰায়ন করা, চলটি দেখন Take to flight, flee · e. g.
 With a joyous whosp the whole cluster of boys took to their heels.—
 DICKENS
- Take to pieces খণ্ড খণ্ড করিয়া কেলা Separate the parts of, pull to pieces.

Take to sea नारिकदृष्टि ध्यवनयन कत्रा, नारिक रूख्या Become a sailor.

Take to task-See Take to account

Take to the bent [Scottish] জল বা বিল অঞ্চল পলায়ন করা; পলাইয়া কোন বিপদ্ হইতে পরিত্রাণ পাওয়া Fly to the moors, escape from some danger by flight.

Take to the heels প্ৰায়ৰ করা Flee

- Take to the road প্ৰকাশ্য রাতাৰ দহ্য-বৃত্তি অবলম্ব করা Engage in robbery upon the highways e g The pewterer was unfortunate in his business, and took to the road—Sala
- Take to the stump নগরে নগরে আলাময়ী বহুতা করিয়া বেড়ান Go from town to town making inflammatory speeches.
- Take to wife পদীৰূপে গ্ৰহণ করা , (কোন রম্পীকে) বিবাহ করা Accept as one's wife , marry (a woman) e g. And this is the matter why interpreters in that passage in Hosea will not consent it to be a true story, that the prophet took a harlot to wife.—Milton.

- Take turns যথাকনে পর পর কোন কার্যা সম্পাদন করিতে প্রবৃত হওয়া (অর্থাৎ একজন চলিয়া গেলে তাহার স্থানে আর একজন আনিয়া প্রবৃত হওয়া) Take each other's place successively (in doing anything): e. g. If one or the other was ill, how nobly and generously his companions flocked to comfort him and take turns to nurse the sick man through nights of fever!—

 ТНАСКЕРАУ.
- Take umbrage অপনান বোধ করিয়া কষ্ট হওয়া; বিরক্ত হওয়া: বিরক্তি ভাব প্রকাশ করা Feel slighted and therefore resent, be indignant; take offence e.g. If Russia is anxious for peace, she cannot take umbrage at such an advance.—E. Newspaper.
- Take under one's wing নিজের তত্ত্বাবধানাধীনে বা রক্ষণাধীনে গ্রহণ করা Take under one's care or protection · e. g. I shall henceforth take you under my wings.—J. PAYN.
- Take up উত্তোলন করা, তুলিয়া লওবা Lift; raise e.g. She took up the candle and hurried away to receive the mistress of the house .--Dickens. ক্যু করা Buy, as, to take up goods to a large amount. ধার করিবা লওয়া Borrow; as, to take up money at the bank. Begin, as, to take up a lamentation. সম্পূৰ্ণৰূপে নিমোজিত বা ব্যাপৃত করা বা বাখা Engross; employ: engage the attention with e.g. Poetry takes me up so entirely that I scarce see what passes under my nose.-Pope. স্থাবিভাবে গ্রহণ করা Take for a permanence e.g. Arnobius asserts that men of the finest parts took up their rest in the Christian religion.—Addison. ধরা, গেপ্তার করা Seize; catch arrest e.g. On a sudden Calcutta was astounded by the news that Nunkumar had been taken up on a charge of felony, and thrown into the common gaol. -MACAULAY. श्रोकांत्र क्त्रियां नाउपी : विवान कत्रा Admit , believe : e. g. The ancients took up experiments upon credit.—Bacon. তিরস্বার করা Answer by reproof, reprimand e.g. One of his relations took him up roundly.-L'Estrange. অধিকার করা: পূর্ণ করা Occupy; fill The negotiation for this Spanish marriage takes up a larger space in great books than you can imagine.—Dickens. অন্ত কাহারও হইয়া চালান Carry on or manage for another; as, to take up the quarrels of our neighbours. অন্তর্ভুক করা Comprise; include: e.g. The noble poem of Palemon and Arcite takes up seven years.—Dryden. এপে করা; শীকার করিয়া লওয়া Adopt, assume e.g. (1) The vague attraction of literature prevailed over the duty of taking up a serious profession.— Morley. (2) Most of our ingenious young men take up some cried-up English poet, for their model.—DRYDEN, (আনোলনার্থে) গ্রহণ করা Adopt (with a view to discuss or settle) e.g. If one would study his own time, it must be by this method of taking up in turn each of the leading topics which belong to our scheme of human life and, by firmly stating all that is agreeable to experience in one, and doing the same justice to the opposite facts in the others, the true limitation will appear. - EMERson. (বাসস্থানাদিবপে) গ্রহণ করা Adopt: fix, as residence. e. g. Johnson

took up his residence in London.—Macaular. (কোন বিছুর বা বাছারত) প্রবাধন্যন করা: নাহায় করিবার অন্ত এইণ করা Espouse the cause of, accept for the purpose of assisting সংগ্রহ করা: আবার বরা Collect or exact, as a tar, levy c. g Take up commodities upon our bills—Shakespeare biবা দিয়া গ্রহণ করা Pay and receive; as, to take up a note at the bank, বিরত হওয়া, খানা Stop [Obsolete] c. g. Sinners at last take up and settle in a contempt of all religion.—Tillotson. একচন মোনে চাইমা গিয়াছে সেইখানে আরত করা, খেই খরা Begin where another left off c g

The moon takes up the wondrous tale -Appisos

Take up arms-Sec Take arms.

Take up arms for (কাহারও) পদাবল্যী হইনা সংগ্রাম করা , (কাহারও) পশ সন্ধ্র করা Fight in defence of , champion.

Take up by the root উন্দ্ৰা বিশ্বল করা Eradicate; exterpate

Take up one's connection কা হারও দংলব বা দল্পর্ব শেষ কহিছা ফেলা Terminate one's relations

Take up ono's staff বেড়াইডে বাহির হওয়া Set out on one's travels.

Take up short হঠাৎ ধনকাইয়া দেওয়া, ছবিত জ্বাব দেওয়া Check or answer curtly

Take up the ball নিজের পালার সমতে কোন কাজ করা বা কথা বলা Take one's turn in doing anything or speaking: e.g. Rosenerants took up the ball—G. Eliot

Take up the bucklers অধারণ করা , ন্যোনে প্রত্য হলা Take up arms, fight e.g. Charge one of them to take up the bucklers against that hairmonger Horace—Decker.

Take up the cause of—Same as Espouse the cause of.

Take up the cross ছঃধক্লেশতাড়লাদি সহিক্তার সহিত অন্নান চিত্তে স্কৃত্ করা Bear troubles and afflictions with patience c.g. Let him deny himself, and tile up his cross, and follow me —Bible

Take up the oudgels for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সপ্পে সংখানে প্রত্ত হল্পা,
প্রস্কর্থন করা Engage in a contest in behalf of (some one or something) .
champion e g. On my showing him the correspondence, Delane immediately took up the cudgels for the widow—English Magazing.

Take up the gauntlet or glove যুদ্ধে বা বিবাদে প্ৰকৃত হইবাৰ লফ আহুত হইবো ভাষতে থীকাৰ পাওৱা Accept a challenge e.g On the other hand, Austria had only to conclude an offensive and defensive alliance with King Milan, and the Czar must take up the glove thus, as it were, thrown in his way—Spectator [See Run the gauntlet]

Take up the glove—See Take up the gauntlet

Take up the hatchet যুদ্ধ ক্যা Make war. [The phrase is derived from the practice of the American Indians].

Take up the running ছুটিয়া চলিয়া বাওয়া Go off at full speed
Take up the thread of (কোন কিছুর) থেই ধ্রা, পুনরার আরম্ভ করা Resume:

- e. g. It was easy for Charles to yield and wait, and just as easy for him to take up the thread of his purpose again, the moment the pressure was over.—MACAULAY.
- Take up with (কোন কিছুতে) তুই থাকা, সন্তইচিতে বা বিনা আগভিতে গ্ৰহণ করা
 Be contented to receive, receive without opposition e.g. In affairs
 which may have an extensive influence on our future happiness, we
 should not take up with probabilities.—Watts গ্ৰহণ করা Adopt e g.
 A nation which could so soon take up with the language, manners, and
 religion of Greece, cannot be looked upon as a horde of Barbarians
 like the Persian invaders,—Freeman.
- Take upon one or one's self আত্মনাৎ করা, নিজে গ্রহণ করা Appropriate to one's self; allow to be imputed to, or inflicted upon, one's self. কোন বিষয়ের নামিত্ব বা ভার গ্রহণ করা Assume, undertake eg He takes upon himself to assert that the fact is capable of proof.—Webster.
- Take vengeance প্রতিশোধ লগ্না Avenge a wrong; have one's revenge. [public.
- Take vent বাহির ইইয়া পড়া Escape; be discharged. প্রকাশ ইইয়া পড়া Be made Take well with (কাহারও নিকট) প্রীতিকর বোধ হওয়া, ভাল লাগা Be pleasing or acceptable to e.g. These remarks will not take well with him.
- Take wind প্ৰকাশ হইলা পড়া Be divulged; become public: e.g. The story took wind WEBSTER. [depart.
- Take wing [Colloquial] উডিবা বাওয়া, অর্থাৎ পলায়ন বা প্রস্তান করা Fly away.
 Take with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারত প্রতি) তুই হওয়া Be pleased with: e.g. I
 took very much with the story. সম্ভই বা আহ্লাদিত করা Please,—(Bacon).
- (Be) Taken aback বিশ্ববাৰিষ্ট হওয়া, একেবারে হতভয় ইইয়া পড়া Be taken by surprise e, g I was taken aback to hear that a man of his position could stoop to such dishonesty.
- (Be) Taken ill পীডিত ইইরা পড়া Be seized with an illness, fall sick e.g. He was taken ill of the small pox and given over.—MACAULAY.
- (Be) Taken in প্রতারিত হওয়া Be cheated, deceived, or guiled . e. g. You have been taken in by sharpers.—McMordie.
- Taken in the abstract অন্য বিষয়ের বা ব্যক্তির সহিত নিঃসম্পুক্ত ভাবে মোটামুট ধরিলে Considered absolutely, te., without reference to other matters or persons eg. Taken in the abstract, one man is as good as another, but not so socially or politically—Brewer.
- (Be) Taken (or Caught) in the fact হাতে হাতে হাল পড়া Caught redhanded, detected in the very act of committing a crime.
- (Be) Taken in (or with) the manner কোন কান্ত করিবার সমধে হাতে নাতে ধরা পড়া Be taken in the very act.
- (Be) Taken up গ্রেপ্তার হওয়া (Be) Arrested.
- (Be) Taken up with (কোন বিষয়ে) নিয়োজিত হওষা Be occupied with: e.g. Most of his time is taken up with hard study. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি নস্তই বা বিমোহিত হওয়া Be pleased with; captivated by . e.g. I am quite taken up with this author's style,—McMordie.

- (Be) Taken with (কোন রোগাদি বারা) আক্রান্ত হওয়া Be seized with e.g. He was taken with a cold and stitches, which was, indeed, pleurisy.—

 Burnet. (কোন কিছুতে) বিনোহিত হওয়া Be captivated by, be charmed with e.g. Cynthio was much taken with my narrative—Tatler.
- Taking all things together স্টের উপর On the whole.
- Taking one thing with another খোটো বাধার , গড়পড়ভার On the whole; on an average e g It is not to be denied that taking one thing with another few terrestrial appearances are better worth considering than Mobs.—CARLYLE.
- Tale of a roasted horse ক্রিড উপজ্বাস An invented story.
- Tale of a tub আবাতে গল A rediculous narration. So called from Swift's story of the same name.
- (A) Tale of the man in the moon অতি অসম্ভব গল আজগুৰি গল A wildly improbable story.
- Talent for (কোন কাজের জন্ত) বিশেষ স্বাভাবিক ক্ষ্যা বা দ্ক্তা Natural capacity for (anything) e.g. I am not a good hand at this kind of business and have no talent for it—Dickens
- Talk (a person) over বলিয়া কহিয়া বা ব্ঝাইয়া কাহাকেও আগনার
 মতাবলথা করা, অথবা নিজের দিকে টানিয়া আনা Persuade (a person) to change
 his view and accept one's view, or to come over to one's side e, g,
 Who could talk a creditor over as she could?—Thackeray.
- Talk about (কোন বিষয়ে) বলা বা কথাবাৰ্তা কহা Speak of; converse about.
 e.g. (1) Who asked you to talk about my affairs?—THACKERAY, (2)
 When a traveller talks to you perpetually about his luggage which
 he does not happen to have with him, beware of that traveller!—
 THACKERAY
- Talk against time নিৰ্দিষ্ট সময়ের মধ্যে বস্তব্য শেব করিয়া ফেলিবার জন্ম ভাড়াভাড়ি করিয়া বলা Talk rapidly with a view to finish what one has to relate in a fixed time.
- Talk away (নময়দি) গল করিয়া কটিইয়া দেওৱা Consume or spend in taking e.g. She talked away the evening pleasantly.
- Talk big লখা চডডা কথা বলা Brag e g. John Bull may talk big when his patriotism is irritated —Dr Quincey
- Talk Billingsgate মেছনির ভাষা ব্যবহার করা, অপভাষা প্রয়োগ করা Slang, scold in a vulgar, coarse style.
- Talk down (a person) কাহারও নিকট অনবরত কথা কহিয়া তাহাকে নীরব থাকিতে বাধ্য করা Talk incessantly to a person and thereby make him keep silence
- Talk from the point আলোচা বিষয় ছাডিয়া অবাস্তয় কথা পাড়া Wander away from the proper question.
- Talk Greek সংস্কৃত আওড়ান, অর্থাৎ শ্রোতাদের বোষশক্তির অতীত কথা বলা Talk above the understanding of one's hearers.
- Talk like a book নহাপাণিভাসহকারে কথা বলা Talk pedantically, or in preternaturally well informed manner.
- Talk like a Dutch uncle সংবহতাৰে তৎ সনা করা Rebuke with kindness.

- Talk of (কোন বিষয়ে) বলা, গল করা বা কথাবার্ত্তা কহা Speak of; converse about e.g. We talked of books.—Emerson. (কোন বিষয়) বৰ্ণনা করা Relate; give an account of e.g. Authors talk of the wonderful remains of Palmyra—Webster
- Talk of an angel and you will see its wings [Prover b] त्वराव धारन वर स्ट्रेटन हैं जैहोत्र पर्मनांच घरते ; "यानृभी खारना यद्ध मिश्चिवजी जानृभी।"
- Talk of the devil, he will appear [Proverb] শ্বতানের নাম করিও না—দে আদিয়া উপস্থিত হইবে; "বাদৃশী ভাবনা যক্ত সিদ্ধিভবিতি তাদৃশী।" (কোন ব্যক্তি সম্বন্ধে কথা হইতেছে এমন সময় সে যদি আদিযা উপস্থিত হয তাহা হইলে তামাদা করিয়া তাহাকে এই বাক্যটি বলা হয়)।
- Talk of the war, do not go to it [Proverb] ঘরে বিদয়া যুদ্ধের গল্প করিবে— উহার নিকটে ঘাইবে না।
- Talk one's head off [Colloquial] বকিতে বকিতে কাহারও মাথা খাইয়া কেলা অর্থাৎ কাহাকেও নিতান্ত বিয়ক্ত করিয়া তোলা Make a person lose his head by talking too much to him, disgust or weary a man by excessive talking e.g. I only hope, Heigham, that old Pigott won't talk your head off, she has got a dreadful tongue.—Haggard.
- Talk one's self out of breath অতিবিক্ত অধিক কথা কহা (এত কথা বলা যে বলিতে বলিতে দম বন্ধ ইইযা আসে) Exhaust one's self by talking.
- Talk over (a subject) (কোন বিষয়ে) কথাবাৰ্ত্তা কহা; আলোচনা কয়া, বা তৰ্ক-বিতৰ্ক কয়া Talk about have conference respecting; deliberate upon; discuss e.g. They talked over the scheme till midnight.—McMordie. কথোপকথন বা তৰ্কবিতৰ্ক দ্বায়া (কাহায়ও) মত পরিবর্ত্তন কয়া; হুদ্ভাব জ্ঞান Change the opinion or mind of by talking; convince e.g. He soon talked over his opponent.
- Talk round কোন বিষয় সম্বন্ধে যাহা বক্তব্য সমস্ত বলিয়া নিংশেষ করিয়া ফেলা Consume or exhaust a subject বলিতে বলিতে বুঝাইয়া স্বধাইয়া সিক্রের মতে টানিয়া আনা Bring to one's way of thinking by persuasive talk.
- Talk shop [Colloquial] নিজের কাজকর্ম সহক্ষে সময়ে অসময়ে গল্প করা, অথবা এবল লোকের নিকট বলা যাহাদের পক্ষে তাহা প্রীতিকর হল্প না Talk about one's employment or occupation in season and out of season, or in a company who take no interest in his affairs; use phrases peculiar to one's employment e g. There are some lawyers who are in the habit of talking shop; but people despise them for this.
- Talk through one's hat দায়িত্যুক্ত ভাবে কথা কহা, অপ্রকৃত হইলেও ব্যতহাগনার্থ অক্তায় তর্ক করা Speak irresponsibly, seeking to force one's argument without any facts behind one
- Talk to কাহারও নিকট গল্প করা বা কথাবার্ত্তা করা Speak to, converse with e.g. He had generally accustomed himself to talk to her as though she were really a man.—DICKENS. উপদেশ দেওৱা; মূহ ভং সনা করা Advise or exhort, reprove gently [Colloqueal] e.g. I will talk to my son respecting his conduct.—WEBSTER.

Talk turkey to (কাহাকেও) চার বা প্রিয় বাক্য বলা; অপবর দেওছা Say pleasant things to.

Talk up (কাহারও নিকট) গুইভাসহকারে বা সাহসের সহিত কথা বলা Speak impertinently or boldly to. [Colloquial] মনজুলান কথায়ারা তুই করা, (কাহারও) গামে হাত বুলাইয়া কার্যোজার করিয়া লওয়া Cajole; coax one to do a thing · e. g. I sent for Mr Flamborough, and they talked him up as finely as they did me.—Goldsmith

Talk with (কাহারও) সহিত গল্প করা বা কথাবার্ত্তা কহা Speak to, converse with e g I will buy with you, sell with you, talk with you, but I will not eat with you —BIBLE (কাহারও) সহিত বাদাযুবাৰ বা ভৰ্কবিভৰ্ক করা Confer with, reason with e. g Let me talk with thee of thy judgments,—BIBLE (talk,

Talkee-talkee কেবল বচনই সার , অকাধ্যকর বাক্যালাপ A great deal of empty-Talkers are not good doers [Proverb] বচনবাগীশেরা কোন কালেই কালের লোক হয় না।

Talking of (কোন কিছুর) সমক্ষে, (কোন কিছুর) কথা বলিতে হইলে Apropos of . Tall men সাহনী লোক , বীরপুরুষ Brave men , champions

Tall talk [Colloquial] লখা চভড়া কথা, ম্থের সাগট Boastful and exaggerated language e g In spite of their fall falk Guizot thought there was little of reality in their boastful project—IKNIGHT

Tally shop উঠনার নোকান A shop at which goods or articles are sold to customers on account, the account being kept in corresponding books, one called the tally, kept by the buyer, the other called the counter tally, kept by the seller.

Tally-ho !- I he hunter's cry when the fox breaks cover

Tamarınd fish ভেত্ৰ দেওয়া মাছ; মাছের টক বা অখন A preparation of a variety of East Indian fish with the acid pulp of the tamarınd fruit.

(A) Tame cat বিবাহিতা সমনীতে আসক্ত পুৰৰ A harmless dangler after a married woman.

Tame cheater বে অন্তকে ভুলাইয়া বিপথে লইয়া যায় A decoy.

(The) Taming of the shrew ব্যাপিকার বনীকরণ A recipe for the management of wives, (especially termagants).

Tammany ring কতক্ত্মল নীতিজ্ঞানবিয়হিত গোণিতলোকক রাজকর্মচারী দারা গাঁটিভ সমিতিবিশেষ A cabal or powerful organization of unprincipled officials, who enriched themselves by plundering the people it was so called from Tammany Hall, the head-quarters of the high officials of the United States, whose nefarious practices were exposed in 1871.—BREWER

Tamper With (কোন কিছুতে বা কোন বিষয়ে) অন্ধিকারে হস্তক্ষেপ করা Meddle with e.g. The French, in return, were ready to promise that the established religion should not be tampered with — FROUDE. গোপনে কুমতল্ব দিয়া বা অক্তপ্রকারে ভাঙাইবা লগে Practise secretly on e g. It seems the witnesses have been tampered with (কোন কিছু লইয়া) খেলা

করা (উপেন্ধার ভাবে), বা নাডাচাডা করিয়া পরীক্ষা করিয়া দেখা Trifle with; try little experiments on e. g (1) You must not tamper with a disease.

— Webster. (2) To tamper with a conspiracy is to spread it.—

Mursell. ভানিষা খুলিয়া কেনা Break open e. g. The lock of the desk was tampered with.

Tandem Dicycle (or Tricycle) অগ্রপদ্বাৎ উপবিষ্ট ছুইজন আরোহীর উপযুক্ত পদ্বালিত যান A bicycle (or tricycle) for two riders, one sitting behind

the other.

Tang bees একপ্ৰকার উচ্চ শব্দ করিয়া মধুমক্ষিকাদিগকে কোন স্থানে বদান Cause a swarm of bees to settle, by making a loud, ringing noise

Tankard of October-A tankard of the best and strongest ale brewed

ın October.

Tanner-[Slang] Six pence.

Tantalus cup, or Tantalus's cup একপ্ৰকার বৈজ্ঞানিক ক্ৰীড়নক (খেলানা)—
উহাতে একটি কৃত্ৰিম মন্থ ও একটি পানপাত্ৰ এমন স্কোশলে সন্নিৰ্ভি থাকে যে, ঐ পানপাত্ৰে কোন পানীয় পলাৰ্থ ঢালিয়া দিলে সেই লোকটি উহা পান করিতে উন্নত হইবামাত্ৰ
পানীয় অন্তৰ্হিত হ্য A mechanical toy, consisting of a cup, within which is
the figure of a man and within the figure a siphon, the longer arm of
which passes down through the bottom of the cup, and allows the escape of any liquid that may be poured in, when it reaches as high as
the hand of the siphon, which is just below the level of the mouth of
the figure in the cup ["Tantalus", in Greek mythology, was a Lydian
king, who was condemned to perpetual thirst while almost within
reach of water to which he could never attain The verb 'Tantalise'
is derived from this word 'Tantalus'] e g Nothing occurred to
interfere with the plan of action decided on by Hilda and Philip, no
misadventure came to mock them, dashing the Tantalus cup of joy to
earth before their eyes.—HAGGARD

Tantamount to (কোন কিছুর) প্রায় সমান বা তুলামুলা (বেমন ছুইই এক) Equivalent to, in value or signification e.g (1) It was a sum tantamount to all our expenses —Webster. (2) Silence is sometimes tantamount so consent.—Webster

Tap one's claret [Slang] কাহারও শরীর হইতে রক্তমোকণ করা Draw out blood from one, make one bleed. ["Claret" is a slang term for 'blood'] e.g. He told Verdant that his claret had been repeatedly tapped.—

VERDANT GREEN.

Tap the admiral কোন প্রকার খড়ের নল দিয়া পিপা হইতে মদ চুৰিয়া থাওরা Suck liquor from a cask by a straw [Hotten says it was first done with the rum-cask in which the body of admiral lord Nelson was brought to England, and when the cask arrived the admiral was found "high and dry."—Brewer].

Tapers and Tadpoles পেশাদার রাজনীতিক আন্দোলনকারী Professional poli-

ticians. (After two characters in B Disraeli Coningsby.)

Tar and feather (a person) গায়ে আলকাতরা মাথাইয়া তাহার উপর পালক বা তুলা বনাইয়া দণ্ডিত বা অপমানিত করা, 'হোঁদলকুত্কুতে' নাজান Smear (a person) with tar and cover (him) with feathers, as a punishment or an indignity.

Tarantism गुरुगांत्रीए The dancing mania [It broke out in Germany in 1374, and in France in the great Revolution, when it was called Carmagnole .- BREWER].

Tarpaulins of Tars नानिक्यन Sailors, more frequently called lack Tars '

Tarred with the same brush or stick [Colloquial] नमहाद लांशे (एवन একই পালের ভেডা : এক করে মাখা মুড়ান) Having the same faults as others : alike to blame (like the sheep of the same flock) e g. We are all tarred with the same stick, we women - READE

Tarry long brings much home [Proverb] नव्दा दिखा क्रिन ।

Tassel gentle পোষা শিকারী (পুং) পক্ষী বিশেষ The male goshawk trained for falconry. প্রণা A sweet-heart e.g.
O for a falconer's voice

To lure this tassel gentle back again !- SHAKESPEARE.

Tesselled gentleman খোৰপোৰাকা, ফুলবাৰ A fop; a man dressed in fine [no taste for music. Taste for (কোন বিষয়ে) অনুৱাগ A liking for , fondness for e. g. I have

Taste of (কোন কিছুর) আবাদন দেওয়া, অর্থাৎ থাইতে কোন কিছুর মত লাগা Have a smack of . e. g. This dish tastes of garlic. (वर्षाद व वाह्यनहोत्र ब्रम्यन्त व्यायोगन शांख्या गहेटलटह-न्यस्न मिख्या हरेगा थोक्टिन)। व्यायोगन कत्रा, ठांकिया मिया Have a relish of e.g I have not yet tasted of the wine which you (কোন কিছুর) গুণ বা ধর্ম প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Have a particular quality or character of e.g

Every idle, nice and wanton reason

Shall, to the king, taste of this action .- SHAKESPEARE.

(কোন কিছুর) মর্ম বুঝিতে পারা, অর্থাৎ কিরূপ বস্ত তাহা জানিতে পারা Have perception or enjoyment of experience e g Of nature's bounty man forbore to taste — Waller চাৰিয়া বেথা, অন অন উপভোগ করা Enjoy sparingly e g Age but tastes of pleasures, youth devours,—Dryden.

Taste (or Take) the say कान थानाजवा वा मन थाएँटि निवाब शूर्व्स छेड़। य दिवास-নয় তাহা চাকিয়া প্রমাণ করা Taste meat or wine before it is presented, in order to prove that it is not poisoned e g

Nor deem it meet that you to him convey

The proferred bowl, unless you taste the say -ROTE.

Tautological echo যে প্রতিধানিতে একই শব্দ পুন: পুন: ধানিত হ্য An echo that repeats the same sound or syllable many times.

Tax on or upon (কোন কিছুর উপর) কর বা গুৰু Impost on, duty or rate on: e. g He was against taking off the tax on newspapers in England. EMERSON

Tax (one) with কাহারও উপর (কোন দোবের) আরোগ করা Charge a person with e g. He taxed me with pride,

Tax one's memory স্থতিশক্তির অব্থা অভিন্নিক পরিচালনা করা Oppress the memory by trying to remember more than it can hold e.g. If you tax your memory too much, it will get blunted.

Te, Deum, laudamus [Latin] জয় ভগবান্ । We prise Thee, O God, (or rather, as God.)

Te judice [Latin] হজুর বিচারক You being the judge.

Tea-fight [Slang] পাঁচজনে আমোদ করিয়া চা খাওয়া A tea-party.

- Tea-kettle broth দামান্ত জলযোগ, গরীবের শাকার গোছ 'Poor man's soup', consisting of hot water, bread and a small lump of butter, with pepper and salt.
- Teach a bull to roar অনাবস্তুক কার্য্য করা, অনুর্থক থাটা Act unnecessarily. Similar expressions are,—Teach a cock to crow, a dog to bark, a fish to bite, a hen to chuck, a serpent to hiss, etc.
- Teach a pig to play on a flute মুর্থাচিত বুধা শ্রম করা Act foolishly and to no purpose. Similar expressions.—Teach an old woman to dance, Teach iron to swim.
- Teach your grand mother to grope her ducks (or to suck eggs)
 [Proverb] গিয়ীকে আর গিয়ীপনা শিখাইও না It seems you would teach those who are older and wiser than yourself,—used contemptuously to one who tries to do so.
 [563-478.)
- Tean or Teian Poet—Anacreon, who was born at Teos, in Ionia. (B. C.

Teer a cat দদত চীৎকার করা; রলম্থে আফালন্দহকারে বজ্তা করা Rant, especially on the theatrical stage

- Tear a passion to tatters অবণা অতিরিক্ত আবৃতি দারা কোন প্রবশভাব প্রকাশক গদ নত্ত করা Utterly ruin the expression of a strong emotion by extravagant recitation e.g. O, it offends me to the soul to hear the robustious periwig pated fellow tear a passion to tatters—split the ears groundlings.—Shakespeare
- Tear Christ's body শপথাকা প্রয়োগ করা Use imprecations. The common oaths of mediaeval times were by different parts of Christ's body.
- Tear from (কাহারও নিকট) হইতে বলপুর্বক ছিনাইয়া (কাড়িয়া) লওয়া Separate and take away from by force e.g. The hand of fate has torn thee from me.—Addison
- Tear off জোর করিয়া ছাডাইয়া লওয়া Pull off by violence; strip.
- Tear out বলপুৰ্বক টানিয়া বাহির করিয়া কেলা Pull or draw out by force; as, to tear out the eye.
- Tear-shell অশ্রুপাতনকারী ও ক্লিক দৃষ্টিশক্তিহীনকারক বাংপালায়ৌ ক্লেপণাত্রবিশেব A projectile which, on bursting, liberates gases which irritate the lachrymatory glands of all within range, causing the eyes to water and rendering them temporarily useless. One of the novelties of the Great War—a German invention. Also called a "lachrymatory shell".
- Tear to pieces, shreds, or tatters থণ্ড ৰণ্ড করিয়া ছিড়িয়া কেলা Reduce to small or thin pieces by tearing e g (1) He seized my cloth and tore it to tatters. (2) Why did you tear the garment to shreds?
- Tear up উন্নিত করা Remove from a fixed state by violence; as, to tear up the foundations of government or order.
- Tears of Hos প্রাড:কালের শিশিরবিন্দু Dew-drops of the morning, so called

by the Greeks. Eos was the mother of Memnon, and wept for lum every morning.

Tears of St. Lawrence পতনোপুৰ উৰা Falling stars.

(A) Tesspoon—5,000 pounds Teo, or Teo [Siang] (\$\)[[Text] A detective.

Teem with (क्लान किंदू) भारा এतन निर्देश हिंद्या व्य ब्लाइ यद ना Stocked with (anything) to overflowing abound in e.g. His mind was teeming with schemes of future deceit to cover former villainy -Scott

(A) Testotaler-A total abstainer from alcoholic drink.

Tell a tale কোন কথা বা বিবরণ বলা Tell a narrative or story e. g. Birds are aptest by their voice to tell tales what they find -BACON. করিয়া কিছু বলা Invent a story and then relate it e g Will you go back at once, tell her a tale to full her apprehensions, and then follow us with haste !-- Lytto. কোন কিছুর সংখ্যা গণনা করা Count a reckon-

And every shepherd tells his tale, Under the hawthorn in the dile,-MILTON,

Tell about (कान किंद्रुव वा वाहावड मयरक) वना , উत्तन कवा, वर्गना कवा Speak about; mention relate, describe e. g (1) He has told me every thing about his wife. (2) Tell me about this ship —Kingsley

Tell against (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) বিকজে গাঁড়ান, অর্থাৎ প্রতিবৃদ্ধে কার্যাকারী TOTAL Go adverse to, produce a marked effect against e. g. Such a conduct tells against his good name

Tell beads দালা ৰূপ করা Say prayers by counting beads e. g. A man had but to tell his beads, hear a mass and confess, and he was absolved .-

SCOTT.

Tell fortunes कारावे अविषय कीवानव बुखाए गर्गना कविया बना Predict the future events in the life of a person e g It is the business of astrologers to tell fortunes

Tell it not in Gath কথাটা পাঁচ কাৰে তুলিও না Take care not to let others hear of it e g Tell it not in Gath-publish it not in the streets, lest the daughters of the Philistines rejoice - BIBLE

Tell its (or one's) own tale নিজের কথা নিজেই বলা (অর্থাৎ অপুরু কাহাকেও বলিতে বা বুঝাইয়া দিতে হয় না-ভাব দেখিলে আপনিই বুঝা বায়) Narrate its (or one's) story, require no explanation c g. That gaunt figures of these poor people, tell their own tales , they are come from the faminestricken districts

Tell me the company you keep and I will tell what you are [Proverb] কাহারও সমী দেখিলেই তাহার অভাবের পরিচর পাওয়া যায়।

Tell nothing to thy friends which thine enemy may not know [Proverb] তোমার শব্দুর যাহা জানা উচিত নয়, এমন কথা ডোমার বদ্ধকে বলিও না।

Tell of (कान वा काशांत्र विवास) वला . डिएसथ कन्ना, वर्गना कन्ना Speak of : mention, narrate or describe e g.

Our sweetest songs are those That tell of saddest thought, -SHELLEY. (কাহারও বিরুদ্ধে) দোষের উল্লেখ করা Inform against; disclose some fault of.

Tell off গণনা করা, ভাগ করা Count, divide. বাছিয়া বাছিয়া কোন কান্তে নিযুক্ত করা Select and appoint e. g. The superintendent told off five policemen to watch the burning house—McMordie.

Tell off-hand না ভাবিষা চিন্তিয়া বলা Relate without referring to memory.

Tell on (কাহারও) বিক্জে থবর দেওয়া বা গোয়েন্দাগিরি করা Inform against [Archaic and Colloquial] e. g. Lest they should tell on us, saying, so did David.—BIBLE.

Tell on or upon (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর বিশেষ ফল উৎপাদন করা; বিকৃত করা Take effect on, produce a marked effect upon · c. g. His studies began to tell upon his health, and brought on disease.—SMILES.

Tell one's own tale-See Tell its own tale.

Tell over গণনা করা Recount, count over.

Tell-tale [Noun] যে ব্যক্তি অনাহ্রতভাবে অন্তের যৱের কথা প্রকাশ করিয়া দেব One who officiously communicates information about the private concerns of individuals. [Adjective] ভাব-প্রকাশক e g. This was quite evident from his tell-tale face.

Tell tales কাহারও নিলাস্চক গল্প করা Officiously tell such stories as may affect another's character e g Of all men in the world he is the last man in the world to tell tales.—Trollope.

Tell tales out of school কোন গুপ্ত বিষয় প্রকাশ করিয়া দেওয়া Disclose or betray secrets e.g. I don't think I can tell you all we talk of, and I must not tell tales out of school.—Thackeray.

Tell that to the marines [Colloquial] ও কথা মানওয়ারি জাহাজের গোরানিগকে বলিও, অর্থাৎ অতি সরলচিত্ত বা বোকা লোক ভিন্ন আর কেহই ও কথা বিষাদ করিবে না None but very simple and credulous persons will believe such a story, —a phrase expressive of disbelief and ridicule, from the sailor's contempt for the marine's ignorance of seamanship e.g. Unless you can put your information together better than that, you may tell your story to the marines — KINGSLEY.

(To) Tell or say the truth সভা ক্থা বলিতে ইইলে If the true or real thing must be told e g (1) To tell you the truth, I have banished the affair from my mind.—I rollope (2) To say the truth, this fact was infamous.—Shakespeare

Tell to one's face or teeth কাহারও মুপের উপর বলা Tell in one's presence and directly to him e.g. The Judge told the witness to his teeth that after what he had stated he could not believe him —McMordie.

Tell truth and shame the devil [Proverb] সভ্য কথা কহিয়া শয়তানকে লজা দাও।

Tell well বিশেষ ফলপ্রদ বা কার্য্যকর হওয়া Produce a good effect.

Temper a metal লোহাদি গাতুকে আবহাকনত শক্ত কয় Bring a metal to a proper degree of hardness e.g. The tempered metals clash, and yield a silver sound — DRYDEN.

- Temper the wind to the shorn lamb তুর্বাবে সাহাধ্য না রুশ করা; নিরান্ত্রাক্ত আ্রান্ত বেশুনা Afford some assistance or protection to the weak.
- Temperance hotel যে হোটেগে নাবের বাহবার নাই বনিয়া প্রচাম An hotel which professes to supply no alcoholic liquours
- Temperance is the best physic [Proverb] পায়নিত পানাগায়ই উৎ্টে প্রথ।
- Temperance movement হ্রাপান নিয়রণার্থ বালোলন A political agitation for the restriction or abolition of the use of alcoholic liquors.
- Temperance society হয়পাননিবারী সভা An association of total abstainers from alcoholic liquors
- Temperate in (কোন বিবয়ে) সংযত বা নিতাচারা Moderate in, as in the indulgence of appetites and passions c g We must be temperate in cating and drinking.—Webster
- Tempest in a teapot-Scc Storm in a teapot
- Tempora mutantur [Latin ' কাল পাইবর্ত্তনীল , 'বালো পছতি জীড়ভানুং' The times are changed [cf Tempus fugit (Lat)]
- Tempt fate ভাগাবিধাতাকে ভাগাইয়া তোলা, অর্থাৎ বিপদ্ ভাবিতা আনা Provoke fate, i e court danger e g. They exclaimed against this obstituacy in tempting fute by continuing on into a boundless sea laving
- Tempt fortune अनुरेट्स लाख लगान Take one's chance, my one's luck.
- Tempt God প্রনেবরের কোপে পড়া Provoke the anger of God: e g To attempt great affairs and through avance withhold sufficient means was not trusting, but tempting God.—Mother ভাগানের প্রাণ্ডা বরা Put God to trial, test God e g. Ye shall not tempt the Lord ye in God.—Bible
- Tempt to (কোন নিষয়ে) উত্তেজিত করা Incite to . instigate to · c g. Tempt not the brave and needy to despair.— Dry Den
- Tems (or Temsed) bread, Temse loaf নিহি ময়নার পাঁটবটি Bread made of flour better sifted than common flour
- Ten Commandments বাইবেলোক প্ৰরেপ গণ্ট আদেশবাধী The ten Mosaic laws [Slang] স্থানোকের যুদ্ধান্তবন্ধ হাতের গণ্ট নথ The ten finger nails, used by women in lighting.
- Ten to one এক্রিকে দশ অন্তর্গিক এক, অর্থাৎ ধ্য সম্ভব বা অসম্ভব Ten chances being for something and only one chance against it or ten chances being against something and only one for it, most likely, or unlikely e g. It is ten to one that you will offend by your officiousness—Webster
- Tenaorous of (বোন বিষয়ে) দৃত দলেয়, অর্থাৎ পরিত্যাগ করিতে অনিচ্ছুব Holding stoutly to, as to one's opinion or purpose, not willing to quit e.g. These were men tenacious of their just rights—Webster.
- Tenant at will অস্থান প্রধাৎ ইচ্ছা করিলেই দে প্রস্থাকে উচ্চেদ করিতে পারা যায়
 A tenant who holds his lands at the will of the proprietor, and may be ousted at any moment e g. They are tenants at will, but so secure is the custom of the country, that they have no lear of dispossession—Froude

Tenant by frank-marriage বিবাহসূত্রে প্রাপ্ত ভূমির অধিকারী One holding lands or tenements by virtue of a gift thereof made to him upon his marriage.

Tenant in capite, or Tenant in chief ইংলাভের আইনামুনারে নাকাৎ দৰছে রাজার অধীনে প্রজা By the laws of England, one who holds immediately of the king. According to the feudal system, all lands in England are considered as held immediately or mediately of the king, who is styled "lord paramount." Such tenants, however, are considered as having the fee of the lands and permanent possession.

Tend on or upon [Rare] (ভূডোর হার) সেবা করা Wait upon, as attendants or servants; attend on; serve e g. (I) And Enid tended on him there—Tennyson (2) He tends upon my father.—Shakespeare.

Tend to (কোন কিছুর) অভিমুখে চলা Move in the direction of e.g. The clouds above me to the white Alps tend.—Byron. (কোন উদ্দেশ্তে বা বিষয়ে) কক্ষ্য করা বা ঝোঁক থাকা Be directed to, as to any end or purpose: aim at, have or give a leaning to 'e.g. The laws of our religion tend to the universal happiness of mankind.—Tillotson. (কোন উদ্দেশ্তনাধনের) উপায়স্বাপ হওয়া, (কোন কিছুর) উৎপাদনে সহায়তা করা Act as a means to, contribute to e g Were you and he to become man and wife, such a marriage would tend to the happiness neither of him nor of you.
—Tholloge

Tendency to (কোন দিকে বা কোন বিষয়ে) প্রবাজা, ঝোক, বা প্রবৃত্তি; (কোন কিছু)
উৎপাদনের সবিশেষ, শক্তি বা প্রভাব Direction towards (any place, object,
effect, or result); efficient influence to bring about (an effect or
result) e. g. A slight tendency to fulness did not take away from
the comeliness of his figure—Thackeray.

Tender of (কোন কিছুর) থাহাতে কোন ক্ষতি না হয় দে বিৰয়ে সাবধান Careful to save inviolate, or not to injure: e g The civil authority should be tender of the honour of God and religion.—Tillorson

(The) Tender passion স্বেহ : ভালবাসা : প্রেম Love.

Tender resignation ইন্তল দাখিল করা, পদতাপ করা Resign or give up a post, throw up one's appointment e g As soon as Vidyasagar was at variance with his official superior, he tendered resignation of the two lucrative offices he held under Government [A political party in power tenders its resignation when an important Bill'or some other measure introduced by it is rejected, and the members consider that they have lost the confidence of the representatives of the people]

Tender to (কাহারও) গ্রহণার্থে উপস্থাপিত করা, (কাহাকেও) প্রদান করা Exhibit or present to, for acceptance, offer to e g. Tender my best compliments to your brother

Tender years (योदन Youth

(A) Tender foot অনভিজ্ঞ ব্যক্তি An inexperienced person.

Tenement house বহু পরিবারের বাসের উপযুক্ত ভাড়াটিয়া বাড়ী A dwelling house erected for the purpose of being rented, and divided into separate tenements or apartments for families.

(A) tenner-[Slang] A ten-pound note. A fiver is a five-pound note.

Tenterden steeple was the cause of good win sands যে যুলে প্ৰদত্ত কারণতি প্ৰকৃত কারণ বলিয়া গৃহীত হয় না, সেইখনে এই বাকাটি ব্যবহৃত হয় This expression is used when the reason alleged for a particular thing is not obvious

Tenter hooks of suspense মনেই পোলা State of doubt or suspense.

(The) Tenth Legion জনগাধারণের সর্কনিষ্ক তা The lowest of the profestariat class Also called "The submerged tenth" A phrase much popularised in the last quarter of the nineteenth century by general Booth's book "In darkest England."

(The) Tenth wave নৰ্বাপেলা বৃহৎ It is said that every tenth wave is the Terminate at (কোন হানে বা বিলুডে) থাইছা শেষ হছয়া End at e.g. This line terminates at the equator.—Webster.

Terminate in (কোনৰপ ফ্লাদিডে) অব্যান হ্ৰম্ম End in; come to a close in c. g. We are apt to speak of a low and pusillanimous spirit as the ordinary cause by which dubious wars terminated in humiliating treaties—Burke

Terminological mexactitude সংজাশানের ফাকি, নোলানের নিয়া Truth disfigured beyond recognition, or he suffered to pass for truth e g They he at the hustings, in diplomacy, in Parliament and the press. Of course they do not always call a he a he in civilised society. It is parliamentary fencing. It is terminological inexactitude—The Independent

(A) Term trotter দক্তো দক্ষেহার্থে যে বাজি আদানত গৃহে যুরিয়া বেডায় One who attends the Law Courts for the term

Terra firma [Latin] তাৰ ভূমি অৰ্থাৎ সমুখাদি নহে Dry land, in opposition to "water". Continent as distinguished from island

Terra incognita [Latin] সজাত প্রদেশ An unknown or unexplored region. Terrestrial sun বৰ্ Gold

Tertium quid [Latin] তৃতীয় টেভয় ধর্মাত্মক) কোনও কিছু , কিন্তুত কিমাকার জিনিব A third something a non-descript

Tertius gaudens [Latin, a third, rejoicing] ছুই পক্ষের মধ্যে বিবাদ উপস্থিত হওয়াব বে তৃতীয় বাক্তি তাহার মুবিধা ভোগ করে A third party who derives benefit from the disputes of two others

Tesserarian art বুয়া বেলা The ait of gambling. From Latin tessera, a die. Tester—A six-penny piece

Testify against (কাহারও) বিক্ষে সাফা আদান করা Give testimony against e. g. One witness shall not testify against any person to cause him to die.—Bible. (কাহারও) বিক্ষে কোন দোবের যোষণা করা, বা প্রতিবাদ করা Declare a charge against, protest against e. g. O Israel, I will testify against thee—Bible

Testify to (কোন বিষয়ে) দাক্ষ্য প্রদান করা, প্রমাণ করা Depose to, prove e.g.
The other witness has testified to the fact that the prisoner was away'
from the place on the day of occurrence. (কাহারও নিকট) সাক্ষ্য কেওৱা

Give testimony to; depose before e.g. Paul was pressed in spirit, and testified to the Jews that Jesus was Christ.—Bible.

Tete-a-tete গোপনীয় বাকালোপ A confidential conversation.

- Than ever কোন কাল অপেল৷ প্ৰথিপেল৷ Than at any time, than before:
 e. g. The sudden exultation with which he slapped me on the knee,
 and leaned back in his chair, with his eye-brows lifted up, made me
 think him further out of his wits than ever—DICKENS
- Thank God জগদীবরকে ধল্পবাদ দাও, ভগবাদের কুপায (অর্থাং বাহা কিছু হইতেছে দকলই তাহার কুপায, এজন্ত তাহাকে ধল্পবাদ দেওয়া কর্ত্তব্য এইকপ ভাবার্থ) May God be thanked; we should be thankful to God for the fortunate circumstance e.g. Thank God that we are not in want.—Sarkar and Lethbridge
- Thank offering ধন্তবাদ প্ৰদান An offering of thanks ধন্তবাদসূচক নৈবেন্ত বা উৎস্থ বস্তু An offering made as an expression of thanks.
- Thank one's stars শুভাই বা শুভাই বলিয়া মনে করা, আপনাকে দোভাগাশালী জ্ঞান করা Think one's self lucky e. g. He thanked his stars that they were at last pleased to take pity on his sufferings —Goldsmith.
- Thankful to (কাহারও) প্রতি কৃতজ্ঞ Grateful to · e. g. Be thankful unto him and bless his name.—BIBLE.
- Thankless task যে কাজে হ্থাতি বা লাভ কিছুই পাওয়া যায় না A task from which one gets no profit or credit.
- Thanks to (কোন কিছুৱ বা কাহারও) অনুগ্রহে [ইহা হইবাছে, মুডরাং তৎপ্রতি কৃতজ্ঞতা প্রকাশ কর্ত্তবা] The fortunate circumstance owes its being to (something or some one) for which one should be thankful to, fortunately owing to e.g. Thanks to those brave men, treason hath met its meed.—Scott

Thank-you ma'am [Colloquial] রান্তার মাঝধানে কোননাপ উনত শিরদীড়া বা গভীর গর্জ—যাহার জন্ত গাড়ীর ভিতরত্ব আরোহীকে দেমসাহেবকে অভিবাদন করার মত মন্তক আন্দোলিত করিতে হয় A ridge or hollow across a road,—from the sudden bobbing of the head of a person in a vehicle crossing it.

That accounts for the milk in the cocos-nut [Colloquial] ভাই তো আদল কাৰণ That accounts for the whole thing , that is the sole explanation e.g. He has some land in the settlement belonging to him. That accounts for the milk in the cocoa-nut—that explains his anxiety to have us move out there—Dixon

That cannot be cured, must be endured [Proverb] বাহার প্রতিকার নাই ভাহা দহিন্না থাকিতেই হইবে।

That (or This) day month, week, or year গত কিবো আগামী মাসের, সপ্তাহের, বা বৎসরের এই দিনে The corresponding day of the last or next month, week, or year e.g. (1) Almost on that day year, the House of Commons had been cheering Pitt for his declamation.—MACAULAY.
(2) I suggest that it be read again this day six months —BREWER

That far [Colloquizi] এডার , এ পর্যান্ত So far , at or to such a distance:
e, g The plain in question extended that far.

That is weit Which is the same as, in other words: e.g. Logic is the science of the laws of thought; that is, of the necessary conditions to which thought, considered in itself, is subject.—Sir W. Hamilton.

That is one's look out দেটা অমুকের নিজেরই দেখিবার বিষয়, তাহার জন্ত অপরের

 মাথা ঘামাইবার আবশুক নাই That is a matter requiring one's careful watching e g If he chooses to vote for the devil, that is his look out — Holmes.

That's the ticket [Colloquial] ঐ চিক ইইয়াছে That is the correct thing, what you have done is all right

That is to say safe Namely, in other words e.g. If we had now to ascertain his method, that is to say, the plan which he adopted in order to obtain his results—Buckle.

Thatch sparrow গৃহ চটক The house sparrow.

(A) Thatched head কটাধারী One who wore the hair matted, like the native Irish in earlier times.

The blues বিলাকের সম্ভাত সেনাদলবিশ্যের নান The Royal Horse Guards.
[Colloquial] ক বিহানতা Depression of spirits e g If we had been allowed to sit idle, we should all have fallen in the blues.—Stevenson,

The cloth প্রীয় শালকর The clerical profession e.g. For the sake of the poor man himself too, and for his wife, and for his children, and for the sake of the cloth.—Trollops গ্রীয়ান বাজক সম্প্রদায় The clergy.

The Communion যাভবৃষ্টের নৈশভোজনোৎসৰ The celebration of the Lord's Supper

The corner বিলাতের একটা জুয়ার আত্ডার নান Tatteral's betting rooms in London, till 1867, at Hyde Park Corner

The Creator স্টকর্ছা, পরমেশর The Supreme Being, God.

The departed পরবোকগতগণ The deceased

The downy [Slang] *[9], [\$\forall [Bed e g And then, being well up, you see it was no use doing the downy at ain, so it was just as well to make one's twilight [toilet] and go to chapel — Verdant Green.

The estimates পার্লামেন্ট মহাসভায় উপস্থাপিত আমুমানিক বারিক বারের বিষয়ন্ত্রী
Accounts given before Parliament showing probable expenditure for the year.

The few অতি অন্নদংখ্যক ব্যক্তি The minority

The flood বাইবেলোক্ত নোয়ার আমলের মহাপ্লাবন The deluge in the days of Noah.

The horrors [Colloquial] নিয়তিশ্য বিষয়তা , মদাতায় রোগের আয় বিভীবিকাদর্শন Extreme depression, delicium tremens e g It's a strange place It's enough to give one the horrors.—English Magazine.

The Jingoes [Cant] বে দকল ইংরেজ রাজনৈতিক বৈদেশিকদিগের সহিত সর্বাদা ক্ষেত্র সক্ষপাতী Those British statesmen who pursue, or who favour, an aggressive, domineering policy in foreign affairs e.g. Some one whose pulses this lyrical outburst of national pride failed to stir called the party of the enthusiasts the Jingoes—J. M'Carthy.

The late সৃত Deceased e.g. The late Sir John Woodburn, some time Lieutenant Governor of Bengal, was a truly sympathetic ruler. ভূতপুৰ্ব Out of office e.g. Sir Charles Eliott, the late Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, was a man of wonderful energy.—English Newspaper.

The less—the more বৃত অল—তত অধিক By as much the less—by so much the more • e. g

And still the less they understood, The more they admire his sleight of hand.—BUTLER.

The living জীবিতগণ Those who are alive.

The majority পর্বোক্পত্প্ The deceased, the dead e. g. General Ward, who cammanded the "Disciplined Chinese Field Force", had just joined the majority.—English Newspaper.

The many জনতা The crowd.

The more আৰও অধিক Still more; still further e.g. The insulting victor presses on the more—DRYDEN.

The more haste, the less speed কোন কাজে যতই তাড়াতাড়ি করিবে ততই বিলম্ব হইয়া পড়িবে In proportion as you will be hasty in anything, there will be the inevitable delay in its accomplishment.

The more—the less ৰতই অধিক—ততই অন্ন By as much the more—by so much the less e g I have observed, the more public provisions are made for the poor, the less they provide for themselves.—FRANKLIN.

The more so as (or because) তাহার আরও বিশিষ্ট কারণ এই বে A further reason is that, more especially since e.g It was desirable that the war should commence at once. the more so because the Empire was in such great danger.—Motley.

The ranks নামাত্য নৈনিক সম্প্ৰদায় The order of common soldiers e. g Specimens [of gentlemen] are to be found at the plough, the loom, and the forge, in the ranks, and before the mast, as well as in the officers' mess-room, the learned professions, and the Upper House itself.—MELYILLE.

The table robs more than the sea [Proverb] সমূত্র অপেকা অমিত পাৰ ভোজনই অধিক লোকের জীবন হরণ করে।

The—the ৰতই—ততই By as much—by so much;—used before comparatives e.g. (1) The longer we continue in sin, the more difficult it is to reform.—WEBSTER (2) She would often confess to her husband, when they were out of hearing; that she firmly believed, "the naughtier the little hussy behaved, the prettier she looked."—G ELIOT.

The thing বংগাণযুক্ত বা বংগাচিত পদার্থ, বেরূপ হওয়া উচিত ঠিক তাই The proper or right thing e. g. You are not at all the thing, my darling boy.—
Вълскмогв

The ticket [Colloquial] ঠিক জিনিদ The correct thing.

The Twelve বিভান্তীষ্টের দ্বাদশ প্রধান শিক্ত The twelve apostles

The Virgin বিভাগ্ৰীষ্টের জননী কুমারী মেরী The Virgin Mary, the mother of Christ

The vulgar ইতর জন্দাধারণ The common people.

The Way शिष्टानि वर्ष The Christian religion.

The wells খনিজকুত্তবৃত্ত স্থান Any place where mineral wells are situated.

The wherewith or wherewithal Egy The means.

The Word এতিয় ধর্মণাত্ত, বাইবেল The Scripture খৃতীয় অয়ান্ত্রক পর্যেবরের দ্বিতীয় পুক্ষ (In Christian theology), the second person in the Trinity, the Logos.

The worse পরাজয়, হার, অহবিধা Defeat, disadvantage. e. g In this controversy, it was the other party that got the worse.

Theatre of war-Same as Seat of war

(The) Theban Bard or Eagle-Pindar, born of Thebes (B.C 518-430).

Their name is legion উহারা অনুংখ্য They are too numerous c. g. Thus, speaking of the houseless poor, we should say, "Their name is ligion," so also we should say of the diseases arising from want of cleanliness. the evils of ignorance, and so on -Brewer, [See My name is

legion]
Then and there সেই স্থানেই; তৎক্ষণাৎ, অবিলয়ে At that time and on the very spot, immediately, forthwith e g. The points of difference being settled, the debtor paid the money then and there

Then I am a Dutchman—See I am a Dutchman

Theon's tooth छोड ममारनांडना The bite of a carping critic [Theon was a

carping grammarian of Rome].

There are always more round pegs than round holes man saigs চাকরীর সংখ্যার চেরে উমেদারের সংখ্যাই অধিক খাকে There are always more candidates for office than places to dispose of.

There are less to every wine [Proverb] গোলাপেরও কাঁটা আছে Even the best things have some defect.

There are many ways of dressing a calf's mouth [Proverb] aten যুনির নানা মত।

There away ই দিক পানে, ই ধারে In that direction, thereabout

There is a crook in the lot of every one [Proverb] নমুখনাজেরই একটি না একটা ছ:খ আছে।

There's a place and means for every thing alive [Proverb] false জীব দিয়াছেন, তিনি তাহার বাসস্থান ও আহারের বন্দোবন্ত করিয়াছেন।

There is a skeleton in every house [Prover b] প্ৰত্যেক ব্যক্তিরই আপন আগন বুংগ আছে Every person has something to annoy and to be kept out of sight. [A woman had an only son who obtained an appointment in India, but his health failed and his mother longed for his return. One day he wrote a letter to his mother with this strange request. "Pray, mother, get some one who has no cares and troubles to make me six shirts." The widow hunted in vain for such a person, and at length. called upon a lady who told her to go with her to her bed-room. Being there she opened a closet which contained a human skeleton "Madam.

said the lady. "I try to keep my sorrows to myself, but every night my husband compels me to kiss that skeleton." She then explained that the skeleton was once her husband's rival, killed in a duel. "Think you I am happy?" The mother wrote to her son, and the son wrote home, "I knew when I gave the commission that every one had his cares, and you, mother, must have yours Know then that I am condemned to death, and can never return to England. Mother, mother ! there is a skeleton in every house"—Brewer.]

There is but one road, that leads to Corinth কার্যাসাধনের সমুপাষ একটিই: [cf. 'নাজ: পত্না বিদ্যুতে অয়নায়'; 'ব্যবসায়াত্মিকা বৃদ্ধিরেকেহ ক্রনন্দ। বহুশাখা হ্নন্তাশ্চ বৃদ্ধিরোক্যাব্দায়িনাম্।'] There is only one right way of doing anything. The Bible tells us that the way of evil is broad, because of its many tracks; but the way of life is narrow, because it has only one single footpath e. g All other ways are wrong, all other guides are false. Hence my difficulty i—the number and variety of the ways. For you know, "There is but one road that leads to Corinth."—Pater.

There's many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip [Proverb] ন্দারের দকলই অনিশ্চিত।—See Many a slip betwixt the cup and the lip.

There is no argument like that of the stick [Proverb] লাঠির বাডা উষধ নাই ; "মূর্থস্থ লাঠো) বিধিঃ।"

There is no help তার আর চারা নাই It cannot be helped or remedied; there is no remedy e g. If I would ruin myself, there was no help for me.—Defoe

There's no joy without alloy [Proverb] অবিদিশ্রিত হথ কোধাও নাই।

There is no leaping from Delilah's lap into Abraham's bosom [Proverb] পাপ করিয়া অর্থে বাওয়ার আশা বুথা Those who live and die in notorious sin must not expect to go to heaven at death.

There is no love lost between (two parties) (উহাদের) পরশারের মধ্যে নম্প্রতি নাই They have no regard or liking for each other: e. g. There is no great love lost between the English Conservative Cabinet and the Bulgarian Government—ENGLISH MAGAZINE.

There is nothing for it but (কোন কিছু) ভিন্ন অন্ত কোন উপায় না থাকা There is no other alternative than e g. My heart heavily misgave me for the event of the interview; however, there was nothing for it but to try the experiment.—Warren.

There's reason in roasting eggs [Proverb] কারণ বাতীত কার্য হয় না।
There is the rub নেইতো মুদ্দিন There lies the difficulty · e. g. To sleep,
perchance to dream, ay, there's the rub.—Shakespeare.

Thereby hangs a tale উহার সহিত সংস্ট একটা কথা আছে A story or incident is closely connected with it e.g.

From hour to hour we ripe and ripe, And then from hour to hour we rot and rot; And thereby hangs a tale.—SHAKESPEARE. Thessurus আৰহাতার Treasury or repository, specially of knowledge . a lexicon or eyelopædia.

Thespian art नांग्रेजिया Dramatic art Thespes was the father of Greek

Thespian rage কণ্ট ক্লোধ An assumed, pretended rage.

Thespians নটগৰ Actors

Thessalian conduct প্ৰক্ষা, বিযাম্বাভক্তা Deceit, treachery.

Thestyles পন্ন বালিকা, পদীবাদিনা ব্ৰক্ত্ৰারী A stock poetic name for a rustic maiden e g.

And then in haste her bower she leaves,

With Thesiglis to bind the sheaves - MILTON

Theurgy ইसज्ञान Magic

They need much whom nothing will content [Proverb] दहिए चिछित्रिक लांची जाशिवगरक किंद्र विप्रोरे मुख्ये करिएड भारत गांप मा ।

They say-See It 18 said.

Thick and thin দকৰ অবস্তেই, প্ৰগাঢ় Through evil and good report last e g There are some thick-and-thin admirers of St. Just -1. M' CARTHY. [See Through thick and thin].

Thick, and threefold ভূরিপরিবাদে ও অবিলায়ভাবে In large numbers and in quick succession.

Thick of hearing আংশিক বধির, কডকটা কালা Somewhat or partially dull of hearing c. g She is thick of hearing -WEBSTER.

Thickness of skin [Figuratively] নোটা চান্ডা, অর্থাৎ বোধশন্তিহানতা নান পানান জানের প্রভাব Want of sensibility, dullness of perception. e.g., There was something in his companion's astounding thickness of skin that tickled his humour - I PAIN

Thiok-skin [Figuratively] চামড়া মোটা লোক, অর্থাৎ বোধশক্তিহীন বাজি ; বোহা A person wanting sensibility , a dull, stupid person ; a blockhead,

Thick-skinned স্থলচর্মবিশিষ্ট, চামড়া-মোটা Having a thick skin. \ Figuretively] বোৰাজিহীন, বোকা Wanting sensibility, dull of perception : e. g. "Ah I you wouldn't be if you saw Annerley Hall," returns the baronet, too thick-skinned to recognise a rebull - FLORENCE MARRIAT.

Thick with (कोन किছत) यात्रा পतिपूर्व या यनमितिष्टे Abounding with : full of closely set with e. g. Black was the forest, thick with beech it stood.—Dayden. (বাহারও) দহিত দ্বাভাবাপর Intimate with, familiar with, very friendly with [Colloquial] e.g. Vidyasagar was thick with Mr. Drinkwater Bethune.

Thief catcher (or taker) ভোৱ ধ্রা লোক One whose business is to find out and capture thieves and bring them to justice.

Thieves' Latin চোরের ভাষা, অপভাষা Thieves' cant, dog Latin, gibberish. Thimble-rig বৃষ্ক, জুমুচোর A cheat.

(The) Thin end of the wedge এমন সামাল ভাবে আরম্ভ যে পরে ভাষা হইতে বিশেষ

- ফল লাভের সন্তাবনা, স্কলপে প্রবেশ Only the very small beginning (of anything) which may ultimately bring about enormous results . e. g. Thackeray had not been long in London before he formed press acquaintances there and thus formed an aperture for the thin end of the wedge.—Trollope.
- (A) Thin meadow is soon mowed [Prover b] টেকো নাধা দহজেই কানান বায়; সোজা কাজ শীঘ্ৰই করা বায়।
- Thin skin সামান্ত বিষয়ে যে অভিমানী One who takes even the slightest rebuke
- (A) Thing of beauty is a joy for ever হুলুর বস্তু চিরানল্লায়ক A beautiful object is ever an object of pleasure
- (A) Thing of the past অতীত কালের ঘটনা (অর্থাৎ এখন আর দেবপ নাই) A thing that existed before, but is now no more, having unfortunately ceased to exist e g Our influence in the councils of Europe is a thing of the past.—FROUDE
- Things longed for seem long in coming [Proverb] কাজিত এবা শীঘ্ৰ
- Thing-ammy, or Thing-umbob, or Thing-umebob, or Thing-ummy [Colloquial] কোন বস্তু বা ব্যক্তির নাম বধাকালে অরণ না হইলে এই বাক্য ব্যবহৃত হইয়া থাকে,—এদেশে যেমন 'ওর নাম কি' 'না জানি মহাশর' ইত্যাদি A thing, anything, an indefinite name for some person or thing that one cannot recollect at the moment, or cannot be troubled to name distinctly. [The phrase 'what do you call it (him)' is also used in this sense]: e g (1) There was Mr So-and-so and Mrs. Thingammy.— WILSON. (2) "Make your mind easy he won't escape, we shall have him before the day is out."—Will you, sir ? that is right—but how?"—The honourable Thing umbob, Tom Yates's friend, put us up to it."—READE.
- Think about (কোন বিষয়ে) চিন্তা করা বা ভাবা; বিবেচনা করা Reflect upon; consider: e, g. She had but this object to think about.—Thackeray.
- Think better of অপেকাকৃত অধিক অনুকুল ভাবে বা প্রীতির চকে দেখা, প্রবাগেকা ভাল মনে করা Regard with more favour e.g. She began to think better of her son, now that he had sown his wild oats and become steady (কোন বিষয়) উত্তমক্রপে চিন্তা করিয়া অপেকাকৃত সমীচীন সিদ্ধান্তে উপনীত হওয়া Think more carefully about (a thing) and come to a wiser judgment e.g. You will think better of your determination—Dickens
- Think fit, proper, or right উপযুক্ত বা সমত মনে করা Consider or judge to be proper or right e.g. Do you really think it proper to write such a letter as this?—McMordie
- Think for one's self আপনার বিষয় আপনিই (অর্থাৎ অন্তের সাহায্য ব্যতিরেকে) ভাবিয়া চিন্তিয়া স্থির করা Think by one's own self of what concerns him without waiting for the opinions of others e g He was desirous that the people should think for themselves, as well as tax themselves—Macaulay.
- Think highly (or well) of উচ্চত্রেণীর বা উৎকুষ্ট বলিয়া মনে করা; শ্রন্ধার বা

প্রতির চকে দেখা, ধ্ব ভাল মনে করা; সমাসর করা Have a very high opinion of; hold in esteem; regard with favour. e, g I have every reason to think highly of this gentleman.

Think little (or cheaply) of জুল নৰে কৰা, আগ্ৰায় কৰা, হতাৰৰ কৰা Think of no worth, regard as trifling, consider as of no moment or consequence e.g. We shall never more think cheaply of ourselves, or of life.—Emerson.

Think long দৌৎহকো আকাজন করা Yearn for. প্রতীকা করিতে করিতে ক্লান্ত ইইয়া পভা Become weary in waiting.

Think much of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) বিশেব অনুরাগ করা, দন্ধিক আদর করা, গুক্তর বা মূল্যবান বলিয়া জান করা Hold in high esteem, appreciate highly e.g. No one seemed to think much of his poprosal,— McMordie.

Think no small beer of one's self [Colloquial] নিজেকে গুৰ বড় বলিয়া বনে করা Esteem one's self very highly e.g. Mr. Bolt observed, with his usual phlegmatic solidarity, "Your planist does not think small beer of himself."—G. Eliot

Think of (কোন বিষয়ে বা কাহারও বিষয়ে) চিন্তা করা বা ভাবা Exercise the mind in, reflect upon e.g. The upper classes only thought of present enjoyment, they took no heed of the future.—Buckle. (কোন বিষয়ে) বিবেচনা করা Consider of e.g. Wine was made from the grapes, and the king sent for his slave, asking him what he thought of his prophecy now—Brewer. সুর্ব করা, ঠাওরান Remember, call to mind: e.g. I would have sent the books, but I did not think of it.—Webster. করা করা, বনেও করা Entertain an idea of e.g. No man should think of going forward in the expedition, who could not do so with his whole heart—Prescott.

Think on or upon (কোন বিষয়ে) চিন্তা করা Reflect upon e.g. And when he thought thereon, he wept —Bible. মনে করা Call to mind. e.g. Well thought upon, I have it here —Shakespeare.

Think out চিস্তা করিয়া খির করা বা বাহির করা Think carefully over (anything) till it is completed, as, to think out a scheme

Think over (কোন বিবন্ধে) স্বিশেষ প্র্যালোচনা করা, বিবেচনা করিয়া দেখা Meditate upon; consider. e. g. She thought over her mishap.—
THACKERAY.

Think scorn খ্ৰা করা Scorn; disdain e g. He thought scorn to lay hands on Mordecai aloue.—Bible.

Think twice before you act [Proverb] cecq box क्रिज क्तिर्द ।

Think twice before you promise [Proverb] ভেবে চিন্তে দীকার করা ভাল; "ভাবিতে উচিত ছিল প্রভিজ্ঞা বৰণ।"

Think well of ভাল বলিয়া মনে করা, শ্রন্ধার চক্ষে দেখা Have a good opinion of, hold in high esteem.

Think with (কাহারও) সহিত একসত হওয়া Agree with e.g. I think with you that he is wrong in this matter.

Think within one's self মনে মনে ভাবা বা চিন্তা করা Think by one's own self: e. g. He thought within himself, saying, what shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my fruits 2—BIBLE.

Third estate ইংলাভের সাধারণ জনমন্তলী In England, the commons or commonalty, who are represented in Parliament by the Commons.

Thirst for (কোন কিছু) পান করিবার কল্ল অতান্ত উৎফক হওয়া অর্থাৎ পিপানার্ভ হওয়া
Have or feel an eager desire to drink e.g. The people thirsted
there for water.—Bible. (কোন কিছুর প্রতি) দাকণ লোভ বা আকাজা হওয়া
Have a violent desire for e.g. My soul thirsteth for the living God.
—Bible. (কোন কিছুর প্রতি) দাকণ লোভ বা আকাজা Violent desire for;
eager desire after e.g. His bigotry went hand in hand with his
thirst for power.—Green.

[this amount.
Thirteen pence-Half penny—A hangman, whose fee at one time was

Thirteen pence-Half penny—A nangman, whose legat one time was
(The) Thirteenth juryman প্ৰপৃতি বিচারক A judge who displays bias.

(The) Thirty-nine Articles বিলাতের রাজাবলম্বিত খুষ্টপর্মতের নির্দিষ্ট ৩৯টি বিশেষ বিধি The articles of religious belief (thirty-nine in number) finally agreed upon by the entire bishops and clergy of the Church of England in 1562: e. g. Mr. "Punch," like Theodore Hook, had not any great reverence for the Thirty-nine Articles.—English Magazine,

Thirty years' war জার্মানীর ক্যাথলিক ও প্রোটেষ্ট্যান্ট সম্প্রদায়ন্ত্রের মধ্যে জিশ বংদর
ব্যাপী যুদ্ধ A series of wars between the Catholics and Protestants of
Germany in the seventeenth century (1618—1648.)

This and that এ ভা; এটা সেটা This thing and that thing, many other things. e.g. In spite of this and that, of defections, of unpleasant trials, of unfavourable whispers, doubtful friends, Newcome kept his head high.—Thackeray.

This day week, &c.—See That day week, &c.

This much এই টুকু, এই পৰ্যন্ত So much, thus far e.g. This much is certain that he was not restrained from exercising the office of censor by any scruple of conscience or honour.—MACAULAY.

This—that শেবেভিট—প্ৰথমেভিট The latter—the former e.g. Their judgment in this we may not, and in that we need not, follows—HOOKER.

Thorn apple ধুতুরা।

Thorn hedge কাটা গাছের বেড়া A hedge of thorns-bearing plants or bushes. (St) Thomas—The patron-saint of architects.

(A) Thorn in one's side কাহারও পক্ষে কটকস্বন্ধ অর্থাং বিশেষ ক্লোকর বিষয় That which pricks or annoys a person, as a thorn; anything very troublesome to one e. g. Tell him that I will be a sharp thorn in his side for many a long day to come.—Dickens.

(A) Thorn in the flesh of (কাহারও পক্ষে) বিশেষ ক্লেশজনক পদাৰ্থ বা আগাৰ Comething to mortify (a person). e g. A man, who being second, thinks that he ought to be first, is a thorn in the flesh of him who has

the supreme command.—KAYE.

(The) Thorns of Dauphin will never prick unless they prick the

first day [Proverb] वृषित्र निवर्गन यति रेगेश्व व्यवागं ना शोग, उरव आत्र कथनल व्यकागं शोग ना, "উঠेस मूलात शस्त्रवे छिना यात्र" If talent does not show itself

early it will never do so.

(A) Thorough paced person সর্কার্থা হাক বাজি, বর্থাৎ যে কাজে হাত দেয় তাহাতেই পট্ট A person perfect in whatever is undertaken; a person going all lengths; as, a thorough-paced Tory or Whig, a thorough-paced villain (i. e, a villain who will not shrink from any villainy however heinous). e.g. If she be a thorough paced impostor.—

Scott. [a village.]

Thorps-men পরীরামবাদীরা Village men. [From the Anglo Saxon Thorps, Those who live in glass houses should not throw stones [Proverb] বাহাদের নিজের দোব আছে, তাহাদের পক্ষে পরের দোব আছে।

[Provero] बारात्त्र निद्धांत्र पार्यः आर्थः, आरात्त्र मार्कः भारतः

Those who play with edge tools must expect to out themselves [Proverb] ধারাল অন্ত নিমে খেলা করিতে গোলে হাত পা কাটিবেই কাটিবে]

Those who will not when they may, when they will shall have nay [Proverb] "নাধিলে জামাই কাঁঠাল খান না, তার পরে চাইলে ভূত্ডিঙ পান না।"

Thousand and one সহল সহল, আণিত Innumerable e.g. The servant brought a slip of paper containing his name and also of those thousand and one persons who were always coming to him.—J. PAYN.

(The) Thracian Art অখারোহণ বিভা Riding

Thread and thrum ভাৰমৰ সন্তই Every thing, good and bad together.

Threadbare friend বাহার নিকট কোনও নাহায্য পাওয়া বায় না One who will render no assistance.

Thread-bare subject বে বিষয়ের নৃত্তনত লোপ পাইয়াছে A subject that has lost its novelty or interest; a hackneyed subject.

Thread of destiny sing That on which destiny depends.

Thread of life জীবনুসূত্ৰ The thread i magined to be spun and cut by the Fates , that on which life depends.

Threaten with (কোনজণ শান্তিপ্রদানের বা অনিষ্টনাধনের) ভয় প্রদানি করা Hold out threats of , menace with e.g He severely threatens such with the thunderbolt of excommunication.—Hakewill. (কোনজণ আনত্র বিপাদের) স্চলা করা Exhibit the appearance of (something evilor unpleasant as approaching) e.g We are threatened with a drought.—Webster.

(A) Three-bottle man পাকা মাতাল, যে ব্যক্তি তিন বোডল থাইয়ান্ত মাতাল হয় না One who could drink three bottles without losing his decorum.

'(A) Three-decker অতি প্রয়োজনীয় বা গুরুম্বিশিষ্ট ব্যক্তি বা বস্তু A person or object of great importance. Properly a three-decked or line of battle ship,

Three estates of the realm ইংলাতের ক্লীনসভাগান, বাজকাল ও সাধারণ জনগণ The nobility, the clergy, and the commonalty, all of whom are represented in the two Houses of Parliament.

- Three F's আয়ৰ্লাণ্ডের ল্যাণ্ডনীগ নামক সভার প্রার্থিত তিনটি বিষয়—বংগচ্ছ বিক্রয়ক্ষমতা, স্থাবি প্রজাবহ, এবং চলনসহি বা নির্দ্ধারিত থাজানা Free sale, fixity of tenure, fair or fixed rent, the three demands of the Irish Land League.
- Three golden (or brass) balls ব্যক্তী মহাজনের পোকানের ব্যবসায় চিহ্ন The sign of a pawnbroker e.g. A pawnbroker from Alcester had opened a branch establishment. It was managed by a Mr. Figg. Mr. Figg's three balls stood out in the middle of the cut.—Mrs Wood.
- Three hours service গুড ফাইডে নামক পর্কদিবদে ভিন ঘটা ব্যাপী উপাদনা A service held continuously, on Good Friday, from noon to 3 P. M., in commemoration of the time of Christ's agony on the cross.

Three king's day—Epiphany, or Twefth day, designed to commemorate the visit of the "Three Kings" or Wise Men of the East to the infant

Tesus.

Three quarter length মন্তক হইতে বন্তিদেশ পর্যান্ত অংশের প্রতিলপ বা চিত্র A portrait showing the figure to the hips only.

(The) Three R's লেখা, গড়া ও অহ কথা Reading, writing, and arithmetic (which is pronounced by the vulgar as 'rithmetic) e.g. Here the farmers' boys were taught the three R's by the clergyman of the parish.—CRAIK.

Three sheets in the wind [Colloquial] অভিনিক্ত হরাপানহেত টল্টলায়নান
Unsteady from over-drinking, as a ship when its sheets are in the
wind e. g. Captain Cuttle, looking, candle in hand, at Bunsby
more attentively, believed that he was three sheets in the wind or, in
plain words, drunk.—Dickens.

(The) Three tailors of Tooley Street বে অন্ন সংখ্যক লোকের। সমস্ত দেশের প্রতিনিধি বলিয়া পরিচয় দিতে চায়, তাহাদিগকে বিজ্ঞাপ করিয়া এই বাকাটি প্রযুক্ত হয় It is said that at one time three tailors of Tooley Street, Southwork, had submitted a petition to the House of Commons, in which they called themselves, "we, people of England."

Three times three এক এক বারে তিন তিন্টি করিয়া তিনবার আনলম্বনি Three cheers at a time thrice repeated.

Thrift box স্থয়াধার A money-box, in which thrifts or savings are put.

Through and through স্পূৰ্কণে Thoroughly, entirely e.g. Almost all the boys were on their way to school when it rained cats and dogs, and so their clothes have been wet through and through. স্বাৰ্ণে Very minutely e.g. The remarkable political sagacity of Knox had looked Mary through and through.—Proude. এক প্ৰান্ত হইতে অপৰ প্ৰান্ত প্ৰান্ত, একোড় পৰ্কাড় From one end to the other: e.g. He was stabled through and through.—Proude

Through fire and water—See Go through fire and water.

Through good and through evil report স্থ্যাতি বা অ্থাতির দিকে দৃষ্টিপতি
না করিয়া, অর্থাৎ তাহা গ্রাহ্ম না করিয়া Without caring for good or bad name:
e g. He had no regard for popularity, but held to his purpose
through good and through evil report, often at the risk of power or
influence.—Smiles.

Through hands [Colloquial] সম্পন্ন; স্মাহিত Accomplished; executed;

done; finished · c. g Reach me a candle, and we'll get this through hands at once.—STEVENSON.

Through Infe থানীৰ কাল Throughout the whole life, all one's life · c g.
Through Infe I have striven to act upon these principles — WARREN.

Through thick and thin বাধা বিশ্ব বিশ্বই না মানিয়া, নকন অবস্থাতেই Not minding whatever may be in the way, whether great or small, through all obstacles and difficulties, through evil and good report: c. g. He became the penegyrist, through thick and thin of a military frenzy,—Coleringe

Throw a shield over (কাহাকেও) বিপদ্ আপদ্ হইতে রুকা করা; আত্র্য প্রদান

করা Keep (a person) from harm's way, take (a person) under the wings of shelter e g. She threw a shield over the bishops, but she told them that if they did not mend their faults, she would depose them—FROUDE.

Throw a slur on (কাহারও উপর) কোন নোব বা নিলার আরোপ করা Cast a censure or imputation upon · c. g. On Lord Holland no such slur could be thrown.—MACAULAY

Throw a spell over মুখুৰ বৰা, বাহু কৰা Bewitch, fascinate · c. g. Cromwell was the spirit of evil, who had thrown a spell over the king and entangled him in a war against Heaven.—Fround.

Throw (or Fling) a sprat to oatoh a whale [Colloquial] হাতের চাই কেলে দিয়ে জলের চিতল ধরিতে বাধ্যা, অর্থাৎ অনিশ্চিত বৃহত্যের আশার নিশ্চিত অন্ন পরিচাপি করা Risk anything that is small but certain in order to grasp at something larger but uncertain c. g. "What are you at? Are you mad, Tom? Why, there are five pounds. What a sin "—"Did you never hear of the man that flung away a sprat to catch a whale?" —Reade

Throw a tub to the whale শত্ৰকে অজ্ঞমনত্ত করিয়া আগন্ন বিপৰ্ হইতে সুক্তি বাভ করা Create a diverson to avoid a real danger, bamboozle or mislead an enemy. (In whaling, when a ship is threatened with a whole school of whales, it is usual to throw a tub into the sea to divert their attention, and to make off as fast as possible).

Throw a veil over—Same as Draw a veil over.

Throw about ইতন্তত: বিজিপ্ত করা Cast or scatter about. চারিদিকে হাডভাইরা বেডান, নানারূপ কলি পাটান Cast about, try expedients. [Raie].

Throw an old shoe after a person (কাহারe) প্লাডাণে প্রাতন পাছকা নিকেণ্ করা—বিলাতে বিবাহ ও তাদৃশ দনারোহকালে কাহারও শুভকামনা করিয়া এইরূপ করা হয়া থাকে On festive occasions, such as marriage, &c, this is done as a mark of wishing "good luck" to the person after whom the above is thrown.

Throw away বৃধা ব্য় করা বা নই করা Spend in vain e.g. He threw away his money in frivolous amusements.—Wabster. তাছৌশ্য বা নিৰ্মূদ্ধিতা বশতঃ হারান বা খোরান Lose by neglect or folly e.g. They never changed their colours, and rushed on foriorn hopes throwing their lives away on ill-considered enterprises—Frouds. অগ্রাহ্ করা; গ্রহণ না করা, বাতিন

कहा Reject: e.g. He threw the book away as utterly useless.— WEBSTER.

Throw back প্রত্যান্তর দেওয়া Retort; as, to throw back a reply. অগ্রাফ্ করা; নামপুর করা Reject; refuse. প্রতিক্ষিপ্ত করা Cast back; as, to throw back a reflection.

Throw beams আলোক বিকিরণ করা Spread light · e. g.
That light we see is burning in my hall,

How far that little candle throws its beams.—Shakespeare.

Throw by অকর্মণ্য বলিয়া বেলিয়া রাখা বা উপেক্ষা করা Lay aside or neglect as useless; as, to throw by a garment.

- Throw cold water on or upon হলন্ত আগুন জল দিয়ে নিবিষে দেওৱা, অর্থাৎ (কোন বিষয়ে) উদ্দীপ্ত উৎসাহ ভঙ্গ করা Discourage: e. g. But cold water was thrown upon the project, and it failed.—Smiles.
- Throw daylight on or upon (কোন বিষয়) প্রকাশ করিয়া লেওয়া Get (anything) disclosed to public view; expose or reveal (a thing) e.g. But for that accident, the mystery and the wrong played out at Caromel's farm might never have had daylight thrown upon it.—Mrs. Wood
- Throw dirt (or mud) [Colloquial] অতি জ্বয়ভাবে নিলা করা বা গালি দেওয়া Abuse scurrilously or slanderously e.g. Then throw dirt at the plaintiff,—Reade.
- Throw down নীচে নিক্ষেপ করা Cast down e.g. He threw the book down on the floor, which the boy at once took up. বিপর্যন্ত করা, উণ্টে কেলা; ভ্নিদাৎ করা; ধ্বংস করা Subvert, overthrow; destroy; as, to throw down a fence or wall. কোন উচ্জবান বা পদ ইইতে নামান; অবনমিত করা Bring down from a high situation; degrade.
- Throw down the gauntlet (or glove) প্ৰদ্ধাৰ কৰা, যুদ্ধাৰ্থ আহ্বান কৰা; তুছ্জান কৰা Offer a challenge · [cf. Take up the gauntlet or glove] · .g.
 The company threw down the gauntlet to all the maritime powers in the world.—MACAULAY.
- Throw dust in (or into) one's eyes (or in the eyes of) কাহাৰত চাক ধূলি নিকেপ করা; প্রভাৱিত করা Impose on a person; mislead one e.g. It is not an honourable occupation to throw dust in the eyes of the English reader.—English Magazine.
- Throw good money after bad লোকনানের কারবারে ঘর থেকে আরও পুঁজি দেওয়া Risk more money in a speculation that has already proved disastrous. [Here bad means bad money, z. e., money invested in a bad or disastrous speculation].
- Throw in (কোনকাপ তরল স্তব্য) ভিতরে অন্প্রবিষ্ট করিয়া দেওয়া Inject, as a fluid.
 গচ্ছিত বা জমা রাখা Deposit. পরিত্যাগ করা, ছাড়িয়া দেওয়া Give up; relinquish.
 Throw in one's lot with—See Cast in one's lot with.
- Throw in (or into) one's teeth (কোন কিছু ম্মনণ করাইয়া দিয়া) কাহাকেও তাহার ম্থের উপর ভৎ'সনা করা বা দল কথা গুনাইয়া দেওয়া Upbraid a person directly before his face for; twit one: e.g. It is not generous of you,

- Mr. Heigham, to throw my words into my teeth. I had forgotten all about them.—HAGGARD.
- Throw into (বোন বিছুতে) নিমেণ করা Cast into, fling into e.g. He threw his unfinished letter into the fire.—Macaulan (বোনবাপ অবহায়, সাধারণতঃ ধারাণ অবহায়) পাতিত করা বা ফেলা Cause to fall into (a state or coodition, usually a bad one) e.g. These threw him into a state bordering on distraction—Macaulan. (অন্ত আবার) হাঁড করান, (অন্ত ভাষায়) পরিবাজিত করা, অর্থাৎ অন্থাদ করা Transform into; translate into: e.g. He produced from his desk a volume of the Spectator, and instructed me to throw into as good Latin as I could some paper of Steele's—Dr Quincer
- Throw into prison কারাগারে প্রের্করা; কারাক্তরা Send into prison; place in confinement, imprison e.g They threw into prison, all the Armagnaes upon whom they could lay their hands.—Dickens.
- Throw into the shade লোকের দৃষ্টির বৃহির্ভ করা প্রতিপত্তিহীন করা Render less ooticeable or remarkable e.g. His eloquence threw into the shade every orator except Pitt.—MACAULAY
- Throw light on or upon বিভাগিত বরা , বিবাশিত করা , সাইত: দর্শনিযোগ্য বা বোগমা করিয়া দেখনা Enlighten; make clear; render clearly visible or intelligible e.g. The Roman poets throw little or no light upon these questions Macaulay.
- Throw lots of dirt, and some will stick খনেক দোব দেখাইলে, কোন কোনট সভ্য ব্লিয়া লোকে বিধান করিতে পারে Find plenty of faults, and some of it will be believed.
- Throw mud at-See Throw dirt at.
- Throw off দুৱীভূত করা Expel, clear from, as, to throw off a disease. খুলিয়া খেলা, দুরে নিযেপ করা Put off, cast aside e.g He threw off his royal robe and put on his friar's habit Lamb প্রিত্যাগ করা, খেড়ে ফেলা Reject, diseard, as, to throw off all sense of shame, to throw off a dependent e.g. There were not wanting those who urged him to throw off his allegiance to the crown Prescott উৎপন্ন করা Cause to rise; produce e.g. A ship going last is said to cut a feather, in allusion to the ripples which she throws off from her bows.— Brewer
- Throw off the mask or disguise মুখন খুলিয়া ফেলা, ছঅবেশ পরিভাগা করা

 Take off the mask or disguise by which one concealed his own self.

 [Hence figuratively] আমল কথা প্রকাশ করিয়া ফেলা Declare or reveal one's real intentions e. g. All disguise was now thrown off—

 MACAULAY.
- Throw off the pack কোন হানে শিকার পাওয়া বাইতে পারে মনে করিয়া সেই হানে শিকারী কুকুর লুকাইয়া রাখা Put hounds in cover where the prey is supposed to be found.
- Throw off the scent শিকারের আণ হারাইরা তাহার অনুসরণের গণ তুলিরা বাওয়া
 ' (শিকারী কুকুরের দখনে ইহা ব্যবহৃত হয়) Lose the scent and consequently the track of the prey.

করা Reject: e.g. He threw the book away as utterly useless,— WEBSTER.

Throw back প্রত্যন্তর দেওবা Retort; as, to throw back a reply. অগ্রায় করা; নামগুর করা Reject; refuse. প্রতিশিপ্ত করা Cast back; as, to throw back a reflection.

Throw beams আলোক বিকিরণ করা Spread light · e. g.

That light we see is burning in my hall,

How far that little candle throws its beams .- SHAKESPEARE.

- Throw by অক্রণা বলিয়া কেলিয়া বাধা বা উপেক্ষা করা Lay aside or neglect as useless; as, to throw by a garment.
- Throw cold water on or upon ঘুলন্ত আগুন জন দিরে নিবিরে দেওয়া, অর্থাৎ (কোন বিষয়ে) উদ্দীপ্ত উৎসাহ ভঙ্গ করা Discourage: e.g. But cold water was thrown upon the project, and it failed.—Smiles.
- Throw daylight on or upon (কোন বিষয়) প্ৰকাশ করিয়া দেংলা Get (anything) disclosed to public view; expose or reveal (a thing) e.g. But for that accident, the mystery and the wrong played out at Caromel's farm might never have had daylight thrown upon it.—Mrs. Wood
- Throw dirt (or mud) [Colloquial] অতি জয়তভাবে নিলা করা বা গালি দেওল Abuse scurrilously or slanderously: e. g. Then throw dirt at the plaintiff.—Reade.
- Throw down নীচে নিক্ষেপ করা Cast down . e. g. He threw the book down on the floor, which the boy at once took up. বিপর্যন্ত করা, উণ্টে কেনা, ভূমিদাৎ করা; ধাংস করা Subvert; overthrow; destroy; as, to throw down a fence or wall. কোন উচ্চস্থান বা পদ ইইতে নামান; অবনমিত করা Bring down from a high situation; degrade,
- Throw down the gauntlet (or glove) শ্ৰহ্মা কুৱা, যুদ্ধাৰ্থ আহ্বান কুৱা : তুছুবান কুৱা Offer a challenge · [cf. Take up the gauntlet or glove]: এ.g. The company threw down the gauntlet to all the maritime powers in the world.—Macaulay.
- Throw dust in (or into) one's eyes (or in the eyes of) কাহাত্ৰও চকে বুলি নিক্ষেপ কয়া; প্ৰভাৱিত কয়া Impose on a person; mislead one: e.g. It is not an honourable occupation to throw dust in the eyes of the English reader.—English Magazine.
- Throw good money after bad লোকসানের কারবারে ঘর থেকে আরও পুঁজি দেওৱা Risk more money in a speculation that has already proved disastrous. [Here bad means bad money, z. e., money invested in a bad or disastrous speculation]
- Throw in (কোন্নপ তরল স্তব্য) ভিতরে অনুপ্রবিষ্ট করিয়া দেওয়া Inject, as a fluid.
 গচ্ছিত বা জমা রাথা Deposit. পরিত্যাগ করা, ছাড়িয়া দেওয়া Give up ; relinquish.
- Throw in one's lot with-See Cast in one's lot with.
- Throw in (or into) one's teeth (কোন কিছু পাৰণ করাইয়া দিয়া) কাহাকেও তাহার মুখের উপর ভং'ননা করা বা দশ কথা গুনাইয়া দেওয়া Upbraid a person directly before his face for : twit one : e.g. It is not generous of you,

Mr. Heigham, to throw my words into my teeth. I had forgotten all about them.—IIAGGARD.

Throw into (বোল বিছুতে) নিশেপ করা Cast into; fling into e.g. He threw his unfinished letter into the fire.—Macana a (বোল স্প্রারাধ, নাধারণতঃ থারাপ অবস্থায়) পাতিত করা বা কেলা Cause to fall into (a state or condition, usually a bad one) e.g. These three him into a state bordering on distraction—Macanaxy (মহু আবার) গাঁও করান, বেড ভাষার) পরিবর্জিত করা, বর্ণাৎ অনুবাদ করা Transform into; translate into e.g. He produced from his desk a volume of the Spectator, and instructed me to three into as good Latin as I could some paper of Steele's—De Quinces.

Throw into prison বারাগারে প্রের করা কার্যান্ডকরা Send into prison:
place in confinement; imprison e.g. They threw into prison, all
the Armagnacs upon whom they could lay their hands.—Dickins.

Throw into the shade লোকের দৃষ্টির বহির্ভুত করা; প্রতিপত্তিহীন করা Render less noticeable or remarkable. e. g. His eloquence threw into the shade every orator except Pitt.—MACALLAY.

Throw light on or upon বিভাগিত করা, বিকাশিত করা, স্থাইত: দর্শনোগ্য বা বোধগন্য করিয়া দেওয়া Enlighten; make clear; render clearly visible or intelligible e.g. The Roman poets throw little or no light upon these questions—Macaulay.

Throw lots of dirt, and some will stick আনৰ বোৰ বোৰ কোন্টানত বৰিয়া লোকে বিধান করিতে পারে Find pienty of faults, and some of it will be believed.

Throw mud at-See Throw dirt at.

Throw off দুৱানুত করা Expel, clear from, as, to throw off a disease, পুলিছা বেলা, দুরে নিশেপ করা Put off; cast aside e.g He threw off his royal robe and put on his friar's habit.—Lamb পরিস্তাপ করা; কেন্ডে ফেলা Reject, diseard, as, to throw off all sense of shame to throw off a dependent e.g. There were not wanting those who urged him to throw off his allegiance to the crown.—Prescort উৎপদ্ম করা Cause to rise; produce e.g. A ship going fast is said to cut a feather, in allusion to the cipples which she throws off from her bows—Brewer.

Throw off the mask or disguise মুগন পুনিমা ফেনা; ছয়বেশ পরিত্যাগ করা
Take off the mask or disguise by which one concealed his own self.
[Hence figuratively] আনল কথা প্রকাশ করিয়া ফেনা Declare or reveal one's real intentions e. g. All disguise was now thrown off.—
MACAULAY.

Throw off the pack কোন স্থানে শিকার পাওয়া যাইতে পারে মনে করিয়া সেই স্থানে শিকারী কুকুর লুকাইয়া রাখা Put hounds in cover where the prey is supposed

to be found.

Throw off the seent শিকারের আণ হারাইলা তাহার অনুসরণের পথ ভূলিলা যাওৱা (শিকারী কুকুরের সম্বন্ধে ইহা ব্যবহৃত হয়) Lose the seent and consequently the track of the prey. Throw stones [Figuratively] প্রভিত্তাবেদী হওয়া, প্রের দোব খুজিয়া বেড়ান Be fault-finding; try to find fault with others e.g. There is an old proverb about the inexpidiency of those who live in glass houses throwing stones, which I always think that we would do well not to forget.— FLORENCE MARRYAT.

Throw straws against the wind বাহা অপ্রতিবিধের তাহার বিকল্পে নিম্বন ক্ষাণ চেষ্টা করা Contend uselessly and feebly against what is irresistible.

Throw the dice for one's last stake [Figuratively] কোন বিবনে দাফলা লাভের নিমিত্ত যথানাথ্য শেষ উদ্যুদ্ধ করা Make a final desperate effort to gain success in anything e. g. And they were very merry—so that no one would have thought that Johnny was a despondent lover, now bent on throwing the dice for his last stake; or that Lily was aware that she was in the presence of one lover, and that she was like to fall between two stools.—TROLLOPE

Throw the gauntlet (or glove) বিবাদ বা বুজার্থে আহ্বান করা Offer or give a challenge e.g. I will throw my glove to Death itself that there's no

masculation in my heart -SHAKESPEARE.

Throw the great cast [Figuratively] ব্ধাসাধ্য প্রায় পাছয়া বা উদান করা Make a desperate effort; take a decisive step: e. g. In a word, George had thrown the great cast.—THACKERAY.

Throw the handkerchief [·Colloquial] কাহাকেও বিবাহ করিবার প্রথাব করা Make a proposal of marriage to any one e.g. (1) Her highly flattered mother falls straightway in love with him, and he might have been encouraged to throw the handkerchief at once, had the frivolous Alice been equally impressionable.—English Magazine.

Throw the handle after the blade কোন বিষয়ে সম্থিক ক্ষতি হইগছে বলিয়া নানান্ত যাহা কিছু অবশিষ্ট থাকে তাহাও বৰ্জন করা বা নষ্ট হইতে দেওয়া, "চাকী শুদ্ধ বিশ্বজন দেওয়া" Allow to be wasted, or discard, what little remains to one after the loss of the greater part e. g. The question is, will you at all better yourselves by having now one of your hot fits, speaking with promptitude, and energy, and, in fact, going to war with Russia for what she has done? Alas! my dear friend, this will be throwing the handle after the blade with a vengeance.—M. Arnold.

Throw the hatchet মিখ্যা কথা বলা Tell falsehoods.

Throw the helve after the hatchet বেহিনাবী হইয়া পড়া, কোন বিষয়ে সমধিক ক্ষতি হইয়াছে বলিয়া যাহা অবশিষ্ট আছে তাহাও সেই সঙ্গে বিসৰ্জন করা; "ঢাকি শুদ্ধ বিসৰ্জন দেওয়া" Be reckless; throw away, what remains because one's

losses have been so great.

Throw the keys into the pit দেনা অধীকার করা; মৃত গতির ঋণ পরিলোধে অধীকার করা Disclaim a debt; refuse to pay the debts of a deceased husband. [This refers to an ancient French custom, If a deceased husband did not leave his widow enough for her aliment, and the payment of his debts, the widow was to throw the bunch of house-keys which she carried at her girdle into the grave, and this answered the purpose of a public renunciation of all further ties. No one after

this could come on the widow for any of her late husband's debts.—
Brawer, 1

Throw to the dogs [Collegaial] অবিদিখ্য বলিল বৰ্ণন সসা; সুমেৰিল কেলিলা কেলা Throw away as utterly useless e. g. Throw physic to the dogs, I'll have of it.—Shakerstare.

Throw to the winds [Figuralizely] নিতাৰ সুম্ভান বা উপো জয়৷
Disregard utterly: e. g. Former pride was too strong for present prudence, and the question of bread and butter was three.n. to the winds in revolt at the shape of the platter in which it was offered.—Mrs. Linton.

Throw together প্রশার মিনিত যা একরে চটবার হ্রোণ যা অসম প্রদান সাম Offer an opportunity of coming together or mixing with each other c. g He rode by her side pondering on the strange chance which had thrown them against together.—LYTTON.

Throw up ছাড়িল দেৱল ; ইবল করা Resign give up demit e. p (1)
He at once threw up his commission—Wrister (2) Julia was
extremely ill, so much so that I was induced to threw up my command
and return to Europe—Scott প্রাকৃতি কিলা হৈছাই কলা বা পাল কলা
Cast up, raise hastily e g Sistryg threa up an earth-work—
Kingstin ইক্টাবিকা, ব্যিক্টা Eject from the stomach e g. Judge
of the cause of the disease by the substances the patient throws up.
Arbit throw

Throw up one's cap অভিহিত আনলে নাগার ইপি পুলিরা উপর্টিকে সুড়িরা সেগা Toss one's cap upwards, in token of immoderate joy.

Throw up one's oards হাতের সময় তাস কোনা কেলা Give up all the cards that one has in his hands of g. Experienced gamesters throw up their cards when they know that the game is in the enemy's hand, —Addition. [Hence, figuratively] প্রায়ঘ সিশার হো, হার নানা Give in confess defeat e.g. He perceived at once that his former employer was right, and that it only remained for him to threw up his cards.—

Now is

Throw up the sponge নিবাৰ বা প্রতিঘলিতা পরিত্যাণ করা , পরাত্র থীকার করা

Give up a contest , acknowledge defeat ,—from a custom of the prize

ring, the person employed to sponge a puglist between rounds throw
ing his sponge in the air in token of defeat [Cant or Slang],

Throwing ongine (or mill)-Same as Throwing wheel.

Throwing table-Same as Throwing whool.

Throwing wheel ব্যক্তির চক, কুলাল চক, ব্যারের চাক A potter's wheel.

Throw upon one's hands কাহাৰৰ হাতে ফেলিয়া কেলা ক্ষাঁছ ভারাপ্য করা Charge or intrust one with, give one the charge or care of e g In spite of his warning the mother had been left behind, and he was in the unenviable position of having a child thrown upon his hands until the next stoppage—H CONWAY.

(Be) Thrown awny upon (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর বৃধা বা বিদলে প্রয়োজিত হওয়া Produce no effect upon; fail to make an impression on: e. g Her past goodness to me had not been thrown away on an insen-

sible ungrateful object - DICKENS.

(Be) Thown into confusion or disorder শ্রলাশুন্ত হইয়া পড়া; এনোমেলা হইয়া পড়া Be no longer able to keep themselves arranged in military order: e. g. The whole army were soon thrown into confusion.

- (Be) Thrown into the society of (কাহারও সহিত) নিলিত হইবার হাবোগ বা অব্যর পাওয়া Have an opportunity of being in the company of or mixing with: e g. For the first time, she was thrown into the constant society of a gentleman of great natural parts and powers of pleasing.—

 THACKERAY.
- (B) Thrown on or upon (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর নির্ভন্ন করিতে হয় একপ অবস্থাপর হইবা পড়া Be so circumstanced as to have to depend on e.g. The issue is that they were thrown suddenly bankrupt upon the world.—SMILES.

Thrown on one's back সম্পূৰ্ণ পরাস্ত: চিৎ করিয়া শারিত Completely worsted.
[A figure taken from wrestlers.]

Thrown on one's beam-ends চরম সৃষ্টাপন,—একপ অবস্থায় পভিত যে তথন যে কোন উপায় বা ক্ষতি থীকার করিতে হয় Driven to the last shift. ["A ship is said to be on her beam-ends when she is laid by a heavy gale completely on her beams or sides."—Brewer].

(Be) Thrown on (or upon) one's own resources স্কীয় শক্তি বা সঙ্গতির উপর নির্ভিত্ত করিয়া চলিডে বাধ্য হওয়া Be obliged to depend on one's own means, have to shift for one's ownself. e.g. For the present I was thrown upon my own resources.—Dickens.

Thrum cap বোনা টুপি A knitted cap.

Thrum hat সাহেবদের পরিবার নোটা পশ্নী কাপডের টুপি A hat made of coarse woollen cloth.

Thrum one's cap আলভে কাল হরণ করা; বুখা সময় কাটান Idle one's time; properly, cover one's cap with thrums or pieces of waste thread, etc.

Thrust aside একপাশে ঠেলিয়া কেলা: অগ্রাহ্য করা, বাতিল করা Push away, reject.

Thrust at श्रीहारेश गांत्रिवांत्र रुष्टे। कत्र। Try to stab. [reject.

Thrust away or from নুরাইরা বা ঠেলিরা দেওরা; অগ্রাফ করা Push away; Thrust in ভিতর দিকে ঠেলিয়া বা ছ'জিয়া দেওবা Push or drive in.

Thrust into (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর জোর করিয়া ঠেলিয়া গুজিয়া দেওয়া Force into:

e. g. He thrust a hand-bill into my hands (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর জোর করিয়া ঠেলিয়া দেওয়া Push into forcibly: e. g. Into a dungeon thrust, to work with slaves.—Milton. (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর বলপূর্বক প্রবেশ করাইয়া দেওয়া

Drive into: plunge into: e. g. He seized his sword and thrust it into his stomach.—Merivale.

Thrust off একধারে ঠেলিবা ফেলা Push away.

Thrust on or upon (কাছারও উপর) অনিচ্ছাব জোর করিয়া চাপাইবা দেওবা Urge upon, force upon · e. g There is a wide difference that is thrust upon you and that which you have to seek for.—Helps.

Thrust one's nose into (কোন বিষয়ে) অ্যাচিতভাবে হস্তপেপ করা বা অন্ধিকার-চৰ্চা করা Meddle officiously in: interfere with in a meddle some manner.

Thrust one's self in or into (क्लान द्यांतन) व्यनाहरू वा व्यविष्टलांदर व्यवता অন্থিকারে প্রবেশ করা Obtrude or intrude, enter (a place) where one is not invited or not welcome e g. A gentleman should never thrust himself into any company where he is not welcome.

Thrust out एव कविया एएछ्या: क्लांब कदिया राश्विब कदिया एएछ्या Drive out or away, expel e.g. He was an annoyance to the company and was thrust out unceremoniously.

Thrust through छोत्रा निया त्यीता भाता Pierce, stab. e.g. I am eight times thrust through the doublet -SHAKESPEARE.

Thrust to (কাহারও উপর) মবেগে আপতিত হওয়া Push upon [Obsolete] As doth an eager hound

Thrust to an hind within some covert glade - Spenser,

Thrust to the wall 'छानशांता' कहा, पर्याद ज्ञान हाड़िशा निष्ठ वांधा कहा Force to give place.

Thrust together 5191 Compress.

[thumb.

Thumb band অষ্ট পরিষিত তুল রুজু A twist of anything as thick as the Thumb blue नीएन कि Indigo in the form of small balls or lumps.

Thumb impression বুড়া আকুৰের টিপ An impression of the thumb, as on documents.

Thumb mark অনুষ্ঠ চিহ্ন, হাতের বুড়া আঙ্গুলের দাগ The mark left by the impression of a thumb, as on the leaves of a book.

Thumb-nail legacies ব্যামার ধান Legacies so small that this can be written on one's thumb-nail.

Thunders of the Vatioan পোপের অভিনৃশাত The anathemas or denuncia-

tions of the Pope.

(The) Thunderer—The newspaper "Times" so called in allusion to an article by Captain Sterling, beginning thus.—"We thundered forth the other day an article on the subject of social and political reform."

Thus far এই (হাৰ বা সময়) পৰ্যন্ত So far , up to this point , to this degree-or extent e g. Thus far extend, thus far thy bounds.—MILTON.

Thus much এডটুক . এই প্রান্ত So much , thus far e. g.

Thus much may serve by way of proem : Proceed we therefore to our poem.-Swift.

Thyestean banquet রাক্সিক ভোজ A cannibal feast.

(St.) Tib's eve কথনই নয় Never. There is no such saint in the calendar as St Upes (of which name Tib is a corruption).

Tick off (হিদাবাদিতে) কোনজপ দাগ দিয়া মিল করা বা মোকাবিলা করা, "কেরে" দেওয়া Check off by means of a tick or any small mark e. g. When I had got all my responsibilities down upon my list, I compared each with the bill and ticked it off -DICKENS.

Ticket of leave रेलगाएउत्र कान करवती वा नावमानी व्यामानीक वांधीनভाद विहत्र

করিবার ও থাটিরা থাইবার অনুমতিপত্র A license or permit given to a convict or prisoner in England to be at large, and to labour for himself, on condition of good behaviour.

- Ticket-of-leave man বে কয়েনীকে বা তাদৃশ অবকল ব্যক্তিকে ৰাধীনভাবে বিচৰণ করিবার অনুমতিগত্র দেওয়া হয় A convict or prisoner who is given license to be at large and to labour for himself e. g The Bethelhem Hospital was made to accommodate six lunatics, but in 1644 the number admitted was forty four, and applications were so numerous that many immates were dismissed half cured. These "ticket-of-leave men" used to wander about as vagrants, chanting mad songs, and dressed in fantastic dresses, to excite pity.—Brewer.
- Troket porter টকিট নারা মুটে বা কুলি A licensed porter wearing a badge by which he may be identified.
- Tickle one's ear [Colloquial] চাটুবাক্য খারা তুষ্ট করা Flatter.
- Tickled with a straw ছোট ছোট ছেলেদের মত অতি সামান্ত বিবরে সন্তই Pleased with trifling things, like children: e. g. Pleased with a rattle, tickled with a straw.—Pope.
- Tide over কোনবংশ কটে থান্ত (সফটাদি) কাটাইলা উঠা Get over (a difficulty or crisis) by some temporary measures or expedients: e. g. Their officers went among them and pacified them; and the danger for the moment was tided over.—KAYE.
- Tide-waiter যে স্বীয় সতের বিরুদ্ধে "ভোট" দেয় One who votes against his conviction
- (A) Tidy fortune বছলে জীবনধাতা নির্বাহের উপধোগী দাপত্তি A nice little bit of money that can keep a person comfortable in life.
- Tie a tongue মূথ বন্ধ করা, অর্থাৎ কথা কহিতে না দেওয়া Render one unable to speak, compel one to remain silent. e.g. Many tongues which were tied by fear in the greater assembly, became fluent in the smaller.—Macaulay.
- The down এমন করিয়া বাঁথা বা আটকান যে আর উঠিতে না পারে Fasten so as to prevent from rising. কাজ করিতে বাঁথা কেওলা Hinder from action; restrain e.g. The House of Lords possesses one great advantage over the House of Commons in that it is not tied down by the strict rules of procedure that have to be enforced in the busier assembly.—The Statesman.
- Tie, (or Tie up), one's hands কাহারও হাত বাধা, অর্থাৎ তাহাকে কাল করিতে না দেওলা Restrain a person from action . e. g. His own conduct is so bad that he cannot reprove another; he has tied his own hands.— McMordie.
- The the nuptial (or marriage) knot বিবাহের প্রস্থি বন্ধন করা Join in marriage e. g. When first the marriage knot was tred between my wife and me.—Walkinggame's "Arithmetic."
- The up আৰম্ভ করা; আটক করা; চলিতে বা কাজ ক্রিতে না পেওয়া Confine; restrain, hinder from motion or action; as, to tie up the tongue; to the up the hands.

(Be) Tred to the apron-strings (of a woman) (কোন জীলোকের) আলি

ধরিয়া বেড়ান, অর্থাৎ রমনীর বশবন্তী ইইয়াচনা Be always in the company (of some woman), be governed (by a woman) e. g. He was tied to his wife's apron strings, and she ruled over him — THACKERAY.

Tied-up বিবাহিত Married ; tied up in the marriage-knot.

- (A) Tigor-kill বাছিকে আকৃষ্ট করিবার উদ্দেশ্যে দীকারীরা যে জন্তকে জন্সল মধ্যে আবদ্ধ ক্রিয়া রাথে An animal tied up in a jungle by hunters to attract and be killed by a tiger.
- (A) Tile loose কিঞ্ছিৎ বিক্তব্যিক্ত, পাগ্ৰের ছিট Something of craziness; a little dementedness e g. Do you think I am as mad as he is? Attack a man who has just breakfasted with me, merely because he has a tile loose 1—READE
- Till alarm টাকার দিলুক প্রভৃতি খুলিলে দক্ষেত শব্দ করিবার এক রকন কল A device for sounding an alarm when a money drawer is opened or tampered with.

Till now এখনও পর্যান্ত To the present time.

Till the ass ascends the ladder क्यनेहे ना Never.

Till then ভংকাৰ পাঁত To that time e. g. Till then he did not ask me for the loan.

Tilt at দৰেণে আকৃদণ করা Rush against, attack e.g. Satire's my weapon, but I am too discreet

To run amuck and tilt at all I meet -Pops.

Tilt at or against windmills কাদ্দিনিক অনিষ্টের প্রতি শব্র পরিচালনা করা, অর্থাৎ আক্রমণ করা Thrust at imaginary evils. Hence, undertake an absurd, impossible task

Tilt boat চট বা অন্ত কাপডের ছাউনি বিশিষ্ট নৌকা A boat covered with canvas or other cloth.

Tilt roof গোল গুৰহাকার ছাৰ A round headed roof, like the canopy of a wagon.

Timber yard কাঠের গোলা A yard or place where timber is stacked.

(A) Timber-toe বে লোকের কাঠের পা আছে One having a wooden leg.

Time after time পুন: পুন: প্রার্থর Many times; repeatedly: e.g. He became acquainted with many famous men, who helped him time after time.—The P. Readers.

Time and again অনেকবার Many times, often e g Time and again I have had my doubts whether such a thing could ever be —Trollops. Time and tide wait (or stay) for no man [Proverb] কাল ও জনমোত কাহারও প্রতীকায় বদিয়া থাকে না (অর্থাৎ উহারা কাহারও থাতির রাথে না—অতএব দ্যার থাকিতে থাকিতে কাজ করিরা লও, এইকণ ভাব)। e.g.

For the next inn he spurs amain, In haste alights, and skuds away,— But time and tide for no man stay.—Somerville,

(The) Time being-See For the time being.

Time ball টিক ব্যাহ্কালে পড়িবার গোলা A ball arranged to drop from the summit of a pole, to indicate true mid-day time,

Time enough বংগচিত সম্পে : সম্প থাকিতে In season ; early enough e. g. Stanley, at Bosworth field, came time enough to save his life.—Bacon.

Time is money [Proverb] সুন্বই ধন It is by making a good use of our time that we can make money.

(The) Time is out of joint সমস্ট গোলমাল দেখা খাইভেছে Everything is wrong . e g.

The time is out of joint, O cursed spite, That ever I was born to set it right! Nay come, let's go together.—SHAKESPEARE.

(The) Time is up নিৰ্দিষ্ট কাল বিগত হইৰাছে The allotted time is past, নিৰ্দায়িত সন্মৰ স্মাগত The appointed time is come.

Time of day দিনের যে সময়ে যে কথা বলিয়া অভিবাদন করিতে হব, বথা প্রভাত ইত্যাদি, অভিবাদন, নমস্কার Salutation appropriate to the times of the day, as, good morning, good evening, and the like; greeting.

Time of memory [English law] ইংল্যাণ্ডরাজ প্রথম রিচার্ডের রাজন্ব-কালের প্রার্থ ইতে বে সময় Time commencing from the beginning of the reign of Richard I:

Time out of mind (or From time immemorial) সুৰ্ণাতীত কাল হইতে Time beyond memory, time to which memory does not extend; from such ancient time as cannot be called to mind. ie.g. Conquering in love has been a source of pride time out of mind.—THACKERAY.

Time past is for ever gone [Proverb] সময় একবার গত হইলে আর কিবিবার নয়।

Time was এমন এক সময় ছিল (অর্থাৎ সে সময় এখন আর নাই) There was such a time (i. e., circumstances have since changed) e. g. I am beset and hemmed in by people, who have their fling at me now, though time was when they were all civility and compliance.—Dickens.

Time-bargain—(In Stock) A bargain made to buy or sell again as soon as possible and receive the difference realised. It is a speculation, and not an investment which is made for the sake of the interest.

Time-barred তানাদী হইয়া গিয়াছে এরপ Barred by limitation [Law].

Time-honoured custom বহুকাৰ প্ৰচলিত ও ন্যাদৃত রীতি A custom that has come down from the hoary past and is held in honour in consequence.

Times Danaos et dona ferentes [Latin, I fear the Greeks even when they are bringing gifts] উপরে নাধু ভাব দেখাইলেও আমি কতিপয় লোককে বিধান করিবা; "মণিনা ভূবিতঃ নগঃ কিমনৌ ন ভয়ক্তঃ?" I distrust certain people even though they appear to be friendly. (In allusion to the artifice of a gift horse by means of which the Greeks secured admittance into Troy).

Times are changed সনমের পরিবর্তন হইবাছে, অর্থাৎ পূর্বের সে অবস্থা এখন আর নাই Things or circumstances are now different.

Tin [Slang] রৌপানুজা ; অর্থ Silver coin ; money.

Tinged with (কোন বৰ্ণে) ইবং রঞ্জিত Coloured slightly with . e. g. The infusion is tinged with a yellow colour by saffron.—Webster. (কোন

পদার্থের ধর্ম) ছারা বিধিৎ ভারান্তর বা আহাস্তে প্রাণ্ড নির করিবলৈ unth (the qualities of a substance in some degree) c. g. The decoction has been tinged with a bitter taste.—Withten, (ভিন্ন স্থাইটো বিশ্বেষ্ট কিয়ন্ত্ৰ) দিলিত বা অসুপ্রিষ্ট Imbued or impregnated with (something foreign) e, g. The virtues of Sir Roger, as well as his imperfections, were tinged with extravagance—Addison.

Tinkor's budget পুরাতন সংবাদ , পচা পরর Stale news.

Tip of the tongue ভিহোৱা The edge of the tongue. ক্ৰা বাহিন হয় হৈ এই ভাব।

Tip off (মন্তাদি) চালিয়া পাত্র থালি করিয়া দেবা৷ Pour out, as liquor, till the vessel is quite empty. কাত হইতে হইতে একেখারে থানিয়া পড়া Fall off by tipping.

Tip (one) the traveller [Colleguist] first Aris Fri Sria Delude or deceive (one) with false information e.g. Alia | dost thou tip me

the traveller, my boy?-Smot fr.

Tip over উন্টাইয়া বেওয়া Overturn.

Tip over the perch [Colleguial] পাৰত পাৰল, নাইল বাংলা Hop the trup, decease, die e g. Either through negligence, or want of ordinary sustenance, they both tipped over the perch—Unaumar.

Tip the scale পানার এক বিক বুঁকাইলা নানাইলা তেলা Depress one end of the scales.

Tip the traveller [Slang] 'Ecsi titil' ti 'titalis' titi llumbug. (In allusion to travellers' tales yarns) e r Then, my lad, there would be some picking Aha' dost thou tip me the traveller, my boy 1—Syoller

Tip the wink [Colloquial] জোণ ঠারা , জোণ ঠারিলা ইনারা করা Direct a wink ; give a hint or suggestion by, or as by, a wink.

Tipporary riflo বস্তবিশেষ, আশাসোটা A cudgel or shillelagh; a stick made of blackthorn

Tip-toe mirth Esiz estaly The highest degree of mirth.

(On the) Tip-toe of expectation ঔংক্ষের অধীর ইইলা Agog with curiosity. Tip-too out of (কোন স্থান ইইছে) নিঃশব্দে বাহির ইইলা বাঙলা Walk out of (a place) on tip-toe and without making any noise.

Tip top [Colloquial, noun] সর্বোচ্চ দীনা বা সর্বাধিব পরিনাণ : উৎস্থ তান The highest or utmost degree, the best of anything [Adjective] অনুহাৰ্ট, সর্বোহ্বই, সর্বাব্যবনশাল Very excellent; most excellent, perfect. e.g. One of those tip-top firms in the city would have gone straight off to take counsel's opinion.—Miss Braddon.

Tip up একপ্রান্ত ধরিয়া তুলিয়া কডকটা উণ্টাইয়া দেওয়া Turn partly over by raising one end [Colloquial] (নিজ ধরতের জয়) কিছু অর্থনান করা Give a small gift of money, as for pocket expenses e.g. I should have liked to make her a little present. only I am quite out of eash until my father tips up.—Thackeray.

- Tippling house মদের দোকান A tavern or public house.
- Tipstaff-A constable.
- Tire out একেবারে নিরতিশ্য শ্রান্ত ক্লান্ত করিয়া ফেলা Weary or fatigue to excess:

 e. g. He was of an industry and vigilance not to be tired out or wearied by the most laborious.—CLARENDON.
- Tired of (কোন কিছু) ছারা সহিষ্ণুতা বা ধৈর্ঘ্য বিচ্যুত অথবা বিরক্ত Having the patience exhausted by; wearied of c. g. "Ah i" he cried, "here is an English captain who is tired of wearing his sovereign's colours."

 —Blue Pavilions.
- Tired with (কোনকণ পরিশ্রমাদি) ধারা ক্লান্ত Fatigued with e.g. Tired with toil, all hopes of safety past.—Dryden. (কোন কিছুর ধারা) ধৈর্মুন্ত বা বিরক্ত Wearied with; harassed with e.g. I have been tired with accounts from sensible men, furnished with matters of fact which have happened within their own knowledge.—Addison.
- Tirtle at the pin কোন ব্যক্তি গৃহে প্রবেশ করিতে উল্লত ইইয়াছে তাহাই জানাইবার জন্ম দ্বমারের ছিটকানি ধরিয়া থট্থট্ শব্দ করা Rattle at the latch to give notice that one is about to enter.
- Tissue paper টিশ কাগন, নিতান্ত পাতনা কাগন Very thin, gauze-like paper, used for protecting engravings in books, for wrapping up delicate articles, &c.
- Tit for tat ঢিনটার বদলে পাটকেনটা, অর্থাৎ কুৎদার বদলে কুৎদা, জকুটার বদলে জকুটা, ইত্যাদি Like for like; an equivalent: e.g. Tit for tat all the world over —De Quincey. [of ownership.
- Title deeds [Law] স্ব্ৰদ্যন্ত্ৰীয় প্ৰমাণের পোষক দলিলপত্ৰ Muniments or evidences
- Title to (কোন বিষয়ে) স্থ Right to: e. g. He has a good title to the estate.—Webster. (কোন কিছুতে) স্থের মুলভিন্তি Basis or ground of right to e. g. Opinions which, at the time of accession of James, no clergyman could have avowed without imminent risk of being stripped of his gown, were now the best title to preferment.—Macaulay.
- Tittle tattle বাজে কথাবাৰ্তা Idle prate .. g. "Pish! Why do I spend my time in title tattle?"—OTWAY.
- To a certain degree or extent কিন্তুপরিমাণে, কতকটা Somewhat e. g. His assertions are true to a certain extent.
- To a certainty একরকম নিশ্চিতই To the extent of certainty; very near to certainty; almost certain. e.g. "Now's the time!" whispered the over eager driver. "You can kill him to a certainty. Fire, or he'll be gone in another minute."—SIR SAMUEL BAKER.
- To a crumb টিকটাক্রপে; দম্পূর্ণরূপে With great exactness; completely.
- To a degree ৰংপরোনান্তি; নিতান্ত To an extreme; exceedingly: e.g. He is mendacious to a degree.—WEBSTER.
- ETo a fault অনাবভাক অভিনিক্ত পরিমাণে Too much; more than what is proper or necessary, or what is warranted by the circumstances. e. g. The golden youth is generous to a fault.—W. BLACK.

- To a full stomach all meat is bad (Proverb) পেই ভয়া গাহিলে অনুতভ হিন্দু বোৰ হয়।
- To a hair অভি পুত্র বিচার বরিলা; সামান্ত সামান্ত পুত্রনাট ধ্রির। With the nicest discrimination e.g. He is over-nice to judge of things to a rere uniquested টিবঠাক, অভি পরিপাটারপে Exactly; with perfect nicety e p. Oh! that's her nose to a hair,—that's her eye exactly.—Haire atom.
- 'To a large extent বহুপরিমানে, অনেকটা Considerably, largely.
- To a man প্ৰত্যেকই ; একলনত বাব ন্য Every one, one and all; with not a single exception e g. The sepoys made good their escape almost is a man.—INAL.
- To a nigety অতি স্মারণে , টিকটাক Nicely: precisely
- To a proverb (কোন বিষয়) একপ্রকার সর্বান্দত এবং সকলেই তাহা বিদিয়া থাকে So as to be known to and talked of by all c g The new Clinef Justice Sir Robert Knight was ignorant to a proverb—Macaulay. Our Punie faith is infamous, and branded to a proverb.—Applicat
- To a T এবেবারে টিকটাক Exactly. [The allusion is to work that mechanics square with T-rule, especially useful in making angles true, and obtaining perpendiculars on paper or wood] e.g it fits to e T—Brewer.
- To a turn हिन्दान Exactly, perfectly, c. g. It is done to a tirr,—
 To account—Same as On account (which see).
- To advantage এনৰ ভাবে ধাহাতে কোন বিষয়ে দাবলা আজের বা উদ্দেহসাংদের ফ্রিয়া দের Affording an opportunity particularly favourable to success, or to any desired end e.g. Every one sets himself off to the best advantage he can, and tries to steal a march upon public opinion,—HAZLITT
- To all appearance বাহিষ্কের ভাব দেখিয়া ঘেলপ বুবা ঘার ; দুখান্ত: As may appear from outward view or circumstances; apparently e.g. To all appearance, Charles was an idler.—Macaular
- To all intents and purposes ব্ৰতঃ, কাৰ্ডাতঃ Practically · c g. All persons, entitled to the use of lands, were declared to be, to all intents and purposes, the lawful possessors FROUDE
- To and again ইতত্তঃ, এদিক ওদিক To and fro. [Rare]
- To and back [Shakespeare] একবার সন্থানিকে প্নর্কার পশ্চান্দিকে Forward and backward.
- To and fro এদিক ওদিক, একবার সমূবের দিকে একবার পাশাতের দিকে Backward and forward e.g. Officers had passed to and fro in disguise—
 FROUDE. ইতন্তত:, এখানে দেখানে Here and there e g For years he journeyed to and fro sometimes on foot and sometimes on horseback.
 —SMILES
- (A) To-and-fro এদিক ওদিক করিয়া পাদচারণ A pacing backward and forward, as, to commence a to-and-fro TENNYSON.
- To arms যুদ্ধার্থে আহ্বানবাক্য This is a summons to war or battle.

- Tippling house ব্ৰের বেকিন A tavern or public house.
- Tipstaff-A constable.
- Tire out একেবারে নির্ভিশয় প্রান্ত ক্লান্ত করিয়া ফেলা Weary or fatigue to excess.
 e. g. He was of an industry and vigilance not to be tired out or wearied by the most laborious.—CLARENDON.
- Tired of (কোন কিছু) দারা সহিষ্তা বা ধৈষ্ঠ হইতে বিচ্যুত অথবা বিরক্ত Having the patience exhausted by; wearied of . e. g. "Ah i" he cried, "here is an English captain who is tired of wearing his sovereign's colours."
 —Blue Pavilions.
- Tired with (কোনকণ পরিশ্রমানি) ছারা ক্রান্ত Fatigued with e.g. Tired with toil, all hopes of safety past.—Dryden. (কোন কিছুর ছারা) বৈগ্রন্ত ত বা বিরক্ত Wearied with : harassed with e.g. I have been tired with accounts from sensible men, furnished with matters of fact which have happened within their own knowledge.—Addison.
- Tirtle at the pin কোন ব্যক্তি গৃহে প্রবেশ করিতে উল্লভ হইরাছে তাহাই জানাইবার জ্ঞা ভুয়ারের ছিটকানি ধরিয়া খট্থট্ শব্দ করা Rattle at the latch to give notice that one is about to enter.
- Tissue paper টিশ কাগন, নিতান্ত পাতলা কাগন Very thin, gauze-like paper, used for protecting engravings in books, for wrapping up delicate articles, &c.
- Tit for tat ঢিলটার বদলে পাটকেলটা, অর্থাৎ কুৎসার বদলে কুৎসা, লকুটার বদলে জারুটা, ইত্যাদি Like for like; an equivalent: e.g. Tit for tat all the world over —DE QUINCEY. [of ownership.
- Title deeds [Law] স্থমসন্ধীয় প্রমাণের পোষক দলিলগত্র Muniments or evidences
- Title to (কোন বিষয়ে) স্বস্থ Right to: e. g. He has a good title to the estate.—Webster. (কোন কিছুতে) স্বস্থের মুগভিত্তি Basis or ground of right to. e. g. Opinions which, at the time of accession of James, no clergyman could have avowed without imminent risk of being stripped of his gown, were now the best title to preferment.—Macaulay.
- Tittle tattle বাজে কথাবাৰ্তা Idle prate e.g. ''Pish! Why do I spend my time in title tattle?''—OTWAY.
- To a certain degree or extent কিন্তুপরিনাণে, কতক্টা Somewhat e. g. His assertions are true to a certain extent.
- To a certainty এক্রক্ম নিশ্চিতই To the extent of certainty; very near to certainty; almost certain e.g. "Now's the time!" whispered the over eager driver. "You can kill him to a certainty. Fire, or he'll be gone in another minute."—Sir Samuel Baker.
- To a orumb ঠিকঠাকৰপে; দম্পূৰ্ণৰূপে With great exactness, completely.
- To a degree মংগরোনাতি: নিতান্ত To an extreme; exceedingly: e.g. He is mendacious to a degree.—WEBSTER,
- kTo a fault অনাবজক অভিনিত্ত পরিমাণে Too much; more than what is proper or necessary, or what is warranted by the circumstances; e.g. The golden youth is generous to a fault.—W. BLACK.

- To a full stomach all meat is bad [Proverb] পেট ভরা থাকিলে অনৃতত ডিস্ক বোৰ হয়।
- To a hair অভি কুল বিচার করিয়া; সামান্ত সামান্ত বুটিবাটি ধরিরা With the nicest discrimination e.g. He is over-nice to judge of things to a hair. ব্যাব্যভাবে, উক্ঠাক, অভি পরিণাটাক্পে Exactly; with perfect nicety: c.g. Oh! that's her nose to a hair,—that's her eye exactly.—HALIBURTON.
- To a large extent বহুপরিমাণে, অনেকটা Considerably; largely.
- To a man প্ৰত্যেক্ট, একজনৰ বাদ নয় Every one; one and all; with not a single exception e g. The sepoys made good their escape almost to a man.—KAYE.
- To a mosty অভি ব্লাকপে , টিকঠাক Nicely ; precisely.
- To a proverb (কোন বিষয়) একপ্ৰকায় সৰ্জান্তত এবং সকলেই তাহা বলিয়া থাকে So as to be known to and talked of by all e g. The new Chief Justice Sir Robert Knight was ignorant to a proverb—Macaulay, Our Punic faith is infamous, and branded to a proverb.—Addison.
- To a T একেবারে টিকটাক Exactly. [The allusion is to work that mechanics square with T-rule, especially useful in making angles true, and obtaining perpendiculars on paper or wood]. e.g It fits to a T—Brewer. [Webster.
- To a turn 语句识 Exactly; perfectly: e. g. It is done to a turn.—
 To account—Same as On account (which see).
- To advantage এমন ভাবে বাহাতে কোন বিষয়ে নাকলা লাভের বা উদ্বেখনাধনের ক্বিয়া দেৱ Affording an opportunity particularly favourable to success, or to any desired end e.g. Every one sets himself off to the best advantage he can, and tries to steal a march upon public opinion,—
 HAZLITT.
- To all appearance বাহিরের ভাব দেখিয়া বেকপ বুধা বায়; মৃতত: As may appear from outward view or circumstances; apparently. e.g. To all appearance, Charles was an idler.—MACAULAY
- To all intents and purposes বস্তুত; কাৰ্য্যত: Practically e.g. All persons, entitled to the use of lands, were declared to be, to all intents and purposes, the lawful possessors—Frouds
- To and again ইতত্তঃ, এদিক ডদিক To and fro. [Rare].
- To and back [Shakespeare] একবার সম্থদিকে প্নর্বার পশ্চান্দিকে Forward and backward.
- To and fro এদিক ওদিক, একবার সম্থের দিকে একবার পশ্চাতের দিকে Backward and forward e.g. Officers had passed to and fro in disguise.—
 FROUDE. ইতস্ততঃ, এখানে নেখানে Here and there e g For years he journeyed to and fro sometimes on foot and sometimes on horseback.
 —SMILES
- (A) To-and-fro এদিক তদিক করিয়া পাদচারণ A pacing backward and forward; as, to commence a to-and-fro.—TENNYSON.
- To arms যুদ্ধাৰ্থে আহ্বানবাক্য This is a summons to war or battle.

- To be brief প্রকণার, নংকেপতঃ To speak in a few words; in short: e. g.
 To be brief, he laid the whole blame at my door.
- To be sure নিশ্চয়ই ; নিঃসন্দেহই Certainly ; without doubt · e g. "Will you go ?" "To be sure, I shall."—WEBSTER.
- To begin with প্ৰথমতঃ, আনে In the first place; at the outset e.g. To begin with, let every child be instructed in those general views of the phenomena of nature.—Huxley
- To blame নিলাই; পোৰী To be blamed, or deserving of blame, in fault: e.g. The conductor was to blame for the accident,—Webster,
- To boot অধিকন্ত; আরও, দেই সংক; "লাভের অঙ্কে" In addition; over and above; besides; as a compensation for the difference of value between things bartered: e.g. Helen, to change, would give an eye to boot.—
 SHAKESPEARE.
- To come যাহা এখনও আনে নাই—ছবিহাতে আদিবে, ভবিহা, আগানী Yet to arrive:
 e g. Vanity possesseth many who are desirous to know the certainty
 of things to come—Sidney.
- To come to the point আদল কথায় আদা বাউক, অর্থাং আদল কথায় আলোচনায় প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া বাউক To approach the matter in hand, or subject of discourse e.g. However, to come to the point. For he was sensible of having gained nothing by approaching it in a round-about way.—

 Dickens.
- To crown all (or the whole) নাৰ্বাগৰি চৰাকাৰ্য বৰ্গ To form the topmost or finishing part of all; to consummate all former acts or things; as a finishing stroke: e g To crown the whole came a proposition embodying the three requests—Motley
- To death সাভিশ্য, যৎপরোনান্তি, অতাধিক Intensely: very much: e.g The houses themselves were mostly gable-roofed, with latticed windows, which served excellently to exclude the light, and which gave a blank and lack-lustre look to the edifices, as though they were weary to death of the view over the way.—W. C. Russell.
- To do [Colloquial] অনুৰ্থক গোলাখোগ বা হালামা Commotion; fuss; ado:
 e g. There was a great to-do between the two —DICKENS.
- To hand হুজান্ত Come to hand e.g. "The Times" to hand has the following on the frontier war.—Anglo-Indian Newspaper. নিকটে Near, within reach e.g. Where the right word was not to hand, the speaker expressed his horror of the language and produced continued bursts of laughter.—Thackeray
- To his head তাহার মুখের উপর Before his face e.g. An uncivil answer from a son to father, from an obliged person to a banefactor, is a greater indecency than if an enemy should storm his house or revile him to his head—BISHOP TAYLOR.
- To match তদুৰূপ বা তদুপৰোগী Suitable or fitted (to the thing spoken of):
 e. g She displayed a gold watch of huge dimension with a chain to
 match.—DICKENS.
- To no purpose বুধা, নিম্ব In vain; without success; fruitless e.g. It would be to no purpose to speak to my father.—Defoe.

- To one's astonishment or surprise কাহাৰও বিশাস উৎপাদন করিয়া; কাহাকেও আন্দর্যা বা অবাক্ করিয়া Causing one's astonishment or surprise; making one astonished or surprised e.g. I was going to hand the paper over to him, but, to my astonishment, he sprang towards me and snatched it from me,—Warren.
- To one's beard কাহারও মুধের উপর To one's face, in open defiance to one.
 To one's cost কাহারও সমধিক ক্ষতি বা ক্লোক্সাইরা অর্থাৎ অনেক ভোগ ভূগিতে ইইরা
 Causing a person to undergo loss, pain, or suffering, or to make great sacrifices e g.

 I know thy trains,

Though dearly to my cost, thy gins and toils.-MILTON.

- .To one's credit or honour কাহারও গৌরবের কারণ হইবা Causing or bringing honour or reputation to one e g. To their honour it must be said that they kept their word,—FROUDE.
- To one's disappointment or vexation কাহাৰত নৈরান্ত বা বিরক্তি জনাইনা, অধিং আশাভঙ্গ বা বিরক্ত করিয়া Causing disappointment to one; making one disappointed e g. When set to work, to the great vexation and disappointment of all it was found that the machinery would not act.
 —SMILES
- To one's face কাহারও মুখের উপর, অর্থাৎ সাক্ষাতে সাক্ষাতে বার্যাত নর) Directly to one, not behind one's back e.g Some of them vehemently reproached the Governor to his face with his treachery—MACAULAY.

 To one's hand প্রস্ত In readiness, already prepared e g The work

is made to his hand -LOCKE

- To one's heart's content কাহাৰৰ মনেৰ সাধ মিটাইলা To one's entire satisfaction, until one is fully satisfied e.g. He then vilified the poor man to his heart's content.
- To one's injury কাহাৰও কজিৰ কাৰণ হইনা Causing harm to one e.g It is to their great injury that young children are made to cram a great many things without understanding them.
- To one's knowledge কাহাৰও জানান্দাৰে, কাহাৰও বতদুৰ জানা আছে To the extent of one's knowledge; as far as one knows e.g. To my knowledge the man is a model of moral excellence.
- To one's liking কাহারও মনের মত বা গছল মত Suited to one's inclination or pleasure e.g. This is an amusement to your liking.—Webster
- To one's mind কাহান্ত মনের মত বা পছল মত To one's liking, suited to one's inclination e. g She has a husband to her mind—Webster. কাহান্ত সতে According to one's idea or opinion e g The most dreadful part of slavery, to my mind, is its outrages on the feelings and affections—the separating of families for instance.—Mrs Beecher Stowe
- To one's own cheek কাহারও নিজ ব্যবহারের জন্ম For one's own private use.
- To one's prejudice, or To the prejudice of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতিকৃপে বা অনিষ্টকর ভাবে Causing injury to the interests of a person; against one e. g She would believe nothing to his prejudice.— Dickens.

- To one's profit কাহারও লাভ বা হবিধার কারণ হইয়া; হবিধানককণে Causing or bringing profit to one; as being profitable to one; profitably e.g. Charles was determined to remain on good terms with the Parliament till he was strong enough to pick a quarrel to his profit.—Green.
- To one's ruin কাহারও বিনাশের কারণ হইয়া, কাহারও সর্পনিশের পথ উন্মৃত করিয়া Causing ruin to one; bringing ruin on one's head: e.g. He was flattered to his ruin.— Rowe.
- To one's satisfaction কাহারও সন্তোষবিধান করিয়া, সন্তোষজনকরণে Causing satisfaction to one; satisfactorily to one; e. g. He discharged his duties to his master's satisfaction.
- To one's self নিজেয় মনে মনে In one's own mind. e g. Some of Goldsmith's poor kindred pictured him, to themselves, seated in high places, clothed in purple and fine linen, and hand and glove with the givers of gifts and dispensers of patronage.—Irving.
- To one's surprise—See To one's astonishment
- To one's taste কাহারও কৃতির অনুকাপ, মনের মত, পছলমত To one's liking; suited to one's taste. e. g It was an occupation to his taste.— Webster.
- To one's teeth কাহারও মুখের উপর Directly to one's face e.g. That I shall live, and tell him to his teeth.—Shakespeare.
- To one's terror কাহারও বিষম ভর জনাইয়া Causing terror to one · e.g. He shrieked out to the child's terror.
- To order অপরের দর্শাইন মত According to orders or directions given by another e.g. (1) The tailor has made this coat to order. (2) I have brought you a coachman, at last, to order.—Mrs. Bescher Stowe.
- To perfection দ্র্পান্থ ক্রিয়া, অত্যুৎকৃষ্ট্রণে In the highest degree of excellence; perfectly: e.g. He has imitated the model to perfection.—
 Webster
- To pieces মুখ মুখ থণ্ড, থণ্ডে থণ্ডে In small bits or fragments: e.g. The glass broke to pieces. বিনাপের মুখে To ruin. e.g. As a stone that shall to pieces dash.—Milton.
- To return to one's muttons—See Return to one's muttons.
- To say nothing of (কোন বিষয়ে) কিছু না বলিলেও বা না ধরিবেও Even if we leave out of account e. g. Bacon was, to say nothing of his highest claims to respect, a gentleman,a man far advanced in years.—
 MACAULAY
- To small purpose একৰপ ৰ্থাই বা নিফলে With very little success; without much good, almost in vain e.g. To small purpose had the council of Jerusalem been assembled, if once their determination being set down, men might afterwards have defended their former opinions.—
 HOOKER.
- To that (this or the) effect সেই বা এই মৰ্থে To that (this or the) purpose or intent · e. g. They spake to her to that effect BIBLE.
- To that (or this) end সেই বা এই উদ্যেশ্যবাধি With a view to accomplish or gain that (or this) object · e.g. To this end he joined with Ferdinand against Lewis.—FREEMAN.

- To the backbone পিঠের নির দীড়া পর্যান্ত, অর্থাৎ আগাগোড়া সমস্তটাই, সম্পূর্ণনপে, ষ্ণার্থই Thoroughly, firm; sincere e.g. His patriotism is not to be doubted, he is English to the backbone,—KAYE.
- To the bad [Colloquial] মূল প্ৰায়, 'গোলায়' To a bad condition e.g.

 Some time since he had been rapidly going to the bad. কম্ভি, ঘটিভি In
 deficit e.g. He was between £ 70 and £ 80 to the bad.—ENGLISH
 NEWSPAPER
- To the best of one's ability or power কাহাৰও নাধান্দাৰে, বধানাধ্য As best as lies in one's power, as far as one is able e.g. (1) He did the work to the best of his ability. (2) To the best of my power, I will try to keep my word
- To the best of one's knowledge কাহার ও বছার আনা আছে So far as is known to one e.g. To the best of my knowledge, I can say so.
- To the best of one's recollection কাহারও বড়ার নৰে পড়ে So far as one can recollect e.g. To the best of my recollection I never heard such a thing before.
- To the bitter end নিৰ্থাতের সহিত (কটের চরম), চরম ফল নিতাত অভজনক হইলেও With relentless hostility, the last stroke of adverse fortune; to the very last, even when the result is disastrous [See Fight to the bitter end]
- To the bone अरंखन श्रीष्ठ To the inmost part.
- To the brim কাৰায় কাৰায় , সমন্তা, সমগ্ৰাংশ To the full, to the entire extent.

 e g The cup was filled to the brim.
- To the contrary প্রতিকৃতা, বিপরীতে, বিকল্পে In the opposite direction; in opposition, in contradiction e.g I have a king's oath to the cantrary.
 —Shakespeare.
- To the core অন্তল পৰ্যন্ত , দশ্বিপে, আগাগোড়া Extending to the very heart; thoroughly e g There was an eradicable taint in the constitution of the Bengal Army, it was rotten to the very core—KAYE.
- To the death সাজ্যাতিককপে Mortally, fatally,
- To the echo স্কাতঃকরণ, অত্যাহ্র Most hearthly; very loudly, so as to make the place ring with one's voice eg The masses, far from checking them, are disposed to applicate them to the echo.—M. ARNOLD.
- To the end of one's tether [Colloquist] যতপুর কেই বাইতে পারে ততমুর As far as one has the liberty or power to move or go [The word "Tether" means দিগড়ি মৃত্যু a long rope for tying a beast, while feeding, within certain limits] e g. I tell you plainly, I have gone pretty well to the end of my tether with you.—READE,
- To the end of the chapter কোন বিবৰের আগাগোড়া; কোন বিবরের শেব সীমা গর্মন্ত Throughout the whole subject, to the very close of the subject e g Money does all things, for it gives and takes away It makes honest men and knaves, fools and philosophers, and so on, mutatis mutandis, to the end of the chapter.—L'ESTEANGE. জীবনের শেষ মুহুর্ভ

- প্ৰান্ত; আজীবন Up to the close of the term of one's life; e.g. Now I have him under girdle, I'll cap verses with him to the end of the chapter.
 DRYDEN.
- To the end of time স্বৰ্গ , চির্দিন, অনন্তকাল Always; as long as time will last for ever e.g. The church was to be relegated to opinion, with free liberty to split doctrinal hairs to the end of time.—FROUDE.
- To the exclusion of পরিবর্জন করিয়া, বাদ দিয়া Excluding; not taking into account e.g. He bequeathed his whole estate to the children by his second wife to the exclusion of his eldest son by his first wife.
- To the fore অংগ, সন্থে In advance; to the front. ফুলান্ট দুগুমান; চক্ষের উপর
 To a prominent position, in plain sight. ব্যবহারার্থ প্রস্তুত In readiness for use. [Scottish] সুনারীরে বিদ্যমান; জীবস্তু In being; alive e g. It never did really occur to him that any one would have the wild audacity to run away with one of his sisters, while he, Mr. Tom Beresford, was to the fore.—W. Black. (টাকাকডি) অব্যায়িত, হাতে Not worn out, lost, or spent, as money e g. How many captains in the regiment has two thousand pounds to the fore?—Thackbray.
- To the full যতনুর সন্তব; যৎপরোনান্তি; প্রোপ্রি To the utmost extent, in the highest state or degree, fully e.g. Pen and Laura were to the full as eager for their arrival, as even the most curious of the Clavering folks,—Thackeray.
- To the good [Colloquial] লাভের অঙ্কে To the advantage; as profits e.g. When I'm dead and gone the land will be to the good, Thady, emy lad.—Miss Edgeworth.
- To the last শেষ পর্যন্ত ; অন্তিমকাল প্র্যন্ত Up to the very last moment ; to the last moment of one's life e. g The effect of the privations and sufferings was discernible to the last in his temper and deportment.—
 MACAULAY.

To the last man যতক্ৰণ পৰ্যান্ত একজন লোকও জীবিত ছিল As long as there was a single man left e.g. They fought to the last man.

- To the letter অবিকল, ঠিকঠিক (একটুও এদিক ওদিক নয়) Literally and strictly : e. g. He resolved to follow his advice to the letter.—Warren.
- To the life জীবস্ত জন্ত বা কোনবাপ মূলের অবিকল অনুৰূপ করিয়া So as closely to resemble the living animal or original e.g. The portrait was drawn to the life. ঠিকঠাক; যথায় Exactly; perfectly e.g. The saying expresses to the life the deference with which they treat whoever has once been received under their roof.—PALGRAVE.
- To the manner born কোন বিষয়ে জাল্ম অভ্যন্ত Accustomed to something from birth.
- To the nines আপাদমন্তক, সর্বাসহন্দর করিয়া From head to foot; to perfection e.g. (1) He is dressed up to the nines. (2) The vessel has been rigged to the nines. সম্প্রদেশ, অভি পরিণাটিরপে Fully; elaborately:

 \end{align* general content of the nines.}

 \[
 \text{READE}
 \]
- To the point বে বিষয়ের আলোচনা হইতেছে ঠিক সেই বিষয়ে; প্রসঙ্গমত Bearing on

- the subject in question; as being pertinent to the matter in hand · e g. Macaulay's remark was more to the point.—L. STEPHEN
- To the purpose ঠিক উদ্দেশ্যের উপথোগী Bearing on the end or aim to which the view is directed, directly to the point e g. This opinion is always original, and to the purpose.—EMERSON.
- To the question বিবাদীয় বা আলোচ্য বিষয়ে To the point in dispute, to the real matter under debate.
- To the teeth গাঁভপর্যন্ত, অর্থাৎ দর্জাবের বা দর্জান্তে, আগাদমন্তক All over, at all points, from head to foot. e. g All the other herdsmen slept in the hut; but Eumadus, ever watchful for his master's property, went out, armed to the teeth, to pass the night among the swine.—HAVELL.
- To the top of one's bent কাহারও বত্দুর ইছা, অর্থাৎ নম্প্রাপে To the full measure of one's inclination, that is, fully. [The phrase is taken from Shakespeare's "Hamlet," wherein the text runs —"They fool me to the top of my bent"] e.g. Goldsmith was fooled to the top of his bent.—IRVING.
- To the tune of [Colloquial] স্থান নেটেমটে To the amount of : e. g.
 He had seen copies of long bills accepted,—payable on his reaching
 21,—to the tune of £ 1500—Warren.
- To the turn of a hair-Same as To a hair (which see).
- To the utmost বতদ্ব সম্ভব, বংগরোনান্তি In the highest degree . e. g He made efforts to the utmost, but failed to achieve the desired end.
- To this day আৰু পৰ্যন্ত ; বৰ্জনাৰ সমৰ প্ৰয়ন্ত Up to the present time ; even at the persent time e. g To this day his writings continue to exercise a powerful influence on the formation of English character.—Smiles, To this effect—See To that effect
- To this end এই অভিপ্ৰাবে বা উদ্দেশ্যে With a view to gain this object; with this object in view e g. It was to this end that he joined the army.
- To wit যা, অধীৎ Namely that is to say e. g This eruca is propagated by animal parents, to wit butterflies, after the common origination of all caterpillars RAY.
- Toad in the hole [Colloquial] মাংসের বড়া Meat baked in butter, &c.
- (A) Toby-man দহা, তথ্য A robber A high toby-man is a highwayman; a low toby-man is a foot-pad.
- (The) To en-The unity (Properly To hen).
- (The) To on-The reality
- (The) To pan—The totality e. g "So then he falls back upon force as the ultimate of ultimates, as the to en, the to on, and the to pan of creation"
 - N. B.—The to in these expressions rhymes with so.
- Toad-eater or toady যে অনুচর বর্ধপ্রকার নীচ কর্ম ক্রিডে প্রস্ত A cringing dependent who does all sorts of dirty work for his patron or master The word is derived from the Spanish todit which means "factotum,"
- To-day a king, to-morrow nothing [Proverb] আৰু বে লকণতি, কাল দে পৰের ভিথারী।

Toe biter ভেকশিন্ত, বেঙ্গাচি A tadpole.

Toe in এমনভাবে দীড়ান বা চলা যে তুই পায়ের আফুলগুলি পরস্পরের দিকে আনত ইইয়া থাকে Stand or carry the feet in such a way that the toes of either foot incline towards the other.

Toe out এমনভাবে দাঁড়ান বা চলা যে ছই পালের আঙ্গুলগুলি পরম্পর ইইতে দ্রবর্তী হয়

Stand or walk in such a way that the toes of either foot incline from

the other.

Toe the mark [Colloquial] কলের বিষয় চিন্তা না করিয়া ব্যাঘণভাবে কর্তব্য পালন করা Come fully up to the mark; stand to one's obligations, facing the consequences e.g. Now you know what I am! I'll make you toe the mark, every soul of you, or I'll flog you all, fore and aft, from the boy up.—R H. DANA.

Toga prætexta [Latin] প্রাচীন রোমীয়দিগের লালপাইডযুক্ত এক রক্ষ চাদর A toga with broad purple border, worn by Roman children of both seves,

by magistrates, and by persons engaged in sacred rites.

Toga virilis [Latin] প্রাচীন রোমকদিগের পুক্ষের ব্যবহার্য্য উত্তরীয় বস্ত্র বা চাদর The

manly toga; the common toga of the ancient Romans.

(The) Toga'd or togated nation—The Romans, because they were togas.
Together with (কোন কিছুর) সহিত একসঙ্গে বা একত্রে In unison with; in

company or mixture with e g. Take the bad together with the good.

Dayden. [dressing room.

Toilet glass বেশাগারন্থ দর্পণ A looking-glass for a toilet table, or for a Toilet service (or set) বেশ বিভানের সাধন সামগ্রীসমূহ Earthenware, glass, and other utensils for a dressing room.

Toilet table বেশ বিস্তাদ করিবার টেবিল বা মেজ A dressing table.

Token money দেশ প্রচলিত থাদমিশ্রিত মূলা Money which is lawfully current for more than its real value.

Toll bar—A bar or beam used on a canal for stopping boats at the toll-house, or on a road for stopping passengers.

Toll bridge যে সেতু পার হইতে গুড দিতে হয় A bridge where toll is paid for passing over it.

Toll corn পেরণের মজুরিখনপ প্রদন্ত শশু Corn taken as pay for grinding at a Toll gatherer শুক্ত ন্থোহক A man who gathers or takes tolls.

Tom 'হরির খুড়ো মালাই দান' A familiar form of the common Christian name, Thomas; used like the name Jack as a generic name for a man or fellow implying some degree of slight or contempt as, a Tom-fool, Tom-o' Bedlam. হলো, 'নর' as opposed to মেনী বা মালী! Used like Jack, attributively or in composition with the name of an animal, a male as a tom-cat, a tom-pigeon, a tom-turkey, etc. তানের থেলায় গোলাম বিশেষ The knave of Trumps at Gleek.

Tom-and-Jerry ডিম্বিভিড একপ্রকার পানীয় মন্য A drink of hot rum and eggs, spiced and sweetened. ছুইটি চরিত্রহীন যুবক বন্ধু Corinthian Tom and his friend Jerry, a pair of rakes and sporting men in Pierce

Egan's "Life in London."

Tom-and Jerry shop-Same as Jerry-shop (which see). Tom-boy (神) A rouping girl, a harlot e g.

> A lady So fair to be partner'd With Tom-boy - SHAKESPEARE.

(A) Tom Bowling নাবিক A sailor.

Tom-Oox's traverse [Nautical] কার্বান্তরে নিযুক্ত থাকার অছিলার কাঁকি মারা A slang term formerly used to signify an attempt to shirk or avoid work by pretending to be otherwise busy

Tom, Diok, and Harry [Colloquial] রামা-শামা-গদা, অর্থাৎ যে লে লোক Any persons taken at random, the rabble e g If that girl isn't in love with you, she is something very like it. A girl does not pop over like for Tom. Dick, or Harry -HAGGARD.

Tom Drums' entertainment (य कीएं।य (क्वन नांकांनांकि ही कांत्रांनि इडेबा शोरक A clumsy sort of horse-play.

Tom Farthing আজন নিৰ্ফোধ A born fool.

[lokes. Tom Fool "আহামুক" A clumsy, witless fool, fond of stupid practical Tom foolery "আহামুকি" The coarse, witless jokes of a Tom-Fool.

Tom Fool's colours রক্ত ও পীত্রণ Red and yellow .—the colours of the professional fool.

Tom Long আনস্তবিয় দীৰ্ঘস্ত লোক , নিৰ্ফোধ ব্যক্তি A lazy, dilatory sluggard . a simpleton. বিরক্তিকর দীর্থ সময় Wearisome long time.

Tom Noddy নিৰ্বোধ অথচ গৰ্কিত ব্যক্তি A puffing, fuming, stupid creature.

Tom o'Bedlam বে ব্যক্তি পাগৰ বৰিয়া ভাণ করিয়া ভিক্ষা করিয়া বেডায় A mendicant who levies charity on the plea of insanity e. g With a sigh like Tom o'Bedlam - SHAKESPEARE.

Tom Pepper भिशावित A liar.

[to the work.

Tom Raw যে দৰে মাত্ৰ কাজে নিযুক্ত হইয়াছে , "কাঁচা" লোক A griffin , one new Tom Tailor पत्रको A tailor.

Tom Thumb वामन A diminutive person, a dwarf.

Tom Tiddler's ground শিশুদিগের ক্রীডাবিশের A children's game ডিকেন্স সাহেবের রচিত একটি ছোট গল One of the minor tales of Dickens. খনরতুপরিপূর্ব কল্লিত দেশ—তথায় শিশুরা দোণা ক্রপা কুডাইবা লইরা থেলা করে An imaginary land abounding in treasures of all description, where the children are represented as picking up gold and silver and playing with them ' e. g. I'm here my soul's delight, upon Tom Tiddler's ground, picking up gold and silver .- DICKENS.

Tom Tiller হৈণ স্বামী A hen-pecked husband.

Tom Titivil শ্যতাৰ The devil.

Tom Towly হাবাগোৰা লোক A simpleton.

Tom Tram 對國 A buffoon

Tommy Atkins সর্বনিমপদস্থ গোরা সৈনিকের সাধারণ নাম A generic name for the English private soldier.

Tommy Dodd—The "odd" man who in tossing up wins or loses according to agreement with his confederates.

Tommy shop যে দোকাৰে কাৰিকাৰে বেতন হইতে লোকানের উন্নতির জন্ত কিছু টাকা ফেলিতে হয় The shop where the workmen have to lay out a part of

their wages for the good of the shop.

To-morrow never come সে কা'ল কথনই আসিবেনা That future day will never come . e. g. "You married to my sister! when will that be?"—"Very soon, my dear. To day or to-morrow perhaps."—"To morrow come never, I believe."—COLMAN.

Tone down হর নরম করিয়া বা নামাইয়া দেওয়া Cause to give a lower tone or sound to; give a lower tone to. [Hence] কমাইয়া আনা, নরম করিয়া আনা; শক্তি হ্রান করা, কোমল করা Moderate or relax; diminish or weaken the striking characteristics of; soften e. g. The defect was toned down by age.—Kinglake. (কোন চিত্রের) রওগুলি বেশ পরশার মিল খাওয়ান Bring the colours of into harmonious relations as to light and shade,—said of a picture · e. g. Its thousand hues toned down harmoniously.—Kingsley.

Tone syllable—An accented syllable.

Tone up মূদ্ৰ চড়াইয়া দেওয়া Cause to give a higher tone or sound to; give a higher tone to. প্ৰবৃত্তৰ করা; অধিকতৰ শক্তিশালী করা Make more intense; heighten; strengthen,

Toned paper ঈষৎ বুঙ্গিল কাগজ Paper having a slight tint, in distinction

from paper which is quite white.

Tongue cleaves to the roof of one's mouth জিভ আটকাইয়া বাওয়া, অৰ্থাৎ কথা না সন্না Is rendered unable to utter anything e.g. He endeavoured to resume his psalm tune, but his parched tongue clove to the roof of his mouth, and he could not utter a stave.—Irving.

(The) Tongue of the trump was God The spokesman or leader of a party. [The trump means the Jew's harp which is vocalised by the tongue].

[—L. Hants.

Tongue-tied বাৰ্যাহিত Speechless e. g. I was tongue-tred with horror.

(A) Tony Lumpkin চাবাড়ে মং A rustic clown,

Too far gone (বোগ, হ্বরা প্রভৃতির প্রভাবে) একেবারে অভিতৃত, অবদর, বা শক্তিহীন Hopelessly lost or ruined (under the influence of disease, drink, or the like) e g When he returned home at night he was too far gone to observe the numerous tokens of vexation which were plainly visible in her countenance.—Dickens.

Too good to be true আণাভীত গুভ (দংবাদ) Of unexpectedly good news.

Too late এত দেরীতে যে তথন আর কোন কাজ হয় না; উপযুক্ত সময় অভীত করিয়া
So late that the proper time for action is past e g. (1) I was too
late for the 8-30 train. (2) Too late is the course of life: too late
for obedience; too late for respect; too late for reverence; too late for
success, but not too late for ruin.—SMILES.

Too many cooks will spoil the broth [Proverb] "এক ইেনেলে তিন বাধুনি,

পুড়ে মলো তার ফেন গালুনী"; "অনেক সন্মানীতে গালন নষ্ট।"

Too many for one একজনের পক্ষে অতিরিক্ত সংখ্যক , কাহারও অপেকা প্রবলতর More individuals than one can cope with, more than a match for one e g. The Irishman is cumning enough, but we shall be too

many for him -MISS EDGEWORTH

Too many irons in the fire এককালে এত অধিক কাল বে সকল গুলিতে মন দেখা অসাধা Too many occupations for a person to attend to at one and the same time e g It is objected that if he did so, he would be neglecting his diocese and have too many irons in the fire—SMILES.

Too much cunning undoes [Prover b] অতিবৃদ্ধি প্রলয়স্করী।

Too much for (কাহারও) অপেকা ধাবনতর More than a match for.

Too much humility is pride [Proverb] অতিরিক্ত বিনর অহজারের নধ্যে গণ্য ৷

Too too সাতিশন, ৰৎপরোনান্তি Quite too; extremely; in a superlative degree e g. O that this too too solid flesh will melt.—Shakespeare [Slang] নিতান্ত অভিমানী Extravagantly and affectedly sentimental, gushing

Tool a coach গাড়ী হাঁকাৰ Drive a coach. [A coachman's tools are the reins and whip with which he tools lies coach, i. e, makes it go].

- (A) Tool in the hands of (কাহারও) হতে ক্রীড়াপুত্রনিকালকণ , (কাহারও) সম্পূর্ণ ক্ষনতাধীন A person used as an instrument by (another person), one absolutely under the guidance of (another) . e. g. He was not a tool in the hands of the party-leaders with whom he agreed Knight
- (A) Tooley street tailor দান্তিক ব্যক্তব্যাপক ব্যক্তি A concerted, self-opinionated person.
- Tooth and nail খেন জাঁচড়াইয়া কামড়াইয়া, অবাৎ প্রাণাণৰে, ঝথানাধা, সর্বপ্রকারে As it were by biting and scratching; with one's utmost power; with all possible vigour and fury e.g. The protestant dissenters, unmindful of themselves, had gallantly joined the regular church in opposing it tooth and nail.—Dickens.
- Toothed wheel দক্তিল চক্ৰ, দাঁভাল চাকা A wheel with teeth or projections cut or set on its circumference, for transmitting motion by their action on the engaging teeth of another wheel,
- Toothsome to (কাহারও) রসনার ত্তিকর Palatable to .e g Though less toothsome to me, they were more wholesome for me.—Fuller,
- Top notch [Figuratively] দর্বোচ্চ চিহ্ন বা বিশু, চরমনীমা Highest mark or point; utmost degree e g it is two weeks since they first appeared in that country, and the effect of their blighting touch has not yet reached the top notch—American Newspaper.
- Top-heavy ৰাহার মাথা ভারী হওয়ায় পড়িয়া থাইবার মন্তব্ , মাভাল Liable to tip over because the centre of gravity is too high , intoxicated.
- Top of the morning to you [Colloquial] প্ৰাভঃকালীন অভিবাদন বাক্য—
 'ন্নস্থায়' A morning salutation, equivalent to 'Good morning' [Archaic]:
 e g You, doctor ² Top of the morning to you, sir !—Stevenson.
- Top of the tree [Figuratively] সর্বোচ্চ স্থান বা পান, নিজ ব্যবারে উন্নতিত্ব চন্দ্রশীনা Topmost rung of the ladder - highest position : first place in one's calling [Colloquial] e.g. He's had wit enough to get to the top of the tree, and to keep himself there.—Trolloge,

Top off (কোন কিছুর) মটকা বা মাথা মারা Complete by putting on, or finishing, the top or uppermost part of as, to top off a stack of hay. [Hence]

কোন কার্য্য সমাপ্ত করা Complete : finish : adorn.

Top one's boom [Seaman's phrase] সহসা কোন স্থান তাগা করিয়া চলিয়া বাৎয়া Leave a place suddenly; depart hastily e g "I suppose that I had better top my boom again ?"—"Do what ?"—"I mean I had better leave Madeira."—HAGGARD.

Top sawyer উপরের করাতি The upper sawyer in a saw-pit. [Colloquial] শ্রেষ্ঠ ব্যক্তি; প্রধান লোক, বড় লোক A superior; a man of imortance e.g. Well, he may be a top-sawyer, but I don't like him.—READE.

Well, he may be a top-sawyer, but I don't like him.—READE.

Top up [Colloquial] সমাপ্ত করা Finish e. g What'll you drink, Mr. Gargery, at my expense, to top up with?—DICKENS.

(The) Topiarian Art অভূত আকারে বৃক্তজানি ছাঁটিবার বিভা বা কোশন The art of cutting trees and shrubs into strange shapes.

Topic folio যে পুন্তকে নানা প্রদক্ষের সংগ্রহ থাকে A book containing a collection

of topics.

Topsy-turvy সম্পূৰ্ণ বিপৰ্যান্তভাবে (মাথা নীচের দিকে, পা উপরের দিকে, এই ভাবে; In an inverted posture; with the top or head downward; as, to turn a carriage topsy turny e.g. The clerks' departments were also raided in the like manner. What the police did there was simply to turn topsy turny the books, papers and all that.—Anglo-Indian Newspaper.

Torchlight tattoo সাম্রিক আমোলোৎসৰ বিশেষ।

Toss for জুয়াখেলা Gamble for.

Toss off তাডাতাডি পান করা Drink off hastily.

Tose the oars আওটা হইতে গাঁড় পুলিয়া লইয়া উহার বাঁটের নিমপ্রান্ত নৌকার তলদেশে সংলগ্ন করিয়া ও পাতা উপর্দিকে রাখিয়া খাড়াভাবে ধরিয়া থাকা Lift the oars from the rowlocks and hold them perpendicularly, the handle resting on the bottom of the boat.

Toss to the wind অকিঞ্ছিৎকর বলিয়া ছুড়িয়া ফেলা বা বৰ্জন করা Thrown away, or discard or reject, as utterly useless or of no value: e. g. Any stipulations which might be made on that subject by the Spanish commissioners, would be tossed to the wind.—Motley.

Toss up সজোৱে উপর দিকে তোলা বা উচু করা Lift or throw up with a sudden or violent motion e.g. She tossed up her head in scorn. শৃষ্টে উৎকিপ্ত করা Throw or fling upwards in the air : e.g. He used to divert himself in his solitudes with tossing up eggs and catching them again without breaking them.—Addison. শৃষ্টে মুদ্রা উৎকেপ্ করিয়া চিৎ ইইয়া পাড়িবে কি উব্ভ ইইয়া পাড়িবে সে বিষয়ে বাজি রাখা Throw a coin into the air and wager on what side it will fall.

Tot on tard [French] শীঘ্ৰই হউক আরু বিল্ডেই হউক Sooner or later.

Total abstinence হয়াপান হইতে সম্পূৰ্ণ বিয়তি Entire refraining from intoxicating liquors.

Toto celo [Latin, by the whole heavens] সম্পূৰ্ণ বিপায়ীত As the poles

asunder.

Tottering on the brink of the grave আন্ত্র-মৃত্যু With one foot in the grave, so old as not to live longer.

Touch and go [Nautical] (জাহাজাদি) তনদেশ স্পৰ্যাক্ত কৰিয়া অক্তদেহে চলিয়া বাধ্যা Touch bottom lightly and without damage, as a vessel in motion. [Hence, Figur atively] অলেহ জন্ম পহিত্ৰাণলাভ, 'ভাগো ভাগো বাঁচিয়া বাওয়া' A narrow escape [Colloquial] e g "It was touch and go, doctor, was it?" inquired the other with a seriousness as strangely foreign to the phrase as the phrase itself was to the speaker's usual manner of expressing himself.—] Payn.

Touch at (কোন হানে) অন্ন সমন্ত্রের কল্প (জাহাজানি) লাগা Come or go to without tarrying e. g. The ship touched at Lisbon — Webster.

(কোন ছানে) অন্ন সময়ের জন্ত জাহাজানি লাগান Anchor for a short time e.g. There I had news of Odysseus, who had touched at that coast on his voyage to Ithaca, and stayed as a guest in that same house,—
HAVELL [the worst,

Touch bottom একেবারে তলবিন্দু প্রাপ্ত হওয়া Reach the lowest point; know Touch it off [Colloquial] কোন কর্ম স্থানান করা Complete the performance of a thing, finish anything e.g. If I didn't touch it off to the nines, it's a pity "I never heard you preach so well," says one, "sioce you were located here".—HALIBURTON.

Touch on or upon (কোন বিষয়ের) সামাত উল্লেখ বা আলোচনা করা Treat of slightly in discourse e. g. If the antiquaries have touched upon it, they have immediately quitted it.—ADDISON (কোন হানে) প্রল সন্তের জন্ত (জাহাজাদি) লাগান Come or go to for a short time [Rare] e g I have made a little voyage round the lake, and touched on the several towns that he on its coasts.—ADDISON. (কোন কিছুর) উপর সংলগ্ন বা সংবদ্ধ হওয়া Fasten upon, take effect upon [Rare] e. g Strong waters will touch upon gold, that will not touch upon silver—Bacon.

Touch one off [Colloquial] কাহাকেও সম্পূৰ্ণ অভিত্ত করিবা ফেলা Influence one completely e. g. Well done, my good boy . I knew you would touch them off — Goldsmith.

Touch (one) on (or upon) a tender point কাহাৰও মৰ্গে আঘাত কৰিবা কোন কথা বলা Afflict or distress (a person) by saying something which particularly affects him or her e.g. This was touching Mrs. S on a tender point.—Dickens

Touch (one) on the raw কাহারও আঁতে যা দিয়া কথা বলা Mention something that makes (a person) wince.

Touch (oce) to the quick -Same as Cut to the quick.

Touch the ark—Same as Lay hands on the ark (which see).

Touch up নংস্কার করা , হালে হালে পরিবর্তনাদি হারা (কোন লেথার বা চিত্রের) উৎকর্ষ বিধান করা Repair , improve by slight touches or emendations e.g The sign-painters were everywhere employed in touching up Admiral Vernom into the King of Prussia.—MACAULAY.

Touch-stone কটি পাণর A dark, flinty schist used for ascertaining the purity of gold and silver e.g. Gold is tried by the touch-stone and men by gold.—BACON. [Hence] কোন কিছুর গুণাগুণ নিগরের গ্রীকাথকণ

A trial or criterion by which the qualities of a thing are tried: e. g. The foregoing doctrine affords us a touch-stone for the trial of spirits—South.

Tour de force [French] শক্তিপ্ৰদৰ্শক কাৰ্য্য A feat of strength.

Tour de-passe [French] চাতুরীপূর্ণ কৌশল A clever trick.

effect.

Tout ensemble [French] সাকলো The whole taken together; the general

Tout le monde [French, all the world] সকলেই Everybody.

Towards the close (or end) of (কোন কিছুর) প্রায় নেব ভাগে About the end of e. g. Towards the close of the late reign, he had obtained, in satisfaction of an old debt due to him from the Crown, the grant of an immense region in North America.—Macaulay

Tower of London লণ্ডন নগরের পূর্বভাগন্থিত কতকণ্ডলি অটালিকার সমবার A collection of buildings in the eastern part of London, formerly containing a state prison, and now used as an arsenal and repository of various objects of public interest.

Tower of silence যে হানে প্রিমীক্দিগের শব রক্ষিত হয় The high tower on.

which the Parsis place their dead to be eaten by vultures,

(A) Tower of strength প্রবল আশ্রয় বা ভরদায়ল (যাহা হইতে বিপদের দন্ত্র অনেক্ দাহায় পাওয়া যায়) A mighty or strong support e. g. Augustus was to me in the hour of need a tower of strength.—Byron.

Town and gown row—A collusion, often leading to a fight between the university students or gownsmen and the non-gownsmen—principally

bargees and roughs.

Town bull প্ৰজননাৰ্থে রক্ষিত বত ; পালের ব'ড়ি A bull kept by the parish, in

country places, for breeding purposes.

Town crief নগাৰ বােৰ A municipal official who goes about the streets, usually in a robe, ringing a bell and crying, Oyez! Oyez! to attract attention to his proclamation of notices, coming events, lost property, etc.

Town house নাগরিক ভবন, সহরের বাড়ী A house in town, in distinction from one in the country.

Town talk সর্বনাধারণের কথোপকখনের বা আলোচনার বিষয় The common talk of a place; the subject or topic of common conversation.

Toy-shop of Europe—Birmingham, so called by Burke. [Here "toy" refers to small articles made of steel].

Trace to (কোন কিছুকে বা কাহাকেও) মূল বলিয়া নির্দেশ করা Attribute or ascribe, to, as the source e. g. His pedigree may uncontrovertibly be traced to his great grand-father.—Life of Vidyasagar.

Track-master নেল রাভার তত্বাবধারক One who has the charge of the track.

of a railway ,-called also Road-master.

(The) Trade হয় বাণিজ্য, মদের ব্যবসায় Usually the liquor trade, more particularly those engaged in the brewing and distilling industries.

Trade follows the flag. Wherever the flag flies trade with the mother country springs up and prospers.

Trade in (কোন অব্যের) ব্যবদায় অর্থাৎ কর বিক্রম করা Deal in (an article) :
e. g. This man trades in cotton.

Trade is the mother of money [Proverb] বাৰ্নাতেই প্ৰনা : "বাণিজো বসতি

- Trade mark বিশেষ ব্যবদায় চিহ্ন A distinctive mark put on goods, &c., to show by whom they were made
 - Trade on or upon [Figuratively] (কোন বিবয়ের) স্বিধা গ্রহণ করা Take advantage of.
 - Trade price পাইকান্নি দর The price at which goods are sold to members of the same trade, or by wholesale dealers to retailers
 - Trade sale ব্যব্দানের নীলাম An auction by and for the trade, especially that of the booksellers
 - Trade something off (কোন অব্য) বিনিমা করা একলাটে অপেফাক্ড অল্লমূল্যে বিজয় করা Barter or exchange it, sell it as a "job lot"
 - Trade wind বাণিৰ্-বাব A wind in the torrid zone, and often a little beyond it, which blows from the same quarter throughout the year, so called because of great advantage to trade.
 - Trade with (কাহারও বা কোন দেশের) সহিত বাণিল্যা করা Carry on commerce with (a person or place) traffic with e g (i) This man trades in cotton with America (2) I used to trade with the Chinese in opium.
 - Trail oars নৌকার পাশে দাঁড এমন ভাবে রাখা যে দাঁড়ের পাতা জল পার্শ করিয়া ঘাইডে থাকে Allow oars to trail in the water alongside of the boat.
 - (The) Trail of the serpent is over them all সকলেই পাপী (নিলাপ কেহই নাই) Sin has set his mark on all
 - Trail off অভি মন্ত্র গানে চলা, ফ্রতবেগে অগ্রসর না হওয়া Move along very slowly; not make much rapid progress eg How was it that, after this, "A Heart of Gold" [the title of a novel] began to trail off?—B. L. FARJEON
 - Trail one's coat পদ্মাপ্ৰ্ৰক তুচ্ছ জান করা Offer defiance to all and sundry,
 - Train a gun [Military] কোন কিছুত্ৰ দিকে কামান পাতা Point a gun at some object either forward, or else abaft the beam, that is not directly on the side
 - Train fine অভ্যাদ ৰারা শরীরকে দবিশেষ পটু করা, 'শরীরের নাম মহাশর—যা সওরাবে ভাই দর' এইকণ করা Discipline the body to a high pitch of effectiveness. মানদিক শক্তিদমূহকে স্থান্দিত করা Train the intellectual powers
 - Train in (কোন বিষয়ে) শিক্ষিত করা Instruct or educate in · e. g. He had been carefully trained in politics by De Witt.—GREEN.
 - (A) Train of artillery কামান গোলাগুলি প্ৰভৃতি ও তদৰ্গামী লোকজন ও গাড়ী Any number of cannon, mortar. &c., with the attendants and carriages which follow them into the field
 - Train to (কোন কাজে) শিক্ষিত বা অভ্যন্ত করা Teach by practice . discipline to , as, to train the militia to the manual exercise , to train soldiers to the use of arms e g He issued a proclamation commanding every city to enrol a certain number of inhabitants, in order that they might be trained to the use of arms—Robertson.
 - Train to a shadow অনুস্পৃতির অবসর মাত্র না রাখিয়া শিকাদান অর্থাৎ কঠোর নির্মে সর্বাজীণ ভাবে শিক্ষিত কল্প Teach so as to leave little room for further education, bring up in entirely e.g. If he (Jinks) had his way, he

- would take every man in the United Stetes up to forty-seven years of age (Jinks is forty-eight) and train him to a shadow Blinks went further. He said they should be trained hard up to fifty (he is fifty-one).—STEPHEN LEAGOCK.
- Train up শিক্ষিত করা, তৈয়ার করা Educate; teach, form by instruction or practice, bring up e.g. Train up a child in the way he should go and when he is old he will not depart from it.—BIBLE
- Train up into শিধাইলা (কোন একটা কিছু) করিলা তোলা Bring up into e.g. We often read of monstrous births; but we see a greater monstrosity in education, when a father begets a son and trains him up into a beast—South.
- (The) Traitors' gate—The gloomy water-passage leading from the Tower of London to the Thames, by which persons accused of treason entered their prison. An old proverb says—'A loyal heart may he landed at the Traitors' Gate.'
- Tram car ট্রাম পাড়ি A car made to run on a tramway, especially a street Tramping man [Colloquial] ভব্দুরে Vagrant · e. g. This woman in Gerrard Street here had been married very young—over the broomstick,

as we say-to a tramping man.-DICKENS.

- Trample down পদৰ্শনিত করিয়া ভূপাতিত করা Tread down; prostrate by treading e.g. It would be still more absurd to let a horse run wild, breaking fences and trampling down passengers.—MACAULAY.
- Trample on or upon পদৰ্শনিত করা, বংপরোনান্তি অবজ্ঞা বা মুণা করা Tread upon in contempt e.g. Diogenes trampled on Plato's pride with greater of his own —Government of the Tongue.
- Trample under foot পদ ধারা দলন করা ; মাডান ; ধারপার নাই ঘুণা বা অবজ্ঞা করা Tread upon with pride, contempt, triumph or scorn; treat with contempt or scorn e.g. Neither cast ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet.—Bible.
- Transfer to (কোন ছানে) স্থানাস্থারিত করা Remove to (another place), as, to transfer the laws of one country to another: e g. He has been transferred to Allahabad. (কাছাকেও) ইন্তান্তর করিয়া দেওয়া Make over to; convey to e.g. The title to the land has been transferred to the new tenant. (অন্ত পদার্থে) তুলিয়া বাওয়া Remove from one substance to (another), as, to transfer drawings or engravings to lithographic stone.
- Transform into or to (অক্ত আকারে বা পদার্থে) পরিবর্ত্তিত করা Change into (another form or substance) e. g. Many a mean, dastardly boy is, at the age of puberty, transformed into a serious and generous youth.—
 EMBRSON
- Translate from (কোন ভাষা ইইডে) অনুবাদ করা Turn into another language from (an original) . e. g. This collection of tales, called "Scandabar's Parables", is very ancient, and has been translated from the Arabic into almost all the languages of the civilised world.—Brewer.
- Translate in (অন্ত ভাষায়) অমুবাদ করা Express the sense of anything in (another language) e.g. Virgil, being so very sparing of his words, can never be translated as he ought in any modern tongue.—DRYDEN.

- Translate into (অন্ত কোন ভাষায়) ভাষান্তবিত করা Render into (another language) e g The Bible was translited into sixteen languages, and the seeds were sown of a beneficent moral revolution in British India SMILES. (অন্ত কথায়) বৃথাইয়া বেওয়া বা প্রকাশ করা Explain or recapitulate in (other words) e g. Translating into his own clear, pure, and flowing language, what he found in books well-known to the world, but too bulky or too dry for boys and girls.—MACAULAY. (অন্ত আক্তির) প্রিষ্ঠিত করা Change into (another form), transform into e g. The priest translated the Vulgate, translated the sanctities of old hagiology into English virtues on English ground.—Emerson
- Translate to (অন্ত হানে) অপনাবিত বা হানাস্তবিত করা Bear, carry, or remove to (another place) e g In the chapel of St. Catherine or Sienna, they show the head—the rest of the body being translated to Rome—

 EVELYN. (অন্ত অবহা বা পদে) পরিবর্ত্তিত করা বা বদলি করা Change to (another condition, position, or office), transfer to e. g The Bishop of Rochester, when the king would have translated him to a better bishopric, refused—CAMDEN.

 [the laws.
- (A) Translator মৃটি, ন্যার্ক A cobbler; a reformer who tries to cobble Translator-general—Philemon Holland, who translated a large number of Greek and Latin classics (1551-1636).
- Transmit to (কোৰ মুবে ৰা কাহায়ণ্ড নিকট) প্ৰেয়ণ করা Send from one person or place to (another), as, to transmit money or bills of exchange from one city or country to another (অন্ত কিছুতে) স্কায়িত করা Cause to pass over to e.g Those plants and creatures which are best suited to the conditions of their existence survive and become fruitful, certain organs called into play by peculiar conditions of life grow with their growth and strengthen with their strength till they become so much a part and parcel of their frames as to be transmitted to their offspring—Brewer
- Transmute into (ভিন্ন আকার বা প্রার্থে) পরিবৃত্তিত করা Transform into e.g.
 The caresses of parents and the blandishments of friends transmute us
 into idols Buckminster
- Transplace to [Rare] (কোৰ হানে) হানান্তরিত করা Remove to .e. g. It was transplaced from the left side of the Vatican to a more eminent place—Wilkins
- Transport to (অন্ত হানে) নইয়া বাওয়া বা চালান দেওয়া Carry or convey from one place to (another), remove to; as, to transport goods from one country to another. (কোন হানে) নিৰ্বাদিত কয়া Banish to: e. g. Indian convicts are transported to the Andamans.
- Transported with (হৰিবাদকোধানি ভাবে) একান্ত বিচলিত বা অভিত্ত, আৰুহাৱা Carried away with (vehement emotion, either of joy or sorrow, of complacency or anger, and the like) e g. They laugh as if transported with some fit of passion.—Milton.
- Trash ice জলমিপ্রিত ব্রক্ত্ব Crumbled ice mixed with water.
- Traveller's license প্তিবৃত্ন Exaggeration.

(A) Traveller's tale অতিরঞ্জিত ঘটনা বা কথা An exaggerated account.

Traverse of an indictment (Law) দোৰ অথীকাৰ কৰা The denial of an indictment by a plea of 'not guilty', the postponement of the trial of an indictment after a plea of 'not guilty' thereto

Tread a measure নৃত্য করা, নাচা Dance e. g.

Say to her, we have measured many miles
To tread a measure with her on this grass.—SHAKESPEARE.

Tread down পদদলিত করিয়া ধ্বংস করা Trample to destruction.

Tread in the footsteps (or steps) of (কাহারও) পদাক্ষের অনুসরণ করা অধাৎ (কাহারও) কার্যোর অনুকরণ করিছা চলা Follow the example of e g. The present Queen was treading in the steps of her father, imprisoning prelates and otherwise doing evil, as he had done.—FROUDE,

Tread on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর পদার্পণ করা Set foot on e. g. He who fives on false principles treads on infirm ground.—South. পদানিত করা Trample upon, set foot on in contempt e g. Thou shalt tread upon their high places.—Bible. (কোন কিছুর) পারে পারে বা সঙ্গে দলা Follow closely upon e. g. Year treads on year.—Wordsworth.

Tread on a worm and it will bite [Proverb] একটা পিণডের গারে পা দিলেও দে কামডাইতে ছাড়ে না , সামান্ত প্রাণীর উপর অত্যাচার করিলে দেও প্রতিশোধ লইবে।

Tread on air হাওয়াব উডে বেড়ান অর্থাৎ থুব ফ্রিযুক্ত হওয়া বা থাকা Be lighthearted as if buoyant

Tread on (or upon) eggs [Colloquial] অভি নম্ভর্গণে পা ফেলিয়া চলা, অর্থাৎ নম্ভর্টকালে অভি সাবধানে চলা Walk warily, steer one's way carefully in a delicate situation e.g. It's real man of him, isn't it?.. Why, it might come to her husband's ears any day, and poor Emily will feel as if she was treading on eggs all her life.—Florence Marryat.

Tread on (or upon) one's corns or toes [Colloquial] কাহারও আঁতে বা পেওয়া; কাহাকেও বিরন্ত বা অসন্তই করা Wound one's feelings; give offence to one . e g. The old West Indian families are very proud and sensitive, but there is not much possibility of their having their toes trodden upon.—Spectator.

Tread on the neck of উৎপীড়ৰ করা Oppress , tyrannise over.

Tread out (শৃস্তাদি) মাডা, অর্থাৎ পা দিয়া মাড়াইয়া বাহির করা Press out with the feet; as, to tread out grain with cattle or horses.

Tread the boards or stage রঙ্গাংক অভিনয় করা, অভিনেতার বা অভিনেতীর ব্যবদায় অবলম্বন করা Perform a part in a drama act as, or follow the profession of, a stage player e. g. The theatres occupied a much higher position in society. Kemble and his majestic sister, Mrs. Şiddons, trod the boards.—J Payn.

Tread upon the heels of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পাবে পারে বা দঙ্গে দলে Follow close upon e g Dreadful consequences tread upon the heels of those allowances to sin.—Milton.

Tread water জলের ভিতর ধাড়া ভাবে সাঁতরাইয়া মাথা জলের উপর রাধা Keep the head above water by an up-and-down movement of the feet.

- Treasure-trove অন্ত কৰ্তৃক প্ৰাপ্ত 'ৰাণ্ডমাহিন' ভ্যাৰ্ডনিছিত ধন Treasure or money found in the earth, the owner unknown. [In England such treasure belongs to the crown, whereas similar treasure found in the sea, or upon the surface of the land, belongs to the finder, if no owner appears] e g And so Farmer Caresfoot became the lawful owner of Cratham Abbey with its two adowsons, its royal franchises of treasure-trove and deodand, and more than a thousand acres of the best land in Malshire.—HAGGARD.
- Treasure up (ধনরত্নাদি বা তত্ত্বা ম্লাবান্ জানে) সমতে সঞ্চয় করিয়া রাখা Collect and reposit for future use; lay up with care e. g. Practical principles are treasured up in man's mind,—South.
- Treasury bench ইংলাণ্ডের কমন্দ্ সভার সভাপতির দক্ষিণ পার্থত্ব স্বাধানতী আসন্ত্রেণী The first row of seats on the right hand of the Speaker in the House of Commons.,—so called because occupied by the first lord of the treasury and chief minister of the crown.

Treasury lord-A lord-commissioner of the treasury in England.

- Treasury of soionce—Bokhara [Asia], the centre of learning. It has 103 colleges, with 10,000 students, besides a host of schools and 360 mosques—Brewer.
- Treat of (কোন বিষয়) লেখায় বা বাক্যে আলোচনা করা Handle (a subject) in writing or speaking, discourse on e g (i) Cicero treats of the nature of gods.—Webster (2) Now of love they treat—Milton
- Treat (one) to (পানভোজনাদি) প্রদান করিয়া পরিভৃত্ত ও আপ্যারিত করা Entertain with (food, drink, &c , as a compliment or expression of regard) e.g. He treated all to drink who came THACKERAY.
- Treat with (কাহাৰও) সহিত বিবাদ নিপান্তির বা সন্ধির কথোপকখন করা Negotiate with; make and receive proposals with, for adjustment of differences:
 e g Envoys were appointed to treat with France
- Treat with contempt বুণা বা অবজা করা Despise, behave contemptuously towards e g They progress in that style in proportion as their pieces are treated with contempt.—Washington. [etc.
- (The) Tree ক্লিকাৰ্ট The gallows. Also called Tyburn tree, the fatal tree,
- (A) Tree is known by its fruit [Proverb] বৃক্ষের পরিচয় কলে, "ক্লেন্ পরিচীয়ডে।"
- (A) Tree must be bent while it is young 'কাঁচায় লা নোয়ালে বাঁল, বাঁল কয়ে ট'াাল' You can't teach an old dog tricks

Tree of a saddle বোডার জিনের কাঠাম The frame of a saddle.

Tree tiger নাকেশরী বাঘ The leopard.

(The) Tree of Buddha বেণিজ্ন The bo-tree (at Gaya).

(The) Tree of knowledge বাইবেলোক জ্ঞান বৃক্ষ।

Tree of life বাইবেলোক্ত জীবন-বৃক্ষ।

(The) Treeness of the tree বৃদ্দের বৃদ্দ অর্থাৎ সারাংশ, কোন কিছুর সার The essential qualities that compose a tree, that in the absence of which

a tree would cease to be a tree. Hence, the absolute essentials of

anything.

Tremble in the balance (কোন কিছুর) অন্তিত থাকে না থাকে এইরূপ অবস্থাপদ্ধ হওয়া; নিতান্ত সংশয়াপন্ন অবস্থার অবস্থিত হওয়া; টল্ মল্ করা Shake like the scales of a balance, a trifling thing turning the scales either way; hence,—be in a state of great uncertainty; be in a critical position: e.g. He gave a check to the arms of Pizzaro, and for a season the fate of the conquerors trembled in the balance.—Prescott.

Trembling poplar কম্পান বুক্বিশেষ The aspen.

Trench at (কোন নগরাদি অবরোধ করিবার কালে তাহার নিকট) পরিখা খনন করা

Make trenches against, as a town in besieging it e.g.

Like powerful armies, trenching at a town By slow and silent, but restless, sap, In his pale progress, gently gaining ground, Death urged his deadly siege.—Young.

Trench upon অন্ধিকারে প্রবেশ বা হতকেপ করা, বা আক্রম করা Encroach upon e.g. Does it not seem as if for a creature to challenge to itself a boundless attribute, were to trench upon the prerogative of the divine nature ?—J. TAYLOR.

Trencher fly পরারভোজী ; অভ্যের গনগ্রহ One who haunts the tables of others ; a parasite.

Trencher friend যে ব্যক্তি পরের মাধার কাঁঠাল ভাঙ্গে; প্রান্নভোজী One who frequents the tables of others, a sponger.

Trencher knight ভোজনবীর One who sbines most at table.

Trencher mate ভোজন সহচর ; প্রারভোজী A table companion ; a sponger ; a trencher fly.

Trespass against (কাহারও) সম্বন্ধ কোনকপ দোষের বা পাপের কাজ করা Commit an offence against; transgress against, sin against e.g. We have trespassed against our God.—Bible.

Trespass on or upon (কোন হানে) অন্ধিকারে প্রবেশ করা Enter forcibly upon (another's land) e g. It is unlawful to trespass on the estate of another. অন্ধিকারচর্চা করিয়া অস্বিধাব কেলা বা বিরম্ভ করিয়া তোলা Go too far so as to inconvenience; intrude upon; as, to trespass upon the time or patience of another.

Tras juncta in uno [Latin] ভিনে মিলিয়া এক Three joined into one. [The

motto of the order of the Bath].

Triads of the Welsh bards পত্ত ইতিহাস, ৰাহাতে একই প্ৰকারের তিন তিনটা ঘটনা একসঙ্গে উল্লিখিত থাকে Poetical histories, in which the facts recorded are grouped by threes, three things or circumstances of a kind being mentioned together.

Trial by certificate কোনকৰ্থ নিচ্ৰনগতের উপর যে বিচার নির্ভর করে A trial in which the testimony of the person certifying is the only proper criterion of the point in dispute; as, when the issue is whether a person was absent in the army, this is tried by the certificate of the proper officer in writing, under his seal.

Triangular part of man মুখ্য শরীৰ The body,—so called by Spenser who says, "The divine part of man is circular, but the mortal part is triangular"

(A) Tribune of the people সাম্যাদীমের নেতা A democratic leader.

Tributary to (কাহারও) আব্যুক্তব্যুক্তরি, (কোন কিছুর) সংগঠনে স্হারতাকারী Yielding supplies to, contributing to the formation or making of . e. g. The Ohio has many tributary streams, and is itself tributary to the Mississipi.—Webster.

Tribute money করবন্ধ প্রদত্ত অর্থ Money paid as a tribute or tax

Tribute of respect বংগাচিত ব্যান্তব্যান A personal contribution of respect or honour made in token of services rendered, or as that which is due or deserved e. g This impatience at levity was, however, an oblique tribute of respect to those able persons who commanded his regard, not only when he found them friends and coadjutors, but also when they resisted his will—Emerson

Trick off, out, up বেশভ্বাদি ধারা দক্ষিত করা, ভ্লিত করা, অলহত করা Dress up, decorate, set off, adorn fantastically e. g. (1) Trick her off in air—Poez. (2) People are lavish in tricking up their children in fine clothes, yet starve their minds.—Locke.

Tricks of trade ব্যবদার কলি, অর্থাৎ বিক্রেভারা কেতাদিগকে যে সকল কৌশলে ঠকায়
Devices used by tradesmen to deceive buyers. e. g. Some of the
shopkeepers of the New Municipal Market are well skilled in the
tricks of trade.

Trifle away বুধা ব্যা করা, অকাজে কর করা Spend in vanity; waste to no good purpose e.g I am satisfied to trifle away my time, rather than let it stick by me—Pope

Trifle with ভুচ্ছতাচ্ছীলা করা, অবজা করা, বাঙ্গ বিজ্ঞা করা; নকড়া চকড়া করা

Play the fool with, treat without respect or seriousness, mock · e. g.

These cardinals trifte with me. I abhor

This dilatory sloth, and tricks of Rome.—SHAKESPEARE.

Trilbies ৰক্ষণ Bare feet.

Trill off [Colloquial] কলিতখনে বলিয়া শেব করা, চট্গট্ করিয়া বলিয়া ফোল Finish uttering with a tremulous vibration, or with a quick vibration of the tongue e g. When we say a good thing, in the course of the night, we are wondrous lucky and pleased. Flicifiac will trill you off fifty in ten minutes.—Thackeray.

Trim a lamp ল্যান্সে তেল দিয়া বৃতি কটিয়া টিকটাক করা, প্রদীপ নালান Supply oil to a lamp and clip the wick and thereby make it ready for use,

Trim up নাজাইরা দেওয়া Dress, put in order e g I found her trimming up the diadem On her dead mistress.—Shakespeare.

Trinity Sunday-The Sunday next after Whit Sunday.

Trip up পা ধরিয়া বা পারে আখাত করিয়া ফেনিয়া ফেন্ডা Cause to stumble by striking the feet from under (one), as, to trip up a man in wrestling.
e. g Paddy was tripped up—Beaconsfield. [Hence figuratively]

- আশ্রম বা অবল্যনশ্য করা Cause to lose the footing; deprive of support: e. g. The words of Hobbes's defence trip up the heels of his course.—BRAMHALL.
- Trip up the heels of [Figuratively] আন্তর্যুত করিয়া পর্যান্ত করা Overthrow by depriving of support e.g. The words of Hobbes's defence trip up the heels of his cause.—BRAMHALL.
- Triple Alliance—(r) A treaty entered into by England, Sweden, and Holland, against Louis XIV, in 1668. It ended in the treaty of Aix-la-chapelle. (2) A treaty between England, France, and Holland, against Charles XII. This league was called the Quadruple after Germany joined it (1717). (3) A treaty between Great Britain, Holland, and Russia, against Catherine of Russia in defence of Turkey (1789). (4) A treaty between Germany, Italy and Austria, against France and Russia (1883).
- Triple crown পোপের মুক্ট The crown or tiara of the Pope.
- Tripod of life—The three organs, the heart, lungs, and brain,—so called because their united action is necessary to the maintenance of life.
- Tripos—A Cambridge term, meaning the three honour classes into which the best men are disposed at the final examination, whether of Mathematics, Law, Theology or Natural Science, &c. The word is often emphatically applied to the voluntary classical examination.—Brewer.
- Triton of (or among) the minnows [Figuratively] 'চুনোপুঁটির ভিতর শোলমাছ', অর্থাৎ সঙ্গীরা ধুব ছোট বলিয়া সে তুলনার বাহাকে খুব বড দেখায়; 'বনগাঁরে শিয়াল রাজা' A person who appears very big simply by reason of his fellows being too small. ["Triton" is the name of a marine demi god, in Greek mythology, the son and trumpeter of Neptune, having the upper part of his body like that of a man, and the lower part like that of a fish] e.g. Hear you this Triton of the minnows?—Shakes-
- Triumph over (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর বিজয় বা প্রধান্ত লাভ করা , পরাত্ত বা অভিতৃত করা Obtain victory over; prevail over e.g. Individual traits are always triumphing over national ones.—EMERSON. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর বিজয়েরান প্রকাশ করা Exult over in an advantage gained. e.g. A disposition to triumph over the fallen has never been one of the besetting sins of Englishmen.—Macaulay.
- Triumphal arches বিজয়ের নিদর্শন ও ভূষণ ব্যৱণ নির্দ্ধিত অট্টালিকাদি Magnificent structures erected to adorn a triumph, and perpetuate the memory of the event. উৎসৰ উপলক্ষে যে সকল ভোরণ গঠিত হয় Temporary gates set up on festive occasions.
- (A) Troglodyte যে ব্যক্তি পৃথিবীর কোন দংবাদ রাথে না অথচ আপনার মন্তকে অভ্রন্তি বলিয়া মনে করে A person who keeps himself so secluded as not to know the current events of the day, is so self-opinionated as to condemn every one who sees not eye to eye with himself, and scorns every thing that comes not within the scope of his own approval; a detractor; a critic-

(The) Trooping season ভারতে ব্রিটিশ সেনা সংগ্রহের কাল The season when the annual reliefs of the British forces in India are made.

Trooping the colour—A military ceremonial parade in which the regimental flag, the colour, is carried between files of troops and received by the king or his represantative.

Trot out [Colloquial] ঘোড়ার চাল দেখাইবার জন্ম ভাহাকে বাহিরে আনা বা চালান Lead or bring out, as a horse, to show his paces. [Hence] প্ৰদৰ্শনাদির জন্ম বাহির করা, উপস্থিত করা Bring forward, as for exhibition [Slang]: e.g. Come, come, ..no jokes, old boy; no trying it on me want to trot me out, but it's no go - THACKREAY.

Trouble one's head about (কোন বিষয় লাইয়া) মাধা ঘামান Puzzle one's head by thinking over (something) e. g Those who are not amply provided with means of independent living, need not trouble their

heads about political matters,

Trouble one's self about (কোন বিষয়ে) আপনা আপনি অন্থির বা উদিগ হইয়া পড়া, বা কষ্ট পাওবা Be perplexed, distressed, or uneasy about (anything) • e g Never trouble yourself about those faults which age will cure -[peace, stir up trouble.

Trouble the waters শান্তি জন্ন করা: গোলঘোগ উৎপাদন করা Disturb the Troubled with (রোগাদিতে) ক্লিষ্ট বা পীড়িত Afflicted with; distressed with.

e g. They are troubled with giddiness and fulness of the head, all which they laid to the account of philosophy.-MACAULAY.

Troublesome to (কাহারও) পক্ষে বিরক্তিজনক, ক্লেশকর, বা ভারবহ Giving trouble, disturbance, or inconvenience to, vexatious to burdensome to:
c. g My mother will never be troublesome to me.—Pors.

Trough of the sea ছুইটা উত্তাল তরঙ্গের মধ্যবর্তী স্থল The space between two high waves.

Trouillogan's advice 'হা কি না' কিছুই না None at all, "yes and no"

(A) Troy fair যে যারের আসবাবপত্র নয় ছয় হইয়া রহিয়াছে A room with its furniture all higgledy-piggledy
Troy novant-New Iroy, London, so called because it is said to have

been founded by Brute, a Trojan refugee.

Troy town গোলক ধাৰা A maze, labyrinth bower.

Troy was not taken in a day [Proverb] বৃহৎ কাৰ্য্য অলায়ানে সম্পন্ন হয় না । Truck system मजूत्रिंगरक नगन व्यर्थत्र পরিবর্ডে ক্রবাদি দিবার প্রথা The practice of paying workmen in goods, instead of money.

True as ateel একান্ত বিশ্বন্ত, অবিচলিত, বা দুচপ্রতিজ্ঞ Perfectly trustworthy, faithful, or firm e g My heart is true as steel .- SHAKESPEARE.

True as touch কটি পাথরের ছায় নির্ভরবোগ্য বা বিশাস True as the touch stone which correctly indicates the quality of the gold tested by it.

True as Troilus অনুরক্ত বা বিখাল প্রবায়ী A constant and faithful lover.

True bill [Law] জুরিরা কোন অভিযোগপত্র সত্য বলিয়া স্থির করিলে ভাছাতে যে কথা লিখিত হয় Words indorsed on a bill of indictment found by the grand jury to be true e. g. Even if the charges had been preferred legally

and the Grand Jury had found a true bill, there would still have been in the proceedings enough of perfidy and injustice.—MACAULAY.

- True blue [Adjective] বৰ্ণকৈ দুটাবুৱক Faithful to the principles of the political party wearing blue as its colour, in many places identified with Conservative · e g. Squire Brown, be it said, was a true blue Tory to the backbone,—Hughes [Hence] অভ্যন্ত বিশানগরায়ণ বা অভ্যন্ত Of inflexible honesty and fidelity · e. g. He had, I suspect, been watching his master, like a true blue British cur.—Kingsley. [Noun] বিশান-সাক A faithful partisan. সাধুনীৰ বা বিশানগরায়ণ ব্যক্তি A person of inflexible integrity or fidelity.
- True blue will never stain [Proverb] বাঁটি চরিতে কলম্বের দাগ বনে না A really noble heart will never disgrace itself.
- True lovers' knot প্ৰায়গ্ৰন্থ, গাঁইটচ্ডা বিশেষ A complicated double knot with two interlacing bows on each side and two ends, used as a symbol of love.
- True of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সমস্ক নত্য বা ঠিক Right or correct as regards:
 e g. What is true of the individual, is true of the intellectual development of the species,—HUXLEY.
- True time ঠিক সমৰ (অৰ্থাৎ শ্লো বা কাষ্ট নয়) 'Meantime as kept by a uniformly going clock, exact time e.g. My watch keeps true time.
- True to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি অবিচনিত ভাবে অমুরক্ত, বিষন্ত, প্রীতিপরারণ, বা ভক্তিপরারণ Steady in adhering to (a sovereign, husband, friend, promise, or the like); faithful to; loyal to e.g. (I) He is true to thee as steel to adamant.—Green. (2) If the express were true to her time, there was no hope—Rev. D. Macrae. (কোন বিষয়ে) অনাভ Right or correct in perceiving or grasping e g.

 But to sounds of home and childhood

The Highland ear was true.— I. G. WHITTIER.

- True to one's salt প্ৰভুক্ত, কৃতন্ত (কৃত্যু নতে) Faithful or loyal to one's master (who provides him with salt, z. e. means of subsistence) e g. The Sepoys were true to their salt up to the last moment.—Kaye.
- True to one's word প্ৰতিজ্ঞাপরায়ণ, বে আপনার কথাৰত কাজ করে Faithful to one's promise. e.g. He had promised a handsome reward to the deliverer of his only son from slavery, and he was true to his word.
- Trump-oard যে তাসধানা অক্সান্ত সম্দান তাসকে জিতিয়া লইতে পারে (যেমন গেমার থেলায় রঙের গোলাম), তুরূপের তাস; জিতিবার প্রধান উপকরণ A winning card; one of a suit of cards which takes away any of the other cards; the highest means of achieving triumph.
- Trump up কৌশল করিয়া খাড়া করা; মিথাা করিয়া সাজাইয়া গুছাইয়া থানাট করা Devise; collect with unfairness; fabricate: e.g. They trumped up a charge against their enemy.—Webster.
- Trumpet one's good deeds আপনার ঢাক আপনি বাজান, নিজের গুণগান নিজেই করা Sound one's own praises.

- Trumpster is from home গুণগানকায়ী উণস্থিত নাই There is no one to proclaim the merits, so you must do it yourself.
- Truss up होनाहोनि कत्रों , बाँही माँही कत्रा Strain , make close or tight.
- Trust in (কোন কিছুতে বা কাহাতে) বিবাস স্বস্ত করা , (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপুর নির্ভর করা Confide in , place confidence in , rely on e.g. Trust in the Lord, and do good —BIBLE.
- Trust to (কোন কিছুতে বা কাহাতেও) বিবাদ করা, (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর নির্ভর করা Have confidence in depend on; rely on e g. (1) The men of Israel trusted to liers in wait —BIBLE. (2) The stag thought it better to trust to the nimbleness of his feet —SIDNEY. (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) তত্ত্বাবধানে বিবাদপূর্বক ভক্ত করা বা অর্পণ করা Commit to, in confidence, intrust to e g I am a widow, trusted my child and my all to that old man —Thackeray
- Trust to the chapter of events ঘটনাচকের উপর নির্ভর করা, অর্থাৎ ভাগারবে কোনন্দা স্থাটনা উপন্থিত হইষা সন্ধট হইতে পরিত্রাণ করিবে এইন্ধপ আশা করা Trust that by some fortunate circumstance or event one may get out of his that by some fortunate circumstance or event one may get out of his that by some fortunate circumstance or event one may get out of his that by some fortunate is generally used with an idea of censure, indicating that one does not take proper precautions] e g. His habits of indolence have grown too strong for him, and in most cases he is obliged to trust to the chapter of events
- Trust with (কোন কিছু) বিখাস করিখা দেওয়া Intrust with eg Hence we say, that only the English race be trusted with freedom,—freedom which is double-edged and dangerous to any but the wise and therobust—Emerson (কোন করা) ধারে বিক্য করা Give or sell on credit eg. Merchants and manufacturers trust their customers annually with goods to the value of millions—Webster
- Truth gives a short answer, lies go round about [Prover b] সভ্য বাদ্ধ সরাসর—মিখ্যা তুই বুরে মর।
- Truth is stranger than fiction করিত হুভান্ত অপেনা প্রকৃত ঘটনা আরও বিচিত্র Events that actually take place are more wonderful than those of fiction
- Truth lies (or is hid) at the bottom of a well সতা গভীর ক্পের ভল্মেন্দ্র নিহিত, অর্থাৎ প্রকৃত তথ্য নির্ণয় করা অনেক সময়েই ফুকর হয় It is often very difficult to arrive at the real state of things eg In his simple opinion the depth of the well, at the bottom of which truth is hid, was nothing to the unlathomableness of his designs—J M Cobban
- Truth seeks no corners [Proverb] সভ্য কথন আত্মগোপনের চেষ্টা করে না !
- Try a chance ভাগা পরীকা করা Test one's lot, see what one may get by engaging in a venture e.g. He did not wish to try the chance of a battle before the succours arrived.—MACAULAY.
- Try a fall কৃষ্টি পড়া Wrestle . e g I am given, sir, to understand that your younger brother, Orlando, hath a disposition to come in disguised against me to try a fall—SHAKESPEARE.

Try an experiment কোন নৃতন উদ্ভাবন বধাৰ্থই সম্ভব কি না পরীকা করিয়া দেখা Test and see if an experiment should be successful e.g. God does not make or unmake things to try experiments,—Burner.

Try back কোন বিষয়ে পুন: প্রত্যাবৃত্ত হওয়া Hark back, revert to the original

point.

- Try conclusions কোন কিছু পারা যায় কিনা, বা ইইয়া উঠে কিনা, অথবা সম্ভবপর কি না, পরীক্ষা করিয়া দেখা Try an experiment, or something from which a conclusion may be drawn . e g. They prepared once more to try conclusions in the field.—FROUDE.
- Try it on [Colloquial] কোন বিষয়ে চেষ্টা বা পায়ীকা ক্রিয়া দেখা Attempt a thing; make an experiment. ["It" is here impersonal] e.g. In several other rooms the poor little fellows tried it on.—Hughes.
- Try it on with [Colloquial] (কাহারও) উপর পরীকা করিয়া দেখা Make an experiment upon. ["It" is here impersonal] e g. Well, then, he is trying it on with Miss Rayne.—Florence Marryat.
- Try on or upon (কাহারও) উপর পরীক্ষা করিয়া দেখা Experiment upon e.g. Come, try upon yourselves what you have seen me.—SHAKESPEARE. (জামা ইত্যাদি) গায়ে ঠিক হয় কিনা দেখিবার জন্ত গায়ে দেখায় Put on for trial, as a garment e.g In the conduct of the show-room and the trying-on room she has all her own way.—BESANT. [Colloquial] (কোন বিবয়ে) চেষ্টা করিয়া দেখা Attempt; undertake e.g. In the factory, there was a number of strong fellows at work, and after reckoning 'em up, it was clear to me that it wouldn't do to try it on there. They were too many for us. We must get our man out of doors.—Dickens.
- Try one's fortune or luck কাহারও আপনার ভাগ্য পরীক্ষা করিয়া দেখা See if chance will be propitious to one e.g. I had been trying my fortune in digging, but had no luck.—Steve Brown's Bunyip.
- Try one's hand at (কোন বিব্যে) চেষ্টা করিয়া দেখা Make a trial of one's ability in, see if one should be able to do (a particular thing') e g. He next tried his hand at musical composition,—SMILES.
- Try one's nerves কাহারও দাহন পরীক্ষা করিয়া দেখা Test one's valour · e. g.
 The untoward circumstances he was in, tried his nerves to the utmost-
- Try one's paces কাহারও চলন পরীক্ষা করা, অর্থাৎ কি,ভাবে চলে ইটিটিয়া দেখা
 Examine one's gait or rate of walking. [Hence, figuratively] কাহারও
 গুণান্তা পরীকা করা Test one's qualification e.g We take him at first
 on trial, for a Sabbath or two, to try his paces—Haliburton.
- Try one's temper, or Try the temper of কাহারও কোধনবেরৰ-ক্ষরতা আছি কিলা পরীক্ষা করিয়া দেখা Test one's power of controlling his anger. e.g. The indolence of the conquerors spared nothing that could try the temper of a man proud of ancient nobility and patriarchal dominion.—
 MACAULAY.
- Try one's utmost व्यानावा छि। क्या Use every endeavour or effort at one's command . e g. He tried his utmost to secure the post.
- Try out যে পৰ্যান্ত না কোনলপ শীমাংশা হয় তাবং চেষ্টা করা Pursue one's efforts till a decision is obtained.

Try the eyes চকুকে অতিরিক্ত গাটান Strain or over-exert the eyes.

Trysting-day (গৈনিক পুৰুষণাণ, বন্ধুৰণ, প্ৰভৃতিৱ) একত্ৰ মিলিত হইবার পূর্ব্ব হইডে নিন্ধারিত দিন An arranged day of meeting or assembling, as of soldiers, friends, and the like e g

And named a trysting-day,
And bade his messengers ride forth
East and west and south and north,
To summon his array—MACAULAY

Trysting place পূৰ্ব নিৰ্দায়িত মিলন হল A place designated for the assembling of soldiers, the meeting of parties for an interview, or the like; a rendezvous

Tu quoque [Latin, you too] তুমিও বাং নও A retort implying that the one addressed is in the same boat as the speaker—that his case is no better and no worse

(The) Tu quoque style of argument বে তার্কে বাজিগত লাভালান্তের কথার উল্লেখ থাকে, বার্থপর্শ ভার The argument of personal application, personal invective, argumentum ad hominem

Tub-thumper বে ব্যক্তি নাধারণো লখাচোড়া শব্দে বস্ত্তা দিল্লা বেড়ার A blustering, ranting public speaker, a "stump orator."

Tub-woman ৰে জীলোক মদের দোকানে পিগা ইইতে মদ বাহির করে A woman who draws beer at a country public-house.

Tuck in or into [Slang] ভোজন কয়া, খাজা Eat eg. "I won't myself," returned Squeers, "but if you'll just let little Wackford tuck into some thing fat, I'll be obliged to you."—DICKENS.

(A) Tuck in or tuck-out [Slang] তৃতিধাৰ আহাৰ A hearty meal. e.g. Old Dobbin, his father, who now respected him for the first time, gave him two guineas publicly, most of which he spent on a general tuck-out for the school—THACKERAY.

Tuck one up কাহারও দফা রকা করা , বিনষ্ট করা বা পরাত্ত করা Finish him , do for him [shop.

Tuok shop [Slang] নিষ্টানের দোকান A confectioner's or a pastry cook's Tuok up জড় করা, গুটান Gather up; contract e g. You will rise at six and you will go out in working clothes, carrying your tools, and with your apron tied round and tucked up—Besant. [Slang] প্টিইয়া মারা

Stab. कांत्रि कार्क अनीन Hang.

Tuft-hunter বড় লোকের অনুগ্রহ্পার্থী, মোনাহের A nobleman's toady. [A. University term]

Tug of war একগাছি রজ্জুৰ ছই প্রাপ্ত ছই তুলা বলগালী ব্যক্তি ধারণ কবিয়া কে কাহাকে আকর্ষণ করিতে পারে এইকগ দল A contest in which two equal, parties seize the two ends of a rope and use their utmost efforts to draw each towards the other, that party being declared defeated which is drawn towards the other. [Hence] যুদ্ধের আটা আটি, প্রাণপণে ঘোরতর বুজ, তুম্ল কান্ড-A very severe contest, a real struggle. e. g. When Greeks joined Greeks then was the tug of war.—NATHANIEL LEE

- Tumble about এ পাশ ও পাশ করিয়া গড়াগড়ি পেডয়া Roll about by turning one way and the other ' e. g Life has become wholly a dark labyrinth wherein he has to tumble about at random and naturally with more haste than progress—CARLYLE.
- Tumble down অনবধানে নীচে ফেলিয়া পেওবা Throw down carelessly. ভূপভিড হওয়া ; দহসা ও সবলে পড়িয়া যাওয়া Fall down ; come down suddenly and violently.
- Tumble-down Dick বাহার দৃঢ় ভিত্তি নাই Anything that will not stand firmly. [Dick (Richard) Cromwell was but a tottering wall at best].
- Tumble-down house পতনোমুখ গৃহ A house so worn out as to appear to be on the point of tumbling down
- Tumble home [Nautical] জাহাজের পার্থদেশাদি ভিতর দিকে আনত হওয়া Incline inward, as the sides of a ship, above the bends or extreme breadth,—used especially in the phrase Tumbling home.
- Tumble in [Nautical]—Same as Tumble home. [Also] কোন কিছুর ভিতর ঠিক ভাবে বদা Fit into, as a piece of timber into other work. [Colloquial] শরন করা Go to bed.
- Tamble out ৰাহিনে কেলিয়া বা গড়াইয়া দেওয়া Throw or roll out; as, to tumble out casks from a store.
- Tumble over কোন কিছুর উপর দিয়া পড়িয়া যাওয়া Fall over. অসাবধানে উণ্টাইয়া ফেলা Toss about carelessly; upset.
- Tumble up বিশৃষ্ণ বা এলোমেলো করিয়া ফেলা Throw into confusion. [Colloquial] শ্যাত্যাগ করিয়া উঠা Get out of bed.
- Tumultuous levies উপস্থিত যুদ্ধের জন্ম তাড়াতাড়ি সংগৃহীত সমর বিভার অধিকিত সেনাদল Bodies of troops hurriedly collected for war without any military discipline.
- (The) Tune the old cow died of সাহায় ছলে উপদেশ বা ভংগনা Advice instead of relief; remonstrance instead of help. The reference is to an early ballad, "Jack Whaley had a cow."
- Tuneful Nine—The nine muses, Calliope (epic poetry), Cho (history), Erato (elegy and lyric poetry), Euterpe (music), Melpomene (tragedy), Polyhymnia (sacred song), Terpsichore (dancing), Thalia (comedy), Urania (astronomy).

Turn a cat-in-pan প্রভূষণাভের আকাজার দহনা রাজনীতি বা ধর্মনকরে পক পরিবর্তন করা Make a sudden change of one's party in politics or religion, for the sake of being in the ascendant e.g.

When George in pudding time came o'er, And moderate men looked big, sir, I turned a cat-in-pan once, more,

And so became a Whig, sir.—VICAR OF BRAY.

Turn a (or the) corner [Colloquial] নোড় যুরিয়া বাঙ্মা Go round a corner.
কোনকণ সভটাপর অবস্থা কটিনিয়া উঠা Get over a difficulty or crisis: e g.
The young man, though he had certainly turned the corner, lay still
in a very precarious state.—Blackmore.

- Turn a deafear to (কোন বিছুতে) ক্পিতি না করা, শুনিতে না চাওরা, উপেকা করা Refuse to listen to, ignore e.g. The brigadier turned a deaf ear to those entreaties.—KAYE.
- Turn a hair [Colloquial] উৰ্বেজত বা অভিত্ত হওৱা; আন্ত বা ক্লান্ত হওৱা Be disturbed or affected, feel sick, be tired or fatigued e.g. Flushington would toil manfully through the most realistic descriptions without turning a hair—F. Anster.
- Turn a penny বাৰদায়ে অৰ্থ চালান Circulate money in trade. বাৰদায়ে কিঞ্ছিৎ অৰ্থ উপাৰ্ক্তন করা Earn a little money in trade e.g. I attend sales and never lose a chance of turning a pinny.—READE.
- Turn about মুধ কিয়াৰ Move the face to another quarter. প্ৰ্যায়ক্ৰমে Alternately
- Turn adrift [Nautical] নোসৰ তুলিয়া বংগছত ভাদিয়া বাইতে দেওয়া Unmoor and let float away
- Turn again প্রতাবৃত হওয় Return. विदिश मेंज़िन Make a stand.
- Turn against (কাহারও) বিপক্ষে গাঁড়ান Stand against. e.g. I did not think for a moment that he would turn against me. আক্রন করিবার জন্ত ঘুরিরা গাঁড়ান Face round in order to attack.
- Turn an enemy's flank line or position কৌশ্লে শক্রর পশ্চান্তার আক্রন্ করা Manœuvre so as to attack an enemy in the rear. [Figuratively] চতুরের উপর চতুরতা করা Outwit.
- Turn an honest penny নতুগাৰে কিন্তিৎ অৰ্থ উপাৰ্জন করা Earn a little money in an honest trade e.g. He began to trade in a small way, turning an honest penny, and he returned to England with money in his pocket.
 —SMILES
- Turn and turn about ক্ৰমানুদাৰে কোন কৰিবা কৰ্মের আৰ An alternate share of duty. পৰ্যায়ক্ৰমে Alternately; by turns.
- Turn around (or round) one's fingers (or little finger) [Collequial] (কাহাকেও) ইজামত চালাইয়া লইয়া বেডান Make (another) subservient one's will, do with (a person) as one likes e g She had such an influence over me that she could turn me round her fingers.—

 THACKERAY.
- Turn aside নিবাৰ কয় Avert e. g I was fortunate enough to be able to turn aside the calamity এক দিকে দ্বিদ্ধা বাংলা Move away on one side e g Moses said, I will now turn aside, and see this great sight, why the bush is not burned—Bible. সভাপৰ-চাত ইংলা Deviate from the truth e. g But thou hast asked me what I know of the fortunes of Odysseus, since he departed from Troy, and verily I will tell thee all that I have heard, without turning aside in my tale.—HAVELL.
- Turn away নিবাৰণ করা, পরিহাৰ করা Avert, as, to turn away wrath or evil e g. Wise men turn away wrath.—Bible. প্ৰচুত করা Dismiss from service, as, to turn away a servant. দূর করিয়া পেথা, তাড়াইয়া দেওৱা Discard; expel e. g. Ryots have an hereditary and perpetual right of

- occupancy so long as they pay the usufruct, but, if they refuse or neglect payment, may be turned away —Brewer. নিৰ্দিষ্ট পথ লষ্ট হওয়া, বিপথে চলা Deviate. প্ৰস্থান করা, চলিয়া বাওয়া Depart; remove.
- Turn back প্রতার্গণ করা, ফিরাইখা দেওবা Give back; return; as, to turn back goods to the seller. পশ্চাৎপদ হইতে বাধ্য করা Cause to retreat. প্রত্যাবৃত্ত হওয়া Return.
- Turn down উন্টাইয়া ভাল করা Fold or double down. গ্রপছল করা অগ্রাফ্ করা Reject A candidate at an examination, election, etc., who does not meet with success is said to be turned down.
- Turn down one's thumb নিতান্ত সৃষ্টাপন্ন কোন ব্যক্তির প্রাণব্যের সন্থেত করা Give a signal to put to death a person who is in extreme danger and whose fate depends upon the decision of another.
- Turn for (কোন বিষয়ে) কৃচি বা খোঁক, অথবা নিপুণতা A taste or liking for; capacity for e.g. Some boys have no turn for mathematics. (কোন কিছুর) উপযোগী করা Adapt for e.g. He was perfectly well turned for trade.—Addison.
- Turn forth বহিদ্ধৃত করিয়া দেওয়া Expel.
- Turn head मञ्च नित्क म्थ किंद्रान Turn the face or front · e. g. The rayishers turn head, the fight renews.—DRYDEN.
- Turn in ভিতর দিকে ভাঁজ করা Fold or double under; as, to turn in the edge of cloth. ভিতর দিকে নোয়ান Bend inward. বাদা লইবার বা আহার করিবার জন্ম প্রবেশ করা Enter for lodgings or entertainment. শুমন করা Go to bed [Colloquial]: e. g. We turn in about eight o'clock, taking care, however, to have a loaded revolver at hand in case a byena should be tempted to explore our tent during the night—Mrs J. F. Moir.
- Turn in one's grave এমন কোন কারণ ঘটা থাহাতে কবরস্থ মৃত ব্যক্তিও বিরাগভরে জাগিয়া উঠে A phrase used in speaking of a dead person, when an incident occurs which would be highly displeasing to him had he been alive e g O William Slagg, you must have turned in your grave.

 —H CONWAY.
- Turn in one's mind (কোন বিবন্ধ) মনে মনে অনুধাৰন করা Revolve, ponder, or meditate upon e.g. Turn those ideas about in your mind.—WATTS.
- Turn inside (or wrong side) out (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর দিক বাহির করা, অর্থাৎ উন্টাইয়া ফেলা ; বিগর্ধান্ত করা Bring the inside (of a coat, &c.) outside ; reverse e g The tyrant, it has been said, is but a slave lurned inside out.—Smiles.
- Turn into (অন্ত কোন ভাষায়) অপুবাদ করা Translate into: e. g. Turn that into English, and put your name on the title-page.—Dickens. (অভ আকার, অবস্থা, বা গদার্থে) পরিবর্ত্তিত করা Change into convert into; transform into e g. These obstacles his genius had turned into stepping stones—Macaulay. (কোন স্থানে) বাহির করিয়া দেওয়া Drive out into: e. g. They turned the rector into the street and burnt his wig and band.—Macaulay.

Turn wory হতিৰত দাবা নানাপ্ৰকাৰ জব্য প্ৰস্তুত কয় Fashion ivory into different forms by applying a lathe or chisel.

Turn King's (or Queen's] evidence সরকারের পক্ষে দাকী হওয়া, অধীৎ ক্ষমা পাইবার আশা পাইয়া সহ-অপরাধীদিগের বিহুদ্ধে সাক্ষ্য দেওয়া Act as a witness against one's accomplices in a crime on being promised a pardon : e g. I hate a convict who turns Queen's evidence.—Kingsley.

Turn loose (কোনলগ অবরোধের অবস্থা হইতে) মৃক্তি প্রবান করা, ছাড়িয়া দেওয়া Set free dismiss e g. (1) He turned the hound loose on the poor beggar. (2) The prisoner was turned loose.

Turn night into day বাবিকেও দিন করিলা নওলা, অর্থাৎ দিবারাজ পরিশ্রম করা Labour or work day and night, take the utmost pains e.g. The third time that he was going to appear at the B. A. Examination he turned night into day when it was too late.

Turn of life যে সময়ে খ্ৰীলোকদিগের ৰতু বন্ধ হয় The time of the final cessation of the menses in women.

Turn of mind খনের গতি বা ভাব Bent or disposition . e. g. I am naturally of a dreamy turn of mind —DICKENS,

(The) Turn of the tide ভাগা পরিবর্তন A change in one's fortune.

Turn off খ্ৰাৰ বহিত বিদাৰ কৰিবা বেজয়া Dismiss contemptuously, as, to turn off a sycophant or parasite. e. g. "Then why don't you turn her off?"—"Who'd take such a useless old hag, if I turned her off?"—READE পৰিতাগ কৰা Give over. কমাইয়া বেজয়া Reduce. অন্ত বিশ্বনে ক্রিইয়া বেজয়া Divert; deflect; as, to turn off the mind from serious thoughts সম্পন্ন কৰা, সমাধা কৰা Accomplish, perform, as work e. g. He turned off a whole drama in twenty-four hours.—Prescott. অন্ত দিকে বাজয়া, ভিন্ন গথে চলা Be diverted, deviate from a course e. g. The road turns off to the left.—Webster.

Turn on or upon (কোন কিছুর) চারিদিকে বুরা Move round upon e.g. A wheel turns on its axis.—Webster (কোন কিছুর) উপর নির্ভর করা
Hinge on, depend upon e.g Conditions of peace certainly turn
upon events of war —Swift. (কার্রিজ) উপর অসুভরে চাপাইরা পেজরা
Retort on e.g. He slyly turned on his uncle the argument which he
had heard the old gentleman often use regarding himself —Thackeray.
(কার্রিজ) দিকে ব্রিরা দীড়ান Face round towards e.g. The Normans
now turned on their pursuers and put most of them to flight.—FreeMan. (কোন কিছুর) দিকে কেরা Be directed to e.g. Their ordinary
discourse turns altogether upon such adventures as have passed in
their own assembly.—Addison. (কোন কিছুর বা কার্রিজ) দিকে কিরাল
Direct to e.g. The features of the assembly were twisted, and the
eyes of all turned upon me with a frightful squint; not an individual
present but squinted.—G Barrow. আক্রম করিবার কন্ত ব্রিরা দীড়ান Veer
round with a view to attack e.g. If any one turns upon him, he
immediately turns tail—Hazlitt.

- Turn on (or upon) one's heel হঠাৎ ঘুরিয়া দাঁড়ান, মুখ দিয়াইবা দাঁড়ান বা চলিয়া বাওয়া Turn sharply round; turn back or away e.g. A very dry recognition on Miss Anna Maria's part replied to the effort I made to salute her, and as she turned on her heel, she said to her brother, "Breakfast's ready," and left the room—C. Lever.
- Turn one's back on or upon অবজা করা; ডাচ্ছীলা করা Treat with contempt, refuse or reject unceremoniously e. g. She turned her back on her sister.—Thackeray. (কোন কিছুৰ বা কাহারও) প্রতি পৃষ্ঠপ্রদর্শন করা, পরিত্যাগ করা Flee from, forsake e g. He preferred to risk the chances of a battle rather than turn his back upon a foe.—Prescott.
- Turn one's brain কাহারও মাথা গুলাইয়া দেওবা অর্থাৎ বৃদ্ধিলংশ জন্মান Cause one to lose one's head or senses e.g. Zeus, methinks, has turned my brain, and made me laugh when I should weep.—HAVELL.
- Turn one's coat পক পরিবর্তন করা; বিপক্ষের দলে বাওয়া Change sides, go to the opposite party e.g. He had changed sides already twice during the civil war, and was destined to turn his coat a third time before it was ended.—Scott.
- Turn one's hand to (a thing) (কোন কাজে) হাত দেওয়া বা প্ৰয়ন্ত হওয়া (করিবার ক্ষাতা আছে এই ভাবে) Begin to do (a thing) : take up (a thing, implying that the person possesses abilities to take up any kind of work) e. g You do not know what a clever fellow I am and how I can turn my hand to anything.—Cowper.
- Turn one's head কাহানত মাধা ঘুরাইয়া দেওবা, অর্থাৎ বিকৃতবৃদ্ধি করা; ক্লেপাইয়া ভোলা; মাধা ঠিক রাখিতে লা দেওয়া Make one giddy, wild, insane, or the like, infatuate one; overthrow one's reason or judgment e.g. Flattery seems to have turned his head.—McMordie.
- Turn one's thumb up [Figuratively] বুদ্ধাসুষ্ঠ প্রদর্শন করা, 'কলা দেখান' অর্থাৎ বিরাগের ভাব প্রদর্শন কেরা, প্রতিকৃত্য মত খ্যাপন করা Express disapproval of anything; express an unfavourable opinion. e. g They had unanmously turned their thumbs up. "Sartor", the publisher acquainted him, "excites universal disapprobation."—R. Garnett.
- Turn out তাড়াইরা বেওরা Drive or expel: e. g. The boy was turned out of the school for bad conduct. যুর বা বাড়া ইতিত বাহির করিয়া বেওরা Cause to leave one's house e. g. Every season turns out the aristocracy into the country, to shoot and fish.—Emerson চরিবার জন্ম বাহির করিয়া বেওরা Put to pasture, as cattle or horses e. g. They turned out all the cattle into the Maidan. উৎপুর করা, সম্পূর্ণবংশ তৈয়ার করিয়া হাড়িয়া বেওরা Produce, as the result of labour, or any process of manufacture; furnish in a completed state: e. g. How much yarn can this mill turn out in the day ?—McMordie. অয়ান ইউতে বাহির হইয়া পড়া Move from its place, as a bone. বাহির দিকে নত হওয়া, উদ্গত হওয়া Bend outward; project. শ্য়া হইতে বাহ্রোখান করা, নিম্রা হইতে ডিঠা Rise from bed e. g. It ain't always pleasant to turn out for morning

chapel, is it, Gig-lamps? But it's just like the eels with their skinning—it goes against the grain at first, but you soon get used to it — Verdant Green. ইইমা গড়া, ঘটা Happen e.g. It turned out that the kindly gentleman inside was no other than Sir Walter Scott—Smiles. বাহির ইইমা গড়া, বলে মান্তির ইংমা গড়া, বলে মান্তির ইংমা তেলে abroad, issue, result, prove in the result e.g. Our business in Germany may turn out to be a mere military occupation,—Thackersy.

Turn out in the cold [Colloquial] উপেনা কয়, হতাৰৰ কয় Neglect, ignore e.g. It was a warm evening, as his father has observed, but in one sense he had been turned out in the cold, and he felt it bitterly.—
J. Parn.

Turn out of doors ঘর ইইতে ভাড়াইরা দেখো Drive out or expel from the house e g. He rushed to the scene of unhallowed festivity and

turned his astonished guests out of doors .- IRVING.

Turn over পাৰ্থ পৰিবৰ্জন কৰান, গডাইয়া দেবদা Cause to change the sides of; cause to roll over, গড়াইয়া বাওয়া Roll, tumble. (পুত্তকাদির) প্রভ্যেক পাতা উল্টাইবা বাওয়া Open and examine one leaf after another of, as a book; e.g. He turned over the leaves of a folio prayer-book with something of a flourish.—IRVING. বিপর্যান্ত করা, উপ্টাইয়া ফেলা 'Overset, overturn. (এত টাকা) কারবারে নাড়াট্ডা করা, বা নালপত্র বিক্রর করা Handle in business, do business, or sell goods, to the amount of [Colloquial] · g He turns over millions a year.—Webster. ইন্তান্তিত করিয়া ফেলা Hand over, transfer e g.

'Tis well the debt no payment does demand, You turn me over to another hand,—DRYDEN.

Turn over a new leaf [Colloquial] আগনার চরিত্র সংশোধন করিয়া নবভাবে জীবন যাগন করিতে প্রস্তুত্ব হওয়া Reform one's conduct and begin a new life, make a radical change for the better in one's way of living or doing e.g. D'Orleans, seemingly repentant, determined to żuin over a new leaf—Carlyle

Turn over in one's mind মনে মনে তোলাপাড়া কয়া Ponder or meditate upon e g He turned the matter over in his own mind, and conti-

nued the plan of a machine for the purpose -SMILES.

Turn round ঘূরে দাড়ান, কিরে দাড়ান, অর্থাৎ মত পরিবর্তন করা Change one's opinion or policy e. g. Didn't I say that your papa will turn round and lay all this at my door ?—DICKENS ঘুরান Cause to revolve in a circular motion e g. Turn the adamantine spindle round —MILTON

Turn round on or upon (কাহারও) উপর ফিরে দাঁডান, অর্থাৎ আফ্রমণ করা Veer round and attack e g. He turns round upon whoever is next to him — Hazlitt.

Turn round one's fingers—See Turn around one's fingers.

Turn-screw গেচকৰ A screw driver

Turn tail পুছ সঙ্চিত করিয়া প্রায়ন করা Retreat ignominiously · e. g. If any one turns upon him, he immediately turns tail.—Hazlitt.

- Turn the cat in the pan-Same as Turn a cat in pan (which see).
- Turn the cold shoulder on or to (কাহারও) প্রতি অবজা প্রদৰ্শন করা Show marked neglect to (a person) · e g. He had good reasons for turning the cold shoulder on a young fellow whose bringing-up he paid for.— G. Eliot.
- Turn the corner-See Turn a corner.
- Turn the day against (one); Turn the fortunes of the day (এক পক্ষের) বিজয়লাভের মন্তাবনা উণ্টাইয়া দিয়া অপর পক্ষের বিজয়লাভের মনোগ করিয়া দেওয়া Reverse superiority or success · e g. The sudden appearance of Blucher turned the day against Napoleon, and Wellington won the glorious victory of Waterloo.
- Turn the edge or point of (কোন কিছুর) ধার ভোঁতা ক্রিয়া দেওয়া; নিপ্রভ করা Deprive of the sharpness of, make dull or blunt.
- Turn the flank of the enemy's army শত্রেবজের পাণ ঘূরিয়া গিয়া গিড়াল Pass round and take up a position by the side of the enemy
- Turn the scale পানার এক দিক বেণী করিয়া দেওয়া, স্বর্থাৎ একজনকে বা এক পক্ষকে অধিকতর প্রাধান্ত বা শ্রেষ্ঠতা প্রদান করা Change the preponderance; give superiority or success: e.g. The forces were so evenly balanced that a very slight accident might have turned the scale.—MACAULAY.
- Turn the scale against (কাহারও) প্রতিকৃলে অবহার গতি কিরাইয়া দেওরা Change the weight of affairs so as to be prejudicial to the interests of: e g The Dutch alone could not turn the scale against France.— Macaulay.
- Turn the stomach of (কাহারও) গা বনি বনি করান Nauseate , sicken
- Turn the tables শ্ৰেষ্ঠতা বা পড়তা উণ্টাইয়া দেওৱা Reverse the superiority or success e.g. The girls have only to turn the tables, and say one of their own sex, 'She is as vain as a man.'—Thackeray. দ্বোবারোপকারীর বিশক্ষে অপর কোন দোবের আরোপ করিয়া তগারোপিত দোবের বণ্ডন করা বা উতর বাছরা Rebut a charge by 'bringing forth a counter-charge .e. g. We will now turn the tables, and show the hexameters in all their vigour.—The Times.
- Turn the tables on or upon (one) প্রত্যুত্তরে (কাহারও) উপর অন্ত দোরের আরোপ করা Rebut a charge by bringing forth a counter-charge against (one): e g. If a husband accuses his wife of extravagance in dress, she turns the tables upon him by accusing him of extravagance in his club.—Brewer.
- Turn the tide স্রোতের গতি কিরাইয়া দেওয়া Change the course of a stream.
 [Hence] (ঘটনা, ভাগা, খ্যাতি, প্রভৃতির) স্রোত কিরান Change the course (of events, fortune, &c.) e. g. At this moment, valour and genius of an obscure English youth turned the tide of fortune.—MACAULAY.
- Turn the tide against (কাহারও) প্রতিক্লে ঘটনা-শ্রোত ফিরাইয়া দেওয়া Change the course of affairs so as to be prejudicial to the interests of : e. g. The war of the succession was raging in the Carnatic, and the tide had

been suddenly turned ogainst the French by the genius of Robert Clive — MACAULAY.

Furn the turtle, or Turn turtle [Colloq usal] (লোকাদি) উতিয়া থাজা Capsize, as a boat e. g. Yes, Mr Keene, but turn the turtle is not making a quick passage—except to the other world.—MARRYAT.

Turn tippet [Obsolete] মুলাৰ্ৰ পরিবৰ্তন করা Make a complete change.

Turn to (কাহারও) দিকে মুখ ফিরান Cause to face towards e. g. The monarch turns him to his royal guest.—Pope. (কাহারও) দিকে ফিরাইরা দেওরা Present to by change of position e. g. W hosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek turn to him the other also.—Bible. (ভিন্ন আকার, অবহা, বা পার্যেও) পরিবর্জিত বা পরিবৃত্ত করা Change to; transform to. as, to turn good to evil e. g Impatience turns an ague to a fever, a fever to the plague.—Bishop Taylor. (ভিন্ন আকার বা পার্যেও) পরিবৃত্তিত হওয়া Be changed or transformed to e. g (1) Water turns to ice.—Webster. (2) Pride in prosperity turns to misery in adversity.—Proverb

(क्लान मिरक वा विवास) পরিচালিত করা Direct to e.g.

Thenceforth to speculations high or deep I turned my thoughts, and with capacious mind, Considered all things visible.—MILTON.

ি কাহানত দিকে বা কোন বিষয়ে) মন দেখা Direct one's thoughts to 'e g.

(1) The difficulty being disposed of, he turned to Elizabeth—
FROUDE. (2) From these he turned to politics as to an amusement.

—Macaulay. (কাহানত দিকে বা কোন দিকে) মুখ করা Face towards.

(কাহানত দিকে বা কোন বিষয়ে) করা Be directed to e.g. (1) My heart, untravelled, fondly turns to thee.—Goldsmith. (2) He had made a mark in literature and it was to literature rather than to public affairs that his ambition turned—Morley. দেখিতে পাঙ্গা Come upon, find: e.g. It is impossible to turn to a page which does not contain something that deserves to be remembered.—Macaulay. আন্তর করা Have recourse to e.g. Helvetius's tables may be turned to on all occasions.

—Locke উর্বেখ করা Refer to e.g. In the accounts on these weary wanderings it is a pleasure to turn to the story of a black boy, Jacky Jacky—a story which shows that it is not amongst white boys alone that a strong sense of duty and devotion exists—The P. Readers. (কো দিকে) ক্রো Change one's course to e.g. We turn

To where the silver Thames first rural grows.—THOMSON.

Turn to a good use স্থাবহার করা Use or employ profitably; make use of to advantage e.g. The long habitation of a powerful and ingernous race has turned every rood of land to its best use, has found all the capabilities, the arable soil, the quarriable rock, the high ways, the byways, the fords, the navigable waters,—Emerson.

Turn to account, advantage, profit, &c. কাজে নাগান; লাভজনক, ব্ৰিধাজনক, বা হিডকর করা Utilise, make useful e g. (1) It was characteristic of Johnson to take the intended sarcasm in good part and even to turn it to account.—SMILES. (2) God will make these evils the occasion of greater good by turning them to our advantage.—
Tillotson. লাভজনক, স্বিধাজনক, বা হিতকর ইণ্ডয়া; কাজে লাগা Be made profitable or advantageous, become worth the while.

Turn to God-Same as Return to God.

Turn Turk মুন্নমান ধর্মগ্রহণ করা Become a Mohammedan. [Colloquial] গোলার যাওয়া Go to the bad. একেবারে অবাধা বা একগুরে হইয়া গড়া Become hopelessly obstinate e. g. Emma's having turned Turk, startled my father.—Kingsley.

Turn turtle-See Turn the turtle.

[downward.

Turn under নীচের দিকে নত হওয়া বা বাজিয়া বাওয়া Bend, or be folded. Turn up নীচের দিক উপর মুখ করিয়া (অর্থাৎ উল্টাইয়া) ধরা Turn so as to bring the bottom side on top; as, to turn up the trump. খুড়িয়া তুলিয়া ফেলা Throw up by digging e. g. By long practice he acquired a dexterny which enabled him to turn up the ground to the requisite depth with astonishing facility.—Prescott. বাহির হইয়া পড়া, প্রকাশ পাওয়া, নহমা উপন্থিত হওয়া, ঘটা Come to light; transpire; occur; happen. e. g. (1) One is tempted to set it down as one of those tales which turn up in all manners of times and places.—Freeman. (2) I hoped against hope that some chance might turn up in our favour.—Thackeray. উপর দিকে বাকিয়া যাওয়া Bend, or be doubled, upward.

Turn up one's nose [Colloquial] নাসিকা কুঞ্চিত করা, নাক সিটকান, অর্থাৎ অবজ্ঞা প্রদর্শন করা Show contempt by bending the nose upward e g. Why do you turn up your nose at the poor? They come to you in the hope of getting something. You may as well send them away with kind and gentle words.

Turn up trumps [Colloquial] পরিণানে সফল বা শুভ বলিয়া প্রতিপন্ন ইঙ্গা Turn out to be successful, fortunate, or happy e.g. There are plenty of instances, in the experience of every one, of short courtships and speedy marriages which have turned up trumps—I beg your pardon—which have turned out well after all—Collins.

Turn upon-See Turn on.

Turn upside down (কোন কিছুর) উপর মুখ নীচের দিকে করা Bring the uppermost part of (anything) downward. বিপর্যন্ত করা, উলট্ পালট্ করা Throw into utter confusion e.g. Tomorrow I expect your commander-inchief, to whom king and country are so much obliged for his exertions against those who would turn the world upside down—Scott.

(A) Turn-coat যে ব্যক্তি একপক্ষ ছাড়িয়া বিরোধী পক্ষ অবলম্বন করিয়াছে One who has left a party and joined the antagonistic one.

Turned of (এত বংস্বের) অধিক বয়ন্ত Advanced beyond e.g. The man is turned of sixty-six [.e.e., past sixty-six years].—Webster.

Turned out of (কোন বিভালয়ে) শিলাপ্রাপ্ত Trained or educated at e. g. He knew that the arguments of those who hold the doctrine of predestination, and its correlative reprobation, are logically unanswerable by the best theologian ever turned out of Oxford.—H. Conway.

Turning point বাহার উপর কোন প্রশ্নের সীমাংসা নির্ভর করে এবং বছারা ভাহার সীমাংসা হয় The point upon which a question turns and which decides a case. ঘটনা পরম্পরার অথবা কোন রোগের বে অবস্থা ইউতে পরিবর্তন আরম্ভ হয় Theoport in a course of events, or in the progress of a disease, at which a change begins e.g. This trust which he had taken on him without thinking about it, head over heels in fact, was the centre and turning point of his school-life—Hughes

Turnspit dog বে লোক থাটিয়া মরে অথচ লভাংশ কিছুই পায় না One who does the work but gets no profit, one who turns the spit but eats not of the roast. Tut-gotten ভয়বিহল Panic-struck.

Tutelary deity ইইদেবতা !

Tweedledum, Tweedledee কোন হুই বস্তুতে বা বিষয়ে বে স্থলে নাম নাম পার্থক্য জাছে, নেই নামনাত্র পার্থক্য বুৰাইবার জন্ম এই মুইটি শব্দ এক সঙ্গে ব্যবহৃত ইইনা ধাকে, বেমন 'রস্তা ও কদলী' These two words are used together to indicate distinctions that are the slightest possible or only nominal. (Names invented by John Byron to saturize two quarrelling schools of musicians between whom the real difference was negligible. Hence used of people' whose persons or opinions are "as like as two peas".—Brewer, e.g. I'm afraid there won't be time to instruct my ignorance of the difference between tweedledum and tweedledue before the end of November,—Norris

Twenty and twenty times [Colloquial] আনখাবার, পুন: পুন: A great many times; over and over again; repeatedly e.g. I have hinted it to you twenty and twenty times by word of mouth.—RICHARDSON.

Twice told tale চলিত ক্থা A tale that is often repeated.

Twiddle one's finners [Colloquial] কোন কাজকৰ্ম না করা, নিৰ্জ্মা থাকা Do

nothing, remain idle

Twig one [Slang—Irish tuigim, I understand] কাহারও প্রতি তীক্ষ দৃষ্টি রাধা
Observe one narrowly e. g. If he is an old hand, he will twig the
officer.—READE. কাহাকেও ব্বিতে পারা Understand a person e. g. I
twig you, now, my boy.—HALIBUETON

Twin relics of barbarism দান্ত ও বছবিবাহ Slavery and polygamy.

Twirl one's thumbs [Colloquial] কোন কাল কৰ্ম না করা, নিৰুদ্ধা থাকা Do nothing, remain idle

Twist it on one [Slang] ঠকাইয়া লগুছা Swindle or bamboozle one to one's own advantage. ভূষে নেজয়া Extract from a person all one can—and a bit over.

Twist of the wrist চটপট করিয়া হাতের কন্ধা বুরান The turning movement of the wrist in any work requiring dexterity. [Hence] স্বরিত ক্রিয়া Any quick action.

Twist round one's finger অতি গৃহতে বৰ্ণে আনা ও তছপরি প্রভূত করা In-

fluence and control with extreme ease.

Twist the lion's tail [American] [ব্রিটিন] দিংছের লেজ মলা, অর্থাৎ আমেরিকা-বানী ইংরেল জনদাধারণকে উত্তেজিত করিয়া তোলা Goad or insult the pacific and long suffering British public feeling for political purposes in America.

Two blacks will not make a white [Proverb] কালোয় কালোয় ধলো হয় না।
Two can play at that game [Colloquial] ও খেলা ছুইজনে খেলা চলে, অর্থাৎ
কোন বিষয়ে এক ব্যক্তি যে পথ অবলয়ন করিয়াছে অন্ত আর একজনও ঠিক দেই ভাবে
চলিতে পারে অর্থাৎ তাহার উতর গাইতে পারে Another person can take up the
same line of action that has already been taken up by one,—used
generally when another intends to retaliate: e g. Now, don't you
call me any names, or you will find that two can play at that game
[1. e., I can also call you names.]—Florence Marryat.

Two eyes of Greece এথেন ও স্পার্টা নামক নগরন্বর Athens and Sparta

Two heads are better than one 'পাঁচে মিলি করি কাল, হারি জিতি নেই লাল'
—এই ভাব Outside advice is often very useful. [উপশ্ম হয়।

Two in distress makes sorrow less [Proverb] ব্যধার বাধী পাইলে শোকের Two is company, three is none [Proverb] ভুজন ছাড়া তিনলন নধ্যে

Two is company, three is none [Proverb] ছুজন ছাড়া ভিন্তন নধ্যে ভালবাদা জমে না A proverb (in Haywood's collection) much used by lovers.

- Two may keep counsel—if one of them's dead 'পেটের (মনের) কথা বেরুনেই আর বড় চাপা থাকে না'—এই ভাব A caustic saying implying that a secret is most likely to leak out once it is told to someone else.
- Two of a trade seldom or never agree [Proverb] এক ব্যবদামী ছই জনের প্রায়ই মিল হয় না Two persons following the same calling or profession hardly ever are of one mind or act in harmony. e.g. It is proverbial that two of a trade seldom agree.—English Magazine.
- Twopenny-halfpenny [Colloquial] বল্লম্লা; অকিঞ্ছিৎকর, নগণা Of very small value; worthless e.g. The next day we took a prize called the "Golden Sun", belonging to a creek on the main, a twopenny-halfpenny little thing, thirty-five tons.—Sala.

Two strings to one's bow এক সময়ে অবলম্বিত ছুইটি উপার ; একটি:বদি বার্থ হয়.

অপরটা প্রযুক্ত হইবে—এই ভাব Two devices, if one should fail, the other may be adopted. [See Have two strings to one's bow].

Two wrongs cannot make a right 'গৰু মেরে জুতো দান' এই ভাব Good will not come from evil; it's no use robbing Peter to pay Paul.

Tyburn's triple tree क्रिन कृष्टि A gallows, which consists of two uprights and a hearn resting on them. Prior to 1783 Tyburn was the chief place of execution in London.

Tyrannize over (কাহারও) উপর অ্যথা অত্যাচার বা উৎপীড়ন করা Act the tyrant over; rule over with unjust and oppressive seventy e.g. Masters sometimes tyrannize over their servants — Wfbster.

Tyrant's vein-A ranting, bullying manner.

Tyrian purple or dye এক প্রকার হলর লাল রঙ্গ A celebrated purple dye, formerly prepared at Tyre from certain shell-fish.

U.

U. S .- The United States of North America.

Ugly customer বিষৰ প্ৰতিপক্ষ বা শক্ত A dangerous antagonist: e. g. Some of these good-looking young gentlemen are ugly customers enough when their blood is up, and Cousin Charlie, like the rest, had quite as much "devil" in his composition as was good for him.—Melville.

Ugly duckling [Colloquial] বে গ্ৰাৰ্থ আগাডতঃ কুংসিত বলিয়া প্ৰতীভ হইবেও, প্ৰিণানে বৃষ্ণীয় বলিয়া প্ৰতিপ্ৰ হয় Any object which at first appears ugly and is on that account ignored, but which eventually turns out nice and wins admiration. [The allusion is to the "duckling" in the fable, which at first looked "ugly" but afterwards turned out to be a nice swan] a g. And then we all get into our carriages, with the "ugly duckling" transformed within the last quarter of an hour into a swan, leading the way.—Rhoda Broughton.

Ugly man যে তিন জন দহা একত্র মিলিত হইয়া কাহারও গলার ফাঁনি লাগাইরা তাহার সর্ব্যব্দ লাঠন করে, সেই তিন জনের মধ্যে যে ব্যক্তি প্রকৃতপক্ষে গলার ফাঁন লাগার The actual person who garrottes the victim in a confederacy of three, the others, the "fore-stall" and "back-stall" covering his escape.

Ultima ratio [Latin] শ্বে হেতু বা যুক্তি The last reason or argument, শ্বে উপায় বা ভরণা The last resort

Ultima Thule [Latin] পুথিবীয় শেষ সীমা The end of the world; the last extremity. [Thule was the most northern point known to the ancient Romans]

Ultimate analysis [Chemistry] পদার্থের চরম বিশ্লেষণ The resolution of a substance to its elements

Ultimum vale [Latin] চুড়ান্ত আঘতি : চরণ চোট, শেষ পৌচ A finishing stroke ; final coup e g "Atropos, cutting off the thread of his life, gave an ultimum vale to my good fortune."

Ultimus Romanorum [Latin] The last of the Romans. Congreve, so called by Pope, Dr Johnson, so called by Carlyle; Horace Walpole, so called by some.

Ultra fashionable খতান্ত বিবাদী Extremely luxurious.

Ultra vires [Latin] বৈধ প্ৰধিকার বহিত্তি Beyond one's legitimate powers. [A law term].

Umbilical cord শিশুদের নাভিরজ্জ্ অর্থাৎ যে নাড়া কটা হর The navel string.

Umble-pie—A pie made of umbles,—i.e, the liver, kidneys, &c., of a deer. It was a dish for servants and inferiors. To eat the humble pie (umble pie) is to accept a humiliating position.

Uns voce [Latin] এক বাকো With one voice, unanimously.

Unaware of (কোন বিবরে) অজ বা অজাত Not aware of.

Unburden one's mind মনের ভার লাখৰ করিবার জন্ত মনের কথা প্রকাশ করিবা বলা Give expression to one's thoughts which weigh heavily upon one's mind. Uncle Sam আমেরিকার যুক্ত সামাজ্যের শাসনকর্তৃপক্ষ বা প্রজাবর্গ A colloquial humorous appellation given to the United States Government or its people. [The name arose from the circumstance that the initials U.S. (United States) marked on certain casks of provisions at Troy, N.Y., purchased for the American army in the war of 1812, were facetiously interpreted as standing for "Uncle Sam", the local unkname of Mr. Samuel Wilson, a government inspector at that place] e.g. We call the American public Uncle Sam, as you call the British John Bull.—HALIBURTON.

Under a bushel [Colloquial] গৌপনে, অন্ত লোকের অজ্ঞাতসারে In secret;

without letting people know.

(Be) Under a cloud মেষাচ্ছর অর্থাৎ হীনপ্রত বা কলফপৃষ্ট হওয়া; লোকের সন্দেহের বিষয়ীভূত হওয়া Be or fall under suspicion; be not in good repute e.g. The man is under a cloud at present, but in time he will vindicate himself.—MCMORDIE.

Under a pretext of (কোন্বপ) ভাগ করিয়া Under the pretence of e.g.
They suck the blood of those they depend on, under a pretext of service

and kindness .- L'ESTRANGE.

Under age অপ্ৰাপ্তব্যস্থ, নাবালক Minor.

Under any circumstances কোন অবস্থাতেই, খাহাই ঘটুক না কেন In any case; whatever may happen: e. g No foreigner, under any circumstances, should be admitted to the army.—Frouds.

Under arms সণ্ড হইয়া যুদ্ধাৰ্থ প্ৰস্তুত Drawn up ready to use arms, as sol, diers e. g. The lord Mayor has but to call in the train-bands and put the standing army under arms, and he may bid defiance to the world.
—IRVING. সামন্ত্ৰিক কৰ্মেন্ন নিমিন্ত নিযুক্ত Enrolled for military service e.g.
The state has a million men under arms.—Webster.

Under ban नित्यभूषीन Subject to interdiction or prohibition.

Under bare poles [Nautical] নমন্ত পাইল গুটান হইরাছে একপ অবস্থাপর (জাহাজ) Having all the sails furled, without having a single sail spread. [Fig.] নিভান্ত দৈয় দশায় পতিত Reduced to the last extremity.

Under canvas পাইল তলে, অর্থাৎ সমন্ত পাইল তুলিয়া দিয়া Having the sails unfurled, under sail. তাঁবুতে (বাদ করা) Living in tents.

Under colour of (কোন্কা) ভাৰ কৰিব। Under a pretext or disguise of:
c.g. (1) Under colour of loyalty and love to the general, he enticed
Cassio to make rather too free with the bottle—LAMB. (2) Those put
lawful authority upon the stretch to the abuse of power, under colour of
prerogative.—L'ESTRANGE.

Under consideration বিবেচনাধীন Under discussion or enquiry; not yet Under conviction দৃচপ্রভায়সম্পন্ন In a state of awakened consciousness.

Under correction সংশোধনাধীন (অর্থাৎ) ভুল জ্রান্তি থাকিলে পরে সংশোধন করা বাইতে পারিবে—এথনও চূড়ান্ত হয় নাই) Subject to correction;—often used as a formal expression of deference to a superior authority. Under cover বুৰান্বিত In concealment; under shelter e. g. Being compelled to lodge in the field, whilst his army was under cover, they might be forced to retire.—Clarendon.

Under cover of (কোন কিছুর) হারা আহত, লুকায়িত বা রন্দিত হইরা, অথবা আল্লগোপন করিয়া Being concealed by, under the shelter or protection of e g He took his departure unperceived, under cover of darkness.

Under ourrent বে ব্যাপার ভিতরে ভিতরে চলিভেছে অধ্চ বাহির হইতে কিছুই দেখিতে বা ব্রিভে পারা যায় লা (যেমন অন্তঃসলিলা কন্তন্তী) Something at work which is either not visible at all, or has a tendency quite opposite to what is visible or apparent e.g. In the Puritan supremacy, there was a strong under-current of loyalty to the banished Prince

Under dose অন মাত্ৰা Small quantity; less than or below full dose.

Under fire গুলিবর্ধণের অধীন, যাহার উপর গোলাগুলি ছাড়া হইভেছে Exposed to the discharge of fire-arms.

Under foot প্ৰত্যে Under the feet. [Fig.] at one's mercy; as, to trample under foot. বিভিন্ত মূল্য অপেকা কম ধ্য়ে Below par; at less than the par value [Obsolete] e. g. They would be found to sell their means, be it lands or goods, far under foot.—Bacon.

Under ground Tate Below the surface of the ground.

Under hatches জাহাজের থোলের ভিতর Below deck, in the hold of a vessel [Hence, figuratively] ভূগতে নমাহিত Underground, in the grave. কর্তব্য সম্পাদনের পর অবসরপ্রাপ্ত Off duty গ্রেপ্তারের অবস্থায় Under arrest.

Under heaven মহাতলে, পৃথিবীতে On the surface of the earth e.g. Nothing under heaven can satisfy his inordinate greed of gain

Under look and key চাৰিতালা দিয়া তালকণে আৰম্ভ Completely secured :
e. g. He kept every document under lock and key.—Warren.

Under obligation to (one) (কাহারও) নিকট কোন কার্যার বা উপকারের জন্ত বাধিত Obliged or indebted to (one) for services rendered by him.

Under (or By) one's auspices, or Under the auspices of কাহায়ত বিশেষ অনুপ্ৰাহ By one's favour, through one's influence or patronage e.g. Frederic was called to royalty and empire under the auspices of the greatest of the Roman pontiffs.—FREEMAN

Under one's banner, or Under the banner of কাহায়ও প্তাকাতন, অৰ্থাৎ কোন প্ৰধান ব্যক্তির নেতৃত্বাধীনে Under one's standard, z. e, under the leadership of a prince or state e g. During the War of American Independence many French noblemen fought under the banner of the United States

Under one's (or the) breath অভি মুহ্বার With low voice, very slowly.
e. g "A good thing they did not bethink themselves of cutting my hair," she said under her breath.—Dixon

Under one's eye, or Under the eye of কাহায়ও চম্মের উপর, অর্থাৎ প্রডাফ্ক ভল্বাবধানাথীলৈ Under one's direct inspection or supervision e.g. He was educated under the king's eye at the king's expense — FROUDE. Under one's hand কাহারও বাকরম্ভ ; কাহারও বাকর বা হতাকর বারা Bearing one's signature; by one's signature or hand-writing e.g. The plea set up for James can be proved under his own hand to be false in fact.
—MACAULAY. [one's signature and seal.

Under one's hand and seal কাহারও সহিমোহর যুক্ত Bearing, or attested by,

Under one's nose কাহারও চক্ষের উপর Before one's very eyes; in full view of one e.g. She passed under his nose with a female companion, but he did not know her.—THACKERAY.

Under one's seal কাহারও নামান্ধিত মোহরতুক (মোহর ছাব্দ করিরা) Bearing, or attested by one's seal · e. g. By letters patent under his great seal he invited his subjects to imitate his liberality.—Macaulay.

Under one's signature কাহারও স্বাক্তরণবৈতি বা সহিত্ত With one's signature or name subscribed attested or confirmed by one's signature.

Under one's thumb [Colloquial] কাহারও দশুর্থ আজাধীনে বা শাসনাধীনে Completely under one's influence or control e.g. If you think I'm going to be afraid of Mother Van, you're mistaken. Let come what may, I'm not going to live under her thumb.—TROLLOPE.

Under one's wing কাহাৰও ৰক্পাধীনে Under one's protection: e.g. We heard you were under Lady Partick's wing, and felt that you were safe. FLORENCE MARRYAT.

Under order অনুমতি প্রাপ্ত, আদিষ্ট Having received order.

Under pain of (কোনৰণ) দণ্ডের দারে, অর্থাৎ নির্দ্ধারিত সর্ভের বা আদিষ্ট বাক্যের অনাধা ইইলে সেই দণ্ড গ্রহণ করিতে হইবে—এইরূপ ভাব Subject to the punishment of, in case of infringement of the conditions imposed, or of disobedience e g. None shall presume to fly, under pain of death.—Addison.

Under penalty of (কোনৰূপ) দণ্ডভোগের অধীনে So as to suffer. [When used after a negative] (কোনৰূপ) দণ্ডভোগ না ক্রিয়া Without having to suffer the punishment of.

Under open aky উনুক্ত আকাশতলে, অর্থাৎ গৃহের বাহিরে Out of doors.

Under pretence of (কোন প্রকার) ছল করিয়া On the pretext of e.g.
They fell to raising money under pretence of the relief of Ireland.—
CLARENDON.

Under protest প্রতিবাদ করিতে করিতে অর্থাৎ অসমতি সত্ত্ব Raising some objection, or making a declaration expressive of disapproval or dissent e.g. So long as they went to church as a form, and under protest, the services to which they listened there were indifferent to them.—FROUDE.

Under repair मःकात्रावीन In a state of being repaired.

Under sail পাইলগুলি সব প্রসারিত হইবাছে একপ অবস্থাপর (জাহাজ); পাইল ভরে প্রনশীল; চল্প Having the sails spread; in motion.

Under sentence দ্বাধীৰ Subject to punishment; sentenced.

Under the apprehension ভাবী অমন্তলের শৃক্ষায় শক্তিত ও উৎক্ষিত In a state of distrust or fear at the prospect of future evil, accompanied with uneasiness of mind.

Under the auspices of (कान किंदूर वा काशहर) क्रक्नपंदीत, व्यादीत, ज्यादी. श्रामाधीरन वा श्रीक्राननांशीरन Under the protection, patronage, or care of; under the guidance of e g. The studies which she had broken off. she now resumed under the auspices of a tutor whose views were more sincere. - Scorr [Also see Under one's auspices]

Under the ban of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) দণ্ডবিধানের অধীন Liable to penalty or punishment to be inflicted by e g (1) Tantia Bheel was under the ban of the law to the last moment of his life. (2) When a poor wretch was under the ban of the church, no tradesman might sell him clothes or food -FROUDE.

Under the banner of—See Under one's banner.

Under the breath—See Under one's breath

Under the ourcumstances সমন্ত অবহা পর্যালোচনা করিলে, ঈদুৰ বা ভাদুৰ व्यवद्वात्र Considering everything connected with the case e.g. We think it, under the circumstances, an absolute duty to expose the fallacy of their arguments .- MACAULAY,

Under the eye of (কাহাৰত) চক্ষের বা ন্ডৱের উপর Under the observation of.

[See Under one's eye].

Under the girdle গর্ভব অধন ভূমিন হয় নাই একপ Not yet born · e. g. All children under the girdle at the time of marriage are held to be legitimate.—Notes and Queries Under the hand of (কাহারত) হতলিপি বা সাক্ষরত্বন্ধ Authenticated by the

handwriting or signature of

Under the harrow 1749 4241 at Subject to actual torture with a toothed instrument, or to great affliction or oppression

Under the head of (त्कान) बादन वा बावाद Under the subdivision or

Under the impression (क्लिक्न क्लिक्न वनवर्षे Under the notion or belief; e g. They do not like it to be known to their employers that they are saving money, being under the impression that it might lead to attempts to lower the wages -SMILES.

Under the impulse of (কোন কিছুর) আক্মিক উত্তেজনার বশবর্তী হইয়া Impelled to action by the sudden excitement of (used in a somewhat faultfinding sense).

Under the influence of (কোন কিছুর) প্রভাবের বশবর্তী হইরা Being under the

operation or controlling power of,

Under the lee [Nautical] বাৰুপ্ৰবাহ হইতে রন্দিত ভাগে To the leeward : e. g. The vessel lay under the lee of the land .- WEBSTEE.

Under the mask swift Under the pretence . feigning.

Under the name of (क्वान) नारम Under the designation or title of e, g Many treat the gospel with indifference, under the name of liberality I M MASON.

Under the necessity of (কোন কাল করিবার) আবশুকতার বশবর্জী Finding it necessary, or feeling compelled to do (something) e g. He and his companion were under the necessity of providing against every possible emergency.—Scott.

Under the plea of (কোনৰপ) ছল করিয়া On the pretext of e.g. During the troubles of the fifteenth century, a rack was introduced into the Tower, and was occasionally used under the plea of political necessity.

—Macaulay.

Under the rose কোন বিষয় গোপন রাখিবার প্রতিজ্ঞার; এমন ভাবে বে কোন প্রকারে প্রকাশ পাইবে না Under the pledge of secrecy; in a manner that forbids disclosure;—the rose being among the ancients the emblem of secrecy, and hung up at entertainments that nothing there said was to be divulged e g I speak among friends, and under the rose.—Scott. [Hence] গোপনে In secret e.g. John, saying nothing, continued to disobey the order, under the rose.—Stevenson.

Under the seal of secrecy গোপন রাখিবার অস্থীকারে আবদ্ধ করিয়া With the promise of keeping secret

Under the sun কিতিবনে, ভূমন্তনে In the world; on the earth.

Under the surveillance (of) ন্জরবন্দী Under the eye or watch of the police,

Under the thumb of [Colloquial] (কাহারত সম্পূর্ণ) আজ্ঞাধীনে বা শাসনাধীনে Completely under the influence or control of: e.g. The kings were either nobodies, or were under the thumb of their wives and mistresses.

—English Magazine

Under the umbrella of so and so কাহারও ক্ষতা বা শাসনের জ্ধানে Under his dominion, regimen, or influence.

Under the wings of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) আব্রয়ে Under the shelter of; in the protection of e.g Catherine took the young orphan under the wings of her benign protection.

Under water দ্বিজ-গর্ভে ; জ্বমগ্ন Below the surface of water, in a state of immersion.

Under way or weigh [Nautical] গান্নীল বা চলস্ত (জাহাজ) In progress, having started e.g. The barks that wait us hence will be under weigh ere we can reach the ports.—Scott.

Under-dog অদৃষ্টহীন, "পোড়াকপালে" The unsuccessful.

Undergo a change পরিবর্ভিত হওয়া Be changed.

Undergo a search থানাতলানী সহা করা Be subject to a search.

Undergo an examination পরীকা দেজা Submit to an examination.

Undergo an operation অন্ত্ৰন্থ সহ করা Submit to a surgical operation. Undergo the last sentence of the law আইনের চরম দও এহণ করিতে বাধা হওয়া, অর্থাৎ প্রাণাদণ্ডে দণ্ডিত হওয়া বা কাঁদি যাওয়া Suffer capital punishment; be hanged,

(The) Undersigned নিম্বাক্তরকারী বা নিম্বাক্তরকারিগ The person whose name is signed, or the persons whose names are signed, at the end of

a document, the subscriber or subscribers.

Under-spur-leather অধীন কৰ্মচায়ী An understrapper, a subordinate eg. Everett and Dangerfield were subordinate informers—a sort of under-spur leathers, as the cant term went — Scott.

Understand trap [Colloquial] দ্ৰন্ত বুৰিতে হৰিতে পাৱা ; চারিদিকে চৌকদ হওয়া

Have one's weather eye open, be thoroughly knowing . e.g. My good lady understood trap as well as any woman in the Moors.—

Undertake a ribk কোন দায় বা বু'কি খাডে লওয়া Take on one's self a risk.

Undertake for (কাহাৰত) প্ৰতিভূ বা জামিন হওয়া Be bound for , be surety for.

Unfurl the black flag नगत त्यांन्यां कत्रा Declare war.

Unguarded moment অসাবধান সময়; বেই সিয়ার অবস্থা A point of time when one is not on one's guard, an incautious state e. g Most people regard this as a single blemish on an honourable life, the frailty of an unguarded moment. - MACAULAY.

Unheard-of অঞ্তপ্ৰ, নৃতন ৰকমেৰ Not heard of before; unprecedented: new অঞ্জ , অজ্ঞান্ত Not heard of. অবশ্বী , অপ্রসিদ্ধ Unknown to fame : obscure.

Unhoped-for প্রভাশিত Not hoped for , unexpected.

Uninvited guests sit on thorns [Proverb] অনিমন্ত্রিভভাবে আদিলে, কাটা বনে বসিতে হয়।

Union is strength [Proverb] अक्डोरे वन The wise saw of Periander. "Tyrant" of Counth (1665-585 B. C.)

Union Jack গ্রেটব্রিটেন ও আয়র্ল্যাণ্ডের মিলিত জাতীয় পতাকা "The national banner of Great Britain and Ireland It consists of three united crosses-that of St. George for England, the saltire of St 'Andrew for Scotland, and the cross of St Patrick for Ireland"-BREWER e. g The weighted corpse, wrapped round with a Union Fack, was borne along by the sailors to the stern of the ship .- W. BLACK.

Unionists-"A Whig and Radical party opposed to Home Rule in Ireland. It began in 1886, and in 1895 joined the Conservative govern-

ment."-BREWER.

Unite in (কোন কাজে) একত মিলিত হওয়া Join in (an act).

Unite to or with (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) সহিত যুক্ত বা মিলিত হওয়া বা করা Join to, combine with e g (1) Every man felt himself bound to unite with one of the two great parties that divided the town .- DICKENS (2) As if the axes of his eyes were united to his backbone, and only moved with the trunk - EMERSON

United brothern ধর্মনতাদার বিশেষের দাস A religious community, commonly

called Moravians

United Kingdom আর্লাভিন্যবিত সমগ্র বিটেন রাজ্য The British Empire consisting of Great Britain and Ireland The name was adopted on January 1, 1801, when Ireland was united to Great Britain.

United States উত্তর আনেরিকার যুক্তশান্তাল্য The thirty-six states of North America composing the Federal Republic. Each state is represented in the Federal Congress by two senators and a number of representatives proportionate to the number of inhabitants.

United we stand, devided we fall [Proverb] একতায় উধান, বাভছ্যে প্রা Universal church नगरा शिक्ष्यान मच्चमात्र वा लांकि , गार्सकनीन वर्ष The whole

church of God, the catholic church.

Unlicked cub অশিষ্ট, অসভ্য যুবক A loutish, unmannerly youth.

Unminded, unmoved [Proverb] যার কথা ভাবা বায় না ; তার জন্ম চিন্তা কি ?

Unparliementary language গার্লামেট দভাষ ব্যবহারের অবোগ্য ভাষা ; আমার্ভিড বা অভন্ত ভাষা Such language as cannot be spoken in:parliament ; improper language.

Unqualified happiness অবিমিশ হ'ব Unmixed joy.

Unqualified praise অবিমিন্ন বাঁটি প্রশাসা Praise not modified or restricted by conditions or exceptions e. g. This book is too interesting to be treated with indifference, too good to be set down as bad, and also too bad for unqualified praise,—LITERARY WORLD.

Unreasonable silence is folly | Proverb] অনুসত মৌনাবলগন মূৰ্থতা মাত্ৰ।

Unsheathe the sword তরবারি নিজেশিত করা, অর্থাৎ সমরে প্রবৃত হওয়া Make war. [locks.

Unship the oars আঙ্টা হইতে গাঁড় ধুনিয়া লওয়া Take the oars from the row-

Unworthy of (কোন কিছুর) অবুগরুক Not fit for .e. g. He adjudged him unworthy of his friendship.—Knolles. (কাহারত) পাল অবোগা বা অথাতিকর Unbecoming of : discreditable to ·e. g. Our friend's papers are in my hands, and I will take care to suppress things unworthy of him.—Pope.

Unwritten law দেশাচার সমর্থিত বিধি The common law or that law which

has been established by usage.

Up a river নদীর্থ উপর দিকে অর্থাৎ উজান দিকে Towards the head or source of a river e.g. The grog is produced, and two veterans spin yarns about their adventures up the Mississipi.—Knight.

Up a tree [Colloquial] বিষম সন্ধটের অবস্থাব; হাতসর্বাস্থ In an awkward position; in a situation of great difficulty,—not knowing how to act e.g. Worse than that.. I'm in a regular fix—up a tree, by Jove.—Melville.

Up and about [Colloquial] শ্যাত্যাগ করিয়া উটিয়া হাটিয়া বেড়াইভেছে বা কাজ কর্ম দেখিভেছে একপ Having got out of bed and moving about, minding one's business. e. g. By the time he got to the Whitechapel Road, there were a good many up and about.—BESANT.

(Be) Up and doing নিম্চেইভাবে বসিন্না না থাকিন্না উঠিনা পড়িনা লাগা Be actively engaged in anything, as contrasted with remaining idle and inactive: e. g. Let us then be up and doing,

With a heart for any fate;
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labour and to wait—Longfellow.

Up and down উপর নীচে; প্রথমে উর্দ্ধে ও ওৎপরে নিমে First up, and then down:
e. g. Fortune.... led him up and down.—Chaucer. এথানে ওথানে
From one place, state, or position to another; backward and forward:
e. g. I go to Boston or New York, and run up and down on my affairs.
—EMERSON.

Up hill and down hill সভীব সভেজে, খুব ভোডে Vigorously and persistently.
Up-hill work অভি কলি কাৰ্য A very difficult thing: e.g. This is no

doubt, an up hall work for him. - DICKENS,

Up in অভিজ Versed in.

Up in arms (দৰ্পপ্ৰকাৰ) সংগ্ৰাদৰ্থ প্ৰস্তুত বা উক্তত , খজাইস্ত In readiness to fight (either actually or figuratively) e g If a tramping beggar were set to work in England, and compelled to do it by military discipline, all the philanthropists in the country would be up in arms—Spectator.

Up sound [Nautical] সাগ্র হইতে From the sea

Up-stairs উপর তালায় In the higher or better rooms of a house.

Up stream নদীর মূথ হইতে উৎপত্তিস্থানের দিকে প্রোতের প্রতিকূলে, উজান দিকে From the mouth towards the source of the stream, against stream.

Up the country পেশের যে দিকে ন্যার উৎপত্তিস্থান সেইদিকে In a direction towards the head of a stream or river.

Up the lane গৰির ভিতর দিকে Towards the upper end of the lane,

Up the spout বন্ধক এইতার আলরে At the pawn broker's.

Up to (কোন কিছু) গর্বান্ত Till, as far as (কোন কিছুর) সহিত নামপ্রক্ত রাধিরা, ছাডাইরা নহে In keeping with, not beyond e.g. He lives up to his means, and seldom beyond them. (কোন কিছুর) অনুরূপ Adequate to: e.g. During the Russian war, few of those that offered as recruits were found up to the medical standard, though it had been reduced,—

Emerson (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারত) সমান Equal to e.g. (i) The train is up to time [i.e., has arrived at the appointed time.] (2) She is not up to us in breeding—Thackeray. (কোন কাহের) পক্ষে পর্ব্যান্ত প্রবাধান্ত সম্পান হিলান চিলান কালের স্বাধান্ত প্রবাধান্ত কালের স্বাধান্ত কালের কালের কালের স্বাধান্ত কালের কালে

Up to a thing or two [Colloquial] নানা বিষয়ে জ্ঞান থাকা . ধ্ব ছ দিয়ার বা চারি চৌকদ হওয়া Know a thing or two be thoroughly knowing or shrewd:
e. g. As King Solomon says,—and that man was up to a thing or two, you may depend, though our professor did say he wasn't so knowing as Uncle Sam,—it's all vanity and vexation of spirit.—HALIBURTON,

Up to date হালের উৎকর্ম বিশিষ্ট Most recent or modern, having a knowledge of the latest improvements or developments.

Up to snuff [Colloquial] ভূরোবর্ণনজনিত অভিত্রতা সম্পন্ন; চতুর্দ্ধিকে পৃষ্টিস্পান্ন; চালাক চতুর Experienced, alert and knowing, not to be imposed upon • e.g. You American ladies are so up to snuff, as you say.—Howells,

Up to the ears (or lips) in ((कान किइटड) निमस्कि Immersed in e.g.,
They shun him who is up to the ears in debt.—Smiles.

- Up to the elbows [Colloquial] সম্পূর্ণরূপে অভিত্ত বা বিজড়িত Completely engrossed e g. This man is up to the elbows in debt, and finds it extremely hard to keep the wolf from the door
- Up to the eyes [Colloquial] চোৰ পৰ্যন্ত, অৰ্থাৎ সমস্তানী, সম্পূৰ্কণে To the full, completely e.g. A neighbour's estate, mortgaged up to the eyes, was sold under the hammer.—READE. স্বাভীরভাবে অবৃত্ত Deeply engaged.
- Up to the hilt একেবারে বাঁট পর্যন্ত অর্থাৎ সমস্তা, সম্পূর্ণকপে To the full; completely; thoroughly e.g. The farm is mortgaged up to the hilt.
- Up to the hub কোনন্ত সন্ধান কাজ কারবারে বতদুর হওয়া সন্তব, বছল পরিমাণে; সম্পূর্ণভাবে; অত্যন্ত বিদ্ধৃতি As far as possible in embarrassment or difficulty, or in business, fully, deeply involved.
- Up to the mark or scratch কোন বিষয়ে বেৰুণ গুণ বা যোগ্য থাকা আবঞ্চক বা থাকিলে ভাল হয় সেইৰূপ গুণ বা যোগতা দুপায় Possessed of the degree of excellence or quality that is requisite or expected . e. g. I am afraid your answer is not quite up to the mark.
- (An) Upas tree কোন মলপ্ৰভাবযুক্ত বস্তু Anything baneful or of evil influence [The allusion is to the Upas tree of Java which is alleged to spread devastation for many miles round it].
- Upon a high horse উচু চালে (চলা) Bearing oneself loftly; being on one's dignity.

Upon its legs vouvice in an independent position

Upon my honour একপ্রকার শৃণধ বাক্য---'সত্য বলিডেছি' An appeal to one's honour or reputation in support of a certain statement.

Upon my word—See On my word.

Upon one's hands-See On one's hands.

Upon the alert-Same as On the alert (which see).

Upon the anvil আলোচনাধীন, যাহার আলোচনা চলিতেছে Under discussion e g When any public affair is upon the anvil, I love to hear the reflections that arise upon it in the several districts and parishes.— Addison.

Upon the gad সামন্ত্রিক উত্তেজনার বৰ্ণে, ব্যস্ত সমস্ত হইয়া, ভাডাভাড়ি Upon the spur of the moment, hastily: e, g. All this done upon the gad.—
Shakespeare. 'ব্যস্থানীশ' Doing things on the spur of the moment: haste g I have no good opinion of Mrs. Charles's nursery-maid. I hear strange stories of her, she is always upon the gad.—Miss

Upon the matter, or Upon the whole matter সমন্ত প্রালোচনা করিলে; স্ব ধরিয়া Considering the whole; taking all things in view . e. g Waller, with Sir William Balfour, exceeded in horse, but were upon the whole matter, equal in foot—CLARENDON.

Upon the strength of-See On the strength of

Upon the table [Figuratively] দৰ্বজন্দমকে স্থাপিত , দৰ্বজন্বিদিত Exposed to the view of the public, known to all e.g. I will not, however,

take up the time of this—I mean your time—by recapitulating all that I told you on that occasion, the facts are, so to speak, all upon the table, and I will merely touch the main heads of the case.—

HAGGARD

Upon the whole-See On the the whole.

Upon this ইহাতে, ইহার পাই Hereupon, immediately after e.g. Mr. Southey, upon this, becomes more serious, his hair stands on end, and he adjures the spectre to tell him what he is and why he comes—MACAULAY.

Upper case কম্পোজিটারের জন্ম অক্ষর রাধিবার উপরকার 'কেন' The top one of a pair of compositor's cases, used to hold capitals, small capitals, and

references.

Upper crust উচ্চ তারের বাজিগা The lions or crack men of the day e g "I want you to see Peel, Stanley, Graham, Spiel, Russell, Macaulay, old Joe, and so on They are all upper crust here"

Joe, and so on They are an appear or ass note

Upper hand প্ৰভূষ, আধিপতা, কৰ্ত্ব Superior authority, mastery: e g.
The reports were that the governess had come round everybody, wrote
Sir Pitt's letters, did his business, managed his accounts—had the
upper hand of the whole house—Thackeray.

Upper House পার্নামেন মুখ্যনভার উচ্চতর বিভাগ, লর্ড মন্তা The upper estate of the British legislature, also called the House of Lords e.g Specimens [of gentlemen] are to be found at the plough, the loom and the forge, in the ranks, and before the mast, as well as in the officers' mess-room, the learned professions, and the Upper House itself—MELVILLE.

Upper storey or story উপায় তলা The higher storey of a house e.g. You will find him in the upper storey মন্তক বা মন্তিক, বুলি The head; intellect e.g. You see, the point we should gain, would be this.—If we tried to get him through as being a little touched in the upper story,—whatever we could do for him, we could do against his own will—Trollogs

Upper ten thousand ধন্বান্ লোকেরা, ন্যানের উচ্চত্রেন্নী The ten thousand highest in wealth or position the upper class, the aristocracy;—often abbreviated to upper ten [This is a United States phrase, colloquial and low] e g Next comes "The History of a Crime" of the high-falutin' order, intended, we suppose, to give one a glimpse of the upper ten—Edinburgh Review.

Upper world শৃত্তাৰণ, আকাৰ The atmosphere বৰ্গ Heaven. ভূমগুল, পৃথিৱী This world, the earth,—in distinction from the under world.

Uppermost in the mind যে বা যাহা মনে সর্ববা জাগক্ষক থাকে, প্রধান চিন্তার বিষয়

Being the first subject of one's thought যাহা প্রথমে মনে উদয় হয় Occurring to one in the first place e g She was accustomed to give ready utterance to whatever came uppermost in her mind—Dickens.

Uppish manners গর্পিড ভাব, উচ্চদরের লোকের ছার ব্যবহার Conceited conduct, assumption of the airs of a superior person

Ups and downs [Colloquial] ভাগাবিপর্বার, উথান ও পতন, অবস্থার পরিবর্জন

- Alternate states of elevation and depression, or of prosperity and adversity e. g. They had their ups and downs of fortune.—
 THACKERAY.
- Upset price নীলামের সরকারী ভাক বা থাস ভাক, প্রথম ভাক The price at which goods sold by auction are offered for competition. If no advance is made, they fall to the person who made the upset price. ["Reserved bid" is virtually the same thing].
- Upside down দম্পূৰ্ণ বিপৰ্যান্ত, অৰ্থাৎ মাথা নীচের দিকে করিয়া With the upper part undermost. [Hence] সম্পূৰ্ণ বিশৃত্বান, একেবারে বিষম এলোমেলো In confusion; in complete disorder; topsy turvy.
- (Be) Upsides with [Colloquial] (কাহারও) সহিত সমান হওয় Be even with. (কাহারও) উপর প্রতিশোধ লওয়া অর্থাৎ দাদ তোলা Be revenged upon.
- Upturning of one's glass কাহারও মৃত্যুর সময় About the time of one's death, the time when death is about to turn his hour-glass upside down, the sand of life having nearly run out.
- Upward (or Upwards) of (কোন কিছু) অপেকা অধিক More than, above : e. g. I have been your wife in this obedience upward of twenty years.
 —SHAKESPEARE.
- Urge on (one) (কোন বিষয়ের জন্ম) কাহাকেও চাপিয়া ধরা, বা (কোন কাজ) করিতেই হইবে এইবাপ জেদ করা Press (something) upon one's mind or will; ply one (with something) e g. One of the conspirators urged on him the expediency of retreating.—MACAULAY.
- Urge (one) to (কোন বিষয়ে) কাহাকেও সনির্ব্ধকে অমুরোধ করা, চাপিয়া ধরা, বা উন্তেজিত করা Press hard upon one to (do something): instigate or impel a person to e g. They urged their sister to extreme measures.— BUCKLE
- Ursa Major বৃহৎ ৰক ; সংগ্ৰিকতৰ The constellation known as, "Great Bear",
 "The Plough" "the Waggon", "Charles's Wain", &c.
- Ursa Minor-A constellation, also called "Cynosura" or the "Dog's tail".
- Use a language কোন প্রকার ভাষা (অর্থাৎ বাক্য) প্ররোগ করা Make use of some expression (generally implying something harsh or rude): e. g. She used a language which was quite unbecoming of her position [But of. "The greatest master that ever used the English language."]
- Use and wont প্রচলিত প্রথা বা রীতি Customary practice
- Use hard measure কাহারও প্রতি কঠোর ব্যবহার বা প্রভাচার করা Apply harsh treatment to
- Use makes perfections [Proverb] ব্যবহারেই বন্তর পূর্বতা দাধন করে।
- Use (one) well or ill কাহারও প্রতি সন্থাবহার বা অসন্থাবহার করা Treat (a person) kindly or unkindly.
- Use one's influence নিজের ক্ষমতা বা প্রভাবের প্রয়োগ করা Employ or exert one's power or authority.
- Use one's name কোনকণ অভীই-নাধনোন্দ্ৰোণ্য কাহারও নাম করা Make use of another's name in order to serve an end or purpose e. g. Her name had been used as a blind to put the English on a wrong scent.—Scott.

Use one's own discretion আগনার বিবেচনা মত কাল করা Act freely according to one's judgment.

Use up वादहात कतिया निःश्मि कता वा अव्यवस्ति कृत्रोहेया मिख्या ; ममख्डी वायहात्र कता Consume or exhaust by using; leave nothing of . e g We must be careful to avail ourselves of opportunities and use up the fragments of even our spare time —Smiles পরিমন করাইয়া বা থাটাইয়া একেবারে ক্লান্ত ও অকর্মণা করিয়া ফেলা Tire out : so exhaust as to leave no force or use in e. g The lower class used up body and soul, for the good of the upper.-Mrs. Beecher Stowe

Use without ceremony কোন প্রকার বাহাড়বরপূর্ণ লৌকিকতা না করিয়া সরলভাবে ব্যবহার করা Make use of without having recourse to any outward formality e g We are intimate friends, and I can use his things

without ceremony

Used to (কোন বিৰয়ে। অভান্ত Accustomed to e. g. The feelings of men had been wound up to such a point, that at length the stern English nature, so little used to outward signs of emotion, gave way, and thousands sobbed aloud for very joy -MACAULAY,

Used up দাতিশ্য ক্লান্ত Utterly fatigued, exhausted, worn out.

Useful arts युन्निल Those arts in which the hands and body are more concerned than the mind,-as opposed to Fine arts.

Useful to (কাহারও) পক্ষ্যে ব্যবহার্থা, কার্থাকর, বা উপকারী Advantageous or pro-fitable to, helpful to e.g. Medicine is a collection of uncertain prescriptions, the results of which taken collectively, are more fatal than useful to mankind.—Emerson (কোন বিবন্ধে) ব্যবহার্থা বা কার্যাকর Helpful in : serviceable in.

Usual with (काहाबर नवस्क) व्यवनिष्-अवासूबाबी Customary with e.g. It was usual with the Pizarros to pay these obituary honours to their victims - Prescott. विष्टिनीय ।

Utility is preferable to grandour [Proverb] আড্যর অপেকা উপকারিতা Utopian project or scheme দ্যাক্ষংকারের অসাধ্য কল্পা An impracticable scheme for the improvement of society বে কল্পনা কার্ব্যে পরিতে করিতে পারা বায় না Any scheme of profit or pleasure which is not practicable Utopia is an imaginary island, represented by Sir Thomas More, in a work called "Utopia," as enjoying the greatest perfection in politics, laws morals, and the like. Hence the word Utopian has come to signify anything which is founded upon or involving imaginary perfections. t e, which cannot be practically realised]

Utter bar [Law] नवीन वाहिष्टांत मध्यनांत्र The whole body of junior barristers.

Utter barrister [Law] नवीन वाहिशेष One recently admitted as barrister. who is accustomed to plead outside the bar, -in distinction from the benchers, who are sometimes permitted to plead within the bar Inner barrister-a student)

Utter coin मुखा होनान Put coin in circulation : cause coin to pass in trade. e g The whole kingdom should continue in a firm resolution never

to receive or utter this fatal coin .- SWIFT.

V.

Vade Mecum [Latin] সহচর; নিতা প্রয়োজনীয় জ্ঞাতব্য বিষয়পূর্ণ কুল পুত্ত [a "go-with-me"] A constant companion , a pocket cyclopædia.

Ver Viotis [Latin] পরাজিত ব্যক্তি হর্দশাগ্রন্থ হয় Woe to the vanquished.

Vain of (কোন বিষয়ের) গর্বের স্ফীত Concerted of.

Vale of tears ত্রিভাগপূর্ণ এই ভূমগুল, বেধানে প্রাণিগণ অহর্নিশ অফ নোচন করিভেছে
This world of ours, which is so full of sorrows and miseries: e.g.
The world need not be a vale of tears, unless we ourselves wish it to be so.—Smiles.

Vale the bonnet পরাভব স্বীকার করা Cap to a superior; strike sail

(St.) Valentine's day ১৪ কেলারি A day sacred to St. Valentine, being 14th day of February. It was a very old notion, alluded to by Shakespeare, that on this day birds began to couple. Hence, perhaps, arose the custom of sending on this day letters containing professions of love and affection.

Valet-de-chambre-One who attends to a gentleman's dressing room.

Valuable consideration মূল্যবান বিনিময় An equivalent for a thing purchased, as money, marriage, and the like.

Value at (কোনরূপ দরে) মূল্য নির্দারণ করা Rate at (a certain price): e.g.

Every man was valued at a certain sum, which was called "Were."

— Bosworth.

Value one's self on or upon (কোন বিষয়ের) গৌরব করা Consider one's self as worthy of high esteem on account of, pride one's self upon eg. He respected the power of nature and fortune, and ascribed to it his superiority, instead of valuing himself, like inferior men, on his opinionativeness, and waging war with nature.—EMERSON.

Vamp up an old story প্রতিন গলকে সাজাইয়া নৃতন ভাবে উপয়াপিত করা Put an old story in an improved form. (To vamp is to put new uppers to old boots).

Vanish from (কোন কিছু) হইতে অন্তৰ্হিত বা অদৃশু হওয়া, উপিয়া বাওয়া Disappear from e. e. g.

And at the sound it shrunk in haste away. And vanished from my sight.—SHAKESPEARE.

Vanish into air সম্পূর্ণরূপে অদৃত্য হওয়া, উপে বাওয়া Be wholly lost to view:
e. g. A large portion of the bridge vanished into air.—Motley.

Vanity fair নংসার, সামাজিক জীবন—ধাহা সর্ক্ষণ নানাবিধ আড়বরে পরিপূর্ণ The world, where men are constantly living a vain and thoughtless life, the gay and frivolous life of society [The expression is taken from Bunyan's Prigrim's Progress, wherein it is said that a fair of this name was established by Beelzebub, Appollyon, and Legion, for the sale of all sorts of vanities It was held in the town of Vanity, and lasted all the year round. Here were sold houses, lands, trades, places, ho-

1

nours, preferments, titles, countries, kingdoms, lusts, pleasures, and delights of all sorts]

Vantage-ground স্বিধাজনক স্থান বা অবস্থা Superiority of state or place, the place or state which gives one an advantage over another e.g. It is these things that give him his actual standing, and it is from this vantage ground that he looks around him.—I TAYLOR.

Vault into the saddle বেকাৰে পা না দিয়া লাকাইনা যোজার পিঠে চড়া Jump upon the back of a horse without placing the foot in the stirrups.

(The) Vault of heaven নভোষতল Sky.

Veer away আনুগা দেওয়া, ছাড়া Let out; slacken and let run; às, to veer away the cable [weer out a rope.

Veer out ঢিল দেশুলা, ছাড়া Suffer to run; let out to a greater length, as, to

Vegetable kingdom উদ্ভিদ রাজ্য বা জগৎ That primary division of living things, which includes all plants

Veluti in speculum [Latin] যেন দৰ্গণে প্ৰতিবিধিত As if reflected on a Venereal disease উপদংশ রোগ।

Venetian blind জানালার খড়খড়ি বা ঝিলমিলি A blind for windows made of thin moveable slats.

(The) Venom is in the tail শেষ ভাগেইত আদল কই The real difficulty is the conclusion. The allusion is to the Scorpion which has a sting in its tail.

Veni. Vidi. Vici [Latin]—I came, I saw, I conquered. [These words were used by Julius Cæsar in announcing to his friend Amintius his victory at Zela, in Asia Minor (B. C. 47), over Pharnaces, son of Mithridates, who had rendered and to Pompey. They are often used as an example of laconism, extreme concision].

Venial sin মাৰ্জনীয় পাপ Sin that may be pardoned, one that does not forfeit grace. Opposed to mortal sin

Venice glass—(Synonym for) Perfection (from the excellency of Venice glass It was said to break into pieces if poison was put into it).

Venice of the west-Glasgow.

Vent one's spleen বেধি একাৰ করা, গারের বাল বাড়া Pour forth one's latent spite or ill humour e. g Finding themselves disappointed, they vented their spleen by railing at the tameness of the degenerate barons of England,—MACAULAY

Venture a small fish to catch a great one [Proverb] চাঙ্ দিয়ে চিঙৰ ধুরা।

Ventilate a subject কোন বিষয় পুন: পুন: আলোচনা করিয়া তাহার তথ্য নির্ণয় করা Throw a subject out for discussion, that it may be winnowed or sifted.

Venture at मार्म कतिया (कीन विषय) প্রবৃত হওয়া Dare to engage in

Venture on or upon (কোন বিষয়ে) সাহদের সহিত প্রবৃত্ত হওয়া , ফলের নিশ্চমতা না থাকিলেও চেষ্টা ক্রিয়া দেখা Dare to engage in , attempt without certainty of success e g It is rash to venture upon such a project —Webster. (কোন কিছুতে) সাহদ করিয়া অগ্রদর হওয়া Hazard one's self on , run a risk

- on: e. g. But Daisy refused to be comforted by his friendly nonsense, and it was long ere she had the courage to venture again on her dearly-loved rides of discovery.—A. R. Hope.
- Venture out দাব্দ করিয়া বাহির হওয়া Take the risk of going out.
- Venus turns out a whelp দোণা বাদে পরিণত হইল; আশা নির্মুল হইল Swans change into geese, cake becomes dough, hopes are frustrated.
- Vera causa (Latin, A'true cause)—A cause in harmony with other causes already known (The rovolution of the earth round the sun may be assigned as the cause of four seasons and is a vera causa).
- Verbatim et Literatim [Latin] শব্দে শব্দে ও বর্ণে বর্ণে Word by word and letter for letter.
- Verbum Sap (Sapienti) (Latin] দেৱানা লোক ইনারায় বৃথিতে পারে A hint is enough to any wise man. [A similar expression is "Verbum Sat i Satienti)"].
- Verge on, to (বৈনৰপ ভাব বা অবহাদির) কাছাকাছি হওয়া Border upon; tend to, approach e.g. (1) I was verging on sixty when I published the fourth and last edition of my book—RAY. (2) I find myself verging to that period of life which is to be a labour and sorrow.—SWIFT.
- Vernal equinox উত্তরারণ কাল; মকর সংক্রান্তি The time when the sun crosses the equator when proceeding northward.
- Verse de societe (French, society verse) দামাজিক বাস্কৃতিঅমূলক ক্ষুত্ৰ কাৰ্য Light poetry of a witty or fanciful kind, generally with a slight vein of social satire running through it
- Verse-monger প্ৰবেশক (অবজাৰ্থে) Rhymer (said in contempt).
- Versed in (কোন বিষয়ে) হপণ্ডিত বা পারদর্শী Well acquainted or familiar with; skilled, practised in e g You know I am no courtier, nor versed in state affairs.—BACON.
- (A) Very Thomas বে ব্যক্তি স্কল কথাই অবিষাদ করিয়া উড়াইয়া দিতে চায় One hard of belief [The reference is to St. Thomas, a disciple of Christ, who is said to have had no belief in his Master's resurrection till he saw it with his own eyes] e g. Moreover, when he sees the lock of hair and the love letter—and perhaps there may be other discoveries by the time he returns—he must be a very Thomas not to believe such proof.— I. Payn. [bered with honour
- Vessel of honour প্রতিঃসর্নীর ব্যক্তি A person whose name is to be remem-
- Vest in (কোন কিছুতে) টাকা খাটান Invest in e g. He has vested a good deal of money in bank stock.—Webster. (কাহারও) হতে তক করা Put in the hands of e g. The king was declared deposed, and the government was vested in the hands of twenty-four councillors, with Simon de Montford at their head—Brewer.
- Vest with (কোন কিছু) প্ৰদান কয় Furnish with; endow with, as, to vest a man with authority, to vest a court with power to try cases of life and death; to vest one with the right of seizing slave ships.
- Vested rights or interests স্থায়ী, নিচিত বৃত্ Rights not in a state of 'contingency or suspicion', fixed rights e.g. From this sum would

have to be deducted five millions for the vested inverests of incumbents.

- I. M'CARTHY

Vexed question বে বিষয় লইয়া অনেক বাধাসুবাদ হইয়াছে, কিন্তু এ পৰ্যান্ত কোন সিন্ধান্ত इब नाई A question about which there has been a great deal of disputation, but which is still as unsolved as ever e.g. I am not going into the vexed question, whether History or Poetry is more true - FROUDE

Via Lactea Etalog The Milky way.

Vials of wrath প্ৰতিশোৰ, গায়ের ঝাৰ Vengeance; the execution of wrath on the wicked. [See Pour out the vials of wrath].

Vicar of Bray (व वाकि यार्थमाधनात निमिष्ठ প্রহোজনামুদারে আপনার মত ও বিবাদের পরিবর্তন করে 4 man who is a "type of inconstancy and weak faith" I he allusion is to the notorious Vicar of Bray who, during the troublesome times of Reformation, changed his faith as many times as were necessary to keep his vicarage. The following lines are an embodiment of his views -

> "And this is law, I will maintain Until my dying day, Sir, That whosoever king shall reign, I'll be the Vicar of Bray, Sir.

Vice king রাজপ্রতিনিধি বা প্রতিনিধি রাজা One who acts in the place of a king , a viceroy

Vice verse [Latin] তদিপৰীত, বাহা বলা হইয়াছে ভাহারই উন্টা প্রক্রিয়া The reverse, the terms of the case being reversed e. g. Laura emhraced dearest Ethel, and vice versa [; e, Ethel in return embraced Laura.]-THACKERAY.

Vio with (কাহারও) দহিত প্রভিযোগিতা বা আড়াআড়ি করা Strive against for superiority e.g They wied with one another to show their respect for the great man

Viewed in (a certain) light (কোন) ভাবে দেখিলে অৰ্থাৎ বিবেচনা করিলে Considered in a certain aspect e g Viewed in this light, we must recard Sir Titus as a captain of industry—SMILES.

View holloa—"Gone away!"—The shout of huntsmen when the fox

breaks cover.

Vigilance committee পরিবর্ণন সমাজ A volunteer committee of citizens tor the oversight and protection of any interest, especially one organised for the summary suppression of crime, as when the processes of law apear inadequate.

Vile durance—See Durance vile

(In) Vino veritas [Latin] মদের মুখে সভ্য কথা বাহির হইয়া পড়ে Intoxicated persons utter many things which they would at other times conceal.

Violent death অপথাত মরণ, অথাভাবিক মৃত্যু Death caused by some sort of violence or force, abnormal loss of life.

Violent Phillipics অভিশয় তাত্ৰ সমালোচনা ও কটুভিপূৰ্ণ বজুতা Discourse or declamations abounding in acrimonious invective Phillipies originally signified the violent orations of Demosthenes against Philip, king of Macedon).

(The) Violet-crowned city এথেল নগরী Athens (the city of "lon crowned its king" or "of the violet crowned)."

Virgin birth (or generation) পুংদক্ষম ব্যতিরেকে জন্ম Parthenogenesis.

Virgin clay বে কুমোর মাটা পোড়ান হয় নাই (In pottery), clay which has never been fired

Virgin fortress অবিজিত ছুৰ্গ: হুৰ্জন্ন গড One that has never been captured.

Virgin forest অবাৰ্জ্ড অব্ধা One that man has never attempted to tame or make use of.

Virgin honours নিধুত খাটি সমান Undefiled, modest honours · e. g.

Rescue my poor remains from vile neglect, With virgin honours let my hearse be decked, And decent emblem.—PRIOR.

Virgin modesty ক্যায়ীজনোচিত লজাশীলতা Modesty becoming a woman who has never been married, or who has had no carnal knowledge of man:
e g Innocence and virgin modesty ...
That would be wooed, and not unsought be won —Milton.

Virgin Queen—Queen Elizabeth of England ("the fair vestal"— —SHAKESPEARE)

Virgin soil অকৰিত ভূমি Uncultivated ground. (Hence, figuratively).
অব্যবহৃত ও বিশুদ্ধ অব্য Anything fresh and pure or undefiled e. g. I am
convinced that comic opera, or rather operatic comedy, has an immense future before it in this country One may almost call it virgin
soil—Good Words

Virtue is its own reward [Proverb] পুণা নিজেই নিজের পুরস্কার, অর্থাৎ ধার্মিক ব্যক্তি পুণাকার্যোর অনুষ্ঠান করিয়া আত্মপ্রদাদ কণ স্থগডোণ করিয়া থাকেন Virtuous men are sufficiently rewarded by the self-satisfaction which they derive from the practice of virtue.

Virtue thrives best in adversity [Proverb] বিপদেই ধর্মের উন্নতি।

Vis-a-vis মুখোমুখি হইরা Face to face

Vis mertiæ পদার্থের পরিবর্তন প্রতিরোধ করিবার শক্তি That property in matter which enables it to resist any change. (Hence) মৃত্যু স্বক্ষে পরিবর্তনে বা উন্নতি সাধনপক্ষে অনিজ্ঞা বা উদাসীত্য (Applied to men) Unwillingness of change, indifference to improvement.

Visible to (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) নিকট দর্শনিযোগ্য Perceptible to the view of e. g. Only six of these stars are visible to the naked eye.—
Webster.

Visit at ঘনিষ্ঠতা বজায় রাখা Keep up familiarity with.

Visit of ceremony লৌকিকতামূলক সাক্ষাৎ বা নিমন্ত্ৰণ বক্ষা Formal visit

Visit the sins (or offence) of (one) upon (another) একের অগরাধের জন্ত (অপরের) উপর দডের প্ররোগ করা Inflict punishment on (one) for the offence of another e.g. The sins of the father are visited upon the children to the sixth generation and further.—Carlyle.

Visit to (কোন কিছু) দেখিবার জন্ম বা (কাহারও সহিত) সাক্ষাৎ করিবার জন্ম গমন

1

The act of going to see (a person or thing) e. g. The old squire's visits to the tenantry were rare—G ELIOT.

Visit with (কোনৰণ দও) প্ৰয়োগ করা Inflict by way of punishment, punish with e g. Visit me with a very gentle punishment for my error—
THACKERAY
[famine, pestilence, &c).

Visitation of providence দৈব হুণ্টনা Providential calamity (as flood, Visiting card লোকের সহিত দাকাৎ করিবার জন্ত নাম ধান সংবলিত কার্ড, বা পত্রিকা

A small card bearing the name and sometimes the address of the person presenting it

Vital force जोवनी निक्ष The principle of life in animals and plants.

Vital functions or power জীবনধারণাক্তি Ability to continue living.

Vital principle জ্বাৰ তথ্য That principle on which the life of an organism is thought to depend.

Vital statistics জন মৃত্যু প্রভৃতির হিদাব That division of statistics which deals with facts and problems concerning population

(A) Vitellius উদ্ধিক A glutton So named from Vitellius, the Roman Emperor, who took emetics after a meal, that he might have power to swallow another.

Vivat rex! [Latin] রালা চিরং জীবতু Long live the king!

VIVE VOCE [Latin] AISTA Orally , by word of mouth.

Vocal music বর-স্থাত, গাত, গাত Music produced by the human voice alone, as opposed to Instrumental music [happens. Vague la gabre [French, row the galley]—Let us keep on whatever Voice of the people is the voice of God [Proverb] স্থোৱ কথাই জগানের

Void of (কোন কিছু) হীন Destitute of eg (1) He that is void of wisdom despiseth his neighbours — BIBLE.

(2) Of honour void, of innocence, of faith, of purity.
Our wonted ornaments now soiled and stained — MILTON.

Voltago Battery-An apparatus for accumulating electricity. So called from Volta the Italian, who first contrived it

(The) Voltaire of Germany—Johann Wolfgang von Goethe (1749—1838) [one's opinion against.

Vote against (কোন কিছুর) প্রতিকৃলে 'ডেট্র' বা মত দেখ্যা Express or signify

Vote by ballot ছোট ছোট খাল বারা (এফণে মুদ্র ক্ষর কাগন্তবণ্ড প্রভৃতি দ্বারা)
'ভোট' বা মত দেওয়া [এই প্রধার উদ্দেশ্ত ভোট দাতা কোন পকে ভোট দিল তাহা গোপন
রাবা] Give vote in such a manner as to conceal the side the voter has
voted for. [Ballot=a small ball originally used in voting, hence, a
piece of paper, or any other thing used for the same purpose]

Vote down পরিত্যাগ করা Reject, throw out by adverse vote

Vote for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) পকে 'ভোট্' বা মত পেতন Express one's opinion or suffrage in favour of e g Macaulay roted for the measure.—
Morison. (কাহারও) প্রতিনিধিত্বপ 'ভোট্' পেওৱা Give votes instead of,

or as representative of e. g. The learned member of the Legislature, Westminster, or at Washington, voted for thousands.—Emerson.

Vote to (কাহারও) প্রতি ভোট হারা নির্মারণ করা Choose, elect, or determine to by suffrage. e. g. The freedom of the city was voted to Pitt.—
MACAULAY. [some auspicious event.

Votive medal সৃতি পদক A medal struck in grateful commemoration of

Votive offering মান্দিক শোধ An offering in fulfilment of a religious vow, as of one's person or property.

Vouch for (কোন বিষয়ের) সাক্ষ্য প্রদান করা Bear testimony to e.g. I do not vouch for the fact, but merely advert to it, for the sake of being precise and authentic — IRVING.

Vow vengeance প্রতিশোধ লইবার প্রতিজ্ঞা করা Declare solemnly to have revenge e.g. He held the citadel of Antwerp vowing vengeance.—
MOTLEY

Vows made in storms are forgotten in calms [Proverb] বিপদে ভগ-

বানের দোহাই—দম্পদে এ কি বালাই।

Vox et Præterea Nihil [Laten] কেবল শব্দের ঝছার, কাজের কিছুই নয়: ভৰ্জন গৰ্জনই দার A sound and nothing else; an empty threat a threat not followed out (Lacedemonian's exclamation on seeing so little substance as he plucked the nightingale).

Vox populi vox Dei [Latin] जन मांशांद्रागंत्र वाका देवरवर्व वारकाद छोत्र व्यवस्थाने

The voice of the people is as irresistible as God's will.

Vulgar fraction সামায় ভগ্নাংশ A fraction expressed by a numerator and denominator

VXL-A monogram on lockets, &c. Standing for UXL (you excel),

W.

Wade through প্রতিকৃল পদার্থ বা অবহার) মধ্য দিয়া কটে স্টে বাওরা, বা ধীরে ধীরে অগ্রসর হওয়া Proceed slowly through (objects or circumstances that constantly hinder and embarrass) e.g. The king's, admirable conduct waded through all these difficulties.—Knolles.

Wade through slaughter to a throne বহু হত্যাকাণ্ড করিয়া শেবে রাজা হওয়া Gain the monarchy after much bloodshed.

Waser woman कृतेनी A woman employed in amorous intrigues.

Wage a war विवाप वा मध्यास अवृत्त १९ हो ; युक्त birdin Engage in a contest; carry on a war e g. Four generations of Stuarts had waged a war to the death with four generations of Puritans.—Macaulay.

Wage battle দ্বৰ্দ্ধ প্ৰত্ত হইবার প্ৰতিভূ দেওয়া Give gage or security for joining in the duellum, or combat.

Wage-slave বেতনের ক্রীন্তদান, জয়ন্ত মজুর An employee or person who works for wages (as contemptuously described by communists and extreme labour men)

(A) Wager is a fool's argument [Proverb] মূর্থের নাই হেতুবাদ—বাজি রেখে

Wager of battel or battle [Old English Law] বিলাজের প্রতিলিভ ব্যযুক্ত বারা যোকদ্বার বিচার নীনাদো Trial by single combat,—an ancient usage which permitted the accused and accuser, in defect of sufficient direct evidence, to challenge each other to mortal combat, for issue of the dispute e g. The wager of battel, which has long been in disuse, was abolished in England in 1819, by a statute passed in consequence of a defendant's having waged his battle in a case which arose about the period—Webster.

Wager on (কোন বিষয়ে) পণ বা বাজি বাধা Make a bet on, lay a wager on. (The) Wages of sin is death পাপের কন মৃত্যু ।

Waifs and strays [Vulgar] ঘরবাড়া নাই একপ দীনহান ব্যক্তিগণ, ভবদুরের দল
Such poor people as have no homes of their own, the homeless poor.
Wait at—Perform service at.

Wait at table আহারের সময়ে টেবিলের নিকট উপস্থিত থাকিয়া পরিচর্ব্যা করা Attenda at table, as a servant, when meal is being taken.

Wait attendance [Shakespeare] দেৱাৰ্থ নিকটে উপস্থিত থাকা Remain in attendance

Wait for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) অপেকার থাকা, বা প্রতীকা করা Await, stay or remain in expectation of e.g. (1) Time and tide wast for no man—Proverb.

(2) Like fawning courtiers, for success they west, And then come smiling, and declare for fate.—DRYDEN.

Wait for dead men's shoes [Colloquial] দলভিদানী ব্যক্তির মৃত্যু হইলে ভাহার প্রদত্ত বা পরিতান্ত দলভির অধিকারী হইবার আশার থাকা Look out for legacies

e g Cornelis, the eldest, who had made calculations of his own, stuck to the hearth, waiting for dead men's shoes—READE.

Wait on or upon (ভ্ৰেন্তৰ ভাষ) ইছিন্ন থাকিয়া পান্নচৰ্চ্চা করা; দেবা করা Attend, as a servant, perform the services of e.g. The Lord Chamberlain of England waits upon the sovereign on the day of coronation—
Webster (কাহান্তৰ) সহিত দাকাং করিতে থাওৱা, দেবিতে থাওৱা Go to see: visit on business or for ceremony e.g. He put up at an inn and did not wait upon her until a late hour.— I HACKERAY. ক্ষম্পান অস্থানন করা; প্রতীক্ষা করা Follow, as a consequence; await e.g. Ruin waits upon-extravagance. দৃষ্টিপথে রাথা, নজনে নজনে রাথা Look watchfully at. follow with the eye e g. It is a point of cuming to wait on him with whom you speak with your eye—Bacon. পালন করা, সম্পাদন করা Attend to perform e g. He converted the elements which waited on his command, into entertainments—Emerson.

Wait till the clouds roll by খ্ৰনমের প্ৰতীকার থাকা Wait for more favourable circumstances.

Waiters upon Providence থাহারা কীয়মাণ সম্পন্ন ব্যক্তিকে পরিত্যাগ করিয়া বর্জমান-দম্পন্ন ব্যক্তির আযুগত্য করে; স্থথের পাররা Those who cling to the prosperous, but fall away from decaying fortunes. Waiting gentle-woman পরিচারিকা A female servant who waits upon a gentleman or lady.

Waiting maid (or woman) সহচরী কিন্ধরী : পরিচারিকা A maid or woman who waits upon another as a personal servant.

Wake for (কাহারও) জন্ম জালিয়া থাকা Continue awake for , watch for e g. The father waketh for the daughter.—Вівьь

Wake from (নিলা বা ভন্তনা কোনকণ অবস্থা হইতে) জাগরিত করা বা হওয়৷ Rouse or rise from; revive or be revived from e.g. He caught the eye of the French nation at the moment when it was waking from the sleep of political and religious bigotry.—MACAULAY.

Wake up নিজা হইতে জাগিয়া উঠা Rise from sleep e g. Falling asleep the instant he had dined, he suddenly wike up and set the table in a roar.

—Knight. (কোনকপ নিজিন অবস্থা) হইতে জাগরিত করা, উৎসাহিত করা, পুনকজীবিত করা Rouse up; stir up from a dormant, torpid, or inactive

Nelson, and Wellington are not to be trifled with, and the brutal strength which lies at the bottom of society, the animal ferocity of the quays and cock-pits, the bullies of the costermongers of Shoreditch, Seven Dials, they know how to wake up—EMERSON.

Wake up the wrong passengers—Same as Catch a Tartar.

Wakeful with (কোন কারণে) স্থাগ বা সত্তৰ্ক Watchful or vigilant in consequence of e. g. Dissembling sleep, but wakeful with the fright.
—Dryden

Waldemar's way इंकिंग्य The Milky way ; so called in Denmark.

Walk after the flesh ইন্দ্রির স্থভোগে ও পাপাচরণে রত থাকা Indulge in sexual appetites, and live in sin.

Walk after the spirit ঈবরের আনেশে পরিচালিত হইয়া ধ্র্যাচরণ করা Be guided by the counsels and influence of the Spirit, and by the word of God, and live a life of holy deportment.

Walk away from সহজে ছাড়াইয়া বাওয়া Distance easily.

Walk awry जून পথে हना Go wrong.

[go back.

Walk back ফিরিয়া বাওয়া , পূর্ব্বাত্মন্ত পথ দিয়া প্রত্যাবৃত্ত হওয়া Turn round and Walk by faith বাইবেল বিশ্বাস করা ও পরিত্রাণের নিমিত যীগুরীষ্টের উপর নির্ভির করা;

Walk by laith বাংবেল বিশ্বাস করা ও পারতাগের লোমত যাওল্পাংস ভগর শেলঃ ধর্মপথে থাকা Live in the firm faith of the gospel and its promises and rely on Christ for salvation.

Walk by eight ভবিদ্বৎ জীবনে কি ষটিবে তদ্বিয়ের প্রতি মনোযোগ বা লক্ষ্য না করিয়া সাংসারিক হথভোগে জীবন অতিবাহিত করা Live in the enjoyment of worldly pleasures without any regard to future life.

Walk in ভিতরে প্রবেশ করা Go in enter, as into a house.

Walk in derkness মুর্থতা, ভ্রান্তি ও পাণের মধ্যে থাকিয়া অস্থপে জীবন বাপন করা Live in ignorance, error, and sin without comfort : e. g. Wicked men cannot but walk in darkness.

Walk in the flesh ইহসংসারে জরাঝাধিকেশাদিপুর্ণ বাভাবিক জীবনবাপন করা Live this natural life, which is subject to infirmities and calamities.

Walk in the light ধর্মণথে থাকিয়া ডজ্জনিত হথে জীবনবাপন করা Live in the practice of religion, and enjoy its consolations.

Walk in the shoes of (another) (অন্তের) স্থান বা পদ অধিকার করা Succeed (aperson) e g Show me a man in this city worthy of walking in the shoes of the departed Mr Chuzzlewit — DICKENS

Walk in the ways of (কাহারও) অবল্যিত প্রথের অনুসরণ করিয়া চলা Follow the same course of life as

Walk into (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর চলিয়া যাওয়া বা প্রবেশ করা Go into, enter into; advance into e g. He walked into the bar to make out the bill — DICKENS [Colloquial] প্রহার করা Beat. গালাগালি দেওয়া, তিরস্কার করা Storm at, thrash, 'make a mess of' পরিভোষপূর্বক ভোজন করা Eat heartily of.

Walk into the lion's mouth দিংহের ধন্নরে পঢ়া, অর্থাৎ ভন্নানক বিপদে ঘাইরা পড়া (যাহা হইতে উদ্ধার এক প্রকার অসপ্তব) Get into a terrible danger, from which escape is almost impossible e g. When the next afternoon a week after his escape the poor heretic, footsore and weary, dragged himself into the town, he found that he had walked into the him's mouth—FROUDE.

Welk not in the public ways সাধারণ লোকের মত পাপের প্রশন্ত পথে চলিও না Follow not the multitude in their evil ways.

Walk off with চুরি করিয়া পরিয়া পড়া Steal and decamp with

Walk one's chalks [Colloquial] স্থানত্যাৰ্থ কয়া, হঠাৎ চলিয়া বাঙ্যা Quit, go away without ceremony, be dismissed e g The prisoner has cut his stick, walked his chalks, and is off to London—Kingsley.

Walk out [In America] अभित्कत धर्मघर Workman's strike.

Walk out with বিবাহের প্রাঞ্জালে একত আহার বিহারাদি বারা বনিষ্ঠতা করা Be engaged (after servant-girls and lower middle classes).

Walk over (the cause) (যোডদৌড়ে প্রতিষ্ণী অন্ত যোড়া না থাকিলে) সাধারণ চালে অর্থাৎ না দৌড়িয়া চক্রটা যুরিয়া আসা (In racing), go over a course at a walk,—said of a horse when there is no other entry. [Hence, colloguially] কোনকপ প্রতিশ্বন্দিতার সহজে লয়লাভ করা Gain an easy victory in a contest

Walk Spanish অন্ত কেই গুলা ধরিয়া উচু করিয়া তোলাতে গদাসুলের উপর ভর দিয়া চলিতে বাধ্য হওয়া Be compelled to walk on tiptoe through being lifted up by the coilar and the seat of the trousers [Hence, figuratively অনিভা্য কোন কাল করিতে বাধ্য হওয়া Proceed or act under compulsion কর্দ্দচ্যুত হওয়া Be discharged.

Walk the chalk (or chalk-line or ohalk-mark) [Colloquial] শিষ্টাছার
বা নৈতিক চরিত্রনথন্ধে ঠিক পথে চলা Keep a correct course in manners or
morals (An ordeal at police stations, in barracks &c, as a test of
drunkenness, and the delinquent must walk between two parallel lines
without stepping on either)

Walk the hospital or hospitals [Colloquial] হাঁদপাতালে শিকানবিশ থাকিয়া

রোগীর শ্যাপার্থে চিকিৎদাবিতা শিক্ষা করা Be a student under clinical instruction at a general hospital or infirmary.

- Walk the plank তকার উপর দিয়া চলিতে চলিতে জলে পড়িয়া গিয়া ডুবিয়া বাজ্যা
 Walk off the plank into the water and be drowned be put to the
 extreme test; be about to die [The expression is derived from the
 practice of South sea pirates who extended a plank from the side of
 a ship, and compelled those whom they would drown to walk off into
 the water]. [Figuratively] বাধ্য হইয়া প্ৰত্যাগ করা Vacate an office by
 compulsion.
- Walk the round দাক্ষ্য দিয়া অৰ্থ পাইবার প্রত্যাশায় আদালতে ঘূরিয়া বেড়ান Loiter about courts, under the hope of being hired for a witness
- Walk through one's part [Theatrical phrase] যেমন ডেমন করিয়া কাহারও অংশ অভিনয় করা Act one's part in an indifferent or a listless manner.
- Walk through the fire অত্যন্ত কষ্টৰূপ অগ্নিলাই সহ্য করা Undergo the fiery ordeal of distress. [sweetheart. Walk with [Colloquial] প্রণয়ী বা প্রণয়নীবাপে সঙ্গে সঙ্গে থাকা Attend as a
- Walk with God ঈ্বরের আদেশ পালন করা: ভগবানের সৃহিত আত্মার ঘোগ সাধন করা Live in obedience to the commands of God, have communion of soul with God. e. g. Do justly, and love mercy, and walk humbly with thy God—Bible. ঈ্বরের আ্বেশ পালন; ভগবানের সৃহিত আত্মার ঘোগসাধন

Obedience to God communion of the soul with God e. g.

O for a closer walk with God,
A calm and heavenly frame,
A light to shine upon the road
That leads me to the Lamb.—Cowres.

(On) Walker's bus পা গাড়িতে , পদবলে Going on foot ; riding shanks's pony.

Walking gentleman (or lady) যে অভিনেতা (বা অভিনেতা) থাহাতে জাঁকাল সাজপোষাকের প্রয়োজন হয় একপ তুচ্ছ অংশের অভিনয় করে A gentleman (or lady) who plays ornamental but unimportant parts and has little or nothing to say.

Walking-papers, Walking-ticket প্রস্থান করিবার অস্ত্রাপত্র , বিদায় Papers containing an order to depart, a dismissal.

(A) Walking sword ছোট হালুকা তরবারি A small, light sword.

Wull a rope [Nautical] কাছির প্রাপ্ত দেলে 'মানাই গোরো' দেওয়া Make a wall-knot on the end of a rope.

Wall-eyed की पृष्टि Having defective vision (when the white is unusually

large).

- Wall-flower প্রাচীন প্রাচীর গাতে জাত একপ্রকার পূজানতা A plant with fragrant yellow flowers, found on old walls. [Hence, Colloquially] বৈ স্পাজিতা মেন বল্নাচে (সহবোগীর অভাবে) নিজের আসনে বিদয়া থাকে, অর্থাৎ নৃত্যে বোগদান করে না A fully equipped woman at a ball who keeps her seat, presumably for want of a partner,—applied sometimes to men also.
- Wallow in (কোন কিছুতে') গড়াগড়ি দেওয়া Roll one's self about in, as in

mire or in any other substance, tumble and roll about in e. g. Swine wallow in the mire.—Webster. (কোন কিছুতে) গডাগডি পাডান Roll or tumble in (anything defiling or unclean.). e. g. Wallow thyself in ashes—Bible.

Wallow in riches অতিশয় ধনবান হওয়া Be very rich , roll in riches.

Wallow in the mire of sensuality ইলিয়ন্থে মগ্ন হওলা Lead a dissipate ed life.

Walls have ears [Proverb] দেবালৈবত কাৰ আছে There may be listeners behind the wall, things uttered in secret get rumoured abroad.

Wander about উদ্বেখবিংকীৰভাবে ইতস্তত: ঘুরিয়া বেড়ান Ramble here and there without any certain course or object in view.

Wander from (কোন কিছু) ইইতে চলিয়া যাওয়া Go away from; stroll off from (কোন কিছু হইতে) বিপপে প্রিচালিত হওয়া Deviate from; go astray from e.g. O, let me not wander from thy commandments —BIBLE.

Wandering Jew অনপকারী ইহনী; কলিত ব্যক্তিবিশেব, ঐ ব্যক্তি খৃষ্টের প্রতি নির্চুর্জা প্রকাশ করার এই দও প্রাপ্ত ইইরাছে বে, গুটের পুনরাগমন কাল পর্বাস্ত উহাকে পৃথিবীমর ঘূরিয়া বেডাইতে ইইবে An imaginary personage who, for his cruelty to Jesus during his passion, is doomed to wander on the earth till Christ's second coming

Want badly অতি আবশাক হওয়া Be in great need of.

Want for (কোন কিছুর) অভাব হওয়া বা বোধ করা Be deficient or .lack in; fall short of .e. g You will not want for fun so long as Mohan is in your party, he is a host in himself—McMordie.

Want in (কোন কিছুর) জটি বা অভাব হওরা Be deficient in , lacking in e g.

Be in bodies thus in souls, we find

What wants in blood and spirits, swelled with wind.—Pops

Wanting in (কোন কিছুর) ক্রটিবা অভাব বিশিষ্ট Deficient in, lacking in e g. Wanting in animal spirits, he took little pleasure in school sports—SMILES.

Wanting to (কোন বিষয়ে) জুটবিশিষ্ট বা অপর্বাপ্ত Deficient in ; insufficient fore g No time shall find me wanting to my truth.—DRYDEN. (কোন বিষয়ে) শিবিলপ্রস্থ Negligent about e g The prince would be wanting to his own interests if the suspicious circumstances which attended the Queen's confinement were not put prominently forward among his reasons for taking arms.—MACAULAY.

War horse ব্ণব্টেক, বুরাব The horse of a cavalry soldier; a charger. (Figuratively) A veteran overflowing with warlike memories.

War-paint অনত্য জাতিয়া বুদ্ধে যাইবার সময় গান্তে মুখে যে ক্লপ নাথে Paint applied to the face and person by savages, indicating that they are going to war [Slang] নহাড্পরমুক্ত বেশ্ত্যা Full dress, ornamental equipment e.g. "Have you seen the hero of the evening?"—"Who? do you mean the Portuguese governor in his war paint?"—HAGGARD.

War to the knife প্ৰাণপণে যুক্ত; নারাজক নংগ্রাম বা বিবাদ An unyielding and merciless conflict; mortal combat e.g. The time had now come when she must declare war to the knife and neither give nor take quarter.—Trollops.

War whoop मध्याम ध्वनि ; द्वपनंत्र A war cry.

Warble out গান করিয়া প্রকাশ করা Express by singing.

Ward off (আঘাতাদি অনিষ্টকর ব্যাপার) নিবারণ করা Fend off; repel c. g.
It instructs the scholar in the various methods of warding off the force of objections,—Watts.

Warm as a bat দাতিশয় উত্তপ্ত Hot as a burning coal. ["Bat" is that slaty coal which will not burn, but which lies in the fire till it is red-hot],

Warm as a toast অতিশ্য উত্তপ্ত Very warm.

Warm colours (চিত্রবিজার) পীত বা লোহিত এতচুজ্যের কোন একটিকে মূল্যক্প লইয়া বে সকল রঙ্গ প্রস্তুত করা হয় Colours of which the basis is yellow or red.

Warm corner সমস্থামূলক বা বেগতিক অবস্থা Awkward position.

Warm-hearted अक्षे Sincere ; earnest.

Warm into (বেৰ্ভাৰে) উত্তেজিত করা Excite to e. g. It never crossed his mind as being possible that two young hearts could by any means in different stations of society, be warmed into a feeling of love for one another.—Warren.

Warm-reception আন্তরিক অন্তর্থনা Cordial reception. বোরতর প্রতিবাদ A hot opposition.

Warm wave তাপতরস A movement of warmth onwards, generally eastward.

Warming-pan শব্যা উত্তপ্ত করিবার নিমিত খট্বাতলে স্থাপনোপ্যোগী অগ্নিকটাছ A covered pan, with a long handle, for holding live-coals to warm a bed. [Figuratively] কোন পদে কাজ করিবার নিমিত এক ব্যক্তি যতদিন না উপযুক্ত হইয়া উঠে তত দিন ঐ পদে অক্ত মাহাকে নিযুক্ত রাধা হয় A person put into a situation to hold it till another is able to take it.

Warn (one) against, of (কোন বিষয়ে) দতর্ক করা Caution against .e.g. Raphel is sent to warn Adam of his danger.—Brewer.

Warning stone যাহা ছারা বিপদের সংবাদ পাওয়া যায় Anything that gives notice of danger.

Warp and woof তাঁতের টানা ও পোড়েন Threads extending lengthwise and crosswise in a loom. [Figuratively] যাহা কোন কিছুর প্রকৃতির মহিত প্রিচেছজনপে ফডিড The essential elements in the constitution of anything e. g. Two characters altogether dissimilar are united in him They are not merely joined but interwoven. They are the warp and woof of his mind—Macaulay.

Warrant officer নৌদেনাগলে ও ছলদেনাগলে সাধারণ দৈনিকদিগের মধ্যে দর্ব্বোচ্চপদত্ত কর্মচারী In the army and navy, an officer holding a warrant, being the highest rank open to seamen and ordinary soldiers under ordinary circumstances. (The) Warrior Queen-Boadicea, queen of the Iceni.

- Wars of the Roses ইংলাভের ইন্নৰ্ক ও আন্ত্যান্তার, নামক রাজবংশব্যের মধ্যে বিশ্ বংসরব্যাণী গৃহযুদ্ধ A series of civil wars that lasted for thirty years, in which eighty princes of the blood, a larger portion of the English nobility, and some 100,000 common soldiers were slain. It was a contest between the Houses of York and Lancaster, the white rose being the badge of the house of York, and the red rose of the house of Lancaster (1455—1485).
- Wash a ship [Nautical] জাহাজের সমস্ত কামান একধারে আনিয়া জাহাজ কান্ত করিয়া উহার গা ঘনিয়া মাজিয়া ধুইয়া পরিকার করা Bring all the guns of a ship to one side to make her heel, and then wash and scrape her side.
- Wash a briok [Latin, latirem lavem] বাবে কাল কৰা Engage in an utterly unprofitable enterprise, do useless work
- Wash away, off ধুইয়া লইয়া বাওয়া; জলের বেগে ভানাইয়া লইয়া বাওয়া Remove or take away by the action of water. e. g The tide will wash you off.
 Shakespeare.
- Wash gold, &c মাট, পাণরের ক্চি, ইত্যাদি অলে ধুইয়া তাহা হইতে বর্ণাদি ধাতু বাহির করা Treat earth or gravel, or crushed ore, with water, in order to separate the gold or other metal or metallic ore, through their superior gravity.
- Wash one's dirty linen in public কাহারও দোবের কথা মুক্তকঠে দর্বদ্যক্ষে আলোচনা করা, হাটের মাঝে হাঁড়ি ভাষা Talk freely and openly of the faults committed by one e g Nobody ever indulged more persistently in the habit of washing his dirty linen in public. His essays are autobiographical, sometimes even oftensively; and on reading them we are even more familiar than his contemporaries with many points of his character—L. STEPHEN.
- Wash one's hands of (কোন বিবনে) হাত ধুইয়া কেলা, অর্থাৎ তাহার সহিত সংস্থাবের কথা অথাকার করা, অথবা সকল সম্পর্ক পরিভাগে করা Profess innocence of, disclaim or renounce all further connection with e.g. With Edwards he was outwardly on the best possible terms, spoke freely of the conduct of his father, declared that he washed his hands of the old man's rebellious projects, and candidly avowed his mistrust of the Sikh troops—Kaye
- Wash one's sheep with scalding water বুধা কোন কিছু করা Act foolishly and uselessly. Similar expressions are —Wash the orow; Wash the Ethiopian.

Wash-off कृति द Not lasting colour.

- (A regular) Wash out একেবারে মাটা বা পও হওয়া A complete disappointment (of things), as of a picnic ruined by the rain, an utter failure (of persons),—BREWER.
- Washed out [Figuratively and Colloquially] শাৰ, বৃশ, কাহিল Wasted; emaciated e g. She noticed that the young man who sat beside him looked rather pale and washed out.—H. Conway.

Washington of Columbia-Simon Bolivar (1785-1831).

Wasps' nest [Figuratively] বোলতার চাক, অর্থাৎ শক্রপুরী A place full of enemies e.g. It was into a wasps' nest that the imprudent Louise thrust herself.—English Journal.

thrust herself.—English Journal.

Waste away ক্ষমান্ত হওৱা Be diminished or consumed by any cause;
dwindle away e. g. But man dieth, and wasteth away.—Bible.

Waste-book দোকানের খন্ডা থাতা A book in which items are not posted under heads, but are left scattered, as each transaction occurred.

Waste not, want not [Proverb] অপচয় করিও না—অভাবও হইবে না।

Waste of waters जनजानि Vast sheet of water.

Waste paper অনেজো কাগল Paper thrown aside as valueless or worthless except for wrapping, &c.

Waste-thrift অপব্যথী Spendthrift.

Waste words ব্ধা বাকা বায় করা Throw words away : talk or speak without effect. e.g. He was not inclined to waste words on that subject.—
MOTLEY.

Wasting disease क्य दार्ग Consumption.

Watch and ward শান্তিবন্দাৰ্থ দিবারাতা পাহার! A watch by night and a guard by day kept by certain officers for the preservation of the public peace e. g. This ruthless chief hath led thee safe through watch and ward—Scott.

Watch and watch [Nautical] জাহাতে প্রায়ক্তনে পাহারা দেওয়া The regular alternation in being on watch and off watch of the two watches into which a ship's crew is commonly divided e. g. We will fight the schooner watch and watch till daylight —Marryat.

Watch bell [Naut.] জাহাজে অৰ্দ্ধ ঘটা অন্তর বাদিত ঘটা A bell rung at the end of each half hour.

Watch for (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) জন্ত সৌংহক্তো প্রতীক্ষা করা Be expectant for; be on the look-out for, wait for e.g. My soul waiteth for the lord more than they that watch for the morning.—BIBLE.

Watch guard जिन यिखेश देन Watch chain.

Watch night वरमावन त्यं नांजि The last night of the year.

Watch over (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) উপর সতর্ক দৃষ্টি রাখা; তত্বাবধান করিয়া বিপদ্ আপদ্ হইতে রক্ষা করা, পাহারা দেওয়া Be cautiously observant cof: inspect, superintend, and guard from danger; guard e.g. Gabriel sends two angels to watch over the bower of Paradise, and Satan flees.—Brewer.

(A) Watched pan is long in boiling [Proverb] যাহার জন্ম আকাজ্ঞা করা যায়, তাহার আদিতে দেরি হয়।

(The) Water of jealousy প্ৰীয় চয়িত্ব সন্দেহে প্ৰয়ন্ত পুত বায়ি Water given by the priest or Sanhedrin, when a wife is suspected of infidelity, mixed with the dust of the sanctuary, with the remark, 'If thou hast gone aside may Jehovah make this water bitter to thee, and bring on thee all the curses written in this law.'

Water on the brain মন্তিকে জনসংগ রোগ Hydrocephalus.

Water on the chest বুকে জল লাগা রোগ Hydrotherax.

Water-fox একজাতীয় মিঠা জলের মাছ A carp.

Water-gall व्यक्ति कुन्त्रान्त्र शत्र हिमूत्र होत्रिन्ति य कान मांग श्रष्ड The dark rim round the eyes after much weeping.

Water Poet-John Taylor, the Thames water man (1580-1654).

Water-pump জন তোনা গ্ৰহণ A pump for water [Colloquial] নেন্ Eye,—
used humorously c g "Thank you Dobbin," he said rubbing his
cyes with his knuckles "I was just—just, telling her I would. And O,
sir, she is so kind to me" The water-pumps were at work again [г. с.,
his cyes again began to shed tears]—THACKERAY.

Water-rate জ্বের টেম্ন Tax for supply of water.

Water-sickness উদরী রোগ Dropsy.

Water stock যৌগ কারবারের মূলধন বাড়াইবার জন্ত নৃতন আশে ধূলিয়া ব্যক্তিগত আন্দের
ম্বা হ্রান করিয়া দেওয়া Increase the capital stock of a company by issuing
new stock, thus diminishing the value of the individual shares. (Brokers'
cant]

Water-works ধনের হল Works or engines by which water is furnished, as to a town, &c [Slang] অঞ্পাত The shedding of tears;—used humorously e.g. "Oh, Miss B—, I never thought to have seen this

day", and the water works began to play -THACKERAY.

Watering call [Mil] অবারোহী নৈজনের বোডাকে জল থাওয়াইবার জন্ত সনবেত হইবার সংক্তেবান্ত A sound of trumpet or bugle summoning cavalry soldiers to assemble for watering their horses.

Watering corner अञ्चान कित्रवीत्र श्रीन A place for urine.

Watering place জাহাল প্রভৃতির জন নইবার আডো A place where water may be obtained, as for a ship, for cattle, &c

Watery grave জনে তুনিয়া নরণ Death by drowning e g. The vessel was wrecked on a rock, and many of her crew found a watery grave.

Wave offering অৰ্চনা বিশেষ The Jewish sacrifice performed by waving the hands towards the four cardinal points.

Waver in ((कान विषय) नत्त्रह-(पाणाप्र प्यानावनान २७घा Be unsettled or undetermined in , fluctuate in as, to waver in opinion , to waver in faith.

Wax (or Waxed) end বিরহণ A thread pointed with a bristle and covered with shoemaker's way, used in sewing leather, as for boots, shoes, &c.

Wax fat and kick [Figuratively] নহনা দৌভাগ্যনকারে গ্রেক্টাত ও মুর্জননীর হইয়া পড়া Become elated with vanity and quite stubborn and unmanageable in consequence of sudden prosperity e g During the prosperous period when our revenue was advancing by leaps and bounds, it is to be apprehended that waiters as well as sailors waxed fat and kicked.—English Magazine.

Wax old ৰূম হওয়া Grow old or aged. [and other ingredients. Wax paper নোমনিও কাগম Paper prepared with a coating of white wax Way bit অনেক নেনী A large excess. [When a Yorkshireman; is asked the distance of a place, he will say so many miles and a way bit (wee bit), but the wee bit proves frightfully long]

Way leave অত্যের জমির উপর দিয়া চলিবার অনুমতি বা বছ Permission to cross, or a right of way across, land Right of way through private property for the laying of water pipes and making of sewers, &c

(The) Way of all flesh মৃত্য : কালপ্রাপ্তি Death.

Way of the rounds—Space left for the passage round between a rampart and the wall of a fortified town.

Way out of (কোনৰপ সৃষ্টাদি) হইতে উদ্ধারের উপার Means of getting out of (a difficulty or the like) e.g. I turned it over in my mind, but I could not see my way out of it at all.—Dickens.

Way passenger যে যাত্রীকে পথন্যান্থ কোন আড্ডার তুলিয়া লওয়া বা নানাইয়া দেওয়া হয় A passenger taken up, or set down, at some way station.

Way station প্ৰ ন্যায় ছোট পাড়ো An intermediate station between principal stations on a line of travel, especially on a railroad.

(The) Way the wind blows বাহা আপাততঃ হবিধাজনক What is popular or expedient. [stations.

Way train যে রেলগাড়ী পথমধ্যস্থ ছোট আড়োর দীড়ার A train which stops at way

(The) Way-faring tree-The guilder rose.

Way-worn প্ৰশাস্ত Wearied by travel.

Ways and means উপস্থিত অভাব মোচন করিবার নিমিত আবশুক অর্থন্থেহের পথা The method of raising the supply of money for meeting the current requirements e.g. There was a difficulty about ways and means; as fast as money came into the treasury she paid debts with it.— FROUDE.

Ways of God जगमीयदात गांमनथानी । कार्याकवान : ध्यवात्मत्र नीला The provi-

dential government and works of God.

We never know the worth of water till the well is dry [Proverb] দাঁত থাকিতে দাঁতের ম্ব্যাদা ব্বিতে পারা বায় না।

Weak as a cat (or as water) [Colloquial] অতীৰ ফুৰ্বল Very weak:
e.g. (i) Let's go up and see. It is no good stopping here, we must
get food somewhere. I feel as weak as a cat.—HAGGARD (2) I am
only just getting well of a fever, and am as weak as water—READE.

Weak on one's pins তুর্বপদ Weak in one's legs.

Weak point or side মান্বচরিত্রের তুর্বল অংশ That point or side in which a person is most easily influenced or most liable to temptation.

Weaker sex অবলাজাতি Women.

(The) Weaker vessel [Colloqueal] অবলা নারী, স্ত্রী A woman; a wife;—
now applied humorously e. g. Giving honour unto the wife, as unto
the weaker vessel.—BIBLE.

(The) Weakest goes to the wall [Proverb] দুৰ্বল পক্ষই কোণঠানা হয় ; অৰ্থাৎ দুৰ্বল ব্যক্তিদিগকেই অন্থৰিধা ও ক্লেশ পাইতে হয় The weaker party is hard

pressed, or pushed to extremes.

Weak-kneed অব্যবস্থিতচিত্ত Irresolute, neither hot nor cold.

Wealth beyond the dreams of avarioe মূর্ত্তিমতী অর্থালপারও ব্যাভীত অর্থ অর্থাৎ এত অধিক ধন যে নিতান্ত ধনলোনুপ ব্যক্তিও তাহা আকাজ্ঞা করিয়া উন্তিতে, পারে না Wealth so vast as even the most avaricious man could not dream of obtaining.

Weelth of Ormuz and of Ind পারন্ত দাগরের অপরিণিত মুক্তাণ্ডক্তি ও ভারতের ধনরত্ব অর্থাৎ প্রচুর ধনৈবর্ধ্য Immense wealth.

Wean from (কোনৰপ প্ৰিয় বস্তম আগতি ইতাৰি) হইতে বিচ্ছিন্ন বা নিবৃত্ত করা

Detatch or alienate from (an object of desire), reconcile to the
want or loss of (anything) e g The troubles of age were intended
to wean us gradually from our fondness of life the nearer we approach
to the end of it—SWIFT

Weapon salve কভাদি গুৰু হইবার বিশ্বাসে দে আন্তে ঐ ক্ষত হইবাছে তাহাতে প্রদত্ত প্রলেপবিশেষ An ointment for curiog wounds by sympathy, being applied to the instrument which gave the wound e.g.

> But she has ta'en the broken lance, And washed it from the clotted gore, And salved the splinter o'er and o'er.

Scott,

Weapons of offence আক্ৰণকাৰ্য্য ব্যবহৃত অৱশ্য The weapons which are used in attack, in distinction from weapons of defence, which are used to repel [heretic. Wear a steeple-crowned hat বিধৰ্মা বলিয়া দ্বানুভ হওয়া Be burnt as a

Wear and tear ব্যবহার, হুবলিনা, ইত্যাদি অফ কর বা অপচন্দ, বড়ভি গড়ভি The loss by wearing, as of machinery in use, the loss or injury to which anything is subjected by use, accident, and the like e. g. The wear and

tear of such an existence had wasted out the giant oaken strength of Mirabeau — CARLYLE.

Wear away জনশঃ শর করা Consume, impair, diminish, or destroy by gradual attrition or decay. কোন রকমে কাটাইয়া দেওয়া Spend tediously, কন্তেখ্যে অভিবাহিত হওয়া Be tediously spent e. g Thus the day were away, and it was evening when I reached the alehouse.—DICKENS.

Wear down str out Diminish in height

Wear Hector's cloak ছড়ৰ্মের উপযুক্ত প্রতিপ্র পাঁচ্যা Be paid off for deceiving another, be paid in one's own coin [When Thomas Percy, Earl of Northumberland, in 1569, was routed, he hid himself in the house of Hector Armstrong. The villain betrayed him for the reward offered, but never after did anything go well with him; he went down, down, down, till at last he died a beggar in rags on the wayside—Brewer].

Wear horns [Figuratively] ভাটা থীৰ বানী হওৱা Be a cuckold ,—'horns' being the emblem of a cuckold [See Wear the horns].

Wear off ক্ৰমণ: কয় কয় Diminish or remove by attrition or slow decay.'
ক্ৰেক্ৰে কয় বা লয় পাজ্য় Pass away by degrees e.g. The follies of youth wear off with age—Webster.

Wear on পরিধান করা Put on জতি ক্লেশকরন্নপে ধীরে ধীরে অতিবাহিত হওয়া Be spent slowly and tediously e.g. The day wore on, and all these bright colours subsided.—Dickens.

Wear one's heart upon one's sleeve অন্ত:করণ বাহির করিয়া রাধা অধিং ভিতরেও বেলগ বাহিরেও দেইলগ হওয়া, সরলাত:করণ হওয়া; মন-খোলা হওয়া Have one's heart on one's coat-sleeve, as it were, so that everybody may see have an open heart; be open-hearted e.g. She is, in fact, a fair specimen of an English maiden—upright, fearless, and wholesomelooking. What more may be in her, her intimate friends alone know, for she is not a woman to wear her heart upon her sleeve for the daws to peck at.—Florence Marryat.

Wear out ক্ৰমণঃ কৰ কৰিয়া অকৰ্ণা বা অব্যবহাৰ্যা কৰিয়া কেলা Consume or render useless by attrition or decay, as, to wear out a coat or a book e.g. Believing that the old road is worn out and useless, he seeks to strike out a new one for himself—Buckle. ক্ষেই ক্ষেই ক্টান Consume tediously e.g. To wear out miserable days.—Shakespeare. উত্তাক কৰা; বিৰক্ত কৰিয়া ভোলা; বৈৰ্যাহাৰা কৰা Harass; tire e.g. He shall wear out the saints of the Most High.—Bible. (কোন কিছুৰ বা কাহাৰণ) বলক্ষ কৰা, ক্লান্ত কৰা Waste the strength of, tire out e.g. He is an old man worn out in the service of his country.—Webster.

Wear the breeches [Colloquial] পতির উপর আবিপত্য করা Domineer over the husband.—said of a wife.

Wear the cap and bells অহাত লোকের বাসবিজ্ঞাপ বা হাস্তাপরিহানের বিক্ষীভূত হওয়া Be the butt of the company; excite laughter at one's expense.

Wear the green [Figuratively] খনেশপ্রেমিকতার ভাব প্রদর্শন করা Display patriotic spirit. [Green is the national colour of the Irish].

Wear the horns অস্তী পছীর পতি হওয়া Be a cuckold [In the rutting season, the stags associate with the fawns; one stag selects several females who constitute his harem, till another stag comes who contests the prize with him. If beaten in the combat, he yields up his harem to the victor. As stags are horned, and made cuckolds of by their fellows, the application is palpable.—Brewer].

Wear the willow গোকচিত গারণ করা Go unto mourning, especially for a sweet-heart or bride

Wear the wooden sword বিজেয় কবোর বাজার দর অপেকা অধিক মূল্য চাওই: Overstand the market, or keep back sales by asking too high a price.

Wear the yellow ইৰ্গাৰিত হওবা Be jealous.

Wear weary কোন কার্যো ক্লান্ত বা বৈধ্যন্ত্রত হইয়া পড়া Become weary, as by wear, long occupation, tedious employment, or the like.

Wear well দীৰ্ঘকাল ব্যাপিয়া থাকা Last long. টেকসই হওবা Endure the test of time and use.

(The) Wearer knows best where the shoe pinches [Proverb] যার কষ্ট সেই জানে; অর্থাৎ নিজের কষ্ট নিজে যেকগ বুঝিতে গারা যায় অঞ্জে সেরুগ পারে না Everybody knows his troubles and afflictions best. [This proverb

- is taken from a story, wherein Plutarch describes a man who, being blamed by his friends for divorcing a beautiful and faithful wife, held out his shoe and asked whether it was not new and well made "Yet," he added, "none of you can tell where it pinches me"].
- Weary of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) প্রতি তাক বিরক্ত, বা বৈর্যাচ্যত Tired of; disgusted with e.g. He was weary of the earth and its vanities, and desired to spend his remaining days in meditation—Froude
- Weary out আন্তি ক্লান্তিতে একেবারে অভিত্ত বা অবদর করিবা কেনা Subdue or exhaust by fatigue e g Wearsed out by the falsehood of his sons and almost ready to lie down and die, the unhappy king who had so long stood firm, began to fail —DICKENS.
- Weary with (কোন কিছু) ধারা ধৈর্ঘান্ত বা ভাক্ত বিরক্ত করিয়া ভোলা Exhaust the patience of, by, harass with e.g I would not cease to weary him with my assiduous cries—Milton
- Weather a point [Nautical] (জাহাজাদি) বাষুর প্রভিক্তা একটু স্বিধা করিয়া লগুয়া Gain a point toward the wind, as a ship [Hence] বাধাবিদ্ব সত্ত্বেও কোন্ কার্যা সমাধা করিয়া তোলা Gain or accomplish anything against opposition,
- Weather a storm [Nautical] সমূত্ৰে বড় কাটাইয়া উঠা Withstand successfully the brunt of the storm [Hence] কোন সকট বা বিপত্তি কাটাইয়া উঠা Tide over a difficulty or crisis e g Henry Fox or nobody could weather the storm which was about to burst—MACAULAY.
- Weather anchor জাহালের বে নোসরটা বাতাদের দিকে থাকে The anchor lying to windward [bad weather,
- Weather-bound बहिकांवि वगळ: वनाद शिक्टि वांवा वा विवविष्ठ Delayed by
- (A) Weather breeder হুর্থোগের মধ্যে সহনা নির্মন দিবনের স্প্রকাশ বাহা অতঃপর নেবাচ্ছর বা অপ্রীতিকর দিবনের স্চনা করে A day of unusual fineness coming suddenly after a series of damp dull ones. It is generally followed by foul weather.
- Weather eye-See Keep one's weather eye open.
- Weather-gago হৰিণাৰ হান A position of a ship to the windward, a position of advantage or superiority
- (The) Weather is clearing up নেগ, বৃটি, বাতাদ, ইত্যাদি অণগত হইয়া দিন বেশ পরিকার হইয়া উরিতেছে The clouds are dispersing and the weather is getting fine.
- getting time.
 Weather out (ঝল্লাবাডাদি) এক রকম করিয়া কাটাইয়া উঠা Bicounter successfully, though with difficulty; as, to weather out a storm.
- Weather-cock বাযুগতি নিবৰ্শক A vane to show the direction of the wind.
 অব্যবস্থিতিতি বাক্তি A person of changeable mind or disposition,
- Weave together ঘনিষ্ঠৰণে একত্ৰ সংমিলিত বা সংমিলিত করা Unite together by close connection or intermixture e g By weaving together fact and falsehood it was possible to give colour to the pretence of the Queen of Scots—Froude
- Web and pin, or Pin and web [Shakespeare] চোবের ছানি The cataract of the eye,

Weaver bird বাবুই পদী।

Web of life মানবের ভাগাস্ত্র The destiny of an individual from the cradle to the grave.

Wedded to (কাহারও) সহিত পরিণয়স্ত্রে আবদ্ধ Joined to in marriage; married to. (কোন কিছুর) প্রতি বা সহিত অবিচ্ছেদ্যকপে আসক্ত বা সংসক্ত Attached firmly to; connected with indissolubly or strongly e.g. (r) Thou art wedded to calamity—Shakespeare (2) Science is but beginning to be wedded to the arts of life.—Helps.

Wedded to an opinion কোন মতে বৈষম্ল বিধাদ-বিশিষ্ট Very positive and tenacious in a belief.

Wedding finger বাম হতের অনামিকা The fourth finger of the left hand, representing the humanity of Christ, the other three to its right representing the Trinity.

Wedge of least resistance এমন অবস্থা যাহাতে চাপ প্রয়োগ করিলে কোন পদার্থ নত হইযা পড়ে The form in which a substance yields to pressure.

Weed of (অনিষ্টকর বা বিরক্তিকর কোন কিছু) হইতে মুক্ত করা Free from (anything hurtful or offensive) e. g He weeded the kingdom of such as were devoted to Elaiana.—Howell. [county.

(The) Weed of Worcester—The elm which is very common in the Weed out (আগছা ইত্যাদি) উপাড়িয়া ফেলা Take away, as noxious plants. অনিষ্টকর বলিরা দূর করা Remove, as that which is hurtful e.g. Revenge is a kind of wild justice, which the more man's nature runs to, the more ought law to weed it out.—BACON.

Week after week मखारुव श्रव मखार, প্রতি मखार Every week.

Week in, week out সপ্তাহের পর সপ্তাহ প্রতি সপ্তাহ From the beginning to the end of each week, week by week; every week.

(A) Week of Sundays দীৰ্ঘ কাল A long time, a quite indefinite period but longer than was anticipated. [profuse tears.

Weep a river of tears কেঁদে নদীনালা ভাসিয়ে দেওয়া Weep profusely; shed Weep for (কোন কারণে) অঞ্মোচন করা Shed tears for. (কাহারও) জন্ম অঞ্মানিক করা বা রোদন করা Shed tears for; cry for,

Weep millstones একেবারে ক্লান না করা Not weep at all

Weep one's woe কাহারও হাথে গভীর হাথ প্রকাশ বা থেন করা Lament or bemoan one's misery or heavy calamity. e.g.

We, wandering, go Through dreary wastes, and weep each other's woe.—Pope.

Weeping cross প্ৰপাৰ্থে স্থাপিত কুশ্বন্ত A cross erected on by the highway, especially for the devotions of penitents.

(The) Weeping Philosopher—Heraclitos So called because he grieved the folly of man. (Flourished about B. C. 500).

Weeping rock সচ্ছিত্ৰ শিলা Porous rock, from which water gradually issues.

(The) Weeping Saint-St Swithin So called from the tradition of forty days' rain, if it rains on July 15, [the place.

Weigh anchor নদর তোলা Raise anchor. চলিয়া বাও, দুর হও Get off, leave

Weigh down নিজের ভারে তলাইরা বাঙ্যা Sink by its own weight. ভারে অবনত করা Overbalance কোন কিছুর চাপে পীভিড করা, দুনাইরা দেওয়া Oppress with weight, depress e g He found himself weighed down by a debt of £ 300—SMILES.

Weigh in কোনজণ প্রতিষ্ঠিতার পূর্ব্বে কাহারও ভার নির্ণন্ন করা Ascertain one's weight before a contest, as in horse-race.

Weigh little with প্ৰয়েৰ যথ্য না আনা Be considered as of little import ance by e g As for the danger of death, that weighs little with a man who is careless of life.—Kingsley

Weigh on or upon (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও উপর) পাণর চাপা হইয়া বদা, অর্থাৎ অভ্যস্ত রেশ দেওমা Bear heavily on, press hard upon s.g. The anxieties for his son weighed heavily on him.

Weigh one's words विद्यम्ना क्रियां क्यां दना Speak deliberately.

Weigh with (কাহারও নিকট) গুক্ষবিশিষ্ট বা প্রযোজনীয় বলিয়া বিবেচিত হওয়া Be considered as important by, have weight with (one) in the intellectual business e g As for danger of death, that weights little with a man who is carcless of life.—Kingsley.

(Be) Weighed in the balance and found wanting দাঁড়িণারাৰ ওলন করিলে ওছনে কন হওয়া Be found deficient in weight when weighed. [Hence] তুলনায় অয় অপেন্দা নিকৃষ্ট হওয়া Be found deficient or inferior when compared with others e. g "Should your boasted beauty," said the Templar "be weighed in the balance and found wanting, you know your wager "—Scott.

(A) Weight-for-age race-In which horses of the same age carry similar weights, a sort of handicap.

(The) Weird Sisters ভাগানেবী, অনৃষ্ট The Fates ভাকিনী Witches

Welcome as flowers in May দন্যক্ অভাবিত Fully welcome,

Welcome to (গৃহে বা ভোলনাদিতে) নাদরে গৃহীত বা অন্তার্থিত Admitted gladly and willingly to, as to the house, entertainment, and company. (কাহারও নিকট) নবাবরের বিবমীভূত বা প্রীতিপ্রদ Productive of gladness to (one) in its reception, grateful to pleasing to e.g. Never touch was welcome to thy hand unless I touched—Shakespeare (কোন বিভূর) সম্ভোগে বা বাবহারে সম্পূর্ব বাধীনতা বা অহনতিপ্রাপ্ত, অথবা অ্বাহ্ত Free to the use or enjoyment of e.g. You are welcome to the use of my library.—Weester.

Well and good ভাল, তাহাই ইউক It is all very well; so be it —a phrase signifying assent e.g If it come up a prize, well and good; and if it come up a blank, why, well and good too —Miss Edgeworth

Well-appointed सन्दिक Fully furnished and equipped.

Well begun is half done [Proverb] কোন কাজ ভাল করিয়া আরম্ভ করিনে তথনই প্রায় আর্দ্ধিক হইয়া যায় A good and systematic beginning makes the completion of a task easier.

Well beloved-Charles VI of France; also applied to Louis XV.

Well done । मार्चाम, बाह्बा Nobly । bravely । bravo !-denoting praise.

Well enough খুব উৎকৃষ্ট না হইলেও কাজ চলার পক্ষে যথেষ্ট ভাল So good as to give satisfaction, or to require no change.

Well-favoured युनाइ , शिशार्गन Handsome , good-looking.

Well-grounded সুশিকিত Thoroughly taught from the rudiments.

Well, I never। বিশ্বন্নাছি মনোভাবস্টক বাক্য—কি আন্দৰ্য্য। 'ব্যন তো কখন দেখি নাই' এইকপ ভাব An exclamation denoting some sudden emotion, such as astonishment, &c., implying 'I never heard or saw such a thing in my life' e. g. (1) This almost caused Jemina to faint with terror "Well, I never i" said she "What an audacious—" Emotion prevented her from completing either sentence.— Тнаскерах.

Well informed on (কোন বিষয়ে) যথেষ্ট বা ফুলুর জ্ঞানবিশিষ্ট Having sufficient information or knowledge in e g A man may be well informed on a subject, and yet too diffident to speak in public—

Were the sufficient of the supplier of the s

Well knit frame হল্ট বপু, শক্ত শরীর Strong-built body.

Well met নাঞ্চাৎকালীন অভিবাদন বাক্য—'ভাগ্যবলে দেখা হইল, ভাল আছেন তো'— এইকপ ভাব An old complimentary greeting.

Well nigh ধ্ৰ কাছাকাছি, প্ৰায় Very nearly; almost e. g. He was naturally of a strong-nerved and gallant temperament; but his heart well mgh failed him at that moment.—LYTTON.

Well of English undefiled—Chaucer; so called by Spenser in the "Fairie Queene".

(The) Well of wisdom-Mimir, the Scandinavian god of wisdom.

Well off ভাল অবস্থাপন ; সভল অবস্থাপন In good condition, especially in good condition as to property or any advantage, thriving; prosperous.

Well-oiled नस Mild, easy.

Well posted up in (কোন বিষয়ে) সম্বিক জ্ঞান বিশিষ্ট Thoroughly informed in (a subject) e. g. He is well posted up in policies

Well read in (কোন বিৰয়ে) পড়াগুনাছারা স্থান্ডিত Of extensive reading in (a subject), deeply versed in e.g. He was well-read in history—Macaulay.

Well said । সাবাস। বাহবা। বহুত আচ্ছা। Well done '

Well set up স্পতিব্যক্ত স্বলগরীর Soundly constructed; having a strong physique e. g. He was well set up a big, handsome fellow, with brown hair straight and short, a smooth cheek, and a full moustache.

—Besent.

Well-spent ধর্মরত Passed in virtue. [well off. Well to do, or. Well to live সভ্ল অবস্থাপর In easy circumstances,

- Well up for (কৌন কাজের জন্ম) উত্তমন্ত্রণে প্রন্তত Well prepared for · e. g. He is well up for his examination
- Well up in (কোন বিৰ্ণে) ভালৱপ অভিন্ন বা বৃশ্ভিত Having obtained a good mastery of deeply versed in e.g. He seemed to be very well up in the whole affair.—Trollope
- Well-worn वावशंत्र बात्रा नहें Much impaired by use.
- (The) Welsh (or Welch) ambassador কোঁকিব The cuckoo; so called because the bird announces the migration of Welsh labourers into England for summer employment.
- Wolsh cousin দুৰ্নপ্ৰায় জাতি বা কুটুৰ A distant relative.
- Welsh mortgage যে বহুকে উদ্ধাৰের ওয়াবা নাই A pledge of land in which no day is fixed for redemption.
- Welsh rabbit কটৰ উপৰ পেয়া গানান পনিৰ Cheese melted and spread over buttered toast [Rabbit is the corruption of "rare-bit"]
- Welter in (কোন কিছুতে) গড়াগড়ি নেওয়া Roll about in; wallow in e.g. When we welter in pleasures and idleness; then we eat and drink with drunkards.—LATIMER.
- Were it not for (কোন কিছু বা কেছ) না হইলে বা না থাকিলে Had it not been for, but for e.g Moral consideration can no way move the sensible appetite, were it not for the will.—Hale.
- West end style हान बाद्यानि Ultra-fashionable manner.
- Western Empire বোৰ সারাজ্যের পশ্চিমাংশ The western portion of the Roman empire, when divided by the will of Theodosius the Great, between his sons Honorius and Arcadius, A. D 305
- Wet bargain [Slang] উভয়পক একত মন্থপান করিতে করিতে যে যুক্তি করা স্বায় Any contract entered into by two parties while drinking liquor together e g The recruit took the condition of a soldier, with a gumea to make it a wet bargain — WINDEAM.
- Wet blanket বাহাতে তেল বা উৎসাহ থৰ্জ করে (বেনন তিলা কবল আগুনে চাপা দিলে আগুন নিবিয়া বায়) Anything that damps or checks ardour or enthusiasm (just as a wet blanket, when thrown over a fire, will extinguish it) 'e.g. All were full of fun and from before he came, but his entry into the room was a wet blanket to their mirth,—McMordie.
- Wet bob [Slang] বিভালগৰ বে বালক ক্ৰিকেট ও ফুটবন বেলা ছাড়িয়া নৌকাৰ গাড় টানিগা বেলা ব্যৱিভে ভালবালে A boy at school who goes in for rowing in preference to cricket or football One who goes in for the two latter is called a "Dry Bob."
- Wet goods जनीय मान, चर्थार यन Liquors,—in opposition to Dry goods.
- Wet nurse অভ্যাদিনী ধান্ত্ৰী A woman employed to suckle children not her on n
- Wet one's clay [Colleguial] মন্তপান করা Drink.
- Wet one's whistle [Colloquial] (মভাবি দারা) গলা ভিলাইরা লওয়া , মন পাওয়া Moisten the pipe ; take a drink , drink e g Let us drink the other cup to wet our whistles, and to sing away all sad thoughts —WALTON.

Wet through দম্প্ৰপে দিক বা আৰ্ড , ভিজে লণ্ডভণ্ড Thoroughly wet or saturated with moisture e.g. For ten long miles he plodded on, wet through—Dickens.

Wet to the skin-Same as Wet through.

Wet weather awais has Very damp and rainy weather.

Whack away [Colloquial] ক্ৰাণত প্ৰচণ্ড আঘাত ক্ৰিভে থাকা Continue striking heavy blows, as to whack away at a log.

What a dust do I raise! যে সমন্ত কুল বাজি সামান্ত কোন কাজ করিয়া ভাবে—
আমি কত বড বাহাত্বই হইবাছি। আমি কত বড কাজই করিতেছি!—তাহাদের সহস্কেই
এই কথা ব্যবহৃত হইয়া থাকে The expression is used of boastful persons of
little or no significance who think too highly of themselves or of their
own little acts. [The expression is taken from Æsop's Fables, in one
of which it is said that a fly sat on a chariot-wheel, and exclaimed,—
"What a dust do I raise]!"

What by-See What with.

What cannot be cured must be endured [Proverb] যার আর প্রতীকার নাই, তাহা অবশু সহিষা থাকিতেই হইবে।

What-do-you-call-it, What-do-you-call-'ems, What's-his-name, &c. [Colloquial] 'ওর নাম কি ভাল'—এই সক্ষ ভাব These expressions are used when the speaker has actually forgotten the name or pretends to have forgotten, or does not like to mention the name e.g. (1) "Well," I said, "three guineas, which I shall have over, will buy me a pair of what-do-you-call-'ems."—THACKERAY. (2) My dearest Edith, there is such an obvious destiny in it, that really one might almost be induced to cross one's arms upon one's lock and say, like those wicked Turks, there is no what's-his-name but Thing-ummy, and what-do you-call it is his prophet,—Dickens.

What else P আর কি হইতে পারে Could anything else be the case ?

What God will, no frost can kill [Proverb] বিধাতার লিখন, না হয় থণ্ডন।

What has one done that কেই কি ক্রিয়াছে বে, অর্থাৎ এমন কি দোনের কাল ক্রিয়াছে বে What fault has one committed that . e. g. What have I done that you speak to me in this way ?—FROUDE

What ho !- An exclamation of calling.

What if বৃদি তাহা হব তাহাতেই বৃা কি হইবে What will it matter if; what will happen or be the result of.

What's-his name—See What-do-you-sall-it.

What is in a name গুধু নামে কি আনে যায়, অৰ্থাৎ নাম যাহাই ইউক না কেন গুণ থাকিলেই হইল The fact that a thing is called by a certain name makes no difference in its worth.

What it more অধিকৃত্ত, অপিচ, আন্তর In addition to that, moreover: e.g. I tell you in turn that I mean to contest the seat all the same, and a hat is more, by the Lord Harry, I mean to win it.—W. BLACK.

What is sauce for the goose is sauce for the gander [Proverb] (নমশ্রেণীর পদার্থন্তরের) উভয়ের প্রতিই তুল্যন্ত্রণ ব্যবহার করা কর্ত্তব্য Both must be treated alike.

What is the matter? বাগোর কি? কি হইয়াছে? What has happened? ... What is the matter with (কাহারও সময়ে) কি হইয়াছে What has happened

to (one).

What's the ticket? [Slang] ব্যাপারখানা কি ? কি হবে ? What's the matter? c. g "Well," said Bob Cross, "what's the ticket, youngster? are you to go aboard with me ?"-MARRYAT,

What's to to? বাপারখানা কি? What is the matter?

What is up [Slarg] for \$105? What is going on? What's what [Colloquial] আদল ব্যাপার বা ক্থা The real or genuine thing : e g. I am an old (ellow, and know what's what, - GOLDSMITH,

What not কিই বা নয়? ইত্যাদি; (নানাবিধ বিষয় উলেগ করিয়া ভদপেকা আরও অনেক প্রকারের অতিত্ব বুঝাইতে ইহার প্রয়োগ হইয়া থাকে) This phrase is often used at the close of an enumeration of several particulars of articles. it being an abbreviated clause the verb of which, being either the same as that of the principal clause or a general word, such as say, mention, enumerate, or the like, is omitted. Hence the words are often used in a general sense with the force of a substantive, equivalent to et cetera (&c.) e g. In these rooms Goldsmith produced a good deal of miscellaneous writing-pamphlets, compilations and what not.—BLACK (2) Of him, accordingly, she asked, not money, but something much more in his own way—"a cow l any cow l old or lame, or what not, so that it were a cow l"—Miss MITFORD.

What of? (अपूरुत वा अपूरु विस्त्रत) कि? What comes of? (अपूरु विस्त्र) তুনি কি মনে কর ? What to you think of.

What on earth कि? (वित्रव, विद्रिक अनुष्ठि कांव अकानार्थ मनाय मनाय किवन 'What' না বলিয়া 'What on earth,' এইরূপ বলা হইয়া পাকে) This is a form of interrogation indicative of surprise, confusion, or disgust e. g. What on earth did you do that for ?- DICKENS,

What one is about কোন কাৰ্য্যে নিযুক্ত বা ব্যাপৃত আছে (সচরাচর কোনরূপ দোষের বাদ্দ স্থক্টে ইয়া বাৰন্তত হইয়া থাকে) What one is engaged in doing (generally indicates that the person is engaged in something which is not praiseworthy) e g. He bade him, for his hie, be careful what he was about, and then stole out .- DICKENS.

What the dickens [Slang] কি ৰে মাধাৰত What the deuce, what the devil c. g. I cannot tell what the dickens his name is .- SHALESPEARE.

What though डाइाल्डे वा कि ? डाइा इहेलाई वा कि ? Even granting that allowing that, supposing it true that e. g What though my winged hours of bliss have been,

Like angel-visits, lew and far between - CAMPBELL,

What to do with (কোন বিছুর বা বাহাকেও) লইমা কি করিতে হইবে, কিনুপে বাবহার করিতে হইবে How to dispose of; what use to make of e.g. Thought is the property of him who can entertain it, and of him who can adequately place it A certain awkwardness marks the use of borrowed thoughts , but as soon as we have learned what to do with them, they become our own .- EMERSON,

- What with, or What by কতকটা (কোন কিছুৰ) ছাৱা বা ক্লা In part by; partly on account of, or in consequence of . e. g. What with his muscular breadth of figure, his hard and rugged features, his weapons, and a certain reckless bravado air, it was not possible to imagine a better inhabitant for that grim cave.—Lytton.
- What would one not give? এমন কি আছে যাহা কেহ দিতে না পারে? অর্থাৎ সমস্ত দিতে বা ত্যাগ করিতে প্রস্তুত What is there which one would not sacrifice, one is prepared to sacrifice everything e.g. What would we not give to have a Boswell's account of Shakespeare?—SMILES.
- Wheel about চাকার উপর করিয়া এদিক ওদিক লইবা যাওয়া Convey about on wheels e. g. I should get up, sir, to acknowledge such an honour as this visit, only my limbs are out of sorts, and I am wheeled about Dickens. ঘুরে পড়া, কিরে দাঁড়ান Turn round e. g. Being able to advance no further, they are in a fair way to wheel about to the other extreme.—South.

(The) Wheel is come full circle উচিত শান্তি হইয়াছে Just retribution has followed. (The line is from Shakespeare's King Lear).

Wheel of fortune ভাগাচক (The goddess fortune is represented with a wheel in her hand, signifying inconstancy).

Wheels within wheels চাকার ভিতর চাকা, অর্থাৎ ভিতরে গোলঘোগ বা মার গাঁচি More complicacy within than what appears on the surface.

When at Rome do as the Romans do (or as the Pope does)
[Proverb] বখন বেখানে খাকিবে তখন সেই রকম চলিবে, অবস্থা ব্রিয়া কার্য্য করিবে
"ধানিন দেশে যদাচারঃ পারস্পর্যাং বিধায়তে" Every one should do his best to
adapt himself to his environments.

When bale is highest, boot is nighest [Proverb] চরম অবন্তির পরই । উন্নতি দেখা দের When things are at their worst, they must needs mend

When Dover and Calais meet ক্যাপি নর, 'দাত মণ তেলও পুড়বে না রাধাও
নাচবে না' Never.

When God wills, all winds bring rain [Proverb] বিধি যদি করে মন, ভাল হ'তে কতক্ষণ।

When Greek meets (or joins) Greek, then is the tug of war বাড়ে বাড়ে বাগিনেই বড়াইটা হয় ভাল The contest assumes a very severe form when the two combatants are equally powerful.

When one's ship comes home যথন বড় লোক হইবে When one's fortune is made.

When the sky falls we will catch larks 'নাত স্বৰ্ণ তেলও পুড়বে না রাধাও নাচবে না' A colloquial proverb denoting a contingency which will never happen eg. The stationary state may turn out after all to be the millenium of economic expectation, but for anything we know the sky may fall and we may be catching larks before that millenium arrives.—English Magazine.

When you go to Rome, do as Rome does [Proverb]—See When at Rome &c.

Where the shoe pinches [Colloquial] ঠিক বেখানে ব্যথা; তুঃথের প্রকৃত করিব The exact point where a difficulty lies; the real cause of trouble & g. "I do not believe it and anyhow, I will not have you flirting with her in my presence "—"Ah, that is where the shoe prinches"—FLORENCE MARRYAT [See Wearer knows best where the shoe pinches].

Where there is a will, there is a way [Proverb] ইছো থাকিলেই পথ পাওয়া বায়; অৰ্থাং, কোন কাৰ্ব্য করিবার দৃঢ সম্বন্ধ থাকিলে একটা না একটা উপায় হয়ই হয় One is sure to find a means of accomplishing an object, if he is strongly bent on it

Where there is smoke there is fire [Proverb] "পৰ্বতো বহিনান ধুমাং";
কাৰণ বিনা কাৰ্য্যের উৎপত্তি হয় না Every effect is the result of some cause.

Whet forward, or Whet on উৎসাহিত বা উত্তেলিত করা Urge forward or on . stimulate.

Whet one's appetite কাহারও ভোজন-নাল্যা উত্তিস্ক করা Sharpen one's desire for food [Hence] কাহারও আকাজ্ঞা বাড়াইয়া পেওয়া Stimulate one's desire (for anything) [curiosity.

Whet one's ourtosity কাহাৰে কৌতুহন উদ্দীপিত করা Stimulate one's Whether no যাহাই হউক না , নিক্লাই Surely.

Whey-faced ভার ফেকাদে, বিবর্ণ মুখ Pale-faced with fear

Which is which কোন্টা কি e g (1) I was so bewildered at the time that I did not know which was which [i e, I was quite unable to differentiate the two things] (2) Was that you calling, or the clock striking? My hearing gets so bad, I never know which is which—Dickers

Which way the wind blows বর্তমানে প্রকৃত হাল চাল কিরূপ What is the state or position of affairs

While away বিনা কটে বা আনোদ আহ্লাদে কটিছিয়া দেওৱা Cause to pass away without irksomeness or disgust e.g Nowhere is more pleasant to while away a few weeks at, as one or other of the Universities—LAMB

Whip a atream ছিপ দিয়া নদীয় ধারে ধারে ধারে বাছ ধরিয়া বেড়ান Fish along the course of a stream, by throwing the line and hook over or into the water

Whip about, over চারিদিক দিয়া অভ্যাইয়া দেওয়া Wrap around, overlay, as a cord, rope, or the like, with other cords going round and round it c g. Its string is firmly whipped about with small gut — MOXOM.

Whip and spur आंगपा भीव , श्व ठाएाठांडि With utmost haste.

Whip away তাড়াভাড়ি দরিয়া পড়া Move away nimbly

Whip hand বে হাতে চাবুক ধরা থাকে The hand that holds the whip. [Hence, finguratively] শাননক্ষতা, প্রভুহ, আধিগতা Power of controlling, advantage, mastery e g The secret of all success is to know how to deny yourself. If you once learn to get the whip hand of yourself, that is the best educator Prove to me that you can control yourself and I'll say you are an educated man —Mrs Oliphant

Whip in (শিকারের দন্য বুকুরদিগকে) ছড়াইয়া পড়িতে না দেওয়া Drive in or keep from scattering [Hence] (সভানিগকে বা দল্য লোকনিগকে) একল করিয়া রাধা Collect in and keep from scattering, as members of a party, and the like.

- Whip into (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর তাড়াতাড়ি চলিয়া বাওয়া Move into nimbly.
- Whip into a cocked hat [Slang] 'মের হাড়গোড় ভেঙ্গে পেওয়া', বেদম প্রহার করা : মুম্পূর্ণ পর্যান্ত করা 'Lick out of shape', give a profound beating : defeat utterly ' e g. Hold a meeting in Canaan city, and promise the British lion that he shall be whipped into a cocked hat unless you get your rights.—Besant.
- Whip out তাডাতাড়ি টানিয়া বাহির করা Take out by a sudden motion e.g. He whips out his pocket-book every moment, and writes descriptions of everything he sees.—H. WALPOLE.
- (A) Whip-round কোন সহদেশ্যে সদাঃ বদাঃ চাদা সংগ্ৰহ An impromptu collection for some benevolent object.
- Whip round a corner কিপ্ৰগতিতে কোন কোণ বা নোড় খুরিয়া আদা বা বাজা Run round a corner very quickly.
- Whip the cat বংপরোনান্তি কৃপাতা করা Practise extreme parsimony (দরজী, ভূতারমিন্ত্রী, প্রভূতির) কাজ কর্মের জন্ত ফেরি করিয়া যুরিয়া বেড়ান Go from house to house for employment, as itinerant tailors, carpenters, and the like
- Whip the devil round (or round the stump) [Colloquial] (কোন কিছুৱ) বিধান পালন কৌশলে পরিহার করা Artfully avoid to act up to the provisions or rules of e.g. It is asserted, indeed, in some quarters that the devil might be whipped round the Tientsin Convention by persuading Korea to cede the Nanhow group to China.—JAPAN MAIL.
- Whip up তাড়াতাড়ি বাঁকি দিয়া তুলিয়া লডয়া Take up by a sudden motion e.g. She, in a hurry, whips up her darling under her arm.—L'Estrange. (কোন কিছুর) উপর ধ্ব তাড়াতাড়ি উঠা Get nimbly up: e.g. Two friends, travelling together, met a bear upon the way, the one whips up a tree, the other throws himself flat on the ground.—L'Estrange.
- Whipping boy কোন রাজকুমার শান্তির উপযুক্ত কোনকণ অন্তার কার্যা করিলে তৎ-পরিবর্ত্তে শান্তি দেওয়ার জন্ত যে বালককে রাধা হইত A boy kept to be whipped when a prince deserved punishment.

Whistle down the wind [Colloquial] ব্ধা বাক্সবার করা Talk to no purpose. অপরের কুংসা করা Defame a person. [in vain.

Whiatle for বিৰ দিয়া আহ্বান করা Summon by whistling. বুখা আলা করা Expect

Whistle for a dinner অনাহারে থাকিতে বাধা হত্যা Have to go without dinner,
—from the superstitious practice common among old sailors, of
whistling for a wind without ever obtaining it e.g. If we only got
what we deserved—Heaven save us!—many of us might whistle for a
dinner,—Thackeray.

Whistle for a wind শিৰ দিয়া বাভাদ ভাকা Summon wind by whistling ,--- a superstitious practice of old sailors during a calm.

Whistle off শিশ দিয়া পাঠাইয়া দেওয়া Send off by whistling. ছাড়িয়া দেওয়া; পরিত্যাগ করা Turn loose; abandon · e.g.

I'll whistle her off, and let her down the wind To prey at fortune.—SHAKESPEARE.

(A) Whistling maid and crowing hen is neither fit for God nor for men [Proverb] গ্রীলোকের গলে গ্রীলোকের খণ থাকাই ভাল—পুরুষাচিত খণ থাকা বাস্ত্রনীয় নয় Masculine qualities in females are undesirable.

White as a sheet ভয়ে পাতুৰণি বা বিৰণি With dead-like pallor; quite pale through fright e.g When they took him out of the black hole after six hours' confinement, he was observed to be white as a sheet and to tremble violently all over.—READE.

(The White bird হিতাহিত জান, বা আত্মা Conscience, or the soul of man.

Whiteboys দহাদলবিশেষ Midnight agrarian offenders in Ireland.

White caps আনেরিকার বুকরাজাের একপ্রকার গুগুদমিতির সভাগণ, ইহারা শুলবর্ণের ছল্লকেশ ধারণ করিব। হুর্ব্ থা ব্যক্তিমিণের প্রতি অভ্যানার করিব। তাহাদিগকে শাসন করিবার প্রদানী The members of a secret organisation in various parts of the United States, who attempt to drive away or reform obnoxious persons by Jynch-law methods তরপর্ব পুর্ব্ধ White-topped waves

White chapel cart-See Chapel cart.

White chapel shave না কানাইয়া গাড়িতে পাউভার ঘবা No shave at all, but rubbing powder over the bristles instead

White cheker माना गना दक्ष A white neckerchief. [red coat.)

(A) White coat—An Austrian soldier (An English soldier is called a White crow হুল্ড বস্তু A great rarity.

White day जीराशाद निन A lucky day

White elephant অনুৰ্থক জাকজনক, যাহা অতিশাৰ বায়দাপেক আৰ্চ যাহাতে কোন লাভ নাই A costly but unprofitable dignity [The phrase is derived from the common belief that it is the practice of the King of Siam to present a white elephant to a courtier whom he wishes to reduce to beggary. The courtier, who is thus favoured, cannot refuse the gift, but is ruined in the keeping of the animal].

White feather wiggs Cowardice

White fib (or lie) বে কথা দশুৰ্গ সভ্য নয়, কোনকপ সন্থম্বতে বে নিখ্যা কথা বলা যায় A conventional phrase not strictly true; a well meant falsehood e g Between them both, Helen was in a corner. She might have been capable of telling a white fib and saying she had not the letter, rather than let her father see it.—Mrs Wood

White harvest বিবাৰে শশু সংগ্ৰহ A late harvest (during a white frost or hoarfrost).

White horse ওল্পীৰ্ তরস A white-topped wave. [See White caps],

White House আমেরিকার যুক্তরাজ্যের প্রেনিডেন্টের ওয়াশিটেন নগরত্ব প্রানাধ The presidential mansion in the United States.

White in the gills [Colloquial] ভয়ে পাপুৰণ, নিতান্ত ভয়াভিত্ত With dead-like pallor through terror, executingly frightened.

(The) White League দ্বিৰ আনেরিকায় নিগ্রো সংবারক ওপ্ত স্নিতি Ku-Klux

Klan; a secret society in S. America arising about 1866 for murdering the unpopular negroes and upholding the supremacy of the white race. White lie—See White fib.

White-livered [Colloquial] ভাক্ৰভাৰ Cowardly e g. Curse him, the white livered Englishman I—HAGGARD. [the devil

White magic 'আজারাম সরকার' ব্যতীত বে ভোজবাজী Magic without the aid of White man সাধুলোক A thoroughly straightforward and honourable man,

(The) White Merle—A white fairy bird of folklore whose singing would restore sight to the blind.

White moments of life জীবনের স্থম্য সম্য Happy moments of life.

White money রোক টাকা Hard cash, as rupee, eight-anna piece, &c.

White night অনিলাৰ অতিবাহিত রাত্রি A sleepless night

(A) White slave (3) A prostitute, especially, one forced into the calling against her will.

White soup [Thieres' cant] (অপহত) স্থ রৌপা তাব The liquid obtained by melting (stolen) gold and silver wares.

White squall কোনকণ পূর্বলক্ষণ প্রকাশ না করিয়া যে ঝটকাপ্রবাহ সহসা উপস্থিত হয় A squall which comes up unexpectedly, without being marked in its approach by the clouds.

White tincture নির্ম্থ পরশান্দি বিশেষ The stone of the second order, the Little Elixir—believed to convert any base metal into silver.

V/Inte token ছপিঠ ছাপা ২৫- তা কাগজ Two hundred and fifty sheets of paper printed on both sides, or ten quires of 25 sheets each.

(The) White Tsar—The Tsar or king of Muscovy (as distinguished from the Black king or the king of Poland)

(A) White witch চালাক লোক A cunning fellow.

White-wash an Ethiopian মনী-বৰ্ণ কান্ত্ৰিকে বেতবৰ্ণ করিতে বাওয়া, অৰ্থাৎ অসম্ভব অসাধ্য সাধ্যের প্রবাদ পাওয়া Turn the colour of a black into white, which is impracticable, make a hopeless attempt

White-washed আদালত কর্তৃক 'দেউলিয়া' বলিয়া স্থিরীকৃত Declared an insolvent. White water ফেনায়মান মাগ্রবারি বা তরজ Foaming sea water; breakers.

Whited sepulchre [Figuratively] স্থাধ্বলিত সমাধিতত, চুণকাম করা করে, অর্থাৎ মাকলিকল বা "উপরে চিকণ্টাকণ ভিতরে নেলাই থাটে" Anything that is fair-looking on the outside but full of dirty things within. [The expression is taken from the Bible, wherein the text runs:—"Whited sepulchres" indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within full of uncleanliness"] e.g. I know there are plenty like you in best society—whited sepulchres, fair without, and rottenness and dead men's bones within.—Florence Marryat.

Whitsunday—White Sunday the seventh Sunday after Easter, to commemorate the descent of the Holy Ghost on the day of Pentecost.

Who knows nothing doubts nothing [Proverb] বে কিছুই জানে না, তার মনে সন্দেহও হয় না : নির্বোধের নাই প্রমাদের ভয়। Who never climbs will never fell [Proverb] যে গাছে চডে না, সে পডেও না, যে কাল করে না—ভার ভুল হবে কেন।

(The) Whole bag of trioks দর্পপ্রকার কৌশল Every expedient.

(A) Whole gale মাতিশ্ম অবল বাডাদ A very heavy gale. [The three degrees of gale are fresh, strong, and heavy or whole gale]

Whole blood একই নাতাপিতা হইতে জন্ম-জনিত সম্বন্ধ Relationship by both father and mother

Wholo life is a lie আনীব্ৰকাল সত্য, ধৰ্ম ও স্থামের মন্তকে পদীয়াত করিয়া চলিয়াছে
Has been a double dealer throughout one's life, has spent all one's
life in dishonesty, untruth, and hypocrisy e.g A tyrant, whose
whole life was a life, would select such a crisis for some appalling violation of law—Macaulay.

(The) Why and wherefore of (a thing) [Colloquial] (কোন বিষয়ের)

বাষ্য কারণ The sole reason of (anything) e g However metaphysical ingenuity may set us speculating about the why and wherefore of

it, the fact is undeniable. - WARREN.

Why the dickens [Slang] কেন যে নাখান্ত Why the deuce or devil e. g

Why the dickens don't these people go to bed?—Norris.

Wicked uncle क्स नाना A relative who treats a child dependent on him with cruelty.

(The) Wiokod weed-Hops.

Wide as the polos asunder আহাণ পাতাল ভহাৎ , মম্পূর্ণ বিপরীত Very widely different , diametrically opposite.

Wide awake নপুৰ্ব সহাধ বা সতৰ্জ; ছ'নিয়ান্ত On the alert, on one's guard so as not to be imposed upon, well aware of what one is doing e.g. A man needs to be wide awake in dealing with a Chinaman — McMordic

Wide ball মাট্ৰশ্ থেশায় যে বল্ ঝাট্ধায়ীয় নিকট হইতে তদাতে পড়ায় দে আঘাত ক্ষিতে পাৰে না A ball out of the batsman's reach

Wide of the mark অন্যবা : উদ্ধি বিষয় হইতে তথাৎ Beside the real point, [The phrase is derived from archery. An archer is said to shoot wide of the mark when his arrow fails to hit the mark, but falls at a place a little away from it] e g At home too, there is prophesying enough, vague hope enough, which for the most part goes wide of the mark—Carlille.

Widow-hunter ধনী বিধৰাকে বিবাহ ব্য়িতে বালায়িত বাক্তি One seeking a rich

(The) Widow's oruse 'পানবৰু বাবাৰ ব্ৰিভাড' A small supply of anything which, by a good management, is made to go a long way and to be apparently inechaustible (Refers to the miracle of the cruse of oil in the Bible)

Widow's man (Old naval slang) স্থা নাবিত A non-existent seaman whose name was borne on the ship's book, his pay, prize money, &c going to Greenwich Hospital or to a fund for widows

(A) Widow's piano দতাব্বে বিজ্ঞীত নিত্ত বাব্যক্ত An inferior instrument

sold as a bargain. '[From the common practice of advertising that a widow is selling her piano and will take half price for it].

Widow's port নকল পোর্ট, অর্থাৎ পোর্ট বলিয়া বিক্রীত অন্ত থারাপ রক্ষের মূল A wine sold for port, but of quite a different family e.g. We have all heard of widow's port, and of the instinctive dread all persons, who have any respect for their health, have for it—The Times.

Widow's weeds বিধবার বেশভ্যা The dress worn by a widow.

Wield the sceptre রাজনত পরিচালনা করা Manage or handle the royal staff.
একাধিণত্য করা Govern with supreme command.

Wigs on the green বে মতানৈকা মারপিটে পরিণত হওয়া দস্তব A serious disagreement likely to lead to a scrimmage, a rumpus.

(A) Wild-cat scheme যে ব্যবস্থি লাভের আশা ছ্রাশা A rash and hazardous financial venture.

Wild goose chase যাহা পাইবার কোন সন্তাবনা যাই একল বিষয়ের জন্ত বুধা পরিশ্রন ও চেষ্টা The pursuit of something as unlikely to be caught as a wild goose, a hunt for a mare's nest; a vain, unprofitable adventure e. g And you, if you will be guided by my counsel, will give up this wild goose chase, and fly your hawk at some other game—Scott. [See Lead one a wild-goose chase].

Wild hunt জার্মাণীদেশে নিশাকালে শ্রুত একপ্রকার অবাভাবিক ভীবণ শব্দ In Germany, a noise sometimes heard in the air at night, mostly between Christmas and Epiphany, as of a host of spirits rushing along, accompanied by the shouting of huntsmen and the baying of dogs,—corresponding to the 'Seven Whistlers' and 'Gabriel's Hounds' of North England,

Wild men চরম পন্থী Intransiquants or the extremists in politics who will not in any way accommodate their views and actions to changing con-

ditions or public opinion.

Wild shot লক্ষ্যহীন গুলি A chance shot.

Will Honeycomb নৌখিৰ ভদ্ৰবোক A fine gentleman One of the members of the imaginary club from which the Spectator issued — Brewer.

Will I, nill I, or Will ye, nill ye, or Will he, nill he আমার, তোমার, বা তাহার ইচ্ছা থাকুক বা না থাকুক; অর্থাৎ বাধা হইরা Whether I, you, or he will it or not; (hence), without choice: compulsorily e g. Land for all who would till it, and reading and writing will ye, nill ye.—LOWELL. [The contracted form is "Willy nilly"].

Will-o'-the wisp আলেয়া Ignis fatuus.

Win by a head [Colloquial] অতি অল্পের জন্ম জরলাভ করা Win very narrowly.
[The phrase is taken from racing].

Win in a canter [Colloquial] অভি সহজে জন্নাত করা বা কোন বিষয়ে সফলকাম হওয়া Win very easily, as it were at an easy gallop e.g. Petty finery without, a pinched and stinted stomach within, a case of Back 'versus' Belly (as the lawyers would say), the plaintiff winning in a canter.—Warren.

Win golden opinions অন্তের নিকট সন্মান বা প্রশাসা লাভ করা Be highly

spoken of by others e.g. He was a clever, accomplished, gentlemanly fellow, who won golden opinions of every body.—KNIGHT.

Win on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর প্রভাব বিতার করা, প্রীত বা মৃথ্য করা Influence; gain the favour of e.g. You have a softness and beneficence winning on the hearts of others—Dryden প্রথমর হইমা অধিকার করা Gain ground upon e.g. The rabble will in time win upon power. —Shakespeake.

Win one's heart কাহারও হনর আকর্ষণ করা,অর্থাৎ ভালবাদার পাত্র হওয়া Gain

one's love or affection.

Win one's spurs 'নাইট্' শেনীভূজ হওয়া , 'নাইট্' উপাধি লাভ করা Gain the rank of knighthood. [When a man was knighted, the person who dubbed him presented him with a pair of gilt spurs]. নিজের ক্ষ্মতা প্রকাশ করিয়া আভিপ্রতিপত্তি ও প্রমর্থানা লাভ করা Distinguish one's self by displaying one's abilities e.g. He won his spurs by sheer perseverance and honest diligence [industry.]

Win one's way পরিমন ধারা উন্নতি করা Advance to some desired end by Win over বপকে বা ধনতে টানিয়া থানা; অনুকৃব ভারাপার করা Gain over to one's side or party; render friendly or approving e.g. Ladies are always of great use to the party they espouse, and never fail to win over

numbers -Appison

Win the day ব্যৱহাত ক্যা Gain the victory e. g. His name struck fear, his conduct won the day.—Roscommon.

Win the horse or lose the saddle নরিমা হইমা বাজি জেতা, জিতিলে দ্বিগুৰ, হারিলে কিছুই না পাওমা অধীৎ পোধ বোধ হওমা Win 'neek or nothing', win 'double or 'quits'.

Win the laurels बारे रुवा Win the victory; achieve success

Wind a ship [Nautical] জাহাজকে দম্পূর্ণকে ঘ্রাইয়া আগা গলুই পদ্যাদিকে লইয়া বাদ্যা Turn a ship about end for end, so that the wind strikes it on the opposite side

Wind and weather permitting বড় বৃষ্টি মুর্যোগ লা হইলে, অর্থাৎ কোনকুপ প্রতিবক্ত উপস্থিত লা হইলে Provided there be no obstacles (such as those of wind and weather) in the way (The phrase is one of naval origin).

Wind off कड़ीन यवड़ा श्रेड यूनिमा त्यना Unwind ; uncoil

Wind out উত্তার পাওল পরিত্রাণ লাভ করা Be extreated, escape e g.

Long labouring underneath ere they could mind

Out of such prison—Milton.

(The) Wind sets that way (or sits in that corner) হাওয়াটা ঐ ভাবেই বহিতেছে, ব্যাপাহটা ঐ রকমই চলিতেছে Things are going on in that way: e g He was sensibly affected by the coolness on the part of his friend, and could not help remarking in a tone of despair "sets the cund that way so soon"—Dickens

Wind up খুটাৰ , চুটাৰ Bring to a small compass, as a ball of thread; coil completely e.g. If the plot or intrigue must be natural, and such as springs from the subject, the corrding up of the plot must be a

probable consequence of all that went before.—Pope. (পাডাড়ি) গুটাইয়া লংখা; শেষ করিয়া ফেলা Bring to a conclusion or settlement e.g. I will wind up with a small bit of verse.—Carlyle. (বড়িতে) দ্বা দেওৱা Put it a state of renovated or continued motion by winding the spring of. যাহা বিকল হইয়া গিয়াছে তাহা আবার ঠিকঠাক করা Put in order anew e.g. Wind up the slackened strings of thy lute.—Waller. ক্রমশা: উচ্চ গ্রামে ভোলা, অভিশন্ন উত্তেজিত করা Raise by degrees (to a high pitch); excite in a very high degree e.g (1) Thus they wound up his temper to a pitch.—Atterbury. (2) He was wound up to such a pitch of eloquence and passion that every listener held his breath in an agony of horror.—Morley.

(A) Windfall অপ্রত্যাশিত ধন সম্পত্তি An unexpected legacy or accession of

Windows of heaven (At Clouds.

Wine month-October, the time for vintage.

Wine of ape-Wine to make one drunk, chattering and jabbering senselessly.

Wing a flight উড়িবার চেষ্টা করা Exert the power of flying.

Wings of Azrael যম্তের আগ্রন, অর্থাৎ আগ্রন্থান্ত Flight of the angel of death, that is, near approach of death. [Azrael, in Jewish and Mohammedan mythology, is an angel of death who watches over the dying and separates the soul from the body] e.g. Always, in an hospital, there is life returning and life departing—always may be heard the long and peaceful breathing of those who sleep while health returns, and the sighs of those who listen, in the hushed watches of the night, for the wings of Azrael—BESANT.

Wink at (কাহারত দিকে) চোথ ঠারা, বা চোথ ঠারিয়া ইনারা করা Blink at, throw hint at by a motion of the eye-lids e.g. (1) He renewed his bantering, and winked at me whenever he gave Master Simon what he considered a home-thrust.—Scott. (2) Wink at the footman to leave him without a plate.—Swift. দেখিরাত না দেখা; উপেকা করা Connive at; avoid taking notice of e.g. Obstinacy cannot be winked at, but must be subdued.—Locke.

Wink on (কাহারও দিকে) চোধ ঠারা বা চোধ ঠারিয়া ইসারা করা Give a hint to,
by a motion of the eyelids.

Winnow the chaff from the wheat (fig) অকেজো বা অসার ভাগ বাদ দিয়া
নারাংশ বাছিয়া লওয়া Separate the useless parts of a thing from the useful.

Wint monath (Anglo-Saxon) - The wind month, November.

Winter of one's life (age) বাৰ্দ্ধক্য Old age.

Wipe a person's eye অন্তের চোথে ধুলি দিয়া নিজের হবিধা করা Steal a march on one.

Wipe off old scores বছদিনের দেনা পরিশোধ করা Pay long-standing debts.

Wipe away, off, out মুছিয়া ফেলা Remove by rubbing; rub off; clear; efface e g.

Let me wipe off this honourable dew,

That silverly doth progress on thy cheeks .- SHAKESPEARE.

Wipe one's nose of इब्न क्द्रा Deprive of ; rob.

Wire away or in সভেন্নে ক্রিয়া করা Act with vigour.

Wisdom goes not by years [Proverb] वयरमण्ड विक नव-विक रव कारन।

Wisdom-tooth আহেন হাঁত The popular name for the third molar in each jaw Wisdom-teeth appear between 17 and 25.

(A) Wise fox will never rob his neighbour's hen-roost [Proverb] বহিনান চোর কথনও তাহার প্রতিবাদীর স্তব্য অগহরণ করে না।

Wise in one's generation কালোগযোগী স্বিশ্বে চতুৰ; পার্থস্থমে চতুর Perfectly prudent and wise in comparison with the ordinary intelligence and shrewdness of the world for the time being e. g. They are wise in their generation and escape much of the starvation and massacring to which the other tribes are subjected—Trollogs

(The) Wise Men of the East-The three Magi who followed the guiding star to Bethlehem, to see the infant Jesus These are named Melchior,

Gaspar, and Belthazar, and are the patron saints of travellers.

Wise men of Gotham নিৰ্মোধ শোহসকন, বোৰায়া Fools.

; Wise woman বাহকরী, ভাইনী Witch [Scottisk] পাত্রী Midwile.

! Wish for (তোন বিজুর) এক অভিনাব করা , প্রাপ্তি কামনা বা আকাজা করা Have a desire for , long for c g. Some ills we wish for when we wish to live — Young

Wish is father to the thought আকাজাই করনীর জননী, অর্থাৎ কোন বিষয়ে প্রবাদ ইচ্ছা হইলে তাহা ঘটিয়া উঠা সন্তব বলিয়াই ধারণা হয় An earnest and eager desire for anything induces a behel in its possibility.

Wish one ovil (or ill) কাহারও অন্তল কামনা করা Invoke evil on a person:
e g Let them be driven backward, and put to shame, that wish me
emil—Bible
[pany, wish him gone.
Wish one farther কাহারও প্রধান কামনা করা Prefer his room to his com-

Wish one good day (or good night) বাহারও নলন করিয়া অভিযানন

বা বিশাম এইব করা Bid adieu to or salute a person by saying 'good day' or 'good-night' e g lie shook him by the hand and wished him good night—Dickens

Wish one joy of (বোন বিশ্যের) যাস বাধারও আনদ্দ বান্দা করা Congratulate a person on (any fortunate event, especially on his having obtained anything),—often used sarcastically to imply that the thing will prove an unhappy acquisition e.g. The apothecary's apprentice ushed if Corney joy of her job, and took himself off on tiptoc—Dickers

Wish to goodness বাদনা করা Desire eagerly [The word 'goodness' in such instances is used merely to denote emphasis] e g "And to be lying all the time horribly siek in your berth, and wishing to goodness you were back again in the schoolronm learning about the feudal system," Lady Mordaunt suggested—English Magazine.

Wish-wash निष्डम दरा Any thin liquor for drinking. .

Wish well to (কোন কিছুৱ বা কাহায়ও) নহল কাননা বা প্রার্থনা করা Be favourably disposed or inclined to wish success or prosperity to c. g. He aished well to my affairs—Webster

- Wishing-cap—Fortunatus had a cap, and when he put it on his head, he obtained whatever he wished. This proved the ruin of him and his sons (showing the vanity of human prosperity).
- (The) Wishing-rod.—A golden rod belonging to the Nibelungs. Any one who had it could keep the whole world in subjection.
- (A) Wisp of straw বিপদজাপক চিহ্ন A sign of danger.
- Wishy washy হুর্বল, নিষ্ণেজ, অসার Weak, thin and poor; wanting in substance or body.
- Wit-cracker কৌতুককারী A joker.
- (The) Witch is in it কোনকা মুর্জোধ্য দৈবশক্তি অবশ্নই ইহাতে জিয়া করিতেছে Some sort of supernatural and mysterious power must be exerting its influence over the matter in secret: e. g. But in her simple way she recognised something like that mythic power when she rose from her struggle with the problem, and said aloud to herself, "Well, the witch is in it."—Howells.
- (The) Witches' Sabbath অনিষ্ট সাধন উদ্দেশে ডাইনি ও দানা দৈত্যগণের নৈশ সম্মিলন The muster of witches and demons at night to concoct mischief,
- (The) Witching hour of midnight ছই প্ৰহর বালি Midnight (the hour suited to witchcraft).
- Witenagemot-The Anglo Saxon Parliament.
- With a bad grace অভ্যভাবে, অপ্রতিক্রভাবে Ungraciously, in a manner that is wanting in elegance of manners e.g. The reproach came with a bad grace from the lover of Catherine Sedley.—MACAULAY.
 ' [See With a good grace].
- With a floa in one's oar দক্ষে দক্ষে, তৎক্ষণাৎ, অধিলবে Peremptorily e. g. I sent him off with a flea in his ear Brewer.
- With a good grace ভ্ৰমভাবে: শিষ্টাচায়সহকারে; স্পারভাবে Graciously; with a perfectly easy elegance of manners e g. There is nothing in the world so easy as for the eminent members of our profession to take the bread out of the mouths of their younger brethren, with the best grace in the world.—Warren.
- With a grain of salt [Figuratively] লুণের ছিটা দিয়া, অর্থাং বেমন পাওয়া অমনি গেলা বা বেমন গুলা অমনি বিখাস করা—এ রকম নর , অতি সঙ্কোচ বা হৈণভাবের সহিত With reservation, as of a story that cannot be admitted · e. g. Some of the adventures narrated may require to be taken with a grain of salt.—Spectator.
- With a halter (or rope) round one's neck কাঁদির দৃডি গলার করিবা, অর্থাৎ প্রাণ হাতে করিয়া In imminent peril of losing one's life by being hanged; with the life in one's hand as it were.
- With a heavy hand অভ্যাচার নহকারে, জবরদন্তির সহিত Oppressively.
- With a high hand কঠোরতাসহকারে; জবরদন্তির সহিত With severity or oppression, in an arbitrary manner e.g If they find anything wrong, they set it to rights with a high hand.— KINGSLEY.
 - With a reference to (কোন বিছুর) সহিত সংস্থাব বা সংযোগ রাখিয়া Having regard to.

- With a rod of iron কঠোৱতা দহকারে , অত্যাচারের দহিত With severity; oppressively c. g. Vigorous government have pressed on the Bedouins with a rod of tron, and reduced them to their normal condition that of mere camel-drivers and nothing more—PALGRAVE
- With a rope round one's neck—Sec With a halter round one's neck.
- With a single eye to (কোন বিষয়ের প্রতি) একাগ্র চিত্তে লক্ষ্য বিশ্ব স্থাবিদ্য Excluding everything else from view and keeping the mind fixed on (a particular object)
- With a Biseray সহসা বা সভেত্নে With suddenness or vchemence.
- With a Vengeance ব্ৰ হেছে বা হোৱে, উত্তিভাবে, ভোড়ে With great violence or vehicinence e g He struck the poor fellow with a vengeance.—
 Webster অভি নহৰ Very soon, quickly e g Egypt, sayest thou?
 I will send thee to Egypt, and with a vengeance, too I—HALLL.
- With a view (কোন বিহু করিবার) অভিপ্রায়ে For the purpose (of doing something). [The phrase is usually followed by an infinitive].
- With a view to (কোন্তৰ) উপতে For the purpose of e. g With a meet to the arrangement of an enterprise, he invited Charles Edward to repair from Italy to Paris.—Scott.
- With a wanton পোড়াকপাল ভোনার গোলার যাব Bad luck to you I পভেলে, ধ্ব ভোড়ে With a vengeance, vehemently.
- With a wet finger থনামানে, নহলে Easily , directly [The allusion is to the old custom of spinning, in which the spinner constantly wetted his forefinger with the mouth]
- With a witness দপ্ৰিমেণ, নম্ধিক পরিমাণ Effectually, to a great degree, with great force, so as to leave some mark as a testimony behind e.g..
 This I confess, is haste with a witness—Latinier. [The phrase is colloquial and inclegant]
- 'With all one's heart স্পার্ঃকরণে Hearthly, sincerely c g. He revered the colonel with all his heart.—Thinkkinh
- With an oye to (কোন কিন্তু প্ৰতি) দুঠি বা লগা হাণিটা With the mind or attention directed to e g He had come there for reasons unexplained, but perhaps n the areye to the silver spoons Dierfys.
- With bated breath বাদকত বহিন্য With breath restrained from reverence or fear.
- With care স্বত্যে, স্বিধানে Carefully e.g. it suffices that they have once, arth. care, sifted the matter, and tearched into all the particulars—LOCKE.
- With child प्यक्ति Pregnant
- With clean hands fit Free from puilt, innocent e g An honest man, with clean lands, with scruples and a love of country, became unfitted for public employment —TROLLOF.
- With closed doors প্রবাহে, অর্থাৎ পোগনে—ভন্নাধারণতে অবেশ করিতে না দিয়া In private, the public being eveluded.
- With flying colours [Figureticy] সমস্পাস, বিজ্ঞানাসে With great

distinction or eclat e g I have always thought that their both getting their degrees at last with flying colours after three weeks of a famous coach for fast men, four nights without going to bed, and an incredible consumption of wet towels, strong cigars, and brandy-andwater, was one of the most astonishing feats of mental gymnastics I ever heard of.—M, Arnold.

With foxes we must play the fox [Proverb] "नर्फ नौज़: नर्नाटद्वर", नर्फंड

সহিত শঠতা করাই আবশুক।

With half a heart স্ব্ৰান্ত:করণে নহে ্ অনিচ্ছার সহিত (বেগারে গোছের) In a half-hearted manner, unwillingly . e. g. Those who fought would fight with half a heart — MACAULAY

With handkerchief in one hand and sword in the other এক হাতে
মছরি আর এক হাতে ছুরি, "বিষক্ষঃ প্রোম্থং" Pretending to be sorry for one
and being propared to injure him at the same time.

With impunity দণ্ডনীয় না হইয়া, ক্ষতিগ্ৰন্ত না হইয়া; অক্তদেহে Without being libble to punishment or penalty; without suffering loss or injury:
e g Nobody landed on this spell-bound island with impunity.—
EMERSON.

With might and main ৰথাশক্তি . সাধ্যাপুদারে With the utmost strength or exertion e. g Having decided what was to be done, he did that with

might and main .- EMERSON.

With one accord একবাকো; একবাকো; একবাকো With agreement of opinion, will, or action; unanimously, simultaneously e.g. His eyes moistened as his friends rose with one accord.—DICKENS.

With one consent স্কলে একমত হইরা Unanimously.

With one foot in the grave বাহার এক পা ঘনের ছমানে, অর্থাৎ যাহার আযুকাল শেব হইবা আদিয়াছে (একপ বৃদ্ধ বে মৃত্যু নিকটবর্ত্তী) Having not to live long (being very aged) e.g. Instead of a decrepit man with one foot in the grave he appeared to them like a man in the prime of life.—
Motley.

With one shoulder [Figurativly] সকলে একসত হইয়া With one consent. With one voice সম্বন্ধে, একবাকো Unanimously e. g. With one voice they swore by the Law and the Prophets that now at length it should

be settled who was master in Jerusalem -Dr Quincey.

With one's favour কাহারও অনুমতিক্নে With one's leave; by one's kind permission . e. g. But, with your favour, I will treat it here.— DRYDEN.

With one's nose at the grindstone [Colloquial] নিয়ত গুক্তর পরিত্রন ক্রিতে বাধ্য Subjected to severe continuous toil e.g. The clerks, with their noses at the grindstone, and her father sombre in the dingy room,

working hard too in his way.-Mrs OLIPHANT.

With one's tongue in one's cheek [Colloquial] কুজিমভাবে, কণ্টভাবে; পরিষ্টানের ভাবে With feignedness in a jesting way; not seriously e.g. If statesmen, either with their tongue in their cheek or with a fine impulsiveness, tell people that their natural taste for the bathos is a relish for the sublime, there is more need to tell them the contrary.— M. Arnold.

With one's whole heart नुर्साष्ट:स्ट्रान Most licartily or earnestly

With open arms [Tiguratively] আলিয়নসহকারে, অর্থাৎ সমানরপূর্ম্বক With tender embrace, that is, with hearty welcome c g They were both received aith open arms by the Mayor and old Dewar -READE.

With reference to, With regard to, With respect to-Sec Inreference to

With that or this তাহার বা ইতার অবাহহিত পরেই , সত্ত্বে সচ্চেই Immediately after that or this e g With that she told me that she would hide no truth from mc. - Sidney

With the colours [Figuratively] পতাকতিলে অধাৎ প্রতুত কার্যাকেনে With the flag, that is, in active service

With the exception of ৰাডাড, বাবে, ছাড়া Except

With the lark অতি প্রত্যুবে Very early.

With the skin of one's teeth याँउ पाइद वर्ग Very narrowly.

With the sweat of one's brow বৃগালের দান গায়ে ফেলিছা, অর্থাৎ অতাস্ত পরিহান করিয়া By excessive labour physical or mental e.g. He imitated some of the renowned geniuses of the age, who have laboured in secret with the sweat of their brow - SMILES

With the tail between the legs লেল ভাইয়া, অর্থাৎ সভার In a cowardly way, after the manner of a beaten cur when he sneaks away.

With whip and spur युडि इंड With the utmost haste.

With whole skin अक्टाएर , निवांशन या निर्दिश Unicathed ; safe

With young গর্ভবতী Pregnant

Withdraw from (क्लान ज्ञान वा काशब्र निक्छे) स्टेट ग्रिया गांउद्रा , छात्र दिव्या ইণিজা Reture or retreat from, go away from; quit (a person or place) e g. We authorew from the company at ten o'clock—Webster (কোন কিছু হইতে বা কাহারও নিফট হইতে) অপদারিত করা বা ফিরাইয়া লগুৱা Take away from e g Till, God at last Wearied with their iniquities, withdrew

His presence from among them -MILLON

Withdraw one's self from (কোন বিজু বা কাহারও) নিকট চটতে সরিছা প্রভা তাগি ব্যা Retire or retreat from . quit e g Withdram jourselves from every brother that wall oth disorderly -Bible

Withhold from (কোন কিছু) হইতে নিবারণ করিলা রাধা Hold back from : res train from 4, 8 With old, O sovereign prince, your liasty hand

From knitting league with him - Spensi R.

(কাছাকেও) না দেওলা, চাপিলা কানা Keep back from , not grant to e. g Forbid who will, none shall from me withhold Longer thy offered good -- MILTON

- প্ৰায় হয় হব বা বায় বাব হইবা উঠা Very near to; on the point of e.g. They accuse you of attacking your master and being within an inch of qualifying yourself to be tried for murder.—Diokens.
- Within an inch of one's life আধ্যন্তা করিয়া বা ইইয়া Very nearly to deprive one of one's life e g He got so insolent one day, that I was obliged to thrash him within an inch of his life.—THACKERAY.
- Within and without ভিতার বাহিরে; সর্ব বিষয়ে, সর্ব প্রকারে Internally and externally; in every respect e g The English soldiery were more than a match for the mutineers within and without KAYE.
- Within call (or hail) ভাকিলে শুনিতে পাওয়া বায় এতটুকু দুরে So near that one can hear if called or accosted e g. All was silent till the ship came within hail—Smiles.
- Within cry of ডাক বা হাঁক গুনা যায় এতটুকু দুৱে Within hearing distance.
- Within doors খরের ভিতর Inside the house.
- Within ear-shot (or hearing) কথা কহিলে যতনুর পর্যন্ত শুনা বার তাহার মধ্যে Within a distance from which the ear can catch every word that is uttered e.g. As the gloomy man was within ear-shot, she refused to make any further disclosures—Dickens.
- Within measure পরিমিডভাবে Moderately.
- Within musket range বন্দের পালার মধ্যে, অর্থাৎ বন্দুকের গুলি ছুড়িলে বত দূর
 বার সেই দূরত্বের মধ্যে Within the range of a shot discharged from a musket.
- Within one's income (or means) আমের ভিতর, বাহাতে আর ছাড়াইরা না যার Such as does not exceed one's income, not beyond one's means e.g. They live within their means and lay by something for a rainy day— SMILES.
- Within one's reach কাহারও অতি নিকটে বা আয়জের মধ্যে Very near to one; accessible to one e g. It is possible so to arrange art and nature that they shall be within the reach of every working man—SMILES.

 [one's own mind.]
- Within one's self আপনা আপনি: মনে মনে; নিজের নিকট By one's self; in Within reach অতি নিকটে; আয়ন্তের মধ্যে; সহজ্ঞাপ্য Near at hand; easily obtainable.
- Within reach of (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) অতি নিকটে বা আয়ন্তের মধ্যে; (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) ঘারা অনায়াসে অধিগন্য বা সহল্ঞাণ্য Very near to; accessible to; easily obtainable by.
- Within speaking distance এডটুকু দুরে যে পরস্পরের কথোপকখন চলিতে পারে
 At such a distance as enables one to speak to another and make himself heard
 [of a document, &c.
 Within the four corners of (কোন দলিলাদির) অন্তর্গত Contained in ,—said
- Within the lour corners of level distillation and commence in a
- Without a leg to stand upon अरनधनविशेन Deprived of a footing.
- Without a single exception একজন বা একটিও বাদ না দিয়া, সব আগাগোড়া, সমস্ত One and all . e. g. The jail-birds who piped this time were, without a single exception, the desperate cases of this moral hospital.— READE.

- Without benefit of clergy-See Benefit of clergy.
- Without book কেবল অৱণশক্তির নাহায়ে , লিখিত প্রবন্ধাদিনা লেখিবা By memory without reading , without notes c.g A sermon was delivered without book Webster [শৃক্ত Without individuality
- Without colour বৰ্ণহান Colourless ছন্নপুত Without disguise, ব্যক্তিগতবাতস্থা-
- Without comparison বহুননীয় বা বহুননীয়ন্ত্রণ Incomparable or incomparably c. g. To things of great dimensions, if we annex an adventitious idea of terror, they become without comparison greater—Burke
- Without day কোন দিন ধার্থা না করিয়া Without the appointment of a day to appear or assemble again, sine die e.g. The ease was adjourned without day.—Webster
- Without dispute—Same as Beyond dispute [abroad.
- Without doors ঘরের বাহিরে, কাকা জারগায় Out of the house, in open air,
- Without enoumbrance निःनश्चन Having no children, childless,
- Without fail নিশ্চিত্রই, অবধারিতই, যেন কোনমতে অভ্যপা বা ফটি না হয় Unfailing ' ly , absolutely
- Without foundation নুনহীন, ভিডিহীন Baseless, unfounded · c. g. But it was not long before they were convinced that these apprehensions were without foundation.—ROBERTSON.
- Without issue নি:সন্তান Childless
- Without let or hindrance বিবা বাধায় Without obstacle or impediment c g As he was quite free to go in and out of the house as he liked, he disappeared without the least let or hindrance.—THACKERAL.
- Without measure অপ্রিনিভরণে . নির্হিণয় Immeasurably, immederately , exceedingly.
- Without one's reach কাহারও আহতের বাহিরে, অপ্রাণ্য Out of one's reach inaccessible to one eg Eternity, before the world and after, is without our reach.—Burnet
- Without peradventure বৃদ্ধপৃতিজ্ঞপে, নিনেন্থ Beyond doubt or question, indubitably, undoubtedly e g Though men's persons ought not to be hated, yet without all peradventure their practices justly may.
 —South
- Without reserve রাধ্চাক না করিয়া, অধপটে Without reservation; without keeping back anything. নির্ক্রেডভাবে Absolutely,—said of the sale of a property
- Without rhyme or reason আগব্দুক কাৰণ বাহিলেক অনুক্ৰক Unaccountably , unjustifiably c g When a person, on whom one is accustomed to depend for most of that social intercourse and those pleasant little amenities that members of one sex value from another, suddenly cuts off the supply rest out any apparent rhyme or reason, it is enough to induce a feeling of wonder, not to say of vexation, in the breast—Haggard
- Without stint অনিহিন্ত বা অনীহত্তৰে, অবাহে Without limit or restraint e p Catholes were admitted into eivil and military offices without stirrt — Green

Withstand temptation - Same as Resist temptation.

Witness against (কাহারও) বিক্ষে সাক্ষ্য দেওৱা Bear testimony, or give evidence, against e g The men of Belial witnessed against him even against Noboth—BIBLE

Witness to (কোন বিৰয়ের) সাক্ষী বা দৰ্শক One who is cognizant of (anything): a person who beholds or otherwise has personal knowledge of (anything) e g There were so many witnesses to these two miracles that it is impossible to refute such multitudes—Addison.

(One's) Wits are gone wool-gathering উদ্লান্তচিত; অভ্যানক (One) is absent-minded; not thinking of the matter in hand

Woe to or unto (কোন কিছুর বা কাহারও) বড় কুগ্রহ বা ছুর্ভাগা Misery or heavy calamity to (one); very unfortunate for (one) · e g. (1) Horrible anecdotes may, no doubt, be collected from his history, of the price at which he [Napoleon] bought his successes but he must not therefore be set down as cruel; but only as one who knew no impediment to his will, not bloodthirsty, not cruel,—but woe to what thing or person stood in his way !—EMERSON. (2) Woe unto the suitors! Their hour is at hand, and not one of them shall escape.—HAVELL. (3) Well hast thou deserved to receive all honour and worship at my hands, and woe unto him that shall seek to harm thee!—HAVELL.

Woo worth (তাহার) দুর্ভাগ্য বা দর্জনাশ Woe be to, woe betide · e. g.

Woe worth the chase, wee worth the day, That cost thy life my gallant gray.—Scott.

Wolf in sheep's clothing মেনের বেশ্বারী বৃক, অর্থাৎ ছলবেশী ছুর্ ভ, নে ব্যক্তিকে বাহিরে ভাল মানুবের মন্ত দেখার, কিন্তু আদলে ভরানক A person who is really wicked but assumes all the appearance of innocence. [The allusion is to the well-known fable]

Wolf-monath—The Anglo-Saxon name for January, because in this month people were most in danger of being devoured by wolves.

(A) Woman conceals what she knows not [Proverb] মেরেদের পেটে . কথা থাকে না।

(A) Woman's mind and winter wind change oft [Proverb] ব্যনীর মন ও শীতকালের বায় নদা পরিবর্তনশীল।

Woman of the town বেছা A whore.

Woman of the world সৌধীন কামিনী A woman of fashion.

(A) Woman's strength is in her tongue [Proverb] অবলার মুখই বল t

(A) Woman's year—A leapyear.

Wonder at (কোন কিছুতে) বিশ্বিত বা আফর্যান্বিত হওয়া Be amazed at; marvel at e. g We cease to wonder at what we understand.—Johnson. (কোন হেতুতে) বিশ্বর Astonishment at . amazement at e. g. They were filled with wonder at that which had happened.—Bible.

Won't wash शिंदित ना Won't do e g. That story won't wash (said of an excuse, palpably false, far-fetched or exaggerated).

- Wonted to (কোন কিছুতে) অভাত Accustomed to , used to . e g. She was nonted to the place, and would not remove.-L'ESTRANGE.
- (A) Wood cock নির্দ্ধোধ নোক .\ fool, from the supposition that woodcocks have no brains.
- Wooden horse हाराइ वा नोकां A ship or boat. नाहान A scaffold
- Wooden spoon-The last of the honour men, i.e., of the junior Optimes in the Cambridge University, so called because in days of yore these men were presented with a wooden spoon, while the other honour men were given a golden or a silver spoon,-the spoon being in those days the prize of merit as a medal now is.

(The) Wooden walls of old England-Ships of war

Wooden wedge-Last in the classical tripos in the University of Cambridge.

Wool-gathering [Adjective] यन्तर हिलाइ दा दलनाव दिखाइ वा व्यास्थाता Indulging in idle fancies . idly fanciful [Noun] অনুসক চিতার বা ক্রবায় বিভার হইয়া থাকা Indulgence in idle fancies e. g. His wits were a woolgathering, as they say. - BURTON. [bombyed moths.

Woolly bear শুক্ৰটি, ও মাপোৰা The hairy larva of several species of Wooly-head काटो A negro.

(The) Word-The Second Person of the Christian Trinity.

(A) Word and a blow ঘাই বলা অমনি কাল No sooner said than done.

Word by word প্রভাক শব বা কথা Each word c g I must collate it, word by word, with the original.-Collringe.

Word for word क्याइ क्याइ, खरिक्त ; खर्थार अकृष्टि क्यां व बार ना निया वा छोड़ ना প্ডিয়া, মূলে বেরূপ ছিল ঠিক সেইরূপ In the exact words, verbatim, literally: e g. If he compares his translation with the original, he will find that three first stanzas are rendered almost word for nord -ADDISON.

(A) Word in time is worth two behind [Provid] সন্মের এক ক্যা অসমত্রের লাথ বধার সমান।

Word of honour একপ্রকার শপ্য , ভ্রতার বিষ্য , প্রতিজ্ঞা A gage which cannot be violated without placing the breaker of it beyond the pale of respectability and good society

Work a passage [Nau''cal] हाराट त्सन का किया त्सन शाल वावदात काल त्याद कहा Pay for a passage by doing duty.

Work a sum পালিগাণতের বহু ক্য়া Solve a problem in arithmetic He took out of it a large sheet of paper, folded small, and quite covered with long sums carefully riorsed - Dickeys

Work against (स्टान दिइ इ) अधिन्यन दिश कहा Operate against . c. g. Ruth began to wor!

Aga not his anger in him. - TENNISON

Work at (क्लि क्लिट या करमाव्य) निष्ट धाका, याता पाट क्रिक धाका Be engaged in or upon , be employed in eg. He continued to aura at his old trade until he was able to maintain himself by his new one -SHILES

Work at arm's length আনাভির মত কাজ করা Work awkwardly or disadvantageously.

Work away কাল করিয়া বাওয়া, অর্থাৎ ক্রমাগত কর্ম করিতে থাকা Keep on work

Work away at ক্ৰাণত চালান Go on working with; continue plying e.g. "It is a fine tempering bath for this good spear of ours," muttered Odysseus, as he worked away at the strap—HAVELL.

Work double tides তিন পিনের কাজ ছুই পিনে করা Perform the labour of three days in two —a phrase taken from the practice of working by the night tide as well as by the day.

(A) Work ill done must be done twice [Proverb] কাল খারাপ কর, ভোমাকেই দোকর খাটিতে ইইবে।

Work in একেবারে মিশাইয়া কেলা Intermix. ভিতরে প্রবেশ করান Cause to Work into (কোন কিছুর) ভিতরে দরিবিষ্ট করা Insert into, as something interwoven or interlaced. (কোন কিছুর) ভিতরে প্রবেশ করান Cause to make way or insinuate into: e. g. He worked himself into his master's confidence.—Webster. (কোন কিছুতে) গঠিত করা Form into, shape into e. g. Their names are wrought into the verbs of language, their works and effigies are in our houses, and every circumstance of the day recalls an anecdote of them.—Webster.

Work off ক্রমশঃ অপদারিত বা দ্রীকৃত করা Remove gradually · e. g Beer works off impurities in fermenting.—Webster.

Work on জুমাণত কাজ করিতে থাকা Continue working; go on working e.g. He worked on as he talked, using up the last remnant of the light.—
THACKERAY.

Work on or upon (কোন কিছুর) উপর ক্রিয়া করা বা প্রভাব বিস্তার করা Produce an effect on, exercise influence on e.g. The gospel offers such considerations as are fit to work very forcibly on our fears and hopes—TILLOTSON.

Work one's way ধীরে ধীরে পথ করিয়া লভয়া Make one's way by slow degrees, as if laboriously e.g. "Who is this Scotch cur at Johnson's heels?" asked some one when Boswell had worked his way into incessant companionship.—Irving. ক্রে ক্রে ক্রেড করা Rise by slow degrees e.g. He worked his way step by step, slowly yet surely.—Smiles.

Work one's will কাহারও ঠিক ইচ্ছানত কাজ করা Do exactly what one wants, Work out পরিশ্রম বা চেষ্টা করিয়া নাধন করা Effect by labour or exertion: e. g. -Work out your own salvation with fear and trembling.—BIBLE, (অফ ইত্যাদি) করা Solve, as a problem e. g Sir Isaac Newton had worked out a problem or two that would have puzzled anybody else.—Ruskin. মুছিয়া ফেলা, লৌপ করা Erase; efface: e. g.

Tear of joy for your returning spilt,

Work out and explate your former guilt,—DRYDEN.

[In this last sense the phrase is very rarely used]

Work the ropes [Colloquial] अस्कोन्दल क्विन विव्यवह न्याधान कडा Skilfully manage an intricate or difficult affair.

- World without end চিরকাল; অনন্তকাল Eternally; everlastingly; as if in a state of existence having no end e.g. This man whom nothing will convince, thinks, by talking world without end, to make good his integrity and fair dealing, contradicted by his own hand and seal.—MILTON.
- Worm fence জাকা ব্ৰুকা বেড়া A zigzag fence composed of rails crossing one another at their ends.
- Worm one's self into (কোন কিছুর) ভিতর কলে কৌশলে প্রবেশলাভ করা Enter into gradually by arts and instructions e.g. (1) He had already wormed himself into the duke's favour—Webster. (2) De Quadra had wormed himself into Elizabeth's confidence deeper far than he liked—Froude.
- Worm out গুণ্ড উপারে ধীরে অপদারিত বা দ্রীভূত করা Remove or drive out by slow and secret means e.g. They find themselves wormed out of all power.—Swift. (কোনৱৰ্গ গুণ্ডকথা) মকৌশলে বাহির করিয়া লওয়া Elicit by underhand or subtle means e.g. They wormed ... things out of me that I had no desire to tell.—Dickens.

Worn out-See Wear out.

Worn to a skeleton षश्चिमीत Emaciated.

- Worry down কষ্টেশ্টে গ্লাধংকরণ করা (গেলা) Swallow with a strong effort. (The) Worse ক্তি; অস্বিধা Loss; disadvantage e.g. Judah was put to the worse before Israel.—BIBLE. অপেলাকৃত নিকৃষ্ট, বা ধারাপ কোন কিছু Something less good e.g. Think not the worse of him for his enterprise—Webster.
- (The) Worse for (কোন কারণে) অপেকাকৃত থারাপ অবস্থাপন In a worse condition by reason of, or in consequence of e.g. The carpenter is a good deal the worse for his fall from the roof.—McMordie.
- (The) Worse for wear অধিক দিন বাবহারবশত: বা বয়সের অধিকা জন্ত জীর্ণ Worn out by long use or by old age · e. g. Such a battered old fellow, as I am, has a right to look the worse for wear.—THACKERAY.
- Worse half [Colloquial] A so Well Husband:—so called playfully in opposition to "Better half" which means 'wife'. eg It would be a nice amusement for some of these long evenings, and the preparations would serve to occupy our time, whilst our worse halves are out shooting.—Florence Marsyat.
- Worse off অপেকাকৃত থারাণ অবস্থাপর In a comparatively worse condition:
 e g. Prisoners of war in all countries were considerably worse off than well-befriended felons in common gaols—Froude.
- Worship the rising sun যে ব্যক্তি ক্ষমতা প্রভূষাদিতে বড় হইয়া উঠিতেছে এমন লোকের উপাদনা করা Honour or flatter a person who is rising in power and influence. [See Rising sun.]
- (The) Worst of it ইহার প্রধান বোষ এই The most unfavourable point about it. e. g. The worst of it was, the good priests would not give up the bad priests to justice. —DICKENS.

- Worth a Jew's eye [Colleonial] खडीव स्वायोन् दा नवीनद्दीव Highly valuable of great value e g lt's the nerves, boy, the nerves, and a drop of the real stuff is conth a Jew's eye for steadying a man after a night of it, as the saying is —II. CAINT
- Worth its (or one's) weight in gold কৌন বত্ত বাজির যত ওচন তত্ত দোগা বৰ্ণাৎ শ্বা সেটা দানী So much gold as it or one weighs, i. e., the value in gold is proportion to the weight, very valuable e.g. An Etruscan visc, in the time of Augustus, was world its reight in gold—Smits.
- Worth one's salt [Colloquial] কর্মন , বোনা Capable of doing one's work; competent e.g. Every man who is worth his salt has his enemies.—Hughrs
- Worth one's (or the) while-See Worth while
- Worth the whielle আহান বা আন্তৰ কহিবার উপদৃত্ত , লক্ষ্য করার যোগ্য Worth calling or inviting , worthy of notice.
- Worth while, Worth the while or Worth one's while दोन दिवस स्व नरम, दन, रा पर्व वाह कदिएउ इह उत्यूषन सम्बोनबादन , श्विशेहनक , कार्यक्रम Worth the time and pains required worth the expenses , serviceable; profitable or advantageous e.g. It is worth rehale for you to try the experiment—G Elico
- Worthies of the pon খ্ৰিখাত লেখৰণৰ Distinguished men of letters.
- Worthiest of blood Artiga Male, as opposed to female.
- Worthy of (द्यान बिहुद ना कार्यादक) भएन यहां भिष्ठ क्षां भण्य ना (द्याना) i.qual in excellence, value, or dignity to deserving of c. g. The lodging is well worthy of the guest DRY DIN
- Werthy of one's steel-Sec Foomen worthy of their steel.
- Would-চিভ ভবিতৰ, বো বাহা ভবিতৰে ইইবে (হবু) Desiring or professing to; future e g The would be despot was unmercifully brow-beaten.— Macaulay
- Would be the last man (to do anything) বোৰ বাজ অন্ত সকলে ব্রিন্তে সে ব্রিন্ত্র পাত্র নয় Would on no recount do a thing, though perhaps others might e.g. He resuld be the last non to enter into such a negotiation and thereby jeopardise his own interest—Gni penitrii
- Would rather (द्वान कि क्रू क्या) नदा आ Prefer to, choose to, desire by prefence to eg He would rather lose half his kingdom than be prny to such a secret Swiit
- Would that ইহাই অভ্যন্ত বাংশীয় বা প্ৰাৰ্থনীয় যে It is very desirable that reg.
 Would that we knew more of the interview—one of the most striking
 that ever took place —Golden Dirde
- Would to God গোরাবদের নিকট প্রার্থনা এই , গ্রন্থ কলে Pray God; may it please God e g Would to God I were sale out of this eastle again Scort
- Wound one's amour propre काहोदद योदाविमाल या । ह कहा, वर्ष ूर्ण Gall one's good opinion of himself, wound one's vanity.

Wound one's feelings কাহারও মর্গ্রে যা দেওয়া Touch one to the quick.

Wound one's pride (or vanity) কাহারও আত্মাভিমানে যা দেওরা Gall one's good opinion of himself e g Their pride had been wounded by the severity with which their decision had been censured—MACAULAY.

Wound up to इत्य हाए याखा Roused up (by degrees) e. g. And curiosity was wound up to the highest point.—Motley.

Wounded pride আহত অভিমান Vanity that is hurt by others.

Wrapped in (কোন কিছতে) বিজ্ঞতি Attended by e.g. Things reflected on in gross and transiently, are thought to be wrapped in impenetrable obscurity.—Locke.

Wrapped up in (কোন ব্যক্তি বা বস্তুতে) সম্পূৰ্ণৰূপে নিবোজিত বা নিবিষ্ট ; (কাহারও উপর) সম্পূৰ্ণ নিউরণীল Wholly engrossed in ; entirely dependent on e. g. Leontine's young wife, in whom all his happiness was wrapped up, died in a few days after the death of her daughter.—Addison.

Wreak one's vengeance প্ৰতিশোধ লওয়া ; দাদ ভোলা Have one's revenge

Wreck and ruin সন্প্ৰান বা বিনাশ, 'গোৱাৰ বাওৱা' Utter ruin [The more common form is "Rack and ruin." See Go to rack and ruin] e.g. The whole estate is going to wreck and ruin because my uncle won't have the rabbits killed down.—W. BLACK.

Wrest (or Wring) from (কাহারও নিকট) হইতে কাডিয়া লওয়া বা জার করিয়া বাহির করিয়া লওয়া Extort from by violence; force away or draw forth by violence e.g The power which the charter had wrested from the Crown fell not to the people but to the baronage.—Green.

Wring of যোচডাইয়া ভাঙ্গিয়া কেলা বা বিচ্ছিন্ন করা Force off by twiting.

Wring one's hands হাত কলোইয়া ছ:থ প্রকাশ করা Manifest grief by convulsive clasping of the hands.

Wring out নোচডাইযা বা নিঙ্ডাইয়া বাহির করা Squeeze out by twisting.

(A) Wrinkle on one's horn [Slang] ইন্সিড, আভাস A hint.

Write a good hand হাতে ফুলর (ভাল) লেখা; হাতের লেখা ভাল হওয়া Be a good penman.

Write down নিপিবদ্ধ করা, নিপিয়া লওয়া Put down in written characters.
লিথিয়া নিশা করা Condemn in writing. [See Write up].

Write in cypher একপ কোন নান্ধেতিক অসারে নেথা যে নাধারণে ব্রিতে না পারে
Write in come sort of private character or symbol contrived for the safe
transmission of secret messages e.g. It [the letter] was written
not in cypher, but in the common Carthaginian language and character
—Arnold

Write like an angel ফুলর হস্তাক্তর লেখা Write a very good hand, execute a beautiful penmanship. ফুলর লেখা অর্থাৎ বৃচনা করা Compose beautifully e.g.

Here lies poet Goldsmith, for shortness called Noll, Who wrote like an angel, but talked like poor Poll.—GARRICK. Write off কোন হিনাবের পরিভাগে নুতন করিয়া নিধিয়া (গুর্পা পেণা) কাট্যা দেওছা বা বাতিশ করা Cancel by an entry on the opposite side of the account.

Write out নিধিন নজা ক্ষাঁৎ নকন কমা Transcribe. অভিনিক্ত নিধিতে শিবিতে নান্দিক শক্তি কম করা Exhaust one's mental capacity by too much writing.

Write to (কাছাইৰ নিকট) গজানি দেখা Communicate to by a written document e g. The mother viole to her son, and the son wrote home "I knew when I gave the commission that every one had his cares, and you, mother, must have yours "—BRYWER.

Writo up কোন বিষয়ের সম্পূর্ণ বিষয়ে বিশিষ্ট করা Put a full description of in writing অভিনিত্ত প্রথমো বিশেষ যারা বাড়াইয়া ভোলা Praise (something) in writing above its ments e.g. I beg leave to state my opinion that no actor can be written up or written down by a paper.—Hazirr

Writo up, or down প্রশাস করিল গুৰু মাড়াইল বেওল অখনা নিলা করা Pull up by praise, or deery by calumny

Writer to the signet স্টলবের ব্যবহায়নীৰ An atterney or solicitor in Scotland. [ing danger. [thei Writing on the wall আদল বিগবের বিজ্ঞাপন \ warning of impend-

Wrong in (() fight) and Mistaken in , incorrect in c, g. They are right in their feeling, though wrong in their speculation—Extraor.

Wrong side (নাৰ তুৱা প্ৰভৃতির) ভিত্য পিঠ না উটা পিঠ, অপেশায়ত অন প্ৰয়োগ নীয় অংশ The side of anything (cloth, leather, &c.) intended to be turned outward or inward respectively, the inferior aspect

Wrong side of (a certain number of years) (45 area) after and the other side of (that age), that is, a state beyond that tage e, g, the old woman answered that though her master was a deal on the tring side of seventy, yet he was as alert, and thought no more of going about than if he was as young as the gentleman who was now speaking to her.—Miss Eddrugari

Wrought out Its Exhausted

Wrought up (or up to) देखींबड I've ted

X.

(1) Xantippe (or Xanthippe) 32561 3271 (So called from the wife of Socrates who was noted for her ill-temper

Xerxos' tours—The tears which the king of Persia shid at the prospect of losing his enormous army when he reviewed his soldiers before starting for Greece



Yea and nay different Quarrel; wrangling.

Year in, year out asids Year after year; constantly.

Year of grace, or Year of our Lord श्रीहोज Year of the Christian era; Anno Domini; A. D.

Yearn for, to (কোন কিছুর) বৈভাৱ উৎস্ক বা ব্যাকুল হওয়া, অথবা ভাছা পাইতে আগ্রহের সহিত ইচ্ছুক হওয়া Long for; be eager for e.g. He tells us how passionately he is yearning for the days of his youth.— L. Stephen.

Years of discretion স্বকীয় ইষ্টানিষ্ট বা ভালমন্দ বুঝিতে পারার বয়ন The age when one is able to distinguish between right and wrong and to look to one's own interest.

Yellow-back খুলভ (বালে) উপস্থান Cheap novel, esp. one of a sensational

Yellow book জান রাজ্যের সরকারী বাংস্থিক বিবরণ পুস্তক A report drawn up by the French government every year since 1861, designed to furnish historians with reliable information of the state, external and internal, of the French nation,—called yellow from the colour of its cover.

(A) Yellow boy-A gold sovereign; a bankrupt.

Yellow fever একপ্রকার দংলাদক ও মারাক্সকর A pestilential contagious fever of a continuous type.

Yellow Jack [Slang] একপ্ৰকায় সংস্থামক ও মায়াত্মক জয় Yellow fever e.g.
I have been in places hot as pitch, and mates dropping round with
I ellow Jack — Stevenson. The flag displayed from naval hospitals
and vessels in quarantine.

Yellow bellies ভেক্দল, মেল্লিকোবাদিগ্ৰ Frogs; Mexicans.

(The) Yellow Peril পিত্তিক A scare originally raised in Germany that the yellow races of China and Japan would soon overrun the world.

(The) Yellow press—The sensational and jingoist newspapers in the United States with scaring articles on the "Yellow Peril".

Yeoman's duty or service প্ৰৰ সহায়তা Powerful aid, such as came from the yeomen in the English armies of early times e. g It is quite certain that he performed more than yeoman's duty as a gunner all through the period of the sack of Rome.—Symmonds.

Yield one's self up আত্মনুৰ্মণ করা; কোন বিষয়ে অত্যন্ত আনত হইয়া পড়া Surrender, give one's self up e.g. At other times they are quite off the hinges, yielding themselves up to the way of their lusts and passions—Sharpe.

Yield (or Yield up) the breath, the ghost, the life দেহতাগি করা,
নিরিয়া বাওয়া Die; expire. [feitority to.

Yield the palm to (কাহারও) নিক্ট হীনতা হীকরা Admit one's own in-Yield to (কাহাকেও) প্রদান করা Give to in return for labour expended, money invested, and the like e.g. When thou tillest the ground it shall not henceforth yield unto thee her strength.—BIBLE. (কাহারও) হত্তে স্বর্গ্ব করা বা ছাড়িয়া কেওয়া Surrender to; relinquish to e.g. Then we drew near, saw their means, culture, and limits; and they yielded their place to other genuses—EMERSON. (কোল কিছুতে) নমত বা বীকুত হুড়া Comply with c.g. I yielded to his request—Webster (কোল কিছুর বা কাহারে) নিকট পরাতব থীকার করা বা বল হইরা পড়া; বাবা না পেজর লোকে way to; not to oppose c.g. Men reachly yield to the current of op.nion—Webster. (কোন কিছুব বা কাহারও) নিকট হীনতা খীকার করিবা বা হার নানিরা স্থান হাড়িরা কেলা বা সহিলা হীতান Give place to, as inferior in rank or excellence e.g. They will yield to us in nothing.— Webster.

Yield up নর্গণ করা, পরিষ্যাপ করা, ছাড়িখা গুডরা Surrender: give up; relinquish e g Let a man give the reins to his impulses and passions and from that moment he yields up his moral freedom.—Smiles.

You are (or You're) another ste The vulgar form of "Tu quoque", thou too, effective in vituperation, but not in argument.

You bet [American slavy] নিশ্চিত Certainly , rest assured e g. My father's rich, you bet.—H. JAMES.

You'll be a man before your mother [Colloquial] কোন বাৰ্চক ইংনাহিত কৰিবাৰ নিনিত্ত কানোহেতৰ বাৰা—এক প্ৰকাৰ বাহৰা দেকলা A humorous typicision of appliause applied to a young boy e.g. You mind your Lusiness hall as well as I mind mine, and you'll be a man before your mother jet — Kingsley.

[1788].

Young chevalier - Charles Edward Stuart, the second Preteoder (1720 — Young England, America, &৫ ইংল্যান সামেরিকা অভূতির (স্বর্গাং বে কোন দেনের) ন্যা নত্রায় The rising generation of England, America, or any other country.

(A) Young whore, an old saint [Proverb] বৃদ্ধবয়া ভগবিনী !

Your humble servant আগনায় অস্থাত ভূতা, এ অধীন (শিৱীচারপ্রকাশক বাকানাক) My humble self e.g. Here is a poem addressed by her ladyship to your hamble servans—Thackeray.

Your ladyship কোন সভাস্ত মহিনাকে সংঘাৰন করিবার বাক্য-আগনি, মহাপাল A ferm of expression used in speaking to one who has the rank of a lady.

Yulo log ঠাটো তনোংবৰ পাৰ্কে (বডালের বনম) যে বৃহৎ কটাৰও জহলে কাটায় ও বাট্টা আদিয়া আলিয়া আলো কয়া হয় The block of wood cut down in the lockst, then dragged to the house, and set alight in celebration of

Yulo tide ইটেই হয়েংকর কাল The tide or season of Yule or Christmas. (১৪) Yven—The patron Saint of lawyers.

Z.

⁽¹ ie) Zabbian world of fashion ননাৰের "বন্ধ" নোকের উপাদক স্প্রসায় The world of fashion that worships the stars, or men or women of inctorrety. [The Zabbians (the Chaldres and ancient Petsians) worshipped the sun, moon, and stars].

Zenl for (বোন বিষয়ে) নিয়ন্তিৰম আন্ত্ৰ আহিবন Passionate ardour in the purs nt of (anything); eagerness in favour of, or for the advancement of c.g. A zeal for liberty is sometimes an engerness to subvert, with little care, what shall be established.—Johnson.

Zealous for (বোন বিষয়ে) সাতিশয় আগ্রাহিত Warmly engaged or ardent in behalf of.

Zonith of one's power হাহারত গরাক্তমের সর্বেচ্চ অব্যা [Natir is the opposite of zenith].

(A) Zoppolin नृहर त्यानपानिवरनंत्र A large dirigible airship.

Zoro point fiel funca Midday (12 o'clock).

Zim and Jim বহু বয় ও সুগাল Wild beasts and jackals.

Zoilism তার কঠোর সন্ধানালা Harsh, ill-tempered criticism [From Aoilos, who mercilessly assailed Homer, Plato, Isocrates, &c.].

THE END.

CALCUTTA.

Printed by Dhirendra Nath Bhattacharjee, The New Bengal Press: 63, College Street.